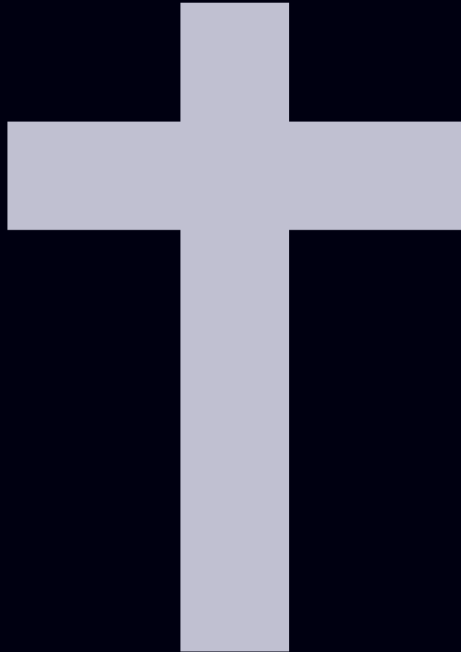


Fúka Moodaanaki Kira
Ufa Afaqínaasa Ufa



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Binumarien language of
Papua New Guinea

Fúka Moodaanaki Kira Ufa Afaqínaasa Ufa
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Binumarien language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Binumarien long Niugini

copyright © 1983, 2001, 2017 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Binumarien

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
4a891130-f25d-5e30-a81c-882b2e037698

Contents

FRT	1
OOSANA	2
RAFUDOO AKARAFa	84
ESTA	149
IDI UFA	162
AAQUQIRA UFA	300
MATAIOO	341
MAREEKOO	415
RUKA	458
YOOHANEe	527
NIQIQOO FASIQAUSA	578
ROOMMA	645
1 KOORINTI	679
2 KOORINTI	711
KARATIA	731
EEFEESUSA	743
FIRIPI	754
KOOROOSee	762
1 TEESARoonIKA	771
2 TEESARoonIKA	777
1 TIMOOTI	781
2 TIMOOTI	790
TITUSA	796
FIREEMOONA	800
HEEBURU	802
YAMEESA	827
1 PEETOOROO	834
2 PEETOOROO	843
1 YOOHANEe	848
2 YOOHANEe	855
3 YOOHANEe	856
YUDEESA	858
UQAFIQOO UFAFA	861

Anutuna Ufa

First Edition of New Testament published 1983 400 copies

This revised edition plus 5 Old Testament books published 2017 450 copies

© 2017 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This book is a translation of the New Testament and five Old Testament books into the Binumarien language which is spoken by approximately 1000 people who live 20 nautical miles east of Kainantu in the Eastern Highlands Province of Papua New Guinea.

For this edition, a minor revision was done on the 1983 Binumarien New Testament and the 2003 publication of Genesis, Exodus, and Psalms. Proverbs and Esther, which were translated since then, are also included. In the revision process, tone markers and dashes were removed from most words for easier reading and some long words were broken into shorter words. In addition, the text has undergone minimal revisions of various kinds. New maps, illustrations, and pictures were included to aid understanding. A topical index was included for Bible study.

To date the Binumarien people continue their efforts towards completing their translation of the full Bible.

Amuaqira Ufa

Ooqeennaa tamummaqarawsa ufa akara rusa Heebeeru ufakiqari akara riqau. Yis-ufa aqbee nari ufa Arammaika ufakiqari qimarufaqa Fuka Moodaanaki Kirana akara rusa Kirika ufakiqari akara riqau. Maqee kaqi Kirika ufaki marifaqa aiqama maqannaasa nari ufakiqari quandasee akara ridaqa. Afaqinnaasa ufakiqari faqa indaarau akara rumasoonaa 1984 aukuannaki maraqau. Tamummaqarawsa ufa moodaannai qisauku (5) buka faqa akara rumaqaafanoo maridanoo. Mifa inni dadaaqinaqa, innee Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasaki auqoo ainainausara amiqimmasee irifaranoo.

Aiqama fookufa taikeenoo, qoodaa kai kaqi uqaqaafanoo maridanoo. Maaqira ququsaki mari ufafa () inni irirana dadaaqianifeera papiqa akara rimariasaa uqaidaqa. Kaifaa maaqira ququsaki mari ufafa [] ooqai indaaruu maa papiqana akara rusa kooroo ira ufa maaqira ququsaki akara rumaqoofanoo marinau. Kirika ufaki sia amiqimmasee koorooina faqa mi ququsanaki kooroidaqa. Maa bukana atinni weesa nambaqa faqa buka auqu qusa uqaqaafanoo maridanoo. Mataioona qusa auqu Mat miqirafauqa faqa piksaauqa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa maqa maaqa faqa inni dadaaqianifeera akara rumaqaafanoo maridanoo.

OOSANA AROO UFAPA

Maa maqa maaqana faqa faiqi faqa auqu ufafa.

¹ Oosana kuradoo aukuanna Anutufa sia maru ainainannai mirisinnaarunna faqa maa maqana faqa oosana arasee auqinau. ² Mi aukuanna maa maqafa fifau faafau inoo marufanoo, asukuna firaafa rafaafafinoo marufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo nammari amuaqumau ufaira foora uqidanoo oonuree aniree imarinau.

³ Mi faasaanna Anutufa qinau, kaaqa qaranara mariannee qufanoo kaaqa qarafa kambiqanau. ⁴ Kambiqafufanoo qafamaseenoo amiqimambinoo qimaseenoo kaaqa qarana faqa asukuna faqa aadu aadu rakeemma quqanau. ⁵ Rakeemma quqaseenoo qafamaseenoo Anutufa kaaqa qaranara faasaanee qinau, asukunara eendaki fee qinau. Miqi qimasoofanoo mikari indaaru oosana araseenoo eendirafa naaree anireenoo aiqarroofanoo iaqarafa aniroofanoo mifa mi iaqarafa faqa mi eendirafa faqa indaaruga faasaana marinau.

⁶ Mina inaaqianaa faasaana Anutufa kaifaa qinau. Innaaruna kaqi saqanna rainafinanoo nammari mirinni faqa mianni faqa aadu aadu rainanoo marianifeera qufanoo miqimminau. ⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa innaaruna kaqi saqanna auqu quqaseenoo nammari raina mianni faqa mirinni faqa quqanau. Quqasoofanoo doo miqinoo marinau. ⁸ Anutufa mi kaqi saqanna auqureenoo innaarunee qinau. Miqimmasoofanoo eendirafa aiqarroofanoo iaqarafa aniroofanoo mi iaqarafa faqa mi eendirafa faqa inaaqianaa faasaana marinau.

⁹ Qaaramoo faasaanaikufanoo Anutufa kaifaa qinau. Maqasaa nammari suqufinoo moodaanaki mandi finanoo maqa aadana koorooianifeera qimasoofanoo miqimminoo marinau. ¹⁰ Anutufa aadanaikunara maqa fee qinoo auquranau. Nammari moodaanaki suqunara ooruku nammari fee qinoo auquranau. Miqi qimaseenoo doo andeqafiifoo qimaseenoo asasinau. ¹¹ Asasammaseenoo fuka maqasaara Anutufa qinau. Andanda oosana oosana kambiqaanii, oosana oosana andanda neemaru ainainna aqama faqa kambiqaanii, oosana oosana aqama ireemari saqarisa faqa kambiqaanee qufanoo miqimminau. ¹² Maqa fannoo, oosana oosana andanda faqa saqari faqa maqanau. Maqasoofanoo Anutufa aiqumqummaseenoo doo amiqimminoo fee qimasee asasinau. ¹³ Miqimmasoofanoo eendirafa aiqarroofanoo iaqarafa aniroofanoo mi iaqarafa faqa mi eendirafa faqa qaaramookinau.

¹⁴ Anutufa kaifaa qinau. Innaarunai qooma oosana oosana kambiqafinana, suani faqa quqoona faqa fasau faqa iaqarana faqa asukuna faqa rainaanifeera qinau, iaqarafa faqa aukuana faqa amaana suqirana oosana areemariana uqannifiqaani fee qinau. ¹⁵ Mi qoomausa innarunaindari maqasaa kaaqa qamannimaqaani qufanoo miqimminau. ¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa fira qoomatiqara suani faqa quqoona faqa miqanda quqanau. Fira qooma suaniara anee faasaana rakisinnimaqaannee qinau. Kaqikaa qoomara quqoonara anee eendaki rakisinnimaqaannee qinau. Fasau namu faqa auqu quqanau. ¹⁷ Anutufa mi qoomausa innaarunaindari maqasaa kaaqa qaanifeera quqanau. ¹⁸ Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rakisidanoo asukuna faqa kaaqa qarana faqa rainaanifeera quqanau. Anutufa quqaseenoo aiqumqummaseenoo doo amiqimmafino fee qimasee asasinau. ¹⁹ Miqimmasoofanoo eendirafa aiqarroofanoo iaqarafa aniroofanoo mi iaqarafa faqa mi eendirafa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqaikinau.

²⁰ Anutufa kaifaa qinau. Aiqaama nammariki maria ainainausa oosana oosana kambiqaanii, maqa mirinni kaqi saqanna oosana oosana ufinuqa qumbiqaga maridaqa qaqaga nuaqa. ²¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa ooruku nammariki maria fira aandausa faqa oosana oosana ainaina faqa auqu quqanau. Ufinuqa oosana oosana faqa auqu

quqanau. Auqu quqaseenoo aiqumaseenoo amiqimmiifoo qimasee asasinau. ²² Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa narí afaaqooqa qimannimaqeenoo qinau. Inni asumu moomoo kambiqafiqa ooruku nammarki qumbiqafaqaa mariaqa. Mifa ufiniugara faqa moomoo kambiqafi mariaqee qinau. ²³ Miqi qimasoofofanoo eendirafa aiqaroofanoo iaqarafa aniroofanoo mi iaqarafa faqa mi eendirafa faqa moodaannai qisaukukinau.

²⁴ Miqimma fufanoo Anutufa qinau. Maqa fannoo oosana oosana kasirana faqaa aandaufa maqaani. Maqeenaa aadau faqa kaasau aandau faqa firaana faqa kaqikaana faqa maqa fannoo maqaani qufanoo miqimminau. ²⁵ Miqimmaseenoo Anutufa mi aiqama ainainausa auqu quqaseenoo amiqimmafinoo qimaseenoo asasinau.

²⁶ Miqimmaseenoo Anutufa kaifaa qinau. Maasa faiqí naanna faqaasa auquanaura, maasa qimana kai maasa qeeqa fooqaana auquanaura. Misa ooruku nammariki noodaanna ainaina faqa sandaaqai qaqaamaree nimaria ufinisa faqa maqeenaa aandaufa faqa kaasau aandaufa firaanaufa saa faqa kaqikaanaufa saa faqa rakisianifeera auquanaura.

²⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa faiqí narí fooqaa irana kai auqinau. Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa naumoo faqaa qanda auqinau. ²⁸ Auquseenoo Anutufa nifaaqooqa qinoo qinau. Inniqara asumu moomoo kambiqeeqa maa maqa maqaanaki qumbiqafiqa rakisiaqa. Qinee inniqara mareeqee ooruku nammariki noodaanna faqa ufiniufa faqa aiqama kaasau aandaufa rakisirausaika mannimaqaanaura.

²⁹ Anutufa kaifaa qinoo qinau. Inni narana sakummara foora ireemarina oosana oosana faqa oosana oosana saqari aqama faqa naaqeera nimidaqa. ³⁰ Doo qinee aiqama kaasau aandaufa faqa ufiniufa faqa andanda faqa nariqa neemaria saqari amaneesa faqa naaqeera qinee nimidaqa. Miqi qimasoofofanoo miqimminoo marinau. ³¹ Doo Anutufa narí auqu quqasoo aiqama ainainauqa qafamaseenoo firaqoo asasinau. Miqimmaseenoo eendirafa aiqaroofanoo iaqarafa aniroofanoo mi iaqarafa faqa mi eendirafa faqa moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni moodaa marasee 6 faasaanaikinau.

2

¹ Miqimmaseenoo Anutufa aiqama innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqu taikanau.

² Dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee 7 faasaana Anutufa narí ainainirana taikanau. ³ Dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda 7 faasaanara Anutufa afaaqooqa qimasee, aaduma naaquqara faasaanee qinau. Narí kadaapirirana mi faasaana taikoonara mi faasaannara naaquqara faasaanee qimasee idooanau.

Adamafa faqa Ewafa faqa.

⁴ Miqimmaseenoo Anutufa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqinau. ⁵ Indaaruu karaambaiqa Anutufa maa maqana faqa miri innaaruna faqa auqu aukuanna aaku sia maqasaa quqoonara oosana oosana andanda qaqaama sia kambiqanau. Faiqí maqa apaurirafa faqa sia marinau. ⁶ Mikamuqoo nammari fannoo maqakiqari urureenoo aiqama maqa maqa uqeenaa amaqaanau.

Eedeena saqama ufa.

⁷ Mikari karaambaiqa Anutufa maqa qumareenoo faiqí minannoo auqinau. Auquseenoo marirana nimi maru aidoona aikaamarai fuaqasoofofanoo mi fasiqafa kasirana maranau. ⁸ Mi fasannai Anutufa suani afu oosanai Eedeenna maqa maqaki kadiqa firaana auquseenoo narí auquqoo fasiqana minaki quqanau. ⁹ Anutufa oosana oosana amiqira saqariara qufanoo minaki kambiqafufaqa amiqira aqama iraqau. Kadiqa qambaana saqari qaaraqanda marinau. Moo saqari fannoo marirana nimi

maru saqarifa marinau. Kafa moo saqari fannoo mandainainara faqa amiqira ainainara faqa irimaria iriranna nimirufa marinau.

¹⁰ Nammari moo fannoo Eedeena maqa maaqakiqari qumureenoo kadiqa qambaana maqa uqeena uqeena ianifeera qumiqareenoo qaara faqa qaara faqaki raina fufanoo ooqufinau. ¹¹ Moo amara auqu Pisona nammari fee qiqau. Mifa Qafiraa maqa maaqa atindannai ooqu finau. ¹² Miqoo koora amiqirafa maridanoo, amiqira afundi maru saqari anoonafa faqa miqoo marinau. Firaa feefauru aqimaria oonifa faqa miqoo marinau. ¹³ Kafa moo amara auqu Kiqoona nammari marinau. Mifa Kusa maqa maaqa atindannai qumifi marinau. ¹⁴ Kafa moo amara auqu Taikirisa nammari marinau. Mifa Asiria maqa maaqa suani oosana qaannai atindannai qumi marinau. Moo amara auqu Eeufaratesa nammari marinau.

¹⁵ Karaambaiga Anutufa nari auquqoo fasiqana mareeqee Eedeena kadidakina quqanau. Kadidaki maqa apauridanoo aiqama ainainasaa mi kadidanaki rakisianifeera quqanau. ¹⁶ Anutufa quqaseenoo mi fasiqana maaqi qimaseenoo aakapanau. Anee kadidakina aiqama saqari qaqaama diqisee naannee qinai. ¹⁷ Moodaa saqariara kai qinee qaoo qidaqa. Manda ainainara irirana faqa amiqira ainainara irirana faqa nimi mari saqarina kai sia naa. Anee namaseenana mikari kai kuqinnaranoo.

¹⁸ Mi fasannai karaambaiga Anutufa mi fasiqanara qinai, maa fasiqafa nariaraa marifanoo siamma andeeqaidanoo. Qinee mina aqoonnana auqusaananoo mina dadaaqiannoo.

¹⁹ Anutufa maqa qumareenoo minannai aiqama aandau faqa ufiniuqa faqa auqinai. Auquseenoo aiqama naarammeeqeenoo faiqi maruqoo nuquraanifeera quqasoo fanoo nana ainainee auquroofa doo mi nuquna faqaasa mariqau. ²⁰ Miqimmaseenoo faiqi fannoo kooqikinana aandauqa faqa kaasau aandauqa faqa ufiniuqa faqa nuqurama quqanau. Miqiga marufanoo Anutufa mi fasiqana aqoonnanaikiranara misaki randeenoo sia paqurinai. ²¹ Minara faiqarana faiqi aminai. Faifufanoo Anutufa mina aqaasana moodaa tatuseenoo mina amaqqinnai minaki ititanau. ²² Ititaseenoo karaambaiga Anutufa mina aqaasanannoo anaasee auqinai. Auquseenoo faiqi maruqoo afigee finai.

²³ Quqasoo fanoo faiqi fannoo qafamaseenoo qinai.

Doo maqee uqanna qini fooqaairafa uqanna maridanoo,
amudaani qini qimudaani kinaafa,
amaqi qini qimaqqinnai auqirafa,
qinee minara anaasee fee qimasee auquraanura,
mifa faiqi kinaafa marinara miqi qimasee auqu raanura.

²⁴ Minara kai faiqi nari anoona akoona minnisee nari anaqa faqa moodaanaki mafi moodaara foora maridaqa.

²⁵ Mi fasiqafa nari aanaaqandiri kaqisamu maruqanda mariqau, sia nariara nariara nisauri mariqau.

3

Faiqi anaasee Anutuna ufa rukiqoo ufafa.

¹ Karaambaiga Anutufa aiqama aandauqakina auquqoona qambaanaindari sakani mifa nikaru qira ufa akoofasa marinau. Mifa anaasee iramirino qinai. Kuqaa fee Anutufa saqariuqaki aiqama qaoo qinoo fee sia naaqee qinoo fee.

² Mi anaaseefa minara iriseenoo qimaminai. Eeo aiqama maa afuqanakinaa saqari naaqee qifaqa naidaqa. ³ Kadiqa qambaana moodaa saqariara sia naaqee sia auqaaqee qifaqa sia naidaqa. Maasa namaseeqa kuqanauranoo.

⁴ Sakani mina ufa iriseenoo anaasee akaru qinoo qinau. Namasee sia kuqinnara unnaqidanoo, anee sia kuqinnaranoo. ⁵ Anutufa minara iridanoo qaoo qinoo. Innee mi saqari aqamana namasee Anutufara foora maridaqa manda ainainara faqa amiqira ainainara faqa irifoor.

⁶ Anaasee sakani ufa iriseenoo mi saqarina afu qafamasoofanoo amiqirafa marufanoo aqama faqa qafoofofanoo idaaqirafa marufanoo amiqira ainainara iriranara faqa manda ainainara iriranara faqa irufanoo amiqufanoo mi saqari aqamana diqiseenoo neenoo narí afaaqi faqa amufanoo nanau. ⁷ Miqanda namasoofanoo mikari miqanda nifusaa irirafa kambiqoofaqa nári nifaaqa qafamasee kaqisamu maridee qimaseeqa nisauruseeqa saqari amanee didiqi amanee fooqaana qumaree akunuseeqa nári nifaaqasaa ititaqau.

⁸ Mi faasaanna eenaanianna asooaa asooaa imarufanoo Karaambaiqa Anutufa kadidai nimarufaqa faiqí faqa anaasee faqa iriqaqara saqariuqaki nisaurusee kukeeqaqau. ⁹ Karaambaiqa Anutufa faiqí aaramasee anee yaiffee qufanoo mifa qinau.

¹⁰ Anee kadidai nuanaqa qinee iriseeqa kaqisamu mariunaua rufiaseeqa saqariuqaki kukeeqaidaqa. ¹¹ Miqi qufanoo Anutufa qinau, yafee ani kaqisamu mariannanara qimaminoo fee. Anee saqari aqama qinee qaoo qunnana neenane. ¹² Faiqí iriseenoo narí qimaminoo qinau. Maa anaaseefa qini faqa marifa anee qimunafa mifa qimifaqa neeqa. ¹³ Miqi qufanoo karaambaiqa Anutufa mi anaaseena iramirinoo qinau. Anee nanaree maa oosanna mareenane. Mi anaaseefa iriseenoo qinau. Sakani fannoo anireenoo qini qikaru qifaqa neeqa.

Anutufa manda afaaqooqa faiqí faqa anaasee faqa sakani faqa niminau.

¹⁴ Karaambaiqa Anutufa mina iriseenoo quandafinoo mi sakanina manda afaaqooqa qimamaqeenoo qinau.

Anee maa anaaseena akaru qiannanara mina akiiqara aiqama aandaugakiqari anee kai maa manda afaaqooqana mareennaranoo.

Anee maqamau amuaqundari nidana kookoomma nananua.

¹⁵ Qinee qianaqa maa anaaseefa faqa anee faqa nariara nariara fidiqaa ifaranoo.

Inniqara faiqinamu naaruara namuqaa marifaranoo.

Mi anaaseena asumu kiqari moodaa fannoo ani akiiqa radamuannoo. Anee mina asumu kinaana aiku ataa ukaqa aminnaranoo.

¹⁶ Anutufa maaqi qimasee anaasee afaaqooqa qinoo qinau.

Anee amuaquqa faqa marinaqa umaara firaanaikamma amaqaanaua.

Miqimmaseeqa faiqí maqaraqoo faqa aupurarana amianaua. Ani aundura fannoo aneenna afaaqiara rida marinnaranoo.

Ani afaaqi fannoo ani uri aqararafa marinana anee mina ureeqarafa marinnaranoo.

¹⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa quandafinoo faiqí afaaqooqa qinoo qinau.

Anee aneenna anaqa ufa iriseena qinee qaoo qunna saqarina qaqaama naananoo.

Minara maa maqana aqurarasanaanana anee kadaapi ridana arirana rakeeidana maa maqanaki ummaqusee naida maria.

¹⁸ Nimmuru faqa amuka faqaa ainaina faqa maqakiqari kambiqaanoo. Anee kaasau andanda neennaranoo.

¹⁹ Anee tooqaamu arimarinana kadaapirumasaidana maa maqanasaa narana kambiqasaidana nana fifinana kuqinana maqaki ani auquafannanaki finnaranoo.

Ani maqannai auquqaafanafa marianafa mariananoo. Anee maqa mariananoo kaifaa maqaikamma finnaranoo.

²⁰ Faiqí fannoo narí aanaaqara maqasaa qaraa fasiqa anaasee ninoo fee qimaseenoo auqu Eewanee qinau. (Mi auquna oosana aiqama faiqí faiqí ninoo fee qidanoo.)

²¹ Karaambaiqa Anutufa aanda apata qumareenoo minannai qamunnara foora auqeeqeenoo Adamana faqa narí anaqa Eewana faqa niminau.

Anutufa Adamasa Eewasa kadidakiqari niqiqanau.

²² Miqimmaseenoo Karaambaiqa Anutufa qinau. Maqee faiqí faiqi maafa maasara foora maridaqa aaqara oosanara faqa andeeqara oosanara faqa iridaqa. Maasa sia miqandara qianaqa naaru marirana nimimari saqari aqamana diqisee neefaranoo. Diqisee namaseeqa naaruara marifoora. ²³ Karaambaiqa Anutufa minara iriseenoo Eedeena kadidakinaana doo miqanda nifaqaseenoo qinau. Inneeqara inni auquafanna maqanasaa maridaqa maqa auqamasaidaqa narana paquriaqa. ²⁴ Anutufa Eedeenna kadidakiqari Adamasa Eewasa niqiqoofaqa fufanoo suani oosana qaannai kadida atinni naaru marira saqari fainnai fimaru aannanasaa angirooqqa quqasoofaqa ida auru arira paipana uqeeidaqa faiqí minni fifoora ruki tataaka imariqau.

4

Kainasa Abeerasa ufa.

¹ Adamafa narí anaqa Eewana faqa aana numasoofanoo amuaqu qaikinoo faiqi maqaseenoo mina auqu Kainafee qinau. Maqaseenoo Eewafa qinau, Anutufa dadaaqifaqa qinee faiqi akoonaiqi maqeeqa. ² Kafaa mariufanoo faiqi moo maqaseenoo mina auqu Abeerane qinau. Abeerafa innooqafinoo kooqikinaa aandausaa rakisirafa marinau. Mina afasaafa Kainafa innooqafinoo afuqakina ainaini marufa marinau.

³ Mariufanoo moo kari Kainafa narí afuqakinaa ainaina maraseeoo Anutuna tatufirana suqa aminau. ⁴ Abeerafa mifa faqa Anutuna tatufu amiraree qimaseenoo narí firimaru aandausakinaana ooqasaa maqarana afaaqafaqaana aruseenoo amiqira afaqa kai tatufirana suqa aminau. Abeerana tatufirana Anutufa qafeenoo amiqira fee qimasee asasinau. ⁵ Kafaa Kainaindi qafamasee minnisanau. Kainafa mina qafoofofanoo firaqoo arana qoofanoo oori runinau.

⁶ Anutufa Kainana qafamaseenoo qimaminau, nanaree ani arana qaidanoo fee. Nanaree ani oori mianni qumidanoo fee. ⁷ Anee amiqira ainaina auqeenanau asasa mianaiqini. Anee mandainaina auqaannanara numoo fannoo ani kooqiki ani amaara usinoo maridanoo. Mifa ani rafaqaq firarinana anee mina uraaqaraa.

⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo Kainafa narí akaqa Abeerana qimaminoo qinau. Aninaqa aana fua. Miqanda moosaa oonureeqa Kainafa narí akaqa Abeerana kuqa arinau.

⁹ Arusoofanoo Anutufa Kaina iramirinoo qinau, ani akaqa Abeerafa yaiffee maridanoo fee. Qufanoo Kainafa qinau, Abee qinee sia iridaqa, anee qiniara narí akaqasaa rakisimariffee fee qidanee.

¹⁰ Anutufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Kaina anee nanee mareenee. Anee iria, aneenna akaqa fidika maqasaa teeqiananoo. Mi fidikafa mina akiiqara iannee qimasee maqakiqari qini daaraifaqa iriqa. ¹¹ Anee aneenna akaqa fidika maa maqanasaa teeqiananoo maqa qoo raqafinaki ani akaqa fidika minaki keeqeenoo. Minara qinee ani aqurara ufa ameemaana quqaidaqa. Anee sia kaifaa maqaki narana ummaqusaida neennaranoo. ¹² Anee narana ummaqusainanoo maqa fannoo sia ani narana amiannoo. Minara anee maaqa siainafa maridana aiku quqirafa maaqa maaqa kaqi ninnaranoo.

¹³ Kainafa minara iriseenoo Anutuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee qummaara fraana qini qimiananoo sia qinee amana uqeraanaura. ¹⁴ Qinee maa maqanasaa ani afusaa marunnana anee diqiqaanaqa qinee qiku quqirausa aiqamatinaí nuanaura. Qinee maaqanna maaqanna dapikiqa nuananoo yafee qini qiqafainafa mifa kuqa daruannoo.

¹⁵ Karaambaiqa minara iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Sia miqifara, faiqí moo fannoo yafee ani arinnana qinee mina akiiqara dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee naruanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo karaambaiqa Kaina afaaqasaa sia aruaqee akara

quqanau. ¹⁶ Miqooqari Kainafa Anutuna oorisaqari finoo Eedeena kadida aaqaaqari suani oosana qaannai moo maqa maaqai mina auqu niku quqirausa nua maqusa fee qimarunnai finau.

Kainana aiku asauku nuqu.

¹⁷ Miqoo oonureenoo Kainafa nari anaaga faqa faiqi moo akoonaiqi maqaseenoo mina auqu Eenookanee qinau. Kainafa nari anaaga faiqi maqoo kari maqusa moo auquseenoo mi maqusana auqu nari amaaku amaranaikinoo Eenooka maqusa fee qinau. ¹⁸ Eenookafa faiqi kammafinoo akoonaiqi Iradana maqanau. Iradafa faiqi kammafinoo akoonaiqi Meequyaerana maqanau. Meequyaerafa faiqi kammafinoo akoonaiqi Metusaeerana maqanau. Metusaeerafa faiqi kammafinoo akoonaiqi Rameekana maqanau.

¹⁹ Rameekafa faiqi kammafinoo qaara anaasee maranau, moonaa auqu Adaa nammarifa moonaa auqu Siraa nammarifa mariqau. (Adaa nammarina auqu oosana amiqira fee qimaqoofa marinau. Siraa nammarina auqu oosana auqaana fee qimaqoofa marinau.) ²⁰ Indaaruaqaa anaasee auqu Adaa nammarifa faiqi moo Yabarana maqasoofanoo findifinoo aandau apatannai uiqaana maqa usakasaida nimarusa nikoofa marinau. ²¹ Yabarafa firimaru aandausasa rakisi marusa nikoofa marinau. Yabarana akaqa Yubarafa marinau. Mifa findifinoo qufireena fuagee marusa faqa piripunna arimarusaa faqa nikoofa marinau. ²² Rameekana inaaqiana anaasee moo Siraa nammarifa marinau. Mifa akoonaiqi Tubarakaina maqasoofanoo findifinoo koopaannai faqa qainnannai faqa ainaina auqimarufa marinau. Tubarakainana auna auqu Naammaa nammarifa marinau.

²³ Rameekafa nari aanaaqaaqara maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Adaa nammarisa Siraa nammarisa qini ufa iriaqa, Qinee Rameekausa qini qinaaqaaqara ufa qianaqa amiqimmasee iriaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo kaakadi darifaqa qinee mina kuqamma ariqa. Asauku samu qini darina akiiqara mi kumaaraana kuqamma ariqa.

²⁴ Moo fannoo Kainana arinnana akiiqara Anutufa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 fasiqa naruannoo. Moo fannoo qini Rameekausa darinnana akiiqara Anutufa fiqaramasee 77 fasiqa naruannoo.

Seetana aiku asauku nuqu.

²⁵ Adamafa kaifaa nari anaaga faiqi mara amisoofanoo amuaqu qaikinoo akoonaiqi moo maqaseenoo mina auqu Seetanee qinau. Miqi qimaseenoo mina anoofa qinau. Anutufa qini qimaaku moo qiminoo nari afasaana Abeerana amaaga maqaanifeera qiminoo mifa Kainafa aruna amaaga maqaannoo.

²⁶ Seetafa innooqafinoo akoonaiqi Eenoosana maqanau. Eenoosafa maru kamuqooqari oosana arasee misa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa minara naaqura Karaambaigee Yaawee fee qidaqa innaaru qimariqau.

5

Adamana aiku asauku nuqu.

(1 Stori 1:1-4)

¹ Adamana aiku asauku misa oosana maqimmasee akaraki marinau. Anutufa indaaru nari amana kai faiqi anaasee auqinau.

² Naumoo faqaa qanda auquseenoo nifaaqooqa qima nimaqaseenoo faiqi anaasee fee qimasee nuqu ranau.

³ Adamafa aukuaana 130 marasoofanoo mina amaaku Seetafa kambiqanau. Nari akoonaa fooqaafa mina amana kai marinau. ⁴ Seetana maqookari oosana araseenoo

Adamafa 800 aukuaana maranau. Mi kamuqoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo Adamafa maqanau. ⁵ Adamana aukuaana aiqama 930 maraseenoo kuqinau.

⁶ Seetafa 105 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Eennoosana maqanau. ⁷ Eennoosana maqoo kamuqooqari Seetafa 807 aukuaana maraseenoo mi kamuqoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ⁸ Seetana aiqama aukuaana 912 maraseenoo kuqinau. ⁹ Eennoosafa 90 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Keennana maqanau. ¹⁰ Keennana maqoo kamuqooqari Eennoosafa 815 aukuaana maraseenoo mi kamuqoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ¹¹ Eennoosana aukuaana aiqama moodaanaki 905 maraseenoo kuqinau.

¹² Mina amaaku Keennafa 70 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Maqarareerana maqanau. ¹³ Maqarareerana maqoo kamuqooqari Keennafa 840 aukuaana maraseenoo mi kamuqoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ¹⁴ Keennana aukuaana aiqama moodaanaki 910 maraseenoo kuqinau.

¹⁵ Mina amaaku Maqarareerafa 65 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Yareedana maqanau. ¹⁶ Yareedana maqooqooqari 830 aukuaana maraseenoo mi kamuqoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo Yareedafa maqanau. ¹⁷ Maqarareerana aukuaana aiqama moodaanaki 895 maraseenoo kuqinau.

¹⁸ Mina amaaku Yaareedafa 162 aukuaana maraseenoo narí amaaku Eennookana maqanau. ¹⁹ Eennookana maqooqooqari Yareedafa 800 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ²⁰ Yareedana aukuaana aiqama moodaanaki 962 maraseenoo kuqinau.

²¹ Mina amaaku Eennookafa 65 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Meetuseerana maqanau. ²² Eennookafa 300 aukuaana Anutuna aqoondikiranaki maridanoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ²³ Eennookana aukuaana aiqama moodaanaki 365 aukuaana maranau. ²⁴ Eennookafa sia kuqinau. Kaaqa Anutunara rimarufa marufanoo Anutufa kaqimma afiqasoofanoo sia sia inau.

²⁵ Eennookana amaaku Meetuseerafa 187 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Rammeekana amarana maqanau. ²⁶ Rammeekana maqooqooqari mina akoofa Meetuseerafa 782 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ²⁷ Meetuseerana aukuaana aiqama moodaanaki 969 aukuaana maraseenoo kuqinau.

²⁸ Meetuseerana amaaku Rammeekana amarafa 82 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maqaseenoo qinau. ²⁹ Anutufa maa maqa maaqana aquraraqoofaqa maasa kadaapi ridaqa. Maa faiqifa kadaapiriranaki marunnana asoarana qimiannoo fee qimasee mina auqu Nooa nee qinau. ³⁰ Nooana maqooqooqari mina akoofa Rammeekafa 595 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa faiqi namu moomoo maqanau. ³¹ Rameekana aukuaana aiqama moodaanaki 777 maraseenoo kuqinau.

³² Mina amaaku Nooafa 500 aukuaana maraseenoo miqooqari akoonaiqi qaaramoo maqanau. Misa nuqu Seemmana faqa Qammana faqa Yafetana faqa maqanau.

6

Faiqi anaasee manda ainaina mareeu ufafa.

¹ Mi fasannai faiqi anaasee moomoo kamambufaqa maqa maaqa itita fiqa maridaqa misa maanaaqauga moomoo maqaqau. ² Maqasaa fasiqauqa Anutuna faiqi namu mi manaqausa nindafoofaqa nifu noori amiqirausauqa kai marufaqa nári nidimarusa maree mariqau. ³ Miqi marufanoo Anutufa qinau. Qini maraquna naaru naaru sia faiqiki mariannoo. Misa fifau faiqi faiqi marianara kisaqa aukuaana ateekeese qusa aukuaana nimianaura, 120 aukuaana kai nimianaura.

⁴ Mikari faqa kasooqaqee faqa maqasaa fasiqauqa Anutuna faiqi namu faiqi niraamuna maraqa ninii soofaqa faiqi maqee mariqau. Mi faiqisa nimudaani faqaasa murusaqa arirausa maa maqanasaa maridaqa nuqu faqaasa mariqau.

⁵ Anutufa aiqama maqasaaqaraasa nindafoofaqa misa marirafa faqa irirafa faqa mandaika uqanna inoo marinau. ⁶ Miqiqa marufanoo Anutufa firaqoo misa mi manda oosannara irinau. Mifa faiqi auqu maqasaa quqoonara irufanoo aundura mandaikufanoo akooqoofanoo qinau. ⁷ Maa oosanausa qinee auquafanausa maa maqanasaa qaraana qinee aiqama ruka aqusaanaura. Faiqi faqa ufini aandau faqa aiqama ruka aqusaanaura qinee misa auquafannanara qikooqaidanoo. ⁸ Anutufa Nooanara kai asasinu.

Nooafa firaa sipa auqu ufafa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nooana oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Nooafa kai sia aaqarana marufa marinau, nari faqa marusakiqari nariara andeeqarafa marinau. Mifa kai Anutuna aqoondikiranaki marinau. Mina amaaku qarammoo namu mariqau. Misa nuqu Seemmafa faqa Qammafa faqa Yafeetafa faqa mariqau.

¹¹ Aiqamausa Anutuna afusaa mandainainaki mariqau. Faiqi narari nararirafa aiqama maqa maaqaki qumbiqanoo marinau. ¹² Anutufa aiqama maqa maaqaki qafuofanoo mandaika uqannamminoo marinau. Faiqi anaasee aiqama mandainainaki kai mariqau. ¹³ Miqiqa marufanoo Anutufa Nooana qimaminoo qinau. Faiqi narari nararirafa qumbiqanoo marinara qinee aiqama fasiqa anaasee naru taikaanauree qidaqa. ¹⁴ Nooa, anee amiqira saqarinnai firaa sipa auqua. Mina aunduraki moomoo rumma auqua. Aunduraki faqa adisaa faqa koorootaqa qumaree akusainanoo ititaani. ¹⁵ Anee sipa maaqimasee auqua. Mina kisaqa fannoo Aarinnoonna nammarikiqari Siara Doona nammariki amanasaa 130 metres mina kisaqa mariani. Mina qusa fannoo 22 meters sia kisaqa uqanna marinau. Mi sipana maqasaqari maqa akiqa amanasaa 13 metres mariani. ¹⁶ Asaana qumeeqarana ameemaana apootaana kaqi mariani 0.5 metre mariani. Sipa qaqaasanai firaa kooqi auquseenana sipa aundurai maqasaa tida rua, mina murufi qambaana moo tida rua, mina maariqoo moo tida rua. ¹⁷ Anutufa kaifaa Nooana qimaminoo qinau. Qinee nammari mareeqee quqasaanoo firaqoo auginoo aiqama kasimari ainainausa naru taikaannoo. Aiqama maqasaa maria ainainausa faqa kuqu taikeefaranoo. ¹⁸ Ani faqa kai moodaanaki kira ufa qianaura. Aneenna anaqa faqa aneenna faiqi namu faqa misa ninaaqmaaka faqa sipaki keeqafi mariaqa. ¹⁹ Anee aandau oosana oosana mareeqee sipaki quqaa. Oosana oosana qaara kai qaara kai akoona faqa anaasee faqa apammasee sipaki quqasainaqa ani faqa asumu mariaqa. ²⁰ Oosana oosana ufini faqa qaara kai qaara kai mara quqasainaqa ani faqa asumu mariaqa. ²¹ Anee oosana oosana narainaina misaindi faqa aneennaindi faqa mara sipaki quqaa.

²² Nooafa Anutuna ufa iriseenoo mifa qundee kai inau.

7

Nammari aufu ufafa.

¹ Karaambaiqa Nooana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee aneenna aiku asauku faqa sipaki keeqaa. Maqa saaqaraasakiqari anee kai aneennaraa andeeqarafa mariana qafaidaqa. ² Innee qini qifusaa anukara aandau fee qimariana qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 akoona faqa anaasee faqa ani faqa sipaki mareeqee quqasainaqa asumu mariaqa. Innee qini qifusaa sia anukara aandau oosana oosana akoona faqa anaasee faqa moodaa kai mareeqee minaki asumu quqasaina mariaqa. ³ Aiqama ufini oosana oosana dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 akoona faqa anaasee faqa mareeqee sipaki quqaa. Miqimmasainaqa aiqama aandau ufini kaifaa

maa maqanasaa moomoo kiaqa. ⁴ Dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee 7 faasaana aiqarainaga miqoo aaku maqasaa quqaanaura. Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 faasaana faqa eendaki faqa aaku rida mariannoo. Miqi marinaqa qinee maqasaa aiqama naanna faqaasa qeeqa auqu nisaafanausa taika nisaanaura.

⁵ Nooafa aiqama ainaina Anutufa qimamundee kaimminau.

⁶ Nooafa 600 aukwana marasoofanoo mi aukuanasaa nammari aufirafa aninai.

⁷ Nooafa Anutuna mi ufausa iriseenoo rufiaseenoo narí faqa narí anaaqa faqa narí amaaku qaaramoo namu faqa minamusa ninaaqmaaka faqa sipaki keeqaqau.

⁸⁻⁹ Oosana oosana aandau ufini akoona faqa anaasee faqa Anutuna afusaa anukarausa faqa sia anukarausa faqa aiqama Nooana faqa sipaki keeqaqau. Anutufa ufa qumau kai keeqaqau. ¹⁰ Dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 faasana marinoo nammari aufinai.

¹¹ Mi aukuanasaa Nooafa 600 aukwana maranau. Qaara quqoonasaa qiku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee 17 faasaanasaa mi faasaanna kai nammari radiqinai. Mi faasaanna kai maqa ameemaanaindari nammari radiqisee urureenoo innaaruna kooqiara foora atuqoofanoo aaku firaafa nammariara foora adianau.

¹² Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 eendaki faqa faasaana faqa aaku firaafa nammariara foora adianau.

¹³ Nammari radiqu faasaanna mi faasaanna kai Nooafa narí aanaaqandiri faqa narí amaaku namu Seemafa faqa Qammafa faqa Yafeetafa faqa minamusa narí ninaaqmaaka faqa sipaki keeqafiqa mariqau. ¹⁴ Kaasau aandau oosana oosana faqa maqeeena aandau oosana oosana faqa ufini oosana oosana faqa firaqa aandauqa faqa kaqikaa aandauqa faqa Nooana aiku asauku faqa sipaki keeqaqau. ¹⁵ Aiqaama oosana oosana kasamaru aandau ufinisa akoona faqa anaasee faqa Nooana faqa sipaki keeqaqau. ¹⁶ Anutufa Nooana qimamu mau kai keeqa fufanoo Anutufa narí kai kooqi itita nimaqanau.

¹⁷ Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 faasana aaku nammariara foora adianau. Miqi ufanoo nammari qumbiqeenoo sipa uqeereeqeenoo murusaqa quqanau.

¹⁸ Nammari fannoo firaqoo innooqoofanoo sipa fannoo mina amuaqumau nimirinai. ¹⁹ Nammari fannoo moo faqa innooqeenoo aiqama kisaaga aaqana dukuninai. ²⁰ Kaifaa innooqeenoo kisaaga aaqana oori aaqaramaseenoo 7 meters amana ooru marinai. ²¹ Miqinoo marufanoo maqasaa maru ainainausa aiqama kuqiqau. Aiqaama ufiniuqa faqa aiqama andauqa faqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee faqa kuqu taikaqau. ²² Aiqaama aandau faqa doodaani faqa maa maqanasaa marusa kuqu taikaqau. ²³ Karaambaiqa aiqama ainaina maqasaaqaraa ainaina taika uqanna sanau. Faiqí anaasee faqa aandau faqa ufini faqa taikannisanau. Nooafa kai narí aiku asauku faqa narí sipakinaa ainainauqa faqa misa kai asumu mariqau. ²⁴ Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara fasiqa maraseenoo moodaa fasiqa asaukuqara 150 faasaana nammari kaqi aufinoo marinai.

8

Nammari aufirafa taikoo ufafa.

¹ Marufanoo Anutufa Nooanara faqa narí aiku asauku faqa aiqama aandau mina faqa marusara faqa iriseenoo qufanoo ufai uqufanoo nammari fannoo qumi marinai. ² Maqa ameemaanaindari nammari ururee maruna rafaaga finai. Rafaaga-fuseenoo innaaruna kooqiara foora ititasoofanoo innaarunaindaraa nammari faqa sia quminai. ³ Itita fufanoo maqasaa nammari fannoo ireeda kai ireeda kai ooru maree ooru maree qumiqumii ufanoo maqa kooroinai. 150 suanisaa nammari qumimarinai. ⁴ Dinni taikaseenoo dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee 7 quqoonasaa miqi mandee quqoonna qambaana qisaukuqara faqa dinni qiku taikaseenoo dinni

oonu qaara marasee 17 faasaana Nooana sipa fannoo Ararata aaqanasaa muqufi quqasoofanoo marinau. ⁵ Miqooqari nammari uru maree ooqinufanoo qisaukuqara taikasee 10 quqoonasaa indaaruuqaa faasaanasaa aaqana atiuqa koorooinau.

⁶ Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 faasaana aiqarroofanoo Nooafa winduqa atuaseenoo ufini kaammeesa fooqaana mara aqinau. ⁷ Ufini fannoo sia kaifaa aninau. Kaqi kai qaqanoo nimirinau. ⁸ Nooafa mi ufininara rakisusia sia anufanoo nakipuruna mara aguseenoo nammari qafaanifeera aqiganau. ⁹ Agusoofanoo nakipuruna maqara randoosianoo nammari kaqi marufanoo mi eendanaki kai kaifaa Nooafunnai sipaki aninau. Nooafa nari asauku madaanai quqaseenoo qumara sipaki quqanau. ¹⁰ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 faasaana afeesida mariufanoo Nooafa nakipuruna kaiqaa mareeqeenoo madaanai aqinau. ¹¹ Eenee marufanoo nakipuruna fannoo oorifa saqari amanee ammunirana rakeemma aaku maree aninau. Nooafa mi saqari amaneena qafamaseenoo doo nammari ooqi maridanoo fee qinau. ¹² Miqooqari kaifaa dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee (7) faasaana aiqaroo fanoo Nooafa nakipuruna kaffaa mara quqasoofanoo doo funnai fifinoo doo sia kaffaa aninau. ¹³ Nooafa 601 aukuna marasoofanoo indaaruuqaa quqoona indaaruuqaa faasaanasaa nammari tukaqnanau. Nooafa sipa ataufakaaqa akuamaqaaqoona rafaammasee qafoofanoo maqa aadana usimarinau. ¹⁴ Namba 2 quqoonasaa 27 faasaanasaa aiqama nammari tukaqnamafufanoo maqa maaqa aadana uqanna marinau.

¹⁵ Miqimmafufanoo Anutufa Nooana qimaminoo qinau. ¹⁶ Doo sipakiqari anee faqa aneenna anaqa faqa aneenna faiqi namu faqa misa ninaaqmaaka faqa raudaaqa. ¹⁷ Aiqaama ufiniuqa faqa aandauqa faqa nifiqee raudaaqa. Raudamafiqa maqa maaqaki daraaniqa asumu moomoo kambiaaqa.

¹⁸ Miqi qimasooofanoo Nooafa faqa nari anaqa faqa nari faiqi namu faqa misa ninaaqmaaka faqa sipakiqari raudaaqa. ¹⁹ Aiqaama aandauqa faqa ufiniuqa faqa nari oosana nari oosana kai moodaanaki suqufufaqa raudamaki daraaniqau.

Nooafa karaambaiqa tatufirana suqa aminau.

²⁰ Nooafa rafudamafufanoo karaambaiqa tatufirana suqarara ooni qumareenoo aaku aakummaseenoo Anutuna afusaa anukara aandau faqa ufini faqa maraseenoo muduka Anutuna tatufirana suqa aminau. ²¹ Suqoofanoo mina afunda karaambaiqa aikiambu ufanoo udirama qafeenoo asasinu. Asasammaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimirinoo qinau. Sia qinee kaifaa faiqi inni mandainaina akiiqara aiqama maqa maaqa niquraraanuranoo. Inneeqa faiqi saqari irirana faqa marirana faqa mandaika kai imarunara sia kaifaa unandee iqa maqa maaqa afaaqasasa maria fasiqa aanaaseesa faqa aandau doodaani faqa naru taikaanaura.

²² Anutufa minara maaqi qimasee qinau.

Maa maqafa kaqi marinaqa
qummaqira aukuna faqa narana nara aukuna faqa
suara faqa aiqaiqa faqa aaku aukuna faqa
suani aukuna faqa faasaana faqa eendaki faqa
sia taika nimaqaanaura, kaqi marifaranoo.

9

Anutufa Nooana faqa moodaanaki kinau.

¹ Anutufa Nooana nari faiqi namu faqa nifaaqooqa qinoo qinau. Inni asumu moomoo kambiqafi aiqama maqa maaqa amana kai mariaqa. ² Aiqaama aandauqa faqa ufiniuqa faqa noodaanna faqa inniara rufiaranaki mariaqa. Misa inni afeeka

ameemaanai mariaqa. ³ Innee maaqooqari sia andanda kai naaqa mi aandausa namu faqa naaqa. Innee naranara foora naaqeera nimidaqa.

⁴ Innee moodaa ainaina kai sia naaqa, fidika amaqiki marinnana kai sia naaqa. Mifa marirana nimimarifa marinara sia naaqa. ⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo faiqí faiqi fidika ruqiqainaqa qinee mina akiiqara ummaara amianauranoo. Aandau moo fannoo faiqí faiqi kuqa narinaqa qinee mi aandauna kuqa aruanaura. ⁶ Anutufa faiqí faiqi narí fooqaasa auquqoonara yafee moona auqu qimasee kuqa arinnana akaqausa mina akiiqara narí arifaranoo.

⁷ Innee moomoo faiqi maqasaifaqa aiqama maqa maaqaki amanaikammafi mariaqa.

⁸ Anutufa Nooana faqa narí faiqi namu faqa kaifaa qimanniminoo qinau. ⁹ Maqee qinee inni faqa innisaaqari kasooaqee kambiqainausa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qidaqa. ¹⁰ Aiqama ainaina ufiniuqa faqa aiqama aandauqa faqa ani faqa sipakiqari anusa faqa moodaanaki kianaura. ¹¹ Maa ufausannoo qinee moodaanaki kira ufa inni faqa qidaqa. Qinee kuqaa qima afeekaika qidaqa sia kaifaa nammari aufirafa faiqí faqa aiqama ainaina faqa naruannoo. Sia uqanna kafaa nammari aufirafa maa maqa maaqana mandaikiannoo.

¹² Qinee naaru marira moodaanaki kira ufa ani faqa aiqama aandauqa faqa doodaaniuqa faqa qunafa maaqi qimasee uqannifiqaanaura. ¹³ Qinee qeeqa oondanda oonnamuki quqaanaura. Mifa qinee maa maqanasaaqaraasa faqa moodaanaki kirana uqannifiqaannoo. ¹⁴ Yairee fee qinee oonnamunnai innaaruna itita saananoo miqoo oondanda kambiqaanoo. ¹⁵ Oonnamuki oondanda rafeeqna finaqa qafeeqa qinee ani faqa aiqama aandau doodaani faqa qima afeekaikira ufara irisee sia kaifaa nammari aufirafa naruannoo. ¹⁶ Oondanda oonnamuki rafeeqnainafa qafamaseeqa naaruara qinee inni maqasaaqaraasa faqa naaru marira moodaanaki kira ufa qiafannanara irianaaura.

¹⁷ Minannai qinee aandauqa faqa doodaaniuqa faqa qima afeekaikiafanna ufana kooroo idaqa.

Nooana faqa narí faiqi namuara faqa qidanoo.

¹⁸ Nooana faiqi namu sipakiqari anusa nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Seemafa faqa Qammafa faqa Yafeetafa faqa mariqau. Qammafa Kannaana akoofa marinau. ¹⁹ Nooana mi faiqi qaaramoo namusa aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa nikaaku mariqau.

²⁰ Nooafa afuqaki ainaini marufa marinau. Mifa indaaru oosana arasee afuqa auqusee uainna sanda moomoo ummaqinau. ²¹ Mifa uainna aqama tatiseenoo moomoo neeneeseenoo furufara maseenoo narí qamunna raipaquseenoo narí uiqaana maqaki kaqi samu faiqanau. ²² (Yafeetafa indaruqaafa Seemafa mina aanaaqianaafa marinau Qammafa inaaqianaafa marinau.) Qammafa Kannaana akoofa maridanoo anireenoo narí akoofa kaqi samu faiqaqee ufanoo oonu qafeenoo narí akaqaafasaaqara naaramaseenoo qimanniminoo. ²³ Seemafa faqa Yafeetafa faqa minara iriseeqa qaoo qimasee qamunna marasee moo fannoo dinni ati narí aururusaa quqasoofanoo moo fannoo dinni ati narí aururusaa quqaseeqara ninaaqianaindari uiqaana maaqaki keeqa fiqaqara nári nikoona afaaqa itita amaqaqau. Miqanda noori kaqinni quqasee nisauruanoo qimasee sia nári nikoona qafaqau.

²⁴ Nooafa kasooaqee irirafa kambiqafufanoo narí inaaqianaa faiqi mifa auqoo ainainnara irinau. ²⁵ Iriseenoo maaqi qimasee aquraranau. Qinee ani amaaku Kannaanasaa agurara ufa quqaanaura. Anee aneenna akaqaafasaaqara saika faiqi maria. ²⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Nooafa quandafinoo Qammafa akaqaafasaa qarara maaqi qinau.

Karaambaiqa Seemana Anutuna amooqirana amia.

Kannaafa Seemana ainainira faiqi mariannoo.

²⁷ Anutufa qinanoo Yafeetanakiqari moomoo kambiqaifiqa mina faiqi namu Seemana faiqi namu faqa moodaanaki marifaranoo.

Miqiqa marifanoo Kannaafa Yafeetana ainainira faiqi mariannoo.

²⁸ Nammari aufirafa taikoofanoo miqooqari Nooafa 350 aukuaana maraseenoo kuqinau. ²⁹ Mina aukuaana aiqama moodaanaki 950 aukuaana maraseenoo kuqinau.

10

Nooana faiqi namu ninaiqimara nuqu.

¹ Nooana faiqi namu nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Seemmafa faqa Qammafa faqa Yafeetafa faqa mariqau. Nammari aufirafa taikooqooqari misasaaqari kambiqaarusa nuqu maaqimminoo mariqau.

² Yafeetana faiqi namu nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Koommafa faqa Makookafa faqa Madaifa faqa Yafanafa faqa Tubanafa faqa Meeseekafa faqa Tirasafa faqa mariqau. Mi fasiqausa ninaiqimara nisaifaqausa nariqa ninaakusa nuqu maree mariqau. ³ Koommanasaaqari kambiqoo maqannaasa nuqu Asakeenasa maqannaasa faqa Rifata maqannaasa faqa Tookaramma maqannaasa faqa mariqau. ⁴ Yafatanasaaqari kambiqoo maqannaasa nuqu Eerisa maqannaasa faqa Sipainna maqannaasa faqa Sipurusa maqannaasa faqa Roodeesa maqannaasa faqa mariqau. ⁵ Misa ooruku nammari afaiqara marusa faqa kaqikaa afumaki marusa faqa misa ninaakusa mariqau. Misauqa Yafeetanakiqari kambiqaarusa maridaqa naadu naadu maqa maaqaki maridaqa naadu naadu ufa qimariqau.

⁶ Qammafa faiqi namu nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Kusafa faqa Isipafa faqa Ribiafa faqa Kannaafa faqa mariqau. Mi fasiqausa ninaiqimara nisaifaqausa nari ninaakusa nuqu maree mariqau. ⁷ Kusana faiqi namukiqari kambiqaosa Seebaa maqannaasa faqa Qafiraa maqannaasa faqa Sabataa maqannaasa faqa Rammaa maqannaasa faqa Sabateeka maqannaasa faqa mariqau. Rammanasaaqari kambiqaosa Seebaa maqannaasa faqa Deedana maqannaasa faqa mariqau.

⁸ Kusafa akoonaiqi Nimaroodana maqanau. Nimaroodafa findifinoo maa maqa maaqanaki indaaruuqaa rakira karaambaiqa marinau. ⁹ Karaambaiqa dadaaqufanoo mifa amudaanai qimasee uqee marufa marinau. Miqi marunara faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee akaqausara qimariqau. Karaambaiqa fannoo ani Nimarooda fara foora kaaqa amudaanai qimasee uqee mari fara foora maisaannoo. ¹⁰ Nimaroodafa Baabeera maqusa faqa Eereeka maqusa faqa Akada maqusa faqa mi maqusa namuna indaaruu rakisimarinau. Mi maqusa namusa Babiroonia maqa maaqaki mariqau. ¹¹ Miqoo mariufanoo Nimaroodafa Asiria maqa maaqai oonureenoo Ninifee maqusa faqa Reehoobootaira maqusa faqa Karaa maqusa faqa Reeseena maqusa faqa auqinau. ¹² Reeseena maqusa fannoo Nineefee maqusa dinni marifanoo Karaa firaa taunna dinni marifanoo qambaana maridanoo.

¹³ Isipana saaqari aruakusa Ridiaa maqannaasa faqa Anamma maqannaasa faqa Reehaba maqannaasa faqa Nafatuqa maqannaasa faqa ¹⁴ Patarusa maqannaasa faqa Kasaru maqannaasa faa Kareete maqannaasa faqa mariqau. Firistia maqannaasa Kareete maqannaasakiqari kambiqaarusa mariqau. ¹⁵ Kannaana faiqi namu nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Indaaruuqaafa Sidoonafa marinau. Mina aanaaqiannaafa Heetafa marinau. Miqanda nari ninaakusa nuqu marasee mariqau. ¹⁶ Kannaafa Yeebusa maqannaasa faqa Amooraa maqannaasa faqa Kirakasa maqannaasa faqa ninaakufa marinau. ¹⁷ Hifita maqannaasa faqa Akaa maqannaasa faqa Sinita maqannaasa faqa mariqau. ¹⁸ Arafada maqannaasa faqa Seemara maqannaasa faqa Qamata maqannaasa faqa mariqau. Kanna maqannaasa moomoo oosana

rainafufaqa aiqama maqa maaqaki daraanimambi mariqau. ¹⁹ Mariufaqa Kannaana saaqari kambiqarause misa maru maqana dinni ati Sidoona maqusaki marufanoo suani dinni ataaqeenni Keeraa maqusa Kasaa maqusa aaqa maruna raquru aminoo marinau. Miqooqari suani oosana qaannai Soodoomma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faa Adama maqusa faqa Seeboima maqusa Rasaa maqusa aaqa marunnai dinni ati marinau.

²⁰ Doo Qammana saaqari kambiqarause naadu naadu maqusakiaqa rainafufaqa naadu naadu ufa qimariqau.

²¹ Seemafa Yafeetana afasaafa Heeburu maqannaasa ninaakufa marinau. ²² Seemana faiqi namu nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Eeramafa faqa Asurafa faqa Arafakadafa faqa Rudafa faqa Arammafa faqa mariqau. Mi fasiqausa ninaiqimara nari ninaakusa nuqu maree mariqau. ²³ Arammana faiqi namu Qusa maqannaasa faqa Huraa maqannaasa faqa Keeteera maqannaasa faqa Meeseekaa maqannaasa faqa mariqau. ²⁴ Arafakadafa Seeraana akoofa marinau. Seeraafa Eebeeena akoofa marinau. ²⁵ Eebeerafa akoonaiqi qaraqanda maqanau. Indaarugaana auqu Peereekafa marinau. Mina auqu oosana rainara fee qinoo marinau. Mifa maru aukuanma maqa maaqa rainanoo marufaqa minara Peereekanee qinuu. Peereekana akaqa auqu Yookatanafa marinau. ²⁶⁻²⁹ Yookatana faiqi namukiqari maaqimmasee maqannaasa mariqau. Aramooda maqannaasa faqa Seereefaa maqannaasa faqa Asammafee maqannaasa faqa Yeeraa maqannaasa faqa Adooramma maqannaasa faqa Qusaraa maqannaasa faqa Dikaraa maqannaasa faqa Oobara maqannaasa faqa Abimaera maqannaasa faqa Seebaa maqannaasa faqa Oofira maqannaasa faqa Qafiraa maqannaasa faqa Yoobabaa maqannaasa faqa mariqau. Aiqaqamusa Yookatana anaiqimara mariqau.

³⁰ Misa maru maqa maaqafa dinni ati fannoo Meesaa maqa maaqaindari Seefaraa maqa maaqai suani oosana qaannai aaqana maqa maaqa dinni ati fannoo raquru aminoo marinau.

³¹ Seemana faiqi namu miqimmiqa mariqau. Naadu naadu maqa maaqaki maridaqa naadu naadu ufa qimariqau.

³² Aiqaqama misauqa Nooanasaqari kambiqarause mariqau. Moo maqanna mo maqanna nariqa oosana amana kai mariqau. Nammari aufirafa taikafufaqa aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa Nooana faiqi namukiqari kai kambiqafi mariqau.

11

Babiroonnia maqusasaa kisaaga maaqa usakoo ufafa.

¹ Indaaru nammari taikoo kamuqoo aiqama maqasaa qaraasa moodaa ufa faqaasa maridaqa moodaa ufa kai qimariqau. Aiqaqama ainainara moodaa auqu kai ree mariqau. ² Misa suani oosana qaannai oonuree aniree iqa niniufaqa Babiroonnia afaasa paqurimmasee miqoo mariqau.

³ Misa miqoo maridaqa maaqi qimasee nari qimami nari qimami qidaqa qiqau. Anifaqa innisaimbaqa maqa qumareeqa atakuseeqa idara saananoo afeekaikamma finaqa minannai maaqa usakaa. Maasa miqimmaseeqa aaku aakummaseeqa koorootaqa mina apootaanaki akusaananoo atukaraani. ⁴ Miqi qimaseeqa maqee innisaimbaqa fuka maqusa indufusee kisaaga maaqa auqiqa ooru finaqa innaaruna amana kai ooruraanura. Miqimmasee maasa duqu faqaasa moodaanaki maridaqa sia aiqama maqa maaqaki daraanianaura. Miqi qimaseeqa doo miqimmiqau.

⁵ Mi maqusana auquseeqa kisaaga maaqa faqa usakasoo fanoo Karaambaiga qumu nindafeenoo maaqi qinuu. ⁶ Maqee maasauqa moodaa maqannaasa maridaqa moodaa ufa qidaqa. Misa nari auqararee qia ainainna oosana araidaqa. Qusasaa misa

nári nidimari ainainna auqeebaranoo. ⁷ Doo anifaqa inni saimbaqa ooquree misa ufa furufaramma nimaqasaanaqa sia narí ufa narí ufa iriaqa.

⁸ Anutufa miqi qimasee misa ufa furufaramma nimaqasoofaqa misa mi maqusana auquanee quna minniseeqa maqa maaqaki daraaniqau. ⁹ Mi maqusana auqu Babiroonnia fee qimariqau. Miqoo karaambaiqa fannoo misa ufa furufaramma nimaqoonara miqi qimasee auqu raqau. Miqoo maruna Karaambaiqa furufaramma nimaqasoofaqa aiqama maqa maaqaki daraaniqau.

Seemmana aiku asauku nuqu.

(1 Stori 1:24-27)

¹⁰ Seemmana saaqari kambiqaosa maaqimmiqa mariqau. Nammari aufirafa taika fufanoo miqooqari qaara aukuaana aiqarama fufanoo Seemafa 100 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi Arafasadana maqanau. ¹¹ Arafasadana maqooqooqari Seemafa 500 aukuaana marinoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

¹² Arafasadafa 35 aukuaana maraseenoo narí faiqi Seeraana maqanau. ¹³ Seeraana maqooqooqari Arafasadafa 403 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

¹⁴ Seeraafa 30 aukuaana maraseenoo narí faiqi Eebeerana maqanau. ¹⁵ Eebeerana maqooqooqari Seeraafa 403 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

¹⁶ Eebeerafa 34 aukuaana maraseenoo narí faiqi Peereekana maqanau. ¹⁷ Peereekana maqooqooqari Eebeerafa 430 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

¹⁸ Peereekafa 30 aukuaana maraseenoo narí faiqi Reeuna maqanau. ¹⁹ Reeuna maqooqooqari Peereekafa 209 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

²⁰ Reeufa 32 aukuaana maraseenoo narí faiqi Seerukana maqanau. ²¹ Seerukana maqooqooqari Reeufa 207 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

²² Seerukafa 30 aukuaana maraseenoo narí faiqi Naqoorana maqanau. ²³ Naqoorana maqooqooqari Seerukafa 200 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

²⁴ Naqoorafa 29 aukuaana maraseenoo narí faiqi Teeraana maqanau. ²⁵ Teeraana maqooqooqari Naqoorafa 119 aukuaana maraseenoo akoonaiqi maanaaqa moomoo maqanau.

²⁶ Teeraafa 70 aukuaana maraseenoo Abarammana faqa Naqoorana faqa Qarana faqa maqanau.

Teeraana aiku asauku nuqu.

²⁷ Teeraana faiqi namu mi oosanausa maaqimmiqa mariqau. Teeraafa Abarammana faqa Naqoorana faqa Qarana faqa nikoofa marinau. Qaranafa Rootana akoofa marinau. *

²⁸ Qaranafa Babiroonia maqa maaqaki narí maqusa Uraa maqusaki mina akoofa faqa kaqi marufanoo kuqinau. ²⁹ Abarammafa Sarai nammarina maranau. Naqoorafa Mirakaa nammarina maranau. Mirikaa nammarifa Qarana araamuna maranau. Qaranafa Isakana akoofa marinau. ³⁰ Sarai nammarifa sia faiqi maqoofa aafa anaasee marinau.

³¹ Teeraafa narí amaaku Abarammana faqa Qarana amaaku narí anaiqi Rootana faqa Abarammana anaqa narí aanaakuqu Sarai nammarina faqa Babiroonia maqa maaqaki Uraa maqusaindari nifiqeenoo Kannaana maqa maaqai fiqau. Teeraafa narí aiku asauku faqa Kannaana maqa maaqai fuanee qimasee Qarana auqu amarana maqusai oonu aana kasaqai mariqau.

³² Miqoo mariufanoo Teeraafa miqoo kuqinau. Teeraana aukwana aiqama moodaanaki 205 maraseenoo kuqinau.

12

Anutufa Abarammana aaroo ufafa.

¹ Abarammana akoofa Teeraafa kuqufanoo Karaambaiqa Abarammana qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna maqa faqa aneenna aiku asauku faqa aneenna akoona maqa maaqakinaa ainaina faqa quqasee minniseenana maqa maaqa moo uqafiqaanana miqoo fua.

² Miqoo oonu marinaqa ani faiqi moomoo amiananoo maqa maaqa qumbiqafi marifara.

Qinee ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaasaanana anee auqu faqaafa marinnaranoo.

Miqimma finaqa anisaaqaraa amiqi amiqirana faiqi anaasee mareefaranoo.

³ Aniara amiqi amiqi mariasa qinee faqa quandafiqa misa faqa amiqi amiqi ianaura ani aqurarainausa qinee faqa quandafiqa misa faqa niquraraanaura.

Aniaroo qimasee misa aiqama maqasaaqaraasa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaanaura.

⁴ Abarammafa 75 aukwana maraseenoo Qarana maqusa minniseenoo Kannaana maqa maaqai Karaambaiqa qimamundee inoo fufanoo Rootafa mina faqa finau.

⁵ Abarammafa nari anaqa Sarai nammarina faqa nari akaqa faiqi Rootana faqa nari moomoo qumiasana ainainira faiqiuqa faqa nifiqeenoo Arana maqasaa mariuna nifiqeenoo Kannaana maqa maaqai finau.

⁶ Misa Kannaana maqasaa oonuroofanoo Abarammafa oonuree aniree inoo niniufanoo Seekeemma maqa maaqaki naaquqara maqusasaa tatufirana suqee maruqoo Mooree maqa maaqaki naaquqara saqari atukaki aniranau. Mi aukunna Kannaana maqannaasa mi maqa maaqanaki kaqi mariqau. ⁷ Abarammafa mi maqusanai oonu marufanoo Karaambaiqa akooqoo mina afusaa kooroomafinoo qimaminau. Qinee maa maqa maaqanara ani qimamunnana ani aiku asauku nimianaura. Miqi qimasoofanoo Abarammafa miqoo mina afusaa kooroou Karaambaiqana tatufirana suqa amira qainda auqusee tatufirana suqa aminau.

⁸ Suqa amiseenoo Abarammafa findifinoo aqana maqa maaqai ooru finau. Bee-teera maqusa fannoo suani keeqoo qaannai marufanoo suani oosana qaannai Ai maqusa marufanoo gambaana nari uiqaana maqa usakanau. Usakaseenoo miqoo Karaambaiqa aadau tatufira ooni qainda faqa auquseenoo Anutuna aaramaseenoo innaaru qimarinau. ⁹ Miqinoo faiqanoo fiiufanoo suani afu dinni ataaqeeni Kannaana maqa maaqa dinni atinni Isipa maqa maaqa oosira qaannai ooquranau. Neekeefa maqasaa ooqu finau.

Abarammafa Isipa maqa maaqai ooqu fu ufafa.

¹⁰ Miqoo marufanoo aandaroo firaafa Kannaana maqannaasa narinau. Abarammafa mina qafoofanoo mandaikufanoo nari aiku asauku faqa nari ainaina namu faqa Isipa maqasaa ooqu finau. ¹¹ Isipa maqa maaqa adeedi rama soofanoo Abarammafa nari anaqa Sarai nammarina qimaminoo qinau. Ani afaqa amiqirafa mariananoo.

¹² Isipa maqannaani qafamasee, oo mina aanaaqammi maqi qimasee qini darusee ani maree foora. ¹³ Anee aneennara qiniara auna fee qinaqa sia darifaqa anindiri kaqi marianau.

¹⁴ Abarammafa Isipa maqa maaqai aniroofaqa Isipa maqannaasa Sarai nammarina qafamasee boo amiqira fee qiqau. ¹⁵ Isipa maqannaasa rakisirafa Faraona mina faiqi namu Sarai nammarina qafamaseeqa Faraona qimamiqa qiqau, qoo amiqira manaqa fee qufanoo Faraofa qimannimufaqa Sarai nammarina ani mareeqee Faraona kinna maaqaki quqaqau. ¹⁶ Mina akiiqara Faraofa Abarammana amiqi

amiqimmaseenoo sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa burimakauqa faqa doonkiuqa faqa kammeerauqa faqa ainainira faiqiuqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa feefaru Abarammana aminau.

¹⁷ Faraofa Sarai nammarina maroonara Karaambaiqa fannoo oosana oosana manda aurirana Faraona faqa mina maaqaki marusaki faqa quqanau. ¹⁸ Faraofa mina qafamaseenoo Abarammana aaramaseenoo aqinoo qinau. Anee qini naqaa fee maqimaqeenee. Anee nanaree sia qini qinaaqa fee qimasee qimaqiminanee. ¹⁹ Anee nanaree qini dauna fee qianaqee qinee qeeqara qinaaqara mareeqee qeeqa maaqaki quqee fee. Maa ani anaqa marinoo, doo ani afiqee fifua. ²⁰ Faraofa miqi qimaseenoo nari sundiauqa niqiqoofaqa Abarammana faqa nari anaqa faqa nari aiqama ainaina faqa nifiqa maree nari maqa atinni munusoofaqa fiqa.

13

Abarammasa Rootasa naadu naadu fu ufafa.

¹ Abarammafa Isipa maqa maaqakiqari suani afu dinni ataaqendari dinni ataaqeeni Kannaana maqa maaqai qumurandee nari anaqa faqa Rootana faqa nari aiqama qumiasana faqa maree finau. ² Abarammafa ainaina faqaafa marinau. Sipsipa faqa mimmi faqa burimakau faqa siruaa faqa koora faqa faqaafa marinau.

³ Mifa miqooqari quqasee fifiufanoo Beeteera maqusa amummaqa fimarinau. Mifa ooqai nari Beeteera maqusa faqa Ai maqusa faqa qambaana uiqaana maqa usakaqooqoo ooqu ranau. ⁴ Ooqai mifa miqoo tatufira qainda auquqoo ooqueenoo Karaambaiqa innaaru qimamaqanau.

⁵ Rootafa faqa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa burimakauqa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa nari ainainira faiqiuqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa Abarammana faqa nimariqau. ⁶ Miqanda moomoo aandau ainaina faqaqanda maridaqa aandauqa neemaru andandafa sia amanaikufaqa sia amana moodaanaki mariaqaa inoo marinau. ⁷ Miqiga marufanoo Abarammana andausaa rakisi marusa faqa Rootana andausaa rakisi marusa faqa andanda narana saara tinooriqau. Mikari Kannaana maqannaasa faqa Peerisa maqannaasa faqa mi maqanasaa kaqi mariqau. ⁸ Abarammafa mina qafamaseenoo Rootana qimaminau. Maasa moodaa oosana maridaqa anee faqa qinee faqa sia tinooria, ani faiqi namu faqa qini faiqi namu faqa sia tinooriaqa. ⁹ Maqa maaqa firaatamma maridanoo ania, anindiri rainaa, anee aninna aidimari maqana qafamasee utaaqamasee mi tinai finaqa qinee moo tinai fuanaura.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasee qimamufanoo Rootafa afu maqaidanoo Yooradanna noopundu dinni marufanoo Soora maqusa dinni marufanoo mi qambaanna nammari moomoo marinau. Karaambaiqa kadidakiara foora moomoo nammari marinau. Amiqinoo maridanoo Isipa maqa maaqara foora marinau. Mi aukuannai Karaambaiqa Soodoomma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa sia naru kammuqoo Rootafa mi maqa maaqana qafanau. ¹¹ Rootafa qafamaseenoo aiqama Yooradanna afaasaa ooqu mariraree qimaseenoo suani oosanai fimaru aatata finau. Miqi mandeeqara rainaqau. ¹² Abarammafa Kannaana maqa maaqai kaqi marufanoo Rootafa Soodoomma maqusa aaqa maqusauqa dinni dinni marufanoo qambaana noopunduki nari uiqaana maqa usakanau. ¹³ Soodooma maqannaasa kaaqa mandainaina maree marusa maridaqa. Karaambaiqa afusaa oosana oosana mandainaina uqanna auqee mariqau.

Abarammafa Heebaroonna maqa maaqai finau.

¹⁴ Rootafa fifufanoo Karaambaiqa Abarammana qimaminoo qinau, anee marianaqooqari amiqimmasee aiqama atinai aiuqia. ¹⁵ Anee qafaanna maqa maaqana ani

faqa anisaaqari kambiqainausa faqa nimisaananoo naaruara naaruara innindi kamminoo mariannoo. ¹⁶ Qinee ani aiku asauku asumu moomoo kambiqā nimaqaanaura. Sia amana moo fannoo asaana rirana amanaikiannoo. Nukuda aiqama amana asaana rifaranoo, ani faiqi namu kai sia amana nisaana rifaranoo. ¹⁷ Doo maqee oonuree aiqama maqa maaqa qinee ani amiannana aiuqia.

¹⁸ Abarammafa minara iriseenoo narí uiqaana maaqa rapeemma mareenoo Heebaroonna maqa maaqaki Mamareena saqariuqa atukaki ooqureenoo miqoo Karaambaiqa tatufira qainda ooninnai auquseenoo tatufirana suqa aminau.

14

Rootafa namuqaaki marufanoo Abarammafa afiqoo ufafa.

¹ Mi fasannai Amarafeerafa Babiroonia maqannaa karaambaiqa marinau. Mi aukuanai Erasaa maqannaa karaambaiqa Ariookafa faqa Eeramma maqannaa karaambaiqa Keedooroomafa faqa Kooimma maqannaasa karaambaiqa Tidarafa faqa minamusa aiqama nári sundiauqa moodaanaki nifiqeeqa Soodooma maqannaasa narirara fiqau. ² Misa moodaannai qisauku karaambaiqauqa faqa rakiraree qimaseeqa fiqau. Soodooma maqannaa karaambaiqa Beerana faqa Koomoora maqannaa karaambaiqa Birasana faqa Adama maqannaasa karaambaiqa Sinabana faqa Seeboyima maqusanaasa karaambaiqa Seemebeerana faqa Beeraa moo auqu Sooara maqanna karaambaiqa faqa mi moodaannai qisauku karaambaiqausa faqa rakiraree qimasee qumiqau. ³ Mi moodaannai qisauku karaambaiqausa rufisee Sidimma noopunduki suqiqau. Maqee mi noopundunaki ooruku nammari rafaqa finoo marifaqa mina auqu raidaqa Kuqira Nammari fee qidaqa. ⁴ Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 aukuanaki Keedooroomana asauku ameemaanai mariqau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaramoo marasee 13 aukuanaki mina ufa rukiee mariqau.

⁵ 14 aukuanasaa Keedooroomafa findifinoo aqoonna karaambaiqauqa faqa nári rakira fasiqauqa faqa findifiqa ooqu fiqau. Ooqu fiu faqa moo maqannaasa ooqi naru maree fiqau. Reefaimma maqannaasa Asetaroota Karanaimma maqusaki nariqau. ⁶ Naruseeqa Susima maqusanaasa Qamma maqa maaqaki faqa nariqau. Naruseeqa Eemimma maqannaa faqa Kiriataimma afaasa maqa maaqaki marusa nariqau. Miqooqari ooquree Qoora maqannaasa Eedoona aqanasaa marusa nariqau. Misa naru mareeqa Eeraparanna aadana maqa maaqa atinni munu quqau. ⁷ Miqooqari oonu randeeqa Kadeeasa maqusai ooqeenaa auqu Eenamisapatee qimaru maqusaanaasa faqa nariqau. Amareekana aiku asauku misaqa maru maqusausa aiqama rafaqa fiqau. Rafaqafusee Amoorana aiku asauku Qasasoonna Tamara maqusaki marusa faqa rafaqafu nimaqau.

⁸ Miqimmasoofaqa Soodooma maqannaa karaambaiqa faqa Koomoora maqannaa karaambaiqa faqa Adamma maqannaa karaambaiqa faqa Seebooyima maqannaa karaambaiqa faqa Beeraa moo auqu Sooa maqannaa karaambaiqa faqa mi maqusa namusa karaambaiqauqa faqa nári rakira fasiqauqa faqa moodaaqoo Sidima noopunduki suqiqau. ⁹ Suqufufaqa Eeramma maqannaa karaambaiqa faqa Kooimma maqannaa karaambaiqa faqa Babiroonia maqannaa karaambaiqa faqa Eerasara maqanna karaambaiqa faqa rakirara dedaqiqau. Moodaanai qisauku karaambaiqauqa qaara faqa qaara faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa rakirara dedaqiqau. ¹⁰ Sidima noopunduki koorootaqa madika moomoo marinau. Soodooma faqa Koomoora maqannaa karaambaiqauqa rakiranakiqari quqasee sandaani quna mi madikausaki aqufiqau. Qaaramoo karaambaiqauqa sanda maqaraasiqa aqanai akaraqau. ¹¹ Qaara faqa qaarafaqa karaambaiqauqa Soodoomma maqannaasa faqa Koomoora maqannaasa faqa aiqama ainaina uqanna maraqau. Afuqakinaa nara ainaina faqa maree

fiqau. ¹² Rootafa Abarammana akaqa amaaku fannoo Soodooma maqusai marufaqa mina faqa mina qumiasana faqa maraqa. ¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo rakiranakiqari sandeenoo Abarammafa Qeeburu maqanna fasiqa fannoo Amooru maqanna fasiqa Mamareena saqariuqa atukaki marufanoo ooru qimaminau. Mamareefa nari akaqagara Eesakoorana faqa Aneerana faqa minamusa Abarammana aqoondi mariqau. ¹⁴ Abarammafa Rootana mara maree funara iriseenoo nari ainainira faiquqaki nimudaanai qimarusa nari uiqaana maqusakinaasa 318 fasiqa nifiqanau. Nifiqaseenoo qimannimufaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa karaambaiquqa nifaqamaree Danna maqa maaqai nianai fiqau. ¹⁵ Ooruree namuqaa nindafamaseenoo nari faqa fusa rainaseenoo eendaki namuqaa maruqoo oonureeqa naru nindaqaqa qiqau. Mifa misa nifaqa maree suani afu dinni ataaqeeni Damasakusa maqusa fiaaqaree Hoobaa maqusaki munusaqau. ¹⁶ Ooru randee qumureeqa Abarammafa Rootana faqa mina qumiasana faqa aiqama aanaaseeuqa faqa rumbee fusauqa faqa aiqama nifiqee aniqau.

Meerakiseedeekafa Abarammana amiqi amiqira ufa qimamaqanau.

¹⁷ Abarammafa Keedooroommana faqa mina aqoonna karaambaiquqa faqa naruseenoo aniroofano Soodooma maqanna karaambaiqa fannoo mina qafarara Saavee noopunduki moo auqu Kinna noopunduki fee qimaruqoo paqurinau.

¹⁸ Sareema maqannaasa karaambaiqa auqu Meerakiseedeekafa uriqarara Anutuna aanaikirafa marufa feemu faqa uainna nammari faqa Abarammana mini aminau. ¹⁹ Meerakiseedeekafa amiseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo amiqi amiqira ufa qimamaqanau.

Uriqarara Anutufa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqufa mifa kai Abarammana amiqi amiqiannoo.

²⁰ Kaaqa uriqarara Anutufa kai namuqaa mareeqee ani asaukuki quqeenoo miqinara Anutuna amoo qiaqa.

Miqi qimasee amiqi amiqira ufa qimasoofofano Abarammafa namuqaa ainaina maraqaona qisauquqaraki rainaseenoo moodaaki Meereekiseedeekana aminau.

²¹ Amisoofano Soodooma maqanna karaambaiqa Abarammana qimaminoo qinau. Anee rakiranaki maraanna ainainausa aneennara mareenana qini faiqi anaasee kai qimia.

²² Miqi qufano Abarammafa asauku uqeeraseenoo qinau. Qeeqa qisauku uqeerreeqa, kaaqa uriqarara Anutuna innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auquna afusaa uqeerasee qimamidaqa. ²³ Sia uqanna ani ainaina kaqikaa ainaina maraanaura tiriti faqa niku aanaamu sanda faqa ririmma sia maraanaura. Anee qiniara maasa ainaina maraseenoo moomoo ainaina faqaasee qidanoo mifoo qinoora. Sia uqanna maraanaura. ²⁴ Qinee sia uqanna moo ainaina qeeqara maraanaura. Qini faqa rakiranaki fuasa misa namasaa ainainnara kai doo maree fee qidaqa. Qini qiqoodi namu Aneerafa faqa Eesakoorafa faqa Mamareefa faqa misa kai nari nimanasaa maraqa.

15

Anutufa Abarammana faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qinau.

¹ Rakirana taikaseenoo marufano Yaaweefa Abarammana afu pisipasa mandeenoo qimaminau.

Abaramma anee sia rufiaa.

Qinee ani saqariara foora anisaa ititafuananoo sia moo fannoo ani aruannoo. Qinee mina akiqara firaa ainaina ani amianaura.

² Abarammafa mi ufana iriseenoo narí qimaminoo qinau. Oo uriqarara karaambaiqa anee nana qumiasanee qini qiminnaree qinee faiqi siaisa maridaqa. Maa qini ainainira faiqi auqu Eerieseerafa Damaskusa maqusaindaraafa mifa kai maridanoo qinee kuquanano qini ainaina maraannoo. ³ Anee faiqi asumu sia qini qimianano qini ainainira faiqi uqakiqari moo fannoo qini qumiasana maraannoo.

⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Abarammafa irufanoo kafaa Karaambaiqa qimaminoo qinau. Maa ani ainainira faiqi Eerieseerafa sia ani qumiasana ainaina maraannoo. Aninna faiqi uqanna fannoo ani ainaina maraannoo. ⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Karaambaiqa Abarammana afiqee madaana muquseenoo qinau. Innaarunai qafamaseenana fasau amanee anee asaana rinnaree. Aniki ani aruakinausa miqimmasee kambiqeefara.

⁶ Abarammafa Yaaweena mi ufana iriseenoo narí saqarikirana mi ufanasaa rusisee marinou. Miqunara Karaambaiqa اساسammaseenoo Abarammana mareeqee narí aqoondikiranaki quqanau.

⁷ Miqi qimasee Karaambaiqa Abarammana qimaminoo qinau, qinee Karaambaiqa ani Ura maqusakinaana Babiroonia maqa maaqaindaraana afiqee minisee maa maqa maaqana amianano anindikianifee qimasee afiqee aniqiafana.

⁸ Miqi qufanoo Abarammafa iramirinoo qinau. Oo uriqarara Karaambaiqa qinee naqi fee masee qinindi kammiannoo fee qimasee irianauree.

⁹ Miqi qufanoo Karaambaiqa narí qimaminoo qinau. Anee burimakau faqa mimmi faqa sipsipa faqa qaaramoo aukuaana mararasa faqa nakipuruna faqa kukuma faqa maree mini qimia. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Abarammafa mi aandausa Anutufa maruqoo maree mini quqaseenoo minauqa qambaana kai afoommaseenoo dinni moo afooirana dinni moo afooirana qaaramau irasasaa quqanau. Ufniqara kai sia afooinau. ¹¹ Meemoonauqa mi aandausa narara aniroofanoo Abarammafa niqaaqinau.

¹² Suani keeqarana namu faqa eenoofanoo Abarammafa afuki qaunduarufanoo faiqaqeedanoo qaini marufanoo firaa rufiarafa faqa maparaairafa faqa Abarammana afaaqai aqufinau. ¹³ Miqida rufiee marufanoo Karaambaiqa Abarammana qimaminoo qinau. Anisaqari kambiqainausa aanaamuruara foora moo maqannaasa maqasaa oonu maridaqa ainainira faiqikiqa marifaqa 400 aukuanaki manda fitiqnarana nimifaranoo. ¹⁴ Miqi marifaqa qinee mi maqannaasa mi fitiqnarana nimimariana akiqara aupurarana nimianaaura. Misa mi maqa maaqana minnisee oonurandee aniqaa moomoo qumiasana maree anifaranoo. ¹⁵ Aniyara maaqi qiqa anee asooaqeenana asoaranaki kuqufinaqa akundaqa. ¹⁶ Ani aiku asauku qaara faqa qaara faqa oosana mi rumberanakiqari oonu randee anifaranoo. Qinee sia Amooraa maqannaasa dauni naru taikaanau. Misa kaaqa mandaika uqanna ifaqa miqoo misa naru nindaqaaqa masee ani aiku asauku miqoo quqaanau.

¹⁷ Suani keeqoofanoo eendirara mammandufanoo Abarammafa qafoofanoo qafeeki idamuna namu faqa qooma namu faqa akooqoo narí kai kambiqafinoo aandau afoomma dinni dinni quqaqoona qambaana runna finau. ¹⁸ Doo aaqee mikari kai Yaaweefa Abarammana faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qinau. Qinee maa maqa maaqana ani aiku asauku nimianaoranoo. Isipa maqannaana nammari dinni oosirafa ani rameeqeenoo firaa nammari dinni Eeufarateesa nammari mariannoo. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Keenaa maqusanaasa maqa faqa Keennisa maqusanaasa maqa faqa Koodamoonaa maqusanaasa maqa faqa Qeeta maqusanaasa maqa faqa Peerisa maqusanaasa maqa faqa Reefaimma maqusanaasa maqa faqa Amooraa maqusanaasa maqa faqa Kannaana maqusanaasa maqa faqa Kirakasa maqusanaasa maqa faqa Yeebusa maqusanaasa maqa faqa miqimmasee maqannaasa maqa faqa ani aiku asauku nimianaaura.

16

Qakaarafa narí amaaku Isamaeerana faqa ufa qu ufafa.

¹ Abarammana anaaga Sarai nammarifa mifa qaafa anaasee marinau, sia faiqi maqanau. Mina ainainira maanaaga Isipa maqanna maanaaga marinau. Mina auqu Qakaara nammarifa marinau. ² Sarai nammarifa narí oosana maraseenoo Abarammana qimaminoo qinai, anee iria, Anutufa sia faiqi qini qiminoo. Minara maa qini ainainira maanaaga mara sainanoo mifa ani faqa finoo aqbee faiqi maqa sainaqa qinee qeeqara maraanaura. Miqi qufanoo Abarammafa eedoo qimaseenoo maranau. ³ Abarammafa qisaukuqara taikasee aukwana Kannaana maqa maaqai marufanoo Sarai nammarifa narí ainainira maanaaga Qakaara nammarina Abarammana aminau.

⁴ Abarammafa Qakaara nammarina faqa aana fufanoo faiqi maranau. Qakaara nammarifa amuaquqaika mafufanoo nasuridanoo narí aqoonnana Sarai nammarina ramoo ramaa ira ufa qimamaqanau. ⁵ Miqufanoo Sarai nammarifa Abarammana qimaminoo qinai. Ani oosanasaa Qakaara nammarifa qini fidiagaamma qimaqaidanoo. Qinee qeeqa kai mina ani amisaafananoo amuaquqaika mafinoo qini uridaaga raidanoo. Karaambaiqa fannoo kai anindiri ufa rainaannoo. Anee fee, qinee fee andeeqee fee.

⁶ Abarammafa kafa narí qimaminoo qinai. Doo amana ani ainainira maanaaga ani ameemaanai maridanoo. Naqaamma amaqaararee fee qimasee iridane, doo miqia. Sarai nammarifa Akaara nammarina maqee maqee oofana qaidanoo ari aqimarunara quqasee sandanau.

⁷ Qakaara nammarifa amaaga firaree qimasee Suraa maqa maaqaki fimaru aatata sandee fifiufanoo aadana maqa maaqa qambaana nammarika qikaafa ururee maruqoo Karaambaiqa angiroo fannoo Qakaara nammarina paqurimmasee qimaminoo qinai. ⁸ Qakaara nammarika, Sarai nammarina ainainira maanaaga, anee yaindari fee anidane maaqooqari yai fee fidane. Miqi qufanoo Qakaara nammarifa qinai, qeeqa rakisirana Sarai nammarina aaqu rufiee sandaidaqa.

⁹ Angiroo fannoo minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo, doo findi finana aneenna rakisira anaasee marinnai kafa anirandee oonureenana mina ainainira manaqaikia. ¹⁰ Angiroo fannoo kafa qimaminoo qinai. Qinee moomoo asumu ani amianaqa sia amana asaana rifaranoo.

¹¹ Maqee ani aranandaki faiqi rinoo anee akoonaiqi maqeenaranoo anee mina auqu Isamaera nee qia.

Karaambaiqa fannoo anee aupuraranaiqari mina aaramasee faqa ruannana irinara minara mi faiqina auqu Isamaera nee qia.

¹² Mi faiqifa kaasau fainiara foora mariannoo.

Mifa aiqamausa namuqaakamma nimaqainaqa misa faqa narí namuqaakamma amaqaefaranoo.

Mifa narí ainaina rakeemasee aaduma mariannoo.

¹³ Qakaara nammarifa narí kai qimirinoo qinai. Qinee kuqaa fee Anutuna qafamasee fee sia kuqirai kaqi maridee qimannimianauree. Miqi qimasee mina qimamu karaambaiqanara niqafee mari Anutu fee qinai. ¹⁴ Miqooqari misa mi nammarika dikaandana auqu reeqa kaqi marira Anutufa qini qiqafai nammarika dikaanda fee qiqau. Mi nammarika dikaandafa Kadeesa maqusa dinni Beereeda maqusa dinni qambaana marinai.

¹⁵ Qakaara nammarifa kafa anirandee oonureenoo faiqi maqasoofanoo Abarammafa mina auqu Isamaera nee qinai. ¹⁶ Mi aukwana Abarammafa 86 aukwana faqaafa marufanoo mina faiqi kambiqanau.

17

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasara nifaaqa ati aukirafa moodaanaki kira ufa kooroo imarifa maridanoo.

¹ Abarammafa mariufanoo 99 aukuana marasoofanoo Karaambaiqa mina afusa kooroo mafi qimaminau. Qinee aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutusa maridaqa. Anee aiqama kari qini ufa qaindusidana andeeqara ainaina kai auqaa. ² Qinee ani faqa qeeqa moodaanaki kira ufa qimasee anisaaqari asumu moomoo kambiqa nimaqaanaura.

³ Abarammafa mi ufana iriseenoo oorindari maqasaa mapamufufanoo Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. ⁴ Qinee maa moodaanaki kira ufana ani faqa qidaqa. Qinee kuqaa qima afeekaikidaqa. Anee moomoo maqannaasa ninaakufa marinnaranoo. ⁵ Doo maqee ani auqu Abarammafa marina maqee fuka auqu amiqa. Abaraqaammanee qianaura. Qinee ani moomoo maqanna ninaakufaika maisaannanara ani auqu Abaraqaammanee qianaura. ⁶ Qinee ani faiqi asumu moomoo amianaqa misakiqari akaqausa karaambaiqa marifara. Ani asaifaqausa moomoo maridaqa moomoo maqanna marifaranoo. ⁷ Qinee qeeqa qima afeekaikira ufa ani faqa ani asaifaqausa naaru kambiqainausa faqa qiafannana naaru marira moodaanaki kira ufara foora rakisianaura. Qinee ani faqa ani asaifaqausa Anutusa marianaaura. ⁸ Anee asaqiraa faira foora maa maqanasaa mariannana qinee ani faqa ani asaifaqausa faqa nimianaaura. Nimiananoo aiqama Kannaana maqa maaqa fannoo ani asaifaqausaindi kamminoo naaru naaru marinaqa qinee misa Anutusa marianaaura.

Abarammana fuka auqu.

⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa kaifaa Abaraqaammana qimaminoo qinau. Anee faqa eedoo qimasee qini qima afeekai kira ufamau aneenna asaifaqausa naaru kambiqainausa faqa fuaqa. ¹⁰ Anee faqa ani asaifaqausamara faqa aiqama eedoo qimasee akoonaiqi faiqiuqa nifaaqa ati aukuaqa. ¹¹⁻¹² Maaqooqari aiqama akoonaiqi faiqiuqa maqasaifanoo 8 faasaana aiqaramafinaqa nifaaqa ati aukuaqa. Ainainira faiqiuqa inniki mariasa faiqi namu faqa nianaindaraasa feefaurumma quqaqaafaqa inniki mariasa faiqi namu faqa nifaaqa ati aukuaqa. Miqimmasaifanoo mifa qinee faqa innee faqa moodaanaki kirana uqannifiqaannoo. ¹³ Aiqama uqanna nifaaqa ati aukuaqa. Aukusaifanoo mifa inni nifaaqai qini moodaanaki kira ufa naaruara marianinnanara koorooiannoo. ¹⁴ Inniki qari akoonaiqi moo fannoo sia afaaqa ati aukinafa marinaqa sia qini faiqi aanaaseeki mariannoo fee qianaura. Mifa qini qima afeekaikira ufamau sia finara sia inniki mariani.

¹⁵ Kafa Anutufa Abaraqaammana qimaminoo qinau, sia aneenna aanaaqara Sarai nammarinee qia. Maqee mina auqa Saraqa nammarifa mariannoo. ¹⁶ Qinee Saraqa nammarina amiqi amiqi maisaananoo faiqi akoonaiqi ani maqa amiannoo. Mifa moomoo maqannaasa ninoofa marinaqa mina faiqi namukiqari akaqausa karaambaiqaqa marifaranoo.

¹⁷ Abaraqaammafa mi ufana iriseenoo maqasaa mapamu finoo naanaidara qidanoo qinau. Amanee 100 aukuana marara fasiqa fannoo faiqi maqaannoo fee Saraqa nammarifa faqa 90 aukuana mararafa amanee faiqi maqaannoo fee. ¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Abaraqammafa Anutuna qimaminoo qinau. Naqaa saina Isamaeerafa qini ainaina maraaqaana ifanee.

¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo Anutufa qimaminoo qinau. Ani anaqa Saraqa nammarifa ani faiqi akoonaiqi maqasainana mina auqu Isakee nee qia. (Maasa ufakiqari Isakeena auqu naanaidara qiranee qimaqoofanoo.) Qinee ani faqa moodaanaki kira ufa quqaunafa Isakeenasaa faqa minasaaqari naaru naaru kambiqainausasaa faqa mariannoo. ²⁰ Isamaeerana faqa anee qianandee, mina faqa amiqi amiqi ianaura. Mina faiqi namu moomoo uqanna kambiqeefara. Akoonaiqiuqa qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu

qaaraqanda 12 marasee uriqararausa marifara. Mina saaqari kambiqainausa firaa maqannaa marifaranoo. ²¹ Moo aukwana maa quqoonnanasaa kai Saraqa nammarifa ani faiqi Isakeena maqannoo. Qinee qeeqa moodaanaki kira ufa minasaa quqaqaana mariannoo. ²² Anutufa aiqama maa ufana Abaraqaamma qimamiseenoo doo quqasee finau.

²³ Fifufanoo Abaraqaammafa Anutuna ufa mau finoo mi faasaana kai nari faqa nari amaaku Isamaeerana faqa nari ainainira faiqiuqa faqa nari ainainiranaki marida maqaqoo faiqisa faqa aiqama nifaaga ati aukinau. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Abaraqaammafa 99 aukwana marinoo nari afaaga ati ateka aqinau. Isamaeerafa 13 aukwana marasoofanoo mina afaaga ati ateka aqinau. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Moodaa faasaana kai Abaraqaammafa faqa nari amaaku Isamaeerafa faqa nari ainainira faiqiuqa aiqama nifaaga ati atekaqau.

18

Anutufa Abaraqaamma faiqi amirara qima afeekaiku ufana.

¹ Abaraqaammafa Mamareena arookasa atukaki suani qambaana aiqaiqa ufanoo nari uiqaana maqa kooqiki ooqu faaqee marufanoo karaambaiqa maaqimmasee mina afusaa kooroo inau. ² Ooqufaaqee marufaqa faiqi qaaramoo namu anufanoo Abaraqaammafa niqafamaseenoo nari oosana mareenoo findimeeqeenoo misa anuqoo sandee oonureenoo oorindari maqasaa kummarama finoo qimanniminoo qinau.

³ Oo uriqararausa, qinee inni dadaaqirausa maridaqa sia qini aidaqa raaqa. ⁴ Qinee qianaqa nammari minisaifaqa inneeqa niku nammari uqu seeqa maa saqarina atukaki adooaqa. ⁵ Qinee akaqa narana nimiana namaseeqa afeeka mara mareeqa fuaqa. Qinee inni dadaaqianeera maqoo aniafanoo. Innee mai anianannai qini duqu uqeeraafanoo. Minara eedoo qifaqa narana nimia. Miqi qufaqa misa qiqau. Dufi dufi doo nimina naanee qiqau.

⁶ Abaraqaammafa iriseenoo uiqaa maaqaki sandeenoo oonureenoo Saraqa nammarina qimaminau. Anee kai kaqi parauqa amiqirana moodaa beeka marasee feemu suqa.

⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo raudamaki sandeenoo burimakau maruqoo oonureenoo burimakau aanaqi amiqirana amaqi qumooqu kirana mara rumba mareenoo nari ainainira faiqi amisoofanoo kai kaqi ufanoo arusee suganau. ⁸ Abaraqaammafa burimakau naamma anoona faqa naamma anoona fadameena faqa feemu faqa burimakau suqarana faqa mara maree mini nimufaqa naqau. Abaraqaammafa saqari atukaki misa faqa maridanoo narana nimufaqa naqau.

⁹ Misa namaseeqa Abaraqaamma maaqi qimasee iraqau. Ani anaqa Saraqa nammarifa yai fee marinoo fee qufanoo mifa qinau. Maa uiqaana maqaki maridanoo fee qinau.

¹⁰ Miqi qufanoo misakiqari moo fannoo qinau. Moo aukwana maa quqoonnanasaa kai qinee kafa aniraananoo ani anaqa Saraqa nammarifa akoonaiqi faiqi maqaannoo. Miqi qimarufanoo Saraqa nammarifa uiqaana maqa kooqiki mi fasiqana aanaqiannai ooqu faaqee idanoo irimarinau. ¹¹ Miqi qufanoo Saraqa nammarisa Abaraqaamasa asooqa uqanna marufanoo Saraqa nammarifa faqa faiqi maqara aukwana ooqai taikanau. ¹² Saraqa nammarifa minara iriseenoo nari kai naanidara qidanoo qinau. Qinee faqa qeeqa nauraiqindiri asooqa marida. Naqimmasee fee qeeqa qifaaqi faqa aana fuanauree.

¹³ Miqufanoo karaambaiqa Abaraqaamma qimaminoo qinau. Naqaa fee ifanoo fee Saraqa nammarifa naanidara qinoo fee. Maana qinee asooqa maridaqa naqimandee faiqi maqaanauree qinoo fee. ¹⁴ Nana ainainee moo ainaina Yaaweefa sia amana auqaannoo fee mifa amana aiqama ainaina auqaannoo. Qinee anoona ufa

qidaqa, moo aukwana maa quqoonnasaa qinee kafaan aniraananoo Saraqa nammarifa akoonaiqi faiqi maqaannoo.

¹⁵ Saraqa nammarifa mina iriseenoo rufia mareenoo unna qimasee qaoo qinau, Qinee sia naanaidara qiqa. Miqi qufanoo misa uriqararafa Karaambaiqa qimaminoo qinau. Anee naanaidara qianaqa iriqa.

Karaambaiqa Soodooma maqusa aruaninnanara qinau.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi fasiqa qaaramoo namusa Abaraqaammama faqa ooqu fiufaqa Soodooma maqusai qafee maruqoo muqunnisoofanoo Karaambaiqa nari kai qimasee irinau. Qinee auqararee qunna ainaina sia Abaraqaammama umeerama amaqaanaura. ¹⁸ Mina saaqari kambiqainausa firaa maqanna marifaranoo. Aiqama maqannaasa Abaraqaammama saaqaraanannai amiqi amiqimma nimaqaanaura. ¹⁹ Abaraqaammama nari faiqi namu faqa misasaqari kambiqainausa faqa andeeqara oosanamau kai fuqaera fuki faaki ianifeera rusandeesamummasee maraqiafana. Misa miqi faqa qinee qima afeekaikiafanna ainainausa aiqama miqimma nisaanaura.

²⁰ Miqi qimiriseenoo Yaaweefa Abaraqaammama akooqoo kooroommasee qimaminau. Soodooma maqusanaasa faqa Koomoora maqusanaasa faqa manda oosana fiqaranoo marifaqa akaqausa minara nikoo uqanna qaifaqa qimaqimifaqa iriqa. ²¹ Qinee ooqureeqa mi fasiqa anaaseesa mi oosanna auqee mariana qafaanaura kuqaa fee unna fee maridanoo fee.

²² Mi qaaramoo fasiqa namusakiqari qaara qanda Soodooma maqusai ooqu fimarufanoo Karaambaiqa Abaraqaammama faqa marinau. ²³ Abaraqaammama Karaambaiqa oorinni onu reenoo iramirinoo qinau. Kuqaa fee anee andeeqaraura faqa aaqee mariasa faqa aiqamee naru taikennaree. ²⁴ Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qini qisauku qara taikasee 50 andeeqaraura mi maqusanaki marifana anee aiqamee naru taikennaree. Kafaan 50 andeeqaraura marifana mi maqusana asumu quqennaree. ²⁵ Sia amana andeeqaraura faqa mandaikirausa faqa moodaanaki narinnaranoo. Mifa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. Andeeqaraura faqa aaqee mariasa faqa sia amana moodaa oosana kai niminnaranoo. Aiqama maa maqanasaa mariasa siaa marianafa andeeqara oosana kai maraa.

²⁶ Karaambaiqa Abaraqaammama ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Qinee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qini qisauku qara taikasee 50 andeeqaraura mi maqusanaki paquriqa sia mi maqusana kuridianaura.

²⁷ Abaraqaammama mina iriseenoo kafaan qimaminau. Oo karaambaiqa qinee qifaqa quqasee ani qimamunna ufana mi numoona minni qisaa. Qinee faiqi faiqi maridaqa aaqamammasee ani faqa moomoo kari ufa qidaqa. ²⁸ Amanee 50 sia marifana 45 kai andeeqaraura marifana moodaanai qisauku 5 minaki sia marinnanara irisee narinnaree. Karaambaiqa nari qimaminoo qinau. 45 andeeqaraura mi maqusanaki marifaqa sia kuridi taikaanaura.

²⁹ Abaraqaammama mina iriseenoo kafaan qimaminau. Oo karaambaiqa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 andeeqaraura marifana aiqama narinnaree. Karaambaiqa mina iriseenoo qimaminau. Qinee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 andeeqaraura paquriqa mi maqusana sia kuridianaura.

³⁰ Abaraqaammama iriseenoo kafaan Karaambaiqa qimaminau. Qinee kaifaa ani qimamianana anee sia qiniara aanoo qia. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee qini qisauku qara taikasee 30 andeeqaraura marifana naqaa fee innaree. Yaaweefa iriseenoo qinau. Qinee 30 andeeqaraura paquriqa sia miqianaura.

³¹ Abaraqaammama kafaan qimaminau. Qinee qifaqa quqasee ani faqa moomoo ufa qimarunnana mi numoona minni qisaa. Mi maqusanaki moodaa fasiqa 20 kai

marifana naqaa fee innaree. Karaambaiqa iriseenoo qinau. Qinee 20 andeeqarausa paquriqa sia mi maqusana kuridianaura.

³² Abaraqaammafa kaifaa qinau. Oo karaambaiqa sia aanoo qia. Qinee moo ufa kafa qiana. 10 andeeqarausa paqurimasee naqi fee innaree. Miqi qufanoo Karaambaiqa qinau. Qinee qisauku qara 10 kai andeeqarausa paquri mandee sia kuridi nimaqaanaura.

³³ Karaambaiqa Abaraqaammana faqa ufa qimaseenoo doo ooqu finau. Ooqu fufanoo Abraqaammafa quqasee anirandee amaaqa finau.

19

Soodoomma faqa Koomoora faqa manda oosanna maraqau.

¹ Abaraqaammafa muqunnisoo qangirooqanda Soodoomma maqusai ooguree maqusa kooqiki qafoofanoo Rootafa miqoo ooqu faaqee marinau. Maridanoo Rootafa miqanda nindafeenoo maqeenoo oonu miqanda noorinni oorindari maqasaa rupaitama fufanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. ² Oo qini uriqarara qanda qinee inniqara dadaaqirara maridaqa. Innee qara qini maaqaki aniree niku nammari uqusee qini maaqaki faiqaaqa. Faiqee duna kananaana findi finaqa inneeqa finannai fuaqa. Miqi qimasoo faqa miqanda qaoo qida qiqau. Saina maa qanda maqusa qambaana faiqaanaura.

³ Rootafa sandanainai qimaseenoo ufaqa miqanda mina faqa maaqaki keeqaqau. Ooru roofanoo Rootafa narí ainainira faiqiuqara qufaqa misa ooruku anoona sia qai feemuna faqa amiqira narana faqa suqasee nimufaqa naqau. ⁴ Namaseeqa faiqarara imarufaqa mi maqusaanaasa faiqi kumaaraa nauraiqi aiqama aniree Rootana maaqa fuseemma dati mambufaqa Rootana maaqi qimasee aaraqau. ⁵ Mi faiqi qanda faasai ani maaqaki keeqaa qanda yai fee maridaqee. Anee miqanda maasa qiminaqa mi qanda manda oosana nimia.

⁶ Rootafa misa ufa iriseenoo rauda mafinoon narí aanaaqianaindari kooqi ititasee qimanniminu. ⁷ Qinee qaoo qira ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Sia uqanna maa manda oosanna maraaqa. ⁸ Iriaqa, qeeqa qiraamuna qaara qanda sia faiqi faqa nuaqanda inni nimisaanaqa inneeqa iriranannai kai maraaqa. Maa fasiqa qanda qini maaqaki ani raafaqa aqoondi kammaqauna mariafaqa qinee amiqimmasee miqandasaa rakisidaqa.

⁹ Miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqa misa aiqama maaqi qiqau. Anee moo maqannaafa maasaki ani marianafa. Yafee qifanee anee maasara qaoo qidanee. Anee nimaaraa. Sia nimaarainaaqaa sia ani aqoondiqara kai mandaikamma nimaqaanaura, ani faqa firaaqoo mandaikamma amaqaanaura. Miqi qimaseeqa misa Rootana afeeqa aquseeqa mina kooqi rufadaairara iqau.

¹⁰ Maaqakiqari Rootana aqoondiqara Rootana qumu rarisameeqee maaqaki aqusee kooqi ititaqau. ¹¹ Ititaseeqa mi fasiqausa madaanai marusa aiqama nifu qimbasoofaqa kooqiara randoosia minnisaqau.

Rootafa Soodoomma maqusakiqari finau.

¹² Minni soofaqa Rootana aqoondi qara iramiriqa qiqau. Maa anee marianna maqusanaki ani ati akaqausa maridee. Kai kaqi aneenna araamuqmaaka faqa airaamaku oondamara faqa aneenna atiuqa faqa aiqama nifiqee moosaa fua. ¹³ Maasa maa maqusana damunamma aquanaura. Karaambaiqa maa maqusanakina oosana oosana mandainaina kambiqai fanoo mi ufana iriseenoo maaqanda diqai faqa maa maqusana kuridirara qumidaqa.

¹⁴ Rootafa iriseenoo narí araamuna qara nifaaqi qarara qutaagamaqoo fasiqa qanda faqa qimanniminu. Doo anifaqa innisaimbaqa mootinai fuaqa. Anutufa maa

maqusana damunirara qinoo. Miqi qufaqa mina airaamaku qara sia iriqau. Quteeti qidanoo mifoo qimasee kaqi mariqau.

¹⁵ Iaqoo faqa kananaana angirooqara Rootana kafa fuki faaki qiqau. Doo kai kaqinana aneenna anaqa faqa aneenna araamuna qara faqa nifiqee fua. Innee faqa maa maqusana namu faqa kuridifaara.

¹⁶ Rootafa iriseenoo oonauqee anauqee imarufanoo mina aqoondiqara mina asauku faqa mina anaqa asauku faqa mina araamunaqara faqa qumaree rarisameeqee aanai ubeekaqau. Yaaweefa Rootanara amuqusufanoo miqinau. ¹⁷ Nifiqa quqasoofanoo angiroo moo fannoo qimannimino qinau. Innee sandamafuaqa kuqifaara. Fidaqa sia quandafi qafaaqa. Afaasasaa faqa sia kasooiaqa. Innee kuqifaara, aaqanai sandee ooru fuaqa.

¹⁸ Rootafa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Sia aneenna qiannannai diiqaa. ¹⁹ Anee firaqoo qiniara amuqusifana qini kuqiranakinaana maraanano. Aaqana nianai marifaqa minni fimariananoo mi narirafa qini faqa darinaqa kuquanoo. ²⁰ Anee kaqikaa maqusa muqunni qafaidanee. Mifa adeedi marifaqa amanee qinee minni sandaanaaree. Kaqikaa maqusa uqanna maridanoo qinee minni oonureeqa asumu marianaara.

²¹ Miqi qimasooofanoo angiroo moo fannoo qimaminau. Doo amana qinee minara eedoo qidaqa. Sia qinee mi maqusana kuridianaura. ²² Doo kai kaqi sandaa. Anee oonu rainaqa miqoo qeeqa qunna ainaina auqaanaura. Rootafa mi maqusanara kaqikaa maqusee qunara misa mi maqusana auqu Sooara fee qidaqa.

Karaambaiqa Soodoomma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa kuridinau.

²³ Mi kananaana suani afu maqee uri marufanoo Rootafa Sooara maqusai oonu ranau. ²⁴ Oonuroofanoo Karaambaiqa ida namu faqa koorootaqasaaqari qeemari idanara foora irana namufaqa quqasoofanoo aakuara foora Soodoomma maqusasaa faqa Koomoora maqusasaa faqa aqufinau. ²⁵ Aqufinoo mi arumunaki maru maqusausa faqa aiqama faiqi anaasee faqa andanda faqa naru taikanau. ²⁶ Rootana anaqa nari afaaqi faqa sandee fidanoo oonu quandafinoo afu maqeenoo doo miqoo ooruku kammafi kisaqa saqariara foora rakiqanoo marinau.

²⁷ Moo kananaana Abaraqaammafa findimeeqeenoo Karaambaiqa faqa ufa quqoo ooqu finau. ²⁸ Miqooqari Abaraqaammafa mara muami qafoofanoo Soodoomma faqa Koomoora faqa mi afaasanasa maru maqusausaki ida muna fannoo firaafa uqanna ooru fufanoo qafanau.

²⁹ Anutufa mi afaasanasa maru maqusausa faqa maqa maaqa faqa kurididanoo Abaraqaammanara iriseenoo Rootafa mariu maqusausa naridanoo Rootana kai mareeqee kaqinni quqanau.

Mooabana faqa Amoonna faqa niku nisauku kambiqoo ufafa.

³⁰ Rootafa Sooara maqusara rufiaseenoo nari araamuna qara nifiqeenoo amuaqu namusaa ooni aamara marunaki ooru marinau. ³¹ Mariufanoo mina araamuna indaaruaqaafa inaaqianaana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Doo maasa qikoofa asooqa maridanoo. Sia maa saqanna anindiri marasee faiqi mara qimifaqa maqara fasiqauqa maridaqa. Aiqama faiqi auqeeu oosanafa sia anindiriki maridanoo. ³² Doo aninaqa anindiri uainna nammari auquseeqa nari nikoona amiananoo moomoo namaseenoo furu farinaqa anindiri mina faqa sakasee faiqaa. Miqi masaifanoo anindiri nikoofa anindiri faiqi mara qiminaqa anindiri faiqi namu findifiqa mariaqa.

³³ Miqi qimaseeqa mi eendanaki miqanda uainna nammari moomoo nari nikoona amisoofanoo neeneeseenoo furufara masoofanoo anasaafa naaree nari akoona faqa sakasee faiqanau. Uainna nammari fannoo mina furu fara masoofanoo nari araamuna auqoo ainainara sia irinau.

³⁴ Kananaana anasaafa narí auna qimaminoo qinau. Faasai eendaki qinee qeeqa qikoona faqa sakasee faiqeeqa. Doo fafaa eendaki anindiri uainna moomoo kaifaa amiananoo namaseenoo furu farinana anee faqa mina sakasee faiqaa. Miqimasee aninidiri qeeqa qikoona faiqi maqasaana faiqí asumu kaqi mariaqa. ³⁵ Miqi qimasee doo mi eendanaki miqanda uainna nammari moomoo nári nikoona amisoofanoo furu faramma soofanoo auna fannoo narí akoona faqa sakaseenoo faiqanau. Rootafa uainna nammari namseenoo furu faridanoo narí araamuna auqoo ainainara sia irinau.

³⁶ Miqimmasee Rootana araamuna qara nári nikoona faqa faiqoonannai nimuaqu qaikiqau. ³⁷ Miqimasee marufanoo indaarugaa araamana fannoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqaseenoo mina auqu Mooaba nee qinau. Mariu fanoo Mooabafa findifinoo Mooaba maqannaasa nikoofaikamminoo marinau. ³⁸ Auna fannoo mifa faqa faiqi akoonaiqi maqaseenoo mina auqu Beenaami fee qinau. Mariu fanoo Beenaamifa findifinoo Amoonaa maqannaasa nikoofaikamminoo marinau.

20

Abaraqaammama faqa Abimeereekana faqa ufa.

¹ Abaraqaammama Mamareena maqusa minni seenoo Neekeefa maqa maaqakina ooqu finau. Mifa Kadeesa maqusa dinni Sura maqusa dinni qambaana ooqu marinau. Marikino kafa Keeraara maqusaki ooqu marinau. ² Keeraara maqusaki kaqi maridanoo Abaraqaammama narí aanaqara Saraqa nammarinara qini dauna fee qinau. Keeraara maqanna karambaiqa mina auqu Abimeereekafa marinau. Mifa Abaraqaammama ufa iriseenoo Saraqa nammarinara mina auna fee qimaseenoo narí ainainara faiqiuqa niqifoofaqa Saraqa nammarina mareeqeeqa Abimeereekana amiqau.

³ Miqoo marufanoo Anutufa Abimeereekana qaina saa kooroo qimasee qimaminau. Anee kuqinnaranoo maa anaaseena anee maraannana moo fasiqa anaqa maridanoo.

⁴ Abimeereekafa Saraqa nammarina sia sakasee faiqanau. Minara iriseenoo Anutuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo karambaiqa qinee andeeqaransa maridaqa anee qini faqa qini faiqí anaasee faqee narinnaree. ⁵ Abaraqaammama narí kai Saraqa nammarinara qini dauna fee qifaqa qinee iriqa. Kafa maa anaaseefa faqa narí afaaqiara qinoo qini qifasaa fee qinoo. Miqi qifaqa qinee mina irunanoo qini daakirafa qimaqiminoo sia aaqarafa aniki mariannoo fee qifaqa maraunanoo sia aaqarafa qiniki maridanoo.

⁶ Anutufa iriseenoo kafa qainasaa qimaminoo qinau. Eoo qinee iridaqa kuqaa ani aakirafa qimamifana andeeqaananoo. Qinee kai ani qumee rafaafunana anee sia qini mandaikamma qimaqeenana mi anaaseena faqa sakasee faiqaananoo. ⁷ Doo findi finana mi fasiqana anaqa kaifaa narí afaaqinnai aiqainanoo fuani. Abaraqaammama qini tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoo. Mifa aniara innaaru qinaqa iriseeqa siamma ani aruanauranoo. Anee sia mi anaaseena aiqainaqa ani faqa ani maqannaasa faqa aiqama naruanauranoo.

⁸ Abimeereekafa mina iriseenoo Kananaana eendai findifinoo narí maqanna uriqararansa naaramaseenoo Karambaiqa qu ufana qimannimisoofaqa firaa qoo rufiaqau. ⁹ Abimeereekafa kafa Abaraqaammama aaramaseenoo iramirinau. Anee nana oosanee maasa qiminanee. Nana manda ainanee maasa ani amunanee anee qini faqa qini qiku qisauku faqa firaa ummaara qiminanee. Sia auqaaqaa ira oosana maasa qimiananoo. ¹⁰ Nana irirafee marifanee maaq inanee.

¹¹ Abaraqaammama mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Abimeereekana qimaminoo qinau. Qinee maaqi qimasee qimiriqa maa maqannaasa sia Anutunara rufiqee mariafaqa qini daruseeqa qini qinaqa maree maqi qimaseeqa miqi qiqa. ¹² Qini

qinaaqa kuqaa qini dauna maridanoo qini qikoona araamuna maridanoo moo anaasee faiqi marifaqa maraqaunafa maridanoo. ¹³ Anutufa qiniara aneenna akoona maqusa minnisee anaamurinni nuannee qufaqa qinee Saraqa nammarina qimamiqa maaqi qiqiafana. Anee qiniara qini uriqarara fee qinana qiniara qini qifasaa fee qia.

¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo iriseenoo Abimeereekafa Saraqa nammarina kafaa Abaraqaammana aminau. Mikari mifa sipsipauqa faqa burimakauqa faqa ainainira maanaaqa kumaaraauqa faqa Abaraqaammana aminau. ¹⁵ Amiseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qini maqa maaqa maridanoo. Aneenna kai aidinnaqoo maria.

¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo quanda finoo Saraqa nammarina maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminau. Doo ani afasaana siruaa munnimma wan tauseenna (1,000) amiqa, maa ummaarafa taikainaqa ani faqa mariasa ani aqarana sia mariifoo qiaqeera. Kafaa aiqamausa aniara sia mandoosana auqee maqi qiaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yaaweefa Saraqa nammarinaki kambiqoonara iriseenoo Abimeereekana, na aiku asaukukinaa aanaaseeuqa faiqi maqara aana ititasoofaqa faiqi maqarara sia amanaikiqau. Miqiga marufanoo Abaraqaammafa Abimeereekanara Anutufinnai innaaru qufanoo Anutufa Abimeereekana faqa nari anaqa faqa nari ainainira maanaaqa faqa misa aurirana taikannisooofaqa kafaa faiqi maqarana amanaikiqau.

21

Isakeena maqoo ufafa.

¹ Karaambaiqa nari qimaqoondoo inoo Saraqa nammarina amiqi amiqimma amaqaanau. ² Miqimmasoofanoo Abaraqaammafa nauraiqi marufanoo Saraqa nammarifa amuaqu qaikinoo Abaraqaammana faiqi Anutufa qimaqooqoo maqaanau. ³ Maqasoofanoo Abaraqaammafa mina auqu Isakeenee qinau. ⁴ Auqu ramaseenoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo maraseenoo 8 faasaana aiqarama fufanoo Abaraqaammafa Anutufa qimamundee inoo Isakeena afaqa ati ateeka aqinau. ⁵ Abaraqaammafa uan handeereeta 100 aukwana faqaafa marufanoo Isakeena maqaanau.

⁶ Saraqa nammarifa Isakeena maqaseenoo maaqi qinau. Anutufa asasirana faqa naanaidara qirana faqa qiminoo. Aiqamausa minara irinausa qini faqa naanaidara qifaranoo. ⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Saraqa nammarifa maaqi qinau. Yafee moo fannoo Abaraqaammana qimaminoo Saraqa nammarifa nari faiqi maqasee amana naamma amiannoo fee qiannoo fee, sia amana moo fannoo miqi qiannoo. Miqi qimariafaqa qinee asooqa namuki Abaraqaammana faiqi akoonaiqi maqeeqa. ⁸ Isakeefa aaqoo irinoo naamma minnisoo faasaana Abaraqaammafa qoomaqa firaaqoo suqananau.

Abaraqaammafa Qakaarana faqa Isamaerana faqa niqiqoo ufafa.

⁹ Miqimmasee mariufanoo moo kari Isipa maqanna anaasee Akaara nammarina amaaku fannoo Saraqa nammarina amaaku Isaakeena faqa sarari marinau. ¹⁰ Sararimarufanoo Saraqa nammarifa mina qafamaseenoo Abaraqaammana qimaminoo qinau. Maa ainainira manaqana faqa nari faiqi faqa niqainaqa fuaqa. Maa anaaseena faiqi fannoo sia ani qumiasana qini faiqi mararee qinnana maraannoo.

¹¹ Isamaerafa faqa Abaraqaammana faiqi marunara Abaraqaammafa mi ufana irufanoo aundura ummaara ranau. ¹² Miqufanoo Anutufa Abaraqaammana qimaminoo qinau. Sia faiqi aanaqi qisanoosara amuqusiani. Anee Saraqa nammarifa qimamindee ia. Isakeena saaqari kai qinee qima afeekaikiafannandee inoo moomoo asumu kambiqeefaranoo. ¹³ Ani ainainira anaasee faiqi faqa qinee dadaaqiananoo moomoo faiqi maqasainaqa moo maqannaasara foora marifaranoo. Mifa faqa ani faiqi kai maridanoo.

¹⁴ Abaraqaammafa mi ufana iriseenoo moo kananaana findifinoo feemu aafaqa faqa aandau apata taquki nammari sakaseenoo Akaara nammarina uqaruma amiseenoo faiqi aakuamaqaseenoo aiqanau. Akaara nammarifa nari amaaku afiqeenoo Beeraseeba maqa maaqaki aadana maqa maaqaki ooqu maridanoo oonuree aniree ida marinau.

¹⁵ Aandau apata taqukinaa nammari aiqama taikafufanoo Akaara nammarifa nari faiqi kaqikaa saqari atukaki aisanau. ¹⁶ Aisaseenoo kaqikaaqoo kisaagasaa oonu ooqufaqee idanoo nari kai qimirinai. Qinee sia amana qeeqa faiqi kuqirana qafaanauranoo. Miqi qimaseenoo miqoo ooqufaaqee maridanoo iki raqee marinai.

¹⁷ Miqi marufanoo Anutufa mi faiqina iki raqarana irufanoo innaarunaindari Anutuna angiroo moo fannoo Akaara nammarina qimaminoo qinai. Akaara nammari anee nanaree ummaara maraidanee. Sia rufaa. Ani amaaku iki raqarana Anutufa doo irinoo. ¹⁸ Doo findi finana oonu faiqi rafususee amiqi amiqia. Qinee mina saqari kambiqainausa firaa maqannaasaika mannisaanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa Akaara nammarina afu maqa amufanoo nammari madika qafanau. Qafamaseenoo aandau apata taqu mara mareenoo ooqu saka nari faiqi amufanoo nanau.

²⁰ Anutufa Isamaeerana rakisi amaqee marufanoo innooqanau. Innooqafufanoo mifa Paraana aadana maqa maaqaki maridanoo uaqarana akoofasa marinai. ²¹ Paraana aadana maqa maaqaki marufanoo mina anoofa Isipa maqusaindaraa maanaaqa mara aminai.

Abaraqaammafa Abimeereekana faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qinai.

²² Mikari Abimeereekafa Pikooraana nari rakira fasiqauqa uriqararana afiqeenoo Abaraqaammafa maruqoo oonu reeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. Anee aiqama ainaina auqaannanaki Anutufa dadaaqidanoo. ²³ Doo maqee Anutuna afusaa qima afeekaikammasee qini faqa qini faiqi namu faqa qini saqari naaru kambiqainausa faqa sia mandaikamma nimaqaa. Qinee ani amiqimma amaqaqiafana anee faqa miqi kai inana qima afeekaikammasee qini faqa maa maqa maqana anee marianna maqa maaqana faqa amiqimma qimaqaa.

²⁴ Abaraqaammafa minara iriseenoo qimaminai. Qinee miqimmianauree qimasee qima afeekaikinau.

²⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Abaraqaammafa Abimeereekana oori kandara ufakiqari qimaminai. Ani ainainira faiqiuqa qini nammari madika rakirara maseeqa mareea.

²⁶ Abimeereekafa iriseenoo qimaminai, Qoo qinee sia mina iridaqa, yafee miqinoo fee. Anee minara sia qima qimunaqa sia iriqaifana. Maqee kai iridaqa.

²⁷ Abaraqaammafa minara iriseenoo burimakauqa faqa sipsipauqa faqa mareeqee Abimeereekana aminai. Amisee miqanda moodaanaki kiqau. ²⁸ Abaraqaammafa sipsipa aanaaqiuqa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 naadumasaa raina quqanau. ²⁹ Abimeereekafa mina qafamaseenoo Abaraqaammama iramirinai. Anee nanaree miqidanee.

³⁰ Miqi qimasee iroofanoo Abaraqaammafa qinai. Anee maanauqa maraa. Anee marainnanannoo qiniara maa nammari dikaandana indu finafoo qinnaranoo.

³¹ Misa miqoo qima afeekaika maseeqa mi maqusana auqureeqa Beeraseeba fee qiqau.

³² Miqanda Beeraseeba maqa maaqaki moodaanaki kira ufa qimasoofanoo Abimeereekafa nari rakira fasiqauqa uriqararana Pikoorasandiri nari maqusai Firistia maqa maaqai fiqau. ³³ Miqanda fufanoo Abaraqaammafa tamarisika saqari Beeraseeba maqusai ummaquseenoo naaru naaru marira Karaambaiqa Anutunara

innaaru qimarinau. ³⁴ Mi kamuqoo Abaraqaammafa kisaqaasaa Firistia maqa maaqakina marinau.

22

Anutufa Abaraqaammanara aneenna amaaku Isakeena tatufirana suqa qimianne qu ufafa.

¹ Mariiufanoo Anutufa Abaraqaammafa amanammasee qafaanee qimasee innaarunaindari aaramasee qinau. Oo Abaraqaama qufanoo Abaraqaammafa qinau qinee maaqoo maridaqa. Miqi qufanoo Anutufa qimaminau.

² Aneenna amaaku Isakeena ani amaaku moodaa, kaaqa amuqusa imariannana afiqeenana Moorria maqa maaqai ooru rainaqa qinee aqana moo uqafiqaanaura. Anee mi aqannanasaa aneenna amaaku arusee qini tatufirana suqa qimia.

³ Miqi qimasoo fanoo kananaana findifinoo nari dookisaa ida rufariseenoo minasaa quqaseenoo nari ainaini maru faiqi qanda faqa nari amaaku Isakeena faqa nifiqeenoo findimeeqee Anutufa qimamunnai finau. ⁴ Qaara afuru aanai fi faiqaqau. Qaaramoo kufanoo Anutufa qimaqoo aqannafa nianasaa marufanoo qafanau. ⁵ Qafamaseenoo Abaraqaammafa nari ainaini maru faiqi qanda qimannimino qinau. Innee qara maaqoo marida doonkisaa rakisiaqa. Qeeqa qimaakundiri miqoo ooru Anutunara innaaru qimasee innee qara iannai qumuanaura.

⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Abaraqaammafa tatufirana suqaaninna idana mareeqeenoo Isakeenasaa soofanoo maroofanoo nari ida qeemaruna akuru mandeenoo mina qumareenoo musuka faqa qumareenoo doo nari faiqi afiqeenoo Anutufa qimaqoo aqanna kaaqa ooru finau. ⁷ Aanai ooru fimarufanoo Isakeefa nari akoona aaramaseenoo qinau, Qipoo qufanoo Abaraqaammafa maqi qimasee qinau. Nanaree qidanee qufanoo Isakeefa qinau. Qinee qafaunana anee idati faqa ida rumbarana faqa maree fimarinanoo, yaafee tatufirana suqee fandinna sipsipafa maridanoo fee.

⁸ Abaraqaammafa maqi qimasee nari amaaku qimaminau. Anutufa nari kai sipsipa aanaaqi moodaa qiminaqa tatufirana suqamianaura. Miqi qimaseeqa miqanda moodaanaki ooru fiqau.

⁹ Miqanda Anutufa qimaqoo aqannasaa ooru reeqa Abaraqaammafa ooniuga mareeqee aaku aakummaseenoo ida mina amuaaqa quqaseenoo nari faiqi Isakeena rumbeeqeenoo rafusu idasaa rusinau. ¹⁰ Rusiseenoo musuka qumareenoo nari faiqi kuqa arusaaneera inau. ¹¹ Karaambaiqa angiroo innaarunaindari aaramaseenoo qinau, Abaraqaamma, Abaraqaamma, miqi qufanoo Abaraqaammafa qinau. Qinee maa maridaqee qufanoo Karaambaiqa qinau. ¹² Sia faiqi arua, sia mandaikamma amaqa. Sia aneenna asaukukoo aneenna faiqi arua. Doo maqee qinee iridaqa anee Anutuna ufa qaindusidana mina ufa afaqee mariananoo. Anee aneenna amaakuara aneenna amuqusa uqannara sia qaoo qiananoo eedoo kai qiananoo.

¹³ Miqi qufanoo Abaraqaammafa uqeerafinoo qafoo fanoo andandaki sipsipa akoona saqari aanaaqiki aanai rutaqusee marufanoo qafanau. Qafamaseenoo Abaraqaammafa nari amaaku amaqa maqeenoo sipsipa akoona aruseenoo Anutuna tatufirana suqa aminau. ¹⁴ Miqooqari Abaraqaammafa mi aqanna auqu reenoo, Karaambaiqa nimira aqanee qinau. Minara maqee mindaraasa maqi qidaqa, Yaaweefa nari aqanasaa nimidanoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁵ Karaambaiqa angiroo innaarunaindari kaifaa Abaraqaammafa aaramaseenoo qinau. ¹⁶ Karaambaiqa aniara maqi qidanoo. Qinee qeeqa duqusaa qima afeekaikammasee qidaqa. Qinee firaaqoo ani amiqimma amaqaanaura. Anee aneenna amaaku moodaa sia qaoo qiannanara qinee miqianaura. ¹⁷ Qinee kuqa qima afeekaikammasee anisaa ani aruakinausa ani aiku asaku innaarunai fasaura foora moomoo marifaranoo nukudara foora ani amianauranoo. Ani aiku asaku namuqaa rafaqa

fusee misa ainaina maree marifaranoo. ¹⁸ Aiqama maqannaasa qiniara ani aiku asauku amiqi amiqimma nimaqaafanandee masee maasa faqa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaannee qifaranoo. Anee qini aakapara ufa qaindusuannanara miqiqa.

¹⁹ Abaraqaammafa miqooqari nari faiqi Isakeesandiri nari ainainira faiqi qara qumi nifiqee nari maru maqusanai Beeraseeba maqusai ooqu marinau.

Naqoorana aiku asauku nuqu.

²⁰ Mariiufanoo Abaraqaammafa irufanoo Mirikaa nammarifa Naqoorana Abaraqaammama akaqa faiqi qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaarammoo marasee 8 maqee foo qiqa. ²¹ Usafa indaarugaafa Busafa mina aanaaqiannaafa marinau, mina aanaaqiannaafa Keemueerafa mifa Arammama akoofa marinau. ²²⁻²³ Mina aanaaqiannaafa Keeseedafa marinau, mina aanaaqiannaafa Qasoorafa marinau, mina aanaaqiannaafa Piradasafa marinau mina aanaaqiannaafa Didarafa marinau, misa ninaaqiannaafa Beetueerafa marinau. Mifa Reebeeka nammarina akoofa marinau. Mirikaa nammarifa mi faiqi namusa Naqoorana Abaraqaammama akaqasaa maqanau. ²⁴ Reumma nammarifa Naqoorana inaaqiannaana anasee fannoo Teebana faqa Kaqammama faqa Taqasana faqa Maakaana faqa maqanau.

23

Saraqaa nammarifa kuqufanoo Abaraqaammafa akundara maqa feefauru ufafa.

¹ Saraqaa nammarifa 127 aukwana marasee kuqinuu. ² Kannaana maqa maaqaki Qeeboorona maqusaki kuqufufanoo Abaraqaammafa mina kuqiranara soofaari marinau.

³ Abaraqaammafa nari anaqa kuqirana mafi quqasee Qeetana aiku asauku maruqoo oonureenoo maaqi qimasee iramirinoo qinuu. ⁴ Qinee moo maqannaasa inni qambaana ani maridaqa. Amanee qini maqa moo qimifaqa feefauru nimiseeqa qeeqa qinaaqa minaki akundaanauree.

⁵ Qeetana aiku asuku irisee Abaraqaammama qimamiqa qiqa. ⁶ Anee maasa ufa iria, maasa ani qafaunana anee afeeka rakisirafa marianafa mariananoo. Aneenna anaqa maasa amiqira madikaki akundaa. Maasa aiqamausa mi madikanaki akundaranara asasidaqa.

⁷ Miqi qufanoo Abaraqaammafa misa noorinni kumma ramafinoo qimanniminoo qinuu. ⁸⁻⁹ Innee eedoo qiafaqa amanee innee Eefaroonaa, Sooqarana amaaku iramirifanoo inni nifusaa Makapeera maqa maaqaki nari anaadoo atinni ooni aamara marina qiminaqa feefauru amana kai amiseeqee mi maqa maaqana qeeqaindi kammasee qeeqa qiku qisauku nikundee marianauree.

¹⁰ Eefaroonafa nari Qeetana aiku asauku faqa faandaamura kooqiki ufa suqiranaki maridanoo iriseenoo aiqamausa iramirufanoo Abaraqaammama qimaminoo qinuu. ¹¹ Oo uriqararafa iria, qinee aiqama mi maqana faqa ooni aamara minaki marina faqa ani amianauree. Maaqoo qeeqa faiqi anasee nifusaa ani amianana aneenna anaqa minaki akundaa.

¹² Miqi qufanoo Abaraqaammafa Qeetana aiku asauku noorinni kumma ramafinoo Eefaroonaa aiqamausa iriaqeeera firaqoo qimaminoo qinuu. ¹³ Amanee qinee iramirinanee irinnaree. Qinee mi maqana atisaa aiqama feefaurianauree. Qinee feefauru amianana anee eedoo qimasee marinaqa qinee qeeqa qinaaqa miqoo akundaanauree.

¹⁴ Eefaroonafa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Abaraqaammama qimaminuu. ¹⁵ Oo uriqararafa, maqa feefauru 400 siruaa maridanoo, mi feefauruna maasa qeeqa qambaana naqa fee masee rainaanauree. Anee aneenna anaqa kaqi minaki akundaa. ¹⁶ Abaraqaammafa iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo sikeera maraseenoo 400 qummaara ainaina dinni quqaseenoo siruaa dinni quqasoofanoo amana kai ufanoo aminuu.

Eefaroonafa aiqamausa narí maqannaasa Qeetana aiku asauku nifusaa qufanoo iriseenoo miqi kai minau. Nári sikeera qummaara amana kai Eefaroonaa aminau.

¹⁷ Miqimmasee Abaraqaammafa Eefaroonaa aiqama ainaina Makapeeraa maqa maaqaki suani oosana qaannai Mammareena maqusa adeedi maruna feefaurum-masoofanoo Abaraqaammanaindi kinau. Mi feefaurirafa maqa faqa ooni aamara minaki maruna faqa aiqama saqariuqa mi maqana atisaa maru saqarisa faqa aiqama moodaanaki rafaqaqafinau. ¹⁸ Aiqama Qeetana aiku asauku miqoo suqiranaki mariusa mi maqa maaqanara Abaraqaammanaindi fee qiqau. ¹⁹ Miqimmaseenoo Abaraqaammafa narí anaaga Saraqa nammarina mi ooni aamaranaki Kannaana maqa maaqaki akundanau. ²⁰ Miqimmasoofanoo mi maqafa faqa ooni aamara minaki marufa Qeetana aiku asaukundi mariufa Abaraqaammanaindi kufanoo mi maqana nikundara maqaikinai.

24

Isakeena anaaga mara amu ufafa.

¹ Doo Abaraqaammafa kaaqa nauraiqi marinai. Karaambaiqa Abaraqaammafa aiqama auqoo ainainna amiqi amiqimma amaqee marinai. ² Abaraqaammafa narí oosana maraseenoo narí ainainiranasaa kisaagasaa rakisi maruna aaramaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna asauku qifundana ameemaanai aususee afeekaika masee qima afeekaikia. ³ Qinee aniara Karaambaiqa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqu Anutuna auqusaa qima afeekaikamasee sia qini qimaaku Kannaana maqanna anaasee mara amiannee qidaqa. ⁴ Anee qinee kambiqaaqanna maqusanai oonuree qini atikinaa maanaaga mara maree Isakeena muqu amia.

⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi rakisirafa maaqi qinau. Doo amana, ooru raanaqa mindaraa maanaaga iraifanoo narí maqa maqa minnisee mai qumirara ititinaqa amanee qinee ani amaaku aiqaananoo anee qumunna maqa maaqanai ooru fuannoo fee.

⁶ Miqi qufanoo Abaraqaammafa qinau. Oo sia uqanna anee qini qimaaku aiqainanoo minni oorufuani. ⁷ Yaaweefa innaarunaindaraa Anutufa qeeqa qikoona maqusaindaraana faqa qeeqa ainaina maqasaaqaraana faqa mara mareenoo maa maqa maaqanasaa quqaqoosa maridaqa. Mifa qima afeekaikammasee qini faqa qini qiku qisauku faqa maa maqa maqana nimianauree qinau. Mifa narí angiroo aiqainanoo ani afunni finana ooru qini qimaaku anaaga afigee qumi naranoo. ⁸ Mindaraa maanaaga fannoo sia mai qumiraree qinana miqoo kai qima afeekaika maqaanna ufanakiqari idukuananoo. Qini qimaaku sia minni afigee ooru fua. ⁹ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa narí asauku Abaraqaammanna narí uriqararana afundana ameemaanai quqaseenoo qinau, doo qinee anee qianandee ianaura.

¹⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo raudama kinoo Abaraqaammanna kammeera, qoosa fooqaana, mina qisauku qara maraseenoo narí uriqararana ainaina amiqirana kai maraseenoo kammeerasaa quqaseenoo mareenoo finau. Abaraqaammanna akaqa Naqoorafa Mesopotamia maqusai suani dinni ataageenni marunnai ooru finau. ¹¹ Aanai faiqanoo fiiuu fanoo eenee marufanoo aanaaseeuqa nammari sakee maruqoo oonu ranau. Oonuree qafoofanoo maqusa adeedi nammari sakee maruqoo oonu reenoo miqoo narí kammeerauqa quqasoofaqa mariqau.

¹² Narí kammeerauqa quqaseenoo mi fasiqafa Yaaweenara innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo Anutu qini uriqararana Abaraqaammanna Anutufa anee qini faqa maridana maqee qini dadaaqa. Anee qini uriqararana Abaraqaammanna faqa qima afeekaika maqoonafa maqee anoonaikiani. ¹³ Qinee nammari sakee mariana aaga adeedi marunaqa, aanaaseeuqa nammari ani sakee mariafaqa maridaqa. ¹⁴ Moo maanaaga

anirainaqa qinee maaqi qimasee qimamiana. Amanee aneenna taquki nammari saka qiminaqa naanauree. Mifa qiniara namasainaqa ani kammeerauqa faqa nimianauree qinnanara minara aneenna ainainira faiqi Isakeena utaaqama amaqaqaanafee qiana. Mi ainainafa kambiqainaqa anee qini uriqararanasaa qima afeekaikunna ufanara iriana.

¹⁵ Mifa miqi qimasee innaaru qimarufanoo moo maanaqa Reebeeka nammari ifa nammari taqu akumaaqa aku maree aniranau. Mifa Abaraqaammama akaqa Naqoorana faqa mina anaqa Mirikaa nammari faqa faiqi Betueerana araamuna marinau. ¹⁶ Mina oori afiri amiqi amiqi irafa sia auqu marufa aniroofanoo qafuofanoo ooqu nammari saka maree urinau.

¹⁷ Ururoofanoo Abaraqaammama ainainasaa rakisira fasiqa fannoo mi funnai sandee oonureenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Amanee aneenna taqukinaa nammari kaqikaana qini qiminaqee naanauree.

¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo mi manaqafa qinau, eeo faiqi firaafa, doo naa qimaseenoo nammari taqu afiqu quqasoofanoo doo nanau.

¹⁹ Namasoofanoo mi manaqafa nari kai qinau. Qinee nammari moo faqa sakasee ani kammeerauqa nimii saanaqa nama saifanoo nimuaqu iannoo. ²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo nari nammari taqu kai kaqi difaaniki adiasenoo sandeenoo ooqu moo faqa saka mareenoo muru adia soofaqa kammeerauqa naqau. ²¹ Kammeerauqa nammari nimi marufanoo Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa fannoo ireeda kai kasooinoo maridanoo qafaidanoo maaqi qimirinau. Doo fee Yaaweefa qinee kisaqaasaa anunnanara anoonai kidanoo fee.

²² Kammeerauqa nammari neeneese nimuaqummasee marufanoo Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa fannoo koorannai auqira qimmusa mi manaqana aikiki qusamaqaseenoo kafa koorannai auqira isaaqama qaaraqanda asaukuki usamaqaseenoo iramirinoo qinau. ²³ Anee yana araamunee maridane ane ane qini qimaqimia. Amanee maasa namu aneenna akoona maaqa kina nifiqee fina qee faqaanauree.

²⁴ Reebeeka nammari mina iriseenoo nari qimaminoo qinau. Qini qikoofa Beetueerana Naqoorana faqa Mirikaa nammari faqa faiqi maridanoo. ²⁵ Maasa maaqa narana amana maridanoo ani faqa aniasa faqa ani kammeerauqa faqa narana maaqa faqa nimifaranoo.

²⁶ Miqi qimasooofanoo Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa iriseenoo maqasaa oorindari mapamu finoo Karaambaiqa nari uriqararana Abaraqaammama Anutuna amooqidanoo maaqi qinau. ²⁷ Oo Anutu Abaraqaammama Anutufa, anee amiqi amiqi uqanna miananoo. Anee Abaraqaammama amiqi amiqi imariannanara sia taikkeenoo kaqi fidanoo. Karaambaiqa fannoo qini uriqararana atiuqa iannai andeeqasee qifiqee aninoo.

²⁸ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimasooofanoo Reebeeka nammari sandeenoo nari anoonaa maaqi oonureenoo aiqama mi ufausa qimaminau. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Reebeeka nammari afasaafa Rabanafa Reebeeka nammari ufa iriseenoo koorannai auqira qimmusa qusamaqoona faqa koorannai auqira isaaqama qusamaqoona faqa qafamaseenoo raudamaku fanoo ooqureenoo nammari sakee maru madikana afainni qafuofanoo Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa miqoo nammari afainni nari kammeerauqa naqa kikiqinoo marinau. ³¹ Marufanoo qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qini faqa aninaqa maaqi fua. Karaambaiqa fannoo ani amiqi amiqimma ama qee marifa maridanoo. Nanaree anee maaqoo maridane. Qinee ani faiqara maaqa doo deedaqammasee ani kammeerauqa marirana faqa deedaqia.

³² Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa fannoo mina iriseenoo nari faqa marusa faqa nari kammeerauqa faqa nifiqeenoo doo maaqi finau. Maaqi oonu roofanoo

Rabanafa kammeera saaqaraa qumaara mara maqasaa quqaseenoo narana nammari nimiseenoo Abaraqaammama faiqi namu nammari nimufaqa niku nammari uqiqa. ³³ Niku nammari ugu soofanoo Rabanafa narana nimirau. Nimufanoo Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa fannoo qaoo qimasee qinau. Sia qinee kaqi naanura. Qinee qiraree qunna ufana qima nimiseeqa miqoo naanura. Rabanafa minara iriseenoo qinau. Doo qinaqa maasa iria.

³⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa qima niminoo qinau. Qinee Abaraqaammama ainainira fasiqa maridaqa. ³⁵ Karaambaifa firaqoo qini uriqararana amiqi amiqimma amaqaseenoo ainaina faqaafaikamma amaqeenoo. Karaambaifa sipsipauqa faqa burimakauqa faqa siruaa faqa koorra faqa ainainira fasiqauqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa kammeerauqa faqa doonkiuqa faqa moomoo aminoo. ³⁶ Qini uriqararana anaqa Saraqa nammarifa asooqasaa faiqi akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo qini uriqararafa nari aiqama ainaina mina kai aminoo. ³⁷ Qini uriqararafa qifaqa qinee afeeka ufannai qima afeekaikammaseeqa mina aamuqira ufa qaindusunauree qiafananoo qinau. Anee maqoo qaraasa Kannaana maqanna kinaa anaasee sia uqanna mareeqee qini qimaaku amia. ³⁸ Anee ooru qini qikoona maqannaasaki qini atikinaa maanaqa mara maree muqusee qini faiqi amia.

³⁹ Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa nari maaqi qimaseeqa qimamiqa. Mi manaqafa sia qini faqa quminaqa naqaa fee ianauree.

⁴⁰ Qunanoo mifa qinoo, qinee Karaambaifa ufa aiqama kari afaqee marunasa maridaqa, mifa nari angiroo aiqainanoo ani faqa fidanoo dadaaqinanoo anoona kambigaannoo. Anee qini faiqi anaqa qini maqannaasakinaana qini qikoona atikinaana mareennaranoo. ⁴¹ Moodaa aana kai anee idukinna aanafa maridanoo. Ooru rainaqa misa maanaqa moo sia qimifanoo ani qima afeekaikirafa taikainana idukira fasiqaikinnaranoo.

⁴² Qinee Abaraqaammama mi ufana iriseeqa nammari dikaanda mariqoo ururee maaqi qimasee innaaru qiqa. Oo Karaambaifa qini uriqararana Abaraqaammama Anutufa mariananoo, qinee auqaunna ainainna anoona kambigaani. ⁴³ Qinee nammari dikaanda mariqoo marianura. Mariananoo maanaqa moo fannoo nammari sakarara anirainaga qinee nammariara innaaru qianaara. ⁴⁴ Mifa eedoo qimaseenoo qini faqa qini kammeerauqa faqa nammari niminanoo mifa anee qini uriqararana amaaku utaaqama amaqaqaanafa mariannoo. ⁴⁵ Qinee qireeda kai innaaru qimarunanoo Reebeeka nammarifa maqusaindari nammari taqu akumaaqa akumareenoo aiqareenoo nammari sakararee qimasee fifaqa qinee maaqi qimasee qimamiqa. Amanee anee nammari qimina naanauree. ⁴⁶ Miqi qunanoo mifa kai kaqi nari nammari taqu akumaaqa qaraana afaimma quqaseenoo qinoo. Namasainaqa ani kammeerauqa faqa nimianaara. Miqi qifaqa qinee namasaunanoo mifa kammeerauqa faqa nimifaqa neea. ⁴⁷ Namaseeqa qinee maaqi qimasee iramiriqa ani akoofa yafee, qunanoo mifa qimaqiminoo qinoo. Qini qikoofa Beetueerafa Naqoorasa Mirikaa nammarisa faiqi maridanoo. Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa koorannai auqira qimmusa usuamaqaseeqa kafa koorra isaaqama asaakuki usuamaqeeqa. ⁴⁸ Usuamaqaseeqa doorindari maqasaa kummarama fifaqa qeeqa uriqarana Abaraqaammama karaambaifa Anutuna amooqiqa. Mifa qini qifiqamareenoo andeeqasee qini uriqararana atiuqa iannai murusaifaqa qinee misa niraamuna qeeqa uriqararana amaaku anaqa marianinnana paquriqa. ⁴⁹ Doo maqee uqanna Rabanna anee qima qiminaqa iria. Anee qini uriqararana andeeqa amaqaararee qinana qima qimia. Anee sia andeeqa amaqaararee qinana minara faqa qima qiminaqa qinee qeeqa ianna ainainara oonu mafi irianaara. ⁵⁰ Rabanafa faqa mina akoofa Beetueerafa faqa nari qimamiqa qiqau. Maa ufafa Karaambaifaindari ani marifaqa maasa naqifee masee minara ufa qinauree. ⁵¹ Maa Reebeeka nammarifa

marinoo. Afiqamaree fua. Munusainanoo mifa ani uriqararana amaaku aanaaqai-
noo, Karaambaiqa narí qindee iani.

⁵² Abaraqaammana ainainira fasiqa mi ufana iriseenoo oorindari maqasaa aqufinoo
Karaambaiqa amooqimamaqanau. ⁵³ Amooqimaseenoo findifinoo qamunna faqa
siruaa faqa koora faqa firaa feefauru aqimaru oonisa Reebeeka nammarina aminau.
Mifa firaa munnimma aqimaru ainainausa mina afasaana faqa mina anoona faqa
niminai. ⁵⁴ Nimi seenoo narí faqa anusa saimbaqa narana faqa nammari faqa
neenee seega faiqagau. Faiqee iaqoofanoo kananaana Abaraqaammana ainainira
fasiqa Reebeeka nammarina afasaana faqa anoona faqa qima nimirau. Amanee qinee
maqee qeeqa firaa finnai fuanauree. ⁵⁵ Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau, saina Reebeeka
nammarifa maasa faqa moodaa amaanaki fee, qisauku qara taikaseenoo afuru fee
faiqeenoo fuani.

⁵⁶ Miqi qufanoo Abaraqaammana ainainira fasiqa fannoo qinai. Doo sia maasa
rafaaqa fua. Doo qinee maqee fidaqa. Karaambaiqa fannoo qinee kisaagasaa anunna
saikana anoona doo kambiqasaifaqa qafamaseeqa sainaqa qeeqa uriqarara finnai fua.
⁵⁷ Miqanda minara iriseeqa qimamiqa qiqau. Saina Reebeeka nammarina aaramasee
qifanoo naqaa fee qiannoofee. ⁵⁸ Miqi qimaseeqa Reebeeka nammarina aaramaseeqa
iramiriqa qiqau. Anee maa fasiqana faqa maqee fee finnairee. Miqi qufanoo doo
maqee fuanauree qinai.

⁵⁹ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa Reebeeka nammarifa faqa minasaa rakisi maru anaaseefa
faqa Abaraqaammana ainainira fasiqa faqa mina faqa anusa faqa doo niqiqoofaqa
fiqau. ⁶⁰ Reebeeka nammarifa firarufaqa maa ufanannoo mina afaaqooqa qiqau. Oo
maasa qisooki anikiqari aruakinausa moomoo uqanna firaaqoo uqanna kambiqeefara
ani aiku asauku marinausa namuqaa narí nifaqaaqa mandaida misa maqa maaqa
namu faqa misa ainaina faqa maree marifaranoo.

⁶¹ Miqi qimasee afaaqooqa qimasoofofanoo Reebeeka nammarifa faqa ainainira
maanaaqauqa faqa kammeerasaa akaree fufaqa Abaraqaammana ainainira fasiqa
namu faqa fiqau.

⁶² Isakeefa Neekeefa maqa maaqakiqari aadana maqa maaqai nammari dikaanda
maruqoo ooqu marinai. Mi nammari dikaandana auqu kaqi marirafa qini
qiqafaidanoo fee qimariqau. Mifa Kannaana maqa maaqa qaannai suani afu
dinni ataaqeeni marinai. ⁶³ Miqoo maridanoo Isakeefa moo eenonnai aatata
nidanoo uqeera fufanoo mirinni qafoofofanoo kammeerauqa qumiqau. ⁶⁴ Reebeeka
nammarifa kammeera saaqari uqeera finoo Isakeena qafanau. Reebeeka nammarifa
qafamaseenoo narí kammeera saaqari maqasaa aqufinai. ⁶⁵ Aqufufanoo Abaraqaam-
mana ainainira faiqi iramirinai. Ya fasiqa fee maasa unannai anidanoo fee. Miqi
qufanoo Abaraqaammana ainainira fasiqa qinai. Qini uriqararafa anidanoommi
qufanoo Reebeeka nammarifa narí oosana mareenoo qamunna mafi oorisa ititanai.

⁶⁶ Isakeefa uru paqurimmasoofofanoo Abaraqaammana ainainira fasiqa fannoo
aiqama ainaina auqoonara Isakeena qimaminai. ⁶⁷ Qimamisoofofanoo Isakeefa
Reebeeka nammarina mareeqeenoo narí maaqaki Saraqa nammarifa mariunaki
quqasoofanoo mina aanaaqai kinoo marufanoo Isakeefa Reebeeka nammarinara aidi
marufanoo mi aidirafa Isakeefa narí anoofa kuqunara amuqusiufa doo asooanau.

25

Abaraqaammafa moo aanaaseesaa faiqi maqoo ufafa.
(1 Stori 1:32-33)

¹ Abaraqaammafa anaasee moo maranau. Mina auqu Keeturaa nammarifa
marinai. ² Minasaa faiqi moomoo maqanau. Faiqi moo indaaruaqana auqu
Simaramafa marinai mina aanaaqianaafa Yookasanafa marinai mina aanaaqianaafa

Meedanafa marinau mina aanaaqianaafa Midianaafa marinau. Mina aanaaqianaafa Isabakafa marinau ninaaqianaafa uqanna Suaafa marinau. ³ Indaarugaana aanaaqianaafa Yookasanafa mifa Seebabana faqa Deedana faqa nikoofa marinau. Deedana aiku asuku Asuraa maqannaasa faqa Reetusimma maqannaasa faqa Reeummimma maqannaasa faqa mariqau. ⁴ Midiana amaaku indaarugaa faiqi Eefaafa marinau, mina aanaaqianaafa Efeerafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Qanookafa marinau misa ninaaqianaafa Abidafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa uqanna Eeradaafa marinau. Minamusa Abaraqaammama anaaqa Keeturaa nammarina saaqari kambiqarasa mariqau.

⁵ Abaraqaammama nari aigama ainaina Isakeena kai aminau. ⁶ Amiseenoo nari kaqi maridanoo moo anaasee faiqi namu faqa amiqira ainaina oosana oosana Abaraqaammama kaqi nimiseenoo Isakeefa maruqooqari suani oosana qaannai maqa maaqai nianai niqoofaqa mitinai oonu mariqau.

Abaraqaammama kuqufuafa akundoo ufafa.

⁷⁻⁸ Abaraqaammama asooqageenoo kuqinau. 175 aukwana marasee kuqinau. ⁹ Kuqufuafa mina amaaku qara Isakeesa Isamaeerasa miqanda nari nikoonna iri mara maree Makapeeraa maqa maaqaki Mamaree maqusa suani oosana qaannai ooni amaraki akundaqau. Mi maqana Eefaroonna Soogarana amaaku Heetana aiku asaukundi feefaurummaqoonaki Abaraqaammama akundaqau. ¹⁰ Abaraqaammama kaqi maridanoo Qeetana aiku asauku feefauru maqoonakina Saraqa nammarina faqa Abaraqaammama faqa nikundaqau. ¹¹ Abaraqaammama kuqufufanoo mina amaaku Isakeena Anutufa amiqi amiqi imarinau. Isakeefa kaqi marira nammari dikaanda qini qiqafaidanoo fee qimaru nammari dikaandana aqa marinau.

Isamaeerana aiku asauku nuqu.

(1 Stori 1:28-31)

¹² Qakaara nammarifa Saraqa nammarina ainainira maanaaqa Isipa maqanna maanaaqa marufa mifa Abaraqaammama amaaku Isamaeerana maqoofa marinau.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Isamaeerana faiqi namu maaqimmiga mariqau. Indaarugaafa Neebaiootafa marinau, mina aanaaqianaafa Keedarafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Adabeerafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Mibasamafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Misammama marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Dummaafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Masafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Qadadafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Teemafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Yeeturaafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa Nafisafa marinau, misa ninaaqianaafa uqanna Keedeemaafa marinau. ¹⁶ Misa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunooqu qaara marasee maqannaasa nikausaikiqa mariqau. Miqiga maridaqa nariqa nuqu nariqa maqusa faqa nariqa uiqaana maqusa faqa qafaafauree mariqau. ¹⁷ Isamaeerana 137 aukwana maraseenoo kuqinau. ¹⁸ Isamaeerana aiku asauku Isipa maqusaindari suani oosana qaannai Sura maqa maaqa faqa, Qafiraa maqa maaqa faqa qambaana Asiria maqa maaqai fimaruqoo mariqau. Misa Abaraqaamama aiku asauku akaqausa maruqooqari naaduma mariqau.

Eesausa Yookooboosa maqoo ufafa.

¹⁹ Moo ufa Abaraqaammama amaaku Isakeena ufa maridanoo.

²⁰ Isakeefa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 aukwana maraseenoo Beetueerana aramuna Reebeeka nammarina maranau. Rabannana asookina maranau. Beetueerafa Arameeannaindaraafa Meesooootamia maqa maaqaki ani marinau.

²¹ Reebeeka nammarifa sia faiqi maqanau aafanaasee marinau. Isakeefa minara iriseenoo Yaaweenara innaaru qimarinau. Yaaweefa mina ufa iriseenoo dadaaqufanoo Reebeeka nammarifa amuaqu qaikinau. ²² Amuaqu qaikufanoo faiqi qaara qanda mina aranandaki maridaqa raki mariqau. Raki marufanoo Reebeeka

nammarifa qinau, maa ainainafa nanaree qiniki kambiqaidanoo fee qimaseenoo karaambaiqunnai oonuree anoonufa qimamianifeera innaaru qinau. ²³ Innaaru qufanoo Yaaweefa qimaminoo qinau.

Qaara maqannaasa ani aranandaki maridaqa.

Anee nariara nariara rairai qimariasa nikooqanda maqeennaranoo.

Moo fannoo moo uriqarara afeeka faqaafa marianno.

Akaqa fannoo afasaana rafaqa fuaninafa marianno.

²⁴ Reebeeka nammarina faiqi maqarafa aniroofanoo qaara qanda maqanau.

²⁵ Indaarugaana afaqa kaaqa taatuqee arinoo marinau, mina afaaqasasa asausi aanaaqi marinau. Mina auqu Eesau nee qiqa. (Mina auqu oosana asausi fee qiqa.)

²⁶ Inaaqianaafa indaarugaana aiku ataa rakisisimma uqirafa quminau. Minara mina auqu Yakooboo nee qiqa. (Mina auqu oosana aiku ataa fee qiqa.) Isakeefa qaaramoo fasiqa niku nisauku taikaseenoo 60 aukwana maraseenoo miqanda maqanau.

Eesaufa narí indaarugaa faiqi ainaina mina akaqa aminau.

²⁷ Miqanda innoqafufaqa Eesaufa uqarana akoofasa maridanoo sia ooqu marufa kaqi niranara aidimarufa marinau. Miqi marufanoo Yakooboofa sia miqi marinau. Fifirafa maridanoo maqusasaa marufa marinau. ²⁸ Isakeefa Eesaunara aidi marinau. Mifa aandau arusoofanoo nee marunara minara aidi marinau. Reebeeka nammarifa Yakooboonara rimarinau. ²⁹ Moo kari Yakooboofa narana suqasee auqee marufanoo mina afasaafa nandaki niniuufa aararoofanoo anireenoo qinau.

³⁰ Anee taatuqee narana auqee mariannana doo mina mara qiminaqa naa daarandee marifaqee qinau. Miqi qimasoofoqa misa minara iriseeqa Eesaunara Eedoomee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana taatuqee fee qimariqau.

³¹ Yakooboofa iriseenoo qinau, anidiri qikoofa anee indaarugaa faiqi mariananoo ani afaaqooqa qima amaqee marina qiminaqa narana ani amianauranoo.

³² Eesaufa qinau. Saa qinee daararai faqa kuqua qaammidaqa qini mi ainainausa sia qini dadaaqifaranoo.

³³ Yakooboofa iriseenoo qinau, aneenna ufa qima afeekaika mandee qiminaqa qinee narana ani amianaura. Qimasoofoanoo Eesaufa Yakooboonara qima afeekaika mandee indaaruu mina akoofa qutaqama amaqoo ainainna amiraree qinau.

³⁴ Miqi qima afeekaika masoofoanoo Yakooboofa quanda fufanoo feemu faqa nara ainaina faqa nammari faqa Eesauna amufanoo namasee doo finau. Miqi maseenoo Eesaufa narí indaarugaa faiqi marunara akooqoofanoo narí akaqa amisee quqasee finau.

26

Isakeefa Keeraa maqa maaqai faqa Beeraseeba maqa maaqai faqa mariu ufafa.

¹ Abaraqaammafa maru aukwana aandaroo firaafa narufanoo Abaraqaammafa Isipa maqa maaqai ooqu finau. Kafaa mina amaaku Isakeefa maru aukwana aandaroo narufanoo Isakeefa Keeraa maqusai Abimeereekana maqusai finau. Abimeereekafa Firistia maqannaasa uriqararafa Keeraa maqusai marunnai finau.

² Isakeefa Keeraa maqusai oonu marufanoo Karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee sia Isipa maqa maaqai ooqu fua. Maaqoo qinee aniara marianne qunnaqoo kai maria. ³ Maaqoo kai marinaqa qinee ani faqa marida amiqi amiqida dadaaqianaaura. Maa maqa maaqana faqa anisaa ani aruakinausa faqa nimianaaura. Qinee minara Abaraqaammana ufa qima afeekaika masee amianauroo qiafannana doo ani faqa qima afeekaikiqa amianauranoo. ⁴ Qinee anisaa ani aruaki kambiqainausa fasaura foora moomoo amianaaura. Qinee maa maqa maaqana misa nimianaaura. Aiqama maqannaasa aniree maaqi qimasee innaaru qifaranoo. Oo Anutu anee

Isakeena aiku asauku amiqi amiqimma nimaqoonandee inana maasa faqa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaa. ⁵ Abaraqaammafa ani akoofa qini sandufa faqa aamuqaira ufa faqa afaqee marunara qinee ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaanaura. ⁶ Isakeefa Anutuna mi ufana iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo Keeraa maqusai maridanoo Isipa maqa maaqai sia ooqu finau.

⁷ Keeraa maqannaa fasiqauqa mina aanaaqara iramirufanoo Isakeefa qini qisooki fee qinau. Isakeefa nari anaqa Reebeeka nammariifa oori amiqirafa marufanoo qini darusee qini qinaqa marefoo qimaseenoo rufia mareenoo qini qisooki fee qinau.

⁸ Isakeefa kaqi kaaqoo marinoo moo kari nari anaqa Reebeeka nammariina faqa madaanai ooqu faqee narisaa narisaa mundaqa marufanoo mi maqannaasa uriqararafa nari maaqaki ooqufaqqee maridanoo qafanau. ⁹ Qafamaseenoo Abimeereekafa Isakeena aaramaseenoo qinau. Maa anaaseefa ani anaqa uqanna maridanoo. Anee nanaree qini qisooki fee qinane. Isakeefa qinau. Qini qinaqa fee qianaqa darifoora miqi qiqa.

¹⁰ Abimeereekafa iriseenoo qinau. Anee maasa naqaa fee maqimaqqeene. Qini maqannaa moo fannoo ani anaqa sakasee faiqafana anee mi ummaarana maasa qimianaiqini.

¹¹ Miqi qimaseenoo nari maqannaasa aiqama naarama quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qima niminau. Yafee maa fasiqanee mina aanaaqee mandaikamma nimaqai faqa qinee kuqa kai mina aruanauranoo.

¹² Mi aukuanai Isakeefa narana ummaqusoofanoo kambiqafufanoo amiqimmasee anoona mafufanoo unakira aukuaana moomoo uqanna unakinau. Karaambaiqa amiqi amiqimma amaqqasee dadaaqunara miqinau. ¹³ Karaambaiqa dadaaqufanoo mina ainaina rairaaufanoo kaaqa ainaina faqaafa marinau. ¹⁴ Mifa moomoo sipsipa faqa burimakau faqa ainainira faiqiuqa faqa marunara Firistia maqannaasa niraqqee marinau. ¹⁵ Ooqai Abaraqaammafa kaqi maridanoo indufuqoo nammari dikaandausa Firistia maqannaasa aiqama rafaqa fiqau.

¹⁶ Moo kari Abimeereekafa Isakeena aiqama ainaina tia qafamaseenoo rufia seenoo qimaminau. Doo anee maasa uridaaqarana mariananoo. Anee maasa maqa maaqa quqqasee moosaa fua. ¹⁷ Isakeefa mi ufana iriseenoo mi maqa maaqana minniseenoo nari uiqaana maaqa Keeraa noopunduki usakasee miqoo kisaqqasaa marinau.

¹⁸ Miqoo ooqu Isakeefa nari akoona nammari madikauqa Firistia maqannaa rafaqa fuqoona paqurimmaseenoo kafa indufuseenoo nari akoofa auquroo auquna kai kaifaa auquranau.

¹⁹ Isakeena ainaini maru fasiqausa mi arumunaki fuka madika indufiufaqa nammari paquriqau. ²⁰ Paquri masoofaqa Keeraa maqannaa sipsipasaa rakisi marusa mi nammariina qafamasee Isakeena sipsipa rakisirausa faqa rakirarida qiqa. Maa nammariifa maasaindi maridanoo. Miqi qufanoo Isakeefa mi nammari madikana auqu Tinoorira nammari madikee qinau. ²¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa mina ainainira fasiqa namu kafa moo indufiqau. Keeraa maqannaasa minara faqa miqi kai iqau. Isakeefa mina iriseenoo minara faqa niraqqara nammari fee kai qinau. ²² Miqi qimaseenoo kafa quqqasee moosaa oonureenoo miqi kai minoo moo nammari madika indufinau. Miqoo minara sia tinoo taanoo rirafa marufanoo mi nammari madikana auqureenoo nifaqa quqqasee mana manira nammari madikee qinau. Maqee Karaambaiqa fannoo mana manirana maasa qimifaqa maridaqa maaqoo aiqama ainaina masaananoo rairaiannoo.

²³ Doo miqoo mariufanoo miqoo minni seenoo Beeraseeba maqa maaqai finau.

²⁴ Miqoo marufanoo moo eendaki akooqoo Karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qinee ani akoona Abaraqaammanna Anutusa maridaqa. Sia anee rufia rufiaqia. Qinee

ani faqa nidaqa. Qeeqa ainainira fasiqa Abaraqaamma faqa qima afeekaikiafan-nanara iriseeqa ani amiqi amiqi ianaura anisaa ani aruakinausa moomoo kambiqee-faranoo.

²⁵ Isakeefa Karaambaifa mi ufana iriseenoo ooninnai qainda auquseenoo Karaam-baifa aandau tatufirana minasaa suqa amiseenoo innaaru qinai. Miqoo Isakeeefa nari uigaana maqa burimakau apatannoo usakaseenoo marinai. Minaki maridanoo nari ainainira fasiqauqa niqoofaqa moo nammari madika indufiqau.

Isakeesa Abimeereekasa eedoo qimasee moodsanakiku ufafa.

²⁶ Abimeereekafa Keeraa maqa maaqaindari Ausafatana nari irirana amimaru fasiqana faqa nari sundiauqa uriqararana Pikoarana faqa Isakeena qafararee qimasee Beeraseeba maqusai aniqau.

²⁷ Aniroofanoo Isakeefa iramirinoo qinai. Naqi fee qifaqee qiniara nikooqoofaqa diiqamasoosa marunnannai kafa anidane. ²⁸ Miqi qufanoo Abimeereekafa faqa mina faqa anusa qiqau. Karaambaifa ani faqa marinara maqee maasa iridaqa. Ani faqa maasa faqa qambaana kuqaa qima afeekaikirafa marianifeera iridaqa. ²⁹ Maasa aniara qima afeekaikammasee sia maasa mandaikamma qimaqaannee qidaqa. Maasa sia ani mandaikamma amaqaafannandee inana maasa faqa sia mandaikamma qi-maqaa. Maasa ani amiqi amiqimma aisaafanana anee asoaranaki finai. Maqee akooqoo uqanna Karaambaifa fannoo ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaaidanoo.

³⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Isakeefa qoomaqa deedaqinai. Deedaqammasoofaqa misa narana namaseeqa faiqaqau. ³¹ Kananaana findi fufaqa nari qimami nari qi-mamimma afeekaikamasee firaa ufannai qima afeekaikamma rafaqafiqau. Miqim-maseenoo Isakeefa nimandara ufa qimasoofaqa aqoondi kammasee quqasee fiqau. ³² Doo mi faasaana Isakeena ainainira fasiqa namu nammari madika indufu qoonaki nammari paqurimmasee Isakeena qimamiqa qiqau. Doo maasa nammari paquriga. ³³ Miqi qimasee qimamufanoo Isakeefa mi nammari madikanara qima afeekaikira madikee qinai. Miqi qimaseenoo nari ufakiqari Beeraseeba maqusa fee qimasee auqu ranau.

Eesaufa aanaamuru aanaaseeqara maroo ufafa.

³⁴ Isakeena faiqi indaruqaafa mina auqu Eesaufa marinai. Mifa qaara fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee 40 aukua maraseenoo Qeetaa maqannaa aanaaseeqara maranai. Moo anaasee auqu Yuditi nammarina Beerina araamuna maranai. Moo anaasee auqu Baseemata nammarina Eeroona aramuna maranai. ³⁵ Miqanda nari ninaakuquqara Isakeesa Reebeeka nammarisa sukaqara oosana nimufaqa nikooqanai.

27

Yakooboofa Eesauna afaaqooqa ummuaru ufafa.

¹ Isakeefa mariiufanoo doo asooqoofanoo afu mandaikinai. Mariiufanoo moo kari nari indaruqaa faiqi Eesauna aaroofanoo Eesaufa maqi qinai.

² Foo qimasoofanoo Isakeefa Eesauna qimaminoo qinai. Doo qinee asooqa marida, qeeqa kuqira aukua sia qafaida, minara ani qimamiqa. ³⁻⁴ Aneenna duru feefa ma-reenana nandaki aandau aru maree qini didi marina mini suqa qiminaqa namseeqa ani afaaqooqa qimamaqaseeqa kuqua.

⁵⁻⁶ Isakeefa Eesauna faqa ufa qiqiisooofanoo Reebeeka nammarifa iriseenoo qafoofanoo Eesaufa nandakinai uqarara fufanoo quanda fufanoo Yakooboona qumee kai qimaminoo qinai. ⁷ Doo maqee ani akoofa Eesauna maaqi qimasee qimaminoo, anee aandau arumaree mini suqa qiminaqa qinee namasee Karaambaifa afusaa ani afaaqooqa amisee kuqua. ⁸ Qini qimaaku doo anee qini ufa irisee qinee qianandee ia. ⁹ Anee doo fua oonu mimmi aanaaqiuqa marianakinaana afaqa

faqaana qaaraqanda mini sainaqa qinee ani akoona aidi marina suqa saanana munu amia. ¹⁰ Munu aminano namaseenoo narí afaaqooqa amiseenoo kuquani.

¹¹ Yakooboofa iriseenoo narí anoona qimaminoo qinau. Qini qifasaafa asaasi faqaafa maridanoo asaasi aadaiki marifa maridanoo. Qini qifaaqa qisausi sia maridanoo umooqu kammidanoo. ¹² Abee qini qikoofa qini qifaaqa duqama qafamaseenoo iriannoo. Qiniara qikaru qidanoo fee qiannoo. Miqiqa qinee rairaiqirana qeeqa qifaaqai qifaaqooqara foora mara quqaanaura.

¹³ Mina anoofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Ani aqira ufa fannoo qinisaa kai mariannoo, sia anee minara iria, sandeenana oonu mimmi aanaaqi kaqi maree mini qimia.

¹⁴ Miqi qima soofanoo Yaakooboofa eedoo qimasee mara maree mini soofanoo mina anoofa maraseenoo narí afaaqi Isakeena aidira narana suqanau. ¹⁵ Reebeeka nammarifa aandau suqaseenoo Eesauna amiqira qamunna narí maaqaki quqaqoona maraseenoo Yakooboona afisu amaqaanau. ¹⁶ Afisu amaqaaseenoo mimmi aanaaqi apata qumareenoo Yakooboona afaarinni faqa asauku faqa asaasi sia maruqoo afisu amaqaanau. ¹⁷ Miqi mandeenoo mi adiafaaira naranna femu namu faqa suqaqoona amufanoo narí akoo funnai maree finau.

¹⁸ Oonureenoo narí akoona maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qipoo doo qinee anireeqa, qufanoo Isakeefa qinau. Qini faiqi namuqiari anee yafee maridane qinau.

¹⁹ Yakooboofa qinau. Qinee ani indaaruuqa faiqi Eesausa maridaqa. Doo anee aandaaura qiannana arusee suqamaree anireeqa doo anee findi finana namasee qifaaqooqa qimia. ²⁰ Miqi qufanoo Isakeefa qinau. Oo qini qimaaku anee naqaa fee maseenane kai kaqi paqurine qufanoo Yakoobofa qinau. Karaambaiqa ani Anutufa qini dadaaqi paqurimma qiminoo.

²¹ Isakeefa minara iriseenoo Yakoobona aaramaseenoo qinau. Anee qini daaqa adeedi ani rainaqa qinee ani auqama qafaa. Kuqaa anee Eesau fee maridane.

²² Miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa narí akoona oorinni oonu kikiqamma fufanoo Isakeefa auqama qafamaseenoo qinau. Qinee irunanoo anee ufa qianafa ani Yakooboona aunda maridanoo ani asauku auqamasee qafaunanoo Eesauna asauku maridanoo. ²³⁻²⁴ Yakooboofa mimmi asaasi afisuqoofanoo Eesauna asaukuara foora asaasi aanaaqi marufanoo Isakeefa sia irinau. Isakeefa narí afaaqooqa mina amiraram-maseenoo kaifaa iramirino qinau. Anee kuqaa Eesau fee maridane. Miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa qinau. Eeoo qinee Eesausa maridaqa.

²⁵ Miqi qufanoo Isakeefa qinau. Doo aneenna aandau mini qiminaqa namaseeqa afaaqooqa qimamaqaanaura. Yakooboofa irinoo aandau aina faqa uainna nammari faqa mini amufanoo nanau. ²⁶ Namaseenoo Yakooboona maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Qini qimaaku maaqoo adeedi ani reenana qini qimooqaa. ²⁷ Qufanoo Yakooboofa adeedi aaqa ani reenoo narí akoona amooqee marufanoo andanda unda afaaqaindari ufanoo udirama qafamaseenoo maaqi qimasee afaaqooqa qinau. Qini qimaaku afaaqai amiqira unda fannoo Karaambaiqa afaaqooqa qimamaqaqai maqana afundara foora idanoo.

²⁸ Anutufa innaarunaindaraa qifi faramu quqasainanoo ani maqa ainoo ainoom-maseenoo moomoo narana amiani.

²⁹ Moo aanaamuru marinausa ani ainainira faiqi kammambi faranoo.

Maaqanna maaqanna mariasa misa ani ani qafeeqa noorindari maqasaa kummaree faranoo.

Anee aneenna akaqaafasaa uqa firaafai kina marinnaranoo.

Ani anoona faiqi namu ani ani qafeeqa noorindari maqasaa kummaree faranoo.

Moo fannoo ani aqinafa mi ufafa nariki kai mariannoo.

Moo fannoo ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaainafa nariki faqa mariani.

Eesaufa narí akoona afaaqooqara qiiagee qu ufafa.

³⁰ Miqi qimasee Isakeefa Yakooboona afaaqooqa qimami soofanoo Yakooboofa narí akoona maqakiqari raudamakufanoo dindanai fufanoo doo Eesaufa dindanai uaqanoo niniifafa aniranau. ³¹ Eesaufa anireenoo adiafaa ira aandau aina suqa mareenoo narí akoofuqoo oonu reenoo qin角度. Qipoo doo findi finana namasee qifaaqooqa qimia.

³² Mina akoofa qin角度. Anee yafee. Miqi qufanoo mifa qin角度. Qinee Eesausa indaarugaa faiqi maridaqa.

³³ Isakeefa minara iriseenoo boo qimasee tautu maseenoo aindiri aindiri imarufanoo qin角度. Yafee moo fannoo aandau arusee mini qimifaqa, namasaunana anee aniraananoo. Qinee namaseeqa doo qeeqa taikara afaaqooqa qimamaqasaunanoo naaru naaru minaindi mariannoo.

³⁴ Eesaufa mina iriseenoo firaqoo aundurairi sukaqoofanoo qin角度. Oo qipoo qini faqa qifaaqooqa qimia. ³⁵ Qufanoo Isakeefa qin角度. Ani akaqa fannoo qikaru qimaseenoo doo ani afaaqooqa maree fifin角度.

³⁶ Eesaufa minara irufanoo Yaakooboonara arana qoofanoo qin角度. Oo mina auqu Yakooboofa maridanoo narí auqu mau kaimbinoo qini ainaina qaara kari qini qikaru qimasee mareenoo. Indaaru mifa qinee indaarugaa faiqi uriqararawsa maraani qiafanna ainaina maroofa maqee miqi kai inoo qini qifaaqooqa qirana doo maree finoo. Miqi qimaseeno Eesaufa narí akoona qimaminoo qin角度. Anee afaaqooqa sia fee qini faqa qiseenanee.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo Isakeefa qin角度. Doo qinee ani uriqararafa marianifee afaaqooqa amiseeqa. Kaifa mina ainaina mina ainainira faiqi kiaqee afaaqooqa faqa amiqa. Qinee oosana oosana narana faqa nammari faqa amiqa. Qini qimaaku, maqee sia moo ainaina marinaqa ani amianauranoo.

³⁸ Eesaufa narí akoona kafa kafa iki raqaidanoo iranau. Moodaa afaaqooqa marinee aminanee sia fee moo qini faqa qiminnaree. ³⁹ Isakeefa minara irin角度 maaqi qimasee Eesauna qimaminau.

Sia innaarunaindaraa qifi faramu anindi mariannoo.

Sia ainoo faqaa maqa anindi mariannoo.

⁴⁰ Anee duru saamu uqeerasaidana aneenna amiqira marirana paqurinnaranoo.

Miqidana anee aneenna akaqa ainainira faiqikina mariinana rakeemmaki aaduma finnanoo.

Isakeefa Yakooboona Qaraana maqusai aqiqoo ufafa.

⁴¹ Yakooboofa Eesauna afaaqooqa maree fifufanoo Eesaufa narí akaqara akoo qaidanoo fidiqaammi marinau. Miqi marufanoo maaqi qimasee narí kai oonu mafi iriseenoo qin角度. Kaqi kaaqoo maasa qikoofa kuqu finaqa soofaara taikaseeqa mikari qeeqa qikaqa kuqamma aruanaura.

⁴² Reebeeka nammarifa mi ufana iriseenoo Yakooboona aaramaseenoo aaqu qimamaqeenoo qin角度. Iria ani afasaafa Eesaufa afaaqooqara qimammareenoo ani aruannoo. ⁴³ Qini faiqi qinee qimamianandee ia. Anee quqasee sandeenana Qaraana maqusai qini qisookifa ani anaufa Rabannafa marinnai fua. ⁴⁴ Anee ooru miqoo marinanoo ani afasaana arana qarafa asooainana qumua. ⁴⁵ Anee mina mandaikamma amaqaannanara qaunusainaqa qinee akaqausa niqaanaqa ani ooru afiqee qumuaqa. Qinee qikoo inneeqara moodaafa kuqiranara irunanoo qaifaqa doo quqasee fua.

Isakeefa Yakooboona aiqoofanoo Rabana funnai ooru finau.

⁴⁶ Miqanda ninoofa Reebeeka nammarifa oonu reenoo narí afaaqi Isakeena qimaminoo qin角度. Qinee maa Qeeta maqannaa anaasee qandara Eesauna anaqa

qarara qikoo uqanna fidiqaammidaqa. Yakooboofa Qeeta maqanna anaasee maaqirana moo marainaqa qinee kuqanauranoo.

28

¹ Isakeefa minara iriseenoo Yakooboona aaramaseenoo amandaidanoo qinau. Oo Yakooboo sia uqanna Kannaana maqanna anaasee maraa. ² Doo findi finana ooru fua. Aneenna aanaakuna Beetueerana maqa maaqa Meesoopootamia maqa maaqaki ooruree aneenna anauna Rabannana araamuna maraa. ³ Aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa ani faqa ani anaqa faqa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaseenoo moomoo faiqi nimisainana anee moomoo maqannaasa nikoofa marinnara. ⁴ Anutufa Abaraqaammana amiqi amiqimma amaqoondee inoo ani faqa amiqi amiqimma aisainana anee aneenna marianna maqa maaqana Anutufa Abaraqaammana amiqoonakinaa qumiasana maraa. ⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Isakeefa Yakooboona aiqoofanoo findifinoo Meesoopootamia maqa maaqai Rabanafa Beetueerana amaaku Arameea maqannaafa Reebeekaa nammarina asookifa marunnai oorufinai. Rebeekaa nammarifa Yakooboosa Eesausa ninoofa marinai.

Esaufa anaasee moo maranau.

⁶ Isakeefa Yakooboona afaaqooqa amiseenoo Meesoopootamia maqa maaqai anaasee maraanifeera aqiqoonara Esaufa irinai. Isakeefa afaaqooqa Yakooboona amiseenoo Kannaana maqanna anaasee sia maraanee qunara faqa irinai. ⁷ Yakooboofa nari anaukoo ufa irisee Meesoopootamia maqa maaqai funara faqa Esaufa irinai. ⁸ Isakeefa Kannaana maqanna aanaaseera akooqee marunara Esaufa irinai. ⁹ Iriseenoo Isamaeerafa Abaraqaammana amaaku marunnai oonuree mina araamuna auqu Maqarata nammarina maranau. Maqarata nammarina asookifa Neebaiotafa marinai.

Yakooboofa Beeteeree maqa maaqaki ooni qunu rumasee faiqaqee qaininai.

¹⁰ Kaifa Yakooboofa Beeraseeba maqusaindari Qaraana maqusai firaree qimasee faiqanoo ooru fimarinau. ¹¹ Fimarufanoo eendufanoo moosaa uiqaana araseenoo faiqanau. Faiqararinoo ooni firaana marasee qunu rumasee miqoo faiqanau. ¹² Faiqaqee idanoo qaina moo inau. Aana kisaqa maqasaqari innaarunai ooru marufanoo angirooqa mimau ooruree qumuree imariqau. ¹³ Karaambaiqa Yakooboona aakaarinni kikiqinoo maridanoo maaqi qimasee qimaminai. Qinee Karaambaiqa maridaqa, ani aanaakuna Abaraqaammana Anutusa maridaqa, ani akoona Isakeena faqa Anutusa maridaqa. Qinee maa maqa maaqana anee faiqaannana ani faqa ani aiku asauku faqa nimianauna. ¹⁴ Ani aiku asauku anisaa ani aruakinausa faqa nukudara foora maa maqanasaa marifaranoo. Misa miqooqari kambiqamaree suani oosana qaannai finanoo aramareenoo keeqee mari qaannai finanoo dinni dinni ataaqeeni finanoo miqi mambi amana kai marifaranoo. Ani faqa ani aiku asaukuaroo qiqa aiqama maqannaasa amiqimma nimaqaanauna. ¹⁵ Karaambaiqa kafa qimaminoo qinau. Iria, qinee ani faqa maridaqa aiqamai finnannai anisaa rakisianaura. Rakisidaqa kaifaa ani mareeqee maa maqanasaa quqaanauna. Qinee sia ani minnisaanauna, qinee qeeqa qima afeekaikiafanna ufafa anoona kambiqainaqa quqaanauna.

¹⁶ Miqi qimsoofanoo Yakooboofa tautinoo findifinoo qinau. Karaambaiqa maaqoo maridanoo. Mifa maaqoo marinara qinee sia iridaqa. ¹⁷ Yakooboofa Anutuna ufa iriseenoo rufia rufia idanoo qinau. Maa maqa maaqafa daaquqara maqa maqaa maridanoo. Abee Anutuna maaqa mariannoo innaarunai fimarina kooqifa uqanna mariannoo.

¹⁸ Kananaana Yakooboofa findifinoo nari ooni qunu qumareenoo daaqoo auqaanifee qimasee maqasaa rakiqaseenoo Anutunaindi fee qimasee oorifa fadameena

akuamaqanau. ¹⁹ Akuamaqaseenoo mi maqanara Beeteera fee qinai. (Mi auquna oosana Anutuna maaqa fee qinai.) Ooqai miqoora misa Rusa maqusa fee qimariqau.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yakooboofa mi maqana auqu ramaseenoo Karaambaigara qima afeekaikinoo qinai. Qinee fimarianana anee qini faqa marida qinisaa rakisidana narana faqa qamunna faqa qiminaqa qinee amiqimmaseeqa qeeqa qikoona maaqai qumu raanana anee qini Anutufa marinnaranoo. ²² Maa daaqoo auqara oonina rakiqaunnana ani naaru amooqi fandinnaqoo mariannoo. Anee aiqama ainaina qiminaqa qinee qisaukuqarakinaana aninna amianauro.

29

Yakooboofa Rabanana maaqai ooruranau.

¹ Miqi qimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo Yakooboofa suani oosana qaannai mariasa, misa maqa maaqai oonu ranau. ² Oonureenoo qafoofoo namdari madika qusau saqanna marufanoo qaaramooki sipsipauqa mi namdari madikana afainni faiqagee-ufaqa misasaa rakisirausa miqoo rakisimariqau. Sipsipauqa mi madikanakinaa namdari neemariqau. Fira ooninnoo mi madikana rafaqaqafuqoofoo marinau. ³ Sipsipauqa aiqama moodaa qoo aniroofaqa sipsipasaa rakisirausa mi oonina quanda quandamma aqusee namdari nimisee kaifaa mi oonina quanda quandamma mafi rafaqaqi mariqau.

⁴ Yakooboofa sipsipasaa rakisi marusa oonu nindafeenoo qinai. Qini qikaqaafasaa, innee yaindaraasee maridaqee. Misa qiqau, maasa Qaraana maqusaindaraasa maridaqa.

⁵ Yakooboofa iriseenoo qinai. Innee Naqoorana anaiqi Rabannanara iridee qufaqa misa qiqau. Eoo maasa minara iridaqa.

⁶ Miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa qinai. Rabannafa amiqisaa fee maridanoo fee. Misa qiqau. Eoo amiqisaa maridanoo. Mina qafaa, doo mina aramuna Raseera nammarifa mina sipsipauqa nifiqee anidanoo.

⁷ Yakooboofa misa sipsipa oosana qafeenoo qinai. Innee naqifee ifaqee sipsipa suani qambaana mara quqaqaafaqee maridee. Dauni namdari nimiseeqa mara quqasaifaqa misa fida qusau neeqa nifaaqa maraqa.

⁸ Mi maqannaasa iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa sia miqianauro. Aiqama sipsipa maaqoo aniraifaqa ooni quanda quandamma aqusee namdari nimifaranoo.

⁹ Yakooboofa misa faqa ufa qimarufanoo Raseera nammarifa nari akoona Rabanna sipsipauqa nifiqee aniranau. ¹⁰ Yakooboofa nari anoona Reebeeka nammarina asookina aramuna qafamaseenoo Rabanna sipsipa faqa qafamaseenoo findifinoo namdari madikaki rafaqaqafuqoo oonina quanda quandamma mafi quqaseenoo Raseera nammarina sipsipauqa namdari nimirau. ¹¹ Namdari nimiseenoo Raseera nammarina ooriki amooqaidanoo asasirafa firaafa minaki marufanoo iki raqanau. ¹² Iki raqaseenoo Raseera nammarina qimaminoo qinai. Qinee ani akoona ati Reebeeka nammarina amaaku maridaqa. Raseera nammarifa mina ufa iriseenoo sandeenoo oonuree nari akoona qimaminau.

¹³ Rabannafa nari anauqi Yakooboona ufa iriseenoo sandeenoo oonu mafi kaqaramma qumareenoo amooqaseenoo sukudaakutamasee afigeenoo nari maaqai aninau. Miqoo oonu maridanoo Yakooboofa Rabanna aiqama ainaina kambiqoonara qimaminau. ¹⁴ Rabannafa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinai. Anee qini moodaa fidika mariananoo. Miqi qimasoofoo Yakooboofa moodaa uqoona mina faqa miqoo marinau.

Yakooboofa Rabannana aramuna qara mararee qimasee mina ainaina imarinai.

¹⁵ Rabannafa maaqi qimaseenoo Yakooboona qimaminoo qinau. Kuqaa anee qini qinauqi mariananoo, sia fifau qini ainaina kai innaranoo. Maqee oosana araseeqa feefauru amiqambuanaura. Ani naqiffee mandee feefauru amianauree.

¹⁶ Rabanna araamuna qara qaaraqanda mariqau, indaarugaafa Reea nammarifa marinau inaaqianaafa Raseera nammarifa marinau. ¹⁷ Reea nammarifa indaarugaafa amiqira oori afiri faqaafa marinau. Raseera nammarifa mina faqa arusee kaaqa amiqirafa uqanna marinau. ¹⁸ Yakooboona irirafa Raseera nammarinara kai iri marufa marinau. Minara iriseenoo Yakooboofa Rabannana nari ainaini maruna akiqara qimaminoo qinau. Amanee qinee Raseera nammarina maraanauree. Anee eedoo qinaqa qinee mina akiqara qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 aukuaana ani ainaina ianaura.

¹⁹ Qufanoo Rabannafa qimaminau. Qinee amana ani amianaura, moo oosana nimiranara qikooqaidanoo. Doo anee qini faqa maridana ainainia. ²⁰ Rabannafa miqi qimasoo fanoo Yakooboofa Raseera nammarina marararee qimaseenoo qisauku dinni taikaseenoo dinni ani qaara maraseenoo 7 aukuaana mina ainaina maisee marinau. Yakooboofa Raseera nammarinara aidi marufanoo mi aukuaana namufa qaaramoo faasaanara foora aiqaranau. ²¹ Dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 aukuaana taikasoo fanoo Yakooboofa Rabanna qimaminoo qinau. Doo qini maanaqa qimiraree qunna aukuanafa aiqareenoo. Doo Raseera nammarina qiminaqa maraa. ²² Rabannafa eedoo qimaseenoo nari araamuna amundaيدا oomaqa sakasee aiqama naaroo faqa ani naqau. ²³ Mi eendanaki Rabannafa nari araamuna indaarugaana Reea nammarina qumee Yakooboona maaqaki quqasoofanoo Yakooboofa auna Raseera nammarifa mifoo qimaseenoo mina faqa sakasee faiqanau. ²⁴ Rabannafa miqoo qaraasa oosana mareeno nari ainainira maanaqa moo minauqu Siripaa nammarina mareeqee nari araamuna Reea nammarina ainaina maisaanifeera aminau. ²⁵ Iaqoofanoo findifinoo Yakooboofa qafamaseenoo, boo Reea nammarifa fee qinau. Yakooboofa Rabanna funnai oonureenoo aqinoo qinau. Anee naqiffee ifanee qini miqimma qimaqeenee. Qinee Raseera nammarina marararee qimasee ani ainaina maiseeqa. Anee nanaree qini qikaru q inanee. ²⁶ Rabannafa qinau. Maasa maaqoo qaraasa oosana sia miqinoo maridanoo. Indaarugaana naaree amundaseeqa inaaqiannaana kasooaqee inaaqianna amundaيدا. ²⁷ Anee Reea nammarina faqa kaqi marinanoo mina oomaqirafa 7 faasaana mariannoo. Taikainaqa miqoo kafa Raseera nammarina faqa amianaura. Amianaana miqooqari mina akiqara anee oosana araseenana kaifaa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 aukuaana qini ainaina innaranoo. ²⁸ Yakooboofa minara iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo Reea nammarina faqa mariufanoo qoomaqa narana taikoofanoo Rabannafa nari araamuna Raseera nammarina faqa aminau. ²⁹ Kafa Rabannafa nari ainainira maanaqa mina auqu Biriqaa nammarina mareeqeenoo Raseera nammarina ainainianifeera aminau. ³⁰ Amufanoo Yakooboofa Raseera nammarina faqa sakasee faiqanau. Yakooboofa Raseera nammarinara aidi marufanoo Reea nammarinara sia amiqimma aidi marinau. Miqidanoo Rabannana ainainiranaki kafa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 aukuanaki marinau.

Yakooboona faiqi namu ufa.

³¹ Yakooboona irirafa Raseera nammarinasaa kai mundinoo marunara Reea nammarinara akoo akaa mimarinau. Miqi marunara Karaambaiqa qafeenoo dadaaqufanoo Reea nammarifa amuaqu qaikinuu. ³² Reea nammarifa amuaqu qaikinoo mariiufanoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqanau. Maqaseenoo qinau. Karaambaiqa qiniara qimudao qinara qini qifaaqi fannoo maqee qinisaa atooqeenoo fee qianaura. Mi irirana iriseenoo mi faiqina auqu Reeubena fee qinau.

³³ Reea nammarifa marikinoo kaifaa amuaqu qaikinoo mariiufanoo faiqi akoonaiqi moo maqanau. Maqaseenoo qinau. Qini qifaaqi qini ameesuqi marinara Karaambaiqa irinoo qiniara qimudao qimaseenoo maa faiqina qiminoo. Minara mina auqu Simeeona fee qinau.

³⁴ Reea nammarifa marikinoo kafa amuaqu qaikinoo mariiufanoo faiqi akoonaiqi moo maqaseenoo qinau. Doo maqee uqanna qini qifaaqi fannoo doo qinisaa atooqaannoo, qinee qaaramoo akoonaiqi maqaseeqa. Minara iriseeqa mi faiqina auqu Reefi nee qiqa.

³⁵ Reea nammarifa marikinoo kaifaa amuaqu qaikinoo mariiufanoo faiqi akoonaiqi moo maqanau. Maqaseenoo qinau doo maqee qinee Karaambaiqa amooqidaqa, maa faiqina auqu Yuda fee qidaqa. Reea nammarifa Yudana kai maqaseenoo mi kamuqoo kisaagasaa marinau.

30

¹ Raseera nammarifa narí anasaana faiqi namu nindafeenoo Yakooboona aqinoo qinau. Anee faiqi sia qini mara qimianaqa qinee kaqi marianabaqa kuquanauranoo.

² Yakooboofa minara irufanoo arana qoofanoo qinau. Qinee Anutusau maridau. Anutufa kai ani itita amaqaiddanoo.

³ Miqi qimasoofanoo Raseera nammarifa qinau. Maa qini ainaini mari manaaqafa Biriqaa nammarifa marinoo qinee mina ani amiqa. Anee mina faqa faiqeenana faiqi mara amia. Aminanoo faiqi maqasainanoo qinindi kammiannoo. Miqimasee qinee faqa faiqi anausa mariana. (Mi aukunnai mi maqannaasa oosana miqi marusa mariqau.) ⁴ Raseera nammarifa miqi qimasee narí ainaini maru manaaqana mina auqu Biriqaa nammarifa Yakooboona amisoofanoo mina faqa sakasee faqanau. ⁵ Miqimmasoofanoo Biriqaa nammarifa amuaqu qaikinoo mariiufanoo Yakoboona faiqi akoonaiqi maqanau. ⁶ Maqasoofanoo Raseera nammarifa qafamaseenoo qinau. Doo maqee Anutufa qini oosana andeeqara oosana fee qimasee qini innaaru qirana iriseenoo doo akoonaiqi qiminoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Raseera nammarifa mi faiqina auqu Danna nee qinau.

⁷ Mi manaaqafa Biriqaa nammarifa marikinoo kaifaa amuaqu qaikinoo mariiufanoo akoonaiqi moo maqanau. ⁸ Raseera nammarifa mina qafamaseenoo qinau. Qinee qeeqa qinasaana faqa firaqoo rairai qimasee qinee uriaaqareeqee qimaseenoo mi faiqina auqu Napatari fee qinau.

⁹ Reea nammarifa faiqi maqarana taikaseenoo narí ainaini maru manaaqana auqu Siripaa nammarifa narí afaaqi Yakooboona mara aminau. ¹⁰ Amufanoo minasaa faiqi akoonaiqi moo maqanau. ¹¹ Reea nammarifa qafamasee qinau. Oo qini amiqimma qisainara mi faiqina auqu Kadafa nee qinau.

¹² Siripaa nammarifa marikinoo kafa akoonaiqi moo Yakooboona faiqi maqanau.

¹³ Reea nammarifa mina faqa nariara maraseenoo qinau. Doo qinee firaqoo asasidaqa. Maqee aanaaseeuqa qiniara asasirafee qimasee duqu reefaranoo. Minara iriseenoo mi faiqina auqu Aseera fee qinau.

¹⁴ Reea nammarifa amaaku Reebeenafa sakumma neemaru kamuqoo andanda kinai nidanoo faiqi maqee maru andandana qaqama paqurinau. Mi aqamana auqu mandareeka marinau. Mina paqurimaseenoo mara mareenoo mini narí anoona Reea nammarifa aminau. Raseera nammarifa mina qafamaseenoo Reea nammarifa qimaminoo qinau. Amanee mandareeka qaqama akaqana qini faqa qiminnaree.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Reea nammarifa narí qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini qifaaqi marasaanafa kaifaa qini qimaaku mandareeka qaqama marararee fee qidane. Miqi qufanoo Raseera nammarifa qinau. Ani amaaku marai mandareekana qaqama qini qiminaqa doo Yakooboona ani amiananoo ani faqa faiqaannoo.

¹⁶ Eenee marufanoo Yakooboofa ainainindari aniroofanoo Reea nammarifa aanai oonu afiqeenoo anidanoo qimaminau. Doo qinee mandareeka qaqama Raseera nammarina amiqa. Mifa mina akiiqara maqee eendaki aniara qini faqa faiqaannee qinoo. Miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa eedoo qimasee Reea nammarina faqa sakasee faiqanau.

¹⁷ Anutufa Reeaana innaaruqirana iriseenoo dadaaqufanoo Reea nammarifa kafaa amuaqu qaikinoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqanau. Moodaannai qisauku namu Yakoo-boonasaa maqanau. ¹⁸ Reea nammarifa maqaseenoo qinau. Qinee qeeqa ainainira maanaaqa qeeqa qifaaqi amiafannanara maa faiqina Anutufa qini qiminoo. Mifa minara iriseenoo mi faiqina auqu Isakarane qinau.

¹⁹ Reea nammarifa marikinoo kafaa amuaqu qaikinoo akoonaiqi moo maqanau. Dinni ani moodaa maraseenoo Yakoooonasaa maqanau. ²⁰ Maqaseenoo qinau. Anutufa idaaqira ainaina kaqi qiminoo. Maqee dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa 6 maraunannara qini qifaaqi qiniara aidiannoo. Mifa minara iriseenoo mi faiqina auqu Seeburuna fee qinau.

²¹ Mina aanaaqianna Reea nammarifa maanaaqa maqaseenoo Dinnaa nammari fee qinau.

²² Miqooqari Anutufa Raseera nammarina innaaru qirana iriseenoo dadaaqufanoo faiqi maqarana amanaikinau. ²³ Mifa amuaquqaika mafufanoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqaseenoo qinau. Anutufa qini qisaurirana taikeenoo qini faiqi akoonaiqi qiminoo. ²⁴ Raseera nammarifa minara iriseenoo qinau. Karaambaiqa qini faiqi moo akoonaiqi qimiani. Miqi qimaseenoo mi faiqina auqu Yooseefaa nee qinau.

Yakooboofa Rabannana faqa mina ainaini marunara ufaqu ufafa.

²⁵ Raseera nammarifa Yooseefaana maqasoo kamuqoo Yakooboofa Rabanna maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee amanee qini quqasainaqa qeeqa maaqai fua. ²⁶ Qinee ani ainainammasaunana qimianna anaaseesa nari faiqi namu faqa qiminaqa maree fua. Qinee amiqimmasee ani ainaina iunnnanara anee minara iri mariananoo.

²⁷ Rabannafa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qini afunee fannoo aniara qima qimifaqa iriseeqa anee qini faqa marunnaqoo Anutufa qini ainaina amiqi amiqifanoo firaa qoo kambiqafinoo maridanoo. ²⁸ Qinee minara iridaqa anee aneenna feefauruara qinaqa qinee ani amianauro. ²⁹ Yakooboofa mina iriseenoo kafaa qimaminau. Anee qini ainainirana oosana amiqimmasee irimariananoo. Qinee ani aandau ainasaa rakisi mariafananoo qini rakisirana ameemaana marida moomoo kambiqee irairaa imariqau. ³⁰ Qinee aniafanna kari ani ainaina oodaa kai marinau. Qinee maaqoo ani maridaqa ani ainaina aiqamai auqaunanoo Anutufa dadaaqifanoo firaanaikinoo maridanoo. Qinee maqee qeeqaree qianna ainainausa maraanaura.

³¹ Miqi qima soofanoo Rabannafa irinoo nari qimaminau. Doo anee qiananoo naqifee masee feefauru ani amianauree. Miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa qinau. Sia anee feefauru munnimma aina qini qimia. Qeeqa qiannana kai qimia. Qinee kaqi ani sipsipasaa rakisi marianana qini maa iriranara anee eedoo qinaqa ani sipsipasaa rakisiaura. ³² Qinee maqee ani sipsipauqa mariannai oonuree aiqama takoosa takoosira sipsipauqa faqa mimmi miqiranauqa faqa sipsipa aanaaqi ruduqariranauqa faqa maraanaura. Mi feerunara kai qini dididanoo. ³³ Qinee andeeqasee maraanaura anee kasooaqee aneenna oonu reenana qafaa. Eekara arira sipsipa qinindiki marinana eekara fee dunduqarira mimmi fee qinindiki marinana qiniara qumuara miaanoo qia.

³⁴ Rabannafa mina iriseenoo asasa mandee qinau. Eeoo maasa anee qianandeem-mianauro. ³⁵ Mi faasaanna qumee kai mimmi akona takoosa takoosa iranauqa faqa

mimmi anaasee miqiranaufa faqa eekarasai runduqasai irana faqa runduqarira sip-sipauqa faqa moodaanaki quqaseenoo narí faiqi namuara qufaqa misasaa rakisiqau. ³⁶ Rabannafa Yakooboona maraandoo qimasee narí mimmi sipsipa mara mareenoo narí faiqi namusaa quqasoofaqa nianai qaaramoo afuru aanai faiqee oonuraaqaa irannai munu quqasee rakisi mariqau. Maree fifufanoo Yakooboofa akaqa sipsipauqa mafisoosasaa kai rakisi marinau.

³⁷ Rabanna sipsipasaa maqusai rakisida maridanoo saqari amimiufa atekaseenoo moodaa mau apata ruata aquseenoo eekara ari marutinai quandaseenoo sipsipa nammari nee maruqoo rakiqanau. ³⁸ Sipsipa mimmi nammari naidaqa miqoo ani raidaqa naafeeqaambaqaa rimariqau. Yakooboofa mi saqarisa sipsipauqa difaaniki nammari neemaruqoo rakiqaqoofanoo marufaqa sipsipauqa nammari narara anireeqa mi saqarina qafaidaqa akoonauqa anaasee naafeeqaambaqaa riageera rakianau. ³⁹ Mimmiuqaindi miqoo mina qafaidaqa akoonauqa anaasee naafeeqasoofaqa akarakaurira aanaaqiufa maqaqau. ⁴⁰ Yakooboofa sipsipauqa nifiqeenoo akarakaurira mimmiufa maruqoo munusaina sipsipa akoonauqa akarakaurirana qafaidaqa anaasee sipsipa naafeeqasaifaqa miqirana maqaqee nifiqee finau. Miqi marunannoo Yakooboofa akarakaurira aanaaqiufa narindiki mareeqaida aaduma quqee marufanoo moomooki marinau. ⁴¹ Nifaaqauqa faqaa sipsipa faqa mimmi faqa naafee qaambaqaa rirara ufanoo Yakooboofa mi saqari asaanausa mareeqee nammari neemaruqoo rakiqeesoofaqa minakiaqa nidaqa naafeeqee mariqau. ⁴² Nimudaani aanaaqi ummoqukiqa nusa naafeeqara rufanoo Yakooboofa sia mi saqarisa rakiqanau. Miqimmasee maru fanoo Rabananaindi amudaani aanaaqi ummoqukirafauqa kai marufanoo Yakooboona ndi nifaaqauqa faqaasa amiqirauka kai mariqau. ⁴³ Mi oosannanannai Yakooboofa moomoo akinaina faqaafa marinau. Mina sipsipa mimmi moomoo uqanna mariqau. Mina ainainira fasiqauqa faqa aanaaseeufa faqa kammeeraufa faqa doonkiufa faqa moomoo qumbiqauqa mariqau.

31

Yakooboofa Rabanna sia qimamirai sandoo ufafa.

¹ Yakooboofa irufaqa Rabanna faiqi namu misa Yakooboona ainaina moomoo qafamaseeqa aqidaqa qiqau. Yakooboofa maasa qikoonaindi aiqama mareeqee narinni quqeenoo. Yaindaraanee maa firaa qumiasanna mareenoo fee. Maasa qikoonaindi kai mareenoo. ² Yakooboofa mi ufana iriseenoo quanda fufanoo Rabanna oori qafofanoo sia ooqai undee oori runinoo marufanoo qafanau.

³ Mi kamuqoo Karaambaqaa Yakooboona qimaminoo qinau. Doo findi finana aneenna akoonau faqa aneenna ainaina maqai fua. Anee finaqa qinee ani faqa mariana. ⁴ Yakooboofa mi ufana iriseenoo sipsipa rakisi marunnaindari Raseera nammarina faqa Reea nammarina faqa naarooqaa oonu roofanoo qima nimanau. ⁵ Ooqai inni nikoona oori sia runinoo mariufa maqee oori runifaqa qafaidaqa. Sia qiniara amiqi amiqidanoo. Miqimmi marifaqa qini qikoona Anutufa qini faqa mariufa maridanoo. ⁶ Inneeqara irimariafanoo, qinee qeeqa afeekannai inni nikoona ainaini mariqafana. ⁷ Miqi mariafanano mifa qini qikaru qimaseenoo qisauku qara 10 kari qini feefauru quandaqaandino. Miqi marifanoo Anutufa qifanoo sia qini mandaikamma qimaqeenoo. ⁸ Inni nikoona ainaina iafannana feefauru mina sipsipa nifaaqa takoosa takoosa irana kai mi aukuanu maqee marufaqa qinee mareeqee qeeqaindiki quqee mariqafana. Inni nikoofa qini feefauru nifaaqa akara kau rirauka kai maraanee qufaqa mina sipsipauqa mi aukuanu miqi ranauqa kai maqee marufaqa mareeqee qeeqara qeeqaindiki quqee mariqafana. ⁹ Miqimma saafananoo Anutufa inni nikoona aandau aina mareeqeenoo qinindiki kai quqaqiseenoo.

¹⁰ Mimmi sipsipa nariqa araraiki maru anaana qinee qaina qafaafananoo mimmi akoonauqa aanaaseeuqa naafeeqee marufaqa qafaqafana. Mi akoonausa aiqama akarakau rirausa faqa nifaaqa takoosa takoosa irausa faqa anaasee naafeeqee mariqau. ¹¹ Qinee qainasaa qafaafananoo Anutuna angiroo moo fannoo qini daa-roofaqa qinee maqi qiqiafana. ¹² Foo qiafananoo qinau. Qafaa maa nifaaqa takoosa takoosira akoonauqa naafeeqaidaqa. Qinee Rabanafa ani mandaikamma amaqee marina qafamasee qunanoo maa ainainafa kambiqaidanoo. ¹³ Qinee ooqai Beeteera maqa maaqai ani afusaa koorooiafanna Anutusa maridaqa. Miqoo anee aaqoo auqara ooni rakiqasee oorifa fadameena minasaa adiasee qiniara qima afeekaikinau. Doo maqee indaammamaree aneenna maqusai anirandee anee kambiqoonna maqanasaa fua. ¹⁴ Raseera nammarisa Reea nammarisa qimannimi soofaqa Yakooboona ufa iriseeqa qimamiqau. Sia maasa qikoona qumiasana aina kaqi marinaqa maasa maraanaura. ¹⁵ Mifa maaqandara aanaamuruara foora midanoo. Doo mifa maaqandasa feefauru mara mareenoo doo nariki kai taikkeenoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa maaqanda qikoona kinaana mareeqee maaqanda faqa maaqanda faiqi namu faqa nimifanoo maasaindi kamminoo maridanoo. Anutufa ani qimamindee ia.

¹⁷ Yakooboofa misa ufa iriseenoo nari akoona maqai Kannaana maqasaa firara deedaqinau. Mifa nari aanaaqmaaka faqa nari faiqi namu faqa kammeerauqa saa quqasee ooqu mari fufanoo finau. ¹⁸ Yakooboofa nari mimmi sipsipa doonki kammeera aiqama Meesopootamia maqusai marida maroo ainainausa aiqama mareeqee oorinni quqaseenoo doo nari inaaqianna Kannaana maqa maaqai finau.

¹⁹ Rabannafa nari sipsipa asausi moosaa oonu aukirara fifufanoo Raseera nammarifa nari akoona maaqaki keeqa fufanoo nari akoona afunee ainaina maaqaki quqaqoonna qumee kai mara mareenoo kukeeqa mareenoo Yakooboona faqa sia qimamirai doo mara mareenoo nari afaaqi faqa finau. ²⁰ Yakooboofa Rabannana akaru qimasee sia qimamirai quqasee finau. ²¹ Yakooboofa nari ainaina namu faqa mareenoo kai kaqi ufanoo finau. Fifi ufanoo Eeufarateesa nammari taqa mareenoo dinni afainni oonu ranau. Doo miqooqari Kiriata aaqana qaannai oori ubeekamafi finau.

Rabannafa Yakooboona afaqeefu ufafa.

²² Qaarammoo faasaana aiqarofanoo Yakooboofa sandoonara Rabanna qimamiqau. ²³ Rabannafa minara iriseenoo nari aiku asauku aiqama nifiqee Yakooboona aanaaqiana afaqee finau. Dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 afuru aanai fi faiqeenoo afaqee finoo oonu Yakooboona paqurinau. Kiriata aaqana moo amuaqu namusaa paqurinau. ²⁴ Rabannafa aanai faiqaqee ufanoo mi eendanaki Anutufa qaina afunnareenoo qimaminau. Anee sia Yakooboona manda ufa amia.

²⁵ Yakooboofa aaqanasaa nari uiqaana maqa usakaseenoo marufanoo Rabannafa nari ainaina faqa oonu reenoo mifa faqa nari uiqaana maqa Kiriata amuaqu namusaa usakanau. ²⁶ Usakaseenoo Rabannafa oonu reenoo Yakooboona qimaminoo qinau. Naqi fee ifanee qini qikaru qimaseenee qini qiraamuqmaaka rakiranakiara foora rarisammamaree sandeenee. ²⁷ Naqi fee ifanee sia qima qimirai qikaru qimasee qumee quqasee sandeenee. Anee qini qima qiminau qinee idi namu faqa اساسرانا namu faqa piri punna faqa dukaanaa faqa aridaqau aiqani. ²⁸ Anee sia qini qima qimianaqa qeeqa qinaiqi mara faqa qeeqa qiraamuna qara faqa nimooqa saanana nifiqee aniaqaana. Anee furufarira ainaina auqaananoo. ²⁹ Qinee ani mandaikamma amaqara afeeka marifaqa marunanoo eenda eendaki ani akoona Anutufa qini rafaqaqafu seenoo qinoo. Anee sia uqanna Yakooboona mandaika mamaqaa qifaqa sia mandaikamma amaqaanauara. ³⁰ Qinee iridaqa anee aneenna akoona maqa maaqara

oonu mafi iriananoo aundura dapikifana qini qisee sandaananoo. Naqaa fee ifanee qini maaqaki rakisi maria anutusa ummuara mamaree aninanee.

³¹ Yakooboofa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qinee aniara narí araamuna qara rafiqaandoo qimasee rufiasee sandeeqa. ³² Ani maaqaki rakisi maria anutusa marainana paqurimmaseenana kuqa arua. Doo qini qiku qisauku nifusaa qini ainaina moodaa moodaa mara quqaseenana aneenna ainaina paqurimmasee maraa. Yakooboofa Raseera nammarifa narí akoona Rabannana unnaqira anutusa ummuarunara sia irirai miqi qinau.

³³ Rabannafa Yakooboona uiqaana maqaki keeqa fufanoo randoosia sia paqurinau. Miqooqari Rabannafa Reea nammarina uiqaana maqaki keeqafi randoosia. Kafaa miqooqari ainainira maanaaqaqara uiqaana maaqaki faqa keeqafi randasee sia paqurinau. Miqooqari Rabannafa Raseera nammarina uiqaana maaqaki keeqafinoo randanau. ³⁴ Raseera nammarifa Rabannana maaqasaa rakisi maru anutusa mareeqeenoo kammeera saririqa maaqaki quqaqoona uqeeraseenoo minaki kukeeqaseenoo minasaa ooqu faaqee marinau. Rabannafa Raseera nammarina uiqaana maqaki aiqama ainainaki randasee qafoo fanoo sia marinau.

³⁵ Rabannafa randeemarufanoo Raseera nammarifa narí akoona qimaminoo qinau. Oo qipoo sia qinee findi fuanana sia qini diqia. Qinee qimaagai qafaidaqa sia findi fidaqa. Miqi qufanoo Rabannafa aiqama ainainaki randoosia sia paqurinau.

³⁶ Sia paqurufanoo Yakooboofa amambaina qimasee aanoo qidanoo qinau. Qinee nana aaqarane maree fee. Nana sandufee rukiasaunana aranaqaifanee qiniara randamaree qumidane. ³⁷ Anee qini ainainaki randeese doo fee aneenna ainaina paqurinanee. Doo mina mareeqeenana aneenna faiqi namu nifusaa faqa qini faiqi namu nifusaa faqa quqasee ufa qida qafaa, yafee andeeqeenoo fee.

³⁸ Qinee moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee 20 aukuana ani ainaina imariqiafana. Mi kamuqoo ani sipsipa ani mimmi sia moo fannoo dapi maqee mariqau, amiqi kai mimariqau. Sia ani sipsipa akoona moo arusee naqiafana. ³⁹ Kaasau faini ani sipsipa arusoofaqa qinee mina amudaani apata siamma ani uqafiqee mariqiafana qeeqaindi kai moo mareeqee mina amaaqa maqeeqa anindiki quqee mariqiafana. Ummuara fasiqa eendaki fee faasaana fee ummuara masoofana anee qiniara qunaqa qinee qeeqaindi mareeqee anindiki quqee mari qiafana. ⁴⁰ Qinee moomoo kari ani ainaina imariafananoo suani darinoo eendaki suara darinoo miqi marufaqa sia faiqee mariqiafana. Miqidaqa ani aininasaa rakisi mariqiafana. ⁴¹ Yakooboofa qimamidanoo qinau. Qinee moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee 20 aukuana ani ainaini mariafanausa marida. Qisauku qara taikasee qikunooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee 14 aukuana ani araamuna qara mararara ani ainainiaafanausa maridaqa. Dinni taikasee dinni oonu moodaa marasee 6 aukuana ani sipsipa mimmi mararara kaifaa ainaini qiafana. Miqi mariafanana anee qisauku qara taikasee 10 kari anee qini feefauruara qikaru maakaruu qimarinau. ⁴² Abaraqaammanna Anutufa qini qikoona Isakeena Anutufa sia qini dadaaqinanau anee qiniara kaqi samu fua qinaqau qinee kaqi samu fini. Anutufa qini ummaara faqa qini kadaapirirana faqa qiqafamaseenoo eenda eendaki narí ufa irirana ani aminoo.

Yakooboosa Rabannasa moodaanakiku ufafa.

⁴³ Rabannafa Yakooboona mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Maa ani anaaqa qara qini qiraamuna qara maridaqa maa ani faiqi namu qini qinaiqi mara maridaqa maa ani sipsipa qinindi uqanna maridanoo, maa aiqama ainaina anee marana nuanafa aiqama ainaina maaqoo marifa qinindi kai maridanoo. Qinee sia amana qeeqa qiraamuna qara faqa qinaiqi mara faqa rafaqa fuanaura. ⁴⁴ Doo maqee ani faqa moodaanaki ufa qirara deedaqidaqa. Anindiri ooni aaku aakummasaananoo mifa maasa moodaanaki kira ufara daaqoo auqaannoo.

⁴⁵ Yakooboofa minara iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo ooni firaatia qumaree kuradama seenoo daaqoo auqara ooni fee qinau. ⁴⁶ Miqimmaseenoo Yakooboofa narí ainainira faiqiuqara qufaqa ooni moomoo suqusee aaku aaku iqau. Miqimmasee mi ooni aaku aaku irana aakaarinni oqumarifi narana naqau. ⁴⁷ Namaseeqa Rabannafa mi oonisa auqureenoo Yageer Sahadutaa fee qimasee narí ufakiqari auqu ramasoofanoo Yakooboofa narí ufakiqari Gareeda fee qinau. (Mi nuquna oosana daaqoo auqara ooni fee qimasee narí ufakiqari auquraqau.) ⁴⁸ Rabannafa Yakooboona qimaminoo qinau. Maa ooni aaku aaku irafa anindiri daaqoo auqarafa mariannoo. Minara mi maqusana auqu Gareeda fee qianaara. ⁴⁹ Rabannafa kafaa maaqi qinau. Karaambaiqa fannoo maaqanda daraaniananoo mina afu fannoo maasasaa mariani. Miqi qimaseenoo mi maqusana auqureenoo Misipaa fee qinau. ⁵⁰ Rabannafa maaqi qinau. Anee qini qiraamuna qara mandaikamma nimaqeenaree moo anaasee fee mareennaree, qinee sia minara iriananoo Anutufa anindirisa rakisidanoo. ⁵¹ Maaqoo qinee ooni aaku aaku maqaunanoo anindiri qara qambaana maridanoo. Maaqoo daaqoo auqara ooni rakiqarafa faqa maridanoo. ⁵² Maa ooni aaku aaku irafa faqa rakiqarafa faqa anindiri daaqoo auqarafa maridanoo. Qinee sia mina fiaaqaree ani aruanaara. Anee faqa sia mina aiaaqaree qini darua. ⁵³ Abaraqaammanna Anutufa faqa Naqoorana Anutufa faqa maasa qambaana andeeqa qisaannoo. Rabannafa miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa qinau. Qini qikoofa Isakeefa innaaru qimamaqee mari Anutuna auqusaa qimasee afaqaanau-ree qimasee qima afeekaikinau. ⁵⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yakooboofa aanda aruseenoo mi aqaannasaa Anutuna aanda tatufusee suqaminu. Suqa amiseenoo Yakooboofa narí aiku asauku naaramasoofaqa moodaaqoo ooqu mari fufaqa mi aandauna ataraasa naqau. Namasee mi aqaannasaa faiqaqau. ⁵⁵ Kananaana findifufanoo Rabannafa narí anaqimara faqa araamuna qara faqa nimooqa namasee nimandamasee amaqa finau.

32

Yakooboofa Eesauna oori qafarara deedaqu ufafa.

¹ Yakooboofa miqooqari findi fufanoo narí anaukoo unnai aanai fimaru fanoo Anutuna angiroouqa aanai ani paquriqau. ² Yakooboofa nindafamaseenoo qinau. Maa maqa maaqafa Anutuna uiqaana maqusa maridanoo. Miqi qimasee mi maqusana auqureenoo Maqannaimmee qinau.

³ Yakooboofa narí faiqi namu qaaramoo ufa maree narí afasaafa Eesau funnai fuaqera niiqoofaqa Eedoomma maqa maaqai fiqau. ⁴ Miqoo qini qifasaana paqurim-masee qini maa ufana qimamiaqa. Qinee Yakooboosa ani ainainira faiqi maaqi qimasee ani Eesauna qini uriqararana qimamidaqa. Qinee Rabannana faqa maridaqa anirara masaidaqa mariifaqa maqee anidaqa. ⁵ Qinee burimmakau faqa doonkiuqa faqa sipsipa faqa mimmiuqa faqa ainainira faiqiuqa faqa faqaasa maridaqa. Qinee aniara ufa quqaidaqa qini uriqararafa qini maa ufafa ani asoamamaqaanifeera qidaqa.

⁶ Ufa mareefu fasiqausa oonu randee aniree Yakooboona maaqi qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. Doo maasa ani afasaana qimamisauanoo mifa narí ainainira fasiqauqa maqi handareeta 400 namu faqa maasa inaaqianna anidanoo.

⁷ Yakooboofa mi ufana irufanoo aaququqoofanoo moomoo irirana maranau. Miq-ufanoo narí sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa burimakauqa faqa kammeerauqa faqa qaaraki raina quqanau. ⁸ Maaqi qimasee qimirinau. Eesaufa anireenoo moo usiranaki narinaqa moo usiranakiqari amana sandeefaranoo. ⁹ Miqimmasee Yakooboofa maaqi qimasee innaaru qinau. Oo Anutu, qini qinaakuna Abaraqaammanna Anutufa qini qikoona Isakeena Anutufa qini innaaru iria. Karaambaiqa anee qini qima qimiananoo aneenna maqa maaqai aneenna ainainiannai finaqa qinee aiqama ainaina andeeqa

aisaanauranoo fee qinau. ¹⁰ Oo Anutu anee qini amiqi amiqimma qisarana faqa ani mapukira dadaaqiranara faqa irunanoo uriqaraifaqa qinee oorudupiqa maridaqa. Qinee ooqai Yooradanna nammari qeeqa saunu kai uqirausa taqaqiafana doo maqee qinee qaaraki rainarausa faqa anidaqa. ¹¹ Qinee qeeqa qifasaana Eesauna asaukukinaana asumu mara quqaqisaanneera innaaru qidaqa. Qinee minara rufiidaqa. Mifa anireenoo maasa faiqi anaasee faqa aiqama daru taikaandooru rufiidaqa. ¹² Anee maaqi qimasee qiniara qima afeekaikinau. Ani aiqama ainaina andeeqamma aisaanauranoo fee qinau. Ani moomoo faiqi asumu amianaqa sia amana moo fannoo asaana ruannoo, nukudara foora sia kasoo uqanna marifaranoo fee qinau.

¹³ Yakooboofa miqi qimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo mi eendanaki miqoo faiqeenoo iaqoofanoo narí aandau Eesauna amiraree qimasee raina quqanau. ¹⁴ Mifa mimmi anaasee 200 faqa mimmi akoona 20 faqa sipsipa anaasee 200 faqa sipsipa akoona 20 faqa raina aaduma quqanau. ¹⁵ Miqimmaseenoo kaifaa kammeera anaasee 30 faqa nári aanaaqi naamma neemarusu faqa burimakau anaasee 40 faqa akoona 10 faqa doonki anaasee 20 faqa akoona 10 faqa raina quqanau. ¹⁶ Yakooboofa raineeqeenoo aandau oosana oosana naadu naadu kai quqaseenoo narí ainaini maru faiqisa moodaa moodaa mareeqeenoo minauqasaa rakisiaqeera quqanau. Quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qini qifunni fidaqa adaaraika masaidaqa niana niana maridaqa fuaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Yakooboofa indaarufu faiqina qimaminoo qinau. Qini qifasaafa Eesaufa paquri maseenoo irainana yafee ani uriqararafa maridanoo fee yaifee anee fidanee yana aandauqee anee maree fidanee, qinana anee maaqi qimasee narí qimamia. Maa ainausa ani ainainira faiqi Yakoobofoonaindi maridanoo. Mifa narí uriqararana Eesauna amianne qimasee quqasaifaqa maree anidaqa. Yakooboofa narí inaaqianna anidanoo mifoo qia.

¹⁹ Yakooboofa indaarufu faiqina qimamundee kai minoo mina aanaaqiana fusa faqa miqi kaimmasee qimanniminoo. Innee Eesauna paqurimmasee miqi kaimmasee qimamiaqa. ²⁰ Innee maaqi qiaqa. Eeoo ani ainainira faiqi Yakooboofa inaaqianna anidanoo mifoo qiaqa. Yakooboofa narí kai oonu mafi irinoo qinau. Qinee maa ainainausa amiannanannoo mina irirana quandasanaanoo qiniara amiqi amiqiani. Qinee mina paqurimasaanoo aqbee mifa qini numooo minniqisaannoo. ²¹ Eesauna amaqqoo ainainausa indaarufu fufanoo doo narí miqoo mi uqaana maqusanaki faiganau.

Yakooboofa Peenieera maqa maaqai angiroo faqa narí qumaree narí qumaree qu ufafa.

²² Mi eenda amuqusanai Yakooboofa findi fufanoo narí anaqa qara faqa narí ainainira anaasee qanda faqa narí faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee ¹¹ nifiqamareenoo Yabooka nammari fitaqamareenoo muqu afainai munu nisanau. ²³ Munusee niqamasoofaqa fufanoo narí aiqama aandauqa faqa mara quqasoofaqa misa faqa taqaqau. ²⁴ Taqa nimaqaseenoo naríara dinni afainni kaqi marinau. Marufanoo faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo aitata fufanoo Yakooboona qumaranau. Uaqeeidanoo narí rudammiqi narí rudammiqi idamarufanoo iaqarafa adeedi ranau. ²⁵ Sia mi fasiqafa Yakoboona uraaqaranau. Miqi usianoo asauku samu Yakooboona upisuna aranaiqi arinau. Miqubaqa Yakooboona upisuna arufanoo amudaani ootuparafa aikatamafufanoo raqee raqee inoo ninau. ²⁶ Iaqqoofanoo mi fasiqafa Yakoboona qimaminau. Doo qini quqasainaqa fua, doo iaqarafa adeedi reenoo. Yakooboofa iriseenoo qinau. Sia ani quqaanaura. Anee qini qifaaqqooqa qima qimaqasainaqa quqaanaura.

²⁷ Mi fasiqafa Yakooboona qimaminoo qinau. Ani auqu yafee. Aneenna auqu rainaqa iria. Yakooboofa qinau. Qini duqu Yakooboosa maridaqa.

²⁸ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinau. Maqee maqooqari Yakooboofa taikaannoo ani auqu Isaraeerafa marinnaranoo. Anee Anutuna faqa faiqi faqa aitatafi qumaraanannoo uriqararafa marianaqa minara ani auqu Isaraeera fee qidaqa.

²⁹ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yakooboofa mi fasiqana qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna auqu qimaqimia. Miqum qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinau. Nanaree anee qini duqu irirara iraidanee. Miqi qimaseenoo Yakooboona afaqooqa qimama qaseenoo doo quqaseenoo finau. ³⁰ Mi fasiqafa fifufanoo Yakooboofa qinau. Qinee Anutuna oori qafamaseeqa sia kuqiqa kaqi maridee qimaseenoo miqoo auqureenoo Peenieera fee qinau. ³¹ Suani afu ururoofanoo Yakooboofa Peenieera maqa quqaseenoo upisuna aidafi marufanoo reetaa reetaa qinoo finau. ³² Miqooqari oosana arasee Isaraee maqannaasa sia aandau upisunakinaa amaqi neemariqau. Maqee faqa sia naidaqa. Anutuna angiroo fannoo Yakooboona upisunaki arunara iridaqa sia naidaqa.

33

Yakooboofa Eesauna paqurinau.

¹ Yakooboofa qafoofanoo Eesaufa 400 fasiqa faqa aninau. Yakooboofa mina qafamaseenoo nari faiqi namu rainasee Reea nammarina faqa Raseera nammarina faqa ainainira anaasee qaaraqanda faqa niminau. ² Nimiseenoo indaarunari ainainira anaasee qara faqa nari faiqi namu faqa niqooqafa fiqau. Misa ninaaqianna Reea nammarifa nari faiqi namu faqa finau. Inaqianna uqanna Raseera nammarifa nari faiqi Yooseefaana faqa finau. ³ Yakooboofa misa noorinni indaarunari finau. Oonureenoo dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee kari maqasaa mapaminoo fifiufanoo nari afasaafa maruqoo oonuranau.

⁴ Eesaufa Yakooboona oori qafamaseenoo sandamammareenoo ani kaqaramma qumaraseenoo amooqananau. Miqanda aiqama qara qiki raqau. ⁵ Qiki raqaseenoo Eesaufa quanda fufanoo Yakooboona faiqi anaasee nindafamaseenoo qinau. Maa ani faqa aniasa yausee maridee. Qufanoo Yakooboofa qinau. Oo uriqararafa maa faiqi anaasesannoo Anutufa qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqeenoo.

⁶ Miqi qimarufanoo Yakooboona ainainira anaaseeqara nari faiqi namu faqa Eesauna oorisaani ninuka tuqu naumoo amisee reendeeniqau. ⁷ Miqanda ninaaqianna Reea nammarifa nari faiqi namu faqa anireenoo miqinau. Mina aanaaqianna uqanna Raseera nammarifa nari faiqi Yooseefaana faqa anireenoo miqikai inau. ⁸ Miqima soofanoo Eesaufa Yakooboona maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Faasai qafaunna andausa oosana naqaa fee inoo maridano fee qufanoo Yakooboofa qinau. Ani aqoondikiraree qimasee kaqi ani amidaqa.

⁹ Miqi qufanoo Eesaufa nari qimaminoo qinau. Qinindi moomoo maridanoo aneenaandi aneenna kai maraa.

¹⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yakooboofa qinau. Qinee ani aqoondikiqa amunna ainainausa kaqi maraa. Anee qini kaaqa aqoondi kiannanara qinee ani oori Anutuna ooriarafora qafaidaqa. ¹¹ Qinee ani amiraree qimasee maree anunna ainainausa maraa. Anutufa qini amiqi amiqimma qiseenoo qini didimari aiqama ainainausa qiminoo. Yakooboofa maraanifeera afeekaiki marufanoo Eesaufa maranau.

¹² Eesaufa Yakooboona qimaminau. Doo uqeraina anindiri fua qinee ani oorinni fuanana anee qini qinaaqianna ania.

¹³ Qufanoo Yakooboofa qinau. Oo qini uriqararafa anee iria, qini faiqi namu ummooqukiqa mariafaqa qinee sipsipa faqa misa aanaaqiuqara faqa iridaqa. Misa moodaa faasaana rarisqa fimarianaqa aiqama andauqa kuqifarano. ¹⁴ Anee

indaaru finaqa qinee ani afaqee kasooaqee qeeqa aandauqa faqa faiqi namu faqa fifinaqa Eedoomma maqa maaqaki ani paqurianauranoo.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Eesaufa qinau. Doo amana qini faiqi namu akaqausa ani dadaaqi fifaranoo. Qufanoo Yakooboofa qaoo qinoo qinau. Qinee ani agoondikunnanara minara kai firaa ainainee qidaqa. Doo amana qeeqa kai fuanauranoo.

¹⁶ Eesaufa mi ufana iriseenoo doo mi faasaana kai anirandee narí maqa maaqai Eedoomma maqa maaqai finau. ¹⁷ Miqufanoo Yakooboofa Sukoota maqa maaqai oonureenoo narí maqa faqa narí aandau auqaana faqa usakanau. Minara mi maqusana auqureenoo Sukoota fee qinau.

¹⁸ Yakooboofa Meesoopootamia maqa maaqaindari oonurandee amiqimmaseenoo Kannaana maqa maaqai Seekeemman maqusaki anireenoo narí uiqaana maqa mi maqusana adeedi usakanau. ¹⁹ Usakaseenoo Yakooboofa mi maqana Amoorana Seekeemana akoona aiku asauku unnai wan handareeta 100 siruaa munnimmannoo feefaurinau. ²⁰ Feefauru maseenoo tatufirana suqara qaanda auguseenoo mi kaqikaa maqusana auqureenoo Eeraa fee qinau. Mi auquna oosana Isaraee maqannaasa Anutu fee qinau.

34

Seekeemafa Dinnaa nammarina mandaikamma amaqanau.

¹ Moo kari Dinnaa nammarifa Yakooboosa Reea nammarisa niraamuna fannoo Dinnaa nammarifa Kanna maqanna aanaaseeuqa nindafaanee qimaseenoo finau.

² Seekeemafa Amoorana amaaku Qifina aiku asaukukinaafa mi maqa maaqanaki-naasa uriqararafa Dinnaa nammarina aanai paqurimaseenoo rarisanau. ³ Mifa qafoofanoo Dinnaa nammarifa kaaqa amiqirafa marufanoo amuqusa mandaikufanoo amiqira ufannoo mi manaaqana amuqusa reendeenianee qimasee amiqira ufauqa qinau. ⁴ Seekeemafa narí akoona Qamoorana qimaminau. Anee maa manaaqana feefaurumma qiminaqa qinaaqara maraa.

⁵ Yakooboofa narí araamuna Dinnaa nammarina rarisoonara iriseenoo kasoo inoo marinau. Narí faiqi namu narí andausaa rakisi marusa nianai marufanoo nifeesi marinau.

⁶ Seekeemana akoofa Ammoorafa Yakooboona faqa ufa qirara finau. ⁷ Oonuroofaqa kai Yakooboona faiqi namu andausaa rakisiusa aniraqau. Misa Dinnaa nammarina rarisoonara irufanoo sia faiqí auqaqaa ira ainaina marufaqa kaaqa niranaqeenoo nifai sandurinau. Seekeemafa Yakooboona araamuna rarisoonannoo Isaraee maqannaasa nuqu mara maree quminau.

⁸ Qamoorafa maaqi qimasee Yakooboona qimaminau. Qini qimaaku Seekeemana irirafa ani araamunara firaagoo aqufifaqa ani qimamidaqa. Amanee mina maraannoo fee. ⁹ Sainaqa maasa moodaanaki kira ufa qimasaanaqa kaqi ani maqanna faqa qini maqanna faqa kaqi narí maree narí maree iaqa. ¹⁰ Miqi mandaanaqa innee maa maqanasaa maridaqa kaqi dapi maa maqa maaqanaki oonuree aniree idaqa maqa akausa mariaqa. ¹¹ Seekeemafa Dinnaa nammarina akoona faqa asooqmaaka faqa qimannimino qinau. Innee qini didi marindee masaifaqa inni nidi mari ainaina nimianauro. ¹² Inni nidi mari ainainnara qimaqimifaqa nimianauro. Firaa feefauruara qifaqa nimianauro. Innee qiniara mina maraannee qimasee innee irairandinna ainainna kai nimianauro.

¹³ Miqi qimasooafaqa Yakooboona faiqi namu nári nisookina rarisoonara iriseeqa akaru qira ufa Seekeemana faqa mina akoona Amoorana faqa qimannimiqa. ¹⁴ Maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Maasa sia amana qeeqa dauna nifaqa ati sia aukiraua nimianauro. Miqifaqa maasa firaagoo qisauruanoora. ¹⁵ Innee maasa daanna reeqa inneeqa faiqi namu nifaqa ati aukusaifaqa minara kai maasa eedoo

qianauranoo. ¹⁶ Miqimmasaifaqa maasa inniara eedoo qimasee inni faqa narí maree narí maree ifaranoo. Maasa inni qambaana maridaqa inni faqa moodaa maqanna marianauranoo. ¹⁷ Innee sia mi ufanara eedoo qimasee nifaaqa ati ateekaifaqa maasa qeeqa dauna afigamaree doo fuanaura.

¹⁸ Mi ufausara Qamoorafa faqa mina amaaku Seekeemmafa faqa iriseeqa amanee qiqau. ¹⁹ Seekeemmafa kai kaqi uqanna inoo misa qimamundee inau. Mifa Yakooboona araamunara aidi marunara miqinau. Seekeemmafa narí aiku asaukukiqari kaaqa uriqararafa marinau. ²⁰ Amoorafa narí amaaku Seekeemmasandiri ufa suqimaru maqusanasaa faandaaura kooqiki oonuree nári maqusanaki marusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. ²¹ Maa fasiqausa aqoondiuqa maridaqa. Saifaqa maa maqanasaa maridaqa mana mana iqa nuaqa. Maa maqafa firaafa maridanoo. Misa faqa amana marifaranoo. Maasa misa niraamuqmaaka maraanaqa misa faqa maasaindi mareefaranoo. ²² Maa fasiqausa maasa qambaana marirara eedoo qidaqa moodaa mariranaki mariranara eedoo qidaqa. Maasa misa naanna reeqa qeeqa faiqi namu akoonaiqiuqa nifaaqa ati ateekaaqera qidaqa. ²³ Maasa miqianaqa misaki sipsipa burimakau aina marifa maasaindi kammiannoo. Anifaqa eedoo qianaqa maasa qambaana mariaqa.

²⁴ Aiqama mi maqusanakinaasa Qamoorana faqa Seekeemmana faqa ufa iriseeqa eedoo qimasee aiqama akoonaiqi qisakoosa nifaaqa ati auku aqiqau.

²⁵ Qaarammoo faasaana aiqarooafaqa nifaaqa ati aukuqoosa firaqoo nammuana nidafi marufaqa Yakooboona amaaku qara Simeeoonafa faqa Reefifa faqa miqanda Dinnaa nammarina asooki qanda nári faaqaana qara mara maree umee kai Seekeemma maqusai ooru reeqara aiqama faiqi kumaaraa naru taikaqau. ²⁶ Qamoorana faqa Seekeemmana faqa narusee Dinnaa nammarina Seekeemmana maaqakinaana afigamaree doo quqasee fiqau. ²⁷ Narusoofaqa Yakooboona faiqi namu akaqausa inaaqianna oonu reeqa nári nisookina rarisoonaa akiiqara mi maqusanakina aiqama ainaina maraqau. ²⁸ Misa sipsipauqa faqa burimmakauqa faqa doonkiuqa faqa aiqama ainaina mi maqusanaki maruna faqa mi maqusana atiqara maru ainainausa aiqama maraqau. ²⁹ Misa aiqama amiqira ainaina kai maraqau. Aiqama faiqi anaasee faqa maraqau. Aiqama maaqakinaa ainainauqa faqa maree fiqau.

³⁰ Yakooboofa miqunara irinoo Simeeonna faqa Reefina faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Inneeqara qini ummaaraki quqaqisaafanoo. Kannaa maqannaasa faqa Peerisaa maqannaasa faqa aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa qiniara fidiqaammifaranoo. Qini faiqi sia moomoo mariafaqa, misa aiqama moodaanaki aniree qini dariqa aiqama maasa faiqi anaasee kuridi nimaqeeffaranoo. ³¹ Yakooboofa miqi qufaqa miqanda narí qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa sia qeeqa qisookina quqaqaanaqa aanasaa anaaseera foora kaqi maraqa nifaranoo.

35

Anutufa Beeteera maqusaki Yakooboona amiqira afaaqooqa aminau.

¹ Mi fasannai Anutufa Yakooboona qimaminoo qinau. Anee doo findi finana Beeteera maqa maaqaki oonu maria. Anee aneenna afasaana Eesaunara rufiasee sandoonaqa ani afusaa kooroo iafanna Anutusa tatufirana suqaqimira qainda miqoo oonuree auqa.

² Yakooboofa iriseenoo narí aiku asauku faqa narí faqa marusa faqa qimanniminoo qinau. Moo maqannaasa unnaqira anutusa uaqeeianauqa mara aquaqa. Mara aquuseeqa inneeqa nifaaqa anukamasee amiqira qamunna afisuaqa. ³ Maasa maaqooqari quqasee Beeteera maqa maaqai oonureeqa qini ummaara aukuaana dadaaqi mari Anutuna qinee aiqama atinai nunanoo qini faqa mari Anutuna tatufirana suqara qainda auquanauranoo. ⁴ Miqi qimasooafaqa misa aiqamausa iriseeqa

nariqa moosaaqaraa unnaqira anutusa maraqa nuna faqa naaqooki quqee maru fidinaanuna faqa Yakooboona amufanoo umareenoo Seekeemma maqusaki arookasa aaqa maqa indufusee minaki akundanau. ⁵ Akundamaseenoo Yakooboofa faqa nari faiqi namu faqa doo quqasee fufanoo firaa rufiarafa mi saqanna maru maqusausaki maru fasiqausa rafaafu faqa sia nifaqasee nariqau.

⁶ Yakooboofa aiqama nari faiqi namu faqa fifufanoo Rusa maqusa ki Kannaana maqa maaqaki oonuranau. Maqee mi maqusana auqu Beeteera fee qidaqa. ⁷ Mifa miqoo oonureenoo tatufirana suqara ooni qainda auquseenoo mi maqusanaki Anutufa uainaina afaafau reenoo Beeteera fee qinau. Yakooboofa ooqai nari afasaanara rufiasee sandeenoo miqoo aniroofanoo Anutufa miqoo mina afusaa koorooquoo marunara auqureenoo Beeteera fee qinau.

⁸ Miqi qimasee miqoo marufanoo Reebeeka nammarina ainainira maanaaqa Deebooraa nammarifa kuqufufaqa arookasa ameemaanai suani afu ataaqee qaannai Beeteera maqusa dinni atinai akundaqau. Akundamasee mi maqusana auqureenoo ikiraqara saqari fee qiqa.

⁹ Yakooboofa Meesopootamia maqa maaqaindari oonu randee ani marufanoo Anutufa kaifaa mina afunni kooroommafufanoo amiqira afaaqooqa qimamaqanau. ¹⁰ Miqimmaseenoo Anutufa qimaminau. Ani auqu Yakooboofa maridanoo, maqee maaqooqari oosana arasee Isaraeerafa marinnaranoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa mina auqureenoo Isaraeeranee qinau.

¹¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa kafa Yakooboona maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qinee aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutusa maridaqa qimamidaqa. Anee moomoo faiqi faqaafa maria. Akaqa maqannaasa ani aiku asaukukiqari marifaranoo. Anee karaambaqauqa ninaakufa marinnaranoo. ¹² Qinee Abaraqaammanna faqa Isakeena faqa nimiafanna maqa maaqana ani faqa ani aiku asauku kasooqaqee kambiqainausa faqa nimianaura. ¹³ Anutufa miqi qimaseenoo Yakooboona qimamiseenoo doo quqaseenoo finau.

¹⁴ Yakooboofa mi maqusana Anutufa qimamuqoo miqoo ooni marasee daaqoo auqaanifee qimaseenoo rakiqaseenoo uainna nammari qumareenoo mi oonina adia amaqaaseenoo oorifa fadameena faqa adianau. ¹⁵ Miqimasee mi maqusana auqu Beeteera fee qinau.

Raseera nammarifa eeraqanu ufafa.

¹⁶ Yakooboofa nari faiqi namu faqa Beeteera maqusa quqasee Eefarataa maqusai fuanee qimasee aanai fimarufanoo Raseera nammarina faiqi maqarafa arinau. Arufanoo firaaqoo uqanna aupuranau. ¹⁷ Raseera nammarina aidafirafa kaaqa mandaika uqanna ufanoo mina dadaaqi maru aanaaseefa qinau. Raseera sia rufiaa, moo akoonaiqi maqaananoo. ¹⁸ Maqaseenoo Raseera nammarifa doo kuqiraridanoo aanna taikkee marufanoo mi faiqina auqureenoo Beenooni fee qinau. Mina akoofa auqu reenoo Beensaminna fee qinau.

¹⁹ Raseera nammarifa kuqufufaqa Eefarataa maqusai fimaru aannana afainni akundaqau. Maqee miqoo Eefarataa maqusara Beeteereeqeemma maqusa fee qidaqa. ²⁰ Yakooboofa aaqoo auqaanifeera ooni miqoo rakiqanau. Maqee kaqi mi oonifa Raseera nammarina madika mariuqoo maridanoo mi madikanara kooroidanoo.

²¹ Miqooqari Isaraeerafa findifinoo moo maqa maaqai Eedeera kisaqa ooni maaqa usakaqoona dinni atinni nari uiqaana maaqa usakanau.

Yakooboona faiqi namu nuqu. (1 Stori 2:1-2)

²² Isaraeerafa mi maqa maaqanaki marufanoo Reeubeennafa narí akoona anaafa Biriqaa nammarina narí ainainira maanaafa maraqaona sakasee faiqanau. Isaraeerafa mi ufana irufanoo arana qanau.

Isaraeerana faiqi namu qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 mariqau. ²³ Reea nammarina faiqi namu maaqimmiqa mariqau. Reeubeennafa indaarugaafa Yakooboona ooqa faiqi marinau. Mina aanaaqianaafa Simeeonafa faqa Reefifa faqa Yudafa faqa Isakaarafa faqa Seeburunafa faqa mariqau. ²⁴ Raseera nammarina faiqi namu Yooseefaasa Beensaminnasa mariqau. ²⁵ Raseera nammarina ainainira maanaafa Biriqaa nammarina faiqi namu Dannaafa faqa Napatarifa faqa mariqau. ²⁶ Reea nammarina ainainira maanaafa Siripaa nammarina faiqi namu Kadafa faqa Aseerafa faqa mariqau. Mi faiqi namusa aiqama Meesopotamia maqa maaqai kambiaqau.

Isakeefa kuqu ufafa.

²⁷ Yakooboofa narí akoofa Isakeefa unnai finau, Mamareena maqusaki Qeebooroona maqusa aafa Abaraqaammafa faqa Isakeefa faqa mariuqoo finau. ²⁸ Isakeefa 180 aukwana maranau. ²⁹ Maraseenoo kuqufufaqa mina faiqi qara Eesausa Yakooboosa akundaqau.

36

Eesauna aiku asauku nuqu.

(1 Stori 1:34-37)

¹ Eesauna aiku asauku marusa maaqimmiqa mariqau. Mina moo auqa Eedoomma fee qimariqau.

² Eesaufa Kannaana maqannaa anaaseeuqa maranau. Indaaru maroo anaaseena auqu Adaa nammarifa marinau. Mifa Qeeta maqannaa fasiqa Eeroona araamuna maranau. Mina aanaaqiana maroo anaaseena auqu Ooqooribammaa nammarifa maranau. Mifa Qifita maqannaa fasiqa Sibeeoona amaaku Annaana namarina araamuna maranau. ³ Mina aanaaqianna maroo anaaseena auqu Baseemata nammarifa marinau. Mifa Isamaeerana araamuna Neebaiootana asookifa marinau.

⁴ Eesauna indaarugaa anaasee Adaa nammarifa faiqi Eerifasana maqanau. Moo anaasee Baseemata nammarifa Reeueerana maqanau. ⁵ Moo anaasee auqu Ooqooribammaa nammarifa Yeeusana faqa Yaramana faqa Kooraana faqa maqanau. Eesauna mi faiqi namusa miqimmasee Kannaana maqasaa kambiaqau.

⁶ Eesaufa narí aanaaqmaaka faqa narí faiqi namu faqa narí araamuqmaaka faqa aiqama mina maaqaki mariusa faqa aiqama narí aandauqa faqa aiqama narí qumiasana Kannaana maqusai maridanoo maraqaona aiqama mara mareenoo Yakooboofa maruqoo qari nianasaa moo maqa maaqai finau. ⁷ Eesaufa faqa Yakooboofa faqa maru maqafa sia amana misa dadaaqiaqaa qufaqa Eesaufa quqasee moosaa finau. Misa kaaqa moomoo aandau ainaina marufaqa minara sia amana moodaanaki mariqau.

⁸ Eesaufa Eedoomma maqa maaqakina amuaqu namusaa marinau.

⁹ Eesauna aiku asauku maaqimmiqa mariqau. Misa Eedoomma maqannaasa ninaakusa marinau.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Eesauna anaafa Adaa nammarina amaaku moodaa Eerifasafa marinau. Eerifasafa moodannai qisauku faiqi maqanau. Teemmanafa faqa Oommarafa faqa Seefoofa faqa Katammafa faqa Keenasafa faqa mariqau. Moo anaasee Timinaa nammarinasaa moodaa akoonaiqi Amareekana maqanau. Eesauna moo anaasee Baseemata nammarifa akoonaiqi moodaa Reeueerana maqanau. Reeueerafa qaara faqa qaara faqa faiqi akoonaiqi maqanau. Naqatana faqa Seeraana faqa Sammaana faqa Misaana faqa maqanau. ¹⁴ Eesauna moo anaasee Ooqooribammaa nammarifa

Anaana araamuna marinau. Anaafa Sibeeoona amaaku marinau. Mi anaaseefa faiqi qaaramoo maqanau. Yeeusana faqa Yarammana faqa Kooraana faqa maqanau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miqimmasee Eesaunakiqari aruaki kambiqarousa mariqau. Eesauna ooqa faiqi Eerifasafa maa maqannaasa ninaakufa marinau. Teemanaa maqannaasa faqa Oomaraa maqannaasa faqa Seefoo maqannaasa faqa Keenasaa maqannaasa faqa Koora maqannaasa faqa Katamaa maqannaasa faqa Amareeka maqannaasa faqa ninaakufa marinau. Misa aiqamausa Eesauna anaqa Adaa nammarinakiqari kambiqarousa mariqau. ¹⁷ Eesauna amaaku Reeueerafa maaqimmasee maqannaasa ninaakufa marinau. Naqataa maqannaasa faqa Seeraa maqannaasa faqa Sammaa maqannaasa faqa Misaa maqannaasa faqa ninaakufa marinau. Aiqama misauqa Eesauna anaqa Baseemata nammarinasaqari kambiqarousa mariqau. ¹⁸ Kaifaa maa maqannaasa Eesauna anaqa Ooqooribamma nammarina araamuna Annaa nammarinasaqari kambiqaqau. Yeeusa maqannaasa faqa Yamma maqannaasa faqa Koora maqannaasa faqa mariqau. ¹⁹ Aiqama mi maqannaasa Eesaunakiqari kambiaqa mariqau.

Seeirana aiku asauku nuqu.

(1 Stori 1:38-42)

²⁰⁻²¹ Eedoomma maqannaasa miqoo maridaqa rainasee qaara maqannaasaikam-miqa mariqau. Misa ninaakufa Seirafa Qoora maqannaafa marufaqa minasaa aruaki maaqimmasee kambiaqau. Rootanafa faqa Soobarafa faqa Sibeeonafa faqa Annaafa faqa Disoonafa faqa Eeseerafa faqa Disanafa faqa minamusa Eedoomma maqannaasa ninaakusa mariqau. ²² Rootanafa Qoorina oosana faqa Qeemmana oosana faqa ninaakufa marinau. (Rootanana auna Timinaa nammarifa marianau.) ²³ Soobarafa Arafana oosana faqa Manaqatana oosana faqa Eebarana oosana faqa Seefoona oosana faqa Oonamana oosana faqa ninaakufa mariqau. ²⁴ Sibeeonnafa akoonaiqi qaraqanda maqanau. Miqanda nuqu Aiaafa faqa Anaafa faqa mariqau. (Anaafa nari akoona Sibeeonana doonkiuqa mareenoo andanda naaqeera kaasau maqa maaqaki munusoofaqa neemarufanoo rakisidanoo ida qeemaru nammarifa maqakiqari ururee maruna paqurinau.) ²⁵⁻²⁶ Anaafa Disoona faqa mina auna Ooqooriba nammarina faqa nikoofa marinau. Disoonafa Qeemadana oosana faqa Eesabana oosana faqa Itarana oosana faqa Keerana oosana faqa ninaakufa marinau. ²⁷ Eeseerafa Biriqana oosana faqa Saafana oosana faqa Akana oosana faqa ninaakufa marinau. ²⁸ Disanafa Usana oosana faqa Arana oosana faqa ninaakufa marinau. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Maaqimmasee Qooranasaaqari kambiqoo maqannaasa Eedoomma maqa maaqaki mariqau. Rootanana maqannaafa faqa Soobara maqannaafa faqa Sibeeoona maqannaafa faqa Annaa maqannaafa faqa Disoona maqannaafa faqa Eeseera maqannaafa faqa Disana maqannaafa faqa mariqau.

Eedoomma maqannaafa karaambaiqa nuqu.

(1 Stori 1:43-54)

³¹ Isaraee maqannaafa karaambaiqa sia maru kamuqoo maa fasiqausa Eedoomma maqa maaqaki karaambaiqauqa mariqau. ³² Eedoomma maqannaasa indaaru rakisi nimaqoo karaambaiqana auqu Beerafa marinau. Beeoorana amaaku marinau. Mifa Dinabaa maqusanaasa karaambaiqa marinau. ³³ Beerafa kuqufanoo Seeraana amaaku Yoobabafa karaambaiqa marinau. Mifa Boosaraa maqusanaafa marinau. ³⁴ Yoobabafa kuqufanoo Qusamafa Teemana maqa maaqakinaafa karaambaiqaikinai. ³⁵ Qusamafa kuqufufanoo Beedadana amaaku Adadafa karaambaiqaikinai. Mifa Midianna maqannaasa Mooaba maqa maaqaki naru nifaqaaqa maseenoo Adadafa Afitaa maqusaki karaambaiqa marinau. ³⁶ Adadafa kuqufufanoo Samarafa karaambaiqaikinai. Mifa Masareekaa maqusakinaafa marinau. ³⁷ Samarafa kuqufufanoo

Saurafa Reeqooboota maqusakigari Eeufarateesa nammari adeedi marufa karaambaibaiqaiquinau. ³⁸ Saurafa kuqufufanoo miqooqari Akaboonana amaaku Baaraqanafa karaambaibaiqa marinau. ³⁹ Baaraqanafa kuqufufanoo Qadarafa karaambaibaiqaiquinau. Mifa Pau maqusanaasa karaambaibaiqa marinau. Mina anaaga auqu Meeqetabeera nammarifa Maatareeda nammarina araamuna marinau. Maatareeda nammarifa Meesaqabana anaigi marinau.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Eesaufa Eedoomma maqa maaqakina maru maqusausa kinaasa ninaakufa marinau. Timina maqannaasa faqa Arafaa maqannaasa faqa Yeeteeta maqannaasa faqa Ooqooribammaa maqannaasa faqa Eeraa maqannaasa faqa Pinoona maqannaasa faqa Keenasa maqannaasa faqa Teemana maqannaasa faqa Mibasara maqannaasa faqa Makadieera maqannaasa faqa Iramma maqannaasa faqa ninaakufa mariqau. Misa maru maqusausa nariqa ninaakusa nuqu nifaafau ramaqoofaqa marinau.

37

Yooseefaana faqa mina afasausamara faqa ufa.

¹ Yakooboofa nari akoofa Isakeefa mariu maqa maaqana Kannaana maqa maaqaki miqoo kai marinau.

² Maa ufafa Yakooboona faiqi namu ufa maridanoo. Yooseefaafa kumaaraa maridanoo qisauku qara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 17 aukwana faqaafa maridanoo nari afasausa faqa sipsipauqasaa faqa mimmiuqasaa faqa rakisimarinau. Nari akoona ainainira anaasee qara Biriqaa nammarisa Siripaa nammarisa faiqi namu faqa nidanoo rakisi marinau. Mina afasausamara manda oosana auqoonara nari akoona qimami marinau.

³ Yakooboofa aiqama nari faiqi namuara aidimaruna uraaqaramaseenoo Yooseefaana aidi marinau. Mifa asooqa namuki maqoonara kaaqa minara aidi marinau. Mifa kisaaga qamunna kisaaga asauku faqaana auqu aminau. ⁴ Mina afasausamara qafoofoo misa nikoofa Yooseefaana aidi marufa uriqaranoo marufaqa misa firaqoo uqanna naundura mandaiki marufaqa mina faqa ufa qimariqau.

⁵ Moo eendaki Yooseefaafa qainammaseenoo qafanau. Minara nari afasausa mara qimannimufaqa firaqoo uqanna fidiagaamma amaqaqau. ⁶ Yooseefaafa maaqi qimasee nari afasausamara qimanniminu. Qini maa qainnana iriaqa. ⁷ Maasa aiqamausa qafuqaki maridaqa raisa fooqaairana ateekasee rumbasee narisaa narisaa mundiiqaunanoo innindi fannoo maqasaa aqufifanoo qinindi fannoo andeeqasee kikiqinoo mariinoo. Innindi fannoo qinindi oosanaki aqufifanoo fiqumma datimafinoo ammuqu namu rambaqaki oosanai quminoo.

⁸ Miqi qimasoofaqa mina afasausamara aqiqa qiqau. Kasooaqee anee karaambaibaiqaika mafi maasa rakisiqimaqeenaree. Miqi qimaseeqa mifa qainunara faqa misara qunara faqa iriseeqa firaqoo fidiagaamma amaqaqau. ⁹ Moo kari mifa kafa qaina maseenoo nari afasausamara qima niminu. Innee iriaqa qinee qaina moommiqa. Qinee qafaunanoo suani faqa uqoonu faqa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee 11 fasau namu faqa qini daumooki aniree ninuka tuqu naumoo amisee mariafaqa niqafeeqa.

¹⁰ Mifa nari akoona faqa mi qainufana qimamufanoo mina akoofa aqinoo qinau. Naqaa ira qaina fee inanee. Anee aneenna anoonara faqa aneenna afasausa marara faqa qiniara faqa ani aramandunnai ninuka tuqu naumoo amisee mariaqee fee qidanee. ¹¹ Yooseefaana afasausa mara nari nikaqara nirana qeemarinu. Miqi marufanoo mina akoofa aiqama ufara kaqi kai irimarinu.

Yooseefaana Midianna maqannaasa nimisee feefauru maroo ufafa.

¹² Moo kari Yooseefaana afasausa mara nári nikoona sipsipa mara maree Seekeemma maqusai karasa naaqeera nifiqee fiqau. ¹³ Oonu marufanoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinau. Ani afasausa mara Seekeemma maqusai mariannai fua. Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa qinau. Qinee firara deedaqidaqa.

¹⁴ Mina akoofa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee oonureenana qafaa. Ani afasausa mara kaqi fee maridafee. Aandauqa faqa amiqifa fee maridee. Nindafamasee anireenana qimaqimia. Mina akoofa Heeboorona noopundukiqari aiqoofanoo finau. Yooseefaafa doo findifufanoo fifiufanoo Seekeemma maqusai oonuranau.

¹⁵ Oonureenoo narí afasausa mararara randanoo nidanoo oonuree aniree inoo nufanoo faiqí moo fannoo qafamasee mina iramirinoo qinau. Anee nanaree randaidanee.

¹⁶ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa qinau. Qinee qeeqa qifasausa mara sipsipasaa rakisi mariasara randaidaqqa. Amanee anee misa mariannaira qini qima qiminnaree.

¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinau. Misa doo quqasee fiqau. Misa Dootana maqa maaqai firaree qufaqa iriqiafana. Yooseefaafa mi ufana iriseenoo narí afasausa ninaaqianna fifiufanoo Dootana maqa maaqai misa oonu paqurinau. ¹⁸ Mifa nianai ani marufaqa mina afasausamara qafamaseeqa mina arirara tipundaariqau.

¹⁹ Misa maaqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau. Doo qaininoo nifa anidanoo. ²⁰ Anifaqa mina aruseeqa mina iri mareeqee maa soorausaki mooki aqua. Miqimmaseeqa maasa minara kaasau aandau ariifoo qianaura. Maasa miqimmasaanoo mina qaina fannoo naqaa fee iannoo.

²¹ Reeubeenafa misa ufa iriseenoo Yooseefaana saa ititaidanoo qinau. ²² Kaqi maa kaasau maqa maaqanaki maa nammari madikanaki aqua. Sia aidafirana amia. Mifa miqi qimasee narí kai qimiriseenoo qumee afigamaree narí akoofunnai munu aisarara miqi qinau.

²³ Yooseefaafa narí afasausamara maruqoo ururoofaqa qumarasee mina kisaqa qamunna kisaqa asauku faqaana raipaqiqau. ²⁴ Miqimmaseeqa nammari aadana usufu madikanaki aqiqau.

²⁵ Aguseeqa miqoo ooqu faqee narana naidaqa tautummasee qafoofofaqa Isamaeerana aiku asauku aniqau. Misa Kireeata maqa maaqaindari Isipa maqa maaqai fimariqau. Misa adiafaa imarufaqa neemaru ainainna faqa afundimaru saqari anoonnana faqa mara kammeerasaa quqeese Isipa maqannaasa feefauriaqeera maree fiqau. ²⁶ Yudafa narí akaqaa fasaauqa qimanniminoo qinau. Inni saimbaqa qeeqa qikaqa arusee mina fidika rafaqaqafusee nana dadaaqirane maraanauree. ²⁷ Anifaqa Isamaeerana aiku asauku maa aniraasa nimianaqa feefauri qimiaqa. Mifa maasa qikaqa maridanoo maasa moodaa fidika marinara sia mina aidafirana amia. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qiqau.

²⁸ Eedoo qimarufaqa Midianna maqusanaasa ainaina feefauri marusa aniroofaqa misa nári nikaqa Yooseefaana madikakinaana qubaqeeqee misa nimisoofaqa siruaa munnimma moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee 20 nimisee doo Yooseefaana maree Isipa maqa maaqai fiqau.

²⁹ Misa Yooseefaana nimuna Reeubeenafa sia qafanau. Mifa anireenoo madikaki ooqu qafoofanoo sia marufanoo narí qamunna anaqaana qinau. ³⁰ Miqimmaseenoo Reeubeenafa narí akaqaafasaauqa unnai oonuree qimanniminau. Yooseefaafa sia maridanoo qinee naqi fee ianauree.

³¹ Miqi qufaqa misa mimmi arusee Yooseefaana kisaqa qamunna mina fidikaki raaraa iqau. ³² Miqimmasee misa mi qammunnana mara maree nári nikoofunnai oonuree qimamiqau. Maasa maa qamunnana moosaa paquriqa, qafaa, ani amaakundi fee maridanoo fee.

³³ Yakooboofa mi qamunnana qafamaseenoo qinau. Qini qimaaku qamunna maridanoo. Kaasau aandau fannoo qini faiqi Yooseefaana arusee rakeekaammaseenoo fee qinau.

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yakooboofa narí qamunna anaqana qiiseenoo soofaara qamunna afisuseenoo kisaaqasaa narí faiqiara soofaarida marinau. ³⁵ Marufaqa mina faiqi namu faqa araamuqmaaka faqa anireeqa nári nikoona aundura reendeenira ufa qufanoo misa nikoofa qaoo qidanoo qinau. Qinee qeeqa faiqiara iki raqaqa fuannaqbaqa kuqiqa kuqirausa mariannai fuanaura.

³⁶ Yakooboofa miqi marufaqa Midianna maqannaasa Yooseefaana afigamaree Isipa maqa maaqai Pootifaana ainainira faiqi kianifeera amiseeqa feefauru maraqau. Isipa maqanna kinna maaqasaa rakisi marusakiqari Pootifaafa uriqarara oofisaa marufaqa amiqau.

38

Tamaara nammarifa Yudana akaru qinau.

¹ Mi aukuanna Yudafa narí ainaina minniseenoo Qiraana faqa Aduramma maqusai ooqu marinau. ² Miqoo Yudafa Kannaana maqanna fasiqa Suana araamuna qafamasee maranau. ³ Mariufanoo mi anaaseefa amuaqu qaikinoo akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo Yudafa mina auqu Era fee qinau. ⁴ Kafaa mariufanoo mi anaaseefa amuaqu qaikinoo faiqi moo maqaseenoo mina auqu reenoo Oonanee qinau. ⁵ Kaifaa amuaqu qaikinoo akoonaiqi moo maqaseeoo mina auqu Seeraa fee qinau. Yudafa Keesiba maqusai marufanoo mina anaqa fannoo Seeraana maqanau.

⁶ Yudafa narí indaruqaa faiqi auqu Erafa innooqa fufanoo anaasee Tammaara nammarina mara aminau. ⁷ Eerana marirafa Karaambaiqa afusaa mandaika uqanna ufanoo kuqa arinau.

⁸ Kuqufanoo Yudafa mina akaqa Oonana qimaminoo qinau. Anee maasa oosana mareenana aneenna afasaana anaqa faqa aana finanoo faiqi maqasainanoo ani afasaana auqu sia taikaani. ⁹ Oonanafa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimirinau. Qinee faiqi maqasaanoo sia qinindi kiandoo qimaseenoo narí afasaana anaqa faqa aana nidanoo kaqinni kai nammari adiee marinau. Narí afasaana faiqi asumu sia marianifeera miqi marinau. ¹⁰ Oonanafa mi oosanna maroofanoo Karaambaiqa qafoofanoo mandaika uqanna ufanoo mina kuqamma arinau.

¹¹ Kuqufufanoo Yudafa narí aanaakuqu Tammaara nammarina qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna akoona maqa maaqai oonu adeedaana kai marinaqa Seeraafa innooqa finaqa mina faqa ani kai amianaura. Seeraafa faqa narí afasaqanda undee inoo mi anaaseena marasee kuquandoora mina akoofa miqiqinau. Miqi qufanoo Tammaara nammarifa narí akoona maaqai finau.

¹² Mariufanoo Yudana anaqa Suana araamuna kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo soofaara taikaseeoo Yudafa narí aqoondi Aduramma maqusanaana mina auqu Qiraana faqa Timinaa maqusai narí sipsipa asaasi aukimaruna niqafarara ooru finau.

¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo Tammaara nammarina qimaminau. Ani aanaakuqu Timinaa maqusai narí sipsipa asaasi ateeqarara ooru fidanoo fee qinau. ¹⁴ Tammaara nammarifa mi ufana iriseenoo adeedaana marida afisiu qamunnana raipaquseenoo moo qamunna afisumareenoo narí oori kaqikaa qamunnannai ititaseenoo Eenaimma maqusaki fimaruu aannanasaa ooqufaaqee marinau. Tammaara nammarifa Seeraafa innooqanoo marifanoo sia qimiannoo fee qimasee miqinau.

¹⁵ Yudafa ani qafoofanoo qamunnannai oori rafaqafusee marufanoo dapi maraqa nua anaaseefa mifoo qinau. ¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo aana afainni mi anaaseefa marufanoo oonuree qimaminau. Ani rarisama saana mina akiiqara naqumma feefauru fee

maridanoo fee. Yudafa mi anaaseenara sia narí aanaakuqu fee qimasee miqi qinau. Miqiqufanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Mina akiiqara nanee qiminnaree.

¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo Yudafa qinau. Qinee mimmi moo timmusa ani amaqaanaura. Miqi qufanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Anee moo ainaina qimiqaina uaqeeiana kasooaqee mimmi qiminna kari aninna amianaaura.

¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yudafa qinau. Nana ainainee amianauree. Miqi qufanoo mi aneeseefa qinau. Aneenna asaukukinaa isaaqama faqa aneenna saunu faqa qimia. Miqi qufanoo Yudafa minauqa amiseenoo mi anaaseena faqa aana numasoofanoo amuaqu qaikinau. ¹⁹ Tamaara nammarifa findi fufanoo narí maqusai oonureenoo dapi anaasee maraqsanu qamunnana raipaqusee adeedaana qamunna kaifaa afisinau.

²⁰ Yudafa narí qagoondi Qiraanasaa mimmi aanaaqi timmusa quqaseenoo munu mi anaaseena amisee narí ainaina uaqeeuna oonu mini qimianne qufanoo oonu randoosiaa sia mi anaaseena paqurinau. ²¹ Mifa oonureenoo Eenaimma maqusanaa fasiqauqa iramirinoo qinau. Yaiffee dapi maraqsanua aanaaseefa maa aannana afainni ooqufaaqeeiufa maridanoo fee. Miqi qufaqa misa qiqau. Sia maa maqusanaki dapi maraqsanua aanaaseefa maridanoo.

²² Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa kafaa anirandeenoo Yuda funnai oonureenoo qimaminau. Oo qinee sia mi manaqsana paquriga. Mi maqusanakinaa fasiqauqa faqa qiga, sia ooqaindari maasa maqusaki dapi maraqsanua aanaaseesa marida miaafoo qia.

²³ Miqi qufanoo Yudafa qinau. Saina mi anaaseefa mi ainainausa uaqee iani. Faiqi maasara naanaidara qifoora qikooqaidanoo. Minara qinee mi anaaseena feefauru amirara qunana anee oonuree sia paquriananoo.

²⁴ Qaarammoo quqoona aiqaramafufanoo Yudana qimamiqa qiqau. Ani aanaakuqu fannoo dapi maraqsanua aanaaseesara foora numaseenoo maqee mifa amuaqu qaikino maridanoo. Yudafa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Mi anaaseena maree munusee idarasaifanoo qaani.

²⁵ Misa afiqee fimarufanoo narí aanaakuqu Yudanara ufa quqsanau. Qinee maa ainainausa faqaa fasiqa faiqi uqa faqa maridaqa. Qafamasee iria, yana ainainauqee maridanoo fee. Maa qisaaqamafa faqa mina sanda faqa saunu faqa yanaindi fee maridanoo fee.

²⁶ Yudafa qafamaseenoo qinau. Maa anaaseefa andeeqanoo maridanoo. Qinee kai aaqeeqa. Qinee qeeqa qimaaku Seeraana amiaqaana. Miqi qimaseenoo Yudafa sia kaifaa mi anaaseena faqa aana finau.

²⁷ Mi anaaseena faiqi maqsarafa aniroofaqa qafeeqa qiqau. Maa anaaseefa qaara faiqi maqaannoo fee qiqau. ²⁸ Faiqi maqsarara aupuree marufaqa moo fannoo naaree asauku quqasoo qumuroofanoo mina innaammuna afeesu aanaaseefa asauku qumaraseenoo taatuqee sanda rumbaseenoo qinau. Maafa indaruqaafa maridanoo.

²⁹ Miqi qimasoofanoo asauku raqandaamma maroofanoo moo kaiqeena naaree maqsanau. Maqasoofanoo innaamunai afeesu aanaaseefa qinau. Anee naqaa fee ifanee kaqinnaindari anee naaree qumidanee. Minara mina auqureenoo Peereesanee qinau. ³⁰ Mina inaaqianna mina akaqa taatuqee sanda asaukusaa rumberana maqsanau. Maqaseenoo mina auqu Seeraa fee qinau.

39

Pootifaana anaaqa faqa Yooseefaana faqa ufa.

¹ Isamaerana aiku asauku Yooseefaana afigamaree Isipa maqa maaqai muqusoofanoo Isipa maqsanaa karaambaiqa Faraona sundiauqa rakisirafa Pootifaafa Yooseefaana feefaurinau. Pootifaafa Faraofa maruqoo rakisi maru sundiasa uriqararafa marinau.

² Karaambaiqa Yooseefaana faqa maridanoo dadaaqa marufanoo aiqama ainaina auqoofanoo anoona kai kambiqee marinau. Mifa narí Isipa maqanna uriqararana maaqaki marinau. ³ Pootifaafa qafoofofanoo karaambaiqa Yooseefaana faqa maridanoo aiqama ainaina auqoofa anoona kambiqee marinau. ⁴ Pootifaafa Yooseefaana arasammaseenoo uriqarara ainainira faiqikammaqoofanoo marinau. Miqimaseenoo mifa Yooseefaana mareeqee narí maaqasaa faqa narí aiqama ainainasaa rakisirafaikamma qoofanoo marinau. ⁵ Miqooqari Yooseefaanaaroo kai qidanoo karaambaiqa fannoo Isipa maqannaasa maaqakinaa aiqama ainaina faqa Pootifaana maaqakinaa ainaina faqa mina maqakinaa nara ainaina faqa amiqi amiqimma nimaqee marinau. ⁶ Pootifaafa mana mana kaimmi marinau. Sia narí ainainara irimarinau, naranara kai irimarinau. Yooseefaana amudaani tiafa amiqirafa uqanna mariau.

⁷ Kaqi kaaqoo marinoo mina uriqararana anaqa fannoo Yooseefaana aidufanoo qimaminau, aniree qini faqa faiqaa.

⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaana qaoo qimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qini uriqararafa sia maaqaki quqaqai ainainausara iridanoo. Qinee marunanoo sia iridanoo. Mifa narí aiqama ainainasaa qini quqaqai faqa rakisidaqa. ⁹ Qinee maa maaqanaki rakisira afeeka mifa uqeeindee kai masee uqee idaqa. Mifa sia moo ainaina qini kukeeqa qimaqa qaifanoo maridanoo aiqama ainaina qimiqaifanoo, ani kai sia qimiqaifanoo. Naqi fee mandee fee qinee maa manda oosanna auqamasee fee Anutuna mandaikamma amaqaanauree. ¹⁰ Pootifaana anaqa fannoo aiqama faasaana Yooseefaana qini faqa faiqannee qimarufanoo Yooseefaana sia mina faqa faiqanau.

¹¹ Moo faasaana Yooseefaana naríara maaqaki ainaina auqanoo nufanoo sia moo ainainira faiqi minaki marinau. ¹² Nariaraa marufanoo mi anaaseefa mina siuta ani qumareenoo qinau. Doo ania. Aniree qini sakasee faiqaa. Miqi qimaseenoo Yooseefaana siutanduru qumaroofanoo mifa narí siuta kai raipaquee qee mina asaukuki quqaseenoo rafudamakufanoo madaana sandanau.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Madaana sandoofanoo Pootifaana anaqa fannoo qafamaseenoo narí maaqaki ainaini maru faiqisa naaramaseenoo qinau. Innee maana qafaaqa. Maa Qeeburu maqanna fasiqana qini qifaaqi fannoo maaqaki miniqaifa maasa mandaikamma qima qaidanoo. Mifa qini rarisara rifaqa qinee firaaqoo faaqa runanoo mifa narí siuta qini daaqa quqasee sandeenoo.

¹⁶ Mifa miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo mi siutana kaqi uqeeufannoo Yooseefaana uriqararafa aniranau. ¹⁷ Aniroofanoo mi ufana kai qimaminau. Maa Qeeburu maqanna anainira faiqina anee miniqaanafa qini maaqaki keeqafi qini faqa manda oosana auqarara inoo. ¹⁸ Miqifaqa qinee faaqa runanoo narí siuta qini daaqa raipaqu quqasee madaana sandeenoo.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yooseefaana uriqararafa mina irufanoo aranaqoofanoo Yooseefaana qumareeqee uriqararaura rumbara fasiqauqa marunaki quqanau. Quqasoofanoo minaki marinau. ²¹ Marufanoo karaambaiqa Yooseefaana faqa maridanoo dadaqida amiqi amiqimma amaqee marufanoo karabusasaa rakisi marufa Yooseefaana qafamaseenoo asinau. ²² Karabusasaa rakisi marufa Yooseefaana mareeqee karabusauqasaa rakisiranaika minau. Miqimmasoofanoo Yooseefaana karabusa maaqaki aiqama ainaina auqee maruna rakisirafa marinau. ²³ Karabusasaa rakisirafa Yooseefaana rakisi maru ainainausara sia amiqimmasee iridanoo. Sia rakisi marinau. Karaambaiqa fannoo Yooseefaana faqa marunara aiqama ainaina mifa auqoofa anoona kai kambiqee marinau.

40

Yooseefaafa karafusaki marusa qainuna kooroo qimaru ufafa.

¹ Kaqikaaqoo marinoo Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa uainna anoona tatimaru fasiqafa faqa mina feemu suqee marufa faqa nariqa uriqararana mandaikamma amaqaqau. ² Mandaikamma amaqasoofanoo mi qandara aranaqoofanoo nari sundi-augara qufaqa qumaraqau. ³ Qumaraseeqa sundiauga uriqararana karabusa maqaki Yooseefaafa maru maqanaki quqanau. ⁴ Mi qanda kisaqasaa karabusaki marufanoo karabusasaa rakisirafa qufanoo Yooseefaafa misasaa rakisi marinau.

⁵ Miqoo karabusaki maridaqa moo eendaki uainna tati marufa faqa feemu suqee marufa faqa qainiqau. Uainna tati marufa mina qaina oosana aaduma marinau. Feemu suqee marufa mina qaina oosana aaduma marinau.

⁶ Mi kananaanna miqanda noori runusee marufanoo Yooseefaafa ani nindafeenoo iramirinoo qinai. ⁷ Inneeqara nanaree kaaqa moomoo irira irida maridee. ⁸ Qufaqa miqannda qiqau. Maqanda qaina maqaqee idaqa qaina oosana qimannimi marifa sia marifaqa maaqanda minara oonu mafi irida maridaqa. Yooseefaafa miqanda ufa iriseenoo qima niminai. Anutufa kai qaina oosana qimannimirana nimidanoo. Inneeqa qaina qima qimifaqa iria. ⁹ Miqi qimasoofanoo Faraona uainna nammari tati maru fasiqafa nari qaina maaqi qimasee Yooseefaana qimaminai. Qinee qafaunanoo uainna sanda qini doorinni marifaqa qafeeqa. ¹⁰ Qaarammoo asaana minasaa marifaqa qafeeqa. Amanee ifaqa qafaunanoo afufeenaarifaqa qafaunanoo qaqaama irafi akuqeenoo. ¹¹ Qinee karaambaiqa Faraona kaafa uaqeeidaqa akuqamafina minaki anoona tatiisee munu amiqa.

¹² Yooseefaafa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminai. Sanda qaarammoo asaana qafaannana mina amana qaaramoo faasaana marinnara. ¹³ Qaaramoo faasaana taikainanoo Faraofa ani iduku aisainana kafa aneenna saikaki finnaranoo. Anee ooqai mina uainna tatira faiqi maridana mina uainna kaafa amiunnandee inana kaifaa aminnarano. ¹⁴ Anee miqimma finana qiniara qimudao qimasee karaambaiqa Faraona qimaminanoo qini dadaaqinoo iduku qisaani. ¹⁵ Misa ooqai qini Qeeburu maqusaindaraana ummuara mamaree aniqau. Qinee maaqoo Isipa maqa maaqaki marida sia moo manda oosana mareeqa. Misa fifau qini karabusaki quqaqaafaqa maridaqa.

¹⁶ Feemu suqee marufa nari aqoonnana qaina oosana qimamuna irufanoo amiq-ufanoo Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinai. Qinee faqa moo qainammifa. Qinee qaarammoo feemu difaani qumbiqarana qikiiaaqa akuqee idaqa qafeeqa. ¹⁷ Meeragooqaraa difaaniki oosana oosana feemu ainaina uriqararanaindi marifanoo ufiniuqa nee mariafaqa qafeeqa.

¹⁸ Yooseefaafa mina qaina oosana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee nari qimaminai. Qaarammoo difaani qafaanafa qaarammoo faasaana maridanoo. ¹⁹ Qaaramoo faasaana amana mina qaaramoo feemu difaani marifana qafaananoo. Qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Faraofa ani ani qumareenoo munusee anuka atekasee ani iri saqarisaa dirisainafa ufiniuqa ani amaqi neefaranoo.

²⁰ Miqiqimasee qima nimisoofanoo miqooqari mi qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofanoo mikari Faraona maqoo aukuanafa aniroofanoo narana firaqoo suqaseenoo nari ainainasaa rakisi marusa niminai. Mifa nari uainna tati maruna faqa feemu suqee maru fasiqana faqa idukumaree mini nari ainainasaa rakisi marusa nifusaa quqanau. ²¹ Idukuseenoo uainna tati maru fasiqana mareeqee ooqai mareeu saikanaki kafa quqasoofanoo uainna tatimarinai. ²² Feemu suqee maruna idukuseenoo anuka atekasoofaqa sandannai mina qiri saqarisaa diriqau. Aiqaama ainaina Yooseefaana ufamau andeeqaseenoo mimau kaimbinai.

²³ Uainna tati marufa kafa Faraona ainainidanoo Yoosefaanara siamma irinau. Qaunusee marinau.

41

Yoosefaafa Faraona qaina oosana kooroou ufafa.

¹ Qaara aukwana aigaroofanoo moo eendaki Isipa maqannaa karaambaiga Faraofa moo qaina maaqimmasee qafee fee qinau. ² Qinee Niru nammari afainni kikiqiga marida qafaunanoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 burimakau nifaaga faqaasa urureeqa andanda nee mariafaqa qafeeqa. ³ Neemarufaqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 nimudaani aanaaqi nammarikiqari urureeqa indaaru qaasa naaga nammari afainni kikiqamma fuafaqa qafeeqa. ⁴ Nimudaani aanaaqiuga nifaaga faqaasa aigama nambiqama saafaqa qafeeqa. Mi ainainausa qainasaa qafamaseenoo karaambaiga Faraofa tauti findifinau.

⁵ Mifa kaifaa afuki qaunduarufanoo faifufanoo moo qaininau. Sakumma moodaa oosana saa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 iranoo marufa aigama anoona qumbi qumbiqirafa marufanoo qafanau. ⁶ Kafa mina aanaaqianna moo qaina qafuofanoo dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee 7 sakumma moodaa oosanasaa iranoo marinau. Anoona siaifa narana maaqina kinaafa mandaikirafa sia anoona marufa, ufai fannoo raudaqoo fara foora marufanoo fifau akee kai marinau. ⁷ Anoona siai sakummafa quandaku fanoo anoona faqa sakumma aigama namasanau. Mi qainna maseenoo Faraofa tauti findi fufanoo Boo moo qainammi-daqee qinau.

⁸ Mi kananaanna Faraofa findi fufanoo moomoo irirana maroosia Isipa maqannaa irirana faqaasa faqa afunee fasiqauqa faqa naaranau. Naaramaseenoo nari qainuna qimannimufaqa sia moo fannoo amana mina oosana nari qimamiqau.

⁹ Minara tutu qidaqa randee marufanoo Faraona uainna tati maru fasiqafa Yoosefaanara iriseenoo Faraona qimaminoo qinau. Oo karaambaiga maqee kai qeeqa furufariafanna oosanna oonu mafi iriseeqa kooroommasee qimamidaqa. ¹⁰ Ooqai anee aanoo qimaseenana qini faqa feemu suqee maruna faqa aneenna sundia rakisirana maaqaki quqaqisanau. ¹¹ Moo eendaki maaqanda qaina qiqiafana. Mi qaina qanda naadu naadu oosana faqa qaina qiqau. ¹² Minakina Qeeburu maqannaa kumaaraa moo fannoo, sundia rakisirana Pootifaana ainainira faiqi marufa maasa faqa marinau. Maasa qeeqa qaina qimamifananoo mifa mina oosana maasa qimaqiminau. ¹³ Mifa qundee kaimminau. Anee qini saikaki kaifaa mara quqaqiseenana feemu suqee maruna d irinau.

¹⁴ Faraofa mi ufana iriseenoo niqiqoofaqa Yoosefaana karabusa kinaana aqee uqanna afigee aniqau. Mifa oosau suqaseenoo nari qamunna fuka afisumareenoo Faraona afusaa aniranau.

¹⁵ Aniroofanoo Faraofa qimaminau. Qinee qainammasaunaqa sia moo fannoo mina oosana qimaqimia faqa iriqa. Anee qaina oosana kooroo qimarianafa mariananara qimaqimifaqa aaraidaqa.

¹⁶ Miqi qufanoo Yoosefaafa qinau. Oo qini uriqararafa amiqirafa qinee qeeqa kai sia amanaikianauranoo. Anutufa kai qaina oosana qimannimirana qiminaqa qimamianaura.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo Faraofa nari qaina oosana Yoosefaana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qainunnana qinee Niru nammari afainni kikiqiga maridaqa qafeeqa.

¹⁸ Qafaunanoo burimakau nifaaga faqaasa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 nammarikiqari urureeqa andanda neemariafaqa niqafeeqa. ¹⁹ Misa ninaaqianna miqi kaimmaseeqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 misa nimana kai nimudaani aanaaqi urureeqa kikiqamma fuafaqa nindafeeqa.

Miqira mandaikira burimakauqa sia ooqai Isipa maqa maaqaki mootinai marifaqa qafeeqa. ²⁰ Nimudaani aanaaqi burimakauqa nifaaqa faqaasa namataikeea. ²¹ Nambiqamaseeqa sia moo fannoo nifaaqa mareea, ooqai mariundee kai miqa mariafaqa qafeeqa. Nindafamaseeqa tauti findi fiqa.

²² Qinee moo qaina faqa masee qafaunanoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara maraseenoo 7 sakuma aiqama qumbi qumbiqirafa moodaa saqarisaa marifaqa qafeeqa. ²³ Mina aanaaqianna qafaunanoo kafaa moo sakuma saqarisaa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara maraseenoo 7 iranoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Mifa anoona siaifa ufai uqinoo rauda quqaqai fara foora marifaqa qafeeqa. ²⁴ Ira fifaqa qafaunanoo anoona siaifa indaaruu iraina anoona sakumma nambiqamasaafaqa qafeeqa. Qinee mi qainnana afunee fasiqauqa qima nimunaqa sia moo fannoo mina oosana qimaqimia.

²⁵ Yooseefaafa mina qaina ufa iriseenoo Faraona qimaminoo qinau. Anee qainian-nana oosana moodaara qaaraqanda qaina iananoo. Anutufa auqaaninna ainainnara qainasaa ani qimaminoo. ²⁶ Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 burimakau afaqa faqaana qafaannana oosana dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuaana qafaananoo. Sakumma dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 sakuma anoona qumbi qumbiqirana faqa qafaanafa mifa faqa miqikai inoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuaana maridanoo. Mi qaina qanda oosana moodaa maridanoo. ²⁷ Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 burimakau nimudaani aanaaqi nammariiki ururaasa faqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 sakuma anoona siaina qafaannana oosana 7 aukuanaki aandaroo firaafa mariannoo.

²⁸ Qinee qimamunandee kaimmiannoo. Anutufa nari auqaaninnanara ani uqafiqeenoo. ²⁹ Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuanaki Isipa maqa maaqaki narana firaqoo rairaa iannoo. ³⁰ Mina aanaaqianna kafaa miqi kai inoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuaana aandaroo naruan-noo. Mi aandaroonaki mi rairairaa narannara qaunifaranoo. Aandaroo fannoo maqa maaqa mandaika uqanna masaannoo. ³¹ Mi aandaroo aukuanai faiqi anaasee doo rairairaa aukuanara qaunu uqannaseefaranoo. Aandaroo firaafa mandaika uqanna irafa marianinnanara miqifaranoo. ³² Anee kaifaa kaifaa qainiannana oosana Anutufa mi ainainna kasooaqee kuqaa miqiannoo.

³³ Minara anee aneenna maqannaasakina moo qafamaseenana irirana faqaa fasiqa mara quqasainanoo mifa Isipa maqa maaqasaa rakisiani. ³⁴ Anee akaqa rakisirausa quqasainaqa moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 rairairaa aukuanakina oosana oosana narana moodaannai qisauku namu kinaana moodaa moodaa mara afeediaqa. ³⁵ Anee qimanniminaqa aiqama narana rairairaa aukua-nakinaana suqu quqaaqa. Anee afeeka ufa nimisainaqa narana maqusa maqusaki suqu quqasee minasaa rakisiaqa. ³⁶ Mi narannafa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuaana aandaroo firaafa anianinnanaki mi afeediranakinaana neefaranoo. Miqidaqa sia faiqi anaasee kuqifaranoo.

Yooseefaafa Isipa maqannaasa uriqararafaikinau.

³⁷ Faraofa faqa nari uriqarararusa faqa Yooseefaana iriranara eedoo qiqaau. ³⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Faraofa qimanniminoo qinau. Maasa sia amana moo fasiqa Yooseefaana uraaqararana paqurianaura, Anutuna marauna minaki marifa marinara saifanoo mifa kai mariani.

³⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Faraofa Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinau. Anutufa kai maa aiqama ainainna ani uqafiqeenoo. Anee aiqamausa urinnaaqara masee fira irirana faqaafa akooqoo mariananoo. ⁴⁰ Qinee ani quqasaanana qini maqa maaqasaa

rakisinnaranoo. Aiqama qini faiqí anaasee ani ufa mau kai fifaranoo. Ani afeeka fannoo qini afeeka ameemaanai mariannoo.

⁴¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Faraofa kafa Yooseefaana qimaminau. Qinee magee ani mareeqee Isipa maqannaasa uriqararafai kammiga. ⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo Faraofa narí asauku amukakinaa rinna firaa uriqararawsa rinna maruna raduku Yooseefaana asaukuki quqanau. (Yooseefaafa mi rinnanannai peennakina raaraa maseenoo papiqasaa atooqasoofaqa maaqanna maaqanna mina qafeeqa Faraona rinna akara fee qimaseeqa kaaqa rufieeqa mi papiqana saaqaraa ufara eedoo kai qimariqau.) Faraofa amiqira qamunna afisu amaqaaseenoo koorannai auqira kukukakana faqa rufu amaqaanau.

⁴³ Miqimmasoofanoo Faraofa uriqararawsa nifiqanoo nu qoosa karana Faraofa Yooseefaana amisoofanoo minasaa rakisira sundiauga mina afunni fidaqa maaqi qimasee faaqaridaqa qiqau. Amaaraqa amaaraqa. Mi oosannanannai Yooseefaana aiqama Isipa maqannaasa uriqararanaikinai. ⁴⁴ Faraofa kafa Yooseefaana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qinee uriqararawsa Faraosa qimamidaqa. Sia amana Isipa maqanna fasiqa moo fannoo narí aidiranannai moo ainaina auqaannoo. Mifa anisaa naaree iraannoo. ⁴⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Faraofa Yooseefaana fuka auqu reenoo Safeenata Paneeanee qinau. Miqi qimasee mifa Yooseefaana anaasee aminau. Mi anaaseena auqu Aseenata nammarifa Pootifeerana araamuna marinai. Pootifeerafa Qerioopoorisa maqusanaasa suani afuara innaaru qimarusa aanaiqikirafa marinai.

⁴⁶ Yooseefaafa moodaa fasiqa faqa moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee 30 aukuaana marasee Faraona ainainirana oosana aranau. Oosana araseenoo Faraona aiseenoo Isipi maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idanoo aiqama atinai nimiranau. ⁴⁷ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aukuanaki Isipa maqa maaqaki narana moomoo kambiqafi rairaa inau. ⁴⁸ Mi aukuaana namunakinaa narana irairaa una Yooseefaafa mareeqeenoo maqusakiaqa afeedinau. Mi moodaa moodaa maqusanaki mi maqusana fiq fiqinoo maru maqanakinaa naranna marasee mi maqusanaki afeedinau. ⁴⁹ Mi naranausa unakiisoofanoo ooruku nammari afaiqaraa nukudara foora moomoo uqanna marufanoo Yooseefaafa asaana rusia minnisanau.

⁵⁰ Aandaroo aukuaana sia ani marufanoo Yooseefaana anaqa Aseenata nammarifa akoonaiqi qaara qanda maqanau. ⁵¹ Maqasoofanoo Yooseefaafa qinau. Anutufa qini dadaaqifaqa qeeqa aupurarana faqa qeeqa qikoona atiara iriranara faqa auniqa. Miqi qimaseenoo mifa narí indaruqaa faiqi auqureenoo Mannasee nee qinau. ⁵² Kafa Yooseefaafa akoonaiqi moo maqaseenoo qinau. Anutufa maa maqa maaqanaki qinee aupurarana maree marunnanaki faiqi qiminoo. Miqi qimaseenoo mifa narí inaaqianna faiqi auqureenoo Efaraimmanee qinau. ⁵³ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuanaki narana irairaa imarufaqa Isipa maqannaasa asasiufa taikanau. ⁵⁴ Yooseefaafa undee kai inoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee irairaa ira aukuaana aiqarroofanoo aandaroo kambiqanau. Aiqama maqa maaqaki aandaroo narinai. Isipa maqa maaqaki kai narana kaqi marinai. ⁵⁵ Mariufanoo Isipa maqa maaqaki faqa aandaroo narufaqa faiqí anaasee Faraoo funnai oonuree naranara faaqarida innaaru qufanoo mifa qinau. Innee Yooseefaa finnai oonu raifanoo mifa innandee innandee kai iaqa. ⁵⁶ Aandaroo firaafa Isipa maqa maaqaki aiqama atinai firaaqoo narufanoo Yooseefaafa aiqama afeedira maqauqa atuqasoofaqa Isipa maqannaasa narana feefauri mariqau. ⁵⁷ Aiqama maqa maaqaki maru fasiqa anaaseesa aandaroo firaafa naru faqa aiqama atinaindari narana feefaurirara Yooseefaa funnai Isipa maqa maaqaki aniqau.

42

Yooseefaana afasausamara narana feefaurirara Isipa maqusai ooku fu ufafa.

¹ Yakooboofa Isipa maqa maaqai narana moomoo marunara narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Innee naqaa fee ifaqee narana minni ooqu maraqaana maridee. ² Isipa maqa maaqai narana maridanoo mifoo qiafaqa iriqa. Miqoo ooqureeqa akaqa narana feefaurumma maree murusaifaqa namasee sia kuqa.

³ Miqi qufaqa Yooseefaana afasausa mara moo anaasee faiqi namu qisauku qara taikasee marusa narana feefaurirara Isipa maqa maaqai ooqu fiqau. ⁴ Yakooboofa Yooseefaana akaqa uqanna Beensamina sia aiqanau. Moo ainaina mina afaaqai kambigaandoo qimasee rufiasee sia aiqanau. ⁵ Aandaroo firaafa Kanna maqa maaqaki nári marunara Yakooboona faiqi namu faqa moomoosa faqa narana feefaurirara ooqu fiqau.

⁶ Yooseefaafa Isipa maqa maaqakinaasa uriqararafa maridanoo aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa feefauriaqee qimasee quqaqoofaqa feefauri mariqau. Yooseefaana afasausa mara ooquree Yooseena oorinni noorindari maqasaa kummaraqau. ⁷ Yooseefaafa narí afasausa mara noori nindafoofanoo Yooseefaana irirafa kambiganau. Kambi qoofanoo sia misara iridanoora foora aranaiqi iramirinoo qinau. Innee yaindarifee anidee. Qufaqa misa qiqau. Maasa Kannaana maqusaindari narana feefau rirara qumidaqa.

⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa misara iri marufaqa mina afasausa mara minara sia iri mariqau. ⁹ Yooseefaana irirafa kambiga fufanoo mifa ooqai narí faiqi saa qainunara oonu mafi irinau. Innee nipuraraa fasiqauqa mariafaqa nindafaida. Innee mai qumuree maasa aandaroo darifaqa ummooqukida mandaiki marunasa qumu qiqafararee qimasee qumuafanoo.

¹⁰ Miqi qufaqa misa maaqi qimasee narí qimamiqau. Oo uriqararafa sia maasa miqianaaura. Maasa ani ainainira faiqira foora narana feefaurirara qumidaqa. ¹¹ Maasa moodaa fasiqa faiqi namu kai maridaqa. Maasa kuqaa ufa kai qimarunasa maridaqa. Uriqararafa maasa sia nipuraraa fasiqau maridaqa.

¹² Miqi qimasoofanoo Yooseefaafa nariqa qima niminoo qinau. Innee unna qimariafanoo. Maasa maqa maaqa mandaikinoo sia afeekaikinoo marina qafarara qumuafanoo.

¹³ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa kafaa narí qimamiqa qiqau. Uriqararafa, maasa aiqama qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 maridaqa. Kanna maqa maaqaki moodaa fasiqa faiqi namu mariafannanakiqari moodaafa kuqinau. Maasa ninaaqiannaafa maasa nikoona faqa maqusai kaqi maridanoo.

¹⁴ Yooseefaafa mina iriseenoo kafaa qima niminoo qinau. Doo qinee qidaqa, innee nipuraraa fasiqauqa mariafanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee maaqimmasee inni nimanammasee qafaanaura. Qinee Faraona auqusaa inni qima nimidaqa sia innee ooru fifaranoo maaqoo marifanoo inni nikaqa qumurainaqa oorufifaranoo. ¹⁶ Innikiqari moo fannoo ooru inneeqa nikaqa afiqee qumuqa. Innee akaqausa sundiauga faqa marifaqa innisaa rakisi marifaqa maasa innee qia ufana qimasee qafamasaana oorufifaranoo. Innee unna qifaqa kuqaa Faraona auqusa qimannimidaqa innee nipuraraa fasiqa marifaranoo. ¹⁷ Miqi qimasee Yooseefaafa qufaqa misauqa rumbeegee karabusa maqaki quqasoofaqa qaaramoo faasaana mariqau.

¹⁸ Qaaramoo faasaanasaa marisoofanoo Yooseefaafa maaqi qimasee qima niminau. Qinee Anutunara rufiee marunna fasiqausa maridaqa. Innee qini ufa mau fiqa amiqimmasee marifaranoo. ¹⁹ Inniara kuqaa qira fasiqauqee qiaqeera innikiqari moodaafa innee maria karabusanaki marinaqa innee akaqausa narana feefauru maqaana muru inneeqa faiqi anaasee nimifaqa naqa. ²⁰ Innee ooruree inneeqa nikaqa inaaqianaana afiqeeqa qumuqa. Qumu raifaqa qinee inniara kuqaa ufa kai qimariasee qimasee sia kuqa narunaura. Miqi qufaqa misa aiqamausa mina ufara eedoo qiqau.

²¹ Eedoo qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Innisaimbaqa kuqaa qeeqa qikaqa mandaikamma amaqa qiafana. Mifa firaa ummaaraki maridanoo dadaaqiaqee qimarufaqa innisaimbaqa sia iriqiafana. Minara maasa maqee maa ummaaranaki maridaqa.

²² Reeubeenafa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qinoo qinau. Qinee qaoo qiafana innee sia iriqau. Mifa kuquna akiiqara maasa maqee ummaara maridaqa. ²³ Yooseefaafa misa qimaru ufana umee kai irimarinau, miqi marunara misa sia iriqau. Misa Yooseefaana faqa ufa qianee qimasee qimarufanoo moo fasiqa fannoo misa ufa quandee marinau. ²⁴ Yooseefaafa misa ufa iriseenoo quqasee umeenni oonureenoo ikiraqa seenoo oonu randee aninau. Iki raqarafa taikoofanoo ufaqirana amanaikufanoo oonu randee aninau. Anireenoo misakina Simeeoonnana qumarasee misa nifusaa rumbanau.

Yooseefaana afasausa qumumaree Kannaana maqusai ooru fu ufafa.

²⁵ Yooseefaafa narí ainainira faiqiuqa qimannimufaqa narana mina afasausamara uqa umbiqaseeqa misa munnimma kaifaa nariqa uqa adianai uqarumasee nimiaqa, aanai fida neefandinna narana faqa nimiaqa qufaqa eedoo qimasee miqimma nimiqau. ²⁶ Mina afasausa mara feefaurummasoo naranna nariqa doonkisaa quqasee maree ooru fiqau.

²⁷ Yooseefaana afasausa mara narana nári doonkisaa quqasee maree fifii ufaqa eendufaqa aanai uqaana arasee faiqarara imarufanoo mina afasaafa moofannoo narí doonki narana amirara narí uqa ooraqasee qafoofanoo mina munnimma uqa adianai marufanoo qafanau. ²⁸ Qafamasee narí ainaina naaramaseenoo qinau. Innee aniree qafaaqa qini munnimma kaifaa qiqa qimiafanoo qini uqaki maridanoo. Miqi qufaqa misa nimuqusa mandaikufaqa rufiaidaqa qiqau. Anutufa maasa naqaa feemma qimaqeenoo fee maaqinoo fee.

²⁹ Miqi qimasee faiqaqee mariufaqa iaqoo kananaana nári nikoofa Yakooboofa marunnai Kanna maqusai ooruree aiqama mi ainainausa kambiqoonara qimamiqau. ³⁰ Isipa maqannaa karaambaiqa fannoo aanoo qira ufa kai maasa qima qimaqeenoo. Mifa maasara innee qini maqa maaqaki nidaqa nipuree mariafanoo fee qimasee rairai qinoo. ³¹ Miqi qifaqa maasa maaqi qimasee narí qimamiqa. Oo maasa sia nipuraraa fasiqau maridaqau. Maasa kuqaa ufa qimarunausa maridaqa. ³² Maasa moodaa fasiqa faiqi namu qisauku qara taikasee qikunnooqu qaara marasee 12 maridaqa. Maasa qikaqa moo fannoo narí akoona faqa Kannaana maqusai maridanoo, moo fannoo kuqinau.

³³ Maasa miqi qimasee qimamiafanoo mifa mina iriseenoo qinoo, qinee maaqi masee inni nimanida qafaanauree qinoo. Innikiqari moodaafa qini faqa marinaqa innee akaqausa sakumma aina maree muru faiqi anaasee nimiaqa. ³⁴ Nimiseeqa narana taikainaqa kafaa qumiqa inneeqa nikaqa faqa afiqee qumuqa. Muqusaifaqa qinee mina qafamaseeqa inniara kuqaa sia nipuraraa fasiqauqee kuqaa ufakai qimariasee qimaseeqa inni faiqi iduku nimianaqa innee maqee maqee narana aina feefaurida ooruree qumuree qiqa nuaqee qinoo. Misa miqi qimasee nári nikoona qimamiqau.

³⁵ Qimamiseeqa nári uqauqa idukusee ooraqasee qafoofanoo aiqamausa munnimma kaqi marinau. Misa qafamasee nári nikoona Yakooboona faqa rufiaqau. ³⁶ Yakooboofa rufiaidanoo maaqi qimasee narí faiqi namu niqinau. Innee qini faiqi namu mandaika maqimaqee mariafanoo. Yooseefaafa doo taika fufaqa, Simeeoonafa faqa taika fifaqa kafaa innee Beensaminnana faqa afiqee firaree qidee. Qinee ummaaraki kai maridaqa.

³⁷ Reeubeenafa narí akoona ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí akoona qimaminau. Oo qipoo, qinee Beensaminnasaa rakisianaura. Qinee sia mina afiqee ururaanana

mina akiiqara qini qimaaku qara narua. Anee qini qisaukuki quqasainaqa qinee amiqi masee afiqaqa niniinaqa afiqee uruanaura.

³⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yakooboofa qinau. Qini qimaaku sia uqanna inni faqa fuannoo. Mina afasaafa doo kuqu fufaqa mifa nariara maridanoo. Aanai mandainaina paqurinaqa qinee maaqirausa asooqa inni mi ummaarafa darinaqa kuquanoora.

43

Yooseefaana afasausamara Beensaminna uru afiqee kaifaa Isipa maqa maaqai ooqu fu ufafa.

¹ Kannaana maqa maaqaki aandaroo firaafa narinoo mandaika uqanna inau. ² Isipa maqa maaqai feefaurummamaree murusoo naranna Yakooboona aiku asauku nama taikasooofanoo Yakooboofa nari faiqi namu qimanniminou. Kaifaa ooquree kaqikaa narana feefaurumma murusaifaqa naa.

³ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yudafa qinau. Mindaraa uriqararafa maasa oori runusee qimaqimifaqa iriqa. Innee inneeqa nikaqa sia afiqee qumiqa sia qini qifusaa nifaranoo fee qinoo. ⁴ Anee qini qikaqara eedoo qinaqa maasa afiqee ooquree ani narana feefaurianaura. ⁵ Anee sia eedoo qinanoo maasa qikaqa sia ooqu finaqa sia amana fifau ooqu fuanaura. Mi maqannaasa uriqararafa qinoo inni nikaqa sia quminaqa sia qini qifusaa nifaranoo fee qinoo. ⁶ Yakooboofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Innee nanaree moomoo ummaara qini qimidee mi uriqararana qimamiqa maasa qikaqa maridanoo fee qifee.

⁷ Misa iriseeqa kafaa qimamiqa qiqau. Mi uriqararafa maasara faqa maasa faiqi aanaaseera faqa iréenoo. Inni nikoofa kaqi fee maridanoo fee qinoo. Kafaa inni nikaqa moo maridanoo fee qinoo. Miqi qimasee maasa iraiifaqa qimamiqa. Maasa naqaa fee masee maasa qikaqa afiqee qumuqqee qianinnanara irianauree. Sia maasa iriqa.

⁸ Miqi qimasee Yudafa nari akoona maaqi qimasee qimaminou. Qipoo anee maasa qikaqa qini qisaukuki quqasainaqa maasa doo findifi ooqu fuanauranoo. Miqinaqa maasa sia daara rainaqa kuqunauranoo. ⁹ Qinee qeeqa marirana mina amaaqa maqaanaura. Anee minara qini kikaqa usua. Qinee sia afiqee andeeqasee anee iannannai iriqa qinee ani nifairirana maraanaura. ¹⁰ Maasa sia ani faqa kisaqaqasaa ufa qifau, maasa amana qaara kari ooquree ururee unaiqini.

¹¹ Miqi qufanoo misa nikoofa qimanniminou. Doo amana inneeqa miqiqa miqiaqa. Innee maa maqa maaqana kinaana amiqira ainaina inneeqa uqaki rumammareeqa kaqi nimi maria ainainnara foora muqu mi maqannaasa uriqararana amiaqa. Saqari anoona qoodaa faqa ookasaasa anoona qoodaa faqa adiafaa imari saqari qaqaamana anoona faqa oofauna fooqaa ira ainaina anoona faqa kasa fooqaana anoona faqa maree ooqu fuaqa. ¹² Innee moomoo munnimma qaara kari afaqamaree ooqu fuaqa. Innee ooqai munnimma inni uqa adianai marufaqa qafaqau. Abee, afaqamasee munnimma inni uqaki kafaa quqaqau. ¹³ Inneeqa nikaqa afiqee ooqurandee kai kaqi uruaqa. ¹⁴ Aiqaama afeeka faqaa Anutufa dadaaqinanoo mi fasiqafa inniara qimudao qiani. Qimudao qimaseenoo Beensaminna faqa inni nikaqa moo faqa kafaa nimiani. Qinee qini faiqi namu kakasifanoo doo saina kakasiani.

¹⁵ Miqi qimasooafaqa Yakooboona faiqi namu mi saqari anoonausa faqa munnimma moomoo qaara kari mara maree Isipa maqa maaqai Beensaminna faqa afiqeeqa ooqu fiqau. Miqoo misa Yooseefaafa maruqoo ooqu kikiqa mambufanoo Yooseefaafa misa nindafanau. ¹⁶ Yooseefaafa Beensaminna qafamaseenoo nari maaqakinaa ainainasaa rakisi maru fasiqana qimaminoo qinau. Anee maa fasiqausa nifiqeenana qini

maaḡaki munu quḡaa. Misa suani ḡambaana ḡini faḡa narana neefaranoo. Anee aandau aruseenana deedaḡia.

¹⁷ Ainainira faiḡi fannoo mifa ḡimamundee inoo misauḡa nifiḡee Yooseefaana maaḡaki munu quḡanau. ¹⁸ Yooseefaana maaḡai nifiḡee munu quḡarara fimarufaḡa misa rufiaidaḡa oonumafi irimariḡau. Indaaruu narana feefauriafanna munnimmana maasa mara mareeḡa ḡimaaḡai murusee mi munnimmana maasa uḡaki paḡuriafanana akiiḡara maasa mai ḡifiḡee anidanoo. Misa kai kaḡi maasa darusee maasa doonkiuḡa marasaifaḡa maasa misa ainainira faiḡikianaura.

¹⁹ Misa miḡi ḡimiriseeḡa mina ainainasaa rakisi maru faiḡina maaḡa kooḡiki oonuree ḡimamiḡau. ²⁰ Oo uriḡarara amanee maasa ufa irinnaree. Ooḡai maasa qeeḡa maaḡaindari mai ḡumuree narana feefauru iḡiafana. ²¹ Maasa mai feefauru mamaree ooru fiufaḡa aanai ooru faiḡarara uiḡaana arasee maasa qeeḡa sakuma uḡa sanda idukusee ḡafaafananoo maasa aiḡamausa aquafanna munnimmafa aiḡama maasa uḡauḡa adianai marinau. ²² Maasa mi munnimmana fabaḡa maasa qeeḡaindi moo faḡa fiḡaramasee narana feefaurirara maree ḡumidaḡa. Yafee moo fannoo maasa uḡakiaḡa maasa narana feefauriafanna munnimmana kafaau uḡarinau fee.

²³ Miḡi ḡimasooфанoo Yooseefaana ainainasaa rakisi maru faiḡifa iriseenoo ḡinau. Doo innee nifaaḡa quḡaaḡa. Sia rufia rufia iḡaḡa. Inni Anutufa inni nikoona Anutufa mifa kai inni munnimma inni uḡaki rinau. Doo ḡinee inni munnimma mareeḡa. Mifa miḡi ḡimaseenoo Simeeonna karabusaki maruna iduku eeḡeenoo misaki quḡanau.

²⁴ Quḡaseenoo misa nifiḡa mareenoo Yooseefaana maaḡaki munu quḡaseenoo nammari nimufaḡa niku nammari uḡusee mariḡau. Misa doonkiuḡa faḡa narana nimufaḡa naḡau. ²⁵ Miḡimmasee misa nári maree ḡumu ainainausa Yooseefaafa suani ḡambaana anirainaḡa amiraree ḡimasee deedaḡiḡau. Yooseefaafa suani ḡambaana inni faḡa narana naanauranoo fee ḡimasee ḡimannimunara irisee deedaḡiḡau. ²⁶ Yooseefaafa maaḡai aniroofaḡa misa nári maaḡaindari maree ḡumu ainainausa mara maree maaḡaki mifa marunnai ooruree mina oorinni noorindari maḡasaa aqufiḡau. ²⁷ Miḡimmasooфанoo Yooseefaafa misara amiḡi fee masee maridee ḡimasee iramirinau. Inneeḡa nikoona nauraiḡiara ḡima ḡimufaḡa iriafanafa maḡee kaḡi fee maridanoo fee.

²⁸ Qufaḡa misa iriseeḡa ḡiḡau. Eeoo ani ureeḡara ainainira faiḡi maasa ḡikoofa kaḡi maridanoo. Miḡi ḡimaseeḡa misa kafaau Yooseefaana oorinni noorindari maḡasaa aqufiḡau.

²⁹ Miḡimmasooфанoo Yooseefaafa narí akaḡa Beensaminna ḡafamaseenoo ḡinau. Maana inneeḡa nikaḡara ḡima ḡimufaḡa iriafanafee. ḡimaseenoo Yooseefaafa ḡinau. ḡini ḡimaaku Anutufa ani amiḡi amiḡimma amaḡaani. ³⁰ Miḡi ḡimaseenoo kai kaḡi findifufanoo quḡasee finau. Mina amuḡusa firaḡoo narí akaḡara mandaikufanoo finau. Yooseefaafa misa nifusaa iki raḡaaḡaa ufanoo quḡasee narí faiḡee maru rummanai oonuree iki raḡanau.

³¹ Iki raḡeeseenoo nammariinnai aukunu nammari uḡuseenoo narí aukunu afeekaika mandeenoo doo misunnai ḡumureenoo narí suḡee maruna ḡimaminau. Doo narana rakiḡaannee ḡinau.

³² Miḡi ḡufanoo suḡee marufa narana naadu naadu rakiḡanau. Yooseefaana aaduma teeboorasaa rakiḡa amaḡanau. Kafaau mina afasausa mara naaduma teeboorasaa rakiḡa nimaḡanau. Isipa maḡannaasa minaki nee marusa naaduma moo teeboorasaa rakiḡa nimaḡanau. Isipa maḡannaasa Qeeburu maḡannaasa faḡa narana narara nikooḡee marusa marunara naadu naadu naḡau. ³³ Yooseefaafa narí narana suḡee maru faiḡina ḡumee kai ḡimamufanoo mi faiḡifa misa nifasaana indaaruu mara ooḡu mara amaḡaseenoo mina aanaaḡiannaana mina muḡufi ooḡu mara amaḡasee miḡimamaree inaḡaḡiana nikaḡa fannoo atinni ooḡu marinau. Misa nári ooḡufaaḡeeuna

qafamasee tautumasee narí qafee narí qafee iqau. ³⁴ Yooseefaafa narí qufanoo mina difaanikinaa narana mareeqaida misa piritakiaqa quqa mareenoo Beensaminnaindiki fiqaramasee moodaannai qisauku 5 kari narana quqanau. Quqasoofaqa narana faqa uainna nammari faqa neeneesoofanoo doo nifaaqa iduku fufaqa qufaina qiqa asasiqau.

44

Yooseefaafa narí kaafara randoo ufafa.

¹ Namasoofanoo Yooseefaafa narí maaqakinaa ainainasaa rakisi maru fasiqana qimaminoo qinau. Anee misa uqa maraseenana minakiaqa narana uqa ruma qumbiqasainaqa maree fuaqa. Moo uqa sia apeequniani. Amana kai marinaqa maree fuaqa. Misa munnimma faqa narana feefauriana nariqa uqa adianai rumasainaqa maree ooru fuaqa. ² Miqidana inaaqiannaana uqakina narí munnimma narana feefaurina namufaqa qini siruaa kaafa faqa mina uqa adianai rua. Miqi qimasoofanoo mifa qimamundee inau.

³ Kananaana keekoo qufaqa doo misa nári doonkiuqa namufaqa niqiqoofaqa oorufiqau. ⁴ Doo mareeqa kaqi kaaqoo maqusa quqasee nianai fufanoo Yooseefaafa narí ainainasaa rakisi maru faiqina aiqeenoo qinau. Anee kai kaqi misa ninaaqianna fua fidana oonu misa rafaafufusee maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Innee naqi fee ifaqee qinee amiqimma nimaqaunnana akiqara mandaikamma qimaqee fee. Miqi qimasee qimannimia. ⁵ Nanaree innee qini uriqararana kaafa qummuari fee, mifa minaki kai nammari neemarina. Mifa minaki afunee qafeemari kaafana qummuariafanoo, innee manda ainaina uqanna auqaafanoo fee qia.

⁶ Miqi qimasoofanoo mina ainainira faiqi fannoo iriseenoo nifaqee finau. Misa oonu paquri mandeenoo Yooseefaana ufa kai misa qimanniminau. ⁷ Qimannimisoofaqa misa qiqa. Oo uriqararafa maasa ani ufa oosana randaidaqa. Sia uqanna maasaki maaqira manda oosana maridanoo. ⁸ Maasa ooqai indaarua narana feefauriafanna munnimmafa maasa uqaki maruna mina maasa sia qumuariqa mina Kannaana maqusaindari mara maree kafa muqu ani amiqa. Maasa miqi marunausa maridaqa naqi maseeqee ani uriqararana maaqakinaa siruaa faqa koora faqa maraanauree. ⁹ Anee maasa uqa kiaqa randasee qafa. Yana uqakifee mi ainainafa mariannoo fee doo mifa kai kuquannoo, maasa ani ainainira faiqi kamambi marianauree.

¹⁰ Yooseefaana ainainira fasiqa fannoo misa ufa iriseenoo qima niminau. Doo amana inni ufa mau kai fuanaura. Ya fasiqana uqaki fee marinafa mifa kai qini ainainira faiqi mariannoo. Innee aiqama nimaqaqaa fifaranoo.

¹¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa kai kaqi nári uqauqa afiqu maqasaa quqasee iduk-iqau. ¹² Yooseefaana ainainasaa rakisirafa indaaruaanaindi naaree qafamaseenoo miqooqaraanaindiki miqoo qafamaseenoo kafa miqoo qaraanaindiki qafamaseenoo miqi kai mamaree aiqamausa uqakiaqa amiqimmasee qafanoo finau. Miqi mama-reenoo misa ninaaqiannaana Beensammina uqaki qafaanoo kaafa minaki marinau. ¹³ Beensaminnana uqaki paquri masoofaqa mina afasausa mara aiqamausa nimuqus-ufaqa nári qamunna aiqamausa rakeekaa iqau. Miqooqari nári ainaina doonkisaa quqasee oonu quandakufaqa maqusai aniqau.

¹⁴ Yudafa narí auna akaqa faqa Yooseefaana maaqai oonuree qafaanoo Yooseefaafa kaqi maaqaki marinau. Marufaqa misa anireeqa noorindari maqasaa aqufiqau. ¹⁵ Aqufuma fufanoo Yooseefaafa qinau. Innee naqi fee ifee. Innee sia fee iridee, qinee maaqira uriqararansa qeeqa afuneeenoo inni ummuarirana paquriranara, sia fee irifee.

¹⁶ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yudafa qinau. Oo uriqararafa maasa nana ufa fee ani qimamianauree. Maasa naqi mandee fee maasa qeeqa andeeqaranara qianauree.

Anee maasa kikiqa qusimariannana naqimmasee fee qaoo qianauree. Anutufa maasa aaqarana koorooinoo. Sia kaafa maraifa kai ani ainainira faiqi mariannoo, maasa aiqamausa ani ainainira faiqi marianaura.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yooseefaafa nariqa qimanniminoo qinau. Oo sia uqanna qinee miqianauranoo. Kaafa maraifa kai qini ainainira faiqi kiannoo. Innee akaqausa nimaaga ooruree ineeqa nikoona qimamiaqa.

Yudafa Beensaminna amaaqa maqarariu ufafa.

¹⁸ Yudafa Yooseefaafa maruqoo oorureenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo uriqararafa, anee qiniara eedoo qinaqa ani faqa qifaqa quqasee ufa qia. Anee sia qiniara aanoo qia. Anee Faraona miqirafa mariananoo, uriqararafa mariananoo. ¹⁹ Oo uriqararafa, ooqai maasa umuraafanana anee maasa iramirinana inni nikoofa maridanoo fee inni nikaqa maridanoo fee qinau. ²⁰ Miqi qunaqa maasa maaqi qimasee aninna qimamiqiafana. Maasa qikoofa asooqa maridanoo. Maasa qikaqa faqa maridanoo. Mifa asooqa namuki mi faiqina mageenoo. Mi faiqina afasaafa kuqufufanoo nariara marifanoo maasa qikoofa kaaqa minara amuqusidanoo.

²¹ Maasa miqi qimasee indaaru ani qimamiqiafana. Uriqararafa anee maasara afiqee muqusaifaqa qafaanee qinau. ²² Miqi qunaqa maasa maaqi qimasee aninna qimamiqiafana. Oo mi faiqifa sia amana nari akoona quqaannoo. Mina faiqi fannoo miqinanoo mina akoofa kuquannoo fee qiqiafana. ²³ Maasa miqi qimasee ani qimamifana anee maaqi qinau. Innee inneeqa nikaqa sia afiqee qumiqa sia qini qifusaa anifaranoo fee qinau. ²⁴ Maasa ani ufa iriseeqa qeeqa qikoo finnai oonuree anee qunna ufana qimamiqiafana.

²⁵ Qimamiseeqa mariafananoo maasa qikoofa maasara kaifaa ooqu narana feefauri-aqee qiqau. ²⁶ Miqi qufaqa maasa maaqi qimasee nari qimamiqiafana. Maasa qikaqa ooqu finaqa maasa ooqu fuanaura. Sia maasa qeeqaraa uriqararana afusaa ooqu fuanaura.

²⁷ Miqi qufanoo maasa qikoofa maaqi qimasee maasa qima qiminou. Innee irimmariafanoo qini qinaqa Raseera nammariifa qini faiqi qaaraqanda kai maqanau. ²⁸ Moo fannoo fifufaqa qinee minara kaasau aandau fannoo qini faiqi arusee ra-keekaamma namaseefoo qiqiafana. Mi fasannai sia kafa minna qafeeqa. Doo mifa taikafinau. ²⁹ Innee maana qinee unnannaindaraana afiqee fifanoo moo ainaina minna afaaqai kambiqainaqa qini minara qimudao qirafa asooqa marunnaqoo qini daruannoo fee qinau.

³⁰ Yudafa Yooseefaana kaifaa qimamidanoo qinau. Maasa qeeqa qikaqa quqaseeqa oonuraanoo maasa qikoofa maasa qiqafamaseenoo doo nari faiqiara amuqusi-nanoo kuquannoo. ³¹ Maasa qikoona amuqusirafa firaaqoo maa faiqinaki maridanoo. Mifa asooqa uqanna maridanoo maasa maaqaamma saananoo mi ummaarafa minna kuqa aruannoo. ³² Qinee qeeqa qikoona maaqi qimasee qimami qiafana. Qinee qeeqa qikaqa akiiqara ummaara maraanauree qiqiafana. Qinee sia minna afiqee uriqa ani nifairira ufa qinee maraanauranoo fee qiqiafana.

³³ Miqi qimasee qinee qeeqa qikoona qimamiqiafana. Maqee qinee qeeqa qikaqa amaaqa maqeeqa ani ainainira faiqi kiananoo qini qikaqa fannoo nari afasausa faqa ooru fuannoo. ³⁴ Qinee naqimmasee fee maa faiqifa sia qini faqa ooru finaqa qeeqaraa qeeqa qikoo finnai ooru fuanaree. Qini qikoofa manda ummaara marainaqa qafaananoo sia amiqiannoo, mandaikammiannoo.

¹ Yooseefaana aundura dapikufanoo narí ainainira fasiqauqa nifusaa ikiraqararu-sia minnisee sia amanaikufanoo niqi qamasoofaqa madaanai fiqau. Fifufanoo Yooseefaafa narí ainaina faqa kai maridanoo qimanniminau. Qinee inni nikaqa Yooseefaasa maridaqa. ² Yooseefaafa firaqoo iki raqaida qufaqa Isipa maqannaasa madaanai maridaqa iriseeqa oonu Faraona qimamiqau.

³ Yooseefaafa narí afasausa mara maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee maana Yooseefaasa maridaa. Kuqaa fee qini qikoofa kaqi fee maridanoo fee. Miqi qufaqa mina afasausa mara tautu maseeqa naquqoofaqa sia ufa qiqau. ⁴ Yooseefaafa kafa qimanniminoo qinau. Doo innee qini daaqa aniaqee qufaqa misa mina aqa aniroofanoo kafa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee inni nikaqa mariafanaqa innee feefauruara mamaree qini quqasoofaqa qini qifiqamaree Isipa maqa maaqaki ainainira faiqi kamma qisaqau. ⁵ Doo magee innee sia qini qimu oosannara inneeqa kikiqusifanoo nimuqusiani. Anutufa kai qini diiqoofaqa innee kuqi foora indaarunni kamma nimaqasee inni dadaaqianeera qufaqa qumiqiafana. ⁶ Fira aandaroo narirafa maa maqanasaa qaara aukuaana marasee aiqaraifanoo moodaannai qisauku aukuaana kaqi maridanoo. Mi kamuqoo fuka narana ummaqirafa faqa unakirafa faqa sia mariannoo. ⁷ Anutufa kai qini mareeqee inni indaarunni kamma saifaqa inni asumu marasainaqa sia kuquaqeera, mi mookira oosannananai kuqaa mifa inni faqa inni niku nisauku faqa marasainaqa asumu marifaranoo.

⁸ Minara sia innee fau qini diiqoofaqa maa maqa maaqanaki ani maridaqau. Anutufa diiqoofaqa ani maridaqa. Mifa kai qini mareeqee Faraona oofisauqa uriqarausaikamma qaifaqa maridaqa. Miqimmasaifaqa qinee mina aiqama maqa maaqasaa rakisirausa maridaqa. Aiqa Isipa maqa maaqasaa rakisirausa maridaqa. ⁹ Innee kai kaqi qini qikoo finnai ooruree ani amaaku Yooseefaafa maaqi qinoofee qimasee qimamiqa. Anutufa qini mareeqeenoo aiqama Isipa maqa maaqasaa rakisira faika maqifaqa maridaqa. Sia kisaqasaa maria, kai kaqi qinee unnannai qumua. ¹⁰ Anee faqa aneenna faiqi namu faqa aneenna anaiqi mara faqa inneeqa sipsipa faqa inneeqa mimmiuqa faqa inneeqa burimakau faqa inneeqa aiqama ainaina faqa indaa mamaree qumuraifaqa Kooseena maqa nimianaqa qini daaqa mariaqa. ¹¹ Innee Kooseena maqa maaqaki innisaa rakisianaura. Moodaannai qisauku aukuaana kaqi maridanoo, mi aukuaana namunaki aandaroo ida mariannoo. Innee faqa inneeqa faiqi anaasee faqa inneeqa aandaqa faqa naararaina kuqifoora qikooqaidanoo.

¹² Yooseefaafa kaifaa narí afasausa mara qima nimidanoo qinau. Innee nifu maqasee qini qiqafaqa sia moosau maridau qinee Yooseefaasa uqanna maridaqa. Doo qini qikaqa Beensaminna mifa faqa qini qiqafaani. ¹³ Qinee Isipa maqasaa firaqoo uriqararaura marunna qini qikoona qimamiqa. Aiqa ainaina qafaanara faqa qimamiqa. Qimamiseeqa doo dauni dauni afiqee mai qumuqa.

¹⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo narí akaqa Beensaminna oonu mafi anukaki difaa difamma qumareenoo iki raqoofanoo Beensaminna faqa iki raqanau. ¹⁵ Yooseefaafa quandaqanoo narí afasausa mara aiqamausa nimooqaseenoo naiki raqanau. Naiki raqasoofaqa mina afasausa mara mina faqa ufa qiqau.

¹⁶ Isipa maqannaasa misa miqi unara oonu Faraona qimamisoofanoo Faraofa faqa mina uriqararaura faqa iriseeqa asasammiaqau. ¹⁷ Faraofa Yooseefaana maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee maaqi qimasee aneenna afasausa qimanniminaqa nári ummaara doonkisaa mara quqasaifaqa maree Kannaana maqusai ooru fuaqa. ¹⁸ Miqoo oorureeqa nári nikoona faqa nári faiqi anaasee faqa nifiqee mai qumuqa. Qumuraifaqa Isipa maqa maaqaki qafamasee amiqira maqa nimianaqa miqoo narana fiqaranoo moomoo marinaqa marifaranoo.

¹⁹ Faraofa kafa Yooseefaana qimaminau. Anee qinee ufa qunnana qimannim-inaqa Isipa maqusaindaraa qoosa rarisee mari karausa faqa daraiwaa faqa mara maree ooru fuaqa. Minakina nári ninaaqmaaka faqa nári faiqi aanaaqiuqa faqa nári nikoona faqa mara quqasai ooqu marifiqa qumuaqa. ²⁰ Misa sia nári umiasana aina mafi quqasee quminnanara oonu mafi iriaqa. Isipa maqa maaqa amiqirafa aiqama misaindikammiannoo.

²¹ Yakooboona amaaku mara Faraofa qimannimundee kai iqau. Yooseefaafa Faraona ufa iriseenoo qoosa rarisee maru karausa mara quqasoofaqa daraiwaa namu faqa aatata neefandinna narana faqa nimufaqa maree ooru fiqau.

²² Yooseefaafa narí afasausa mara qamunna moodaa kai moodaa kai nimana nimana kai nimirau. Beensaminna moodaanai qisauku qamunna faqa siruaa munnimma 300 faqa aminau. ²³ Yooseefaafa Isipa maqanna amiqira ainaina suguseenoo qisauku qara taikasee doonkisa oorumasaa amaqoofaqa mara maree muru mina akoona amiqau. Kafa aatata qumidanoo naaninna narana sakumana faqa feemu faqa narana oosana oosana faqa anaasee doonki qisauku qara taikaseesaa oorumasaa quqasoofaqa maree ooru fiqau. ²⁴ Yooseefaafa narí afasausa mara Kannaana maqusai niqamasoofaqa fufanoo qima nimirau qinai. Innee aatata fidaqa sia qiniara qimasaida narí aqi narí aqiqa fuaqa.

²⁵ Misa Isipa maqa maaqa quqasee nimaqa nári nikoofa Yakooboofa marunnai Kannaana maqa maaqai ooru fiqau. ²⁶ Ooruree nári nikoona qimamiqau. Yooseefaafa sia kuqinoo kaqi maridanoo, misa miqi qimasee nári nikoona qimamiqau. Mifa Isipa maqanna aiqamausa uriqarafa maridanoo fee qiqau. Yakooboofa mi ufana irufanoo amuqusa kaqinnaindari ufanoo misa ufara sia kuqaa fee qinai. ²⁷ Yooseefaafa qimanimu ufausa nári nikoona qimami marufanoo Yakooboofa qafufanoo qoosa rarisee maru karausa Yooseefaafa quqasoosa Yakooboona afiqee Isipa maqa maaqai ooqu firara ururaqau. Yakooboofa mi karausa qafufanoo aundura idukinai. ²⁸ Idukufanoo qinai. Qini qimaaku Yooseefaafa kaqi maridanoo. (Qinee kaqi maridaqa ooqu mina qafarafa mifa kai aiqama ainaina arusee uriqararafa maridanoo.) Qinee ooqu mina qafamasee kuqanauree qinai.

46

Yakooboofa narí aiku asauku faqa Isipa maqusai ooqu fu ufafa.

¹ Yakooboofa narí ainaina indaai mareenoo Beeraseeba maqusai ooqureenoo miqoo narí akoona Isakeena Anutuna aandau tatufirana suqaminai.

² Miqoo eendaki faiqagee ufanoo Anutufa qainasaa afu nareenoo qinai. Yakooboo Yakooboo qufanoo Yakooboofa maqi qimaseenoo qinai qinee maaqoo maridaqa.

³ Qufanoo Anutufa qimaminoo qinai. Qinee Anutusa ani akoona Anutusa maridaqa. Anee sia Isipa maqasaa ooqu firaranara rufaa. Mi maqanasaa ooqu marinaqa ani aiku asauku firaa maqanaasaikamma nisaanura. ⁴ Qinee ani faqa Isipa maqasaa ooqu fuanura. Yooseefaafa ani faqa Isipa maqa maaqaki marinana mariinana kuqinnarano. Mariinaqa kasooqee kafa ani aiku asauku mareeqee kafa Kannaana maqasaa quqaanura.

⁵ Beeraseeba maqusa Yakooboofa quqasee Kannaana maqa maaqai ooqufinai. Mina faiqi namu Yakooboona faqa nári faiqi aanaaqiuqa faqa nári ninaaqmaaka faqa mareeqee qoosa rarisee maru karana Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa Faraofa nimaqoonasaa quqasee nifiqee ooqufiqau. ⁶ Misa nári aandau aina faqa nariqa umiasana faqa Kanna maqasaa maridaqa maqeeiunauqa aiqama maree ooqu fiqau. Yakooboofa narí aiku asauku aiqama nifiqee ooqu finai. ⁷ Yakooboofa narí faiqi namu faqa narí anaiqi mara akoonaiqiuqa faqa narí araamuqmaaka faqa narí anaiqi mara maanaaqauqa faqa aiqama nifiqee ooqu finai.

⁸ Yakooboona faiqi namu Isipa maqasaa ooqu fusa maaqi miqa mariqau. Yakoo-boona ooqa faiqi Reeubeenafa marinau. ⁹ Reeubeena faiqi namu Qanookafa faqa Parufa faqa Qeeseeroonafa faqa Karamifa faqa mariqau. ¹⁰ Simeeona faiqi namu Yeemueerafa faqa Yaminafa faqa Ooqadafa faqa Yakifa faqa Sooqarafa faqa mariqau, misa aiqamausa moodaa anaasee faiqi namu mariqau. Moo anaasee faiqi Saurafa marinau. Mina anoofa Kannaana maqannaa anaasee marinau.

¹¹ Reefina faiqi namu Keerasoonafa faqa Kooqafa faqa Meerarifa faqa mariqau.

¹² Yudaana faiqi namu Seeraafa faqa Peeresafa faqa Siraafa faqa mariqau. Yudaana faiqi qaaraqanda Eerafa faqa Oonanafa faqa mariiufaqa Oonanafa Kannaana maqasaa kuqinau. Peeresana faiqi qara Qeesaroonafa faqa Qamurafa faqa mariqau.

¹³ Isakarana faiqi namu Toorafa faqa Puaafa faqa Yasubafa faqa Simaroonafa faqa mariqau.

¹⁴ Seeburuna faiqi namu Seereedafa faqa Eeroonafa faqa Yareerafa faqa mariqau.

¹⁵ Miqimmaseenoo Reea nammarifa Yakooboona faiqi namu Meesapotamia maqusai maridanoo maqanau. Maanaaqa moodaa auqu Dinnaa nammarifa mina faqa miqoo maqanau. Doo Reea nammarina faiqi namu maanaaqa akoonaiqi aiqamausa 33 mariqau.

¹⁶ Kadana faiqi namu Seefoonaa faqa Qakifa faqa Sunifa faqa Eesaboonafa faqa Eerifa faqa Aroodifa faqa Areerifa faqa mariqau. ¹⁷ Aseerana faiqi namu Iminaafa faqa Isauaafa faqa Isififa faqa Beeriaafa faqa misa nisookifa Seera nammarifa faqa mariqau. Beeriaana amaaku qara Qeebeerafa faqa Marakieerafa faqa mariqau. ¹⁸ Doo miqimmasee Yakooboona aiku asauku 16 nari ainainira maanaaqa Rabanafa Reea namarina amuna Siripaa nammarinasaa maqanau.

¹⁹ Yakooboona anaqa Raseera nammarifa faiqi qaaraqanda maqanau. Yooseefaafa faqa Beensaminnafa faqa mariqau. ²⁰ Yooseefaana faiqiqara qaaraqanda Isipa maqasaa kambiqaqau. Miqanda nuqu Mannaseefa faqa Eefaraimmafa faqa mariqau. Miqanda ninoofa Aseenata nammarifa marinau. Aseenata nammarina akoona auqu Pootifeerafa marinau. Mi fasiqafa Qeerioporisa maqannaa amaana maqasaa rakisi marufa marinau.

²¹ Beenasaminna faiqi namu maaqimmiqa mariqau. Beerafa faqa Beekeerafa faqa Asabeerafa faqa Keerafa faqa Naamanafa faqa Eeqifa faqa Roosafa faqa Mupimafa faqa Qupimafa faqa Aratafa faqa mariqau. ²² Doo miqimmasee 14 Yakooboona aiku asauku Raseera nammarinasaa qari kambiqaqau. (Rabanafa Biriqaa nammarina nari ainainira maanaaqa Raseera nammarina nari araamuna amufanoo mifa maree-qeenoo nari afaaqi Yakooboona amufanoo faiqi maaqi mandee maqanau.) ²³ Biriqaa nammarina indaruqaa faiqi Dannafa marinau. Dannana faiqi moodaa marinau mina auqu Qusimafa marinau. ²⁴ Biriqaa nammarina faiqi moo Nafatarifa marinau. Nafatarina faiqi namu maaqi miqa mariqau. Yaqaseerafa faqa Kunifa faqa Yeeseerafa faqa Sireemafa faqa mariqau. ²⁵ Doo miqimmasee Yakooboona aiku asauku 7 nari ainainira manaqa Rabanafa Raseera nammarina amunasaa Biriqaa nammarinasaa maqanau.

²⁶ Yakooboona aiku asauku uqanna Isipa maqasaa ooqufusaa aiqama moodaanaki 66 mariqau. Misa ninaakuqmaaka sia nisaanariqa. ²⁷ Yooseefaana faiqi qara Isipa maqasaa kambiqaqau. Miqanda faqa Yooseefaana faqa Yakooboona faqa moodaanaki ootupamasee 70 fasiqa ooqu fiqau.

Yakooboofa nari aiku asauku faqa Isipa maqusai maru ufafa.

²⁸ Yakooboofa Yudana aiqoofanoo indaaru ooqu Yooseefaana qimaminanoo Kooseena maqasaa misa paquriani feera aiqanau. ²⁹ Yooseefaana nari qoosa rarisee

maru karanaki akarama fufanoo Kooseena maqa maaqai narí akoona paqurirara finau. Oonu paqurimmaseenoo Yooseefaafa narí akoona anukaki oonu mafi kaqaramma umareenoo kisaaqasaa iki raqee marinau.

³⁰ Iki raqee marufanoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana qimaminoo qináu. Doo qinee kuqiraridaqa qinee maqee ani qafeeqa anee sia kuqina mariana kaqi mariana.

³¹ Yooseefaafa iki raqaseenoo narí afasausa mara faqa narí akoona aiku asauku aiqama faqa qimanniminoo qináu. Qinee Faraofa mariqoo ooruree inniara qimamianaura. Qini qikoofa faqa qini qifasausa faqa Kannaana maqusaindari qinee marunnannai qumureeaa maqi qianaura. ³² Qinee inniara sipsipasaa rakisi mariasa maridaqa nariqa sipsipa faqa burimakau faqa nariqa aiqama ainaina faqa maree qumiaa maqi qimasee qimamianaura. ³³ Qinee miqi qimasee qimamisaananoo Faraofa inni naaramasee innee ainaini marianara irainaqa maaqi qimasee qimami-aqa. ³⁴ Oo maasa uriqararafa maasa qikeeku qikaaku ooqai sipsipa kai rakisi marusa marufaqa maasa faqa maqee minasaa kai rakisidaqa. Innee miqi qimasee Faraona qimamifanoo mifa Kooseena maqa inni nimiannoo. Isipa maqannaasa sipsipa rakisiranara nikoo uqanna qaidanoo. Minara inni naaduma saa Kooseena maqa nimiannoo.

47

¹ Yooseefaafa narí afasausa moodaannai qisauku namu nifiqeenoo Faraoo fuqoo ooru finau. Oorureenoo qimaminoo qináu. Oo Faraoo qini qikoofa faqa qini qifasausa faqa Kannaana maqusaindari nári sipsipa burimakau aiqama faqa nári ainaina faqa maree qumidaqa. Maqee misa Kooseena maqasaa qumu maridaqa. ² Miqi qimasee narí afasausa mara Faraona oorinni murusoofanoo niqafanau.

³ Faraofa Yooseefaana ufa iriseenoo mina afasausa mara iramirinoo qináu. Innee nana ainaini mariasee. Miqi qufaqa misa iriseeqa qiqau. Uriqararafa, maasa sipsipasaa rakisira ainaina imarunausa maridaqa. Maasa qikeeku qikaaku auqeeu saikana kai maasa faqa maraidaqa. ⁴ Aandaroo firaafa uqanna Kannaana maqasaa darifanoo maasa sipsipauqa nara andanda sia marifaqa maasa maa maqa maaqanaki marirara umidaqa. Amanee eedoo qirana qiminaqa maasa Kooseena maqa maaqaki marianauree.

⁵ Faraofa misa ufa iriseenoo Yooseefaana qimaminoo qináu. Doo ani akoofa faqa ani afasausa faqa ani faqa mariraree qidee. ⁶ Isipa maqa maaqa misaindi maridanoo. Sainaqa Kooseena maqa maaqaki mariaqa. Kooseena maqa maaqa amiqirafa maridanoo. Ani afasausa kinaana moo qafainanoo sipsipa burimakau amiqi mandee rakisi marinnana mina mareeqeenana quqasainanoo mifa qini sipsipa burimakasaa rakisiani.

⁷ Miqi qimasooofanoo Yooseefaafa narí akoona afiqeenoo Faraoo fuqoo minisoofanoo Yakooboofa miqoo anireenoo Faraona afaaqooqa qimama qanau. ⁸ Miqi qimasooofanoo Faraofa Yakooboona aukuanara iramirinau. Ani aukuanana naqummee maridanoo fee qufanoo Yakooboofa qináu. ⁹ Qinee 130 aukuanana kai maa maqanasaa maridaqa. Sia kisaaqasaa fau qinee moomoo ummaara paquriqa. Qini qikeeku qikaaku kisaaqasaa uqanna mariqau. Misa aukuanana fannoo qini aukuanana fiaaqaranoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Yakooboofa miqi qimaseenoo kafaa Faraona afaaqooqa qimama qaseenoo doo raudamaki finau.

¹¹ Yooseefaafa narí afasausa mara faqa narí akoona faqa Faraofa uqoo Isipa maqa maaqaki Rameeseesa maqusa aaqa sofaqa mariqau. ¹² Miqiqa miqoo marufanoo Yooseefaafa narí akoona faqa narí afasausa mara faqa narí akoona aiku asauku marusa faqa kaaqa aanaaqi faiqiuqa faqa narana nimi marinau.

Aandaroo firaafa Isipa maqannaasa naru ufafa.

¹³ Aandaroo firaafa uqanna imarufanoo sia uqanna aiqama tinai narana marinau. Isipa maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee faqa Kannaana maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee faqa naara-roofaqa ummooquka iqa nimirigau. ¹⁴ Misa narana feefauri marufanoo Yooseefaafa mi munnimmana mara maree Faraofa maruqoo munusee mina ami marinau. ¹⁵ Isipa maqannaasa faqa Kannaana maqannaasa faqa narana feefaurida aiqama nari munnimma taikaqau. Miqi maseeqa Isipa maqannaasa anireeqa Yooseefaana qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa munnimma doo taikaseeqa anee sia maasa afu kai qiqafaa kuquana faara narana niminaqa naa. Sia maasa narana qiminaqa maasa ani afusaa kuquanaura.

¹⁶ Misa miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa maaqi qimasee nariqa qimanniminu. Inni munnimma taikainaqa inneseeqa aandau aina maree mini qimidaqa narana mina akiiqara maraqa. ¹⁷ Miqi qufaqa misa nariqa aandau aina Yooseefaana mini amufanoo misa qoosauqa faqa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa burimakauqa faqa doonkiuqa faqa mina akiiqara narana nimimarinu. Doo mi aukuanna misa nari aandau aina akiiqara Yooseefaafa narana nimi marinau.

¹⁸ Mi aukuanna taikoofaqa kafa moo aukuanaki Yooseefaafa fuqoo anireeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Maasa naqi fee mandee moo ainaina ani afusaa kukeeqaanau-ree, sia. Doo maasa munnimma taika fifaqa maasa aandau aina faqa anindika kai mambifaqa kaqi maridaqa. Sia ani amira ainaina moo marifaqa. Maasa qifa qifaqa faqa maasa maqa faqa kai maasaki maridanoo. ¹⁹ Maasa ani afusaa kuquaqaa midaqa doo saina maasa qeeqa faiqi faqa maqa faqa mina kai amisaidaqa feefauru marasaidaqa narana naa. Miqimmaseeqa maasa qeeqa faqa Faraona anainira faiqi kakai iqa maria. Maasa moodaa ainainara kai iridaqa. Narana faqa narana asumu faqa niminaqa maasa qummaqa. Narana qummaquseeqa maasa sia kuqua.

²⁰ Yooseefaafa misa ufa iriseenoo aiqama Isipa maqa maaqa feefaurumma Faraona aminu. Aiqa Isipa maqannaasa aandaroo firaafa uqanna narunara nariqa maqa amisee feefauru marasee minannoo narana feefaurumma neemarufanoo aiqama maqa maaqa Faraonaindika minoo maarinu. ²¹ Miqi marufanoo Yooseefaafa Isipa maqa maaqa dinni atindari dinni atinni marusa mareeqee ainainira faiqika kai masanau. ²² Isipa maqannaasi amaana maqasaa rakisiraua maqa kai Yooseefaafa sia feefaurinu. Faraofa maqee maqee munnimma nimi marufaqa narana feefaurum-masaida neemarufaqa sia misa maqa feefauriqau.

²³ Yooseefaafa faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo qinuu. Doo innee qafaidee qinee maqee inni faqa inniqa maqa faqa feefaurumma Faraona amiqa. Maqee narana asumu nimianaqa inneseeqa maqa Faraona amu maqanaki kafa qummaqaqa. ²⁴ Narana anoona mambinaqa moodaaqoo unaku quqaseeqa aiqama moodaannai qisaukukinaana moodaa moodaa Faraona amisee akaqana inneseeqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa asumuara faqa quqaaqa.

²⁵ Faiqi anaasee Yooseefaana maaqi qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. Oo Yooseefaafa anee aneenna kai maasa manda ainainasaa itita qisaananoo. Anee kai maasa amiqimma qisaananoo. Uriqararafa maasa amana Faraona ainainira faiqi mariana.

²⁶ Miqoo qari Yooseefaafa afeeka sanda ufa quqanuu. Mi sanda ufana oosana maaqi minoo maridanoo. Aiqa Isipa maqa maaqakinaa narana unakusee moodaannai qisauku kinaana moodaa Faraona amiaqa. Mi ufafa maqee kaqi afeekaikinoo maridanoo. Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa maqa kai sia Faraonaindikinoo marinuu.

Yakooboofa inaaqianna moodaa ufa iramirinu.

²⁷ Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa Kooseena maqa maaqaki mariqau. Miqoo maridaqa moomoo ainaina faqaasa marufanoo misa faiqi namu faqa moomoo kambiqau. ²⁸ Yakooboofa qisauku qara taikaseenoo qiku dinni taikaseenoo dinni

oonu qaara maraseenoo 17 aukuana Isipa maqasaa marinau. Mina aukuana aiqama moodaanaki 147 aukuana marasee kuqinau. ²⁹ Mina kuqirafa adeedi rama fufanoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana aaramaseenoo qimaminau. Anee aneenna asauku qini qifundana ameemaanai quqaseenana sia Isipa maqasaa akundaanauranoofee qimasee qimafeekaikia. ³⁰ Qini qiqa qikausa mara nikundoonaki qikundaa. Qini Isipa maqasaaqari mara maree misa nikundooqoo qikundaa. Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa narí qimaminoo qinau. Anee qianandee mianaura.

³¹ Yooseefaafa narí akoona ufa iriseenoo eedoo qufanoo mina akoofa qinau. Saa sia kaqi eedoo qia, kuqaa qima afeekai kinana eedoo qia. Miqi qimasoofanoo kuqaa Yooseefaafa eedoo qima afeekai kinau. Qima afeekai kammasoofanoo Yakooboofa narí qaarisa oogu marifi Anutunara dufi dufi qinau. Innaaru qimasoofanoo Yooseefaafa narí ainainai finau.

48

Yakooboofa Eefaraimana faqa Mannaseena faqa nifaaqooqaqu ufafa.

¹ Kaqikaqoo mari kufaqa misa Yooseefaana qimamiqau. Ani akoofa doo amiqimma auridanoo. Yooseefaafa mi ufana iriseenoo narí amaaku qara Mannaaseesa Eefaraimasa nindiqeenoo narí akoofunnai oogu finau. ² Misa Yakooboona qimamiqau ani amaaku Yooseefaafa ani qafarara qumidanoo fee qufanoo Yakooboofa afeekaikam-masee findi fufanoo narí qaarisa oogu marinau.

³ Oogu mari fufanoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinau. Ooqai qinee Kannaana maqa maaqaki nuafannana kinai Rusa maqa maaqaki mariafananoo Anutufa aiqama afeeka faqaafa akooqoo kooroomma fufanoo qini qifaqooqa qima qimaqanau. ⁴ Mifa maaqi qimasee qini qima qiminau. Qinee moomoo faiqi asumu amiana anisaaqari ani aruakinausa moomoo maqannaasaika mifaranoo. Qinee maa maqana ani aiku asauku nimiananoo naaru naaru misaindika minoo mariannoo.

⁵ Ani amaaku qara Isipa maqasaa kambiqara qanda qinee Kannaana maqasaa kaqi marunaqa kambiqaa qanda Mannaseesa Eefaraimasa qini faiqi qara Reeubeenasa Simeeoonasara foora marifaranoo. ⁶ Anee akaqa faiqi namu maqa sainausa misa anindika mambi marifara. Misa narí nifasaa qanda Mannaseesa Eefaraimasakinaa qumiasana ainaina maree faranoo. ⁷ Qinee ani anoona Raseera nammarinara iriqa miqi qidaqa. Mifa qini firaa qimudao qiranaki Kannaana maqa maaqaki kuqinau. Qinee Meesapootamia maqa maaqaindari ani mariafananoo aanai Eefarataa maqusa aaqa kuqinau. Qinee mina iri Eefarata maqusai fimaru aanna afainni akundaqiafana. (Maqee Eefarataa maqusara Beedeeree maqusee qidaqa)

⁸ Yakooboofa miqi qimaseenoo Yooseefaana amaaku qara nindafeenoo qinau. Maaqanda yana faiqi qaree.

⁹ Qufanoo Yooseefaafa qinau. Qini faiqi qara Anutufa Isipa maqasaa mariafananoo qimu qanda maridaqa. Yakooboofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Doo miqanda nifiqee mai qinee unnaqoo adeedi minisainaqa nifaaqooqa qima nimaqaa. ¹⁰ Yakooboofa nau-raiqi marunara sia amiqimmasee afu maqee marinau. Yooseefaafa narí amaakuqara minisoofanoo oonu mafi kaqaramma qumareenoo nimooqanau.

¹¹ Nimooqa namasee Yakooboofa Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinau. Qinee sia kaifaa ani qafaanauree qunanoo Anutufa kai qifaqa ani faiqi namu niqafaidaqa. ¹² Miqi qimasoofanoo Yooseefaafa narí akoona afundana saaqaraana narí faiqi qara qumareeqeenoo narí akoona afunni oorindari maqasaa aqufinau. ¹³ Yooseefaafa narí akoona afusaa kummarama fufanoo Eefaraimana mara munu Yakooboona asaaqai quqaseenoo Mannaseena mina asaukuannai quqanau. ¹⁴ Quqasoofanoo Yakooboofa asauku qara fiqaree aiqaree mambufanoo akaqa Eefaraimana saa asauku uqannai quqeenoo afasaana Mannaseena saa asaaqai asauku quqanau.

¹⁵ Miqi mandeenoo Yooseefaana afaaqooqa qimamaqeenoo qinau. Qini qikausa mara Abaraqaammama faqa Isakeena faqa nikoofa Anutufa maa faiqisa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani. Qini qifiqamaree maaqoo maqee miniqai faqa marunna Anutufa misa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani. ¹⁶ Qini oosana oosana madainaina kinaana itita qimaqoo qangiroofa misa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani.

Qini duqu faqa qini qikooqanda Abaraqaammama Isakeesa nuqu faqa maa faiqi qandasaa mariani.

Miqanda moomoo faiqi maqasaifanoo moomoo miqanda kiqari kambiqafi mariaqa.

¹⁷ Yooseefaana nari akoona asauku qafuofanoo aundura mandai kufanoo nari akoona asauku qumareenoo afasaanasaa asaaqai asauku quqaqoona mareeqee akaqasaa quqasee akaqasaa asaukuannai asauku quqaqoona mareeqee afasaanasaa quqarara qinau. ¹⁸ Oo qipoo anee sia andeeqaananoo indaruqaafa mai maridanoo aneenna asauku uqannai asauku mina akiqasaa quqaqaana.

¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo mina akoofa qaoo qida qinau. Qini qimaaku qinee iridaqa miqidaqa. Indaruqaafa mifa faqa mina aiku asauku moomoo marifaranoo. Inaqaianaana aiku asaukuqaa firaa afeeka maqannaauqanna marifaranoo nari afasaana ooraqaranoo mariannoo. ²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo mi faasaana nifaaqooqa qima nimaqeenoo qinau. Isaraee maqannaasa nifaaqooqa qiqa anisaa qimasaida qifaranoo.

Misa maaqi qifaranoo Anutufa Eefaraimmana faqa Mannaseena undeemma amaqaani. Miqunannai Yakooboofa Eefaraimmana uqeerasee Mannaseena rafaqa finau. ²¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana qimaminoo qinau. Qinee kuqirara midaqa Anutufa ani faqa maridanoo ani afeeqee aninna akeeku akaaku maqasaa ooru fuannoo. ²² Seekeemma maqa maaqa amiqirafa maridanoo. Qinee ooqai qeeqa duru feefannoo Amooraa maqannaasa faqa rakusee maraafanna maqana ani amianaara sia ani akaqaa fasaauqa nimianaara.

49

Yakooboofa nari aiku asauku taikara qafaaqooqa qimannimu ufafa.

¹ Yakooboofa nari faiqi namu naaramaseenoo qima niminau. Innee aiqama maaqoo aniraifaqa kasooaqee inni kina kambiqaaninna ainainara qima nimiana iriaqa.

² Innee qini Yakooboosa faiqi namu innee qini fiq fiq mambifaqa inneeqa nikausa qini Isaraeerasa ufa iriaqa. ³ Reeubeenafa anee qini ooqa faiqi mariananoo. Anee qini afeeka indaruqaafa mariananoo.

Anee aiqama qini faiqi namu kiqari uriqararafa kaaqa afeekaiki marianafa mariananoo. ⁴ Anee nammari aufindee imarianafa kaaqa afeekaiki marianafa mariananoo.

Anee sia uriqarana marinnaranoo.

Anee qini qaarisa qini ainainira anaasee sakasee faiqaanannara miqinnaranoo.

⁵ Simeeonasa Reefisa innee qara moodaa fidika mariafanoo.

Innee qara inneeqa rakira duru saamunoo faiqi mandaikamma nimaqaqau. ⁶ Qini irirafa sia misa kukeeqara ufaki ootupanoo maridanoo.

Qinee sia miqanda ufa suqiranaki marianaara.

Misa nirana qoofaqa faiqi anaasee narusee miqooqari nasuridaqa burimakau akoonauqa naununu ateeqaqau. ⁷ Inniqara aannoo qiranasaa niqirafa mariannoo.

Innee kaqi fifau nari marianara minara niqirafa mariannoo.

Isaraee maqa maaqakina inniqara faiqi namu furufaramambuaqa.

⁸ Yakooboofa miqanda nifaaqooqa qimaseenoo quandafinoo Yudana afaaqooqa qinau.

Yuda, ani akaqaafasaa ani amooqifara.

Anee aneenna namuqaa ninukasaa reenana rafaaga finafa mariananoo.

Ani akoona faiqi namu ani oorinni niqoori saunu areefaranoo. ⁹ Yuda anee kaasau aandaure foora faiqi nári marianafa mariananoo.

Anee firaa kaasau ainaina mariana, anee aandau arusee namasee faiqaqee inanoo moo fannoo sia ani afauriannoo, rufiaannoo. ¹⁰ Yudafa karaambaiqa duru feefa uaqeeiannoo.

Minasaa ani aruakinausa uriqaraqa maridaqa rakisi nimaqeeffaranoo.

Mifa uriqarara auqu marasee rakisi nimaqanoo fiifiinoo Siroo maqusaki oonuraannoo.

Miqoo maridanoo aiqama maqannaasa mina ameemaanai marifanoo rakisinni-maqaannoo

mina aiku oosana maridaqa mina ufa mau kai fifaranoo. ¹¹ Mifa narí doonki timmusa uainna sandasaa rumbeenoo.

Uainnauqakiqari kaaqa amiqiranasa rumbeenoo.

Mifa narí qamunna fidika arira uainna anoonaki nammaruqinoo. ¹² Mifa uainna neemarifanoo mina afu fidikandanda inoo marifanoo mimmi naamma anoona neemarifanoo afai eekara aridanoo.

¹³ Miqi qimasee Yudana qimamiseenoo Seeburunana quandafi afaaqooqa qinau.

Seeburuna, anee ooruku nammari afainni marinaranoo.

Sipauqaindi nammariara rufiasee ani mandaqaqasee marifara.

Ani maqa maaqa oosu Sidoona maqa maaqa ati raquru aminoo mariannoo.

¹⁴ Miqi qimasee Seeburuna qimamiseenoo Yakooboofa quanda finoo Isakaana afaaqooqa qinau.

Isakaa anee afeeka doonkiara foora mafinana narana uqauqa amuaaqa faiqaqeeia.

Yoosefaafa narí akaqaa fasaauqa aqoondikira ufa niminau.

¹⁵ Isakaafa idooara maqusa qafoofanoo amiqinoo marufanoo kummarama fufanoo ataufakaaqa firaa ummaara quqasee maranoo nimiranau. Mifa ainainira faiqiara foora ainainiannoo.

¹⁶ Yakooboofa Isakaana qimamiseenoo quandafinoo Dannaana afaaqooqa qinau.

Dannaafa narí maqannaasa uriqararafa mariannoo.

Misa Isaraee maqanna foora marifaranoo. ¹⁷ Anee ukadiqara foora aana afainni marinanoo qoosa fannoo aatata finana aiku raquraminanoo maqasaa aqufinannoo faiqi minasaa marina afiqu aqusainanoo aanaaqiannaindari aqufuani.

¹⁸ Yakooboofa Dannaanara miqi qimaseenoo Anutunara innaaru qinoo qinau.

Oo Yaawee qinee ani dadaaqiranara afeesidaa.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Kadannana afaaqooqa qinau.

Kada nipuraraa fasiqauqa ani arifaranoo.

Miqifana anee quandaki nariqa nifaqee finnarannoo.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yakooboofa Aseeranara qinau.

Ani maqa maaqaki narana moomoo amiqirafa kai mariannoo.

Anee kinna ami mariandee ira narana kai neemarinnaranoo.

²¹ Napatari anee kaasau aandaure fooqaana maridana aneenna aidiranasaa sandana nua.

Anee amiqira faiqi moomoo maqeennaranoo.

²² Yoosefaafa anee irumu miqirafa maridana nammari afainni kambiqafi aqama moomoo ireennaranoo. ²³ Ani namuqaa nimudaanai qimasee nári duru feefannoo ani arirara afaqeeffaranoo. ²⁴ Miqifanoo Yoosefaana duru fannoo sia paruparuqiannoo tipu kai qinoo mariannoo. Yakooboona Anutufa aiqama afeeka faqaafa mina afeeka aminanoo mina asaku fannoo afeekaikiannoo. Mi Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa

rakisirafa misa afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo. ²⁵ Ani akoona Anutufa ani dadaaqiannoo.

Aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa ani amiqi amiqiani.

Innaarunaindaraa aakunnoo ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaannoo.

Maqakiqari ururainna nammarifa ani amiqi amiqirana amiani.

Ani burimakau aandau faqa faiqi aanaaqiuqa faqa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani.

²⁶ Moomoo taatuqeenauqa faqa sakummauqannoo faqa ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaani.

Ooqeenaa aaqanasaaqaraa amiqi amiqirafa ani amiqi amiqiannoo.

Naaruara marira aaqanasaaqaraa amiqi amiqirafa ani amiqimma amaqaani.

Oosana oosana ainaina qinee qunna amiqi amiqirafa ani Yooseefaanasaa mariannoo.

Anee aneenna afasausa kiqari uriqararafa marinnanasa mi ainainausa anisaa mariannoo.

²⁷ Miqi qimasee Yooseefaana qimamisee quandafinoo Beensaminna qimaminau.

Beensaminna anee kaasau fainiara foora marinaranoo.

Anee kananaana faqa eendimarinana faqa aandau arusee neennaranoo.

²⁸ Doo miqimasee Yakooboofa narí faiqi namu indaruqaana saa oosana araseenoo aiqama mafi nifaaqooqa qimasana. Miqimasooqa misa qisauku qara taikasee qikunooqu qaara marasee oosana faiqi namu Isaraee maqanna mariqau.

Yakooboofa kuqufuqa akundoo ufafa.

²⁹ Yakooboofa nifaaqooqa qimannimaqaseenoo maaqi qimasee narí faiqi namu qimaniminu. Qinee kaqi kaaqoo kuqiqa qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku marianaki oonu ootupaanaura. Innee sia maaqoo qikundaqa. Ooqai Abaraqaammafa nikundara maqa feefauru maqoofa maridanoo. Qeeta maqanna Eefaroonaa maqaki qini qikausa nikundoonaki qini faqa qikundaqa. ³⁰ Kannaana maqa maaqaki Makapeera maqusa Mamareena maqusa suani afu oosana qaana maridanoo. Abaraqaammafa Eefaroonafa unnai mi maqana feefaurummaseenoo nikundanau. ³¹ Miqoo misa Abaraqaammamana faqa mina anaqa Saraqa nammarina faqa nikundaqau. Minakikai Isakeena faqa mina anaqa Reebeeka nammarina faqa nikundaqau. Qinee minaki inni ninoona Reea nammarina akundeeqa. ³² Mi maqana faqa minakinaa ooni aamara faqa Qeeta maqannaasa unnai feefauriqia. Qini minaki qikundaqa. ³³ Yakooboofa narí faiqi namu qimannimi taikasee aiku raqandaammasee doo kuqinoo narí akeeku akaaku unnai finau.

50

Yooseefaafa narí afasausamara asoara ufa qimannimu ufafa.

¹ Yakooboofa kuqu fufanoo Yooseefaafa aundura mandaikufanoo narí akoona qirisaa rofeebaaqa mambufanoo narí akoona oori amooqeenoo qiki raqanau. ² Qiki raqaseenoo Yooseefaafa Isipa maqanna oosana mareenoo tutaqausa qimannimufafa anireeqa sia kai kaqi mandaikianifeera marasinna oosana oosana akuamaqee mariqau. ³ Misa Isipa maqannaasa oosana maraseeqa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 faasaanasaa marasinna Yakooboona qiri akuamaqau. Isipa maqanna qaaramoo fasiqa faqa qisaukuqara taikasee 70 faasaanasaa Yakooboona iki raqaida soofaari mariqau. ⁴ Soofaarirana taikasoo fanoo Yooseefaafa Faraona aaqa marusa uriqararausa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee maa ufana mara maree munu karaambaqqa Faraona qimamiaqa. ⁵ Qini qikoofa kuqirara idanoo qima afeekaikammasee qini qima qiminoo qinau. Qinee kuquanana qini qiri mara maree Kannaana maqa maaqaki ooni aamara deedaqamma qaafannanaki qikundaa. Minara amanee qinee oorureeqa qeeqa qikoona minaki akundamaseeqa qumuanaree.

⁶ Minara Faraofa irisee qimaminau. Doo ooruree aneenna qima afeekaikianandee inana aneenna akoona akundamasee qumua. ⁷ Yooseefaafa narí akoona akundarara oorufufaqa Faraona aaqa uriqararawsa marusa faqa Faraona koota irimarsa uriqararawsa faqa Isipa maqannaasa indaarunniki imaru fasiqawsa faqa Yooseefaana faqa ooru fiqau. ⁸ Mina aiku asauku faqa mina afasawsa mara faqa mina akoona aiku asauku akaqawsa faqa aiqamausa Yooseefaana faqa ooru fiqau. Misa aandau faqa faiqi aanaaqiuqa faqa kaqi kai Kooseena maqa maaqaki mariqau. ⁹ Akaqawsa qoosasa ooru fiqau. Akaqawsa qoosa rariseemaru karanaki ooru fiqau. Yooseefaana faqa faiqi tatufufaqa ooru fiqau.

¹⁰ Misa aiqamausa suani oosana qaana Yooradana nammari afainni sakuma faqa raisa adiuqa mara qaqimaru maqusanasaa ooruree misa firaqoo kisaqasaa soofariqau. Yooseefaafa narí akoonara qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana soofarinau. ¹¹ Kannaana maqusanasaa miqoo marusa iki raqoona qafamasee qiqa. Nindafaqa Isipa maqanna firaqoo faqa rumasaida iki raqaida. Miqi qimaseeqa misa mi maqusanau auqu Abeera Misaraima fee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana Isipa maqanna soofarira maqusa fee qiqa.

¹² Yakooboona faiqi namu narí nikoofa qimannimundee iqau. ¹³ Misa narí nikoona qiri mara maree Kannaana maqa maaqai ooruree Makapeeraa maqa maaqaki Mama-ree maqusa suani oosana qaanna marufaqa miqoo ooni aamaraki akundaqau. Qeeta maqanaa fasiqa mina auqu Eefarona Abaraqaammafa feefauru maqoonaki quqaqau. ¹⁴ Yooseefaafa narí akoona akundamaseeno narí faqa fusa narí akaqaafasauqa faqa moosa faqa kafa anirandee Isipa maqusai fiqau.

Yooseefaafa narí akaqaa fasaauqa aqoondikira ufa nimirau.

¹⁵ Yooseefaana akaqaa fasaauqa misa nikoofa kuqufufaqa Yooseefaana ru-feeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqa. Ooqai maasa Yooseefaana mandaika mamaqaafanausa marida. Mina akiiqara iannoofee. ¹⁶ Misa miqi qimaseeqa Yooseefa funnai ufa quqaseeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. ¹⁷ Oo Yooseefa maasa qikoofa kuqiraridanoo aniara maaqi qimasee maasa qimaqiminau. Yooseefa ani akaqaafasaa ani mandaika mamaqoonara qaunummasaa siamma iria. Misa ani mandaika mamaqoonara doo qinee mi ufana oosana iriqa. Maasa qikoofa miqi qunara minara maasa ani qimamidaqa. Ani akoona Anutuna ainainira faiqiuqa maasa ani mandaikamma amaqaafanna numoona minni qisaa. Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa minara iriseeno iki raqanau.

¹⁸ Mina akaqaa fasaauqa minara iriseeqa anireeqa nariqa Yooseefaana oorinni maqasaa kummarama fufaqa qiqa. Maasa ani ainainira faiqi kakai mambi mariana.

¹⁹ Yooseefaafa iriseeno qinai. Innee sia qiniara rufiaqa. Sia qinee qeeqa qifaaqa Anutuna amaqa maqaanau. ²⁰ Kuqaa innee qini mandaikamma qimaqaaneera tipundaarufanoo Anutufa mina mara quandasoofanoo amiqinai. Moomoo maqee kaqi mariasa marirana dadaaqianifeera miqinai. ²¹ Sia rufiaqa. Qinee inni faqa inni faiqi anaasee faqa narana nimida rakisi nimaqaanau. Miqi qimasee Yooseefaafa narí ainaina nifaaqa quqaqeeera qima nimirau.

Yooseefaafa kuqu ufafa.

²² Miqoo Yooseefaafa Isipa maqanna narí ainaina faqa kaqi marinau. ²³ Mifa wan handereeta faqa qisauku qara faqa 110 maraseeno kuqinai. Yooseefaafa miqoo maridanoo narí amaaku Efaraimmana faiqi faqa qafanau narí anaiqi faqa narí afaqnausa faqa nindafanau. Yooseefaafa Mannaaseena faiqi Makirana faiqi namu narí afaqnausa marasee f irinau. ²⁴ Kuqiraridanoo Yooseefaafa maaqi qimasee narí ainaina qimannimainai. Qinee kuqirarammidaqa. Qinee kuqu fuananoo Anutufa

innisaa rakisidanoo inni indaarunnikinaqa ooqai Abaraqaamma faqa Isakeena faqa Yakoobona faqa qima afeekaika mandee nimiqoo maqanasaa inni nindiqamaree miqoo munu quqaannoo. ²⁵ Yooseefaafa minara kai kafaa qimanniminau. Anutufa inni nifiqee finaqa qini qimudaani faqa mara mareeqa miqoo munu madikama qisaaqa. Innee minara qima afeekai kifaqa qinee iria. Misa irisee qima afeekaikam-masoofanoo Yooseefaafa kuqinai.

²⁶ Yooseefaafa Isipa maqa maaqaki maridanoo wan handeereeta faqa qisauku qara faqa 110 aukwana maraseenoo kuqinai. Kuqufufaqa misa sia kai kaqi putaa ianifeera mi marasinna aku amaqaaseeqa bukisaki quqaqoofanoo marinai.

RAFUDOO AKARAFA

Isipa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasa mandaikamma nimaqaqau.

¹ Yakooboona amaaku oondamara misa faqa Isipa maqusai ooqu fusa misa nuqu maaqimminoo maridanoo. ² Reeubeenafa faqa Simeeoonafa faqa Reefifa faqa Yudafa faqa ³⁻⁴ Isakarafa faqa Seeburunafa faqa Beensaminafa faqa Dannaafa faqa Napatarifa faqa Kadaafa faqa Aseerafa faqa minamusa faqa misa faiqinamu faqa nári nikoona ninaakuna faqa Isipa maqa maaqaki ooqu fiqau. ⁵ Moodaanaki ruqauqa ooqu fusa qaaramoo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara kai taikasee 70 Isipa maqa maaqaki ooqu mariqau. Yooseefaafa ooqai miqoo maruqoo marinau.

⁶⁻⁷ Miqoo mariuufaqa Yooseefaafa faqa narí afasausamara faqa aiqama mi akiiqausa kuqu taikafufaqa misa faiqi namu niku nisauku findifufaqa faiqi moomoo uqanna maqasoofaqa kambiqaqau. Kambiqafiqa Isipa maqa maaqa umbiqamma aqiga mariqau. ⁸ Faraofa Isipa maqanna rakisirafa kuqufufanoo kisaagasaa marinoo fuka moo Faraofa kambiqanau. Mifa Yooseefaanara faqa aandaroo aukuna rakisiiunara faqa mina aiku asaukura faqa sia irinau. ⁹ Faraofa narí maqannaasa qimannimino qinau. Isaraee maqannaasa moomoo uqanna maqa maaqa umbiaqa mariafaqa maasa uridaaqaramaseeqa maasa rafaafafu qimaqeefaara. ¹⁰ Rakirafa kambiqainaqa misa maasa namuqaa faqa moodaanaki kammafi maasa darusee quqasee sandee foora. Inni saimbaqa naqifee mandee oonumafi irisee misa rafaafafusaanaqee misa sia moomoo kambiqeefaree.

¹¹ Miqi qimasooafaqa Isipa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasa karafusa saika nimiqau. Afeeka rakisirausa misasaa rakisi mariqau. Isaraee maqannaasa karafusaki maridaqa qaara maqusa auqiqau. Moo maqusa auqu Pitoona maqusa auqusee moo maqusa auqu Raqamaseesa maqusa auqiqau. Mi maqusa qanda narana afeedimaru maqusa qanda mariqau. Qafee maqannai kai maaqa usakeemariqau.

¹² Isipa maqannaasa Isaraee maqanna kafaa kafaa ummaara nimufaqa moomoo kambiqafiqa maqa maaqa qumbiaqau. Isipa maqanna misa nindafeeqa kaaqa rufiee mariqau. ¹³ Miqunara sia moomoo asumu kambiqaaqeeera firaa kadaapi uqanna misa nimuaaqa quqasoofaqa misa manda marira mariqau. ¹⁴ Isipa maqannaasa qufaqa Isaraee maqanna qafee maqa qumaree ausirira ooniara foora moomoo auquseeqa minannai maaqa usakeeqa kafaa afuqaki ainaina faqa imariqau. Miqi marufaqa sia Isipa maqannaasa misara qimudao qimariqau.

¹⁵ Faraofa mi kadaapirirana Isaraee maqanna nimiseenoo quandafinoo Isaree maqanna anaasee qaaraqanda Sifaraa nammarisa Puaa nammarisa inaamunai fusasaa rakisimaru anaasee qanda qimanniminau. ¹⁶ Inneeqara innaamunai fidaqara dadaaqiga faiqi maqaseeqa akoonaiqi aiqama aqee uqanna rutukuqa, maanaaqa kai kaqi mariaqa. ¹⁷ Mi anaaseeqanda Faraona ufa iriseeqara Anutuna ufara rufiseeqa sia akoonaiquqa nári mariqau, kaqi mariqau. ¹⁸ Faraofa akoonaiqi moomoo kambiqoofanoo nindafamaseenoo innaamunai nifiqaganu aanaaseeqanda naaramaseenoo niqinoo qinau. Inneeqara naqaafee ifaqee sia akoonaiqi naridee qini ufa rukiaafanoo. ¹⁹ Miqanda mina ufa iriseeqa qiqau. Heeburu anaasee sia Isipa anaasee naannaraidaqa misa kaqi kaqi faiqi maqaidaqa. Maaqanda oonu raunaqa faasai faiqi maqaqaafaqa oonu nindafaidaqa.

²⁰ Anutufa mi anaaseeqanda oosana nindafamaseenoo amiqi amiqimasooafaqa Isaraee maqannaasa moomoo kambiqafiqa afeeka maqanna mariqau. ²¹ Miqanda Anutunara rufioofanoo mina akiiqara Anutufa miqanda faqa faiqi asumu niminau.

²² Faraoofa misa nindafeenoo narí maqanna Isipa maqanna aigamausa naaramaseenoo ufa afeeka ufa qimannimainau. Heeburu anaasee akoonaiqi maqasaifaqa innee mina mareeqee nammari firaana Niru nammariqi aqusaifaqa kuquaqa. Aigama kuquaqera maanaaqauqa kai kaqi mariaqera qinau. Miqi qimasoofofa miqimmi mariqau.

2

Misa sia Mooseena faiqi aanaaqi ariqau.

¹ Mi kamuqoo mi aukuanna Reefina atikiqari kumaaraa moo fannoo findi finoo maanaaqau Reefina oosanaki maranau. ² Maraseenoo faiqi moo akoonaiqi maqaseenoo mina anoofa qafoofanoo amiqira faiqi marufanoo Isipa maqannaasa arifoo qimaseenoo qaaramoo quqoonasaa kukeeqa amaqaqoofanoo marinau. ³ Qaaramoo quqoona aqaroofanoo faiqi aanaaqi kaqikaqoo aaqoo irufanoo mina anoofa akoofa rafaqaqirara oonumafi irusia mina anoofa furaa amanee uqa kisaqa difaaniara foora auqinau. Mifa koorootaqa qumareenoo furaa uqamau sia nammari ruqiqaki keeqaanifeera akinau. Uqa auquseenoo mina anoofa faiqi aanaaqi uqaki rumaseenoo furaa moomoo nammari ammausai marunaki kukeeqaqoofanoo minaki marinau. ⁴ Nammariqi marufanoo mi faiqina anasaafa nianaindari kukeeqanoo maridanoo rakisi marinau. Nanee kambiqaanoo qimasaidanoo rakisi marinau.

⁵ Faraona araamuna nammari auqaaneera narí rakisimaru manaqausa faqa mi nammarinai quminau. Mifa nammari auqaidanoo furaaki qafoofanoo uqa marinau. Marufanoo qafamaseenoo narí ainaini maru manaqana qimamufanoo mi uqana nammarikinaana maranau. ⁶ Marasoofanoo Faraona araamuna asaukukinaana maraseenoo uqa oo raqasee faiqi aanaaqi qafanau. Faiqi aanaaqi ikiraqoofanoo mina irufanoo amuqusufanoo qinau. Maafa Heeburu maqannaasa faiqi akoonaiqi maridanoo fee qinau. ⁷ Mifa miqi qimarufanoo mi faiqi anaqina anasaafa anireenoo Faraona araamuna maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Amanee Heeburu anaasee moo ooru afigee muqusaananoo fee naamma amiannoo fee. ⁸ Faraona araamuna eedoo qufanoo mi faiqi anaqina anasaafa ooru narí ninoona uqanna afigee quminau. ⁹ Qumuroofanoo Faraona araamuna fannoo maaqi qimaseenoo mi anaaseena qimaminau. Anee maa faiqi anaqina naamma amidana rakisi marinaqa qinee maqee maqee feefauru ani ami marianauranoo. Mi anaaseefa eedoo qimaseenoo narí faiqi aanaaqi uqanna narí maaqai munu qaqee idanoo rakisi marinau. ¹⁰ Mi faiqi anaqifa kaqi kaqoo innoqafufanoo narí anoofa afigeenoo Faraona araamuna maruqoo minisoofanoo narí faiqi kamambinai. Fuka anoofa auqu rarara maaqi qinau. Qinee nammarikinaana maraunnaara auqu Mooseenee qianaara.

Mooseefa Midianna maqusai sandanau.

¹¹ Mariiufanoo Mooseefa innoqafufanoo moo kari narí maqanna Isaraee maqannaasa oonu nindafoofaqa firaqa kadaapi rimariqau. Isipa maqanna moo fannoo Heeburu maqanna Mooseena aqoonnana arimarufanoo Mooseefa qafanau. ¹² Aranaqoofanoo faiqiara dinni dinni munu afu maqee mini afu maqee ufanoo faiqi sia marufanoo Isipa maqanna fasiqa Mooseefa kuqa aruseenoo mina iri nukuda afaqaseenoo minaki kukeeqasee akundanau.

¹³ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana rafudamakufanoo Mooseefa narí maqanna nindafarara kafaqa finau. Oonuree nindafoofaqa Heeburu fasiqa qaaraqanda rakiqau. Mooseefa aqoonnana arimaruna qimaminoo qinau. Anee naqaafee ifanee aneenna aqoonnana oosana siainaki fifau aridanee. ¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo aru fasiqafa qinau. Yafee aniara karaambaiqee qifanee anee maasa ufa irisee andeeqaidanee. Eenda anee Isipa maqanna aruanafa kafaqa maqee qini faqa darinnaree qufanoo Mooseefa tautinau.

Tautumandee qinau. Doo eenda arunнанara aiqama kooroomminoo maridanoommi-foo qimaseenoo rufianau.

¹⁵ Faraofa minara iriseenoo Mooseena kuqa aruaneera ufanoo Mooseefa minara rufiamareenoo Isipa maqa maaqa quqasee Midianna maqa maaqai nianai sandanau.

¹⁶ Sandee oonureenoo nammari madika afaisaa ooqu marinau. Midianna maqannaa amaana maqaki aanaiqikirana mina auqu Yeetaroonaa araamuqmaaka dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 mariqau. Mooseefa nammari madika afaisaa marufaqa mi manaaqausa nári nikoona sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa nammari saka nimianee qimasee aniraqau. ¹⁷ Faiqí akaqausa nári sipsipasaa rakisimarusaa mi manaaqausa niqifoofaqa anirandee fufaqa misa nári sipsipa naaree nammari nimianeera qufanoo Mooseefa findifinoo misara qaoo qimaseenoo maanaaqauqa naaroofaqa aniroofanoo Mooseefa narí kai misa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa nammari saka nimiranau.

¹⁸ Mi manaaqausa sipsipauqa nammari neeneesoofaqa nifiqee maaqai fiqau. Oonu roofanoo misa nikoofa iramirinoo qinau. Innee naqiffee ifaqee maqee faasaanasaa anidee. ¹⁹ Miqi qufaqa misa qiqau. Isipa maqannaa fasiqa moo fannoo faiqí sipsipasaa rakisi mariasa oonu raafanoo misara qaoo qimaseenoo maasa sipsipauqa narí kai nammari saka qumaree nimiisaifaqa dauni anidaqa. ²⁰ Misa nikoofa mina irinoo qinau. Mi fasiqafa yaifee maridanoo fee. Nanaree innee minni aisee anidee. Doo sandee oonu afiqaifanoo narana ani naani. Miqi qimasoofofaqa oonu Mooseena afiqee aniqau. ²¹ Yeetaroofofa Mooseenara qini faqa marianne qufanoo eedoo qimasee marinau. Marufanoo Yeetaroofofa narí araamuna Sipooraa nammarina Mooseena amufanoo maranau. ²² Maraseenoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqanau. Maqaseenoo Mooseefa narí faiqi auqureenoo qinee aanaamuru maqusaki maridee qimaseenoo Keerasoomma nee qinau.

²³ Mooseefa miqoo moomoo aukuanaki marufanoo Isipa maqanna karaambaiga Faraofa kuqinau. Kuqufufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqannaasa afeeka rumbarana ameemaanai kaqi kai annadannada qidaqa maridaqa Anutufinnai dadaaqianifeera innaaru qimariqau. Misa innaaru qirafa Anutufinnai ooru finau. ²⁴ Anutufa misa qiki raqarana iriseenoo Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qimaqoofa misa faiqinamu faqa dadaaqianifeera oonu mafi irinau. ²⁵ Anutufa misa mandainainaki marufanoo misara oonu mafi irufanoo amuqusinau.

3

Anutufa Mooseena aaranau.

¹ Moo kari Mooseefa narí airaamaku Yeetaroonaa Midianna maqannaa amaana maqaki aanaiqi kirafa maruna sipsipasaa faqa mimmisaa faqa rakisi marinau. Moo kari Mooseefa narí airaamaku sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa nifiqa mareenoo aadana maqa maaqa fiqareenoo Hooreeba naaquqara aaqanasaa muruqoofaqa andanda neemarufanoo rakisi marinau. ² Miqi marufanoo Anutuna qangiroo Mooseena afusaa tautumma amaqaseenoo kooroomafinoo saqari amimikiqari idauru kambiqanau. Mooseefa mina qafoofofanoo idauru firaafa qaidanoo sia mi saqari amimina qanau. ³ Mooseefa mina qafamaseenoo moo ainainammifoo saina aaqa oonuree qafaa, nanaree saqari amimi sia qaidanoo fee qimasee aaqa finau.

⁴ Mooseefa quandakinoo aaqa oonu roofanoo Anutufa minakiqari Mooseena aaraidanoo qinau. Moosee Moosee qufanoo Mooseefa iriseenoo maqi qimaseenoo qinau. Qinee maa maridaqa. ⁵ Miqi qimasoofofanoo Anutufa kafaa qimaminau Moosee sia anee adeedi ania. Aneenna aiku aanaamu raipaqusee miqoo maria. Naaquqara maqa maaqa marinara aneenna aiku aanaamu mara aqua. ⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo

Anutufa kafaa qimaminau. Qinee ani akoona Anutusa maridaqa. Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutusa maridaqa. Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo Anutuna qafaanoo qimaseenoo rufiaseenoo oorisa ititanau.

⁷ Anutufa kaifaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinai. Qini faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa firaa aupurarana nima mariafaqa nindafaidaqa. Misa qiniara maasa afeeka rakisira rakisi mariasa nisaukukinaana rafia quqaannee qimasee qini daaree mariafaqa iridaqa. Qinee misa aiqama aupurarana maree marianara iridaqa. ⁸ Qinee innaarunaindari qumuree Isipa maqannaasa nisaukukinaana mareeqee firaa maqa maaqa ainoo faqaa maqa aiqama ainaina rairaa imariqoo quqaanura. Mi maqanasaa Kannaana maqannaasa faqa Heeta maqannaasa faqa Amooraa maqannaasa faqa Peerisita maqannaasa faqa Hifita maqannaasa faqa Yeebusa maqannaasa faqa misauqa mariaqoo quqannisaanura. ⁹ Isipa maqannaasa Heeburu maqannaasa radami mariafaqa misa qiki raqee mariafa doo qini daaqoosaa rifaqa niqafaidaqa. ¹⁰ Qinee ani Isipa maqannaasa karaambaiqa Faraoo finnai aiqaanana oonureenana qini faiqi anaasee indaarunni kamma nimaqainaqa Faraona maqa maaqakiqari quqasee aniaqa.

¹¹ Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo Anutunara qaoo qidanoo qinai. Akasaa qinee maaqirausa naqimaseeqee Faraoo finnai oonuree fee Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqaki mariana nifiqaanauree. ¹² Anutufa iriseenoo qinai. Qinee anifaqa marianana anee Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa qaraana nifiqamaree maa aqaqannasaa aniree qini qimoo qifaranoo. Miqinna oosanafa qinee ani aiqaafannanara kooroo iannoo.

¹³ Mooseefa iriseenoo kafaa Anutuna qimaminoo qinai. Anee qini diqqaanaqa qinee Isaraee maqannaasa innannai oonu reeqa maaqi qianura. Inni nisafaqausa ninaakusa Anutufa qini diqqaifaqa inni qimannimirara anidaqa. Miqi qianaqa misa maaqi qimasee qini ireefaranoo. Mina auqu yafee maridanoo fee qifaqa qinee naqifee qimasee qimannimianauree. ¹⁴ Anutufa iriseenoo Mooseena qimaminoo qinai. Qinee qeeqa marunasa qidaqa. Anee maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Nariara qinee qeeqa marunausee qimarifa diqqaifaqa innee iannai anidaqa. ¹⁵ Maaqi qimasee kafaa moo faqa qimannimia. Inni nikausa Abarahaammaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutusa Yaaweesa maridaqa ani Isaraee maqannaasa iannai ani aqqaqidaqa. Qini mi duqufa naaruara mariannoo. Kasooaqee kambiqainausa qini mi duquna reefaranoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa kaifaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinai. Anee ooquee Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararaura suqusee maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Yaaweefa inni ninaakusa Abarahaammaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutusa qini qifusaa kooroo mafinoo qimaqiminoo. Misa qimannimia, qinee misa iannai aniree qafaunaqa Isipa maqannaasa qumaara moomoo nimimariafaqa qafaidaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee Isipa maqa maaqakinaana maraanauree qimasee iridaqa. Misa firaa aupurarana kinaana niffeegee ainoo faqaa maqasaa irairaa ida reemindeemiri mariqoo Kanna maqasaa faqa Heeta maqasaa faqa Amooraa maqasaa faqa Peerisita maqasaa faqa Hifita maqasaa faqa Yeebusa maqasaa faqa quqannisaanura.

¹⁸ Moosee anee Isaraee maqannaasa mi ufana qimanniminaqa irifara. Anee Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararaura faqa nifiqamareenana Isipa maqannaasa karaambaiqa marinnai oonuree maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Maasa Heeburu maqannaasa Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa maasa qifusaa kooroo mafinoo qimanniminoo. Maqee anee maasara eedoo qinaqa qaaramoo faasaana aadana maqa maaqaki oonuree maasa Yaaweena maasa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amianee qia. ¹⁹ Qinee iridaqa anee qimaminanoo Isipa maqannaasa karaambaiqa fannoo sia inni niqainaqa fifaranoo. Qinee mina aidafirana amiananoo miqoo inni niqaannoo. ²⁰ Qinee qeeqa afeekannai Isipa maqannaasa

oosana oosana naaquqara ainainannai fitiqnarana nimianaura. Nimiananoo Faraofa miqoo inni idukuannoo.

²¹ Qinee Isipa maqannaasa inniara naaquqarana nimianaqa innee Isipa maqasaqari sia kaqi fifaranoo. Ainaina nimifaqa maree fifaranoo. ²² Innee firarifafa inni ninaaqmaaka Isipa maqannaa aanaaseeuqa nári naaqa maria aanaaseesa faqa nariqa maaqaki mariasara faqa qifaqa qamunna faqa kooro faqa siruaa faqa nifaaqa auqi maria ainainausa faqa nimifaqa inneeqa faiqi namu niraamuqmaaka Isipa maqannaa amiqira qamunna ainaina kai afisunnimaqai faqa maree fuaqa. Miqinnanannai innee Isipa maqannaasa ainaina maree fiara foora ifaranoo.

4

Anutufa Mooseena oosana oosana kudifaanna auqaani feera afeeka aminau.

¹ Mooseefa Anutuna ufa iriseenoo kaifaa iramirinoo qinau. Misa Isaraee maqannaa sia qini ufa qaindusia, sia qini ufa iria qiniara unna fee qimasee Yaaweefa sia ani afusaa kooroo ifana unna qiaanoo qifaqa qinee naqifee ianauree. Naqifee ianaqee misa qini oosana qafee fee kuqaa fee qifaree. ² Miqi qufanoo Anutufa qinau. Ani asaukuki anee nanee uqirafa nidanee, qufanoo Mooseefa qinau. Saunu uqirausa nidaqee qinau. ³ Anutufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo mina maqasaa aqua qufanoo maqasaa aqusoofanoo mi saunufa sakani kambiqaa fufanoo Mooseefa mina qafamaseenoo rufiasee sandanau. ⁴ Anutufa kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna asaukunnai mara miami ameesa qumaraa qufanoo qumaroofanoo kafaa asaukuki saunu kammafinau. ⁵ Miqooqari Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminau. Anee ooqu Isaraee maqannaa nifusaa miqinaqa misa qiniara Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Yaaweefa misa Anutufa kuqaa ani afusaa kooroo iifoo qifaranoo.

⁶ Yaaweefa kafaa Mooseena qimaminau. Anee aneenna siutaki asauku upeekaa. Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa miqimminau. Asauku upeekaseenoo radukusee qafoofoanoo asaukumau aiqama namuandaundau inoo marufanoo qafanau. ⁷ Anutufa kafaa qinau aneenna asauku kafaa upeekaa qufanoo upeekaseenoo radukuseenoo qafoofoanoo asauku mau namuandaundau irafa sia marinau. Dinniara foora kai marinau. ⁸ Anutufa kafaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee indaaru saunu uqannifiqaina sia irifana innaaqiana asauku uqannifiqainaqa iriaqa. ⁹ Misa ani mi ainaina qanda qafamasee sia ani ufa irifana anee Niru nammari saka qumareenana aadana maqasaa adiasainanoo fidika kai mandifinaqa qafaqa.

¹⁰ Mooseefa Yaaweena ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Oo Yaawee sia qini diiqaa. Qinee ooqaindari sia amiqimmasee faiqi nifusaa ufa qunausa maridaqa. Maqee anee qini qima qimiannaqooqari sia mifa qini mareeqee ufa qimarunausaikamma qiseenoo. Qinee sia ufa qunausa ufara mamma qimarunausa maridaqa. ¹¹ Miqi qufanoo Anutufa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Yafee nifauru nimidanoo fee. Yafee sia ufa qiasaika faqa naaqoo qaunirausaika faqa mannisaidanoo fee. Yafee nifu maqarana faqa nifu dimbarana faqa nimidanoo fee. Qinee Yaaweesa kai miqidaqa. ¹² Moosee anee doo fua. Qinee ani ufa dadaaqi aakapaanana qinnaranoo.

¹³ Mooseefa kaifaa Yaaweena qimaminoo qinau. Oo Yaawee anee moo aqiqainanoo fuani. ¹⁴ Yaaweefa mina iriseenoo aranaqoofanoo qinau. Doo amana ani afasaafa Aaroonafa Reefina atikinaafa andeeqasee ufa qimarifa marifaqa qinee iridaqa. Mifa maqee aniara randanoo anidanoo. Mifa ani paqurimandee asasiannoo. ¹⁵ Anee mina qimaminanoo mifa misa qimannimiani. Qinee inniqara dadaaqianaqa ufa qimannimifaranoo. Qinee inneeqara ifandinna ainaina qimannimianaqa auqee faranoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa kafaa Mooseena qimaminau. Aaroonafa ani ufa mareeqee faiqi anaasee qimannimiannoo. Mifa ani oora foora marinana anee mina Anutufara foora maridana mifa auqaaninna ainaina anee aakapeennaranoo. ¹⁷ Anee aneenna saunu

faqa uqirafa fua. Minannai oosana oosana ainaina faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqeennaranoo.

Mooseefa Isipa maqusai kafa anirandee finau.

¹⁸ Mooseefa Yaaweena ufa iriseenoo narí airaamaku Yeetaroo funnai oonureenoo qimaminoo qináu. Amanee qinee Isipa maqusai kafa anirandee oonuree qeeqa ainaina niqafaanauree. Misa kaqi fee maridee doo fee kuqia. Miqiqufanoo Yeetaroofa iriseenoo eedoo qimasee aiqanau.

¹⁹ Mooseefa Midianna maqa maaqai kaqi marufanoo Anutufa kafa qimaminoo qináu. Doo findi finana kafa Isipa maqusai fua. Ani arirari marusa doo kuqia.

²⁰ Mooseefa irisee eedoo qimaseenoo narí anaqa faqa faiqi namu faqa mareeqee doonkisa qugaseenoo finau. Anutufa maree fuannee qu saununa faqa maree finau.

²¹ Anutufa Mooseena qimaminoo qináu. Anee Isipa maqa maaqai oonureenana misa karaambaiqa afusaa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina qinee amiafanna afeekanannoo auqaa. Miqi marinaqa qinee Faraona kaukaata qira irirana amiananoo sia eedoo qinaqa Isaraee maqannaasa fifaranoo. ²² Anee maaqi qimaseenana Faraona qimamia. Yaaweefa maaqi qidanoo. Isaraee maqannaasa qini ooqa faiqiara foora maridammiaafoo qia. ²³ Qinee ani qimamidaga. Anee qini ooqa faiqiuqa Isaraee maqannaasa quqasainaqa misa oonuree qini qimooqiaqa, qunana anee qaoo qianaqa doo maqee ani ooqa faiqi aruanaura.

²⁴ Mooseefa narí faiqi anaasee faqa fidanoo eendufanoo aanai faiqanau. Eendaki Anutufa anireenoo Mooseena kuqa arirara inau. ²⁵ Miqufanoo Mooseena anaqa Sipooraa nammariifa ooni raiqarana qumareenoo narí amaaku afaqa ati aukuseenoo minannoo Mooseena aiku auqamaseenoo maqasaa quqanau. Quqaseenoo qináu. Anee qini qifaaqi fidika aanaaqi fasiqa mariananoo fee qináu. ²⁶ Miqimmasoofanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena sia arináu.

²⁷ Miqi qimarufanoo Yaaweefa Aarona qimaminoo qináu. Anee aadana maqa maaqai fidana Mooseena paquria. Aaroonafa eedoo qimasee Anutuna naaquqara aaqanai ooru Mooseena paqurináu. Paqurimasee amooqa nanau. ²⁸ Amooqasoofanoo Mooseefa Isipa maqa maaqai fuanifeera Yaaweefa qimamuna faqa oosana oosana ainainara faqa Aarona qimamináu. Yaaweefa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqannee quna faqa Aarona qimamináu. ²⁹ Mooseesa Aaroonasa Isipa maqa maaqai ooqueeqa Isaraee maqannaai faiqí firaasa naarama quqaaqau. ³⁰ Quqaseeqa Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamu ufausa aiqama Aaroonafa qimannimisoofanoo Mooseefa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainainauqa misa nifusaa auqanau. ³¹ Isaraee maqannaasa Aarona mi ufana iriseeqa kuqaa mifoo qiqau. Misa Yaaweefa misa unnai anunara nariqa firaau puraranara irisee kumma ramafufaqa innaaru qiqau.

5

Mooseesa Aaroonasa Isipa maqannaasa kinna oonu qafaqau.

¹ Innaaru qimasooqaa Mooseesa Aaroonasa Faroo funnai oonuree qimamiqa qiqau. Oo Faroo, Yaaweefa maasa Isaraee maqannaai Anutufa aniara maaqi qinoo. Anee qini faiqi namu idukusainaqa aadana maqa maaqaki oonureeqa oomaqa mandee qiniara innaaru qidaqa qimooqiaqee qinoo. ² Farooqa miqanda ufa iriseenoo qináu. Yaaweefa yafee. Nanaree mina ufara eedoo qimasee Isaraee maqannaasa niqaana fifaree. Sia qinee Yaaweenara iridaqa. Minara qinee sia uqanna Isaraee maqannaasa niqaanau.

³ Mooseesa Aaroonasa kafa Farooqa qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa Heeburu maqannaasa Anutufa maasa qifusaa koorooinoo. Anee maasara eedoo qinaqa qaaramoo faasaana aadana maqa maaqaki oonuree Yaaweena maasa Anutuna tatufirana suqa

amiana. Maasa sia miqiananoo mifa firaa manda auriranannai fee firaa dari-ranannai fee maasa aiqama daruannoo. ⁴ Faraofa iriseenoo Mooseesa Aaroonasa qimannimino qinau, innee qara nanaree faiqí anaasee qini ainaini mariasa nifiqee fuafaqee minnisee fidee. Saina kafa anirandee ainainiranaki fuaqa. ⁵ Innee Isarae maqannaasa maqee moomoo kammafi qini ainainirana minnisararee fee qidafee.

⁶ Mi faasaana kai Faraofa Isipa maqanna karabusasaa rakisi marusa faqa Isarae maqanna niqoonausasaa rakisi marusa faqa qimannino qinau. ⁷ Innee maqee sia kafa uita asaki atekasee Isarae maqanna nimifaqa minannoo maaqa usakee maria simmeerana auquaqa. Sai faqa nári kai maraqa. ⁸ Maraseeqa sia oorudupi masee auquaqa. Aiqa kari auqi mariana amana kai auquaqa. Misa kudiki mariasa maridaqa qiniara maasa idukusainaqa maasa oonuree Yaaweena nári Anutuna tatufirana suqa amianee qidaqa. ⁹ Miqi qidaqifaqa innee firaa kadaapi nimifaqa misa oonauqee anauqee idaqa Mooseesa Aaroonasa qinna unnufausa sia iriaqa.

¹⁰ Miqi qufaqa karabusasaa rakisi marusa faqa Isarae maqanna nári niqoonausasaa rakisi marusa oonuree maaqi qimasee Isarae maqanna qimannimi qau. Faraofa maasara sia uita asaki raraku mini nimiaqee qidanoo. ¹¹ Mifa inniara inneeqa kai minakinai randasee maree miniseeqa ooqai auqiu simmeerana amana kai auquaqee qinoo. ¹² Miqi qufaqa misa Isipa maqa maaqaki aiqamatinai nidaqa uita asaki randasee suqimari qau. ¹³ Isipa maqanna karabusasaa rakisi marusa fuki faaki qidaqa qiqau. Innee ooqai maasa uita asaki nimiafana auqeeundee masee mina amana kai simmeera auquaqa. ¹⁴ Miqi qimaseeqa karabusasaa rakisi maru Isipa maqanna fasiqausa Isarae maqanna nári niqoonausasaa rakisiaqera mara quqaqoosa naruseeqa qiqau. Innee nanaree simmeera ooqai auqiuna amana sia auqidee.

¹⁵ Qufaqa Isaarae maqanna rakisirausa Faraoo funnai oonuree qimamiqa qiqau. Oo uriqararafa. Anee naqaa fee ifanee maasa maaqimma qimaqaidanee. ¹⁶ Misa sia uita asaki nimiseeqa kaqi maasara simmeera auquaqee qidaqa. Mina saara maasa daria. Sia maasa oosanasaa fau. Inneeqa oosanasaa fifau miqiafanoo.

¹⁷ Faraofa iriseenoo qimannimino. Innee kudiki mariasa ainainiranara nikooqifaqa qiniara maasa idukuqisainaqa Yaaweena tatufirana suqamianee qimari-afanoo. ¹⁸ Doo kaqi kaqi anirandee inneeqa ainainai fuaqa. Misa sia inni uita asaki nimifaranoo. Inneeqa kai uita asaki maree miniseeqa ooqai iundee kai moomoo simmeera auquaqa. Doo fuaqa.

¹⁹ Isarae maqanna nári niqoonausasaa rakisi marusa Faraofa ooqai auqiundee kai masee auquaqee qunara irisee doo maasa ummaaraki maridee qiqau. ²⁰ Faraoo funnaindari quqasee anidaqa Mooseesa Aaroonasa misa nifeesidaqa marufaqa ani paquri qau. ²¹ Ani paqurimmasee qimannimi qiqau. Yaaweefa inniqara oosana qafamaseenoo mina akiiqara nimiannoo. Innee qara oosana arasaafanoo minasaara Faraofa narí rakisirausa faqa maasa daruannoo. Innee qara Faraofa maasa daruani-feera andaana rumasaafanoo daruannoo.

Mooseefa aundura ummaara roofanoo Anutu funnai anunu rinau.

²² Mooseefa misa ufa iriseenoo quandakufanoo oonureenoo Yaaweenara innaaru qinau. Oo Yaawee, anee naqaafee ifanee Isarae maqanna maa mandaikana mannimaqaidanee. Anee naqi fee ifanee qini mai diiqeenee. ²³ Qinee Faraoo funnai oonureeqa ani ufa qimamiafanna qooqari Faraofa Isarae maqannaasa mandaika kai mannimaqaidanoo. Anee sia uqanna dadaaqira kari mariananoo.

6

¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena ufa iriseenoo qimaminou. Amana doo anee maqee qini oosana qafeennaranoo. Qinee Faraona afeekaikammasee qimamiananoo qini faiqí anaasee

idukusainaqa fifaranoo. Sia kaqi idukuannoo qinee qiananoo idukuseenoo fuki faaki qinaqa mina maqasaaqari quqasee fifaranoo.

Anutufa kafaa Mooseena aaranau.

² Anutufa kafaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Qinee Yaaweesa maridaqa. ³ Qinee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa nifusaa aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutusa qeeqa duqu kooroo iqiafana. Qinee sia qeeqa fuka naaquqara duqu Yaaweese qirana qimannimi qiafana. ⁴ Qinee qeeqa moodaanaki kira ufa misa faqa qidaqa Kannaana maqa maqa misa nimirree qima afeekaikiqiafana. Misa minaki asaqiraa faira fooru mariunaki quqannisaanuranoo fee qiqiafana. ⁵ Qinee maqee Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqannaasa karafusaki maridaqa aupuraida annada annada imarianara iriseeqa qinee qeeqa moodaanaki kira ufara oonu mafi iriqa.

⁶ Moosee anee Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qini ufa qimannimia, qinee Yaaweesa maridaqa. Innee Isipa maqanna rumbaranaki mariana qinee inni idukeeqee asumu mariranaki quqannisaanura. Qinee afeeka qisaukunnai manda aupurana Isipa maqannaasasaa quqaanura. Quqaseeqa inni Isaraee maqannaasa asumu maraanura. ⁷ Qinee inni qeeqa faiqi aanaaseekammaseeqa qinee inni Anutusa mariana. Qinee inni Isipa maqanna karabusa kinaana iduku nisaanaqa miqoo innee qini Anutusara irifaranoo. ⁸ Qinee inni nifleeqee kuqaa qima afeekaikammasee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa nimianauree qiafan-naqoo quqannisaanura. Qinee inni nimiananoo mi maqafa innindi kammiannoo. Qinee Yaaweesa qidaqa. ⁹ Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaasa qima nimufaqa misa sia mina ufa iriqa. Misa firaa ummaara maree marufa mifa misa naaqoo nifu furufara masoofaqa sia iriqa.

¹⁰ Anutufa kafaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. ¹¹ Anee Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa Farao finnai oonuree Isaraee maqannaasara qimamia. Misa karafusaki mariana idukusaina fuaqa. ¹² Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo Yaaweena qimaminoo qinau. Isaraee maqannaasa ririmma sia qini ufa iria naqaa fee masee Faraofoa iriannoo fee. Qinee ufa qirara mamma qimarunausa maridaqa. ¹³ Yaaweefa Mooseena faqa Aarona faqa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qara Isaraee maqannaasa faqa Faraoona faqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa, qinee ani Mooseenara Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqaindaraana nifiqee fuannee qunnanara qimannimia.

Mosseesa Aaroonasa niku nisauku nuqu.

¹⁴ Yakooboona indaaruaqa faiqi Reeubeenafa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Hanookafa faqa Paruafa faqa Heesaroonu faqa Karamifa faqa minamusa mariqau. Misa nari nifaafaurara maqa maaqakina marusa ninaakusa mara mariqau. ¹⁵ Simeeoonafa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Yeemueerafa faqa Yaminafa faqa Ooqadafa faqa Yakinafa faqa Sooqarafa faqa Sauroofa faqa mariqau. Sauroona anoofa Kanna anaasee marinau. Misa nari nifaafau rara maqa maaqakina marusa ninaakusa mara mariqau. ¹⁶ Reefifa qaara moo faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Keerasoonafa faqa Kooqatafa faqa Meerarifa faqa mariqau. Misa nikoofa Reefifa 137 aukua maraseenoo kuqinau. Misa nari nifaafaurara maqa maaqakina marusa ninaakusa mara mariqau. ¹⁷ Keerasoonafa qaara faiqi maqanau. Miqanda nuqu Ribinifa faqa Simeeifa faqa mariqau. Miqandasaaqari moomoo kambiaqau. ¹⁸ Kooqatafa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Amarammafa faqa Isaqaranafa faqa Heebaroonafa faqa Usieerafa faqa mariqau. Misa nikoofa Kooqatafa 133 aukua marasee kuqinau. ¹⁹ Meerarifa qaara faiqi maqanau. Miqanda nuqu Maqarifa faqa Musaqifa faqa mariqau. Reefina faiqi namu anaqi mara miqimmiqa mariqau.

²⁰ Amarammafa narí akoona auna narí amaamuna Yookebeeda nammarina maraseenoo Aarona faqa Mooseena faqa maqanau. Amarammafa 137 aukwana maraseenoo kuqinai. ²¹ Isaqarafa qaaramoo faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Koorafa faqa Neefeekafa faqa Sikirifa faqa mariqau. ²² Usieerafa faqa qaaramoo faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Misaeerafa faqa Eerasafanafa faqa Sitorifa faqa mariqau. ²³ Aarona Aminadafana araamuna Nasona asookina Eeriseepa nammarina maraseenoo minasaa Nadabana faqa Abiquna faqa Eerisarana faqa Itamarana faqa maqanau. ²⁴ Koorafa qaaramoo faiqi maqanau. Misa nuqu Asirafa faqa Eerakanafa faqa Abiasafa faqa mariqau. Misa Kooranasaa ani aruaki kambiqainausa ninaakusa mara mariqau. ²⁵ Aarona amaaku Eerisarafa Putieerana araamuna maraseenoo Fineasana maqanau. Miqimmasee doo Reefinakiqari ani aruaki faiqi oosana oosana mariqau.

²⁶ Yaaweefa Aarona Mooseesara kai qufaqa Isarae maqannaasa Isipa maqannaasa rumbarana kinaana nifiqa maree aniaqee qimaqoo qanda mariqau. ²⁷ Miqanda kai Isipa maqannaasa karaambaiqa Faraona Isarae maqannaasa idukuanifeera qimamiqau.

Yaaweefa Mooseena faqa Aarona faqa ufa nimirau.

²⁸ Yaaweefa Isipa maqa maaqaki maqi qimasee Mooseena qimaminai. ²⁹ Qinee Yaaweesa maridaqa. Anee Isipa maqanna kaaraambaiqa Faraona aiqama qinee qunnufana qimamia. ³⁰ Mooseefa iriseenoo Anutuna qimaminoo qinai. Qinee ufa qirara mamma qimarunausa maridaqa. Faraofa naqifee masee qini ufa iriannoo fee.

7

¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinai. Qinee ani aiqaanana anee Faraona afusaa Anutufara foora marinnaranoo Aarona ani afasaafa ani tamummaqara fasiqara foora mariannoo. ² Qinee aiqama ufa qimamunnana anee Aarona qimaminoo mifa Faraona qimaminoo Isarae maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqaki rumbaqa mariana idukusainaqa mi maqa maaqana quqasee fuaqa. ³ Inneeqara Faraona qimami marifaqa qinee kaukaata qimasee qaoo qira irirana amiananoo sia inniqara ufa iriannoo. Qinee moomoo naaquqara ainaina Isipa maqa maaqai auqaananoo sia inni ufa iriannoo. ⁴ Qinee firaa aupurarana uqanna Isipa maqannaasa nimisee qeeqa faiqi anaasee aiqama faiqi oosaa indaarunni kiqa nifiqee fuanaura. ⁵ Qinee Isipa maqannaasa naruseeqa Isarae maqannaasa misa maqa maaqaki mariana nifiqee fuanaga Isipa maqannaasa qinee kai Yaaweesa marunnanara misa irifaranoo.

⁶ Mooseesa Aarona Yaaweenaa ufa iriseeqa doo miqimmiqau. ⁷ Mooseefa Faraona faqa ufa quu kari Mooseefa 80 aukwana faqaafa marufanoo Aarona 83 aukwana faqaafa marinau.

Aarona saunu.

⁸ Yaaweefa Mooseesa Aarona qimannimino qinai. ⁹ Faraofa inni qarara moo naaquqara ainaina auqamasaiqa kuqaa anoonee qianee qinaqa Moosee anee Aarona qimaminoo mifa narí asaukukinaa saunu maqasaa Faraona afusaa aqusainanoo sakanikiani.

¹⁰ Mooseesa Aarona Farao funnai oonuree Yaaweefa qimannimundee qiqau. Aarona narí saunu Faraona faqa mina uriqarara fasiqauqa faqa nifusaa aqusoofanoo sakani kinai. ¹¹ Faraofa mina qafamaseenoo narí irirana faqa fasiqauqa faqa narí afunee fasiqauqa faqa naarooqaa anireeqa nári afunee Aarona auqoo ainaina auqauqa. ¹² Mi afunee fasiqausa faqa nariqa saunu maqasaa aqusoofanoo sakanikinai. Sakani kamafufanoo Aarona saunu fannoo misaindi

nambiqaamasanau. ¹³ Faraofa mina qafamaseenoo Yaaweefa qundee inoo kaukaata qira irirafa kaqi minaki marufanoo sia Mooseesa Aaroonasa ufa irinau.

Mandainaina Isipa maqannaasaki kambiqanau.

¹⁴ Sia irufanoo Yaaweefa kafaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Faraofa kaaqa kaukaata qira irirafa minaki marifanoo idukirara akooqaidanoo. ¹⁵ Duna kananaana Faraofa Niru nammari auqarara ooqufinaqa inneeqara mina minni ooqu paquriaqa. Sakaniki mari saununa faqa mara maree nammari afainni ooqu marida minara rakisiaqa. ¹⁶ Paquri maseeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Yaaweefa Heeburu maqanna Anutufa maaqanda diqiqaifaqa Isaraee maqannaasa anee idukusainaqa aadana maqa maaqai oonureeqa qiniara innaaru qiaqee qifaqa ani qimamidaqa. Anee sia iri mariananoo. ¹⁷ Maqee Yaaweefa aniara maaqi qidanoo. Anee qinee auqaana ainaina qafamasee anee qiniara Yaawee fee qimasee irinnaranoo. Anee qafainaqa qinee nammari amuaqu maa saununannoo rukamu amiananoo nammari fannoo fidikaika miannoo. ¹⁸ Miqinanoo noodaanna minakinaafauqa aiqama kuqu taikainanoo nammari faqa manda unda inaqa Isipa maqannaasa sia amana mi nammarina neefaranoo. ¹⁹ Yaaweefa Mooseena kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Anee Aaroonaa maaqi qimasee qimaminanoo nari saunu qumaree aiqama nammariuqa faqa oorakinaa nammariuqa faqa akammandira nammariuqa faqa aiqama nammari amummaqa uqeeraani. Nammari fannoo aiqama fidikaika kai mafuannoo. Aiqama Isipa maqa maaqakinaa nammariuqaki fidika kai mariannoo. Difaaniki faqa afeeki faqa sakaqainafa faqa kai fidika aruannoo.

²⁰ Mooseesa Aaroonasa Yaaweefa qima nimundee iqau. Faraona faqa mina uriqarara rakisirausa faqa nifusaa Aaroonafa nari saunu uqeereseenoo nammari amuaqu arufanoo aiqama mi nammalisa fidika kai arinau. ²¹ Noodaanna aiqama nammarikinaafa kuqu taikafufanoo nammari kaaqa manda undufaqa Isipa maqannaasa sia mi nammalisa nee mariqau. Aiqama Isipa maqa maaqakinaa nammariuqaki fidika kai arinoo marinau.

²² Faraona afunee fasiqauqa nariqa afuneennoo Aaroonafa undee iqau. Miqufanoo Faraofa Yaaweefa qundee inoo kaukaata qinoo Mooseesa Aaroonasa ufa sia irinau. ²³ Faraofa mina qafamaseenoo nari maaqai oonureenoo sia mi ainainausara irinau. ²⁴ Isipa maqannaasa nammariara randoosia Niru nammari afaiqara nukuda indufusaida amiqira nammari sakasaidaqa neemariqau. Anoona nammari mandaikinoo marunara sia neemariqau. ²⁵ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana nammari kaqi fidika arinoo marinau.

8

Eeqamoosauqa kambiqaqau.

¹ Yaaweefa kafaa Mooseesa Aaroonasa qimanniminoo qinau. Inneeqara Faraoo finnai oonuree maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Yaaweefa aniara maaqi qidanoo. Anee qini qiku qisauku idukusainaqa misa qiniara innaaru qidaqa qimooqiaqee qinoo. ² Anee qaoo qinaqa qinee eeqamoosa moomoora qianaqa anireeqa ani maqa maqa qumbiqeefaranoo. ³ Niru nammari faqa eeqamoosa kai qumbiaqa marifaranoo miqooqari anee kooti marianna firaa maaqanaki faqa keeqeefaranoo. Anee faiqee mariannanaki faqa keeqeefara. Ani qaari qamunnasaa faqa qumbiqeefaranoo. Ani faiqi firaasa faqa ani maqannaasa faqa misa oonidaki faqa afeeki faqa qumbiqeefara. ⁴ Eeqamoosa fannoo urureenoo ani faqa ani ainainirausaa rakisi mariasa faqa ani maqannaasa faqa nifaaqai akareefaranoo. Miqi qufanoo Faraofa sia mi ufana irinau. ⁵ Yaaweefa kafaa Mooseena qimaminoo. Anee Aaroonaa maaqi qimasee qimamia. Doo aneenna saunu uqeereseenana aiqama nammari faqa oorakinaa nammari faqa

aka mandira nammariuqa faqa uqeera uqafiqasainanoo eeqamoosa fannoo moomoo urureenoo Isipa maqa maaqa rafaafa fuani.

⁶ Aaroonafa Mooseena ufa iriseenoo saunu uqeereseenoo aiqama nammariuqa nimummaqa uqeeranau. Uqeerasoofanoo eeqamoosauqa moomoo nammarikiqari urureeqa maqa maaqa rafaafa fiqau. ⁷ Isipa maqannaafunee fasiqauqa misa faqa nári afunee auqusoofanoo eeqamoosa moomoo nammarikiqari Isipa maqa maaqaki qumbiqaqau.

⁸ Faraofa eeqamoosara akooqoofanoo Mooseena faqa Aaroonafa faqa naaramasee qimannimainau. Inneeqara oonu Yaaweenara innaaru qimasaifanoo kafa eeqamoosa niqaani. Eeqamoosa aiqama niqamasainaqa qinee Isaraee maqannaafunee karabusaki-naana idukusaanaqa oonureeqa Yaaweenaa aandau tatufirana suqa amiaqa.

⁹ Mooseefa Faraona ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Qinee inniara innaaru qirara asasammidaqa. Aneenna kai yairee fee innaaru qiannee qinaqa qinee aniara faqa ani ainainirausasa rakisirausara faqa ani maqannaara faqa innaaru qianaara. Mi faasaanna kai inni maaqakiaqa qari eeqamoosauqa quqasee Niru nammariki kai ooqu marifarannoo.

¹⁰ Faraofa iriseenoo duna kai innaaru qiannee qufanoo Mooseefa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee qianandee ianaara. Miqianana anee mina qafamaseenana sia moo maqasaa anutufa Yaaweenaa maasa Anutuna fooqaafa maridanoo fee qimasee irinnaranoo. ¹¹ Aniki faqa ani ainainiranasaa rakisirausaki faqa ani maqannaasaki faqa maria eeqamoosausa taika fuannoo. Sia uqanna moodaa faqa kaqi mariannoo. Niru nammariki kai marifarannoo.

¹² Mooseefa faqa Aaroonafa faqa Faraona maaqakiqari raudeeqa oonuroofanoo Mooseefa Yaawee funnai eeqamoosa Faraona faqa narí maqannaasaki faqa quqaqoona taika nisaanifeera innaaru qinau. ¹³ Yaaweefa Mooseefa iroondee inau. Aiqaama maaqakinaa eeqamoosauqa faqa maaqa naambeeqa qara maru ee-qamoosausa faqa maaqa saqama atiqara marusa faqa aiqama qufaqa kuqu taikaqau. ¹⁴ Isipa maqannaasa mi eeqamoosausa kuqiranauqa mareeqaida moodaanaki quqeesoofaqa putaa iqa aiqama maqa maaqaki putaa undi marinau. ¹⁵ Eeqamoosa kuqu taikafufanoo Faraofa qafamaseenoo Yaaweefa gundee inoo kaukaata qimaseenoo sia Mooseena faqa Aaroonafa faqa ufa irinai.

Aakukauqa kambiqaqau.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Aaroonafa maaqi qimasee qimamia. Aaroonafa anee aneenna saunu qumaree maqa rupeemma aminanoo kookooma fannoo quandaki aakukaikamafi Isipa maqa maaqaki umbiqaani. ¹⁷ Aaroonafa narí saunu samu kookooma rupeema amufanoo aiqama Isipa maqa maaqakinaa kookooma fannoo aakukaikinau. Mifa faiqí anaasee faqa aandauqa faqa nifaaqasasa qumbiaqa marida ukaqa nimi mariqau. ¹⁸ Isipa maqannaafunee fasiqauqa Aaroonafa oosana qafamaseeqa misa faqa nári afuneennai aakuka amanammasee qafaanee qimasee amanufanoo sia ufaqa minnisauqa. Minnisooqa aakukauqa aiqama atinai amanaik-iqa mariqau.

¹⁹ Afunee fasiqauqa Faraona qimamiqa qiqau. Anutufa maa ainaina auqaidanoo. Faraofa misa ufa iriseenoo Anutufa gundee inoo kaukaata qimasee Mooseesa Aaroonafa ufa sia irinai.

Faufaariuqa kambiqaqau.

²⁰ Yaaweefa Mooseena kafa qimaminoo qinau. Duna kananaana uqanna Faraofa nammari auqarara ooqu fuannoo. Anee kananaana findifinana ooqureenana paqurimasee maaqi qimasee qini ufa qimamia. Faraoo Yaaweefa aniara maa ufana qinoo. Anee qini qiku qisauku idukusainaqa qini qimoo qiaqee qinoo. ²¹ Qinee ani aaqu

qimama qaidaqa anee sia idukinaqa qinee ani faqa ani ainainiranasaa rakisirausa faqa ani maqannaasa faqa faufaarinnoo aupurarana nimiana. Isipa maqannaasa maaqauqaki faufaari kai qumbiqaannoo. Aiqama misa maqa maaqa faqa rafaqa fuannoo.

²² Miqi mafinaqa qinee Kooseena maqa maaqaki qini faiqi anaasee mariasasaa ititasaana sia faufaari iannoo. Qinee miqianana anee qini Yaaweesara mi maqa maaqanaki maridanoo fee qinnaranoo. ²³ Qinee ani faiqi anaasee faqa qeeqa faiqi anaasee faqa rainaana. Mi rainarafa naaquqara ainaina duna kambiqaannoo.

²⁴ Kananaana Yaaweefa qufaqa faufaari moomoo uqanna nukudara foora anireeqa Faraona ufa irira maaqaki faqa mina ainainiranasaa rakisi marusa maaqakiaqa faqa aiqama Isipa maqa maaqaki faufaari fannoo mandaika uqanna masanau.

²⁵ Miqimmasoofanoo Faraofa Mooseesa Aaroonasa naaramaseenoo qimannim-inau. Innee maaqoo Isipa maqa maaqaki moo atinai inneeqa Anutuna tatufirana sugasee innaaru qiaqa.

²⁶ Mooseefa nari qimaminoo qinau. Maasa sia amana miqiana. Isipa maqannaasa Yaaweenana maasa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amiranara nikooqaandoo. Maasa maa aandausannoo tatufirana suqarafa Isipa maqannaasa nikooqarana nimianaqa maasa qiqafamaseeqa oonisamu maasa kuqa darifoora. ²⁷ Maasa qaaramoo faasaana aadana maqa maaqaki oonuree aandau tatufirana Yaaweenana maasa Anutuna nari qimannimundee kai iqa suqa amiana.

²⁸ Faraofa iriseenoo qinau. Doo amana innee aadana maqa maaqai oonu maridaqa aandau tatufirana sugasee Yaaweenana inneeqa Anutuna amiaqa. Sia nianai fuaqa, adeedi maridaqa innaaru qidaqa qiniara faqa innaaru qiaqa.

²⁹ Mooseefa Faraona ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Ani maaqakiqari raudeeqa qumureeqa innaaru qiana. Duna kananaana faufaari taikaannoo. Ani maaqaki faqa ani ainainiranasaa rakisirausa maaqaki faqa ani maqannaasa maaqaki faqa duna kananaana taikaannoo. Faraoo sia kaifaa unna qimaseenana qaoo qia. Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweenana tatufirana suqamiranara sia kafaqa qaoo qia. ³⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Mooseefa Faraona maaqaki aiseenoo raudamafinoo Yaaweenana innaaru qinau. ³¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena irira ufa iriseenoo faufaari Faraona maaqakinaana faqa mina ainainiranasaa rakisi marusa maaqakinaana faqa mina maqannaasa maaqakinaana faqa aiqama taikannisanau. Sia moodaa faufaari kaqi marinau. ³² Miqi marufanoo Faraofa kafaqa kaukaata qimaseenoo sia Isaraee maqannaasa idukusoofaqa fiqau.

9

Isipa maqannaasa firimaru aandausa kuqia.

¹ Anutufa kaifaa Mooseena qimaminau. Anee Faraoo finnai oonureenana maaqi qimaseenana qimamia. Oo Faraoo, Yaaweefa Heeburu maqannaqa Anutufa aniara maaqi qidanoo. Anee qini qiku qisauku idukusainaqa qiniara innaaru qimaseeqa qimooqiaqee qinoo. ²⁻³ Anee kaifaa qaoo qimasee Isaraee maqannaasa sia idukinaqa, qinee manda auriranara qiananoo ani aandau qoosauqa faqa doonkiuqa faqa kameerauqa faqa burimakauqa faqa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa mi aurirana nimiana. ⁴ Qinee aandau rainaana Isipa maqannaqa aadau aurirana nimiana. Isaraee maqannaasaindi sia aurirana nimianaqa sia misaindi kuquannoo.

⁵ Qinee Yaaweesa duna faasaana miqiana. ⁶ Iaqoo kananaana Yaaweefa nari qundee inau. Isipa maqannaasa aandau aiqama kuqu taikaqa. Isaraee maqannaasa aandau sia moo kuqinau. Kaqi mariqau. ⁷ Faraofa minara iriseenoo nari maqannaasa niqiqoofaqa oonu qafamasee aniree Faraona qimamiqau. Isaraee

maqannaasa aandau sia uqanna moodaafa kuqinoo. Miqi qufanoo Faraofa kaukaata qimasee sia Isaraee maqannaasa idukusoofaqa fiqau.

Isipa maqannaasa nifaaqai abeemauqa kambiqanau.

⁸ Yaaweefa kafa Mooseena faqa Aarona faqa qimannimino qinau. Moosee anee danda qoodaa asaukunoo afaqamaree Faraona oorinni oonuree innaarunai aqua. ⁹ Miqimmasainanoo mi dandafa kookoomara foora aiqama Isipa maqa maaqakinai aqufinoo aandauqa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa nibeema naruani. Naru finoo radiqinoo namuana firaafa kambigaani.

¹⁰ Mooseefa faqa Aarona faqa Yaaweena ufa iriseeqa danda afaqamaree Faraoo funnai fiqau. Faraona oorinni oonu kikiqa mafufaqa Mooseefa mi dandana innaarunai aqinau. Aqusoofanoo maqasaa aqufinoo mi dandafa aandauqa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa abeema nima. Nimisoofanoo mifa radiqinoo namuana firaafa nari marinau. ¹¹ Isipa maqannaafunee fasiqauqa sia amana Mooseena afusaa anirana amanaikiqau. Misa faqa aiqama Isipa maqannaafunee kai inoo abeema nari marunara sia Mooseefa maruqoo aniqau. ¹² Miqufanoo Yaaweefa qufanoo Faraofa kaukaata qimasee Yaaweefa qundee inoo sia Moosesa Aarona ufa irinau.

Firaa aaku faqa pupusamu faqa aqufinau.

¹³ Yaaweefa mina qafamaseenoo kafa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Inneqara duna kananaana findifiqa oonureeqa Faraona maaqi qimasee qimamiqa. Heeburu maqannaafunee maasa Anutufa Yaaweefa aniara maaqi qidanoo. Anee qini faiqi anaasee idukusainaaqaa misa qini qimooqiaqee qidanoo. ¹⁴ Anee sia miqinaqa mikari qinee sia ani ainainiranasaa rakisirausa faqa ani maqannaafunee faqa kai naruanauranoo, ani faqa aupurarana amianauranoo. Miqianana anee irinnaranoo, sia moo fannoo qini daanna rarafa aiqama maqa maaqaki maridanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee ani faqa ani maqannaafunee faqa manda auriranannai amana naru taikaunaiqini. ¹⁶ Qinee inni qeeqa afeeka uqannifiqarara inni minni nisaunaqa kaqi marianara qini afeeka duqu aiqama maqa maaqaki daraaniannoo. ¹⁷ Faraoo, anee kaqi kai ramoo ramaa idana sia qini faiqi anaasee idukusaanaqa fidammia. ¹⁸ Duna suani afu maa maqee marina amanasaa ururainaaqaa qinee qiananoo aaku firaafa pupu samu namufaqa aqufuannoo. Miqira pupu samu Isipa maqannaafunee oqai faqa maqee mariaqooqari faqa sia qafoo ainainafa maqee kai kambigaannoo. ¹⁹ Doo aneenna maqannaafunee qimanniminaqa nariqa aandauqa faqa aiqama ainaina madaana mari ainainausa faqa mareeqee maaqaki quqaaqa. Madaana marina andausasaa faqa faiqi aanaaseesaa faqa firaafunee pupusamu aqufinoo kuqa naruannoo. ²⁰ Kinna Faraona ainainasaa rakisi marusa uriqararusa akaqausa Karaambaiqa mi ufanara rufisee nariqa ainainira faiqiuqa faqa aandauqa faqa mareeqee maaqaki uqau. ²¹ Akaqausa Yaaweena ufa irisee nikooqoosa misa nariqa ainainira fasiqauqa faqa nariqa aandauqa faqa kaqi madaana quqaqooqaaqaa mariqau.

²² Iaqoofanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna asaku innaarunai uqeraa. Uqerasainanoo pupu samu aiqama Isipa maqa maaqakinaa fasiqa aanaaseesaa faqa aandauqasaa faqa aiqama afuqakinaa naranaugasaa faqa aqufuani. ²³ Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa nari saunu innaarunai uqerasoofanoo Yaaweefa innaarunai qirana faqa aakuusaa faqa pupusamu faqa quqasoofanoo maqasaa quminau. ²⁴ Yaaweefa aaku faqa pupu samu faqa quqaseenoo aakuusaa qufanoo aiqama atinai uqi marinau. Oqai Isipa maqannaafunee miqirana sia qafaqau. Mikari kai firaafa uqanna kambiqooqaaqaa qafaqau. ²⁵ Pupu samu fannoo aiqama Isipa maqannaafunee maqusai quqaqooqaaqaa ainainausa faqa aiqama faiqi anaasee faqa aandauqa faqa nari. Mifa aiqama afuqakinaa narana faqa saqari qaqama nee marunauqa faqa itairi

aqinau. ²⁶ Kooseena maqa maaqaki Isaraee maqanaasa maruqoo kai pupu samu sia aqufinoo narinau.

²⁷ Faraofa mina qafamaseenoo Mooseena faqa Aarona faqa naaramaseenoo qimanniminu. Maqee qinee aqamamma seeqa. Yaaweefa andeeqarafa maridanoo. Qinee faqa qeeqa maqannaasa faqa aqee marunasa maridaqa. ²⁸ Innee qara oonuree Yaaweenara innaaru qiaqa. Maasa innaarunai qiranara faqa pupu samuara faqa qikoo uqanna qeenoo. Qinee inni idukusaanaqa fifaranoo fee qimasee qima afeekaikidaqa. Innee sia maqoo kisaagasaa marifaranoo.

²⁹ Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa qimaminu. Qinee ani maqusa naambee qai oonureeqa qisauku Yaawee finnai uqeerasee innaaru qiananoo innaarunai qirafa faqa pupu samu faqa taikaannoo. Miqimasaanana anee maa maqa maaqanara Yaaweenaindi fee qimasee irinnaranoo. ³⁰ Qinee iridaqa anee faqa ani ainainiranasaa rakisirausa faqa sia Yaaweenara maasa Anutunara rufiee mariafanoo.

³¹ Mikari Isipa maqannaasa reepaa faqa raisa fooqaa ira ainaina baari faqa mandaikinau. Baari fannoo akuqamafufanoo reepaa qaqama irarara deedaqa mafufanoo pupu samu fannoo aqufinoo mandaika masanau. ³² Sia moodaa uita fannoo mandaikinau. Mifa inaaqianna ummaqirafa maridanoo maqee uri marunara sia mifa mandaikinau.

³³ Mooseefa Faraona maaqakiqari raudeenoo naambee qai qumureenoo asauku innaarunai uqeerasee Yaaweenara innaaru qinau. Innaaru qufanoo innaarunai qirafa faqa pupu samu faqa aaku faqa aiqama taikanau. ³⁴ Taikafufanoo Faraofa qafamaseenoo kafaa aqanau. Mifa faqa nari ainainiranasaa rakisi marusa faqa kaqi kai kaukaataqiqa ani mariqau. ³⁵ Ooqai Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai inoo Faraofa kaukaata qimaseenoo sia Isaraee maqannaasa idukusoofaqa fiqau.

10

Pandaaqauqa moomoo kambiqau.

¹ Yaaweefa kafaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee kafaa Faraoo finnai fua. Qinee Faraona faqa mina ainainiranasaa rakisirausa faqa kaukaataqira irirana nimiseeqa qeeqa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina misa qambaana auqarara miqianaura. ² Innee innee qai faiqi namu faqa ninaiqimara faqa, qinee Isipa maqannaasa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainainannai misa mara furufariraisaika mannimaqaafannanara qimannimia. Innee aiqamausa qini Yaaweesara irifaranoo. ³ Mooseefa faqa Aarona faqa Faraoo funnai oonuree maaqi qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. Yaaweefa Qeeburu maqannaasa Anutufa aniara maaqi qidanoo. Kisaagasaa fee anee qao qidanee sia fee aneenna auqu mara maree muqufisee qini qimeemaanai marinnaree. Anee qini faiqi anaasee idukusainaqa oonureeqa qiniara innaaru qiaqee qidanoo.

⁴ Anee kaqi kai qao qimarinaqa qinee duna pandaaqa moomoo mara quqasaanaqa ani maqa maaqaki qumbiqannoo fee qinoo. ⁵ Pandaaqa moomoo uqanna kambiqafi maqa ititafinaqa sia maqa qafeefaranoo. Pupasamu fannoo naridanoo mafisai andandausa aiqama nama taikeefaranoo. Saqari mafisainauqa faqa neefaranoo. ⁶ Mi pandaaqausa ani ufa irira maaqaki faqa ani ainainiranasaa rakisi mariasa maaqakiaqa faqa ani maqannaasa maaqakiaqa faqa qumbiqeefaranoo. Ani akeeku akaaku maruqooqari faqa maqee anee mariannaqooqari faqa sia qafaa ainainafa mandainaina uqanna mariannoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Mooseefa raudamaki finau.

⁷ Faraona ainainirana saa rakisi marusa Faraona qimamiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Mooseefa kisaagasaa maasa ummaara qimidanoo. Isaraee maqanna idukusainaqa oonuree nari Anutuna Yaaweenara innaaru qiaqa. Anee sia fee qafaidanee Isipa maqa maaqa doo mandaikidanoo.

⁸ Miqi qufaqa Mooseesa Aaroonasa nifiqee Faraofa maruqoo minisoofanoo Faraofa qimannimino qinau. Innee oonureeqa inni Anutuna Yaaweenara innaaru qiaqa. Inneeqa firanara faqa amiqi masee qimaqimifaqa iria. Yauyausee fifaranoo fee.

⁹ Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa narí qimaminoo qinau. Maasa aiqamausa fuanauranoo. Maasa qeeqa faiqi asooqa faqa fuanauranoo. Maasa qeeqa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa burimakauqa faqa aiqama oonuree Yaaweena oomaqa suqamianauranoo.

¹⁰ Miqi qufanoo Faraofa qinau. Qinee Yaaweena auqu ramasee qeeqa qimana aiqamasee maaqi qidaqa. Qinee sia eedoo qianaqa innee inneeqa faiqi anaasee nifiqee fifaranoo. Innee akooqoo maasa mandaikamma qimaqarara tipundaara maqagee miqi mariafanoo. ¹¹ Minara qinee inniara faiqi kai oonureeqa innee iri mariandee Yaaweenara innaaru qimaseeqa amooqiaqa. Miqi qimasee narí sundiaugara qufaqa Mooseesa Aaroonasa niiqoofaqa raudee fiqau. ¹² Yaaweefa mina qafamaseenoo Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna asauku Isipa maqa maaqa amummaqa uqeerasainaqa pandaqauqa aniaqa. Anireeqa misa Isipa maqannaasa narana amanee aiqama naqa. Pupu samu aridanoo mafisoona namataikaqa.

¹³ Mooseefa iriseenoo narí saunu uqeerasoofanoo Yaaweefa ufaira qufanoo suani oosanaindari mi faasaana faqa mi eendanaki faqa uqinau. Kananaana ufai fannoo pandaqauqa moomoo maree urinau.

¹⁴ Pandaqa moomoo nukudara foora urureeqa aiqama Isipa maqa maaqaki amanaikiqa mariqau. Moomoo indaaru oqbiqasee urufaqa kafa inaaqiana akaqausa oqbiqasee urufaqa, miqi kai masaida moomosa uru maqa maaqa qumbi-aqau. Ooqai sia miqirana qafaqau, naaru faqa sia qafeefaranoo. ¹⁵ Mi pandaqausa aiqama maqa rafaqafusoofanoo sia maqa ati faqa kooroo inau. Maqa faqa kai kudima arinoo marinau. Pupu samu fannoo aridanoo mafisoo andandausa faqa aiqama saqari qaqama faqa nasaqau. Sia saqari amanee arira ainaina, saqarisaa faqa ummaqira ainainasaa faqa Isipa maqa maaqaki marinau.

¹⁶ Faraofa Mooseesa Aaroonasara aniaqee qufaqa aniroofanoo qimanniminu. Qinee Yaaweena inni Anutuna faqa inni faqa mandaikamma nimaqeeqa. ¹⁷ Inneeqara qini aqarana akiqara kafa maqee kai minni qisaaqa. Minni qiseeqa Yaaweena inneeqa Anutufinnai innaaru qifanoo maa kuquaqaa ira aupurarana mara aqu qisaani.

¹⁸ Mooseefa iriseenoo raudamaku fanoo oonureenoo Yaawee funnai innaaru qinau. ¹⁹ Yaaweefa qufanoo ufai fannoo suani afu oosana qaannaindari uriufa mara quandasee suani afu keeqee marunnaindari afeeka ufai uqanna uqinoo aiqama pandaqauqa fuaqa Taatuqee ooruku nammariinni aqinau. Sia uqanna moodaa pandaqa Isipa maqa maaqaki kaqi marinau. ²⁰ Yaaweefa qufanoo Faraofa kaukaata qimasee sia Isarae maqannaasa idukusoofaqa fiqau.

Asukuna firaafa narinau.

²¹ Yaaweefa kafa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna asauku innaarunai uqeerasainanoo asukuna fannoo aiqama Isipa maqa maaqa rafaqafuani. Asukuna firaafa misa nifaqai atooqanoo maridanoora foora inoo mariannoo. ²² Mooseefa narí asauku innaarunai uqeerasoofanoo Isipa maqa maaqa asukuna firaafa qaaramoo faasaana ititannimaqanau. ²³ Isipa maqannaasa mikari sia narí qafee narí qafee imariqau. Sia aana nimariqau, maaqaki kai mariqau. Isarae maqannaasa maruqoo kai kaaqa qee marufaqa marinau.

²⁴ Faraofa Mooseena aaramaseenoo qimaminu. Aneenna maqannaasa faqa doo oonureeqa Yaaweenara innaaru qimaseeqa amooqiaqa. Innee inneeqa faiqi anaasee faqa aiqama nifiqee fuaqa. Inneeqa aandauqa maaqoo quqasee inneeqa kai fuaqa.

²⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo Mooseefa qinau. Maasa nariqa aandauqa faqa maree oonureeqa Yaaweena maasa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amianaurea. ²⁶ Maasa qeeqa aandauqa maree fuaurea. Sia moodaa maaqoo kaqi mafi quqaanura. Maasa qeeqa kai nana aandau fee aruseeqa Yaaweena maasa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amianauree. Maasa magee sia iridaqa. Miqoo oonuree irianaurea. Nana andaunoo fee tatufirana suqaanuree.

²⁷ Yaaweefa qufanoo Faraofa kaukaata qira irirana maraseenoo ititammaseenoo Isaraee maqannaasaa sia idukinau. ²⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Faraofa Mooseena qimaminau. Doo qinee qafee mariana qini qifusaqari fifua. Qinee sia kaifaa ani qafaanura. Ani qafaanana kuqinnaranoo. ²⁹ Mooseefa mina ufa iriseenoo Faraona qimaminau. Anee kuqaa qiananoo. Anee sia kafaa qini qiqafeennaranoo.

11

Akoonaiqi ooqa faiqiuqa kuquaqee qiqau.

¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Qinee moodaa umaara kai Isipa maqannaasaa karaambaiqa faqa mina maqannaasaa faqa nimianaurea. Miqimasaanoo mifa inni idukusainaaqaa fifaranoo. Kuqaa uqanna mifa sia reen-deenasaa inni niqaannoo. Kaukaata qidanoo niqaannoo. ² Moosee anee aneenna maqannaasaa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Misa aiqama Isipa maqannaasaa nari naaqa mariasa iramirifaqa nifaqa auqi maria ainainna siruaannoo faqa koorannoo faqa auqirana nimiaqa. ³ Yaaweefa qufaqa Isipa maqannaasaa Isaraee maqannaasara uriqararausee qiqau. Isipa maqannaasaa Faraona ainainiranasaa rakisi marusa faqa aiqama faiqi anaasee faqa Mooseenara kaaqa uriqarara fee qimasee ainaina nimirree qiqau.

⁴ Mooseefa Yaaweena mi ufana iriseenoo oonu Faraona qimaminoo qinau. Yaaweefa aniara maaqi qinoo. Eendamugusai uqanna qinee Isipa maqa maaqaki nuanaurea. ⁵ Isipa maqannaasaa akoonaiqi ooqa faiqiuqa aiqama kuqifaranoo. Ani Faraona faiqi ani amaaqa maqaaninnana saaqari oosana arasee miqooqaraasa ooqa faiqiuqa faqa kaaqa ureeqarasa ooqa faiqiuqa faqa aiqama naru taikaannoo. Aiqaama burimmakauqa ooqa aanaaqiuqa faqa kuqifaranoo. ⁶ Aiqaama Isipa maqa maaqaki ikifaafau qirafa firaafa mariannoo. Ooqai sia miqira iki raqarafa marinau. Kasooqaqee faqa sia miqira qikiraqarafa mariannoo. ⁷ Miqi marifanoo sia uqanna faini fannoo Isaraee maqannaasaa faqa misa aandauqa faqa nindafeenoo kau kau qiannoo. Miqinana anee qinee Yaaweena Isaraee maqannaasaa faqa Isipa maqannaasaa faqa raine marunnaara irinnaranoo. ⁸ Mooseefa kafaa Faraona qimamidanoo qinau. Ani ainainiranasaa rakisi mariasa aiqamausa qinee iannannai anireeqa qini doorinni niqoori saunu araiqa qiniara doo aneenna maqannaasaa nifiqee fuannee qifaranoo. Miqi qifaqa qinee doo fuanauranoo. Mooseefa miqi qimasee aranaqoofanoo aanoomaseenoo raudanau.

⁹ Raudamafufanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Faraofa ani ufa sia uqanna iriannoo. Miqi marinaqa qinee faiqi sia auqaqaa ira ainaina moo faqa moo faqa auqaanura. ¹⁰ Mooseefa faqa Aaroonafa faqa Faraona oorisa mi oosana oosanna ainainna auqoofanoo mifa sia irinau. Yaaweefa qufanoo kaukaata qira irirana maraseenoo sia niqiqoofaqa mina maqa maaqakiqari fiqau.

12

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa oosana arasee naqau.

¹ Mooseena faqa Aarona faqa Isipa maqa maaqaki Yaaweefa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau. ² Innee aiqama aukuanaki maa quqoonnara maasa indaaruuqa quqoonna fee qifaranoo. ³ Anutufa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Aiqaama Isaraee maqannaasaa maa

ufana qimannimia. Maa quqoonnasaa qisaukuqara taikasee faasaanasaa moodaa moodaa fasiqa oonu sipsipa aanaaqi fee mimmi aanaaqi fee nári maaqaki mariasa naaqeera maraaqa. ⁴ Mi maqanakinaasa oodaa maridaqa sia mi aandauna nama taikaaqaa inaqaa misa naaqaa marinausa naaramasee misa faqa amana rainasee naaqaa. Faiqí anaasee nimana nimana kai aukusee niminaqa naifanoo taikaani. ⁵ Innee sipsipa aanaaqi fee mimmi aanaaqi fee akoona kai moodaa aukuaana marasainnana, sia moo nammuana faqa aurirana faqa marinnana maraaqa. ⁶ Mi quqoonnasaa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee 14 faasaana eenee marinaqa kai aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa mi aandausa aruaqa. ⁷ Sipsipa arusaifaqa mina fidika sakaseeqa maaqa kooqiuga dinni dinni afaimau faqa mirinni auni riranasaa faqa akuuqa. Innee mi aandausa neefandinna maaqana kooqi aku amaqaqa. ⁸ Mi eendanaki kai mi aandauna amaqi idasaa kasooqammasee suqaqee mari adasana namufaqa naaqaa. Sia innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta suqasee sipsipa amaqi namufaqa naaqaa. ⁹ Sia fuka naaqaa. Nammariki faqa sia suqasee naaqaa. Idaki kai akiuqa faqa aiku faqa arada faqa suqasee naaqaa. ¹⁰ Eendaki mina aiqama taikaaqa. Mina ataraasa sia kananaana kaqi mariani, ida qarasinanoo taikaani. ¹¹ Innee maaqimmasee mi aandauna naaqaa. Amunnanda maraseeqa niku aanaamu afisuseeqa, saunu nisaukuki qumareeqa doo kaqi kaqi naaqaa. Namaseeqa maaqooqari innee mi narannara Yaaweefa ainnaaqaroo narana fee qiaqa.

¹² Mi eendanaki qinee Isipa maqa maaqa aiqamai oonuree aniree idaqa aiqama ooqa akoonaiqi faqa ooqasaa andau akoonauqa maqarana faqa kuqa naruanaura. Qinee Yaaweesa Isipa maqannaasa unna anutusa faqa aupurarana nimianaura. ¹³ Fidika kooqi afaisaa aku amaqaqara mifa kai innee maria maaqana koorooiannoo. Qinee Isipa maqannaai aiqama nariqa fidaqa inni maaqa kooqisaa fidika qafamasee ainaaqaraanaura sia inni naruanaura.

¹⁴ Innee mi faasaana amaana qoomaqa faasaanara foora marinaqa qinee Yaaweesa auqaafanna ainainara naaqoo auqainaqa irisee asasifaranoo. Innee aiqama kari mi faasaannara asasifaranoo.

Pauraqa sia quqara bereeta neemaru firaa faasaanafa.

¹⁵ Yaaweefa kaifaa maaqi qinau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana innooqee mari pauraqana aquqaa bereeta sia naaqaa. Sia pauraqa aqira bereeta kai naaqaa. Oomaqa indaaruuqaa faasaana inneeqa maaqakiaqa aiqama innooqee mari pauraqana mara aqusaqa. Oomaqaki faiqí moo fannoo innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta nainna fasiqanara sia Isaraee maqannaai fee qiaqa. ¹⁶ Oomaqa indaaruuqaa faasaana faqa qoomaqa taikara faasaanara faqa naaquqara faasaanee qimasee suqufi innaaru qiaqa. Sia moo ainainirafa mi faasaana qandasaa mariani. Narana deedaqirafa kai mariani.

¹⁷ Innee miqimmasee qoomaqa naida mariaqa. Mi faasaana qinee inni faiqí oosana faiqí oosana Isipa maqa maaqaindaraana nifiqee aniqiafana. Innee aiqama kari mi faasaannasaa qoomaqa sakeera foora mi faasaannara asasiaqa. ¹⁸ Indaaruuqaa quqoonasaa 14 faasaanasaa eenee marinaqa oosana arasee fifinaqa mi quqoonnana 21 faasaanasaa innee sia innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta naaqaa. ¹⁹ Innee 7 faasaana qoomaqa nara faasaana innooqee mari pauraqafa sia inni maaqakiaqa mariani. Innikiqari faiqí moo fannoo fee moo aanaamuru ani marina fee innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta nainaaqa innee sia minara Isaraee maqannaai fee qiaqa. ²⁰ Innee yai yai fee maridaqa sia innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta kai naaqaa.

Indaaruuqaa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa.

²¹ Anutufa Mooseena mi ufana qimamisoo fanoo Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararawsa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee moodaa moodaa sipsipa akoona fee mimmi

akoona timmusa fee inneeqa faiqi anaasee nimana kai mara minisee aruseeqa ainnaaqaroo qoomaqana suqasee naidaqa asasiaqa. ²² Aandau aruseeqa fidika difaaniki sakaqa. Innee hisoopa saqari amanee raudasee minannoo fidika difaaniki raaraammasee kooqi afai dinni dinni faqa mirinni faqa akuqa. Akuseeqa innee sia raudaaqa, maaqaki kai marifanoo iaqaani. ²³ Fafaa eendaki Yaaweefa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqi narinoo fidanoo inni kooqi mirinni faqa dinni dinni faqa fidika qafamaseenoo narinoo nimari qangiroonara qinanoo sia mi maqanaki keeqaannoo.

²⁴ Innee faqa inneeqa faiqi namu faqa naaru naaru maaqi kai iqa fuaqa. ²⁵ Innee Yaaweefa qima afeekaikamasee nimiraree qimaqoo maqannaasa oonureeqa maaqim-miqa fuaqa. ²⁶ Kasooaqee inni faiqi namu mi qoomaqana qafamaseeqa mina oosanara irifaqa innee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. ²⁷ Maa qoomaqafa Yaaweefa ainnaaqaroo qoomaqafa maridanoo fee qimasee qimannimiaqa. Ooqi mifa Isipa maqa maaqaki maasa ainnaaqareenoo Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiquqa narinoo maasa sia darinau maqi qiaqa. Mooseefa miqi qimasooafa Isarae maqannaasa iriseeqa aiqama kumma ramafi Anutunara susuiqau. ²⁸ Susummaseeqa misa daraan-maifiqa Yaaweefa Mooseesa Aaroonasa nimu ufa mau fiqa aiqama ainaina andeeqasee deedaqau.

Isipa maqannaasa akoonaiqi ooqa faiquqa kuqiau.

²⁹ Mi eendanaki kai eenda amugusai Yaaweefa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa akoonaiquqa narinau. Faraona amaaku nari akoona ainaina maraaninnana saqari oosana arasee rumbaranaki mariasa faiqi namu faqa aiqama narinau. Aandau aanaaqiuqa akoona ooqasaa maqaranauqa faqa Yaaweefa narinau. ³⁰ Narusoofaqa mi eendanaki Faraofa faqa nari ainainasaa rakisi marusa faqa aiqama Isipa maqannaasa faqa aiqama tauti findifiqau. Iki faafau qirafa firaafa Isipa maqa maaqaki marinau. Sia moo maqaki kaqi mariqau, aiqama maaqaki kuqirafa marunara iki raqee mariqau.

³¹ Mi eendanaki kai Faraofa Mooseena faqa Aarona faqa naaramaseenoo qiman-niminau. Inneeqara faqa inneeqa maqannaasa Isarae maqannaasa faqa qini maqa maaqakiqari quqaseeqa inneeqa qiannai oonureeqa Yaaweena amooqiaqa. ³² Inneeqa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa burimakauqa faqa doo fuaqa nani. Oonuree qini faqa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaanifeera innaaru qiaqa. ³³ Isipa maqannaasa faiqi anaasee misa faqa Isarae maqannaasa niqiqeeqa qiqau. Innee kai kaqi fuaqa. Innee kaqi marifaqa maasa aiqama kuqu taikaanoora. Innee doo fuaqa. ³⁴ Miqi qimasooafa Isarae maqannaasa innooqee maru pauraqana sia aqira bereeta sia suqarana difaaniki qamunnasaa kukuqamma quqasee nikumaaqa akumaree fiqau. ³⁵ Isarae maqannaasa Mooseefa qundee kai iqa Isipa maqannaasa nifaaqa auqimaru ainainara siruaara faqa koorara faqa qamunnaara faqa iraqau. ³⁶ Yaaweefa qufaqa Isipa maqannaasa Isarae maqannaasara uriqararausee qimasee misa iroo ainainna kaqi nimiqau. Miqunannai Isarae maqannaasa Isipa maqannaasa aiqama ainaina maree fiqau.

Isarae maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqa minnisee fiqau.

³⁷ Isarae maqannaasa sandeeqa Ramaseesa maqusa quqasee Sakoota maqusai fiqau. Misa nabaqa maaqimminoo marinau, 600,000 faiqi kai mariqau, sia faiqi anaasee nisaana riqau. ³⁸ Moomoo maqusanaasa Isipa maqa maqaki ani marusa misa faqa nari burimakauqa faqa sipsipauqa faqa mimmiuqa faqa maree fiqau. ³⁹ Misa aanai fidaqa fuka bereeta innooqee mari pauraqana sia aqirana maree funa suqa naqau. Isipa maqannaasa Isarae maqannaasa nifaqasoonara aqmuriqa bereeta innooqee maru pauraqana sia aqirana maree fiqau.

⁴⁰ Isarae maqannaasa 430 aukuaana Isipa maqa maaqaki mariqau. ⁴¹ 430 aukuaana taikarana namu faqa faiqi aiqama oosana Yaaweena aiku asauku Isarae maqannaasa

Isipa maqa maaqa quqasee fiqau. ⁴² Eendaki Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa qumee rakisidanoo nifiqee finau. Aiqama aukuanaki mi eendiranara kai Yaaweenaindi fee qimasee innaaru qidaqa rakisi mariqau.

Ainnaaqaroo oomaqana suqara naakaparufa.

⁴³ Yaaweefa Mooseena faqa Aaroona faqa qima niminau. Ainnaaqaraafanna oomaqana suqara naakapara ufa maaqimminoo mariannoo. Moo maqanaindari ani marinafa sia amana mi oomaqana naannoo. ⁴⁴ Inneeqa munnimmannai feefaurum-maqoo ainainira fasiqausa fainanduqu saifaqa misa amana neefaranoo. ⁴⁵ Ufaasu ani mariasa faqa feefauruara ainaini mariasa faqa sia neefaranoo. ⁴⁶ Aiqama mi aandau naranna deedaqia maqanaki kai nama taikaqa. Sia uqanna madaana maree fuaqa. Sia aandau amudaani itairiaqa. ⁴⁷ Aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa mi oomaqanara asasiaqa. ⁴⁸ Sia fainanduqira fasiqa fannoo sia amana naannoo. Anaamuru fasiqa inni qambaana marinafa ainnaaqaroo oomaqanara asaidanoo Yaaweena auqu uqeerararee qinaqa innee mina maaqaki mariasa akoonaiquqa fainanduqu saifaqa misa faqa mi oomaqanara asasiaqa. Miqi masaifanoo mifa Isaraee maqannaasaki kambiqara fara foora maridanoo mifa faqa oomaqa naranaki mariani. ⁴⁹ Innee faqa moo maqanna inniki ani marinafa faqa moodaa sanda mau kai fuaqa. ⁵⁰ Yaaweefa Mooseesa Aaronasa qima nimundee Isaraee maqannaasa iqau. ⁵¹ Mi faasaana Yaaweefa Isaraeerana aiku asauku Isipa maqasaa qaraana nifiqee finau.

13

Isaraee maqannaasa akoonaiqi ooqa faiquqara Yaaweena amiqau.

¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminau. ² Innee aiqama akoonaiqi ooqa faiquqa qini kai qimia. Aiqama Isaraee maqanna ooqa faiquqa faqa aiqama aandau ooqasaa maqarana akoonauqa faqa qinindi marinara qini qimiaqa.

Innooqee maru pauraqana sia aqira bereeta suqoo oomaqafa.

³ Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaasa qima niminoo qinau. Innee maa faasaannara iriaqa. Innee karabusakiqari maa faasaana Yaaweefa nari afeekannoo nifiqee anunara innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta sia naqa. ⁴ Innee maqee Abiba quqoona indaruqaa faasaana marifaqa Isipa maqa maaqa quqasee ani mariafanoo. ⁵ Yaaweefa inni nikaaku faqa oori kandamasee qima afeekaika masee Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa Heeta maqa maaqa faqa Amoorra maqa maaqa faqa Hifita maqa maaqa faqa Yeebusa maqa maaqa faqa misa maqa maaqa inni nimiraree qinau. Mifa inni nifiqeenoo ainoo faqaa maqa ainaina rairaa imariqoo munu sainaqa innee aiqama aukuan indaruqaa quqoonasaa maa oomaqana sakasee naidaqa asasiaqa. ⁶ Dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara qanda marasee ⁷ faasaana innooqee mari pauraqana sia aqira bereeta naqa. Innee miqimmaseeqa naidaqa mi ⁷ faasaanafa taikainaqa miqoo innee Yaaweenara uriqarara fee qimasee firaa oomaqa sakasee naqa. ⁷ Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara qanda marasee ⁷ faasaana innooqee mari pauraqana sia aqira bereeta kai naqa. Mi kamuqoo inni maaqaki faqa inni maqa maaqaki faqa innooqee mari pauraqafa faqa innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta faqa sia uqanna mariani. ⁸ Mi oomaqana nainna kari inneeqa faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Maasa Isipa maqa maaqakinaana Yaaweefa nifiqee anunara maa oomaqana sakasee naidaqee qiaqa. ⁹ Mooseefa kafa Isaraee maqanna qimannimidanoo qinau. Maa oomaqana narafa inni naaqoo auqaannoo. Nisaukuki sanda rumbeera foora faqa niqinaqa rumbeera foora inoo maridanoo, mifa inni naaqoo auqainaqa innee Yaaweena sandufa qirana faqa mina ufa asaana rumasee irirana faqa naaqoo auqaannoo. Yaaweefa nari afeekannoo inni Isipa maqa

maaqa mindaraana nifiqee anunara miqiaqa. ¹⁰ Aiqama aukuanaki maa faasaana maa oomaqana sakasee naidaqa asasiaqa.

Akoonaiqi ooqa faiqiuqa.

¹¹ Yaaweefa ooqai inni faqa inni nikaaku faqa nimirara qima afeekaikam-masee Kannaana maqa maaqa nimianauree qimaqoonnai nifiqee fuannoo. ¹² Mifa inni mi maqana niminaqa innee ooqa faiqi akoonaiqiuqa Yaaweena amiaqa. Aiqama aandau ooqasaa maqarana akoonauqa Yaaweenaindi mariani. ¹³ Doonki ooqasaa maqarana aanaaqi minisee sipsipa aanaaqi moodaa maraseeqa doonki aanaaqi amaaqa maqasaifanoo doonki aanaaqi kaqi mariannoo. Innee sia moo andaunnai doonki aanaaqi amaaqa maqaani qimasee doonki aanaaqiuqa ninuka qumaree kuridiaqa. Innee inneeqa ooqa faiqiuqa faqa Yaaweenaindikinoo marina kafaa inneeqa feefauriaqa. ¹⁴ Kasooqagee inni faiqi namu mi suqanara oosannara inni irifaqa innee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Yaaweefa nari fira afeekannoo maasa Isipa maqa maaqai rumbaranakinaana qifiqee aninau maqi qiaqa. ¹⁵ Faraofa kaukaata qimasee sia maasa idukiraree qufanoo Yaaweefa ooqa faiqiuqa akoonaiqiuqa Isipa maqa maaqakinaana aiqama narinau. Aiqama aandau akoonaa ooqasaa maqaranauqa faqa narinau. Minara maasa aiqama ooqasaa maqara aandau Yaaweena tatufirana suqa amiseeqa nari faiqi namu kafaa maraidaqa. ¹⁶ Maa oomaqana narafa maasa daaqoo auqaannoo. Nisauku sanda rumbeera foora faqa niqinaaqa rumbeera foora inoo maridanoo, mifa maasa daaqoo auqainaqa Yaaweefa maasa Isipa maqa maaqa mindaraana nari fira afeekannoo nifiqee anunara irianaara.

Anutufa qasuruki faqa idauruki faqa maridanoo misa nifiqee finau.

¹⁷ Faraofa Isaraee maqanna idukusoofaqa fimarufanoo Anutufa Firistianni gusa aatata sia nifiqee finau. Isaraee maqannaasa Firistia maqannaasa faqa rakiqa anirandee kaifaa Isipa maqa maaqai fifoo qimaseenoo nifiqee moo aatata finau.

¹⁸ Minara iriseenoo Anutufa misa nifiqeenoo aadana maqa maaqai fiqinoo taatuqee nammari fimarunnai nifiqee fiqinau. Fidaqa Isaraee maqannaasa rakira ainaina deedaqa muqirausa fiqau. ¹⁹ Ooqai Yooseefaafa kaqi maridanoo maaqi qimaseenoo Isaraee maqannaasara qufaqa noori kadamasee mina amudaani maree firara qima afeekaikiqau. Yooseefaafa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Kasooqagee Anutufa inni nifiqee finaqa innee qini qimudaani faqa maa maqusanakinaana maree fuuqa. Mooseefa minara iriseenoo Yooseefaana amudaani faqa mareenoo finau.

²⁰ Isaraee maqannaasa Sakoota maqusakiqari fiifiufaqa aadana maqa maaqa atinni Eetama maqusai oonuree miqoo uiqaana maqauqa usakasee faiqaqau. ²¹ Yaaweefa faasaana oonnamuki marufanoo oonamu fannoo nifiqee fimarinau. Eendaki mifa idauruki marufanoo idauru fannoo kaaqa qamannimaqee marufaqa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa kaqi kai fimaqiaqau. ²² Aiqama faasaana oonnamu misa noorinni fimarinau. Aiqama eendaki idauru faqa miqikai imarinau.

14

Misa Taatuqee ooruku nammari taqaqau.

¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. ² Anee Isaraee maqannaasa qimanniminaqa misa oonurandee quandaki Piqaqiroota maqusa oorinni Mikadoora maqusa dinni taatuqee ooruku nammari dinni mina qambaana Baa Seefoona maqusa aqa uiqaana maqauqa usakaaqa. ³ Faraofa maaqi qimasee iriannoo, Isaraee maqannaasa aadana maqa maaqaki firanara rufiqaidaqa maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idammiaafoo qiannoo. ⁴ Qinee Yaaweesa kaukaata qira irirana Faraona amiananoo mifa inni ninaaqiana nifaqee fuannoo. Qinee Faraona faqa mina rakira fasiqauqa faqa urinnaaqararanannai fira duqu maraanaara. Miqimmasaanaqa Isipa maqannaasa

qini Yaaweesara irifaranoo. Miqi qimasoofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweena ufa mau fiqa anirandee fiqau.

⁵ Isipa maqanna karambaiqa Faraofa nari ainainiranasaa rakisiraua faqa Isaraee maqanna quqasee funara kaifaa oonu mafi irufanoo sia andeeqoofanoo qinau. Maasa nana furufaree qimarunaqee Isaraee maqannaasa idukuaki quqasee fidaqee. Maasa Isaraee maqannaasa quqasaafaqa fuafanoo yafee maasa ainainira faiqi kiannoo fee. ⁶ Miqi qimasoofanoo Faraofa nari qoosa rarisee maru rakira karana faqa nari rakira fasiqauqa faqa deedaqinau. ⁷ Faraofa qoosa rarisee maru rakira karausa amiqiranauqa kai sikis handareeta 600 faqa Isipa maqa maaqaki maru qoosa karausa faqa minasaa rakisi marusa faqa mara quqasoofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa nifaqee fiqau. ⁸ Yaaweefa kaukaataqira irirana Faraona Isipa maqanna uriqararana amufanoo Isaraee maqannaasa idukuakiqa fidaqa nasuriqa fimarufanoo Faraofa nifaqee finau. ⁹ Isipa maqanna sudiauqa nariqa qoosauqa faqa nari qoosa rarisee maru karausa faqa daraiwauqa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa nifaqeeqa Taatuqee ooruku nammari aaqa Piqaqiroota maqusa dinni Baaraseefoona maqusa dinni qambaana uiqaana maqa usakasee marufaqa oonu paquriqau.

¹⁰ Oonuroofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa Faraona faqa mina rakira fasiqauqa faqa niqafamaseeqa tautumaseeqa rufiaidaqa Yaaweefa dadaaqianifeera faaqariqau. ¹¹ Faaqaridaqa Mooseena qimamiqa qiqau. Isipa maqasaa madika sia amanaikifanee anee maasa qifiqeenanee maa aadana maqa maaqanaki kuquaneera aninanee. Anee maasa Isipa maqa maaqakinaana qifiqee anianafa quandafina qafaa. ¹² Ooqai maasa ani ufa qimamiqiafana maasa Isipa maqa maaqaki kaqi maridaqa maa ainainafa kambigaannoo fee qiqiafana. Maasa ani qimamiqiafana saina maasa kaqi Isipa maqannaasa ainainira faiqi kiqa marianee qiqiafana. Miqoo maridaqa misa ainainira faiqikirafa amiqirafa mariqini anee maa aadana maqa maaqanai fifau qifiqee minisaanaqa kuquanaura.

¹³ Mooseefa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee sia rufiaaqa, kaqi nimatautasee maridaqa Yaaweefa innee asumu mariaqeera itita nimaqainaqa qafeefaranoo. Maqee innee Isipa maqanna amiqimasee nindafaaqa. Innee maaqooqari sia kafaa nindafeefaranoo. ¹⁴ Yaaweefa inni rakirana nimaqa maqa finoo misa saimbaqa rakuannoo. Miqinaqa innee sia moo ainaina auqaqa, kaqi kai mariaqa.

¹⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminau. Anee nanaree qiniara dadaaqiannee qimasee faaqaridanee. Anee Isaraee maqannaasa qimanniminaqa noori munduqaannai fuaqa. ¹⁶ Anee aneenna saunu nammari amummaqa uqeeraa. Miqimma sainaqa nammari raina finaqa Isaraee maqannaasa amana aadana maqasaa taqaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee Yaaweesa Isipa maqannaasara qianaqa kaaqa firaqoo kaukaataqira irirana marasee Isaraee maqanna ninaaqianna nifaqee fifaranoo. Qinee Faraona faqa mina sundiauqa faqa mina qoosa rarisee mari karausa faqa daraiwauqa faqa rakirana urinnaaqararanannai firaa duqu maraanaura. ¹⁸ Qinee misa urinnaaqarama saanaqa misa qiniara Yaawee fee qifaranoo.

¹⁹ Anutuna qangiroo fannoo Isaraee maqannaasa noorinni mariufa aiqareenoo ninaaqiannai finau. Oonnamu faqa miqi kai inoo aiqaree ninaaqiannai finau. ²⁰ Mi oonnamufa Isipa maqannaasa dinni Isaraee maqannaasa dinni qambaana marinau. Mi oonnamufa Isipa maqannaasa asukuna nimisee Isaraee maqanna kaaqa qamannimaqanau. Miqinoo marufaqa mi eendanaki Isipa maqannaasa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa sia nari aaqa nari aaqa fiqau.

²¹ Mooseefa asaku nammari amummaqa uqeerasoofanoo Yaaweefa suani afu urimarunnaindaraa afeeka ufainnooloo ooruku nammari rainanau. Mi ufaifa mi eendanaki uqidanoo mariufanooloo ooruku nammari rainasoofanooloo aadana maqa koorooinau. Miqimmafufanooloo nammari rainanau. ²² Miqimmafufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa ooruku

nammari qambaana aadana maqasaa taqaqau. Dinni dinni nammari fannoo safasara foora inoo marufaqa fiqau.

²³ Isipa maqannaasa misa niqafamaseeqa misa ninaaqianna nifageeqa nammari qambaana oquraqau. Isipa maqannaasa nariqa qoosauqa faqa nariqa qoosa rarisee maru karausa faqa nariqa daraiwaaqau faqa Isaraee maaqanaasa nifagee nammari oogu raqau. ²⁴ Ia qarooka Yaaweefa oonnamukiqari faqa idaurukiqari faqa Isipa maqannaasa nindafamaseenoo maparaa irana nimirau. ²⁵ Yaaweefa qufanoo qoosa rarisee maru karausa misa niku utusamafufaqa firara firaaqoo anuqi mariqau. Miqufaqa Isipa maqannaasa qiqau. Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa saaroo qinoo maasa daridanoo. Maraifaqa quqasee fua.

²⁶ Miqimasoofanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminau. Aneenna asauku nammari amummaqa uqeerasainanoo kafa nammari fannoo quminoo Isipa maqanna nari qoosa rarisee maru karausa faqa daraiwaaqau faqa rafaqa fuani. ²⁷ Mooseefa iriseenoo asauku nammari amummaqa uqeeranau. Miqimma soofanoo ia qarooka nammari fannoo kafa oonurandeenoo oqai mariundee kai mafinau. Isipa maqanna sandeeqa fuaneera qufanoo Yaaweefa misa mareeqee nammari aqinau. ²⁸ Nammari fannoo kafa quminoo Faraona rakira fasiqauqa faqa qoosa kara faqa daraiwaaqau faqa aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa nifagee nammari oogu roosa aiqama rafaqa finau. Sia uqanna moodaafa kaqi marinau.

²⁹ Isaraee maqanna ooruku nammari qambaana aadana maqasaa taqaqau. Nammari dinni dinni safasara foora inoo marufaqa fiqau. ³⁰ Mi faasaana Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqannaasa nisaukukinaana maranau. Marasoofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa qundafi niqafafaqa Isipa maqanna nammari afaiqara kuqiqeeqee mariqau. ³¹ Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweena moo ainaina afeeka eeraarirana raki-ranaki Isipa maqannaasa urinnaaqaroonara irufanoo naaquqoofaqa nari saqariki-rana Yaaweenasaa faqa mina ainainira faiqi Mooseenasaa faqa mundiqau.

15

Mooseena Idi.

¹ Mikari Mooseefa faqa Isaraee maqanna faqa maaqi qimasee Yaaweena amooqira idi raqau.

Qinee Yaaweenara idi raanauranoo.

Mifa rakiranaki uriqarainara miqianaaura.

Mifa qoosauqa faqa qoosasaa marusa faqa ooruku nammari mara aqinara idi raanaura. ² Yaaweefa qini afeeka ititarafa maridanoo.

Mifa qini asumu maroofa maridanoo.

Mifa qini Anutufa marifaqa qinee mina amooqianaaura.

Qini qikoona Anutunafa marifaqa qinee mina afeekara idi raanaura. ³ Yaaweefa afeeka rakira fasiqa maridanoo.

Mina auqu Yaaweefa maridanoo. ⁴ Mifa Isipa maqanna sundiauqa faqa misa qoosa karauqa faqa rafusu ooruku nammari aqinoo.

Mina uriqarara sundiauqa Taatuqee Ooruku Nammari ukuqneea. ⁵ Ooruku nammari faruma fannoo misa rafaqa fusaifaqa misa oonara foora meemaqoo maqasaa oogu maridaqa.

⁶ Oo Yaawee ani asauku uqannai asauku fannoo naaquqara afeeka maridanoo.

Mi asaukufa namuqaa naruseenoo utitiqeenoo. ⁷ Aneenna firaa uriqararanannai aneenna namuqaa rafusu aquananoo.

Ani aanoo qirafa ida dudaqasaaqari qeera foora mannimaqaananoo. ⁸ Anee ooruku nammari fuaqasaananoo nammari mandi mareenoo aqaqanara foora ooru finoo.

Nammari dinni dinni innooqa maree safasara foora ooru finoo.

Nammari dinni dinni raina fufanoo maqa meemaqoo afeekaika minoo.

⁹ Namuqaauqa maaqi qiqau.

Maasa misa nifaqasee qumaraanauranoo.

Misa qumaraseeqa misa amiqira ainaina maasa didimarina aiqama maraanaura.

Maasa qeeqa rakira paipanannai naruseeqa misa aiqama ainaina mararee qia. ¹⁰ Miqi qiafana anee Yaaweefa moodaannai aidoo fuaqasaananoo Isipa maqannaasa ukuqneea.

Miqimma saifaqa misa ooniara foora firaa difukunaki ooqu fia. ¹¹ Yaawee, yafee unna anutusakiqari ani fooqaafa maridanoo fee. Sia moo fannoo.

Yafee ani amana maridanoo kaqa naaquqara andeeqarafa maridanoo fee.

Yafee faiqi sia amana auqaqaa ira ainaina faqa afeeka ainaina anee imarianandee masee auqaannoo fee. ¹² Aneenna asauku uqannannai uqeera saananoo maqa fannoo namuqaa nambiqeenoo.

¹³ Aneenna qima afeekaikiranasaa mapukusee maridana faiqi anaasee mandainainaki mariusa nifiqa maree fimariananoo.

Aneenna afeekannoo misa indaarunni kamma nimaqa maree aneenna naaquqara andeeqara maqasaa quqanni seennaranoo. ¹⁴ Anaamuru minara irifanoo naaquqeenoo naindiri raannoo,

Firistia maqannaasa iriafanoo maparaairafa misa qumareenoo. ¹⁵ Idooma maqanna karaambaiquqa faqa iriafanoo naaquqeenoo.

Mooapa maqanna afeeka fasiqauqa faqa naindiri raidanoo.

Kannaana maqannaasa afeeka faqa nammari kidanoo. ¹⁶ Maparaa irafa faqa firaa rufiarafa faqa misaki maridanoo.

Misa ani Yaaweenaa afeeka qafamasee naaquqaiifaqa kaqi muquriqa mariafaqa ani faiqi anaasee karabusakinaana iduku saanausa misa nifusaa fiqaraidaqa.

¹⁷ Anee misa nifiqa maree aneenna aaqanasaa munuseenana asumu ainainara foora ummaqu saananoo.

Anee Yaaweefa aneennara utaaqama qaanna maqusanaki munusaananoo.

Amaana maqa aneenna usakaqaanna maqusanaki munusaananoo. ¹⁸ Anee Yaaweefa naaru naaru uriqarara karaambaiqa marinnaranoo.

Miriamma nammarina idi.

¹⁹ Isaraee maqannaasa ooruku nammari qambaana aadana maqasaa taqaqau. Fitaqafufaqa Isipa maqannaasa qoosa kara faqa nari qoosauqa faqa nari daraiwaauga faqa mi ooruku nammarinaki ooqu roofanoo Yaaweefa kaifaa nammariara qufanoo quminoo misa rafaqaq finau. ²⁰ Aaroonaa anasaafa Miriama nammarifa Anutuna tamummaqara anaasee marufa marinuu.

Isipa maqannaasa nammariki kuqutaika fufanoo dukaanaa qumareenoo aridanoo idi ranau.

Anaasee aiqama qafamaseeqa nari dukaanaa maree mina faqa oonuree aridaqa niqoori raqee mariqau. ²¹ Miriamma nammarifa maaqi qimasee idi ranau.

Yaaweenara idi raaqa.

Mifa rakirana firaaqoo uraaqareenoo,

mifa qoosauqa faqa qoosasaa nimariasa faqa ooruku nammariki rafusu aqinoo.

Sukaqee mari nammarifa.

²² Mooseefa Isaraee maqanna taatuqee ooruku nammarindaraana nifiqeenoo Suraa aadana maqa maaqaki quqanau. Qaaramoo faasaanasaa aadana maqa maaqaki fidaqa sia nammari paquriqau. ²³ Misa Maraa maqa maaqaki oonureeqa nammari moo paqurimasee noofanoo suka narufaqa sia naqau. Minara mi maqa maaqana auqu

Maraa fee qiqau. Mi auquna oosana sukaqee mari fee qiqau. ²⁴ Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena aanoo qimamaqaidaqa qiqau. Maasa nana nammari fee naanauree.

²⁵ Mooseefa iriseenoo afeekaika maseenoo Yaaweenara innaaru qinau. Innaaru qufanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena saqari moo uqafiqoofanoo Mooseefa mi saqarina nam-mariki aqusoofanoo nammari amiqinau. Miqoo Yaaweefa nari sanda ufa mi mau fuaqera nimiseenoo miqoo misa nimana masee qafanau. ²⁶ Yaaweefa qimanniminoos qinau. Innee qini ufa qaidusiqa qinee andeeqara ainainee qimarunnana auqeeqa kafaa qini sanda ufa mau fifaqa qinee sia manda aupurarana Isipa maqanna nimiafannandee iqa inni nimianaura. Qinee Yaaweesa inni aurirana taikannisee marunausa maridaqa.

²⁷ Miqooqari Isaraee maqannaasa fiifiufaqa Eerimma maqa maaqaki oonuraqau. Miqoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 nammari maqakiqari ururee maruna faqa fasaafana fooqaa ira saqari moomoo 70 marinau. Miqoo nammari afainni misa uiqaana maqa usakasee mariqau.

16

Isaraee maqannaasa mannaa faqa ufni faqa mara naqau.

¹ Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqaindari quqasee anuqooqari inaaqiannaa quqoona 15 faasaanasaa Sinai aqana dinni Eerimma maqa maaqa dinni qambaana Sinnaa aadana maqa maaqaki oonuraqau. ² Misa aiqamausa aadana maqa maaqai funara Mooseesa Aaroonasa kaukaata qimannimaqasee qiqau. ³ Maasa Isipa maqa maaqaki mariafannaqoo Yaaweefa daruaqaana. Miqoo maasa maridaqa aandau faqa akaqa narana maasa didi maruna maasa qimana kai neemariqiafana. Innee qara miqooqaraana maasa qifiqeeqeeqa maa aadana maqa maaqanaki quqasaafaqa aandaroo darinaqa kuqu taikaanaura.

⁴ Yaaweefa misa ufa iriseenoo Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Qinee maqee inni aiqamausa naranara qiananoo innaarunaindari aakuara foora aqufina mara neefaranoo. Faasaambaasaana narana quqasaanaqa faiqi anaasee raudamafiqa moodaa faasaana amanakai maree marifaranoo. Qinee miqimmasee misa nimanamasee qafaanaura. Misa qini ufa irifaree sia fee irifaree. ⁵ Moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaana qaara eenda narana amanasaa mara deedaqamma quqaaqa. ⁶ Mooseesa Aaroonasa Isaraee maqanna aiqama sugusee qimannimiqa qiqau. Maqee eenee marinaqa innee Yaaweenara Isipa maqa maaqaindari nifiqee anunara irifaranoo. ⁷ Kananaana innee Yaaweefa maasaki maridanoo daroo daraa ida kaaqa qeemarina qafeefaranoo. Innee minara aanoo qimariana doo mifa irinoo. Innee sia maaqanda rau qimariafanoo fau. Maaqanda faiqi faiqi kai maridaqa mina naakapurufa mau fidaqa mina kai qimannimidaqa. ⁸ Mooseefa kafaa qimanniminoos qinau. Eendinanoo Yaaweefa aandau niminaqa neefaranoo. Kananaana bereeta fooqaana inni nimana kai nimiannoo. Innee mina firaqoo aanoo qimarianara miqiannoo. Innee maasara aanoo qimariana sia maasarau miqi mariafanoo, Yaaweenara aanoo qimariafanoo.

⁹ Mooseefa Aaroonaa qimaminoo qinau. Anee Isaraee maqanna aiqama qima niminaqa Yaaweena oorinni ani kikiqiaqa. Mifa misa aanooqira ufa irinara miqiaqa.

¹⁰ Aarooqa faiqi anaasee ufa qimannimi marufaqa quandafi aadana maqa maaqai qafoofanoo oonamuki Yaaweena daroo daraa ira kaaqa qarafa kooroinau.

¹¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. ¹² Qinee Isaraee maqanna aanoo qira ufa doo iriqa. Maaqi qimasee qimannimia fafaa eendinoo mammandi marinaqa misa aandau nimianaura duna kananaana uqanna bereeta fooqaana nari narana nimana kai nimianaura. Nimisaanaqa innee qini Yaaweesa inneeqa Anutusara irifaranoo.

¹³ Miqi qimasoofanoo eendi marufanoo afidauqa moomoo qaqaamaraidaqa anirameeqee uiquana maqusa amanaikiqau. Kananaana qififaramu uiquana maqa aiqama fiqum fiqum inoo marinau. ¹⁴ Qififaramu taikafufanoo adamanna ainaina kaqikaafauqa aadana maqa mau marinau. Mi ainainafa pupusamuara foora kaqikaafauqa marinau. ¹⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa mina qafamaseeqa mina oosanara randeeqa narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau. Maana nana ainaina fee maridanoo fee qiqau. Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Yaaweefa narana naaqeera nimidannoo. ¹⁶ Yaaweefa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee inneeqa faiqi anaasee faqa inneeqa nimana kai maraqa. Inneeqa maaqaki mariasa nimana nimana kai susufinna qumbiqa quqaqa. ¹⁷ Isaraee maqanna irisee miqimmiqau. Akaqausa moomoo maroofaqa akaqausa goodaa maraqa.

¹⁸ Aiqausa suqusee narí amani narí amani masee qafoofanoo akaqausa moomoo suqufanoo akaqausa oodaa suqiqau. Moomoo suqusa namasoofanoo nimuaqumminau. Oodaa suqusa misa faqa namasoofanoo nimuaqu kaimminau. Aiqausa narí nimana kai suqiqau. ¹⁹ Mooseefa qimanniminoo qinau. Sia ataraasa duna nararee qimasee quqaqa. Aiqama naqa.

²⁰ Miqi qufaqa akaqausa Mooseena ufa rukiasee duna kananaana nararee qimasee quqasoofanoo putaa undufanoo qimi kai qumbiqoofanoo Mooseefa aranaqoofanoo aanoomannimaqanau.

²¹ Aiqama kananaana narí nimana kai suqusa neemariqau. Kaqi mafisoofauqa suani urureenoo ididiufanoo nammari nammarmima taikanau. ²² Dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaanasaa qaara kari suqarana amana kai maraqa. Miqi masoofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararansa aniree mi ainainnara Mooseena qimamiqau. ²³ Mooseefa iriseenoo moo ufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Duna Yaaweena naaquqara idooara faasaana mariannoo. Mi faasaana minaindi mariannoo. Innee nana ainainee suqararee qinnana maqee suqaqa. Kaqi marinna narana aaduma quqaqafanoo marinaqa duna suqa naqa.

²⁴ Misa Mooseefa qimannimundee iqa dunaindi kaqi maaqaki quqaqau. Iqaqoofaqa qafoofanoo sia putaa inoo qimi marinau amiqinoo marinau. ²⁵ Mooseefa minara qimanniminoo qinau. Doo maqee mina naqa. Maqee Sabata idooara faasaana Yaaweenaindi maridanoo. Minara innee fuka narana uiquana maqusa naambeeqara mararafa sia mariannoo. ²⁶ Innee qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaana narana suqu quqaqa. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana idooara faasaana marinaqa sia miqoo narana mariannoo.

²⁷ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaanasaa akaqausa narana suquane qimasee oonu qafoofanoo sia marinau. ²⁸ Anutufa mina qafamasee Mooseena qimaminau. Innee kisaqasaa fee qini ufa rukiaidaqa sia qini sanda ufa afaqee faree. ²⁹ Innee iriaqa. Qinee Yaaweena idooara faasaana nimiqa. Miqunannara qinee dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaanasaa qinee qaara faasaana narana amana kai nimianaura. Aiqausa mi faasaana inneeqa mariaqoo kai mariaqa, sia kasiaqa. ³⁰ Faiqi anaasee minara iriseeqa dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaanaikufaqa sia ainaini mariqau. ³¹ Isaraee maqannaasa mi narannara mannaa fee qimariqau. Mifa ooroorana qaqaama fooqaafa eekara arirafa marinau. Mina namasoofanoo mina adiafaa irafa ookasaasa anoonannai auqira biskitara foora imarinau. ³² Mooseefa Yaaweena ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Yaaweefa inniara maaqi qidanoo, qinee mannaa nimmunnana akaqana afeeki mara quqaqai marinaqa inneeqa ninaiqimara nikaaku uqannifiqaidaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Yaaweefa Isipa maqasaqari maasa aadana maqasaa nifiqee anireenoo qimufaqa naafannanee qimasee uqannifiqaaqa.

³³ Miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo Mooseefa Aaroonaa qimaminau. Anee qafee moo mara maree mannaa suqeeqee Anutuna afusaa quqasainaa kasooaqee kambiqain-
ausa qafaaqa.

³⁴ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee inoo Aaroonafa mi naranna mara mareenoo moodaanaki kira bookisa aaqa quqasoofanoo marinau. ³⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa 40 aukuanaki mannaa neemariqau. Mi naranna naqa fifuufaqa Kannaana maqasaa nariqa mariraree quqoo oonuraqau. ³⁶ Mikari misa ummaara amana masee qafee marufa qaaraqanda marinau. Moo fannoo moodaa kaqikaa susufinna amana marinau. Moo fannoo qisaukuqara 10 kaqikaa susufinauqa amana marinau.

17

Oonikiqari nammari quminau. *(Namba 20:1-13)*

¹ Yaaweena ufa mau fiqa Isaraee maqannaasa Sinnaa aadana maqa maaqakiqari quqasee fiqau. Fidaqa misa maqusa maqusa faiqaqa fimariqau. Misa Reefidimma maqa maaqaki nammari sia maruqoo oonu mariqau. ² Sia marufaqa misa Mooseenara kaukaata qidaqa qiqau. Anee nammari nimina naanee qufanoo Mooseefa qimannimi-
noo qinau. Innee nanaree qini aanoo qima qimaqaidee. Nanaree innee Yaaweena amanammasee qafaidee.

³ Isaraee maqannaasa nammariara kaaqa nidufaqa Mooseena kaqi kai aanoo qima-
maqee mariqau. Misa maaqi qiqau. Nanaree anee maasa Isipa maqa maaqaindaraana qifiqee mini saananoo fee nammariara didirafa maasa faqa maasa faiqi namu faqa maasa aandaufa namufaqa kuqa daruannoo fee.

⁴ Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa afeekai kammaseenoo Yaaweenara innaaru qidanoo qinau. Oo Yaawee qinee maa fasiqa anaaseesa naqifeemma nimaqaanauree. Misa qusasaa oonisamu qini darifaranoo. ⁵ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Moosee anee Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararawsa nifiqee indaaru fua. Ooqai anee Niru nammari arunna saununa faqa maree fua. ⁶ Qinee Sinai aaqanasaa inni noorinni oonisaa kikiqiga mariana. Aneenna saunu samu ooni arusainanoo nammari minakiqari quminaqa faiqi anaasee naaqa. Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa Isaraee maqanna uriqararawsa nifusaa miqimandoofanoo nammari quminau. ⁷ Misa mi maqa maaqana auqu qaara auqu raqau. Masaa faqa Meeribaa faqee qiqau. Mi auqu qanda oosana amana masee qafarafa faqa aanoo qirafa faqee qiqau. Aanoo qidaqa qiqau. Yaaweefa maasa faqa maridanoo fee sia fee maridanoo fee. Misa mi ufanannai Yaaweena amana masee qafaqau.

Isaraee maqannaasa Amareeka maqannaasa faqa rakiqau.

⁸ Isaraee maqannaasa Reefidimma maqa maaqai marufaqa Amareekana aiku asauku anireeqa misa nariqau. ⁹ Mooseefa misa nidafamasee Yoosuaana qimaminoo qinau. Anee akaqa fasiqauqa mara quqasainaaqaa duna kananaana Amareekana aiku asauku faqa oonu rakuqa. Qinee aaqanasaa Anutufa marana nuannee qimasee qimaqimu saununa ugusee kikiqiga mariana. ¹⁰ Yoosuaafa eedoo qimasee kananaana iqaqoofanoo doo Amareekana aiku asauku faqa rakirara nifiqee finau. Fufaqa Mooseefa faqa Aaroonafa faqa Hurafa faqa aaqanai ooru fiqau. ¹¹ Mooseefa aaqanasaa kikiqamambufanoo asaukuqara uqeerasoofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa raki-
ranaki afeekaikiqau. Kafaa nari asauku muqufisoofaqa Amareekana aiku asauku rakiranaki afeekaikiqau. ¹² Mooseena asauku anuda qoofaqa Aaroonasa Hurasa ooni ufiqisoofanoo Mooseefa minasaa ooqu marifufanoo Aaroonasa Hurasa Mooseena asaukuqara uqeeufanoo kisaqaasaa marufanoo suani keeqanau. ¹³ Miqimmasee

uaqeeunara Yoosuaafa faqa narí rakira fasiqauqa faqa Amareekana aiku asauku amiqimmasee naruqaraasiqau.

¹⁴ Miqimmasoofanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminau. Anee papiqaki maa raki-ranara akararumma quqaa. Miqinoo marinaqa kaqi iriqa nuaqa. Yoosuaana qimamia. Qinee Yaaweesa Amareekana aiku asauku kuridi taikasaanaura. ¹⁵ Rakirafa taikafufanoo Mooseefa ooniua qumareenoo mi maqa maaqanaki qainda auquseenoo mi qaindana auqureenoo Yaaweefa qini rakira saqari fee qimasee mi qaindana auquranau. ¹⁶ Mooseefa kafa qinau. Innee Yaaweena rakira saqari uqeeraaqa. Yaaweefa kaqi kai Amareekana aiku asauku faqa naaruara rakida mariannoo.

18

Yeetaroofa Mooseena ani qafanau.

¹ Yeetaroofa Midianna maqannaasa aanaiqikirafa Mooseena airaamaku marinau. Aiqama ainaina Anutufa Mooseena faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa dadaaqi marunara faqa Isipa maqa maaqakinaana nifiqee anunara faqa Yeetaroofa irinai.

² Iriseenoo mifa faqa Mooseena anaqa Sipoora nammarina maqusai quqasee anuna afiqee aninai. ³ Mina faiqiqara Keerasoommana faqa Eerieesarana faqa nifiqee aninai. Mooseefa maaqi qinau. Qinee anaamuru maqa maaqaki asaqiraafai ani maridee qimasee narí amaaku auqureenoo Keerasoommanee qinau. ⁴ Mooseena inaaqianaa faiqi auqu Eerieeseerafa marinai. Mina anoofa maqasoofanoo Mooseefa qinau. Qini qikoona Anutufa qini dadaaqinoo Faraona duru feefa ookinaana qini ititaqisainaree qinoo mina auqu Eerieesaranee qinau.

⁵ Yeetaroofa Mooseena anaqa faqa mina faiqi qara faqa nifiqeenoo aadana maqa maaqaki naaquqara aaqana aaqa Mooseefa uiqaana maqa usakasee maruqoo aniranai. ⁶ Yeetaroofa Mooseenara ufa quqaidanoo qinau. Oonuree maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Ani airaamaku faqa ani faiqi anaasee faqa anidammiaafo qia.

⁷ Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo narí airaamaku oonu aanai paqurimaseenoo mina oorinni aqoori saunu arafufanoo mina amooqa nanai. Miqi masoofaqa nári mariranara narí iree narí iree maseeqa doo Moosena uiqaana maqaki keeqaqau. ⁸ Minaki ooru maridanoo Mooseefa narí airaamaku oosana oosana aupurarana Yaaweefa Faraona faqa Isipa maqannaasa faqa nimiseenoo Isaraee maqannaasa maroonara qimaminai. Mifa Isaraee maqannaasa aanai anidaqa moomoo ummaara maree marufanoo Yaaweefa dadaaqunara faqa qimaminai. ⁹ Yeetaroofa mi aiqama ufana iriseenoo asainai. ¹⁰ Asasammaseenoo qinau. Yaaweefa Faraona asaukukinaana faqa Isipa maqannaasa nisaukukinaana marainara mina amooqia. Yaaweefa narí faiqi anaasee rumberana kinaana idukunara mina amooqiaqa. ¹¹ Doo maqee qinee iridaqa, Yaaweefa aiqama unna anutusa urinnaaqararafa maridanoo. Isipa maqannaasa inni mandaikamma nimaqee marufanoo inni idaaqamma nisoonnai mifa aiqama unna anutusa urinnaaqararafa maridanoo. ¹² Miqi qimaseenoo Yeetaroofa aandau marasee aruseenoo muduka ida aiqama gama taikara tatufirana Anutuna suqa aminai. Kafa mifa akaqa tatufirana faqa Anutuna suqa aminai. Aaroonafa faqa Isaraee maqanna uriqararansa faqa anireeqa Mooseena airaamaku faqa Anutuna amooqidaqa mi naaquqara qoomaqana naqau.

Misa akaqa siaasa mara quqaqau.

(Lo 1:9-18)

¹³ Iaqoo kananaana Mooseefa findifinoo narí maqanna qambaana oonureenoo misa kootauqa irinai. Kananaana oosana arasee kootinoo fifi ufanoo eenda kai masanai. ¹⁴ Yeetaroofa Mooseena kadaapirirana qafamaseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo

Mooseena qimaminau. Anee nanaree aneennaraa maa saikausa auqaidanee. Faiqí anaasee kananaana kootirara ani marida rakisi mariafanoo eendidanoo.

¹⁵ Mooseefa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qinee miqianaqa faiqí anaasee qinee unnannai aniree Anutuna aidiranara irifaranoo. ¹⁶ Qaara fasiqa qara ufa rainaida narí afu mau narí afu mau maseeqa qinee unnannai aniraafaqa qinee andeeqai fasiqanara maafa andeeqee maqi qimaseeqa Anutuna sanda ufa naakapaidaqa.

¹⁷ Yeetaroofta Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee sia andeeqee mariananoo. ¹⁸ Anee miqidana aneenna afeeka taikainaqa maa fasiqa anaaseesa faqa miqi kai ifaranoo. Aneennaraa sia amanaiki mariananoo. ¹⁹ Anee magee qini ufa iria. Qinee amiqira aakapara ufa ani amianaara. Anee irinanoo Anutufa ani faqa marida dadaaqqianoo. Anee andeeqaseenana Anutuna afusaa aanaiqikina maridana faiqí anaasee ummaara Anutuna qimami mariananoo. ²⁰ Anee Anutuna sanda ufa qimannimisee andeeqara marirana oosana naamua qimasee misa ifandinna ainainara faqa qimannimia.

²¹ Qima nimiseenana anee mina amuaaqa irirana faqaa fasiqauqa mara quqasainaqa Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararusaikiqa mariaqa. Akaqausa wan tauseenna (1,000) fasiqa aanaaseesaa rakisifaqa akaqausa wan handareetasaa 100 rakisifaqa akaqausa fiftisaa 50 rakisifaqa akaqausa teennasaa 10 rakisifaqa. Misa Anutunara rufiee mariasa maridaqa misa andeeqara oosana faqaasa maridaqa sia umee raqee munnimma maree marinausa mariaqa. ²² Mi fasiqausa aiqama kari faiqí anaasee koota ufa irimarinausa mariaqa. Moo afeeka ainaina firaa ainaina kambiqafinaqa maree mini ani amifana anee mina andeeqaa. Kaqikaa ainaina narí kai andeeqaaqa. Misa miqimandee ani qummaara raina maraifanoo ani afaaqa aufadaani. ²³ Anutufa eedoo qinana qini ufa mau finana sia kudoosaapeennaranoo. Miqinaqa maa fasiqa anaaseesa aanoo qirafa taikafinaqa quqasee nimaqaqaa fifaranoo.

²⁴ Mooseefa Yeetaroonna ufa iriseenoo mi mau kai finau. ²⁵ Mooseefa irirana faqaasa Isaraee maqannaasa kinaana mara quqasoofaqa uriqararusaikiqau. 1,000 fasiqasaa rakisirausa faqa 100 fasiqasaa rakisirausa faqa 50 fasiqasaa rakisirausa faqa 10 fasiqasaa rakisirausa faqa mara quqasoofaqa rakisimariqau. ²⁶ Misa aiqama kari siaasara foora naaruara mariqau. Maridaqa kaqikaa kootauqa misa andeeqee mariqau. Firaa koota Moosee funnai maree fimariqau.

²⁷ Miqimmasee Mooseefa Yeetaroonna amandama soofanoo amaaqa finau.

19

Isaraee maqannaasa Sinai aaqana aikunni ani mariqau.

¹⁻² Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqakiqari Reefidimma maqa maaqaki ani mariufaqa miqooqari qaaramoo uqoona indaaruuqaa faasaanasaa Reefidimma maqa maaqaindari Sinai aadana maqa maaqai oonu mariqau. Miqoo misa Sinai aaqana aikunni uiqaana maqa usakasee mariqau.

³ Mooseefa miqooqari Sinai aaqanasaa Anutuna faqa ufa qiraree qimasee ooru finau. Yaaweefa aaqana saaqari Mooseena aaramaseenoo qimaminau. Anee Yakoo-boona aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. ⁴ Innee qini oosana qafee mariafanoo. Qinee Isipa maqanna naranunana innee qafaafanoo. Qinee inni quqaumu aanaaqiara foora itateeqeeqa qiqaosasaa quqaseeqa uqeereeqee qeeqa marunannai quqaqaunaqa mariafanoo. ⁵ Innee qini ufa iriseeqa qini moodaanaki kira ufa mau fiqa qini faiqí anaasee marifaranoo. Aiqaama maa maqa maaqafa faqa faiqí anaasee faqa qinindi kai maridaqa innee qinee qeeqara utaaqama qaunausa mariafanoo. ⁶ Innee qinindi uqanna maridaqa qini aanaiqi kirausa mariafanoo.

⁷ Mooseefa irisee ooqureenoo Isaree maqanaa uriqararusa suquseenoo aiqaama Yaaweefa qimamu ufana qimanniminau. ⁸ Faiqí anaasee Yaaweena ufa iriseeqa

aiqamausa moodaa kari noo raqa maree qiqau. Yaaweefa aiqama ufa qinnana maasa irianauree qiqau. Miqi qufanoo Mooseefa misa ufa iriseenoo Yaaweena qimaminau.

⁹ Yaaweefa misa ufa iriseenoo Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Qinee amatooki arira oonnamukiqari anee iannannai qumuree ani faqa ufa qianaqa faiqi anaasee iriseeqa miqooqari ani ufara kuqaa fee qifaranoo. Miqi qimasoofanoo Mooseefa faiqi anaasee quu ufana Yaaweena qimaminau.

¹⁰ Qimamisoofanoo Yaaweefa kafaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee kafaa ooquree faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Misa aiqama maqee faqa duna faqa nari qamunna nammari uqusee nari nifaqa anukamasee qini qimooqirara deedaqiaqa. ¹¹ Deeda qimarifaqa duna kaqi mari moona qinee Sinai aaqanasaa qumuraanaqa aiqama faiqi anaasee qini qiqafeefaranoo. ¹² Anee aaqana ameemaanai fiqumma oosumma sainaqa sia faiqi anaasee mina fiaaqaraaqa. Miqimmaseenana qimanniminaqa sia aaqanai ooru fuaqa, sia uqanna mina aaqa fuaqa. Minasaa aiku rainafa kuquannoo. ¹³ Innee miqinna fasiqana sia uqanna nisaukunnai aruaqa, ooni samu fee feefannai fee kuqa aruaqa. Maa ufana faiqi faqa aandauree faqa qidaqa. Miqinna fasiqa fee aandauree fee kuquannoo. Ukeena fuaqaifaqa kai faiqi anaasee aaqana aikunni ooru fuaqa.

¹⁴ Mooseefa aaqanaindari qumureenoo faiqi anaasee Yaaweenara deedaqa masee amooqiaqeera qimanniminau. Miqi qufaqa faiqi anaasee nariqa qamunna nammari uqiqau. ¹⁵ Miqi marufanoo Mooseefa qimannin角度. Duna kaqi mari moona deedaqiaqa. Maqee oosana arasee sia anaasee sakasee faiqaaqa.

¹⁶ Qaara afuru faisooofanoo qaaramookufanoo kananaana aaqanasaa ukeena fraana fuaqarana namu faqa qamatooki kira oonnamu namu faqa aakuusaa innaarunai namu faqa ufaqa faiqi anaasee uiqaana maqaki mariusa aiqama naindiri roofaqa rufiaqau. ¹⁷ Mooseefa faiqi anaasee aiqama uiqaana maqakinaana nifiqeenoo Yaaweena paqurirara aaqana aikunni oonu kikiqino marinau. ¹⁸ Yaaweefa idauruki qari Sinai aaqanasaa qumu marunara ida muna fannoo aaqana aiqama rafaafinoo marinau. Mi munafa firaa ida munara fooro ooru fufaqa faiqi anaasee qafoofanoo firaafoo naindiri ranau. ¹⁹ Ukeena feendundaanai qimarinau. Miqi qimarufanoo Mooseefa Yaaweena qimamufanoo Yaaweefa kafaa innaarunai darara qiranakiqari nari qimaminau. ²⁰ Yaaweefa Sinai aaqanasaa qumureenoo Mooseena aarooofanoo oorufin角度. ²¹ Ooru roofanoo Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee ooquree faiqi anaasee qimanniminaqa sia oosu aiaaqaree qini qiqafarara aniaqa. Misa miqifaqa moomoosa kuqifaranoo.

²² Aanaiqikirausa faqa qini daaqa aniani qimasee anukamafiqa aniaqa. Sia miqifaqa misa aupurarana nimianauree. ²³ Mooseefa Yaaweena ufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Faiqi anaasee sia amana Sinai aaqanasaa urifaranoo. Anee aneenna kai maasa daakapama seenana naaquqara aaqana fiqumma amusa arasaanaqa sia urifaranoo.

²⁴ Yaaweefa iriseenoo Mooseena qimaminau. Ooqureenana Aaroona faqa afigee urua. Qini aanaiqikirausa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa sia qini qiqafararee qimasee amusa rapeemmasee uruaqa. Miqifaqa qinee misa ummaara nimianauree.

²⁵ Mooseefa iriseenoo ooqureenoo faiqi anaasee aiqama Yaaweefa quu ufana qimanniminau.

20

Anutuna qisauku qara sandufa.

(Lo 5:1-21)

¹ Anutufa maaqi qinoo. ² Qinee Yaaweesa inni Anutusa maridaqa. Qinee Isipa maqasaa rumberanaki maruna inni mareeqee mai quqaafanausa maridaqa. ³ Innee

sia moo anutuna amooqiaqa, qini kai qimooqiaqa. ⁴ Innee sia innaarunai mari ainainausa faqa maqasaa mari ainainausa faqa nammari mari ainainausa faqa nimana auqusee maasa anutufee qiaqa. ⁵ Minara sia moo ainaina amana auqirana oorinni mapamufida innaaru qidaqa amooqiaqa. Qinee Yaaweese inni Anutusa marunnanara sia mi ainainausa nimooqiaqa. Qinee sia uqanna moo anutunara qiananoo qini qimaqa maqaannoo. Faiqí qiniara fidiqaa inausa aupurarana nimiananoo misasaa faqa misa faiqí namu saa faqa misa ninaiqimara saa faqa nisafaqausa saa faqa mariannoo. ⁶ Moomoosa qiniara ridaqa qini sanda ufa mau finausa qinee misa faiqí namu kasooqee nukudara foora kambiqainausa qeeqa didirana uqannifiqaanaura. ⁷ Innee sia qini duqunnai manda oosana auqaqa. Qinee Yaaweese inni Anutusa qini duqa fifau fafau inausa aupurarana nimianaura. ⁸ Innee Sabata faasaanara naaquqara faasaanee qimasee iriqa fuqa. ⁹ Dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaana inni ainainira faasaana mariani. ¹⁰ Dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaanasaa qini Yaaweese adoora faasaana maridanoo. Mi faasaannasaa sia uqanna moodaafa faqa ainainiani. Innee faqa inni faiqí namu faqa inni ainainira faiqiuqa faqa inni aandauqa faqa aanaamuru inniki ani mariasa faqa sia uqanna ainainiaqa. ¹¹ Dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaana qinee Yaaweese innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minauqaki mari ainainausa faqa auqi qiafana. Dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaanasaa qinee qidooa qiafana. Minara qinee Yaaweese Sabata faasaana afaaqooqa qimasee naaquqara faasaanee qidaqa. ¹² Inneeqa ninausa nikausara qeerairidaqa misa ufa qaindusuaqa. Innee miqiqqa qinee nimianna maqanasaa kisaqasaa marifaranoo. ¹³ Innee sia faiqí anaasee nuqu qimasee naruqa. ¹⁴ Innee faiqí anaasee sia narí ummuari narí umuariaqa. ¹⁵ Innee sia moonaa ainaina umuariaqa. ¹⁶ Innee sia akaqausara unna qimasee misa kikiqa ususee ufa nimia. ¹⁷ Sia moonaa maqa umiasanara amuqusiani. Sia moonaa aanaqara amukaani mina ainainira fasiqa anaaseera faqa misa aandau ainainara faqa mina aiqama ainainara faqa sia amukaani.

Faiqí anaasee Anutunara rufiaqau.

(Lo 5:22-23)

¹⁸ Faiqí anaasee aiqama innaarunai qirana faqa aakuasaa faqa ukeena firaana faqa aaqanasaa idamuna namu faqa qafoofoo naindiri reenoo naaquqooqafaq nianasaa marida qafee mariqau. ¹⁹ Miqi masee misa rufisee Mooseena qimamiqa qiqau. Anutufa maasa qimaqiminaqa maasa irisee kuquanoora rufiidaqa anee kai maasa qimaqiminaqa iria.

²⁰ Mooseefa iriseenoo qimanniminai. Innee sia rufiaqa Anutufa inni nimanamasee qafainaqa aiqama kari minara rufisee mina ameemaanai maridaqa numoo ainaina sia auqaqeeera. ²¹ Miqi qimasooqafa faiqí anaasee nianai marufanoo Mooseefa kai Anutufa asukuna arira oonamuki maruna aqa finau.

Aidaraindaraa sandufa.

²² Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa qimannimianifeera maaqi qimaseenoo Mooseena qimaminai. Qinee innaarunaindari inni faqa ufa qimarunaqa innee inneeqa nifunnai mina qafaafanoo. ²³ Innee sia siruaannai faqa koorannai faqa unna anutuna amana auqusee qini Yaaweese faqbaqa masee amooqiaqa.

²⁴ Innee maqannai qainda auqusee minasaa inneeqa sipsipa faqa burimakau faqa miniseeqa ida qama taikara tatufirana suqasaifaqa faiqí anaasee qini faqa moodaanaki kiaqa. Aiqa maqusa innee qini qimooqiaqeeera utaaqama qaunna maqusanaki oonureeqa miqifaqa qinee innee iannai qumuree amiqi amiqimma nimaqaanaura. ²⁵ Innee ooninnai qini aidara auqiraree qimasee sia faiqí rukamuqa

ooninannai auquuqa. Innee faiqí rukamuqaa ooninannai auquuseeqa minasaa tatufirana suqa qimirafa sia amanaikiannoo. ²⁶ Innee sia aidara auquusee minni akarara irirasu auquuqa. Innee miqíqa umee nifaaqa kooroo ifaqa qafeefoora.

21

Fifau ainainira faiqi kiqa mariasasaa rakisira oosana.

(Lo 15:12-18)

¹ Anutufa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee maa sandufana Isaraee maqannaasa qimannimi. ² Innee Heeburu maqannaasa ainainira faiqi munnimmannai feefaurumasaifanoo mifa inni faqa moodaannai taikasee dinni ani moodaa 6 marasee aukuaana ainaina masainaqa dinni ani qaaraikinaqa 7 doo quqasaifanoo kaqi fuani. Idukinnana akiiqara sia feefauriani. ³ Mifa adeedaana maridanoo ani ainainira faiqikinoo mariinafa amaaqa firarinoo sia anaasee maree fuannoo. Kafaanaasee faqaafa inni ainainira faiqi kinoo mariinafa amaaqa finoo amana narí anaqa afiqee fuannoo. ⁴ Mina feefauru mina rakisiifa anaasee aminanoo mifa faiqi maqaseenoo mariinanoo mina aukuaana taikainanoo anaasee faqa faiqi faqa miqoo quqaseenoo kaqisamu amaaqa fuani. Mi anaaseena faqa mina faiqi faqa rakisiranaindi kai marifaranoo.

⁵ Ainainira fasiqa fannoo narí faiqi aanaaseera amuqusinanoo sia amana uqaanauree qimaseenoo ⁶ qinee qeeqa rakisiranara didimarifaqa qimaseenoo sia qinee taikasee fuanaura kaqi rumbaranaki marianauree qimasainanoo mina rakisirafa mina qumareenoo amaana maaqaki munuseenoo quka qumareenoo kooqi mam-maaqai aaqoo ruqiaani. Ruqiasainanoo mi fasiqafa naaruara ainainira faiqi mariinanoo miqoo kuquannoo.

⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo narí araamuna ainainira maanaqaikianifeera amisainanoo sia ainainira fasiqauqa iduku nisaandee masee idukusaina fuannoo. ⁸ Mi manaaqana ainaina faqaafa feefauru meegeenoo narí ainainiranaki quqasee qinaaqara maraanauree qimasee mariinoo akooqaifanoo sia mareenoo. Miqinannai mi manaaqana mandaikama amaqaseenoo sia aanaamuru nimisee feefauru maraannoo. Narí akoofa kai kaifaa feefauriannoo. ⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo narí faiqi amiraree qimaseenoo ainainira maanaqa feefauru maseenoo narí araamunara foora rakisiani. ¹⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo anaasee faqaafa moo maraseenoo indaaruuqaana narana faqa qamunna faqa mina ainaina dadaaqirana faqa sia minnisaani, ooqai iundee kai iani. ¹¹ Mi fasiqafa indaaruuqaana sia mi ainainausa andeeeqa amaqeenoo mi fasiqafa mi anaaseena aiqainanoo finanoo sia feefauru maraannoo.

Rakirana andeeqara sandufa.

¹² Faiqí moo fannoo moo fasiqa kuqarusainaqa narí faqa kai kuqaruqa. ¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo sia moo fasiqa auqu qimasee arinafa mifa amana qinee inni utaaqama nimaqa qaunna maqusanaki keeqafinoo asumu mariannoo. ¹⁴ Yafee moo fannoo moonara aranaqainanoo auqu qimasee arinafa mifa faqa kuquani. Qini aidarai mifa oonu kukeeqafi asumu marianauree qinaqa innee mindaraana rarisamasee kuqa aruaqa. ¹⁵ Yafee moo fannoo narí anoona akoona narinaqa innee mina kuqa aruaqa.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo moo fasiqa mareegeenoo narí ainainira faiqi kee iannoo fee moo atinai nimisee feefauru fee marainnana kuqa aruaqa.

¹⁷ Yafee moo fannoo narí anoona akoona manda ufa qimannimaqainnana mina kuqamma aruaqa.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Faiqí misa tinooramamaree fidaqa faiqí moo fannoo moonna ooni samu fee saamu samu fee arusainanoo sia kuqirai aurida mariinanoo findifinoo nimaqinaqa innee mina akiiqara ari fasiqana sia aupurarana amiaqa. Arinna fasiqafa narí qaarisaa

mariinanoo findifinoo madaanaa saunusaa ooquree ururee irana amanaikinanoo ari fasiqafa mina feefauru auriranaki mariinna faasaana amana kai feefauru amisee minasaa rakisi marinanoo findi fuani. ²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo narí feefaurummaqai ainainira fasiqa nee maanaaqa nee saamu qumaree arusainanoo aagee kuqinaqa innee mina akiiqara narí faqa moo aupurarana amiaqa. ²¹ Mi ainainira fasiqa nee maanaaqa nee sia aagee kuqirai moodaa eenda fee qaara eenda fee kaqi mariinanoo kuqinaqa innee sia mina uriqararafa mina arinnana akiiqara amiaqa. Narí ainainira faiqiara aupurama amaqaifa narí ariranasaa ititeenoo.

²² Faiqí rakinnanaki moo fasiqa fannoo amuaqu faqaa anaasee arusainanoo kuqira faiqi maqaseenoo mina anoofa kaqi marinanoo mi anaaseena afaaqi fannoo nana feefauruaree irainanoo mi fasiqafa feefauriannoo. Siaasauqa eedoo qinna feefauruna kai amiannoo. ²³ Mi anaaseefa moo aupurarana marainaga mina arinna fasiqana faqa mi aupuraranna kai amiaqa. Kuqa arinaqa narí faqa kuqa aruaqa. ²⁴ Nifu dimbasainaga narí afu faqa dimbaaqa. Nifai itairisainaga narí afai faqa itairiaqa. Nisauku raudasainaga narí asauku faqa raudaaqa. Niku itairisainaga narí aiku faqa itairiaqa. ²⁵ Idati raquru niminaqa narí faqa idati raquru amiaqa. Kaakadi narinaqa narí faqa kaakadi aruaqa. Saamu narinaqa narí faqa saamu aruaqa.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo narí ainainira maanaaqa fee fasiqa fee arumareenoo afu qimbaseenoo mina akiiqara idukusee aiqainanoo amaaqa fuani. ²⁷ Kafaa mifa narí ainainira fasiqa fee maanaaqa fee arumaree afai itairiseenoo mina akiiqara idukusee aiqainanoo amaaqa fuani.

Burimakau fannoo aaqama sainnana andeeqara ufa.

²⁸ Burimakau akoona fannoo faiqí fee anaasee fee kuqa narusainaga ooni samu mi burimakau akoona kuqa aruseeqa mina amaqa sia naaqa. Mi burimakau akoona arusaifanoo mina akoona aupurarana amirafa sia mariannoo. ²⁹ Mi burimakau akoonnafa ooqai faiqí narí marifa maridanoo kafaa moo fasiqa kuqa arinaqa mina akoofa sia ququsaki mara quqainanoo kafaa narinaqa mina akiiqara ooni samu mi burimakauna kuqa aruseeqa mina akoona faqa kuqa aruaqa. ³⁰ Kuqina akiiqara aqira feefauruara ooqai auqu ramaqaana amana kai aquseenoo narí kuqiranasaa ititaannoo. ³¹ Burimakau akoona moo fannoo maanaaqa fee akoonaiqi fee narusainaga innee ooqai qimaqaa ufa mau kai fuaqa. ³² Burimakau akoona moo fannoo ainainira kumaaraa fee maanaaqee narusainaga mi burimakauna akoofa ainainira faiqi uriqararana firaa feefauru amiannoo.

³³⁻³⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo madika indufuseenoo rafaqaafu qainanoo moo fannoo oonu mina rafaqaamma sainanoo burimakau fee doonki fee minaki aqufiqa kuqifanoo, madika afu rafaqaa ifa mi aandauna akiiqara feefauru maseenoo nariara mi aandauna maraannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo madika indufusee sia rafaqa finanoo aandauqa minaki aqufiqa kuqifanoo mi fasiqafa aandauna feefauru amiseenoo nariara mi aandauna maraannoo. ³⁵ Moo fasiqa burimakau akoona fannoo moona burimakau akoona arusainaga burimakau akooqanda kaqi mari burimakauna mareeqee moosaa quqasee feefauru marasee miqanda mi munnimmana rainaqaaraasa mandee kuqira burimakau qambaana aukuqaraasa masee moo fannoo dinni maraina moo fannoo dinni maraaqa. ³⁶ Mi burimakau akoonnafa ooqai narí maru burimakau marifanoo mina akoofa sia ququsaki quqainanoo moona burimakau kuqa arusainanoo mina akiiqara moo kaqi mari burimakauna amiseenoo kuqirana nariara maraannoo.

22

Aaqarana andeeqara sandufa.

¹ Faiqí moo fannoo burimakau fee sipsipa fee qummuara mamaree munu moona amisee feefauru maraina fee arusaina fee mi fasiqafa moodaa burimakau akiiqara moodaannai qisauku burimakau mina amiannoo. Moodaa sipsipa qummuarinnana akiiqara qaara faqa qaara faqa sipsipa amiannoo.

²⁻⁴ Mi fasiqafa narí qummuarirana akiiqara feefauriannoo. Moo ainaina sia marinaqa mi fasiqana mareeqee moo maqannaa nimisee mina feefauru mareeqee mifa qumuarina akiiqara nimiaqa. Mi fasiqafa burimakau fee doonki fee sipsipa fee maraqainafa kaqi riri marinanoo qaraqanda mina akiiqara nimiani. Eendak-inai qummuarira fasiqa fannoo maqa ruiqasee keeqainaqa mina qumarasee kuqa arusainafa sia mina akiiqara ufa maraannoo. Faasaana miqi marinaqa kuqa arinna fasiqafa mina akiiqara ufa maraannoo.

⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo narí burimakau fee sipsipa fee andanda nee marinana sia amiqimmasee rakisinanoo moona afuqaki keeqafi narana nainanoo mina akiiqara narana faqaana narí afuqakinaana amiqirana kai unaku maree munu amiannoo.

⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo narí afuaki ida arasainanoo qamammareenoo moona afuqa qeenoo narana unaku quqaqainnana qamasainanoo mina akiiqara idarai fasiqafa mina amiannoo.

⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo munnimma moo fasiqasaa quqasaina marinanoo moo fasiqa fannoo qummuari marinaqa paquri masaifanoo mina akiaqara qaara kari feefauru amiannoo. ⁸ Qummuari fasiqana innee sia paquriqa munnimmasaa rakisii fasiqana afiqamaree innaaru qimaria maqusanaki munusee irai fanoo mifa narí amana aiqamasee kuqaa sia qinee maree fee qiannoo. ⁹ Aiqaama ainainara aanooqiranaki burimakaura faqa doonkiuqara faqa sipsipauqa faqa qamunnara faqa akaqa ainainara faqa qinindi kai fee qimasee aanoo qinna fasiqa qanda nifiqamaree innaaru qimari-aqoo nifiqee aniaqa. Anutufa yanaree unnaqiifoo qinafa mifa mina akiiqara qaara kari feefauru amiannoo. ¹⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo moona doonki fee burimakau fee sipsipa fee moo aandau fee rakisi marinanoo moo aandau fannoo kuqinoo fee nana afaaqee mandaikinanoo fee namuqaa fee mara maraafanoo moo fasiqa fannoo sia minauqa qafeenoo. ¹¹ Mi aandausa saa rakisirafa innaaru qimari-aqoo oonureenoo amana aqiqamaseenoo qinee sia uqanna mi aandausa ummuari fee qiani. Mi aandausa sia ummuarifanoo aandau akoofa minara amanammifoo qimasee sia mina akiiqara rakisii innaafinai feefauru maraannoo. ¹² Kuqaa mi fasiqafa ummuarinoo mifa aandau akoona mina akiiqara feefauru amiannoo. ¹³ Kaasau faini mi aandauna aruneenoo fee mina rakisi mari fasiqafa mina asausifee amudaani fee mara mina akoona uqafiqaseenoo sia mina akiiqara feefauriannoo.

¹⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo moona aandau akaqa ainainirana dadaaqianifeera marasainanoo kuquannoo fee amudaani itairinoo fee mi aandauna akoofa uqanna sia marinanoo ufaasu marai fasiqafa feefauriannoo. ¹⁵ Mi aandauna akoofa uqanna mina afusaa miqifanoo sia mina akiiqara feefauru aandau akoona amiannoo. Ufaasu feefauru masaafanoo ainainirana dadaaqi mari aandaufa kuquannoo fee amudaani itairiannoo fee feefauru maqaifa miqiannoo.

Akaqa sandufauqa.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo maanaqa moo faiqí moo sia utaaqama amaqqarana sararamma amaqqaseenoo mi fasiqafa mararara mina akoona feefauru amiseenoo marasainanoo mina aanaqaikinoo mariannoo. ¹⁷ Mi manaqaana akoofa mi fasiqanara akooqainanoo sia narí araamuna maraannee qinanoo mi fasiqafa fuka maanaqa feefauri mariana amana kai mina akoona amiannoo.

¹⁸ Aukainaina maraqanua aanaaseesa kuqa naruqa.

¹⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo aandau amuaqa akarainnana mina kuqa aruqa.

²⁰ Qini Yaaaweesa kai aandau tatufirana suqa qimiaqa. Moo unnaqira anutuna tatufirana suqa aminnana kuqa aruaqa.

²¹ Innee ooqai Isipa maqasaa aanaamuru marunaki mandainainaki marunnara irisee sia aanaamuru inniki marinausa mandaikamma nimaqaaqa.

²² Innee adeedaana anaasee fee faiqi faiqi fee sia mandaikamma nimaqaaqa.

²³ Innee miqifaqa misa qini daaraifaqa qinee Yaaweesa irianaura. ²⁴ Qini qirana qainaqa rakiranaki inni kuqa naruanaura. Narusaanaqa inni ninaaqmaaka adeedaana marifaqa inni faiqi namu faiqi marifaranoo.

²⁵ Inniki qari qini Yaaweesa faiqi anaasee moo fannoo munnimmara sarau imarinana ufaasu munnimma aminana sia ufaasu munnimma nimimariasa naanna raaqa. Misa nimiseeqa narindi akiiqara maraseeqa aabaa faqa maraidaqa. Innee inneeqaindi akiiqara kai maraaqa. ²⁶ Innikiqari faiqi moo fannoo ani ainaina ufaasu maraseenoo kafaa amianauree qimasee narí suara siuta amiseenoo minannoo narí amianinna ainainara kooroo idanoo kuqaa amianauree qidanoo. Miqi qinana anee suani afu sia keeqanoo marinana mina suara siuta kai kaqi narí amia. ²⁷ Mi suara siutafa tootooqirana amianifeera quqaqaina marifanoo nanee moo ainaina akusee faqaannoo. Anee sia aminanoo suara arinanoo qinee unnannai innaaru qinaqa qinee mina ufa irianaura. Qinee kaaqa faiqiara qimudao qimarunausa maridaqa miqianaura.

²⁸ Innee sia qini Anutusara manda ufa qiaqa. Inniqa rakisirausara faqa sia miqi qiaqa.

²⁹ Innee fuka narana afiana neeqa sakuma faqa uainna faqa oorifa fadameena faqa inneeqa ooqa faiqi faqa qini Anutusa naaree qimiaqa. ³⁰ Inneeqa burimakau sipsipa ooqasaa maqarana akoonauqa dinni taikaseenoo dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 faasaana narí anoona faqa mariseenoo dinni oonu qaaramoo 8 faasaanaikinaqa mina arusee tatufirana suqa qimiaqa.

³¹ Innee qini faiqi anaasee marianara kaasau faini fannoo aru quqaqainna andauna amaqi sia suqasee naaqa. Faini mara nimifaqa naaqa.

23

Isaraee maqannaasa andeeqara oosana auqaaqa.

¹ Innee aatata qaraa unna ufa iriseeqa sia moona munu qimamia. Innee sia aaqee mari fasiqana unna ufannai mina dadaaqaqa.

² Kootaki oonureeqa moomoosa unna ufa qifana anee sia misa dadaaqa. Misa ufaki kikiqa mafi andeeqara ufa mara furufarifana sia misa dadaaqa. ³ Kudi fasiqa moo fannoo kootaki kikiqa mafinana sia kudi marinnana roo qimasee dadaaqa. Andeeqara nara kai qiaqa.

⁴ Innee inneeqa namuqaa burimakau fee doonki fee furufariqa nifaqa innee qafamaseeqa maree narí akoona munu amiaqa. ⁵ Mi fasiqana doonki fannoo ummaara mara maree fidanoo aanai saamurinoo marinaqa innee oonu qafee sia fiaqaraaqa dadaaqa uqeera aisaaqa.

⁶ Kudi fasiqa fannoo kootaki marinaqa innee sia minara manda fasiqee qimasee andeeqara oosana sia mina amiaqa. ⁷ Innee sia unna qimasee kootaki aqoonnana kikiqa usua. Sia andeeqaraura numoo siaisa fifau kuqiranaki mara quqannisaa. Qinee Anutusa mi manda ainainna auqainnana kuqa aruanauranoo.

⁸ Moo fannoo maqandanai kootaki minasaa roo qianne munnimma aminana sia uqanna maraa. Miqira munnima fannoo faiqi nifu dimbarausaikamma saifaqa sia andeeqarana qafaidaqa. Andeeqara fasiqa faqa mara furufaramma aisaidanoo.

⁹ Innee ooqai Isipa maqasaa maridaqa aanaamuru aupurarana qafeeusa mari-afanoo minara innee sia quandafi aanaamuru inni faqa marinausa mandaikamma nimaqaqa.

Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 aukuanara faqa sabatara faqa qira sandufa.

¹⁰ Inneeqa maqa ummaqu nee maria maqanaki minaki dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 aukuaana ummaqusaidaga unakusaidaga naaqa. ¹¹ Miqiqqa fifi inaqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 aukuanasaa saifanoo maqa fanoo idooaani. Mi maqanasaa moo ainaina kambiqainnana sia unaku naaqa. Kudi fasiqauqa mina naaqa. Misa naidaqa andaanauqa mafi sainnana kaasau aandauqa naaqa. Inneeqa uainna afuqa faqa oorifa saqari faqa miqi kai iaqa.

¹² Innee moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaana ainainiaqa. Ainainiqa fifi inaqa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaanasaa sia ainainiaqa. Inni ainainira faiqiuqa faqa aanaamuru inni ainaini marinausa faqa inni aandauqa faqa aiqama idooaqa.

¹³ Qinee Yaaweese aiqama ufa qimarunnana iriaqa. Innee maa amaana ufausa amiqimasee irimaree fuaqa. Sia unna anutusara innaaru qiaqa. Sia uqanna misa nuqu raaqa.

*Qaaramoo uriqarara faasaana amaana qira faasaana.
(Raf 34:18-26; Lo 16:1-17)*

¹⁴ Aiqama aukuanaki qaarammoo kari oomaqa sakasee naidaqa qini Anutusara innaaruqiaqa.

¹⁵ Innee Isipa maqa maaqaindari anu quqoonnana Abiba quqoonasaa qinee qiman-nimifannandee iqa innooqee mari pauraqana sia aqira bereeta naidaqa asasiaqa. Mi oomaqanaki 7 faasaanasaa sia innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta naaqa. Innee qini qimooqiraree qimasee sia kaqi aniaqa. Qini tatufirana suqara ainaina faqa maree aniaqa.

¹⁶ Fukakinaana unakusee oomaqa sakasee asasidaqa namaseeqa inneeqa narana ummaquqaana oosantarasee unaku naaqa. Saqari aqama akuqainaqa innee mina tiqisee auqaanai maridaqa moo oomaqa sakasee naida asasiaqa.

¹⁷ Aiqama aukuaana mi qaaramoo oomaqiranakina aiqama Isaraee maqanna fasiqauqa anireeqa qini Yaaweese inneeqa Anutusa qimooqiaqa.

¹⁸ Innee aandaunoo qini tatufirana suqa qimiraree qimasee sia innooqee mari pauraqana aqira bereeta namu faqa moodaanaki suqaqa. Tatufira aandau fadameena fannoo sia faiqee kananaana kaqi mariani aaqee kai aiqama idaki aqusaifanoo qama taikafuani.

¹⁹ Aiqama aukuaana innee fukakinaa narana unaku maree qini Yaaweese inneeqa Anutusa amaana maqaki maree aniaqa. Innee sipsipa aanaaqi fee mimmi aanaaqi fee arusee sia nari anoona naamma anoonannai suqaqa.

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa naamuaqira ufa faqa qima afeekaikira ufa faqa niminau.

²⁰ Anutufa kafa qinau. Qinee qeeqa kai qeeqa Qangiroo aqigaananoo mifa qumuree inni indaaru nikidanoo innisaa rakisi marinaqa qinee inni deedaqamma nisaafanna maqa maaqanaki fifaranoo. ²¹ Innee mi qangiroofa qinnandee iaqa. Sia mina ufa rukiaaqa. Qinee mina aiqaunanoo qumu marinara sia mina ufa rukiaaqa. Mifa sia inni manda oosana akiqara nifauaannoo. ²² Innee mina ufa irisee andeeqasee qinee qunnufa mau kai fifaqa qinee inni namuqaauqa faqa rakuanaura. ²³ Qini qangiroo fannoo inni indaaru nikinoo nifiqee Amooraa maqa maaqa faqa Heeta maqa maaqa faqa Perisita maqa maaqa faqa Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa Hifitana maqa

maaqa faqa Yeebusa maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa naru taikaseenoo inni miqoo quqan-nisaannoo. ²⁴ Innee miqoo oonu maridaqa sia misa unna qira anutusara niqoori saunu arafi innaaru qiaqa. Sia misa innaaru qimariandee iaqa. Innee misa unna anutusa turi taari maseeqa ooni rakiaaqee minara innaaru qimariana raudaandammeeqee aqusaafa. ²⁵ Innee qini Yaaweesa inneeqa Anutusa qimooqifaqa qinee narana faqa nammari faqa inni nimiseeqa inni auriranauqa mara aqunnisaanura. ²⁶ Innee Yaaweena kai amooqifaqa sia aanaaseeuqa eedada faiqi maqee faranoo. Sia moo aafa anaasee mariannoo. Innee sia dauni kuqifara, kisaagasaa marifaranoo.

²⁷ Qinee inni nifiqee fidaqa inni namuqaa qiniara rufiarana nimiseeqa inni faqa rakinausa furufarirana nimianura. Nimiseeqa qianaqa inni namuqaauqa quqasee sandeefara. ²⁸ Qinee ukaqa nimimari doodaanina inni namuqaaki quqasaana ukaqa niminaqa naaqoo nifu furufarinaqa sandee faranoo. Innee fimarifaqa qinee Hifita maqannaasa faqa Kannaana maqannaasa faqa Heeta maqannaasa faqa nifaqasaanaqa innee miqoo oonu marifaranoo. ²⁹ Qinee sia moodaa aukuanaki inni namuqaa rapatutumma aquanura. Qinee miqimma saananoo naakunduka mafinaqa kaasau aandaufa moomoo mi maqa maaqanaki maridaqa inni narifoora. ³⁰ Qinee misara qianaqa misa moodaa kai qaara kai idaqa taikafifaqa innee moomoo kammafi amana mi maqa maaqana maree faranoo.

³¹ Qinee inni oosu maaqimasee oosumma nisaanura. Dinni taatuqee nammari mariannoo. Dinni Firistia ooruku nammari mariannoo, dinni aadana maqa maaqa mariannoo, dinni Eeufarateesa nammari mariannoo. Qinee inni afeeka nimianaqa innee mi maqa maaqanaki fimarifaqa qinee inni namuqaa rapatutu iqa fimarianaqa innee misa maqa maaqa mareefaranoo. ³² Innee sia uqanna misa ufara eedoo qimasee moodaanaki kira ufa qiaqa. Misa unna anutusara faqa sia uqanna moodaanaki kiaqa. ³³ Mi maqannaasa sia inni maqa maaqaki mariaqa. Innee miqifaqa misa inni mareeqee qini numookamma qimaqara tinai quqeeffaranoo. Innee misa unna anutusa nimooqifanoo mifa inni ninuka ufanara foora fufinoo mariannoo.

24

Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa moodaanaki kinau.

¹ Anutufa aiqama ufauqa Mooseena qimamiseenoo kafaa maaqi qinau. Moosee anee faqa Aarona faqa Nadabana faqa Abiquna faqa Isaraee maqanna rakisirausa 70 uriqararaura faqa nifiqa maree urureeqa nianasaa kummaramafinaqa qiniara innaaru qidaqa qimooqiaqa. ² Moosee anee kai adeedi ania. Sia akaqa rakisirausa qini daaqa aniaqa. Faiqi anaasee faqa sia uqanna aqaanai uruaqa.

³ Mooseefa ooqureenoo faiqi anaasee Yaaweena sandufa aiqama qimannimisoofaqa misa maaqi qimasee moodaa kari noo raqamaree qiqau. Yaaweefa qindee iqa maasa aiqama ainaina auqaanura. ⁴ Miqi qimasoofoano Mooseefa Yaaweena sandaufa aiqama akara rinau. Akara rumaseenoo kananaana iaqoofano aqana aikunni aandaufu tutufira qainda auqinau. Auquseenoo ooni qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 ooni maraseenoo qainda fiqumma Isaraeena faiqi namu nimana kai rakiqanau. ⁵ Rakiqaseenoo kumaaraauqa qimannimufaqa burimakau arusee munu Anutuna tatufirana suqaqau. Mi tatufira aandauna Isaraee maqannaasa faqa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki suqira tatufirane qiqau. ⁶ Misa aru-soofano Mooseefa burimakau fidika akaqana difaanikiaqa sakaseenoo kaqi maruna qumarenoo aidarai rurufinau. ⁷ Rurufa maseenoo Akiiseenoo Mooseefa Anutufa moodaanaki kira ufa qimaqoo bukana akara rumaqoona maree findifinoo aiqama minakinaa ufa asaana rumasee firaqoo faiqi anaasee qimanniminau. Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa Yaaweena mi sandaufana aiqama irisee afaqaanura.

⁸ Mooseefa misa ufa iriseenoo difaanikinaa fidika kaqi maruna indaku faiqi anaasee kiaqa aqidanoo qinau. Anutufa maa sanda ufausa nimuqooqari maa fidikafa Anutufa inni faqa moodaanaki kuna afeekaikamma nimaqaidanoo.

⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Mooseefa Aarona faqa Nadabana faqa Abiqufana faqa Isarae maqanaa uriqararausa 70 faqa nifiqeenoo aaqanasaa oorufinau. ¹⁰ Oorureeqa miqoo misa Isarae maqanna Anutuna qafaqau. Mina aiku ameemaanai innaaruna kudimandara foora ira ooniuga mina auqu safiree fee qimaru oonisa ausirirafauqa marinau. ¹¹ Misa Anutuna qafoofanoo sia misa narinau. Misa miqoo moodaanaki suqufu faqa narana nammari naqau.

Mooseefa Sinai aaqana saa ooru finau.

¹² Misa namasoofanoo Anutufa Mooseena qimaminau. Anee aaqanai qinee marunnannai urua. Ururinaqa qinee qeeqa sandufa anee faiqi anaasee naakapaanneera qaara oonisaa akara ruma amianauro.

¹³ Mooseefa mina iriseenoo nari dadaaqimaruna Yoosuaana faqa deedaqamma seeqa Mooseefa aaqanai Yaaweefa marunnai ooru finau. ¹⁴ Ooru fidanoo Mooseefa Isarae maqanna uriqararausa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Innee maaqoo uiqaana maqusaki maridaqa maaqanda qifeesiaqa. Aaroonafa faqa Hurafa faqa inni faqa maaqoo marifaranoo. Akaqausaki ufa rainarafa kambiqainaqa miqanda andeeqa nimaqeeffaranoo.

¹⁵ Miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo Mooseefa aaqanai oorufufanoo qasuru fannoo aaqana rafaqa finau. ¹⁶ Yaaweefa kaaqa qarafa aaqana aaqa qumuroonara Sinai aaqana saa qasuru quminu. Isarae maqannaasa mi kaaqa qaranna qafoofanoo aaqanasaa firaa ida qeera foora qimarinu. Dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaana qasuru fannoo aaqana rafaqa finoo marinau. Dinni ani qaara qanda marasee 7 faasaana Yaaweefa qasurukiqari Mooseenara mai uruannee qinau. ¹⁷ Faiqi anaasee afaasasaa marusa aaqana qafeeqa naaquqara kudifaannammiifoo qiqau. Anutuna kaaqa qarafa aaqana saa firaaqoo idauruara foora imarinu. ¹⁸ Mooseefa aaqanai ooru fidanoo qasuruki keeqakufanoo aaqanasa ooru qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 eendaki faqa faasaana faqa marinau.

25

Faiqi anaasee Anutuna naaquqara uiqaana maqa usakara ainainauqa amiaqa. (Raf 35:4-9)

¹ Mi aaqannanasaa Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. ² Anee Isarae maqannaasa qimanniminaqa misa oosana oosana ainaina qini qimiani qinnana qimiaqa. Faiqi anaasee qini qimirara nidinaqa minisainna ainaina anee mara quqaa. ³⁻⁵ Maa ainainausa maree anifaranoo. Koora faqa siruaa faqa booroosa faqa amiqira qamunna faqa dirindaasi akira sipsipa asausi faqa pannoona akira sipsipa asausi faqa faena akira sipsipa asausi faqa mimmi asausinnai auqira qamunna faqa sipsipa akoona apatasaa faena akirana faqa ooruku nammari mari firaa noodaana apata faqa akasia saqari amiqira saqari faqa maree minisaifana mara quqaa. ⁶ Qooma qumbi maria fadameenna faqa aanaiqikirausa aki maria oosana oosana fadameenna faqa moo pauraqa ida arasaafanoo muninoo amiqira afundi mari pauraqana faqa mini amiaqa. ⁷ Firaa feefauru aqi maria oonisa faqa aka amiqira ooniuga faqa aanaiqikirausa eefooda qamunnasaa faqa nimuqusasaa rumbee marianasaa faqa atooqaaqa.

⁸ Isarae maqannaasa qimanniminaqa qini naaquqara uiqaana maqa usakasaifaqa qinee misa qambaanai marianauro. ⁹ Innee uiqaana maqa faqa minakinaa aiqama ainaina faqa qinee naakapaunandee miqi kai masee auquaqa.

Innee moodaanaki kira bukisa auquaqa.
(Raf 37:1-9)

¹⁰ Innee akasia saqari marasee minannai moodaanaki kira bookisa auquaqa. Mina kisaaga 110 centimetres amana auquaqa. Mina qusandanai faqa mina kuradarafa faqa amana amana kai 66 centimetres amana auquaqa. ¹¹ Innee amiqira koora marasee turimmasai ausi rumafinaqa minannai kai bookisa adisaa faqa aundurai faqa ititaaga. Mi bookisana afaimau koorannai amatookika masee rafaafuaga. ¹² Innee koorannai qaindusi fandinnana amaaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 auqusee aiqama aikusaa quqaaga. Dinni aikusaa qaara qanda dinni aikusaa qaara qanda quqaaga. ¹³ Akasia saqari qaindusi fandinna qanda koora turimandee ausiruma gumaree minannai kukuqiaqa. ¹⁴ Kukuqa maseeqa dinni dinni amaaqa auquqainnanaki ausuaga. ¹⁵ Miqimmaseeqa sia radukuaga, saifanoo miqinoo mariani. ¹⁶ Miqimma saifaqa kasooaqee qaara oonisaa qeeqa sanda ufa akara ruma nimianaqa minaki quqaaga.

¹⁷ Bukisa afu faqa Koorannai kai auquaqa. Mina kisaaga 110 centimetres amana mariani. Mina qusa 66 centimetres amana mariani. ¹⁸ Innee koora turimmaseeqa bukisa afu auquseeqa minannai kai dinni dinni qangiroo qaara qanda nimana auquaqa. ¹⁹ Afu dinni atinni moo qangiroo amana auqusee dinni moo qangiroo amana auquaqa. Afu faqa mi qangiroo qanda nimana faqa moodaa koorannai kai auquaqa. ²⁰ Mi qangiroo qanda bukisa afusaa quqasaifaqa noori nari qafee nari qafee iaqa. Miqanda niqoosa uqeerasaifanoo bookisa afusaa ititanoo mariani. ²¹ Qaara oonisaa sanda ufa marina mi bukisanaki quqasee afu rafaafuaga. ²² Qinee inni faqa miqoo moodaanakika mafifa bukisa afusaa qaara qangiroo qambaana maridaqa qeeqa sanda ufa inni Isaraee maqannaasa nimianaura.

Innee aiku faqaa teeboora auqusee Yaaweena aminna feemuna miqoo quqaaga.
(Raf 37:10-16)

²³ Innee akasia saqarinnoo teeboora auqauqa. Mina kisaaga 88 centimetres mariani. Mina qusandanai 44 centimetres mina kuradarafa 66 centimetres mariani. ²⁴ Innee amiqira koora marasee turimmasaifanoo ausiruma finaqa minannai teeboora rafaaga fusee kafa moonnai teeboora atiqara fiqumma rafaaga fuaqa. ²⁵ Innee teeboora atiqara fiqumma 8 centimetres amana ititasee mina afaimau koorannai rafaaga fuaqa. ²⁶ Innee koorannai qaindusifandinnana amaaqa 4 auqusee teeboora aiqama aiku namusaa quqaaga. ²⁷ Teeboora afai ameemaandanai qaindusirana amaaqa auquaqa. ²⁸ Qaindusifandinna saqari qanda akasia saqari atekasee koorannai mina kuku iaqa. ²⁹ Amiqira koorannai kai teeboorasaa quqeebandinna pirita kaafausa faqa kisaaga kaafauqa faqa uainna adiarara pirita uqnaurirana faqa auquaqa. ³⁰ Qini qimifandinna bereetana mi teeboorasaa quqaqaiifanoo aiqama kari qini moodaanaki kira bukisa aaqa mariani.

Innee qooma qumbifandinna aikana auquaqa.
(Raf 37:17-24)

³¹ Innee qooma qumbifandinna aikana amiqira koorannai auqua. Innee koora turiiseeqa minannai kai qooma aika oosana faqa adaka faqa asaanauga faqa auquaqa. Mi asaanausa saa mi koorannai kai taatuqee aqama afufeenaari marindee maseeqa auqusaifanoo kaafara foora afisu amaqaanoo mariani. ³² Mi qooma aikausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 mariani. Dinni qaaramoo dinni qaaramoo mariani. ³³ Aiqa mi asaana namuna atimau koorannai taatuqee aqama afufeenaari marindee masee afaaga auquaqa. Mi afufeenaarirafa teeqnoorina aqamara foora marufaqa mi asaana namuna saa auquaqa. ³⁴ Mina adakasaa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 saa taatuqee aqama teeqnoorina aqamara foora auquaqa. ³⁵ Moodaa aqama

indaaruqaa asaana qara ameemaanai mariani. Kafaa mina murufi asaana qara ameemaanai moo aqama mariani. Kafaa mina murufi asaana qara ameemaanai moo mariani. ³⁶ Amiqira kooru turiiseeqa minannai kai oosana faqa asaana faqa afufeenaarirana faqa auquuqa.

³⁷ Miqimmaseenana dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara qanda marasee 7 qooma auqusee mi asaanausa ati mau quqaa. Quqaseenana mara quandasainanoo mi qoomausa kaaqa qarafa sia kaqinni fuani. Maaqa aundurui kai kaaqa qaani. ³⁸ Mina ufaqa faqa futufita faqa amiqira koorannai kai auquuqa. ³⁹ Qooma quqara aika amiqira koorannai 35 kilogram ummaara amana kai marasee auquuqa. ⁴⁰ Moosee qinee aaqanasaa ani qimamunandee aiqama ainaina miqikaimmasee andeeqasee auqa.

26

Innee Anutuna uiqaana maqa usakaaqa.

(Raf 36:8-38)

¹ Innee qini naaquqara uiqaana maqasaa akifandinna qamunna kisaaga maaqimasee auquuqa. Sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faena akirana faqa sufusee amiqira qamunna auqusee aqoosa faqaa aanda amana auqusee minasaa atooqasee akuniaga. Miqimmasee minauqannai innee qisauquqara taikasee 10 firaa qamunna auqusee moodaanaki akuniaga. ² Mi aiqama qamunnausa amana amana kai 12 metre kisaaga mina qusa 2 metre mariani. ³ Mi qamunnausa moodaannai qisauku 5 marasee moodaanaki ootupamasee akuniaga. Dinni qisauku taikasee 5 faqa miqi kai iaga. ⁴ Miqimmaseeqa mi qamunna qanda atiqara dirindaasi arira qamunnannai anaanu auqusee moodaanaki ootupaaqa. ⁵ Firaa qamunna atimau anaanu 50 auquuqa. Moo qamunna faqa miqi kai iqa moo qamunna saaqaraa aanaanu amummaqa kai auquuqa. ⁶ Kooru qumaree turimandee qusa tafara foora saaeemma qumaree dinni dinni anaanuki upeekasaifanoo mi qamunna qanda moodaara maqi inoo mariani.

⁷ Uiqaana maqa saa akira qamunna firaana mimmi asausinnai 11 auquuqa. ⁸ Innee aiqama moodaa karirana kai auquuqa. Mina kisaaga 13 metres amana mariani. Mina qusa fannoo 2 metres amana mariani. ⁹ Mi qamunnausa moodaannai qisauku taikasee 5 qamunna akunusainanoo moodaa qamunnaika mafuani. Kafaa moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 narisaa narisaa akuniisaifanoo firaafaikiani. Miqimma finaqa uiqaana maqa kooqindaraana murufi tukaanda quqaaqa. ¹⁰ Qamunna atimau anaanu 50 akuniaga. Moo atimau faqa mina amummaqa kai akuniaga. ¹¹ Booroosannai tafara foora ati saaeemmasee 50 auqusee minannoo dinni dinni anaanuki aususee ootupama saifanoo moodaa qamunnara foora mariani. ¹² Mi firaa qamunnana uiqaana maaqa akuumaqa saifanoo mina ati fiqaramasee akunirafa uruanatinai naambeeqai qumiqaranoo mariani. ¹³ Aabaa akunira qamunna fannoo uiqaana maqa ati fiqaree aiqaree inoo mariani. Dinni dinni amana amana kai 50 centimetre kai mariani. ¹⁴ Mina taikasee mina amuaaqa qaara qanda faqa auquuqa. Moo sipsipa akoona apata faena akiranannai auquuqa. Auquseeqa moo ooruku nammarikinaa aanda kuara fooqaa irana apatannai auquseeqa minannoo meeraqoo amuaaqa akuaqa.

¹⁵ Innee akasia saqarinnai kai naaquqara uiqaana maqa atuna auqusee kuradaaqa. ¹⁶ Maaqi mandee maaqa atuna auquuqa. Saqari dinni dinni kuradarafa 4 metres mariani. Mina ausana qusa 66 centimetres amana kai auni ruaqa. ¹⁷ Aiqaama atuna maqaki rakiqaranara irisee ati ooqiqaara masee ateekaaqa. Aiqaama maaqa atuna miqi kai masee ateekaaqa. ¹⁸ Innee suani afu ataaqeenni south kisaagandanai maaqa atuna 20 narisaa narisaa apamandee kuradaaqa. ¹⁹ Maaqa atuna oosana sia maqaki kaqi rakiaaqa. Siruaannai amaaqa auqusee minaki maaqa atuna kuradaaqa. Siruaannai

40 maaqa atuna oosana amaaqa auqusee minaki kuradaaqa. ²⁰ Uiqaana maqa suani dinni ataaqeeni north kisaagandanai maaqa atuna 20 narisaa narisaa apamandee kuradaaqa. ²¹ Maaqa atuna sia maqaki kaqi rakiaaqa. Siruaannai 40 amaaqa auqusee minaki maaqa atuna kuradaaqa. ²² Suani keeqee mari qaannai (west) uiqaana maaqa uruanatinai maaqa atuna dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 narisaa narisaa apamandee auquaqa. ²³ Maaqa dinni dinni munu raqaranaki kafaa qaaraqanda auqusee kuradaaqa. ²⁴ Raudaranaki maaqa atuna oosanaki apammasee kuradama saifanoo amiqimasee narisaa narisaa apinoo mariani. Maaqa atuna rak-igaranana oosanaki rumba atukarasee miqi kai mamaree mirinni murufisaaqa. Dinni dinni munu raqaranaki miqi kaimmiaqa. ²⁵ Miqimmaseeqa maaqa atuna 8 oosanaki siruaannai qaaraqanda qaaraqanda amaaqa auqusaifanoo 16 mariani. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Innee qauniri fandinnana akasia saqari 15 maraaqa. Uiqaana maqa ataaqee dinni dinni faqa uruanai faqa faifa faifannoo auni rumasaifanoo maaqa atukarama qumaraani. ²⁸ Mi maaqa atunna qambaana aunirira saqari fannoo maaqa amana kai dinni dinni ati mariani. ²⁹ Maaqa atuna aiqama koorannai kai rafaqa fuaqa. Maaqa atuna mau aiqama koorannai kai anaanu mamaree fuaqa. Aunirifandinna saqarisa faqa koorannoo rafaqaqafusee mi anaanusaki ausuaqa. ³⁰ Doo Moosee qini uiqaana maqa aaqanasaa qinee qimamiafanandee masee usakaa. ³¹ Innee sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faena akirana faqa sufusee minannai amiqira qamunna auquaqa. Miqimmasee mi qamunnana saa qangiroo qaqaosa faqaana amana auquaqa. ³² Akasia saqari qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 marasee koorannai aiqama rafaqa fusee mina atisaa mirinni qamunna dirifandinna amaaqa auquaqa. Miqimmasee mina kuradee fandinnana amaaqa 4 oosanaki siruaannai auqusee minaki kuradaaqa. Kaaqa naaquqara oosirana ititaanifeera kuradaaqa. ³³ Miqimmaseeqa mi qamunnana amaaqa auquqaanasaa dirisaifanoo amaaqa auqirana ameemaanai qamunna ati ooreeqanoo mariani. Miqimmasaifanoo mi qamunnana ititarafa ataufaka ameemaanai ooreeqanoo mariani. Mi qamunnafa ititaranaki moodaanaki kira bukisaki qaara oonisaa sandufa marina quqaqa. Mi qamunnafa naaquqara oosirana faqa kaaqa naaquqara oosirana faqa rainaannoo. ³⁴ Moodaanaki kira bukisa kaaqa naaquqara oosiranaki quqasee koorannai mina afu auqusee rafaqa fuaqa, nifauara afu minasaa rafaqa fuaqa. Dirira qamunna fannoo raina nimaqaidanoo kooqi kinaa oosiranara naaquqara maqa fee qimasee kukeeqara oosiranara uriqaramasee naaquqara maqa fee qiaqa. ³⁵ Teeboora mareeqee naaquqara oosirana maaqoo oonumafi kooqiki suani afu dinni ataaqee qaannai (north) mafi quqaqa. Qooma saqari suani afu dinni ataaqee qaannai (south) mafi quqaqa. ³⁶ Uiqaana maqa kooqiki ititee fandinna qamunnana sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faena akiranannai faqa marasee auquaqa. Oosana oosana sandannai mooka maakira ainainauqa mi qamunnanasaa auquaqa. ³⁷ Mi qamunnana dirifandinnana moodaannai qisauku 5 akasia saqari marasee koorannai mina atimau rafaqaqafusee qamunna dirifandinnana anaanu auqusee quqaqa. Miqimmasee booroosannai moodaannai qisauku 5 atuna oosana amaaqa auqusee minaki kuradaaqa.

27

Innee aandau tatufi fandinna qaindana auquaqa.
(Raf 38:1-7)

¹ Innee akasia saqari marasee minannoo tatufirana suqara qainda auquaqa. Mina kisaagandanai faqa qusandanai faqa amana amana kai mariani 2.2 metres. Maqasaqari urirafa qaara faqa qaara faqa aiku 4 amana 1.3 metres mariani. ² Mina qaara faqa qaara faqa atisaa aanaira foora auqinoo mariani. Tatufira qainda

moodaa saqari fannoo kai atimau faqa qambaana faqa aanai faqa moodaa saqarinna kai auqusaifanoo mariani. Mi aiqama ainainausa booroosannai rafaafa faqa. ³ Mi tatufirana suqemaria qaindanasaa suqee maria ainainausa booroosannai kai auquaqa. Fadameena dandaki aqufinnana afaqee maria futufitausa faqa savoorauqa faqa uqnaurira piritaufa faqa tafa fooqaa irana ati saae irana faqa ida auni afaqee maria futufitausa faqa aiqama booroosannai kai auquaqa. ⁴ Innee fukaa asaana booroosannai auqusee booroosannai kai aanaanu faqa auqusee qaara faqa qaara faqa atinni quqaqa. ⁵ Mi fukaa asaanafa tatufira bukisa aunduraisa kasaqai ooqeeqano qambaana mariani. ⁶ Akasia saqari tatufira qainda qaindusi fandinnana qaaraqanda maraseeqa booroosannai miqanda rafaafuqa. ⁷ Mi qaindana maree fuqee qifaqa kai mi saqari qanda dinni dinni anaanuki aususaifaqa maree fuqa. ⁸ Tatufira qainda indooira saqarinna kai aundura faqaana auquaqa. Qinee aqaanasaa ani uqafiqaa fanandee masee auquaqa.

Innee Yaaweena uiqaana maqa fiq fiq dapu rakiaaqa.

(Raf 38:9-20)

⁹ Innee amiqira sanda sufusee auquqaa qamunnannoo uiqaana maqasaa ququsara foora auqu ititaqa. Suani afu dinni ataaqeeni South mina kisaafa 44 metres mariani. ¹⁰ Mi qamunnana dirifandinnana booroosannai dapu 20 auqusee mina kuradee fandinnana amaaqa miqi kai masee 20 auqusee siruaannai tafara foora mina amana kai auqusee auniri fandinna saqarina faqa minannai kai auquaqa. ¹¹ Suani afu dinni ataaqeeni iandee kai iqa dinni ataaqeeni faqa miqi kai iaqa.

¹² Suani keeqee mari qaannai dapu qusandanai 22 metres mariani. Mina dapu saqari 10 faqa mina amaaqa auqirafa faqa 10 kai mariani. ¹³ Kafaa suani oosana qaannai kooqi maru tinai faqa uruanai inoo marina amana kai 22 metres mariani. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Suani oosana qaannai East kooqi mariani. Mi kooqina dinni dinni diri fandinna qamunnafa 6.6 metres mariani. Mi kooqina dinni dinni qaarammoo dapu faqa mina amaaqa faqa dinni dinni qaarammoo kai mariani.

¹⁶ Kooqiki dirira qamunna 9 metres kisaafa amiqira sipasipa asaasi dirindaasianda faqa pannoonda faqa faenanda faqa marasee mi qamunnasaa oosana oosana amiqira akara ruaqa. Mi qamunnana quqee fandinna saqarina qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 mariani. Mina rakiqee fandinnana qaara faqa qaara faqa ki mina amaaqa auquaqa. ¹⁷ Aiqaama dapu fiq fiq qirafa siruaannai rafaafa fuqaa saqarinasaa ootupano mariani. Minasaa qamunna diri fandinnana tafara maqi iranauqa siruaannai auquaqa. Mi saqarisa rakiqee fandinnana amaaquqa booroosannai auquaqa. ¹⁸ Ququsa afuqai kisaafa kamu 44 metres mariani. Mina qusa kamu 22 metres mariani. Ququsasaa dirira qamunna mina oorufirafa 2.2 metres maqasaaqari oorufuannoo. Mi qamunnana amiqira qamunna kaqikaa sandannai sufirafa afeeka mariani. Mina dapu oosana booroosannai amaaqa auqirafa maqaki mariani. ¹⁹ Uiqaana maqaki oosana oosana ainainira ainainauqa aiqama booroosannai auqirafauqa kai mariani. Uiqaana maqa ati mau apupuka arifandinna aikausa booroosannai kai auquaqa. Uiqaana maqa dapu rakiqarana qumaraanifee qimasee apupuka aqoosai faqa afuqai faqa arifandinafa aiqama booroosannai auqira apupuka kai mariani.

Qoomauqasaa rakisira saika.

(Wok Pris 24:1-4)

²⁰ Moosee anee Isaraee maqannaasa qimanniminaqa oorifa saqari qaqaamaki-naa fadameena amiqirana kai minisaifana aiqama eendirana minannoo qooma qumbia. ²¹ Aaroonafa nari faiqi namu faqa qini Anutusa naaquqara uiqaana maqaki moodaanaki kira bukisa ititee maria qamunna naaquqara oosiranaki qoomauqa quqaqa. Miqoo qini qifusaa eendi marinaqa qumbisaifanoo qamammareenoo

iaqarana kai raquru amiani. Maa naamuaqira ufana Isaraee maqannaasa faqa misasaa ani arua kinausa faqa naaru naaru afaqaqa.

28

Innee aanaiqi kirausa qamunna auquaqa.

(Raf 39:1-7)

¹ Yaaweefa kaifaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna afasaana faqa mina faiqi namu Nadabana faqa Abiuna faqa Eeriasana faqa naara masee Itammarana faqa Isaraee maqannaasa kinaana raina naaduma quqasainaqa qini aanaiqi kira saika maraaqa. ² Aneenna afasaana Aarona misakina uriqarara aanaiqikira qamunna auqu amia. Miqimmasainanoo mi qamunnafa amiqirana faqa uriqararausee qirana faqa amiani. ³ Moosee anee Aarona qamunna akunifandinna fasiqausa irirana fiqararausa qinee irirana nimiqaunusa misa kai suqusee qimanniminaqa mina qamunna akuniaqa. Akunusaifanoo mina afisusee miqooqari qini aanaiqikira saika maraani. ⁴ Anee qimanniminaqa nimuqusasaa rufi maria ainainna faqa eefooda qamunna faqa kisaqa qamunna aikusaa faqa ititeemari qamunnana faqa akara faqaa siuta faqa akiiqa rafaqa fimari qamunna faqa aranandauqanna rumberana faqa minamuna auquaqa. Misa miqimmaseeqa uriqarara aanaiqikira qamuna ani afasaana faqa mina faiqi namu faqa auqu nimisaifaqa misa qini aanaiqi kira saika maraaqa. ⁵ Akunirana akoofasauqaindi sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faena akirana faqa koora tiritanda faqa amiqira tiritanda faqa mi ainainausannai aanaiqikirausa qamunna auquaqa. ⁶ Misa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faena akirana faqa koora tiritanda faqa amiqira tiritanda faqa aiqama mi ainainausannai eefooda qamunna auquuseeqa minasaa oosana oosana akara ruaqa.

⁷ Eefooda qamunna anaanu qaaraqanda aururusaa aakandianinnana auquusee eefooda qamunnasaa dinni dinni rumbaqa. ⁸ Mina ooiqanda ianinnana amiqira qamunnannai eefooda qamunna auquandee kai masee auquaqa. Mifa eefooda qamunnasaa akunirafa mariani. ⁹ Eefooda anaanusaa akumaaqa ooni qaaraqanda pupuooni marasee dinni anaanusaa moo dinni anaanusaa moo quqasee Yakooboona faiqi namu qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nuqu mi ooni qandasaa akara ruaqa. ¹⁰ Dinni pupu oonisaa dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 nuqu akara ruani, dinni pupu oonisaa miqikai mandee 6 akara ruani. Aiqama nari kambiqoona amana kai nuqu akara ruaqa. ¹¹ Oonisaa akara rirana akoofasa marina afiqasaifanoo mifa qaara oonisaa Yakooboona faiqi namu nuqu akara ruani. Akara rumaseenoo mi ooni qanda koora qambaana quqasainanoo atukaranoo mariani. ¹² Miqimmasee aururusaa eefooda qamunna aakandammasainanoo Yakooboona faiqi namu qisauku qaara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 Isaraee maqannaasa kikiqusinoo mariani. Miqimasaifanoo Aaroonafa misa nuqu nari aururusaa maranoo nimirinaqa qinee Yaaweesa qeeqa faiqi aanaaseera aiqama kari irianaura. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Aururusaa qaara ooni atukaramma qumaree mari kooranasaa qaara qanda amiqira koora sainanda sufirana moo ati moo oonisaa moo ati moo oonisaa ootupaaqa.

Innee aanaiqi kirausa uriqararana amuqusa saaqaraa qamunna auquaqa.

(Raf 39:8-21)

¹⁵ Innee nimuqusa saa rufi mariana aanaiqikirausa auqu nimisaifaqa minannoo misa Anutuna iriranara aidiranara irifaranoo. Eefooda qamunna auqu ainainausannoo kai auquuseeqa moodaa karira akara kai ruaqa. ¹⁶ Qambaana tukaandasaiifanoo aiqama ati amana amana kai 22 centimetres mariani. ¹⁷ Innee ooni amiqirana firaa feefauru aqi mariana kai marasee qaara faqa qaara faqaki mi qamunnanasaa padiaqa.

Indaaruga padiranaki moo ooni auqu rubi faqa moo ooni toopasa faqa moo ooni ganeeta faqa minamuna padiaqa. ¹⁸ Mina aanaaqiannaa padiranaki moo ooni auqu eemeerara faqa moo ooni safairee faqa moo ooni daimanna faqa minamunannai padiaqa. ¹⁹ Mina aanaaqiannaa padiranaki moo ooni auqu teerakoosa faqa moo ooni agatee faqa moo ooni auqu ameeetisa faqa minamunannai padiaqa. ²⁰ Mina aanaaqiannaa padiranaki moo ooni auqu beerira faqa moo ooni kanirianna faqa moo ooni yasapaa faqa minamunannai padiaqa. Mi oonisa koorandannai amuqusa saa ititanoo mari qamunnnasaa isooqa araqa. ²¹ Mi oonisa moodaa moodaa ooni fannoo Yakoobona faiqi namu qisauku gara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 Isarae maqannaasa kikiqa usinoo mariani.

²² Innee nimuqusasaa rufirana anaanu amiqira koorannai auqira sanda seenandara foora auquseeqa afundasee dinni dinni atisaa qusuaqa. ²³ Koorannai anaanu qaaraqanda auqusee amuqusa saa rufinna qamunnana mirinni atisaaqara qusuaqa. ²⁴ Qaara qanda seennanda koorannoo afundaranannai mi anaanu qandaki qusuaqa. ²⁵ Mi sandana ati qarannai aururusaa koorandannai ooni isooqa aruqaanaki ootupaaqa. Miqimmasaifanoo aururusaa eefooda qamunnnasaa rumbaaqa. ²⁶ Kafaa nimuqusa saa rufi mariana anaanu qaara qanda koorannai auqusee aunduraindari ati saa mi anaanuna rumbasaifanoo eefooda qamunna mammaaqai mariani. ²⁷ Kafaa qaaraqanda anaanu koorannai auqusee afunni qumu mari eefooda qamunnana saa aqaasanai amiqira qamunnannai sufirana ooi qandianinnana aqa rumbaaqa. ²⁸ Nimuqusa saa diri maria qamunnana saa anaanuki dirindaasiandannai sufira sanda qusuaki eefooda qamunna saaqaraa anaanuki qususee rumbaaqa. Miqimasaifanoo amuqusa saa ititara qamunna sia kasi kasiani. ²⁹ Aaroonafa naaquqara maaqaki keeqafino mi qamunnana Isarae maqannaasa nuqu akara rirana afisusainaqa qinee Yaaweesa aiqama kari qeeqa faiqi anaaseera irianaurano. ³⁰ Amuqusaa ititara qamunna raqandaamasee uqara foora akunusai mariani. Mi uqanaki ooni qaaraqanda miqanda nuqu Urimma faqa Tumimma faqa Aaroonafa mi uqanaki uqarumasee qini uiqaana maqaki aniani. Miqiraree qimaseenoo aiqama kari nimuqusa saa diri maria qamunnana rufu maree anireenoo mifa qini irirana iriseenoo Isarae maqannaasa qimannimiannoo.

Akaqa aanaiqikirausa qamunna auquaqa.

(Raf 39:22-31)

³¹ Innee eefooda qamunna meeago qaraana auqirara dirindaasi akira sipsipa asausinnai kai auquaqa. ³² Anuka amaaqa auquaqa. Qamunna raqandaammasee akunusaifanoo anuka upeekaina sia anaqiani. ³³⁻³⁴ Mina atimau raqandaammasee akunuseeqa saqari aqama faqa kaqikaa biru koorannai auqirana faqa mina atimau qusuaqa. Dirindaasi akira sipsipa asausinnai faqa pannoona akiranannai faqa faena akiranannai faqa mi saqri aqamana amana auquaqa. Auquseeqa mi saqari aqamana faqa koorannai auqira biru faqa qamunna atimau moo mafi quqee moo mafi quqee iaqa. ³⁵ Aaroonafa aanaiqikira saika auqararee qimasee mi qamunnana afisuani. Mifa naaquqara maaqaki qinee umee marunnana qifusaa aninano fee quqasee finanoo fee mi birusa narisaa narisaa ariqa ufa qifanoo Aaroonafa sia kuquannoo.

³⁶ Innee amiqira koora marasee aqiniandirana auqusee mina saa akara rumaasee Yaaweena ainainira faiqi fee qiaqa. ³⁷ Akiiqa anaamu qusirana aqini saa quqasee dirindaasiandannoo rumbaaqa. ³⁸ Aaroonafa mina aqinaaqa rumbasainaqa qinee Yaaweesa aiqama Isarae maqannaasa aaduma qini qimiraree qinna ainainausara eedoo qimasee maraanaura. Misa akaqa aqarana auqamasee qimifaqa qinee Aarona mi aqiniandiranara irisee sia minni saanaura. Kaqi maraanaura.

³⁹ Innee amiqira sanda sufuseeqa Aarona siuta auqusee mina akiiqa aanaamu faqa auqusee minannoo kai aranandauqa rumbarana faqa auquseeqa minasaa oosana oosana akarannoo afaqa auquqa. ⁴⁰ Aarona faiqi namu siutauqa faqa niranandauqanna rumbee mariana faqa nikiiqa aanaamu faqa kaaqa amiqiranauqa auqu nimiaqa. ⁴¹ Moosee anee maa qamunnausa mara maree aneenna afasaana Aarona nari faiqi namu faqa afisu nimaqaa. Oorifa fadameena misa nikiiqa amoondunna adia nimaqasee naaduma mara quqasee mi saikana nimia. Miqimmasainaqa misa qini aanaiqikira saika maraqa. ⁴² Innee qusa karausisa nooiqakiqari nifundana saa ooqeeqarana auqu nimiaqa. Miqimmasaifaqa misa sia nari nifaaqa kooroo iaqeer. ⁴³ Aaroonafa nari faiqi namu faqa qinee umee marunnanaki qini uiqaana maqaki keeqafinoo qini qaindasaa naaquqara qoo aanaiqikira ainaina auqararee qimasee aiqama kari mi karausisana afisuaqa. Miqiiqa sia nari nifaaqa kooroo iqa sia kuqifaranoo. Maa ufafa Aarona faqa mina saa ani aruakinausa saa faqa naaruara mariannoo.

29

Aanaiqi kirausa fukasaa mara quqasee naamuaqira ufa.
(Wok Pris 8:1-36)

¹ Maaqimmasee Aarona faqa mina faiqi namu faqa naaduma mara quqasaifaqa qini saikaki aanaiqikirausa mariaqa. Innee burimakau akoona timmusa faqa sipsipa akoona qaaraqanda dinee teeroo siaina kai maree aniaqa. ² Amiqira parauqa qaindirirana innooqee mari pauraqana sia aqirana oorifa fadameennannai suqaaqa. Akaqana sia oorifa fadameennannai suqaaqa. Akaqana ausirira feemu auqusee oorifa fadameena akusee suqaaqa. ³ Mi ainainausa nafisaa amanee uqa fooqaa iranaki rumaseeqa innee burimakau akoonannoo faqa sipsipa akoona qaara qandannoo qini tatufirana suqa qimiraree qimasee mi ainainausa namufaqa qimiaqa. ⁴ Moosee anee Aarona nari faiqi namu faqa nifiqamaree qinee umee marunna uiqaana maqa kooqiki minisee qimanniminaqa amiqimmasee nammari auqaaqa. ⁵ Miqimmasaifana anee uriqarara aanaiqikira qamunna Aarona afisuamaqaa. Siuta faqa kisaqa qamunna aiku ataa dukunirana faqa eefooda qamunna meeaoqoo afisirana faqa mina amuaqa eefooda faqa nimuqusa saa rufi maria qamunnana faqa nooiqandi mariana faqa aiqama mi ainainausannoo afisu amaqaqa. ⁶ Nikiiqa aanaamu afisu amaqasee naaquqara kooroo ira fee qimasee rumbaa. Maaqi qimasee minasaa akara ruaqa. Yaaweena saikaki marifee qimasee akara ruaqa. ⁷ Rumba amaqasee Yaaweenaindi fee qimasee utaaqama amaqara fadameena akiaaqa adiaqa. ⁸ Anee Aarona faiqi namu nifiqa quqasaina mi siutausa afisuaqa. ⁹ Niranandauqanna rumbee mariana rumbasee nikiiqa aanaamu faqa afisu nimaqaaqa. Miqimmaseeqa Aarona faqa mina faiqi namu faqa mi saikana nimia. Misa faqa misa saa aniaruakinausa qini aanaiqikira saikaki naaru naaru marifaranoo.

¹⁰ Moosee anee Aarona nari faiqi namu faqa qamunna afisu nimaqasainaqa burimakau akoona timmusa mara qinee umee marunna uiqaana maaqana kooqinni minisaifana Aarona nari faiqi namu faqa qimanniminaqa mina akiiqasaa nisauku quqaaqa. ¹¹ Miniseeqa mi burimakau akoonnana qinee umee marunna naaquqara uiqaana maqana kooqiki aruaqa. ¹² Aruseeqa mina fidika marasee aneenna asauku amukasaa raaraammasee qaidara qaara faqa qaara faqa atisaa aanai fooqaa iranasaa akua. Miqimmasee akaqa fidika kaqi marinauqa mara maree qaidara qainda oosanaki adiaqa. ¹³ Miqimmasee kafaa aradanda saaqaraa ainoo aiqama maraqa. Mina annaama faqa mina atakisa qara faqa ainoo minasaa marina faqa amaandamoonna saaqaraa karoo karoonna faqa marasee tatufira qaindasaa quqasee suqa qimia. ¹⁴ Burimakau akoona maqi faqa apata faqa arada faqa inneeqa naambeeqai

aqoosai ida arasaifanoo qaani. Mifa aanaiqikirausa numoo maraqu niseenoo taika nimaqaannoo.

¹⁵ Sipsipa akoona moodaa marasee Aaroonaa faqa mina faiqi namu faqa qimannim-inaqa nisauku mina akiifa saa quqaqa. ¹⁶ Miqimmasaifana mina arusee mina fidika marasee qaidara qaara faqa qaara faqa atinni mi fidikana adiaa. ¹⁷ Miqimmasee mi sipsipa akoonnana kaqikaana kaqikaana auku quqasee mina aunduraindaraa ainaina faqa aikuqara faqa nammari uqusee minauqa mareeqee mi sipsipana akiiaaqa akaqa aukiranauqa namufaqa quqaqa. ¹⁸ Mi sipsipa akoonna aqama afaaqa qaidarai quqasee qini tatufiranara foora ida araaqa. Mina afundara qinee asasianaura.

¹⁹ Mina ida arasee sipsipa akoona moo aanaiqikira saikaki quqee mariana mara minisainanoo Aaroonafa nari faiqi namu faqa mina akiifasaa nisauku quqaqa. Quqasaafana arua. ²⁰ Aruseenana mina fidika afeeriqiseenana Aaroonaa nari faiqi namu faqa nisauku uqannai naaqaosaa akusee nisauku uqannai nisauku akoon-nanasaa akusee, nisauku uqannai niku akoonnana saa faqa akua. Akusee fidika kaqi marina qumaree qaidara qaara faqa qaara faqa atinni adia aquaqa. ²¹ Qaindasaaqaraa fidika akaqana qumaree nikiiqaki aki maria fadameena namu faqa marasee Aaroonaa nari faiqi namu faqa nifaqaai faqa qamunnasaa faqa rurufida akunnimaqaqa. Miqi masafaqa Aaroonafa nari faiqi namu faqa misa fuka qamunna faqa qinindi kiani.

²² Mi sipsipana ainoo ameesa saa qaraana faqa audurakinaa afaaqa saa qaraa ainoo faqa annama ati amiqirana faqa qaara atakisa mina saa ainoo marina faqa asauku uqannai afundana faqa ateeka aqua. ²³ Qini qimia nafisa amanee uqana kinaana oosana oosana narana moodaa moodaa maraaqa. Oorifa fadameenannai suqarana moodaa faqa moo sia oorifa fadameenannoo suqarana moodaa faqa ausirira feemu moodaa faqa maraa. ²⁴ Mi naranausa Aaroonaa faqa mina faiqi namu faqa nisaukuki quqasainaqa uriqarara kaqi nimirafa qini Anutusaindi fee qiaqa. ²⁵ Miqi maseenana kafaa nisaukukinaana mareeqeenana qaindasaa sipsipa akoona auku quqaqaana amuaaqa quqasee ida arasaifanoo qaani. Qini qimira naranara foora ida araaqa. Mina afundara qinee asasianaura. ²⁶ Moosee anee mi sipsipa akoonnana marasee qini Yaaweesa qifu saa uqeerasee qini Yaaweesa uriqarara qimira ainainee qimasee aneenna mi andauna naa.

²⁷ Innee faiqi aanaiqi kirausaikamma nimaqararee qimasee qini qimia naran-nakinaana sipsipa akoona ameemmeeqana marasee qini qifu saa uqeeraseeqa mina asaukuqannai afundana uqaqifiqaqa. Miqimmaseeqa mi andauna aanaiqikirausa naaqa. ²⁸ Mi ufafa qini ufa marinaqa naaruara naaruara qini faiqi anaasee qini faqa moodaanaki suqira tatufirana suqaqa. Mi andauna ameemmeeqana faqa asaukuqannai afundana faqa aanaiqikirausaindi mariani. Faiqi anaasee qini Yaaweesa kaqi qimira ainaina miqimminoo mariannoo.

²⁹ Aaroonafa kuqinaqa mina uriqarara aanaiqikira qamunna mina faiqi namu maraaqa. Mi saikana oosana arainna faasaana mi qamunnana afisusaifaqa fadameena nikiiqa amoondunna adiaaqa. ³⁰ Aaroonaa amaaku nari akoona amaqa maqainafa uqaana maqaki qinee umee marunnnanaki keeqafinoo naaquqara oosiranaki ainainiraree qimaseenoo mi uriqarara qaanaiqikira qamunnana afisusee moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana saa mi naaquqara oosiranaki ainainiani.

³¹ Yaaweefa kafaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee Aaroonaa faqa mina faiqi namu faqa nikiiqa amoodunna fadameena adia nimaqaidana suqeenna sipsipa akoon-nana ameemmeeqana faqa asaukuqannai afundana faqa marasee qini naaquqara oosiranaki afeeki quqasee nammari namufaqa suqaqa. ³² Qinee umee marunna uqaana maqana kooqiki mina naaqa. Nafisa amanee uqaki kaqi mari feemusa namu faqa naaqa. ³³ Misa namasaifana aanaiqikira saikaki keeqarana fadameena

nikiiqa amoondunna adiasainanoo misa numoo akiiqara mininnisarafa mariannoo. Mi narannafa naaquqarafa marinara aanaiqikirausa kai naaqa. ³⁴ Akaqa aandau faqa feemu faqa nimuaquinaqa sia naifandinnana kananaana kaqi marinaqa ida araseeqa minaki aqusaifanoo amiqimmasee qama taikaani. Mi naranafa naaquqarafa marinara sia naaqa.

³⁵ Aaroonafa narí faiqi namu faqa aanaiqikira saika oosana arainna qooqari qinee ani aamua qunandee iqa moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana uqanna kai mi ainainausa auqaqa. ³⁶ Mi moodaa moodaa faasaannasaa anee burimakau akoona tatufirana suqa qiminanoo aiqama numoo taikaannoo. Miqinanoo qini qaidara fannoo anukarafa mariannoo. Miqimmafinana oorifa fadameena qaidarasaa adiasainanoo naaquqanoo mariani. ³⁷ Aiqaama kari moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaana saa miqia. Miqinanoo qini qaidara fannoo kaaqa uqanna naaquqarafa mariannoo. Moo fannoo fee moo ainaina fee mina auqainafa mina naaquqara afeeka fannoo aruannoo.

Aiqama faasaana tatufirana suqara oosana.
(Namba 28:1-8)

³⁸ Yaaweefa kafa Moosena qimaminoo qinau. Innee sipsipa aanaaqi qaaraqanda moodaa aukuaana marara qanda marasee qaidarai tatufirana suqaqa. Naaru naaru aiqama faasaana miqi kaimmiaqa. ³⁹ Moo sipsipa kananaana tatufuaqa moo eendimarina tatufuaqa. ⁴⁰ Kananaana suqainna sipsipana namu faqa amiqira sakumannoo qaindirira parauqa mina ummaara fannoo 1 kilogramme oodaa namu faqa amiqira oorifa fadameena namu faqa quandasee suqa qimia. Uainna nammari oodaa 1 litre amana kai qinee Anutusa naannana adiaqa. ⁴¹ Eendi marinaqa suqainna tatufirana kananaana suqaandee kai iqa sakuma qaindiriranannoo faqa oorifa fadameenannoo faqa uainna nammarinnoo faqa suqaqa. Mifa qini Yaaweesa qimira narana maridanoo. Mina afunda fannoo qini asarirana qimidanoo.

⁴² Naaru naaru kasooaqee maa tatufira suqarafa qinee umee marunna uiqaana maqa kooqiki qini qifu saa tatufu qimiaqa. Miqifaqa miqoo qinee inni qeeqa faiqi anaasee faqa moodaanaki maridaqa ufa qima nimianaaura. ⁴³ Miqoo qinee Isaraee maqannaasa faqa mariananoo qinee umee marunna maaqanakiqari daroo daraa ira kaaqa qarafa mi saqanna naaquqainaqa sia faiqi anaasee kaiqeesa miqoo fifaranoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee qeeqa uiqaana maqa faqa qaidara faqa naaquqara faika masaanaura. Qinee Aaroonafa narí faiqi namu faqa qini ainainirausa mariafaqa naaduma misa aanaiqikira saikaki quqaanaura. ⁴⁵ Qinee Isaraee maqannaasa qambaana maridaqa misa Anutusa marianaaura. ⁴⁶ Misa qini Yaaweesa nariqa Anutusa Isipa maqa maaqaindaraana nifiqee aniafannanara iri marifaqa qinee misa qambaana marianaaura. Qinee Yaaweesa misa Anutusa marianaaura.

30

Amiqira undimari ida munana suqara qainda auqaqa.
(Raf 37:25-28)

¹ Yaaweefa kaifaa Moosena qimaminoo qinau. Moosee innee akasia saqari marasee amiqira afundi mari ida munana aree fandinna qaidarana auqaqa. ² Mi qaidarafa dinni dinni amana kai mariani. Mina kisaqaqandanai 45 centimetres mariani. Mina qusandanai miqi kai inoo 45 centimetres mariani. Maqa saqari ooru firafa 90 centimetres mariani. Mina qaara faqa qaara faqa ati moodaa saqarinnoo kai burimakau aanaira foora auqaqa. ³ Mina afu faqa aanai fooqaana faqa ataaqeeqara faqa amiqira koorannai kai rafaqafusee koorannai mina fiqumma auqaqa. ⁴ Koorannai qaara qanda aanaanu auqusee dinni moo dinni moo quqasaifanoo qaindusi fandinna

saqarina atukaramma qumaraani. ⁵ Mi qaindusira saqari qanda akasia saqarinnai auqusee koorannai rafaafa fuaqa. ⁶ Mi qaidarana mara maree naaquqara oosirana dinni qini moodaanaki kira bukisa marina oorinni quqaaqa. Miqoo qinee inni faqa moodaanaki kianaura.

⁷ Aiqama kananaana Aroonafa qoomauqa andeeqarara anireenoo mifa mina saa amiqira adiafaa ira afundi marina suqaani. ⁸ Mifa kaifaa eendi marinanoo qoomauqa qumbiseenoo amiqira adiafaa imari afundana imarina suqaani. Mi oosanafa naaru naaru sia uqanna taikaannoo kaqi kai mariannoo. ⁹ Innee sia moo mi qaidarana saa qinee qaoo qima qaunna afundirana suqaqa. Aandau tatufiranee sakuma qaindirira tatufiranee uainna nammari adiasee suqara tatufiranee sia minasaa suqaqa. ¹⁰ Aiqama aukuaana moodaa faasaana kai Aaroonafa mi qaidaranasaa ainaininanoo qini qifusaa amiqiannoo.

Yaaweena uiqaana maqanara takisa aqira oosana.

¹¹ Yaaweefa kafa Moosena qimaminau. ¹² Moosee anee Israaee maqannaasa nuqu marasinaqa moodaa moodaa fasiqa nariqa mariranara qini feefauru qimiiqa. Miqimmasee nuqu maree marinaqa moo ummaara sia misa saa aqufuannoo. ¹³ Aiqama nuqu akaraki marisa uriqararasa auqu ramaqaa munnimmana amana kai quqaaqa. Aiqamausa mi feefauruna aqiqa qini qimira ainaina qimifaranoo. ¹⁴ Faiqi moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee 20 aukuaana faqaasa faqa mina fiqarara aukuaana faqaasa miqimmasee qini feefauru qimiiqa. ¹⁵ Misa nariqa marirana maaqimmasee feefauriqa. Ainaina faqaasa sia fiqaramasee aqifaranoo. Ainaina siaisa sia oorudupi masee aqifaranoo. Aiqama amana amana kai aqifaranoo. ¹⁶ Mi munnimmana Israaee maqannaasiannai marasee qinee umee marunna uiqaana maaqafa mandaikinana minannoo itipia. Misa nariqa mariranara mi takisana aqusaifaqa qinee misa saa itita nimaqaranara irianaara.

Booroosannai firaa difaani auquaqa.

¹⁷ Yaaweefa Moosena maaqi qimasee kafa qimaminau. ¹⁸ Moosee anee nammari auqemaria difaanina firaana auqua. Booroosannai auqusee mina aiku faqa booroosannai kai auqua. Auqusee nammari minaki adiasee qini uiqaana maaqa dinni marinana qaidara dinni marinana qambaana quqaa. ¹⁹ Aaroonafa faqa nari faiqi namu faqa minaki niku nisauku nammari uqimarifaranoo. ²⁰ Misa qini ufa suqira maaqaki keeqaane qimasee niku nisauku minaki mafi nammari uqusee qini qimifandinna narana qaidarasaa suqa qimiiqa. Miqiiqa sia kuqifaranoo. ²¹ Misa nari niku nisauku nammari uquseeqa sia kuqifaranoo. Maa sanda ufana Aaroonafa nari faiqi namu faqa kasooqaqee misa saa aniaruakinausa faqa maa sanda ufana afaqee faranoo.

Aanaiqi kirausa utaaqara fadameena auquaqa.

²² Yaaweefa kaifaa Moosena qimaminoo qinau. ²³ Moosee anee makaqa anoona moomoo 6 kilograms faqa isaqa anoona moomoo 3 kilograms faqa amiqira undi mari innupina anoona moomoo 3 kilograms faqa maraa. ²⁴ Saadapu moomoo 6 kilograms faqa maraa. Aiqama ainaina uiqaana maqa sikeera amana kai mariani. Oorifa fadameena 4 litres amana minaki adiaqa. ²⁵ Mi naaquqara fadameena Yaaweenaindi fee qimasee nikiqa amoondunna adiee fandinna auqusee amiqira afundi marina namu faqa quandaqa. ²⁶ Anee mi fadameenasa auqu maree qini uiqaana maqasaa akuseenana qini moodaanaki kira ufa mari bookisanasaa faqa akua. ²⁷ Aiku faqaa teeboora faqa minasaa qaraa ainainauqa faqa qooma saqari faqa minasaa qaraa ainainauqa faqa amiqira afundi mari pauraqana ida qee mari qaidarana faqa akuamaqaa. ²⁸ Tatufirana suqee mafia qaidarana faqa minasaaqaraa ainainauqa faqa akuamaqasee nammari difaani faqa mina aiku faqa akuamaqaa.

²⁹ Miqimmasee mi ainainausa aaduma saa mara quqasainanoo kaaqa naaquqanoo mariani. Moo fannoo fee moo ainainee mi ainainausa auqainafa mi ainainausa naaquqara afeeka fannoo naruannoo. ³⁰ Miqimmasee Aarona narí faiqi namu faqa mi fadameenna aku nimaqa sainaqa qini aanaiqikira saikaki mariaqa. ³¹ Moosee anee Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Maa naaquqara fadameenna nikiiqa amoondunna adiee fandinnana qini ainainiranaki naaru naaru quqaaqa. ³² Maa fadameennafa sia kaiqee fasiqa adiannimaqee mariafa maridanoo. Innee sia moo fadameena miqirana auquaqa. Mifa naaquqara ainaina marinara innee minara naaquqara fee qimasee eerairiaqa. ³³ Yafee moo fannoo maa fadameennara foora auqusee moonna akiiaaqa adiainafa qini faiqi aanaaseeki sia mariannoo.

Amiqira undimari munana auqimaria pauraqana oosana.

³⁴ Yaaweefa kaifaa Mooseena qiminoos qinau. Moosee anee oosana oosana amiqira undi mari pauraqana sitakatee pauraqa faqa oonikaa pauraqa faqa karabanumma pauraqa faqa amiqira makaqa anoona faqa aiqama amana amana kai maraa. ³⁵ Maraseenana amiqira afundi marifaqa nifaaqai aki marianara foora auqamasee ida arasainanoo qeenoo amiqira muna afundiani. Ooruku faqa oodaa quqasainanoo amiqinoos naaquqara faikiani. ³⁶ Anee mina atiuqa maraseenana kaada ririisainanoo kookoomaika mafinana mara maree qinee umee marunna maqanaki muruseenana moodaanaki kira bukisa oorinni quqaa. Mi amiqira undana imarinara kaaqa naaquqara fee iaqa. ³⁷ Innee sia moo miqira afudimarinnana auquaqa. Innee minara naaquqara andeeqara ainaina Yaaweenaindi fee qiaqa. ³⁸ Yafee moo fannoo miqirana amiqira undi marina afaaqai akiraree qimasee auqinafa sia qini faiqi aanaaseeki mariannoo.

31

Yaaweefa uiqaana maqa kinaa ainaina auqifandinna fasiqausa mara quqanau.
(Raf 35:30–36:1)

¹ Yaaweefa kafaafaa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. ² Moosee qinee innikinaana Beesareerana utaaqeeqa. Mifa Urina amaaku Hurana anaiqi Yudana oosanakinaafa maridanoo. ³ Qinee qeeqa maraquna afeeka aaku amaqqeeqa. Qinee irirana faqa aiqama ainainirana akoofasaikira saika amiqi. Aiqama amiqira ainaina auqirana akoofasaikirana faqa amiqi. ⁴ Mifa koorannoo faqa siruaannoo faqa booroosannai faqa oonu mafi irisaidanoo oosana oosana ainaina akoofasauqa akara rimaria irirana faqa auquani feera amiqi. ⁵ Qinee firaa feefauru aqi maria oonina ateeqara oosana faqa saqarinnai ainaina amana auqirana akoofasaikirana faqa Basareerana amiqi. ⁶ Qinee moo fasiqa Ooqooriabana Aqisamakana amaaku Dannana oosanakinaana mara quqasaanoo Beesareerana faqa ainainiannoo. Qinee akaqausa faqa firaa irirana oosana oosana ainaina auqirana akoofasaikirana nimiqa. Miqimma saanaqa misa qinee qimannimianna aiqama ainainna auquaqqeera. ⁷ Qinee umee marunna uiqaana maaqana faqa moodaanaki kira bukisa faqa mina afu numoo taikannisarana faqa aiqama uiqaana maqakinaa ainainauqa faqa auquaqa. ⁸ Teeboora faqa minasaa mari ainainausa faqa ramma dirirana amiqira koorannoo auqirana faqa minasaa mari aiqama ainainausa faqa amiqira afundi mari tatufirana suqara qainda faqa auquaqa. ⁹ Tatufirana suqee maria qaindana faqa mina suqee maria ainainausa faqa niku nisauku nammari uqimaria difaanina faqa mina oosana faqa auquaqa. ¹⁰ Misa amiqira qamunnauqa Aarona faqa mina faiqi namundi faqa aanaiqi kira saikaki maridaqa afisifandinna faqa auquaqa. ¹¹ Qinindi fee qimasee akunnimaqee fandinna fadameenna faqa adiafaa ira amiqira afundimarina naaquqara oosiranaki-naana faqa auqa. Misa auqidaqa qinee qunandee kaimaseeqa auquaqa.

Sabata idooara faasaana maridanoo.

¹² Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. ¹³ Moosee anee maaqi qimasee Isaraee maqanna qimannimia. Sabata qini idooara faasaana amiqimandee ireedakai mari-aqa. Mi faasaanafa qini faqa inni faqa gambaana naaru naaru maridanoo qinee Yaaweesa inni mara qeeqa faiqi anaasee kunnanara quqannifiqaannoo.

¹⁴ Innee qini idooara faasaana naaquqarafa marinara ireeda kai mariaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo sia ireeda marirai mi faasaana ainaininnana kuqa aruaqa. ¹⁵ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni moodaa marasee 6 faasaana innee inneeqa ainainiaqa. Qisauku dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana firaa idooara faasaana qini naaquqara faasaana maridanoo. Yafee mi faasaana ainaininnana innee mina kuqa aruaqa. ¹⁶ Isaraee maqannaasa innee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki kunnanara mi faasaanafa uqan-nifiqaani. ¹⁷ Mi faasaanafa inni Isaraee maqanna faqa qini faqa naaru naaru aqoondikirana koorooi mari faasaanafa mariannoo. Qinee Yaaweesa dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaanasaa maqa faqa innaaruna faqa auqusee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaana ainainirana quqasee idooaafannanara mi faasaanafa idooara faasaana mariannoo.

¹⁸ Anutufa aiqama ufa Mooseena Sinai aaqanasaa qimami taikaseenoo qaara ooni ausiriranasaa Anutufa nari asaukunnai sanda ufa akara rumaqoona aminau.

32

Faiqi anaasee koorannai burimakau akoona aanaaqi auqiqau.

(Lo 9:6-29)

¹ Mooseefa aaqanai kisaagasaa ooru marufaqa Isaraee maqanna faiqi anaasee Aaroonafa maruqoo suqumaree aniree Aaroonaa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Maa fasiqafa maasa Isipa maqa maaqaindari qifiqee anufa naqaafee imari faqee maasa sia iridaqa. Minara anee moo anutuna auqusainanoo maasa indaarunnikamma nimaqaani.

² Aaroonafa misa ufa iriseenoo qinau. Inneeqa faiqi anaasee naaqookinaa koora faqa fidinaanu faqa tatuseeqa mini qimiaqa. ³ Miqi qufaqa aiqama faiqi anaasee nari naaqookinaana raduku maree mini Aaroonaa amiqau. ⁴ Amisoofanoo Aaroonafa mina qumareenoo idannai tasirisiri mandeenoo maqasaa burimakau akoona aanaaqi amana auqu qoonaki adiasoofanoo burimakau amana auqinau. Auquseenoo paipanannai mina atiuqa andeeqanau. Miqimmasoofaqa faiqi anaasee qiqau. Isaraee maqannaasa maafa maasa Anutufa maridanoo. Maafa kai maasa Isipa maqannaindari nindiqee anufa maridanoo.

⁵ Aaroonafa misa ufa iriseenoo burimakau akoona amana auqirana aaqa tatufira qaında auquseenoo faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo qinau. Duna aiqama suqumaree aniraifaqa oomaqa sakasee naidaqa Yaaweena auqa uqeeraa. ⁶ Miqi qimasoofaqa iaqoo kananaana faiqi anaasee akaqa aandau mara maree minisee qaindasaa tatufirana faqa Yaaweena faqa moodaanaki kira tatufirana faqa suqaqau. Suqamiseeqa ooqu marifiqa afeeka nammari faqa narana faqa namaseeqa findifiqa aanaaseeuqa faqa manda oosana maraqau.

⁷ Yaaweefa misa nindafeenoo Mooseena qimaminau. Anee kai kaqi oqufua. Faiqi anaasee anee Isipa maqanaindari nifiqee anianausa qini minnisee aaqara oosana maraidammia. ⁸ Misa doo qinee fuaqee qimasee naamuafiafanna aana minniseea. Misa koorannai burimakau akoona aanaaqi amana auqusee mina tatufirana suqamiseeqa minara innaaru qidaqa. Misa maaqi qidaqa Isaraee maqannaasa maasa Anutufa maafa maasa Isipa maqannaindari nifiqee anufa maridanoofee qidaqa.

⁹ Minara qinee Yaaweesa Isaraee maqannaasa kaqa ramoo ramaa imariafaqa iridaqa. ¹⁰ Doo firaaqoo qini qirana qaifaqa misa kuridi taikasaanaura. Anee sia

inneeqa niqoondiuqa faqa inni naaqa mariasa faqa aiqama kuqa naru taikaaqa. ²⁸ Miqi qufaqa Reefina aiku asauku eedoo qimasee mi faasaanna 3,000 fasiqa nariqau. ²⁹ Narusoofanoo Mooseefa kafa qimanniminau. Innee inneeqa faiqi namufaqa inneeqa nikaqaa fasaauqa faqa naruanara innee Yaaweena aanaiqikirausai kiqa mariafanoo. Miqi mariafanoo Yaaweefa nari amiqi amiqirana inni niminoo.

³⁰ Iaqoofanoo kananaana Mooseefa faiqi anaasee qima niminau. Innee firaa manda aaqarana marasaafaqa aqbee qinee aqanai kaifaa ooruree inniara Yaaweena iramiriananoo inni aaqarana akiqara minnisaannoo fee. ³¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Mooseefa Yaawee funnai aqanai ooruree qimaminoo qinau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa firaa manda aaqarara marasee unna qira anutuna koorannai auqusee minara innaaru qiqaafanoo. ³² Amanee misa aaqarana akiqara minninnisaa. Sia minninniseenana qini duqu ani faiqi anaasee faqa ani bukaki akararinoo marina kai rukaa.

³³ Yaaweefa iriseenoo qinau. Sia kaiqeesa nuqu qeeqa bukakinaana rukaanaura. Qini ufa rukiee mariasa nuqukai rukaanaura. ³⁴ Doo oonuree faiqi anaasee nifiqama-ree qinee qimamiafanna maqa maaqanai fua. Anee iria, qini qangiroo fannoo inni indaarunni kamma nimaqaannoo. Mi fasiqa anaaseesa aaqarana akiqara ummaara nimianna aukuanafa anidanoo. ³⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Yaaweefa manda aurirana mi fasiqa anaaseesa niminau. Misa Aaroonara qufanoo koorannai burimakau akoona aanaaqi auqunara miqinau.

33

Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasara Sinai aaqana aikunni maruna minnisee fuaqera qimanniminau.

¹ Yaaweefa maaqi qimasee Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee faqa Isipa maqa maaqaindari nifiqee anianna fasiqa aanaaseesa faqa maa maqana quqasee qinee qima afeekaikammasee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misasaa ani aruaki kambiqainausa faqa nimiraree qiafanna maqanasaa fua. ² Qinee qeeqa angiroo aiqaananoo inni nifu uqi marinaqa fimarifaqa qinee Kannaa maqannaasa faqa Amooraa maqannaasa faqa Heeta maqannaasa faqa Peerisa maqannaasa faqa Hifita maqannaasa faqa Yeebusa maqannaasa faqa naru nifaqaaqa ianaura. ³ Innee ainoo faqaa maqasaa ainaina ummaqasaa fanoo reemindeemiri mari maqanasaa fifaranoo. Qinee qeeqa sia inni faqa fuanaura. Innee ramooramaa imariasa mariafaqa qinee inni faqa fidaqa aanai inni naruanoo.

⁴ Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweena mi ufana iriseeqa nifaqa auqira ainaina aiqama raipagu quqasee soofara maridara foora mafiqau. ⁵ Yaaweefa maa ainaina auqaaqera qimannimufaqa miqiqau. Maaqi qimasee Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminau. Innee kaaqa ramooramaa imariasa mariafanoo. Qinee inni faqa maqee fiqa inni kuridi nimaqaunaiqini. Doo maqee inneeqa nifaqa auqirana raipagu quqasee kaqi marifaqa qinee inni naqaafee mannimaqaannanara oonumafi irianaura. ⁶ Miqi qimasooafaqa Sinai aaqana quqasee fidaqa Isaraee maqannaasa sia nari nifaqa auqirana afisiqau.

Yaaweefa Mooseena faqa ufa qimaru uiqaana maqafa.

⁷ Isaraee maqannaasa nariqa uiqaana maaqauqa usakasooofanoo Mooseefa naaquqara uiqaana maaqa naambeeqai nianasaa usakanau. Usakasee mina auqureenoo Yaaweefa umee mari uiqaana maaqa fee qinau. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo Yaaweena iriranara irianee qimasee mi maaqana kooqinni fimariqau. ⁸ Mooseefa nari uiqaana maaqai fufaqa faiqi anaasee nari uiqaana maqa kooqikiqaa kikiqamafi qafee maru fanoo keeqanau. ⁹ Mooseefa uiqaana maaqaki keeqafufanoo asuru qumureenoo mi kooqinaki marufanoo Yaaweefa minakiqari Mooseena faqa ufa

qimarinau. ¹⁰ Asuru uiqaana maqa kooqiki qumu kasoo inoo marufaqa faiqí anaasee mina qafamasee ninuka tuqu naumoo amisee Yaaweena amooqi mariqau. ¹¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena faqa narí oori narí oori qafaida ufa qimarinau, faiqí narí agoondi faqa ufa qimarindee inau. Ufa taikaseenoo Mooseefa anirandee faiqí anaasee maru uiqaana maaqanai finau. Kumaaraa moo mina dadaaqi marufa Yoosuafa Nunnaana amaaku naaquqara uiqaana maaqaki kaqi marinau.

Yaaweefa narí faiqí anaasee faqa marianauree qimasee qima afeekaikinau.

¹² Mooseefa Yaaweena qimaminoo qinau. Oo Yaawee kuqaa anee qiniara maa fasiqa anaaseesa indaarunnikamma nimaqainaqa mi maqanasaa fuagee qinau. Anee sia qini faqa fidanoo qini dadaaqianinna fasiqanara qimaqimiananoo. Anee qiniara amiqimmasee iridana qiniara اساسداqee qiananoo. ¹³ Anee kuqaa qiniara miqidana anee qimiriannana qimaqiminaqa qinee ani ainainiranaki maridqa magee magee ani اساسamma amaqaanaura. Anee maanara faqa iria, maa maqannaasa ani faiqí anaasee anee utaaqama qaanausa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Yaaweefa mina iriseenoo Mooseena qimaminau. Qinee ani faqa fidaqa adoarana inni nimianaura.

¹⁵ Mooseefa iriseenoo Yaaweena qimaminoo qinau. Anee sia maasa faqa finana sia maasa maaqooqari diqiqaa. ¹⁶ Anee sia maasa faqa finaqa naqaafee masee akaqausa anee qiniara faqa aneenna faiqí aanaaseera faqa rimariannanara irifaranoo fee. Anee maasaki marinaqa maa maqa maaqana kinaasakiqari naaduma moo kirausa marianauree.

¹⁷ Yaaweefa Mooseena mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminau. Doo anee qianandee kaimmi-anaura. Qinee amiqimmasee aniara irimarunnanara faqa aniara asasi marunnanara faqa miqianaura.

¹⁸ Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo kaifaa Yaaweena iramirinoo qinau. Amanee aneenna oori daroo daraa irana uqaqifiqasainaqa qafaanauree qufanoo Yaaweefa qinau.

¹⁹ Amana qinee qeeqa amiqira areenarana quqasaanoo ani aiaaqaree afunni fuannoo. Qinee ani afusaa qeeqa naaquqara duquara koorooianaura. Qinee Yaaweesa qeeqa nifauarana faqa qeeqa qimudao qirana faqa qinee utaaqama qaanausa nimianaura. ²⁰ Moosee anee qini doori sia qafeenaranoo moo fannoo qini qiqafainafa sia amana kaqi mariannoo kuquannoo. ²¹ Moosee anee qini daakaarinni oonisaa kikiqina maria. ²² Qini doori areenarafa finaqa qinee ani ooni afoo iranaki quqaseeqa qeeqa qisauku anisaa ititaseeqa fiqaramafiqqa qisauku maraanaura. ²³ Qinee qisauku mara maraanana anee qini itaufaka kai qiqafa. Sia doori qiqafeennaranoo.

34

Mooseefa kafaa inaaqianna sandufa maranau.

(Lo 10:1-5)

¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Moosee anee maa aaqannasaaqari ooquree ooni ausiqara atekasee maree urua. Anee indaruqaa qanda amana kai atekasee maree urua. Murusainaqa indaru rukamunnanasaa akara ruafannufana kafaa akara ruanaura. ² Anee magee deedaqamaqai marinana duna kananaana eendai mara maree Sinai aaqanasaa ururee qini paquria. ³ Faiqí moo fannoo sia ani faqa uruannoo. Sia uqanna moo fannoo aaqanai fee aaqana aaqa fee mariani. Sia misa burimakau sipsipa faqa aaqana aikunni andanda naaqa.

⁴ Mooseefa iriseenoo ooni ausirirana qaara qanda atekamaree kananaana Yaaweefa qimamundee inoo Sinai aaqanai oorufinau. ⁵ Yaaweefa asurukina qumureenoo Mooseena faqa kikiqa mafinoo narí auquara koorooinoo qinee Yaaweese qinau. ⁶ Yaaweefa Mooseena oorinni fiqaree oonuree maaqi qimasee

firaqoo qinau. Qinee Yaaweesa maridaqa. Qinee qimuqusirana faqa qimudaoo qirana faqa umbiqaransa maridaqa. Qinee sia kai kaqi aanooqunansa maridaqa, qinee kaaqa faiqi anaaseera qimuqusi marunansa mardaqa, qinee ooqai marunnaqoo kai marunansa maridaqa. ⁷ Qinee qeeqa qima afeekaikira ufa kasooaqee nukudara foora kambiqainausara qima qaafanna ufana kaqi kai iridqa, numoo faqa manda oosana akiiqara faqa minninsaanaura. Qinee numoo auqainna fasiqa aanaaseesa faiqi namu faqa mina anaiqi mara faqa mina asaifaqausa faqa afaqnausa faqa sia sia naruanaura, naruanaura.

⁸ Mooseefa mi ufausa iriseenoo kai kaqi maqasaa oorindari mapamufufanoo Yaaweena amooqinau. ⁹ Amooqidanoo maaqi qimasee Yaaweena qimaminau. Yaawee anee kuqaa uqanna qiniara asaidana qinee aniara maasa faqa fuanneera iridaqa. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa ramooramaa idaqa anee maasa numoo akiiqara minniqiseenana maasara anenna faiqi anaasee fee qia.

Anutufa faiqi anaasee faqa kafa moodaanaki kinau.
(Raf 23:14-19; Lo 7:1-5; 16:1-17)

¹⁰ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Maqee qinee Isaraee maqannaasa faqa moodaanakikira ufa qidaqa. Qinee misa nifusaa firaa ainainauqa sia maa maqanasaa moo atinai faqa moo maqanna qambaana faqa auqaafanna ainainausa auqaanaura. Aiqama faiqi anaasee qinee Yaaweesa firaa ainaina auqaanaqa qafaifanoo naaquqaannoo. Inni dadaaqianifeera miqianaura. ¹¹ Qinee maqee qimannimianna sandufana amiqimasee irisee mimau fuqa. Qinee Amooraa maqanna faqa Kannaana maqanna faqa Heeta maqanna faqa Peerisa maqanna faqa Hifita maqanna faqa Yeebusa maqanna faqa inni noorinni fidaqa misa nifaqasaana fifaranoo. ¹² Innee fuka maqasaa oonuree sia mi maqannaasa faqa kaqikaa ainaina ree firaa ainaina ree sia misa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qiaqa. Misa ufaanara foora fufusaifaqa innee minaki arifoora, minara qeerairiaqa. ¹³ Misa tatufirana suqee maria qaidarana misa ooni atekarana rakiaaqee maasa naaquqara anutunee qimariana innee mina rukamu aquaqa misa saqari ateeka rakiqasee maasa anaasee anutufa Aseeraafee qimariana minauqa faqa ateekaateekamma aqusaqa. ¹⁴ Innee sia moo unna anutunara innaaru qiaqa. Qinee Yaaweesa unna anutufa qini qimaqa maqaranara rairai qimarunansa maridaqa.

¹⁵ Innee fuka maqasaa oonuree sia uqanna misa faqa moo ainainara moodaanaki kira ufa qiaqa. Misa nariqa unna anutuna innaaru qidaqa tatufirana suqami mariana inniara naqee qifaqa nee foora. ¹⁶ Inni faiqi namu mi anaamuru anaaseesa maraseeqa qini minnisee moo unna qira anutusara innaaru qifoora. Mi oosanafa qini qifusaa dapi nua aanaaseesara foora maridaqa.

¹⁷ Innee sia moo ainaina tasirisiri masee unna anutuna amana auqusee minara innaaru qiaqa.

¹⁸ Ooqai innee Abiba quqoonasaa Isipa maqasaaqari anusa mariafanoo. Minara Abiba quqoona anirainaqaa maqee maqee innee sia yis mari feemuna oomaqa sakasee maqee maqee naqa. Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 faasaana mi oomaqana sakasee naqa. Isipa maqasaaqari anu quqoonafa marinara miqiaqa. ¹⁹ Aiqama ainaina ooqasaa aanaaqi qinindi maridanoo. Innikina ooqasaa akoonaiqi maqainafa faqa aiqama maaqeenaa aandaufa ooqasaa akoona maqainafa faqa qinindi kai mariannoo. ²⁰ Innee inni doonki aanaaqi ooqasaa maqarafa kaqi marianifee qimasee sipsipa aanaaqi mina amaaqa maqasee tatufirana suqa qimiaqa. Innee sia miqiaqa mina anuka kuridiaqa. Innee aiqama inneeqa ooqa faiqiuqa feefauru masaifaqa kafa inniqaindi kiaqa. Sia moo fannoo tatufirana suqara ainaina sia uqirafa qini Yaaweesa qifusaa aniannoo.

²¹ Dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaanasaa inni ainainira faasaana maridanoo. Dinni ani qaara marasee 7 faasaanasaa sia ainainiaqa. Umaqira aukuanee aiqira aukuanee anirainiaqa sia mi faasaanna ainainiaqa, idooaaqa.

²² Innee unakirana oosana arasee miqoo afiana nara oomaqa suqaaqa. Innee asumu aiqura quqara oomaqa faqa sakasee naidaqa mina auqu reeqa asumu aiqura quqara oomaqa fee qiaqa. ²³ Moodaa aukuanaki qaarammoo kari aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa moodaaqoo suqufi qini Yaaweesa Isaraee maqannaasa Anutusa qimooqiaqa. ²⁴ Qinee aanaamuru innee finnatina nifaqaseeqa misa maqa maaqa inni nimisee inni mi maqa maaqana firaanaikamma nisaanaqa innee aiqama aukuaana qaaramoo kari moodaaqoo suqufi inneeqa Anutusa qini Yaaweesa qifusaa marifanoo sia moo aanaamuru aniree inni maqa maaqa mareefaranoo.

²⁵ Innee aandau arusee tatufirana suqa qimiraree qimasee sia innooqemari pauraqana namufaqa feemu suqaaqa. Ainnaaqarara oomaqaki arusainna andauna ataraasa fannoo sia akaqafa kaqi marinanoo faiqee iaqaani.

²⁶ Aiqama aukuaana indaaruaqaa narana afiana nararee qinnana Yaaweena naree maree munu amiaqa. Innee sia mimmi fee sipsipafee arusee nari anoona naamma anoonannai suqaaqa.

²⁷ Yaaweefa mi ufanara Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. Anee aiqama maa ufausa akara rua. Maa ufausa qinee ani faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa moodaanaki qima afeekai kamma qaunna ufana oosana maridanoo. ²⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo Mooseefa aaqanasaa Yaaweena faqa kisaagasaa marinau. Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 faasaana faqa eendaki faqa nammari faqa narana faqa sia neemarinau. Yaaweena moodaanaki kira sanda ufa ooni qarasaa akara rinau.

Mooseefa Sinai aaqanaindari quminau.

²⁹ Mooseefa Sinai aaqanaindari Yaaweena sanda ufa akara rira ooniqara uqirafa quminau. Mifa Yaaweena faqa ufa qi qiunara mina oori afiri daroo daraa imarufanoo nari sia minara irinau. ³⁰ Aaroonafa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa Mooseena oori afiri daroo daraa imaruna qafamaseeqa rufiida nianasaa mariqau. ³¹ Mooseefa misa nindafamaseenoo Aarona faqa faiqi firaasa faqa naarama quqasoofaqa aiqama aniroofanoo ufa qima niminau. ³² Adeedi aniroofanoo Yaaweefa Sinai aaqanasaa aiqama sandufa Mooseena qimamu ufana qimanniminau.

³³ Mooseefa qimannimi taikaseenoo karoo karoonaikira qamunna qumaree oorisa rafaqafinau. Mina oori qafee rufiefoora miqinau. ³⁴ Mooseefa aqoosai kaqikaa uiqaana maqaki keeqafinoo qamunna uturuquseenoo Yaaweena faqa ufa qimarinau. Qimaseenoo madaana raudamafinoo faiqi anaasee Yaaweefa qimamu ufana qima niminau. ³⁵ Qima nimi marufaqa misa mina oori qafooofanoo daroo daraa ufanoo Mooseefa nari oorisa qamunannai ititaseenoo qima nimi taikaseenoo quandaki Yaaweena faqa ufa qiraree qimasee uiqaana maqaki keeqafinoo kaifaa qamunna uturuqinau.

35

Idoora faasaanara qira sandufa.

¹ Mooseefa Isaraee maqanna faiqi anaasee aiqama suquseenoo qima niminau. Yaaweefa inniara maa ufamau fuagee qidanoo. ² Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 faasaanasaa ainainiaqee qinoo. Dinni ani qaaraikinoo 7 qini firaa naaquqara idoora faasaana mariannoo. Faiqi moo fannoo mi faasaanna ainainiaqa innee mina kuqa aruaqa. ³ Innee sia Sabata faasaannasaa inneeqa maqaki suqa naqa.

Mooseefa Yaaweena uiqaana maqa usakara ainaina amiaqee qinau.
(Raf 25:1-9)

⁴ Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaa aiqama kafaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Yaaweefa maaqi qimasee naamua qidanoo. ⁵ Innee Anutuna amiraree qimasee nifaaqa اساسا koorra faqa siruaa faqa booroosa faqa maree aniaqa. ⁶ Amiqira qamunna faqa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa mimmi asausinnai auqira qamunna faqa maree aniaqa. ⁷ Sipsipa akoona apata faeena akirana faqa ooruku nammarikinna aandau apata faqa akasia saqari faqa maree aniaqa. ⁸ Qooma qumbi maria fadameena faqa amiqira afundi mari ainainna andaana rirana idaki adiasaafanoo adiafaa ira undi marina faqa mi ainainna kai nikiqa amoondunna adiee maria fadameenaki quqarara faqa maree aniaqa. ⁹ Pupu ooniuga faqa akaqa amiqira ooniuga faqa aanaiqi kirausa uriqararasa afisi maria eefooda qamunnaasaa faqa amuqusasaa ititara qamunna saa faqa quqefandinna oonisa maree aniaqa.

Mooseefa Anutuna uiqaana maqa kinaa ainaina auquaqera qimanniminu.
(Raf 39:32-43)

¹⁰ Inni kiqari oosana oosana ainaina auqarana akoofasauqa kai anireeqa Yaaweena uiqaana maaqaki ainaina mifa naamua qimaqaimau kai auqaqa. ¹¹ Misa uiqaana maqa faqa mina rafaqaqi maria qamunnana faqa mina anaanu faqa mi maqana usakara atunauqa faqa aunirira saqari faqa oosuki faqa kooqiki faqa rakiqee fandinna saqarisa faqa saqari maaqaki rakiqarana amaaqa auqirana faqa auqaqa. ¹² Moodaanaki kira bookisa faqa mina qaindusira saqari qara faqa mina afu faqa minasaa ititara qamunna faqa auqaqa. ¹³ Aiku faqaa qainda faqa mina aindusira saqari qara faqa minasaa quqee maria ainainna faqa auqaqa, Anutuna amifandinna feemuna faqa uqaqa. ¹⁴ Qooma saqari faqa mina qoomauqa faqa mina oosana oosana ainaina faqa mina qeemari fadameenna faqa auqaqa. ¹⁵ Afundi marina andaana rirana suqee maria qaidarana faqa mina qaindusi maria saqari qanda faqa faiqi nikiqa amoondunna adieemaria fadameenna faqa afundimarina andaana rirana faqa uiqaana maaqa kooqi qamunna faqa auqaqa. ¹⁶ Aandau tatufirana suqee maria qaidarana faqa mina fukaa asaana booroosannai auqirana faqa mina qaindusira saqari qara faqa mina oosana oosana ainaina faqa nammari auqara difaani faqa mina oosana faqa auqaqa. ¹⁷ Dapusaa diri maria qamunnana faqa dapu saqari faqa saqari kuradee mariana oosana amaaqa auqiranauqa faqa dapu kooqiki keeqee maria qamunnana faqa auqaqa. ¹⁸ Kafaa dapu faqa uiqaana maaqa apupukauqa faqa mina rumbee maria sanda ainaina faqa auqaqa. ¹⁹ Aaroonna idaaqira qamunna faqa mina faiqi namu qamunna faqa uiqaana maaqaki naaquqara oosiranaki aanaiqikira saika maridaqa afisifandinna qamunnana faqa mi aiqama ainainna auqaqa.

Faiqi anaasee Yaawee finnai oosana oosana ainaina maree aniqau.

²⁰ Mooseefa mi ufana qima nimisoofaqa faiqi anaasee irisee daraaniqau. ²¹ Nifaaqa اساسا mi ainainausa Yaaweena mini amisoofaqa mi ainainausannai Yaaweena uiqaana maqa usakaqau. Yaaweena amooqifandinna ainainausa faqa aanaiqikirausa afisifandinna qamunnausa auqifandinna ainainausa faqa maree aniqau. ²² Faiqi anaasee Yaaweena amirara nidimarusaa misa kai nifaaqa auqimaru ainainausa nikiqa asausi rumbee maru pinnana faqa naaqoo kinaa fidinaanu faqa nisaukuki quqee maru isaaqamana faqa ninukaki rufi maru kukukakana faqa oosana oosana ainaina nifaaqa auqi maruna koorannai auqiranauqa mini Yaaweena amidee qiqa mini quqaqau. ²³ Akaqausa amiqira qamunna maqeeusa faqa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirane pannoona akirane faeena akirane maqeeusa faqa mimmi asausinnai

auqira qamunna maqeeusa faqa sipsipa akoona apata faena akirana maqeeusa faqa ooruku nammariki maru andauna apata maqeeusa faqa maree aniqau. ²⁴ Siruaa faqa booroosa faqa Yaaweena amirara amanaikusa maree aniqau. Akaqausa akasia saqari Yaaweena uiqaana maqa usakarana amana maqeeusa maree aniqau. ²⁵ Akoofasa anaaseeuqa oosana oosana amiqira sanda sipsipa asausinnai dirindaasianda faqa faeenanda faqa pannoona ariranda faqa sufrana mini quqaqau. ²⁶ Misa mimmi asausinnai faqa sufimariqau. ²⁷ Faiqi firaasa aanaiqikirausa uriqarana qamunnasaa faqa amugusasaa faqa quqaqeeera faraafana ooniuga faqa firaa feefaura aqimaru amiqira oonisa faqa maree aniqau. ²⁸ Kafaa misa adiafaa imaru ainainausa oosana oosana faqa qooma qumbi maru fadameennana faqa nikiiqa amoondunna adiee maru fadameennana faqa adiafaa ira afudimaru ainaina aindirirana idaki teeqimmasoofanoo adiafaa ira afundi maruna faqa maree aniqau. ²⁹ Isaraee maqannaasa faiqi anaasee Yaaweena amirara nidimarusu Yaaweefa Mooseenara auqaanifeera aakapoo ainainausa maree aniqau.

*Yaaweena uiqaana maqa usakaaqeeera mara quqanau.
(Raf 31:1-11)*

³⁰ Mooseefa kaifaa Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qima nimirau. Yaaweefa faiqi moo mina auqu Beesareerana Urina amaaku Hurana anaiqi Yudana atikinaana mara quqeenoo. ³¹ Yaaweefa Beesareerana aiqama amiqira ainaina auqaanifeera nari maraquna afeeka umbiqa amaqeenoo. Aiqama ainaina auqirana akoofasaikirana faqa amanaikirana faqa oosana oosana ainaina amana auqira irirana faqa aminoo. ³² Yaaweefa Beesareerana oonu mafi irisee auqara irirana amisaifanoo mifa koorannai faqa siruaannai faqa boroosannai faqa oosana oosana ainaina auqirana akoofasa maridanoo auquannoo. ³³ Kafaa mifa amiqira ooni ateekeemaria irirana faqa koorannai mi oonina quqarana amaaqa auqira irirana faqa saqarisaa oosana oosana ainaina amana auqira irirana faqa amiqaiifanoo auqaannoo. ³⁴ Ooqooriabana Aqisamakana amaaku Dannana oosanakinaana faqa Yaaweefa inniki quqaqaiifanoo mifa faqa Beesareerana dadaaqianifeera maridanoo. Yaaweefa miqanda akaqausa uqannifiqaaqee irirana faqa niminoo. ³⁵ Yaaweefa oosana oosana ainaina nisaukunnai auqarana akoofasaikirana nimiqaifaqa maridaqa. Oonisaa akararirana faqa oosana oosana amiqira akara rira irirana faqa amiqira qamunna afundara irirana faqa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akiranannoo faqa pannoona akiranannoo faqa faena akiranannoo faa akaqa qamunna auqira irirana faqa niminoo. Nimiqaifaqa miqanda oosana oosana ainaina auqira irirana akoofasa qara maridaqa.

36

¹ Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaasa qima nimidanoo qinau. Beesareerana faqa Ooqooriabana faqa miqanda dadaaqi marusa oosana oosana ainaina auqirana akoofasaikira irirana Yaaweefa nimiqaosa aiqama ainaina Yaaweefa naamua qundee kai masee naaquqara uiqaana maqa auqaqa.

Faiqi anaasee moomoo ainaina maree aniqau.

² Miqi qimaseenoo Mooseefa Beesareerana faqa Ooqooriabana faqa Yaaweefa aiqama ainaina auqira irirana akoofasaikirana nimimaru fasiqausa faqa naarama quqaseenoo qimannimirau. Doo innee oosana arasee auqaqa. ³ Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweena amideequu ainainausa mini soo fanoo Mooseefa mi ainainira fasiqausa nimufaqa auqimariqau. Faiqi anaasee eedoo qimasaida aiqama kananaana Anutuna amidee quu ainainausa kaqikai maridaqa Mooseefunnai munu quqee mariqau. ⁴ Naaquqara maqa usakee marusa moomoo ainaina qafamasee nariqa ainainirana minnisee Moosee finnai oonuree qimamiqa qiqau. ⁵ Faiqi anaasee moomoo ainaina

aabaa faqa maree anidammia. Yaaweefa maasara auqaaqee qimaqaina amana minisee aabaa faqa minisaafannoo kaqi fifau mariannoo.

⁶ Mooseefa mina iriseenoo ufa quqasoofaqa aiqamausa qimannimiqa qiqau. Faiqi anaasee sia moo fannoo kafaa moo ainaina naaquqara uiqaana maqa usakaaqeera maree aniaqa. Miqi qimasee qimanimufaqa faiqi anaasee mina iriseeqa sia kafaa maree aniqau. ⁷ Indaaruu mini qoo ainainausa aiqama ainaina taikarana amana faqa fiqaramasee aabaa faqa maree aniqau.

Misa Anutuna uiqaana maqa usakaqau.
(Raf 26:1-37)

⁸ Irirana kaaqa fiqararawsa kai indaaruuqaa qamunna uiqaana maqasaa akirana auqiqau. Sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoonaa akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa sufusee amiqira qamunna auqusee aqoosa faqaa aandau amana auqusee minasaa atooqasee akuniqau. Miqimmaseeqa minauqannai qisaukuqara taikasee 10 firaa qamunna auqusee moodaanaki akuniqau. ⁹ Mi aiqama qamunnausa amana amana kai 12 metres kisaaga mina qusa 2 metres mariani. ¹⁰ Mi qamunnausa moodaannai qisauku 5 marasee ootupamasee akuniqau. Dinni qisauku taikasee 5 faqa miqikai iqau. ¹¹ Miqimmaseeqa mi qamunna qanda atiqara dirindaasi arira qamunnannai anaanu auqusee moodaanaki ootupaqau. ¹² Firaa qamunna ati mau anaanu 50 auqiqau. Moo qamunna faqa miqi kai iqa moo qamunna saa qaraa anaanu amummaqa kai auqiqau. ¹³ Koora qumaree turimmandee qusa tafara foora saaeemma qumaree dinni dinni anaanuki upeekasoofannoo mi qamunna qanda moodaaraa maqi inoo marinuu.

¹⁴ Uiqaana maqasaa akira qamunna firaa mimmi asausinnai 11 auqiqau. ¹⁵ Misa aiqama moodaa karirana kai auqiqau. Mina kisaaga 13 metres amana marianoo mina qusa fannoo 2 metres amana marinuu. ¹⁶ Mi qamunnausa moodaannai qisauku taikasee 5 qamunna akunusoofannoo moodaa qamunnaika mafinau. Kafaa moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 narisaa narisaa akunusoofannoo firaa aikinau. ¹⁷ Qamunna atimau anaanu 50 akuniqau. Moo atimau faqa mina amummaqa kai akuniqau. ¹⁸ Booroosannai tafara foora ati saaeemmasee 50 auqusee minannoo dinni dinni anaanuki aususee ootupamasoofannoo moodaa qamunnara foora marinuu. ¹⁹ Kafaa misa uiqaana maqa akuumaqara qamunna sipsipa akoona apata faeena akiranannai moo auqiqau. Inaaqianna amuaaqa akirana ooruku nammarikinaa aandau apatannai auqirafa marinuu.

²⁰ Misa akasia saqarinnai kai naaquqara uiqaana maqa atuna auqusee kuradaqau. ²¹ Maaqi mandee maaqa atuna auqiqau. Saqari dinni dinni kuradarafa 4 metres marinuu. Mina ausana qusa 66 centimetres amana kai auniriqau. ²² Aiqaama atuna maqaki rakiqaranara irisee ati ooqiaramasee ateekaqau. Aiqaama maaqa atuna miqi kaimasee ateekaqau. ²³ Misa suani afu ataaqeenni south kisaaqandanai maaqa atuna 20 narisaa narisaa apamandee kuradaqau. ²⁴ Maaqa atuna oosana sia maqaki kaqi rakiqau. Siruaannai amaaqa auqusee minaki kuradaqau. ²⁵ Misa uiqaana maqa suani dinni ataaqeenni north kisaaqandanai maaqa atuna 20 narisaa narisaa apamandee kuradaqau. ²⁶ Maaqa atuna sia maqaki kaqi rakiqau. Siruaannai 40 amaaqa auqusee minaki maaqa atuna kuradaqau. ²⁷ Suani keeqeemari qaannai west uiqaana maqa uruanatinai maaqa atuna dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 narisaa narisaa apamandee auqiqau. ²⁸ Maaqa dinni dinni munu raqaranaki kafaa qaaraqanda auqusee kuradaqau. ²⁹ Raudaranaki maaqa atuna oosanaki apammasee kuradama soofannoo amiqimasee narisaa narisaa apinoo marinuu. Maaqa atuna rakiqarana oosanaki rumba atukarasee miqi kai mamaree mirinni murufi saqau.

Dinni dinni munu raqaranaki miqi kaimmiqau. ³⁰ Miqimmaseeqa maaqa atuna 8 oosanaki siruaannai qaaraqanda qaaraqanda amaaqa auqusoofanoo 16 marinau.

³¹⁻³² Misa aunirifandinnana akasia saqari 15 maraqau. Uigaana maqa dinni dinni ataaqee faqa uruanai faqa faifa faifannoo aunirumasoofofanoo maaqa atukarama qumaranau. ³³ Mi maaqa atunna aunirira saqari fannoo maaqa amana kai dinni dinni ati marinau. ³⁴ Maaqa atuna aiqama koorannai kai rafaqa fiqau. Maaqa atunamau aiqama koorannai kai anaanu mamaree fiqau. Aunirifandinna saqarisa faqa koorannoo mi anaanusaki rafaqa fiqau.

³⁵ Misa sipsipa asaasi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa sufusee minannai amiqira qamunna auqiqau. Miqimmasee mi qamunnasaa angiroo niqoosa faqaasa nimana auqiqau. ³⁶ Mi qamunnana dirianee qimasee qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 atuna akasia saqari atekasee koorannai rafaqaqafusee kuradaqau. Mina atimau koorannai qamunna dirifandinna anaanusa auqiqau. Mi saqarisa oosanaki siruannai amaaqa auqusee minakiaqa kuradaqau. ³⁷ Uigaana maqa kooqiki ititefandinna qamunnana sipsipa asaasi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faeena akiranannai faqa marasee kooqiki dirifandinna amiqira qamunna auqiqau. Oosana oosana sandannai mooka maakira ainainauqa mi qamunnasaa auqiqau. ³⁸ Mi qamunnana dirifandinnana moodaannai qisauku 5 akasia saqari marasee koorannai mina atimau rafaqaqafusee qamunna dirifandinnana anaanu auqusee quqaqau. Mi atunnana qumaraanifeera koorannai saqari kukuqamasee atimau auniriqau. Miqimmasee booroosannai moodaannai qisauku 5 atuna oosana amaaqa auqusee minaki kuradaqau.

37

Innee moodaanaki kira ufa mari bookisana auquqa.
(Raf 25:10-22)

¹ Beesareerafa nari dadaaqi marusa faqa akasia saqari marasee minannai moodaanaki kira bookisa auqiqau. Mina kisaqa 110 centimetres auqiqau. Mina qusandanai faqa mina kuradarafa faqa amana amana kai 66 centimetres amana auqiqau. ² Misa amiqira koora marasee turimmasoofofanoo ausirumafufaqa minannai kai bookisa adisaa faqa aundurai faqa ititaqau. Mi bookisana afaimau koorannai amatookika masee rafaqaqafiqau. ³ Misa koorannai qaindusi fandinnana amaaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 auqusee aiqama aikusaa quqaqau. Dinni aikusaa qaara qanda dinni aikusaa qaara qanda quqaqau. ⁴ Misa akasia saqari qaindusi fandinna qanda koora turimmandee ausiruma qumaree minannai kukuqiqau. ⁵ Kukuqammaseeqa dinni dinni amaaqa auquqoonaki ausiqau.

⁶ Bookisa afu faqa koorannai kai auqiqau. Mina kisaqa 110 centimetres amana marinau, mina qusa 66 centimetres amana marinau. ⁷ Misa koora turimaseenoo bookisa afu auquseeqa minannai kai dinni dinni qangiroo qaaraqanda nimana auqiqau. ⁸ Afu dinni atinni moo qangiroo amana auqusee dinni moo qangiroo amana auqiqau. Afu faqa mi qangiroo qanda nimana faqa moodaa koorannai kai auqiqau. ⁹ Mi qangiroo qanda bookisa afusaa quqasoofaqa noori nari qafee nari qafee iqa mariqau. Miqanda niqoosa uqerasoofofanoo bookisa afusaa ititanoo marinau.

Misa aiku faqaa teeboora auqusee Yaaweena amiraree qu feemuna miqoo quqaqau.
(Raf 25:23-30)

¹⁰ Beesareerafa akasia saqarinnoo teeboora auqinau. Mina kisaqa 88 centimetres marinau. Mina qusa 44 centimetres marinau. Mina kuradarafa 66 centimetres marinau. ¹¹ Mifa amiqira koora marasee turimmasoofofanoo ausiruma fufanoo minannai teeboora rafaqa fusee kafa moonnai teeboora atiqara fiqumma

rafaaqa finau. ¹² Mifa teeboora atiqara fiqumma 8 centimetres amana ititasee mina afaimau koorannai rafaqa fiqau. ¹³ Mifa koorannai qaindusifandinana amaaqa 4 auqusee teeboora aiqama aiku namusaa quqanau. ¹⁴ Teeboora afai ameemaanandanai qaindusirana amaaqa auqinai. Mifa mi anaanusa afai ameemaanai ququseenoo atukaranau. Atukarasainaqa aindusira saqari minaki ausuaqeera atukuranau. ¹⁵ Mifa akasia saqari qaindusifandinna qanda koorannai kukuqinai. ¹⁶ Mifa amiqira koorannai kai teeboorasaa quqeefandinna pirita kaafausa faqa kisaqa kaafauqa faqa Yaaweena amifandinna uainna adiarra pirita uqnaurirana faqa auqiqau.

Misa qooma qumbifandinna aikana auqiqau.

(Raf 25:31-40)

¹⁷ Misa qooma qumbira aika amiqira koorannai auqiqau. Misa koora turiiseeqa minannai kai qooma qumbira aika oosana faqa adaka faqa asaanauqa faqa auqiqau. Mi asaanausa saa mi koorannai kai taatuqee aqama afufeenaari marindee maseeqa kaafara foora afisu amaqaqau. ¹⁸ Mi qooma aikausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee 6 marinai. Dinni qaaramoo dinni qaaramoo marinai. ¹⁹ Aiqa mi asaana namuna atimau koorannai taatuqee aqama afufeenaari marindee masee afaqa auqiqau. Mi afufeenaarirafa teeqnoorina aqamara foora maruqa mi asaana namuna saa auqiqau. ²⁰ Mina adaka saa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 saa taatuqee aqama teeqnoorina aqamara foora auqiqau. ²¹ Moodaa aqama indaaruaqa asaana qara ameemaanai marinai, kafa mina murufi asaana qara ameemaanai moo aqama marinai. Kafa mina murufi asaana qara ameemaanai moo marinai. ²² Amiqira koora turiiseeqa minannai kai qooma oosana faqa asaanauqa faqa afufeenaarirana faqa auqiqau.

²³ Misa amiqira koorannai qoomauqa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 qooma auquseeqa mi asaanausa atimau quqaqau. Mina ufaqa faqa danda afaqee mariana faqa auqiqau. ²⁴ Qooma quqara aika amiqira koorannai 34 kilogram umaara amana kai marasee auqiqau.

Amiqira undimari munana suqara qainda auqiqau.

(Raf 30:1-5)

²⁵ Misa akasia saqari marasee amiqira afundi mari ida munana areefandinna aidarana auqiqau. Mi aidarafa dinni dinni amana kai marinai. Mina kisaqandanai 45 centimetres marinai. Mina qusandanai miqi kai inoo 45 centimetres marinai. Maqasaa qari ooru firafa 90 centimetres marinai. Mina qara qaara faqa qaara faqa ati moodaa saqarinnai kai burimakau aanaira foora auqiqau. ²⁶ Mina afu faqa aanai fooqaana faqa ataaqee qara faqa amiqira koorannai kai rafaqafusee koorannai mina fiqumma auqiqau. ²⁷ Koorannai qaaraqanda anaanu auqusee dinni moo dinni moo quqasoofanoo qaindusifandinna saqarina atukaramma qumaranau. ²⁸ Mi qaindusira saqari qanda akasia saqarinnai auqusee koorannai rafaqafiqau. ²⁹ Misa naaquqara fadameenna Yaaweenaindi fee qimasee nikiqa amoondunna adiee fandinna auqiqau. Idaki quqasaafanoo adiafaa ira undimari pauraqa amiqira undimari fadameennara foora auqiqau.

38

Misa fadameena faqa pauraqa faqa amiqira ida muna undianifeera auqiqau.

(Raf 27:1-8)

¹ Beesarerafa akasia saqari marasee minannai tatufirana suqara qainda auqinai. Mina kisaqandanai faqa qusandanai faqa amana amanakai 2.2 metres marinai. Maqa saqari kuradarafa qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 amana 1.3 metres marinai. ² Mina

qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 atisaa aanaira foora auquqoofanoo marinau. Tatufira qainda moodaa saqari fannoo kai atimau faqa qambaana faqa aanai faqa moodaa saqarinnai kai auquqoofanoo marinau. Mi aiqama ainainausa booroosannai rafaafa finau. ³ Mi tatufirana suqee maria qaindanasaa suqee maria ainainausa booroosannai kai auqinai. Danda afaqara futufitauqa faqa savoorauqa faqa uqnaurira piritauqa faqa tafa fooqaa irana ati saae irana faqa ida qauni afaqee maria futufitauqa faqa aiqama booroosannai kai auqinai. ⁴ Mifa fukaasaana booroosannai auquseenoo tatufira bookisa aunduraisa kasaqai ooqeeqasee qambaana quganau. ⁵ Tatufira qainda atiqara anaanu qaara faqa qaara faqa 4 auquseeqa bookisa atiuqasaa rumbaqa. Misa aindusi fandinna saqari qanda upeekaaqera rumbaqa. ⁶ Mifa akasia saqari tatufira qainda aindusifandinnana qaaraqanda maraseenoo booroosannai miqanda rafaafaqafinai. ⁷ Mifa akasia saqari marasee anaanu auquqoonaki ausinai. Tatufira qainda indooira saqarinnai kai aundura faqaana auqinai.

Firaa pirita nammari auqee fandinnana auqinai.
(Raf 30:18)

⁸ Uiqaana maqa kooqiki dadaaqi maru aanaaseesa nariqa booroosannai auquqoo tanukana Beesareerana amufanoo minannai nammari auqara difaanina faqa mina oosana faqa auqinai.

Yaaweena uiqaana maqa dapu auqu fiq fiq iqau.
(Raf 27:9-19)

⁹ Amiqira sanda sufusee auquqaa qamunnannoo uiqaana maqasaa ququsara foora auqu ititanau. Suani afu dinni ataageenni (south) mina kisaafa fannoo 44 metres marinau. ¹⁰ Mi qamunnana dirifandinnana booroosannai dapu 20 auqusee mina kuradeefandinnana amaaqa miqi kai masee 20 auquseeqa siruaannai tafara foora mina amana kai auqusee aunirifandinna saqarina faqa minannai kai auqiqau. ¹¹ Suani afu dinni ataageenni undee kai iqa dinni ataageenni faqa miqi kai miqau.

¹² Suani keeqee maru qaannai dapu qusandanai mina kisaafa 22 metres marinau. Mina dapu saqari 10 faqa mina amaaqa auqirafa faqa 10 kai marinau. Qamunna dirifandinnana tafarafoo iranauqa faqa aunirifandinna saqarisa faqa siruaannai kai auqiqau. ¹³ Suani oosana qaannai kooqi marutinai aqa uruanai inoo maruna amana kai 22 metres marinau. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi kooqina dinni dinni dirifandinna qamunnafa 6.6 metres marinau. Mi kooqina dinni dinni qaaramoo dapu faqa mina amaaqa faqa dinni dinni qaaramoo faqa mina amaaqa faqa marinau. ¹⁶ Aiqaama qamunna dapusaa dirinoo marufa amiqira qamunna kai auqirafa marinau. ¹⁷ Aiqaama dapu fiq fiq irafa siruaannai rafaafa fuqaa saqarinasaa ootupanoo marinau. Minasaa qamunna dirifandinnana tafara maqi iranauqa siruaannai kai auqiqau. Mina dapu atimau faqa siruaannai kai rafaafa fiqau. Mi saqarisa rakiqee fandinnana amaaqauqa booroosannai auqiqau.

¹⁸ Kooqisaa ititara qamunna amiqirafa marinau. Misa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faeena akiranannai faqa sufusee mi qamunnana auqiqau. Auquseeqa amiqira sandannai oosana oosana ainaina amana auqiqau. Mi qamunnana kisaafa fannoo 9 metres marinau. Mina qusa fannoo 2.2 metres marinau. Mi kooqina qamunna dapu rakiqarana amana kai marinau. ¹⁹ Misa mi qamunnana dapu saqari qaara faqa qaara faqa kooqiki rakiqaranasaa diriqa. Mi dapusaa oosanaki booroosannai amaaqa auqusee minaki rakiqau. Mi dapusaa ati rafaafaqafirana faqa auni rumaqaa saqarisaa faqa tafara foora iranauqa faqa siruaannai kai auqiqau. ²⁰ Uiqaana maqa atimau apupuka arifandinna aikausa booroosannai kai auqiqau. Uiqaana maqa dapu rakiqarana qumaraaniffee qimasee apupuka aqoosai faqa afuqai faqa aruqaafa aiqama booroosannai auqira apupuka kai marinau.

Misa koora faqa siruaa faqa booroosa faqa marasee Yaaweena uiqaana maqaki minannai ainaini mariqau.

²¹ Yaaweena uiqaana maqaki qaara oonisaa qisaukuqara 10 sanda ufa akara rirafa marinau. Mi maqanaki ainaini maruna koora faqa siruaa faqa booroosa faqa marinau. Aanaiqikirana Aarona amaaku Itamarafa Reefina aiku asauku qimannimi marufaqa misa mi koora ainainausa asaana rumasee akara rimariqau. ²² Beesareerafa Urina amaaku Hurana anaiqi Yudana ati marufa mifa aiqama ainaina Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai masee auqinau. ²³ Mina dadaaqi marufa Ooqooriabafa marinau. Mifa Aasamakana amaaku Dannana ati marinau. Mifa oonisaa oosana oosana ainaina amana auqi marufa marinau. Mifa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akiranannai faqa pannoona akiranannai faqa faeena akiranannai faqa amiqira sanda sufusee amiqira qamunna auqimarufa marinau. Kafaa mifa oosana oosana ainaina amana auqirana akoofasa marinau. ²⁴ Aiqama koorauqa naaquqara uiqaana maqa usakarara Yaaweena amidee qufa mina ummaara uiqaana maqakinna ainainauqa amana masee qafee maru sikeerana amana 998 kilogram maree aniqau.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Aiqama fasiqauqa 20 aukuaana faqaasa nuqu marasoofaqa misa nambaqa 603, 550 fasiqauqa takisa munnimma aqi mariqau. Mi takisana aqusoofaqa mi siruaana qumaree uiqaana maqa sikeerasaa diriseeqa qafoofanoo 3,430 kilograms marinau. ²⁷ Maaqa atuna oosana amaaqa auqirafa 100 marinau. Mi siruaana moodaanaki asaana rumasoofanoo 3,400 kilograms marinau. Naaquqara uiqaana maaqaki qamunna diri maru saqarisa rakiqarana amaaqa faqa maaqa atuna rakiqarana amaaqa aiqama moodaa moodaa 34 kilograms kai marinau. ²⁸ Miqimmaseeqa akaqa siruaa 30 kilograms amana kaqi marunannoo aunirira saqari faqa atuna rakiqarana ati mau faqa qamunna dirirana tafara maqi irana faqa auqiqau.

²⁹ Yaaweena amu booroosana umaara fannoo 2,425 kilograms marinau. ³⁰ Mi booroosanannai Yaaweena uiqaana maqa kooqiki saqari rakiqarana amaaqauqa auqiqau. Aandau tatufira qainda faqa mina fukaa asaana faqa minaki suqee maru ainainausa faqa minannai kai auqinau. ³¹ Dapu saqari rakiqarana amaaqauqa faqa kooqi saqari rakiqarana amaaqauqa faqa uiqaana maaqa apupukauqa faqa dapu fiqiu fiqiu irana apupukauqa faqa aiqama mi booroosanannai kai auqiqau.

39

Aanaiqi kirausa qamunna auqiqau.
(Raf 28:1-14)

¹ Misa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa marasee aanaiqikirausa naaquqara oosiranaki ainainiaqeera amiqira qamunna auqiqau. Aarona aanaiqikira qamunna faqa Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee masee auqiqau.

² Misa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faeena akirana faqa koora sanda faqa sufuseeqa eefooda qamunna auqiqau. ³ Misa koora turiisoofoano adamanaika mafufaqa tiritandara foora aukiiseeqa sipsipa asausi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faeena akirana namu faqa sufuseeqa amiqira qamunna auqiqau. ⁴ Eefooda qamunna anaanu qaaraqanda fannoo aururusaa aakandianinnana auqusee eefooda qamunnasaa dinni dinni rumbaqaau. ⁵ Mina ooqanda ianinnana amiqira qamunnannai eefooda qamunna auqundee kai masee auqiqau. Mifa eefooda qamunnasaa akunirafa marinau. Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai iqaau.

⁶ Eefooda anaanusaa akumaaqa ooni qaaraqanda pupu ooni marasee dinni aanaanusaa moo dinni aanaanusaa moo quqasee Yakoofoonai faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nuqu mi ooni qandasaa akara riqau.

⁷ Miqimmasee aururusaa eefooda qammunna aakandammasoofanoo Yakooboona faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 Isaraee maqannaasa kikiqa usinoo marinau.

Nimuqusasaa rumbara qamunna auqiqau.
(Raf 28:15-30)

⁸ Eefooda qamunna auqu ainainausannoo kai amuqusasaa rumbara qamunna auquuseqa moodaa karira akara kai riqau. ⁹ Mi qamunnana tukaandasoofanoo aiqama ati amana amana kai 22 centimetres marinau. ¹⁰ Misa ooni amiqirana firaa feefauru aqimariana kai marasee qaara faqa qaara faqaki mi qamunnanasaa padiqau. Indaaruuqaa padiranaki moo ooni auqu rubi faqa moo ooni toopasa faqa moo ooni ganeeta faqa minamuna padiqau. ¹¹ Mina aanaaqianna padiranaki moo ooni auqu eemeerara faqa moo ooni auqu safairee faqa moo ooni auqu daimanna faqa minamunannai padiqau. ¹² Miqanda muqufi padiranaki moo ooni auqu teerakoisa faqa moo ooni auqu agatee faqa moo ooni auqu ameeetisa faqa minamunannai padiqau. ¹³ Inaaqiana atimau padiranaki moo ooni auqu beerira faqa moo ooni auqu kanirianna faqa moo ooni auqu yasapaa faqa minamunannai padiqau. Mi oonisa koorandannai amuqusasaa maru qamunnanasaa isooqa araqau. ¹⁴ Mi oonisa moodaa moodaa ooni fannoo Yakooboona faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 Isaraee maqannaasa kikiqa usinoo marinau.

¹⁵ Misa nimuqusasaa rumbarana aanaanu amiqira koorannai auqira sandannai seenandara foora auquuseqa moodaanaki quqasee afundasee dinni dinni ati saa qusiqau. ¹⁶ Koorannai aanaanu qaara qanda auquusee amuqusasaa rufuaninna qamunnana mirinni atisaa gara qusiqau. ¹⁷ Qaaraqanda seenanda koorannoo afundaranannai mi aanaanu qandaki qusiqau. ¹⁸ Mi sandana ati qarannai aururusaa koorandannai ooni isooqa aruqaanaki ootupaaqa. Miqimmasoofanoo aururusaa eefooda qamunnasaa rumbanau. ¹⁹ Kafaa nimuqusasaa rufimariana aanaanu qaara qanda koorannai auquusee aunduraindari atisaa mi aanaanu rumbasoofanoo eefooda qamunna mammaaqai marinau. ²⁰ Kafaa qaaraqanda aanaanu koorannai auquusee afunni qumu maru eefooda qamunnanasaa aqaasanai amiqira qamunnannai sufirana ooiqandi maruna aakaariqara rumbaqa. ²¹ Nimuqusasaa diri maria qamunnanasaa aanaanuki dirindaasiandannai sufira sanda usuaki eefooda qamunnasaa qaraa aanaanuki ususee rumbaqa. Miqimmasoofanoo amuqusasaa ititara qamunna sia kasi kasinuu. Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai iqau.

Innee akaqa qamunna aanaiqi kirausaindi auquaqa.
(Raf 28:31-43)

²² Misa eefooda qamunna meeaaqoo qaraana auqirara dirindaasi akira sipsipa asausinnai kai qamunna kisaqa auqiqau. ²³ Misa anuka amaaqa auqiqau. Qamunna raqandaammasee akunusoofanoo anuka upeekoofanoo sia anaqinuu. ²⁴⁻²⁶ Mina ati mau raqandaammasee akunuseeqa saqari aqama faqa kaqikaa biru koorannai auqirana faqa mina atimau qusiqau. Dirindaasi akira sipsipa asausi faqa pannoona akiranannai faqa faena akiranannai mi saqari aqamana amana auqiqau. Auquuseqa mi saqari aqamana aaqa koorannai auqira biru faqa qamunna atimau moo mafi quqee moo mafi quqee iqau.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Misa sipsipa asusi dirindaasi akirana faqa pannoona akirana faqa faena akirana faqa tiritu uqanna namu faqa sufusee Aaroonu narí faiqinamu siutauqa faqa Aaroonu uriqarara qata faqa mina faiqinamu kaqikaa qatauqa faqa auqiqau. Auquusee ooiqanda ianinnana minannai kai auquuseqa oosana oosana akarannoo afaaqa auqiqau. Miqimmaseeqa misa taraisisa tiritu uqannannai auqiqau. Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai iqa aiqama ainaina auqiqau.

³⁰ Misa amiqira koorannai niqinaaqa rumbeemaru doodapaaninara foora auqusee minasaa Anutunaindi fee qimasee akara riqau. ³¹ Misa doodapaani dirindaasiandanai auqirana marasee qatasaa quqasee akuniqau. Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai iqau.

Doo aiqama saika taikanau.
(Raf 35:10-19)

³² Miqimasee Yaaweena uiqaana maqa taikaqau. Isaraeena aiku asauku Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai aiqama ainaina iqau. ³³ Misa uiqaana maqa faqa mina rafaqa fimaria qamunnana faqa mina anaanu faqa mi maqana usakara atunauqa faqa aunirira saqari faqa oosuki faqa kooqiki faqa rakiqee fandinna saqarisa faqa saqari maqaki rakiqarana amaaqa auqirana faqa maree Mooseefa marunnai munu quqaqau. ³⁴ Sipsipa akoona apata faeena akirana minannai uiqaana maqasaa akirana faqa ooruku nammarikinaa aandau apata uiqaana maqasaa akirana faqa kaaqa naaquqara oosiranaki ititara qamunna faqa maree munu quqaqau. ³⁵ Misa moodaaniki kira bookisa qaara ooni minaki maruna faqa mina afu faqa mina qaindusira saqari qara faqa maree munu Mooseefa unnai quqaqau. ³⁶ Misa aiku faqaa qainda faqa minasaa mari ainainausa faqa Anutuna afusaa quqara feemu faqa maree munu quqaqau. ³⁷ Misa amiqira koorannai auqira qooma saqari faqa mina qoomauqa faqa mina oosana oosana ainainauqa faqa mi qoomausa fadameena faqa maree munu quqaqau. ³⁸ Koorannai auqira aidara faqa Yaaweenaindi fee qimasee utaaqama amaqaasee adia nimaqee maria fadameenna faqa afundi mari pauraqana faqa uiqaana maqaki kooqi ititara qamunna faqa maree munu quqaqau. ³⁹ Booroosannai auqira aidara faqa mina fukaa asaana booroosannai auqirana faqa mina qaindusira saqari qara faqa mina oosana oosana ainaina faqa nammari adiee maria difaanina faqa mina oosana faqa maree muna Mooseefa unnai quqaqau. ⁴⁰ Dapu qamunna faqa dapu faqa dapu oosana amaaqa auqirana faqa dapu kooqi qamunna faqa dapu sanda faqa apupuka faqa aiqama ainaina naaquqara uiqaana maaqa aunduraisa auqee maria ainainausa faqa maree munu Mooseena uqafiqaqau. ⁴¹ Minauqa munu uqafiqaseeqa Aaroonaa naaquqara qamunna faqa nari faiqi namundi faqa naaquqara maqaki ainainidaqa afisifandinna qamunnana amiqirana munu Mooseena uqafiqaqau.

⁴² Isaree maqannaasa Yaaweefa Mooseena qimamundee kai masee aiqama ainaina auqaqau. ⁴³ Mooseefa aiqama ainaina aiqau masee qafamaseenoo Yaaweena irirana mau kai auqeeaafoo qimaseenoo amiqi amiqimma nimaqanau.

40

Uiqaana maqa usakasee Yaaweena utaaqama amaqaqa.

¹ Yaaweefa Mooseena qimaminoo qinau. ² Indaaruga quqoonasaa indaaruga faasaana innee qini naaquqara uiqaana maqa oosana arasee usakaqa. ³ Moodaanaki kira bookisaki qisaukuqara taikasee 10 sanda ufa marina kaaqa naaquqara oosiranaki quqasee ititee fandinnana firaa qamunna marasee minasaa ititaaqa. ⁴ Aikufaqa qainda maree mini quqaseeqa minasaa ainainifandinna ainainausa minasaa mini quqaqa. Qooma saqari faqa mini quqaseeqa mina qoomauqa mina ati mau quqaqa. ⁵ Quqaseeqa koorannai auqira aidara amiqira afundi mari pauraqana suqee mariana mareeqee maamiqoo oosiranaki moodaanaki kira bookisa amummaqa quqaqa. Quqaseeqa kooqiki ititee maria qamunnana maraseeqa kooqiki diriaqa.

⁶ Qaidara firaana aandau tatufirana suqee mariana uiqaana maaqa kooqi amummaqa ququsaki quqaqa. ⁷ Kafaa nammari difaani mareeqee maaqa kooqi dinni firaa qaidara dinni gambaana quqasee nammari adia umbiqaaqa. ⁸ Ququsa dapu uiqaana maaqa aru fiqumma datimasee kooqiki qamunna diriaqa.

⁹ Yaaweefa Mooseena kafa qimaminoo qinau. Qini naaquqara fadameena maraseenana uiqaana maaqa faqa minakinaa aiqama ainaina qini utaaqama qimaqaranasaa rurufa masainanoo naaquqanoo mariani. ¹⁰ Miqimmaseenana firaa aidara aandau tatufirana suqee mariana faqa minasaa qaraa ainainauqasaa faqa mi fadameenna rurufa masainanoo kaaqa naaquqanoo mariani. ¹¹ Nammari difaanisaa faqa mina oosanasaa faqa miqi kai iaqa.

¹² Miqi masee Aarona nari faiqi namu faqa nifiqamaree uiqaana maqa kooqiki munusainaqa nammari auqaqa. ¹³ Auqamasafana aanaiqikirausa qamunna marasee Aarona afisu amaqaasee qini utaaqama qimaqara fadameena akiqa amoon-dunna rurufammasainanoo naaquqanoo maridanoo qini aanaiqikira saikaki mariani. ¹⁴ Mina faiqi namu nifiqee miniseenana aanaiqikirausa qamunna afisu nimaqaa. ¹⁵ Miqi maseenana Aarona ianandee inana mina faiqi namu faqa fadameena nikiqa amoondunna rurufamma nimaqaa. Miqimmasainaqa qini aanaiqikira saikaki mariaqa. Mi fadameenafa misa naaruara qini aanaiqikira saikaki marirana nimiannoo. ¹⁶ Mooseefa aiqama ainaina Yaaweefa qimamundee kai masee auqanau.

¹⁷ Isipa maqa maaqa kigari anukari moo aukuaana aiqaroofaqa moo aukuaana indaruqaa uqoona mina indaruqaa faasaanasaa Yaaweena naaquqara uiqaana maaqa usakaqau. ¹⁸ Mooseefa qufaqa uiqaana maaqa atuna amaqaqau maqaki quqaseeqa maaqa atuna minakiaqa kuradamasee ausana auni rumasee kooqindana atuna faqa rakiqau. ¹⁹ Rakiqaseeqa indaruqaa qamunna qairi akuseeqa mina amuaqa qaaramoo mina rafaqaqafuanifeera qairi akiqau. Yaaweena ufamau kaimbiqau.

²⁰ Mooseefa sanda ufa akararira oonigara bookisaki quqaseenoo mina aindusira aikaqara anaanuki upeekaseenoo mina nifauara afu rafaqaqafinau. ²¹ Rafaqaqafuseenoo mi bookisana mareeqeenoo uiqaana maqaki quqaseenoo qamunna qumareenoo dirisoofanoo minasaa itita amaqaanau. Yaaweena ufamau kai miqinau.

²² Mooseefa aiku faqaa teeboora mareeqeenoo naaquqara oosiranaki suani afu dinni ataaqeeni North quqanau. ²³ Quqaseenoo mi teebooranasaa Yaaweena amiraree qu feemuna quqaqoofanoo marinau. Yaaweena ufamau kai finau.

²⁴ Miqi maseenoo Mooseefa qooma saqari uiqaana maqaki suani afu dinni ataaqeeni (South) maaqa atuna mammaaqai quqanau. Dinni taatatai aiku faqaa teeboora quqasee dinni taatatai qooma saqari quqanau. ²⁵ Yaaweefa qumi maru uiqaana maqanaki qooma saqari quqasee qumbisoofanoo qanau. Yaaweefa qimamundee kai inau. ²⁶ Miqi maseenoo Mooseefa koorannai auqira qaidara mareeqeenoo uiqaana maqa maamiqoo oosiranaki ititaqoo qamunnana aqa quqanau. ²⁷ Quqaseenoo mifa amiqira afundimaruna andaana rirana quqaseenoo idaranau. Yaaweena ufamau kai finau. ²⁸ Mifa uiqaana maqa kooqiki qamunna d irinau.

²⁹ Diriseenoo tatufirana suqee maru qaidarana uiqaana maqa kooqi amummaqa madaana quqanau. Quqaseenoo Mooseefa aandau tatufirana faqa sakuma fooqaa irana qaindi rirana faqa tatufinau. Yaaweena ufamau kai miqinau.

³⁰ Miqi maseenoo Mooseefa nammari difaani madaana qaidara mianni marufanoo uiqaana maqa kooqi murunni marufanoo qambaana quqanau. Quqaseenoo nammari minaki adia qumbiqanau. ³¹ Mi nammarinaki Mooseefa faqa Aarona nari faiqi namu faqa mi nammarinaki niku nisauku nammari uqi mariqau. ³² Misa uiqaana maqaki keeqararee qimasee fee tatufira qaidara aqa firaree qimasee fee mi nammarinaki niku nisauku nammari uqusee fimariqau. Yaaweena ufamau kai miqi mariqau.

³³ Miqimma taikaseeqa Mooseefa qufaqa uiqaana maqa faqa firaa qaidara faqa ququsa dapu fiqumma rakiqau. Rakiqaseeqa dapu kooqiki faqa qamunna ititaqau. Miqimmasee misa Mooseena faqa aiqama ainainirana taikaqau.

Qasuru fannoo Anutuna uiqaana maqa akiiqa amummaqa marinau.
(Namba 9:15-23)

³⁴ Miqi masoofanoo qasuru fannoo uiqaana maqa dukunimambufanoo Yaaweena kaaqa gara daroo daraa irafa uiqaana maqaki qumbiqa finau. ³⁵ Miqimmafunara Mooseefa sia uiqaana maqa keeqanau.

³⁶ Qasuru fannoo uqeeree fukari kai Isaraee maqannaasa nári uiqaana maqa faqa Yaaweena uiqaana maqa faqa aiqama ainaina faqa tatu maree fiqau. ³⁷ Qasuru fannoo kaqi miqoo marufaqa misa faqa kaqi miqoo mariqau. ³⁸ Isaraee maqannaasa fida marufanoo qasuru fannoo aiqama faasaana Yaaweena uiqaana maqa akiaaqa marinau. Aiqama eendaki idauruara foora mina akiaaqa marufaqa qafee mariqau. Miqinoo marufaqa fiiuufaqa Yaaweefa nimiraree qu maqa maaqanaki oonu raqau.

ESTA **Estaana ufa**

Kuinna Wasti nammarifa kinna Serkisisana mandaikamma amaqanau.

¹⁻² Serkisisafa Peereesia maqa maaqaki kinna maru aukwana mifa Susa maqusaki narí kinna siaqa ufiqiseenoo ooqu marifinoo 127 maqa maaqa rakisi marinau. Suani afu uri maru qaannai India maqa maaqaki oosana araseenoo suanafu keeqee maru qaannai Itiopia maqa maaqaaki dinni ati oonu marinau. ³ Mifa qaarammoo aukuanaki kinna maridanoo aiqama kiapausa faqa kaammanna uriqararawsa faqa aiqama maqa maaqaki marusa faqa firaa oomaqa sakasaida nee marinau. Peereesia maqa maaqaki faqa Midia maqa maaqakinaa ammiuqa faqa mi firaa oomaqanaki ani mariqau. Rakisirawsa faqa firaa fasiqauqa faqa aiqama maqa maaqaki marusa misa faqa mariqau.

⁴ Mi naranafa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu moodaa marasee 6 uqoonaki marinau. Marufanoo kinna fannoo narí aiqama munnimma faqa narí maaqa afaqa auqirana faiqi anaasee quqannifiqanau. Quqannifiqasoo faqa misa mi ainainausa qafoo fanoo kaaqa amiqirafa uriqaranoo uqanna marinau. ⁵ Mina anaqiana kinna fanoo moo firaa oomaqa narí uqusaki narí maaqa adeedi sakanau. Mi oomaqafa aiqama Susaa maqusaki maru fasiqawsa ainaina faqaasa faqa ainaina siaisa faqa misaindi marinau. Marufaqa misa moodaa amaana aundurari naida mariqau. ⁶ Mitinai misa narana nee marunnai amiqira tida marinau. Ooqai faiqi misa taatuqee ooninnai faqa eekara ooninnai faqa dirindaasi arira ooni faqa kinnaa ooni uqa misa rarai fee qimasee auqu ree maruna mookira ooni tanukaida qeemaruna faqa maqasaa padimmaseeqa minasaa tida auqiqau. Misa mi tidanasaa oomaqa naani qimasee eekara arira qamunnainnai faqa dirindaasi arira qamunnannai faqa afaqa auqusee amiqira sandannai rumba qoo fanoo marinau. Misa mi sandanannai siruaannai auqira rinna amiqira ooni pausasaa rumba qau. Misa miqoo koorannai faqa siruaannai faqa auqira kisaqa siaqauqa ufiqisaidaqa minasaa ooqu marifidaqa narana nee mariqau. ⁷ Faiqi misa mooka maakira koora kaafaki nammari nee mariqau. Nee marufanoo kinna fannoo moomoo uainna mi fasiqawsa nimi marinau. ⁸ Sia misa neefandinnana asaana riqau. Kinna fannoo narí maaqaki ainaini maru faiqisa qimannimufaqa misa narí nidiranasaa moodaa moodaa fasiqa nammari nimi mariqau.

⁹ Mikari Kuinna Wasti nammarifa aiqama anaaseeuqa faqa kinna maaqaki firaa oomaqa sakasee nee mariqau.

¹⁰ Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee 7 faasanasa mi firaa oomaqanaki kinna fannoo kaqi kaaqoo uqanna uainnasaa furufarinau, furufarinoo mifa narí maaqaki ainaini maru faiqisa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee 7 naaroo faqa aniqau. Misa nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Meehummafa faqa Bistaafa faqa Aboonnafa faqa Bitaa faqa abaktaafa faqa Seetarafa faqa Karkasaafa faqa mariqau. ¹¹ Kinna fannoo misara kuinna Wasti nammarina afixee aniaqee qimaseenoo qimanniminai. Kuinna Wasti nammarifa narí kuinna qafee afisu maree aniani. Kuinna Wasti nammarifa amiqira manaaqa uqanna marufanoo minara kinna fannoo kiapausa faqa aiqama mina firaa oomaqaki ani marusa uqannifiqarara aaranau. ¹² Mi ainainira faiqisa oonu kuinna Wasti nammarina kinna qu ufana qimamufanoo kuinna fannoo sia anufanoo minara kinna firaaqoo uqanna aranaqanau.

¹³ Mifa irirana faqaa fasiqauqa naroo faqa anireeqa kuinna faqa auqaaninna ainainara qimamiqau. Kinna fannoo irirana faqaasa iramiriseenoo misa qimamundeemmasee narí sandufaki ainaini maruna faqa faiqi anaasee ooqu marirana

faqa andeeqanau. ¹⁴ Mi fasiqausa nuqu maaqimminoo marinau. Kareesanafa faqa Seetaraafa faqa Atmataafa faqa Tarasisaafa faqa Meereesafa faqa Maraseenafa faqa Meemukanafa faqa mariqau. Misauqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee 7 nikiqqa fasiqauqa Peereesia maqa maaqaki faqa Midia maqa maaqaki faqa aiqama kinna rakisi maru maqa maaqanaki misa uriqarara kaammanna mariqau.

¹⁵ Mifa mi fasiqausa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee kinna Seerkisisasa eeqa maaqaki ainainimaru faiqisa niiqaafanaqa oonu kinna Wasti nammarina qimamifanoo qinee qimamianna ainainausa auqaanifee qiafananoo mifa qini ufa rukioofanoo qirana qanau. Sandufa fannoo minara naqaa fee qidanoo fee. Innisaimbaqa kinna naqaa feemma amaqaanauree.

¹⁶ Meemukanafa kinna nari oofisaa faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Rakisirafa anee iria, kinna Wasti nammarifa sia anikai fau mandaikamma amaqaenoo fau. Mifa aiqama uriqarara fasiqauqa faqa aiqama ani maqa maaqaki maria fasiqausa faqa mandaikamma nimaqaenoo. ¹⁷ Qusasaa uqanna aiqama anaaseeuqa anee rakisi marianna maqa maaqanaki mariasa misa kinna mi oosanna auqainara irifaranoo. Iriseeqa misa maaqi qifaranoo, kinna Seerkisisafa kinna Wasti nammarifa oonu mina qafaanifeera qufanoo kinna fannoo kinna ufa rukisee sia finau. Miqi kai iqa anaaseeuqa faqa nari nifaaqmaaka ufa rukieefaranoo. ¹⁸ Mi faasanna kai uriqarara fasiqauqa Peereesia maqa maaqaki faqa Midia maqa maaqaki faqa marusa ninaaqmaaka kinna mi oosanna auqoo ufana irisee misa mi ainannara nari nifaaqmaaka qimannimisee mi anaseesa moomoo mandoosana faqa mandufa faqa qifaranoo.

¹⁹ Rakisirafa anee irinanoo amiqinana, anee moo ufa maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee iannai uqaa. Wasti nammarifa sia kaifaa ani ani qafaani. Mi ufana Peereesia maqa maaqakinaasa faqa Midia maqa maaqakinaasa sandufa mari papiqanaki akara ruaqa. Akara rumasaifanoo mi sandufafa sia amana taikaannoo. Minara anee Wasti nammarina mara aqusee moo amiqira manaaqa mara uqasainanoo mifa kinna mariani. ²⁰ Mikari ani mi ufafa aiqama anee rakisi marianna maqa maaqausaki daraani mafinaqa aiqama anaaseeuqa nari nifaaqmaaka nuqu faqaasa faqa nuqu siaisa faqa misa ufa amiqimmasee irifaranoo.

²¹ Kinna nari uriqarara fasiqauqa faqa misa mi ufanara nidufanoo kinna fannoo Meemukanafa qundee inau. ²² Kinna fannoo nari rakisi maru maqa maaqausakiaqa papiqa quqasoofanoo fifaininau, mifa aiqamausa nari ufakiqari papiqa akara ruma nimaqanau. Akara ruma nimaqaseenoo mifa maaqi qinau, faiqi fannoo kai nari faiqi anaasee rakisiannoo.

2

Eestaafa nammarifa kinnaikinau.

¹ Mikari kinna aranaqarafa kaqikaagoo taikoofanoo mifa kaifaa Wasti nammarifa mandaikamma amaqoo oosannara oonu mafi irinau. Iriseenoo mifa Wasti nammarina aiqamasainanoo mifa sia kaifaa kinna mariannoo fee qu ufanara onumafi irinau. ² Akaqa fasiqauqa mina amiqira irirana amimarusa mina aqa oqufaaqeeidaqa maaqi qimasee mina qimamiqau, rakisirafa anee akaqa amiqira manaaqauqa sia faiqi faqa faiqama qaasara randaannee qiqau. ³ Anee rakisi marianna maqa maaqanakinana fasiqauqa mara uqasainaqa misa amiqira manaaqauqa sia faiqi faqa faiqama qaasa nifiqamaree kaammanna uriqarara taunna Susaa maqusaki minisee anee manaaqauqa suqu uqee marianna maaqanaki misauqa mini uqaqa. Uqasaifanoo Eekaifa ani ainainira faiqi ani anaqmaakasaa rakisi marifa mifa misasaa rakisiani. Rakisi marinaqa anaaseeuqa misa fadameena akunnimaqaseeqa misa nifaaqa auqusaiqaqa misa kaaqa amiqirauusa uqanna mariaqa. ⁴ Marifana anee mi manaaqausa kinaana moodaa ani aidi marinnana mareeqee uqasainanoo mifa

kuinnaika mafinanoo kuinna Wasti nammarina amaaqa maqaani. Miqi qufanoo kinna fannoo iriseenoo mi ufanara eedoo qimaseenoo afaqanau.

⁵ Susaa maqusaki Yuda maqannaasi fasiqa moo marinau, minauqu Moodeekaifa marinau mina akoona auqu Yairafa marinau. Yairafa Kisaana amaaku Simeena anaiqi Beensamina atikinaafa marinau. ⁶ Ooqai Babiroonnia maqannaasa kinna Neebukadneesaafa Yuda maqannaasa kinna Yeeoiakina faqa Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa faqa nifiqeenoo Babiroonnia maqusai mariaqera finau. Mifa Moodeekaina aiku asauku faqa nifiqoo faqa misa faqa fiqau. ⁷ Moodeekaifa moo manaaqa rakisi maruna minauqu Eestaa nammarifa marinau. Minauqu Heeburu ufakiqari Adasane qimariqau. Eesta nammarifa Moodeekaina akoona akaqa araamuna marinau. Mina akoofa nari anaqa faqa kuqufufanoo Moodeekaifa Eestaa nammarina maraseenoo nari faiqira foora rakisi marinau. Rakisi marufanoo Eestaa nammarifa kaaqa amiqira manaaqa uqanna findifi marufaqa qafuofanoo amiqirafa uqanna marinau.

⁸ Kinna Seerkisisafa nari oofisaauqara moomoo amiqira manaaqauqa nifiqamaree Susaa maqusai aniaqee qimasee ufa quqanau. Ufa uqasoofaqa misa manaaqauqa nifiqee anidaqa misa Eestaa nammarina faqa afigee aniqau. Miniseeqa misa Eestaa nammarina kinna uqusaki manaaqauqa maru maaqanaki uqaqau. Uqasoofanoo Eekaifa mi manaaqausasaa rakisi marinau. ⁹ Eekaifa Eesta nammarina qafuofanoo amiqira manaaqa marufanoo minara aidi marinau. Aidufanoo mifa kai kaqi ufanoo Eestaa nammarifa afaqa auqaninna fadameena mainainausa faqa oosana oosana amiqira narana faqa aminau. Amiseenoo mifa kinna maaqaki marusara Eesta nammarinasaa amiqimmasee rakisiaqee qimaseenoo mara uqanau.

¹⁰ Indaaru Moodeekaifa Eesta nammarina qimaminau, anee sia aneenara Yuda maqannaasi manaaqa maridee qimasee koorooiannee qu ufana Eesta nammarifa nari rakisi maru akoona mi ufana afaqeenoo sia qimaminau. ¹¹ Aiqama faasaana Moodeekaifa anaaseeuqa maaqa maru uqusana kooqindanai oonuree aniree inoo nimarinau. Mifa Eesta nammarifa naqaa fee masee marinaqee irianauree misa Eesta nammarina naqi feemma amaqaifaqee irianauree qimasaidanoo oonuree aniree imarinau.

¹² Moodaa aukuaana aunduraisa misa manaaqauqa rakisi marufaqa amiqiraisa uqanna kambiqee mariqau. Kambiqee marufaqa misa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu moodaa marasee 6 uqoonaki misa meea saqari anoonnai auquqoo fadameena amiqira afundi maruna mi manaaqausa nifaqaqi akunnimaqee mariqau. Akunnimaqasee moo 6 uqoonaki misa fadameena faqa ainoo faqa amiqira afundi maruna akunnimaqee mariqau. Miqimmasee inaaqianna misa aiqama manaaqauqa moodaa moodaa nifiqa maraida kinna Seerkisisafa marunnai fimariqau. ¹³ Manaaqa moo fannoo kinna maaqai fuani qimaseenoo nari aidiranasaa afaqa auqu mareenoo fimarinau. ¹⁴ Manaaqa fannoo eendi marufanoo kinna marunnai oonu mariinoo iaqee marinau. Iaqasoofaqa kananaana mina afigamaree anaaseeuqa maaqa mooki munu Saskasana asaukuki uqaqau. Mi moodaa fasiqafa kai kinna inaaqianna anaaseeuqasaa rakisi marinau, rakisi marufaqa mi anaaseesa sia kaifaa kinna oonu qafee mariqau. Kinna fannoo moonara aidinanoo mina auquramasee aarainanoo mifa amana fuannoo, sia moo aana maridanoo.

¹⁵ Eesta nammarifa kinna qafaaninna faasaanafa aniranau. Eesta nammarifa Moodeekaina akoona akaqa Abiairana araamuna marufanoo Moodeekaifa Eesta nammarina maraseenoo nari araamunara foora rakisi marinau. Rakisi marufaqa aiqama fasiqauqa Eesta nammarifa qafee marufanoo kaaqa uqanna minara nidi marinau. Mikari Eesta nammarifa kinna qafarara finoo sia nari aidiranasaa qamunna afisinau. Manaaqauqa rakisirafa Eekaifa qimamundeemmasee qamunna afisinau.

¹⁶ Mikari Seerkisisafa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee 7 aukuanaki

kinna marinau. Mi aukuananaki qisakuqara taikasee 10 uqoona misa auquree Teebeeta uqoonafee qimariqau. Mi uqoonnanaki misa Eesta nammarina afigee kinna marunnai fiqau.

¹⁷ Munusoofanoo kinna fannoo firaqoo uqanna Eesta nammarinara aidinau. Mifa sia akaqa manaaqauqara aidi marundeemmaseenoo Eesta nammarinara aidinau. Mifa Eesta nammarina qafuofanoo akaqa manaaqauqa urinnaaqaramaseenoo kaaqa amiqirafa uqanna marinau. Sia moo manaaqa fannoo Eesta nammarifa kinna aqaararana amundee iannoo. Minara kinna fannoo mina akiiqaki kuinna qafee afisu amqanau. Afisu amaqasoofanoo Eesta nammarifa Wasti nammarina amaqa maqaseenoo kuinnaikinai. ¹⁸ Kinna fannoo Eesta nammarinara asaidanoo firaa oomaqa sakaseenoo nanau. Mifa aiqama uriqarara fasiqauqa faqa kiapausa faqa naarofaqa mi firaa oomaqanaki aniqau. Aniroofanoo mifa qinau aiqama fasiqa anaasee qini maqa maaqaki mariasa misa maa faasaana idooaidaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo kinna fannoo moomoo amiqira ainaina faiqi anaasee nininau.

Moodeekaifa kinna dadaaqufanoo mifa sia kuqinau.

¹⁹ Mikari kai kinna fannoo Moodeekaina mara uqasoofanoo mina maaqasaa rakisira fasiqaiquinau. ²⁰ Ooqai Moodeekaifa Eesta nammarinaa qimaminau, anee sia aneenara Yuda maqanna manaaqa maridee qimasee faiqi qimannimia. Miqi qimaqoona Eesta nammarifa mi ufana afaqanau. Mina oosana mifa aiqama kari Moodeekaina maaqaki maridanoo mina ufa afaqee marinau.

²¹ Mikari Moodeekaifa kinna Seerkisisana saika maroofaqa qaara fasiqa qara kinnara aanoo qimasee miqanda mina kuqa arirara ufa tipundaari mariqau. Mi fasiqa qanda nuqu Biktanafa faqa Teereesaafa faqa marinau. Mi fasiqa qanda kinna faiqee maru maaqana kooqiki rakisimaru qanda mariqau. ²² Moodeekaifa miqanda ufa iriseenoo mifa oonu kuinna Eesta nammarina qimaminau. Qimamufnoo Eesta nammarifa Moodeekaina faqa mi fasiqaqanda faqa ufa iruna kinna qimaminau. ²³ Misa mi ufana oosana randaseeqa iriseeqa mi ufanara kuqaa fee qiqau. Kuqaa fee qimaseeqa misa mi fasiqaqanda saqarisaa dirisoofaqa kuqiqau. Kuqufufanoo kinna fannoo nari oofisauqa qimannimino qinau, mi ainainafa kambiqaina innisaimbaqa kaammanna papiqaki akara rua qufaqa misa miqimmiqau.

3

Amannafa Yuda maqannaasa naru taikarara ufa rumbanau.

¹ Kaqikaaqoo marinoo kinna Seerkisisafa moo fasiqa mina auqu Amaannana mara uqasoofanoo mifa uriqarara kaammanna marinau. Amannafa Hammeedatana amaaaku Akakana anaiqi marinau. ² Kinna fannoo aiqama kiapausara Amaannanara niqoori saunu arasee mina firaa auqu amiaqee qufaqa misa aiqamausa kinna qundee ufanoo Moodeekaifa kai sia miqinau. Moodeekaifa Amannanara aqoori saunu arara akooqanau.

³ Inaaqianna akaqa kiapausa mina qafamasee mina iramiriqa qiqau anee nanaree kinna ufamau sia finanee. ⁴ Moomoo kari Moodeekaina mi oosannanara qimami mariqau. Miqi marufanoo Moodeekaifa misa ufa irirara akooqanau. Miqufanoo Moodeekaifa misa qimannimino qinau, qinee Yuda maqannaasa maridaqa minara qinee Amannanara sia qiqoori saunu araidaqa. Miqi qufaqa kiapausa Moodeekaifa qu ufana Amannana qimamiqau. Misa Moodeekainara kaqi mi oosanna maree marinanoo Amannafa qafamasee arana qaannoo fee sia fee arana qaannoo fee qimasee qafee mariqau.

⁵ Amannafa qafuofanoo Moodeekaifa sia minara aqoori saunu araseenoo mina amooqinau, miqufanoo mifa minara firaqoo aranaqanau. ⁶ Miqi marufanoo mifa

mina paqurimmaseenoo qafoofanoo Moodeekaifa Yuda maqannaasi fasiqa marunara mifa Moodeekaina mandaikamma amaqarara irinau. Sia Moodeekaina kai fau miqinau. Amannafa Yuda maqannaasa Peereesia maqa maaqaki marusa aiqama naru taikarara oonu mafi irinau.

⁷ Qisaukgara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee 12 aukuanaki Seerkisisafa kinna marinau. Indaaruga uqoona auqu nisaana fee qimarunasaa Amannafa purimma fee qimaru sararana masee qafaaqee qinau. Ya uqoonnaki fee ya faasaanee Yuda maqannaasi kuridi nimaqara amiqira faasaana mariannoo fee. Miqi qufaqa misa sarara masee maaqimmasee paquriqau. Adara 12 uqoona fee qimaru uqoonnaki 13 faasaana Amannafa misa kuridi nimaqaannoo.

⁸ Amnafa oonureenoo rakisirana qimaminoo qinau. Aiqaama anee rakisi marianna maqa maaqaki maria fasiqa anaaseesa akaqausa sia maaqoo mariasa naanna raidaqa, misa mooka uqanna midammia. Minara anee misa afu kai niqafee marinaqa marifanoo mifa sia ani faqa ani maqa maaqa faqa dadaaqiannoo. ⁹ Minara rakisirafa ani aidinana anee aiqama faiqi anaaseera qinaqa mi fasiqa anaaseesa kuqa naruqa. Anee miqinaqa qinee maqee aniara kuqa idafa qinee siruaa munnimma moomoo uqanna 50 mirioonna anee munnimma afeedi marianna maaqanaki uqaisaanaura. Miqimmaseenana anee minannai kaamaana saika mareenaranoo.

¹⁰ Kinna fannoo nari sandufauqa qimasainnana afeekaikiani feera mina rinnaasaa mina akara maridanoo. Kinna fannoo mi ufana iriseenoo asaukukinaa rinna radukuseenoo Amannana Ammeedatana amaaku Akakana atikinaana Yuda maqannaasa namuqa amina. ¹¹ Amiseenoo kinna fannoo Amannana maaqi qimasee qimaminau sia munnimara iria, anee nana ainainee maa fasiqa anaaseesaki auqararee iridane kaqi auqa.

¹² Indaaruga uqoona 13 faasaana Amannafa kinna kuskusauqa aiqama naarofaqa aniqau. Aniroofanoo mifa nari ufauqa qimanniminaqa akara ruaqera naarofaqa aniqau. Misa anireeqa aiqama moodaa moodaa maqannaasa nari ufaiqari akara ruma nimaqau. Miqimmasoofanoo mifa mi papiqana aiqama rakisirausa faqa aiqama kaammnauqa faqa aiqama kiapausa faqa nimaqanau. Aiqaama papiqa Seerkisisana rinna saaqaraa akara marinau. Kinna fannoo nari uqanna papiqa akarariifoo qirana kooroinau. ¹³ Pasa maraqa nu fasiqausa mi pasausa mara maree kinna maqa maaqakinai aiqama maqannaasi rakisirausa nimaqau. Aiqaama pasauqa kiaqa maaqi qinoo marinau Adara uqoona 13 faasaana innee Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kuqa naruqee qinoo marinau. Kumaara fasiqa anaasee faqa asooqauqa faqa faiqi anaaiqauqa faqa aiqama mi faasaana kai naru taikaaqa qiqau. Sia misara qimudao qiaqa aiqama naru taikaseeqa misa ainainauqa faqa maraqa. ¹⁴ Rakisirausa aiqama oosana oosana fasiqa anaasee aiqama maqa maaqaindari ani mariasa nifusaa mi pasana asaana ruaqa. Asaana rifaqa iriseeqa mi faasaanafa kambiqainaqa misa Yuda maqannaasa narirara deedaqiaqa.

¹⁵ Pasa maraqa nu fasiqausa misa kaunna qimasee pasa maree aiqamai fifainiqau. Misa maa ufana faqa Susaa maqusaki faiqi anaasee iriaqera qimannimiqau. Kinna faqa Amannafa faqa miqanda kai nimuqusa amiqi marufaqa ooqu faaqee maridaqa uainna nee mariqau. Miqi marufaqa Susaa maqusakinaa fasiqa anaasee mi ufana irisee tautufanoo misa irirafa furufara uqanna minau.

4

Moodeekaifa Esta nammarinara nari dadaaqianifeera qimaminau.

¹ Moodeekaifa mi ufana iriseenoo firaqoo qimudao qinau. Mina amuqusa umaara uqanna roofanoo nari qamunna rakeekaammeeqee aqinau. Miqimmaseenoo mifa soofaara qamunnanda rumbaseenoo akiiqaki danda afaqa teeqinau. Mifa

miqimmaseenoo maqusaki oorureenoo firaagoo faaqa rumasee ikiraqanau. ² Mifa kinna maaqaki kooqiki oonureenoo mifa sia maaqaki keeqanau. Faiqi kinna maaqaqki keeqararee qinausa sia soofaara qamunna afisu mareeqa keeqeefaranoo. ³ Mikari misa kinna ufa aiqama maqa maaqaki qimannimufaqa Yuda maqannaasa irufanoo naundura ummaara roofaqa firaagoo faaqa riqau. Misa sia narana naqau qimudao qira idi ramasaidaqa iki faafau qimariqau. Yuda maqannaasa moomoo soofaara qamunna rakeekaa irana afisuseeqa dandaki noorindari aqufiqa mariqau.

⁴ Eesta nammarina ainainira manaaqauqa faqa minasaa rakisi maru fasiqausa faqa Moodeekaifa auqoo oosanara qimamufanoo Eesta nammarina amuqusa firaagoo uqanna ummaara ranau. Mifa Moodeekaifa qamunna anaqirana raipaquusee amiqirana afisuni feera amaqaanau. Amaqasoofanoo Moodeekaifa akoo marara qanau. ⁵ Miqufanoo Eesta nammarifa Atakana aaranau. Atakafa manaaqauqasaa rakisirafa marufanoo kinna fannoo Eesta nammarina ainainiani feera utaaqama amaqaanau. Miqufanoo Eesta nammarifa Moodeekaina oosana paquriani feera nana oosanaree mifa mi ainaina auqeenoo fee qimaseenoo Akatana aiqanau.

⁶ Akatafa suqira maqusaki keeqafufanoo kinna fira maaqa kooqiki oonu Mod-ekaina paqurinau. ⁷ Oonu paqurimma soofanoo Moodeekaifa aiqama ainaina nariki kambiqoonara Akatana qimaminau. Amanafa faiqi Yuda maqannaai aiqama kuqa narusaifanoo mina akiqara kinna fannoo munnimma uqeemaru maaqaanaki mifa naqumma munnimmee uqaaninnanara faqa qinau. ⁸ Moodeekaifa Amannana ufa maru pasausa kinaana moo maraseenoo Akatana aminau. Mi pasanaki faiqi anaasee Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kuqa naruaqee qinoo marinau. Moodeekaifa Akatanara mi pasana mara maree Eesta nammarifinnai munusee aiqama ainaina kambiqaaninnara qimamianne qinau. Akatafa Eesta nammarina qimaminanoo Eesta nammarifa kinninnai oonureenoo mifa Yuda maqannaara qimudao qimasee amuqusiani feera qimaminau.

⁹ Miqi qufanoo Akatafa oonu Eesta nammarina qimaminau. ¹⁰ Qimamufanoo Eesta nammarifa Moodeekaina qimamiani feera moo ufa Akatanasaa uqanau. ¹¹ Mifa maaqi qinau sia amana qinee oonu kinna qafaanuranoo. Kinna fannoo faiqi moo aarainanoo mifa amana mina maaqaki keeqaannoo. Sia riri aarainanoo nari iriranasaa keeqainnana misa kuqamma arifaranoo. Moodaa aana kai mi sandufana aiaaqararafa maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo kinna innannai kaqi fifau oonurainanoo kinna fannoo nari koora saununnai mina afaaqai mundusainafa mifa sia kuquannoo. Aiqa kinna ainainira faiqiuqa faqa kinna rakisi maru maqa maaqaanaki maru fasiqausa aiqama mi sandufanara iridaqa. Minara moodaa uqoona taikarara imarufanoo kinna fannoo sia qini daaranau.

¹²⁻¹³ Moodeekaifa Eesta nammarina ufa qimamufanoo iriseenoo mifa nari maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminau. Kuqaa anee kinna maaqaki mariananoo anee sia Yuda maqannaasakiqari aneennara kinna maaqaki marunnanara sia ummaaraki kuqanauree qimasee iria. ¹⁴ Anee miqinna kari aneenna oo qumarainanoo akaqa ainaiana innisaimbaqa dadaaqirafa kambiqaannoo. Anee kuqinaqa ani ainaina aiqama kuqu taikfeefaranoo. Minara innisaimbaqa sia iridaqa. Manda aukwana innisaimbaqa Yuda maqannaasa dadaaqirara anee kuinnaika mafuananoo.

¹⁵ Eesta nammarifa Moodeekaifunnai kaifaa maaqi qimasee ufa uqanau. ¹⁶ Anee oonu Susaa maqusaki aiqama Yuda maqannaasa suqu uqasee qimannimia innee qaarammoo faasaana faqa eendaki faqa narana faqa nammarifaqa auramasee sia naaqa. Kaifa qinee faqa eeqa ainainira manaaqauqa faqa miqi kai iqa narana faqa nammari faqa auramasee sia naanuranoo. Miqimmaseeqa inaaqianna qinee kinna innai fuanuranoo. Kaqi qinee sandufa rukiaanuranoo. Qinee miqimmasee kuquananoo sia ufa mariannoo kaqi qinee kuquanaranoo.

¹⁷ Moodeekaifa Eesta nammarina ufa iriseenoo mifa kinna maaqa kooqi uqaseenoo oonureenoo Eesta nammarifa qimamundee maseenoo auqanau.

5

Eesta nammrifa kinna faqa Amannana faqa firaa oomaqaki aniaqeera naaranau.

¹ Eesta nammarifa qaarammoo faasaana narana auranau. Mifa qaarammoo faasaanasaa kuinna qamunna afisu mareenoo kinna maaqa maru uqusanaki keeqanau. Kinna firaa oosiranaki maruna aqa oorufinai. Kinna fannoo nari siaqasaa ooqu faaqeedanoo kooqinni afu maqanau. ² Kinna fannoo Eesta nammarifa maqusai kikiqinoo marufanoo qafuofanoo mina amuqusa fannoo Eesta nammarinara amiqufanoo mifa kooru saunu uaqee mariiu asaukuna afaaqai mundinai. Miqufanoo Eesta nammarifa mina aqa anireenoo mi saununa ati auqanau.

³ Kinna fannoo qinai, kuinna Eesta nammari ani nanaree aididanoo fee. Qinee ani eeqa firaa maqa maaqa dinni ati ani amianeera aidi marinaqa qinee ani amianaura.

⁴ Miqi qufanoo Eesta nammarifa maaqi qinai. Rakisirafa amanee anee faqa Amannafa faqa maqee eendaki firaa oomaqaki anifaree.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo kinna fannoo mi ufanara eedoo qimaseenoo mifa Amannanara kai kaqi anirinaqa anindiri Eesta nammarifinnai fuanee qinai. Miqi qimaseeqa kinna faqa Amannafa faqa miqanda Eesta nammarina oomaqai fiqau. ⁶ Misa oonu maridaqa uainna nee marufanoo kinna fannoo Eesta nammarina iramirinoo qinai. Anee nana ainainaree aidinnanara qinaqa amia. Aiqama ainainara anee irainnanara qinee eedoo qianaura. Anee qini maqa maaqa dinni ati mararee qinaqa qinee ani amianana anee rakisinnaranoo.

⁷ Kinna fannoo miqi qufanoo Eesta nammarifa kinna nari qimaminoo qinai, qinee maaqi qimasee ani iramiridaqa. ⁸ Anee qiniara firaaqoo asasinana qini irara ufara faqa asainaqa duna qinee moo oomaqa deedaqamma saanaqa anee faqa Amanafa faqa ani naqa. Nee marifaqa miqoo qinee eeqa didirana ani qimamianauranoo.

Amannafa Moodeekaina arira ufa tipundaarinai.

⁹ Amannafa narana neeneeuqooqari amuqusa amiqufanoo firaaqoo asasinai. Miqimmaseenoo oonuree qafuofanoo Moodeekaifa kinna maaqa kooqi aqa ooqufaaqee marinai. Moodeekaifa maridanoo Amannana qafamaseenoo sia findifi amandanai. Miqufanoo Amannana firaaqoo arana qanai. ¹⁰ Amannana aranaqarafa suka uqanna qoofanoo mifa nari amuqusa muqufiseenoo mifa sia moo ainaina auqanai.

Mifa nari maaqai oonureenoo nari aqoondiqa naarooafaq aniroofanoo nari anaqa Seereesa nammarina misa faqa mariani feera qimaminai. ¹¹ Misa maaqaki aniroofanoo Amannafa misa nifusaa nari auqu uqeeranai. Mifa nari munnimma moomoo marunara faqa umiasana faqa mina faiqi namu akoonaiqiuqa moomoo marunara faqa qimanniminai. Kinna fannoo mina firaa saika faqa firaaq auqu faqa amiqoonara qimanniminai. Qimannimufaqa kinna oofisaauqa akaqausa mina ameemaana mariqau. ¹² Amannafa kaifaa maaqi qinai, kuinna Eesta nammarifa moo firaa oomaqa qinindi faqa kinnaindi faqa kai suqanai. Mifa sia moo fasiqa aaranai. Mifa maaqi qinai duna maaqandara kaifaa mina faqa oonu narana naqee qinoo. ¹³ Qinee Moodeekaina qafaunanoo mifa Yuda maqanna fasiqa maridanoo. Mifa kinna kooqiki ooqufaaqee marifanoo qini qimuqusa ummaara raifaqa qinee mi amiqira ainainausara fifau ainainee qimasee iridaqa.

¹⁴ Seereesa nammarifa Amannana anaqa mifa nari aqoondiqa faqa misa maaqi qimasee mina qimamiqau. Anee sia minara iria. Faiqi qimannimifaqa misa kisaqa saqari 26 mita amana rakiqasee duna kananaana oonu kinna iramirisee Moodeekaina

diriaqa. Anee miqimma sainanoo ani amuqusa amiqinana anee oonu narana naa. Amannafa mi ufanara اساسmaseenoo faiqi qimannimufaqa misa Moodeekaina dirifandinn a saqarina rakiaqau.

6

Kinna fannoo Moodeekaina uriqarara auqu aminau.

¹ Miqiu eendanaki kinna fannoo sia faiqanau. Minara mifa mina maqa maaqaki aiqama ainaina kambiqoonara akara rumaqoo papiqanara maree minisaifaqa misa minaki akara ufa qafaagee qinau. ² Minisoofaqa misa Biktana faqa Teereesaana faqa ufa asaana rumasee qafooafaqa miqanda kinna maaqa oosiranaugaki rakisi mariqau. Mi fasiqa qanda kinna kuqa arira aanara randee mariqau. Randee marufanoo Moodeekaifa miqanda kukeeqara irirana qafamaseenoo miqanda koota niminau.

³ Minara rakisirafa qinau, innisaimbaqa nanee moo amiqira ainainannai Mood-eeakaifa auqai oosana akiiqara amianauree. Miqi qufaqa faiqi maaqi qimasee mina qimamiqau, innisaimbaqa sia moo ainaina mina amiqa.

⁴ Kinna fannoo misa iramirinoo qinau, qini oofisaauqa mi maqanaki mariiaafanoo fee sia fee. Maqee Amannafa kinna irara anidanoo, mifa Moodeekaina saqari rak-iqasee deedaqamma qaanasaa diriaqeera qimamirara anidanoo. Minara Amannafa nari uqanna kinna maaqa mari uqusanaki keeqarara anidanoo.

⁵ Ainainira faiqiuqa mina qafamaseega kinna qimamiqa qiqau, Amannafa ani maaqai maridanoo ani afeesidanoo. Mifa ani qafarara maridanoo ani afeesidanoo. Miqi qufanoo kinna fannoo qinau mina afiqee maaqaki uruaqee qinau.

⁶ Amannafa maaqaki ooruroofanoo kinna fannoo qimaminoo qinau, qinee faiqi moo firaa auqu amirara iridaqa. Qinee sia iridaqa nanee moo amiqira ainainannai fee mina andeeqa amaqaanauree. Anee iria, qinee naqaa fee ianauree qufanoo Amannafa nariara maaqi qimasee oonu mafi irinau. Aqbee kinna fannoo yana miqimma amaqraree qidanoo fee sia moo fannoo maridanoo qinee kai maridaqa. ⁷⁻⁸ Amannafa miqi qimiriseenoo kaifaa rakisirana nari maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Aneenna afisi marianna qamunnana minisee mi fasiqana afisu amaqa. Anee qoosaa uqeemaria sandiriqana faqa bakarainna faqa amiqimmasee afaqa auqusee aneenna qoosaa uqaa. Miqimmaseenana kaifaa qoosa akiiqa faqa afaqa auqusainanoo mifa kinna qoosa fee qirana koorooiani. ⁹ Anee aneenna oofisaauqa kinaana moo misa uriqararana mara uqasainanoo mifa ani qamunnannai mina afaqa auquani. Miqimma sainanoo mi fasiqafa qoosaa ooqu marifinanoo oofisaa fannoo mina afiqeenoo firaa suqira maqusaki fuani. Afiqee fidanoo mi oofisaafa maaqi qimasee nammeera qiani, maa fasiqana qafaqa kinna fannoo mina firaa auqu amiseenoo mina amiqimma amaqeenoo.

¹⁰ Kinna fannoo mi ufana iriseenoo Amannana qimaminoo qinau anee kai kaqi oonu qamunna faqa qoosa faqa maraseenana qini saika faiqi Moodeekaina Yuda maqannaa fasiqa firaa auqu amia mi fasiqafa qini maaqa kooqiki ainaini marifa maridanoo. Aiqaama ainaina maqee aneenna qiannandee masee auqaa.

¹¹ Miqi qufanoo Amannafa iriseenoo qamunna faqa qoosa faqa maraseenoo Moodeekaina afaqa auqinau. Auqusoofanoo Moodeekaifa qoosaa ooqu marifufanoo Amannafa qafamaseenoo suqi maru maqusanai afiqee finau. Afiqee fidanoo Amannafa nammeera qimasee maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminu. Maa fasiqana qafaqa kinna fannoo firaa auqu amiseenoo amiqimma amaqeenoo.

¹² Miqi qimasooofanoo Moodeekaifa kaifaa anirandee kinna kooqinni finau. Fufanoo Amannafa asaurirana maraseenoo aundura ummaararoofanoo mifa oorisa itita mareenoo kaifaa anirandee nari maaqai finau. ¹³ Oonureenoo mifa moo anaasee faqa nari aqoondiqa faqa aiqama ainaina minaki kambiqoonara qimanniminu. Mi

anaaseefa faqa mi aqoondisa faqa irirana firaana faqaasa maridaqa misa mina maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Maqee ani afeeka faqa ani auqu faqa quminanoo Moodeekaifa ani uriaaqaranoo. Mifa Yuda maqannaafa marinara anee sia mina aana titara aana maridanoo, anee ummaara kai mareennaranoo. ¹⁴ Misa ufa qida marufanoo kinna ainainira faiqiuqa aniraqau. Misa Amannana kai kaqi afiqee Esta nammarina oomaqai firara aniqau.

7

¹⁻² Minara kinna faqa Amannafa faqa kaifaa oonu Estaa nammarina faqa narana naqau. Nasmaseeqa misa uainna nammari naida marufanoo kinna fannoo Estaa nammarina iramirinoo qinau, kuinna Esta nammari ani nana ainainaree aididanoo fee anee qinaqa qinee ani amianauranoo. Ani aidinaqa qinee eeqa maqa maaqa faqa ani amianauranoo.

³ Qufanoo kuinna Estaa nammarifa qimaminoo qinau. Rakisirafa anee kuqaa anee qiniara aidinana qini amiqimma qimaqararee qimaseenana kaqi miqia. Qinee ikoo eeqa faiqi anaasee faqa kuqirara qaidanoo. ⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo qini faqa qini faiqi anaqasee faqa kuqa nariraree qimasee doo ufa rumbaqaifanoo maridanoo. Misa maasa aiqama mandaikamma qimaqararee qidaqa. Misa maasa mandaikamma qimaqasee rumbara saika maasa qimisee fifau ainainira fasiqa anaaseekiaqee qifaqa qinee sia ufa qianauranoo. Qinee ikoo ani ummaara amirara qafaqa misa maasa taikararee qianara minara qinee kooroidaqa.

⁵ Kinna Serkisisafa mi ufana iriseenoo kuinna Estaa nammarina iramirinoo qinau. Ya manda fasiqafee sia miqirara rufieenoo fee, yaa fee mi fasiqafa maridanoo fee.

⁶ Qufanoo Estaa nammarifa nari qimaminoo qinau. Qinee Amannanara qidaqa. Mifa manda fasiqa maasa namuqaa maridanoo maasa darirara deedaqidanoo. Qufanoo Amannana firaqoo aindiri roofanoo rufianau. ⁷ Kinna fannoo mi ufana irufanoo arana qoofanoo uainna neneuna minniseenoo aqoosai nari afuqai ooqufinau. Ooqufufanoo Amannafa kinna ooqufuna qafamasee mifa maaqi qimasee irinau kinna fannoo qini daruannoo, qimaseenoo Amannafa maaqaki maridanoo kuinna Estaa nammarifa minara qimudao qimasee kinna qimaminoo sia mina mandaikamma amaqaanifeera iree marinau.

⁸ Kinna fannoo qafuqaindari kaifaa oonurandee narana nee maruqoo anireenoo mifa Amannana qafuofanoo Estaa nammarifa ooqumarifida narana nee maru qaindanasaa faiaqee ufanoo qafamaseenoo tautinau. Faiaqee idanoo Amannafa minara qimudao qianifeera iree marinau. Ire marufanoo kinna mina qafamaseenoo faqa rumasee qinau, aqbee maa fasiqafa kuinna qini maaqaki qini qifusaa mandaikamma amaqaararee qidanoo fee, qimaseenoo kinna fannoo qufaqa misa kaunna qufaqa qamunnannai Amannana akiiqa kinna fannoo (faiqi kuqa narirara rumba nimaqee marundeemmasee rumba amaqaanau). ⁹ Ainainira faiqiuqa moo auqu Aboonafa maaqi qinau, iridafee Amannafa nari maaqa adeedi nari rakiaqoo pausafa mina kisaafa fannoo 20 mita marinau. Mifa Moodeekaina minasaa diriraree qimasee rakiqanau. Kinna Moodeekaifa ooqai ani dadaqufaqa namuqaauqa sia ani kuqa ariqau. Qufanoo kinna fannoo qinau, innee Amannana nari mi pausanasaa dirisaifanoo kuquani. ¹⁰ Qufaqa misa Amannafa Moodeekaina diriraree qimaseenoo rakiaqoo pausanasaa nari diriqa. Misa miqimmasoofanoo kinna aranaqarafa taikanau.

8

Kinna fannoo Yuda maqannaasa namuqa faqa rakuaqera qimanniminu.

¹ Mi faasaana kai kinna Serkisisafa Yuda maqannaasa namuqaa Amannana maaqa faqa aiqama mina ainaina faqa kuinna Estaa nammarina aminau. Amisoofanoo

inaaqianna Moodeekaifa qini moodaa fidika maridanoo qufanoo kinna fannoo Mood-
eekainara qufanoo aiqama kari ani kinna qafee marinau. ² Kinna fannoo Amannafa
unnai narí rinna maraseenoo kaifaa narí asauku amukaki uqaqoona Moodeekaina
aminau. Mi rinnafa kinna nambaqa faqaafa marinau. Marufanoo Estaa nammarifa
Moodeekaina mara uqasoofanoo Amannana aiqama ainainasaa rakisi marinau.

³ Rakisi marufanoo inaaqianna Estaa nammarifa kinna marunnai oonureenoo mina
aikuki aqufinoo maridanoo iki raqee marinau. Mifa kinna qimaminanoo mifa faiqi mi
manda oosanna auqeefoora rafaafafu sainaga Amannafa Akakana atikinaafa Yuda
maqannaasaki auqararee qimasee ufa rumboondee sia iaqa. ⁴ Kinna fannoo narí
koora saunu Estaa nammarinasaa mundusoofanoo findifinoo qinuu.

⁵ Rakisirafa anee qiniara aidinana qini ufa irinanoo amiqinana ufa uqasainanoo
fifaininaqa misa sia Amannana Ammeedatana amaaku ufa afaqaqa. Amannafa
aiqama Yuda maqannaasaa fasiqa anaasee ani maqa maaqaki mariasa aiqama naru
taikaaqee qimaseenoo qimanniminuu. ⁶ Qinee mi mandafa qini faiqi anaaseeki sia
kambiqaaniffee qimasee iridaqa. Misa qini moodaa fidikauqa kuqa narusaifaqa qinee
naqi fee masee amiqiaqaa marianauree.

⁷ Qufanoo kinna Serkisisafa Estaa nammarina faqa Moodeekaina faqa maaqi
qimasee qimanniminuu. Iridaqee qinee iriafananoo Amannafa Yuda maqannaasaa
mandaikamma nimaqararee qufaqa minara qinee mina saqarisaa diriseeqa mina
aiqama ainaina Esta nammarina kai amiqa. ⁸ Papiqa qini duqusaa akara rumasee
qini nambaqa minasaa uqaqaana mina kai sia mara aquanauranoo. Inneeqara nana
ufa fee Yuda maqannaasara akara ruani qimasee kaqi akara ruaqa. Akara rumaseeqa
inneeqara mi papiqanasaa qini duqu uqasee qini nambaqa faqa uqaqa.

⁹ Misa miqimmasee Siwa uqoona 23 faasaana Moodeekaifa aiqama kinna
kuskusauqa naarofaqa aniqau. Aniroofanoo misa ufa qimannimufaqa misa mi
ufausa papiqaki akara riqau. Misa mi pasana Yuda maqannaasaa uriqararawsa
faqa kiapausa faqa aiqama oofisaauqa faqa 127 maqa maaqaki marusa faqa India
maqa maaqaki oosana arasee Itioopia maqa maaqai dinni ati oonuroofanoo misa
akara ruma nimaqaqau. Misa mi pasana aiqama mi maqa maaqausaki marusa
ufakiqari faqa Yuda maqannaasaa ufakiqari faqa akara riqau. ¹⁰ Moodeekaifa misa
kinna Serkisisana auqusaa pasa akara rumasee mina nambaqa faqa mi pasanasa
uqaqeeera qimanniminuu. Mi pasana maree firaree qu fasiqausa misa amiqira qoosa
kinna ququsakinaana kaaqa sandee maruna maree minisee minasaa ooqu marifufaqa
pasauqa maree aiqama maqusakiaqa fifainiqau.

¹¹ Pasaki maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Kinna fannoo qidanoo, Yuda maqannaasaa
misa aiqama maqusakiaqa mariasa misa narí faiqi anaasee namufaqa nariraree qu
fasiqausa misa ruqaummafi narí faqa naruqa. Moo maqusakinaa fasiqauqee moo
maqannaasaa fasiqauqee misa mandaikamma nimaqararee qusa, Yuda maqannaasaa
aiqama ruqaummafi misa naru taikasee misa aiqama ainaina mareefaranoo. ¹² Mi
faasaana Yuda maqannaasaa aiqama Peeresia maqa maaqaki mi ainainausa auqee-
faranoo. Misa 13 faasaana Adara uqoonaki auqeeffaranoo. ¹³ Misa kinna maa san-
dufa aiqama fasiqauqa aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa qimannimiaqa. Qimannimi
marifaqa Yuda maqannaasaa mi faasaanafa anirainaga narí namuqaa faqa rakirara
deedaqifaranoo.

¹⁴ Kinna fannoo qufaqa faiqi ufa maree fusa qoosasa ooqumari kai kaqi sandee
akaqa maqusakiaqa fiqau. Susa firaa maqusaki mi ufana oosana arasoofanoo aiqamai
fifaininuu.

¹⁵ Misa kinna qamunna eekara faqa panoona arirana faqa Moodeekaina afisu
amaqaqau. Afisu amaqqsee dirindaasi arira qamunna moo marasee mina aku
amaqaqau. Aku amaqqasee inaaqianna misa kinna koora qafee firaana amiqira afaqa

auqirana akiaaqa afisu amaqasee afaaqa auqusoofanoo mifa kinna maaqakiqari raudee maqusai oofufinau. Ooquroofaqa Susa firaa maqusakinaa fasiqa anasee mina qafamasee firaqoo faaqaridaqa asasiqau. ¹⁶ Yuda maqannaasa nimuqusa amiqi uqanna ufaqa misa nimuqusa asooarana faqa mariqau. Maridaqa misa firaqoo asasiqau nariara maaqi qimasee iriqau. Maas doo uriqaramafiqa sia amana kaifaa oorudupianauranoo. ¹⁷ Aiqama maqa maaqaki faqa maqusaki faqa Yuda maqannaasa kinna ufa marasee moodaa faasaana utaaqamasee misa firaa narana naidaqa minara asasiqau. Asasi marufaqa moomoosa akaqa fasiqauqa Yuda maqannaasara rufiasee misaki ootupaqau.

9

Yuda maqannaasa nari maqannaasa mandaikamma nimaqaqau.

¹ Mikari Adara uqoona 13 faasaana aniroofanoo indaaaruqaa kinna fannoo qinau, mi faasaana kai namuqaauqa Yuda maqannaasa mandaikamma nimaqasee naru taikeefaranoo. Miqi qufaqa Yuda maqannaasa findifufaqa misa rafaqafusee aiqama naru taikaqau. ² Yuda maqannaasa kinna fannoo rakisi maru maqusausakiaqa faqa maqa maaqanaki marusa misa namuqaauqa misa faqa rakirara anufaqa rakirara deedaqiqau. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee aiqama tinaindaraasa Yuda maqannaasara rufiasee misaki sia moo ainaina auqeeffaranoo. ³ Aiqama maqa maaqakinaa kiapausa faqa kaammannaauqa faqa aiqama kinna ainainasaa rakisi marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa dadaaqiqau. Misa Moodeekainara rufiasee miqiqau. ⁴ Aiqama fasiqauqa kinna rakisimaru maqa maaqanakinaasa irufanoo kinna fannoo firaa afeeka faqa uriqarara auqu faqa Moodeekaina aminau. Amisoofanoo mina afeeka aiqama kari uriqaranoo uqanna marinau.

⁵ Marufaqa Yuda maqannaasa nari namuqaauqa nariqau. Misa kisaqa paipanannai rakidaqa nariqa namuqaauqa naru taikaqau. ⁶ Susa firaa maqusaki Yuda maqannaasa 500 fasiqa kuqa nariqau. ⁷⁻¹⁰ Amannana faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee 10 mariqau. Yuda maqannaasa namuqaauqa nuqu maaqimminoo maridanoo. Parasadataafa faqa Darfoonafa faqa Asbatannafa faqa Pooratanafa faqa Adarianafa faqa Aridatanafa faqa Parmastanafa faqa Arisainafa faqa Aridainafa faqa Uaisataanafa faqa minamusa ainaina kai Yuda maqannaasa sia maraqau.

¹¹ Mi faasaana kai Yuda maqannaasa naqumma fasiqa Susa maqusaki narunara kinna qimamiqau. ¹² Marikinoos kinna fannoo kuinna Estaa nammarina qimaminau. Yuda maqannaasa 500 fasiqa Susa maqusakinaasa kuqa nariaafoo qinau. Misa Amannana faiqi namu qisaukuqara 10 faqa kuqa nariqau. Qinee iruna misa akaqa maqa maaqaki moomoo fasiqa faqa kuqa naria. Anee maqee nana ainainee akaqa ainaina mararee qinaqa, qinee amana ani amianauranoo. Esta anee nana ainainaree aidinna ainaina kaqi maraa.

¹³ Estaa nammarifa kaifaa kinna qimaminoo qinau. Rakisirafa ani aidinana duna Susa maqusaindaraa Yuda maqannaasara qinaqa namuqaauqaki duna faqa maqee iandee kai iqa. Misa Amannana faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee 10 mariasa mi faakannanasaa diriaqa.

¹⁴ Doo kinna fannoo misara miqiaqee qimaseenoo mifa mi ufana Susaa maqusaindaraa fasiqauqa unnai afeeqoofanoo fufaqa misa Amannana faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee 10 marusa faakana rakiqoonasa dirimarufaqa aiqama fasiqauqa qafaqau.

¹⁵ Adara uqoona 14 faasaanasaa Susa maqusai maru Yuda maqannaasa kaifaa ruqaumma fufaqa 300 fasiqa mi maqusanaki kuqa nariqau, narusee sia misa ainainauqa maraqau.

¹⁶ Yuda maqannaasa akaqa maqa maaqaki marusa misa faqa moodaanakika mafifa afeekaika masee misa narusee misa amiqimmasee marifaranoo. Misara nikooqee

maru namuqaasa 75,000 fasiqa anaasee kuqa nariqau. Narusee sia misa ainaina maraqau. ¹⁷ Mi rakirafa maqa maaqaki 13 faasaana Adara uqoonaki kambiqanau. Kafa 14 faasaana misa sia nari namuqaa nariqau. Mi faasaana misa idooaidaqa firaa qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa firaaqoo asasi mariqau.

¹⁸ Misa miqi marufaqa Yuda maqannaasa Susaa maqusaki marusa misa 15 faasaanara idooaidaqa asasira faasaanee qimasee utaaqaqau. Misa namuqaauqa 13 faasaana faqa 14 faasaana faqa narusee 15 faasaana misa sia rariqau.

¹⁹ Minara kai Yuda maqannaasa kaqikaa maqusauqa uqusa sia auqiranakiaqa mariusa misa Adara uqoona 14 faasaana firaa oomaqa naidaqa ainaina narami naramira faasaanee qimasee utaaqaqau.

Misa firaa oomaqa auqureeqa Purimma oomaqa fee qimariqau.

²⁰ Moodeekaifa mi faasaana aiqama ainaina auqoo ainaina akara rumaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nianai marusa faqa adeedi marusa faqa kinna Serkisisafa rakisi nimaqee maru maqa maaqanakinai marusa nimaqanau. ²¹ Misa Adara uqoonaki 14 faasaana faqa 15 faasaana faqa aiqama aukuanaki asasira faasaana utaaqaqee qimaseenoo qimanniminau. ²² Mi qaara faasaana Yuda maqannaasa nari maqannaasa niiaqau. Mi uqoonnanaki kai misa naundura ummaara reereeuqa faqa aiaaee qiqiufa faqa taikoofaqa Yuda maqannaasa nimuqusa amiqinai. Miqufanoo Moodeekaifa mi qaara faasaanara firaa oomaqa sakasee aqoondiuqa faqa kudi fasiqauqa nimiaqeera qimanniminai.

²³ Miqi qimasooafaqa Yuda maqannaasa Moodeekaina ufa afaqeega aiqama aukuanaki mi oosannana auqaidaqa asasi mariqau. ²⁴ Ooqai Amannafa Ameetatana amaaku Akaakana faiqi anaiqi maridanoo mifa Yuda maqannaasa namuqaakamma nimaqaseenoo mifa misa aiqama kuqa nariraree qimaseenoo satu sararidanoo misa narira faasaanara randee marinai. Misa Heeburu maqannaasa ufakiqari satura rarisaidanoo fee qimasee auqu ree mariqau. Amannafa aiqama Yuda maqannaasa naru taikaani qimasee ufa rumbee marinai. ²⁵ Ufa rumbee marufanoo Estaa nammarifa kinna unnai oonuroofanoo kinna fannoo maaqi qimasee papiqa akara rinai. Ooqai Amannafa Yuda maqannaasa kuqa nariraree qinai, maqee nari kuqa aruaqa qufaqa misa mina diriseeqa inaaqianna mina faiqi namu faqa misa mi poosanasaa kai diriqau. ²⁶ Mi oosannara kai misa mi idooqara faasaana qandara maaqi qimasee auqu raqau. Purimma faasaanee qiqau. Misa purimma fee qimaru auquna oosana satu maridanoo. Misa mi oosanna auqaidaqa mi ainainausa misaki kambiqoonara oonu mafi irimariqau. Irimarufanoo Moodeekaifa misa unnai papiqa afeeqaseenoo misa mi faasaana idooaaqeera qimanniminai. ²⁷ Yuda maqannasa mina mareeqee nari faqa misa ninaiqi mara inaaqianna kambiqainausa faqa aiqama fasiqa minaki ani keeqainausa faqa sandufaika maqoofanoo marinai. Aiqaama aukuaana misa mi qaara faasaanafa aniroofaqa misa Moodeekaifa qufanoo mi ainainafa kambiqoonara oonu mafi irimariqau. ²⁸ Misa maaqi qiqau aiqama Yuda maqannaasa moodaa moodaa oosana kasooaqee inaaqianna kambiqainausa faqa aiqama maqa maaqaki faqa aiqama maqusaki faqa maru fasiqa anaaseesa misa mi firaa masisa aqira faasaanara oonu mafi irisaidaga aiqama aukuanaki miqoo kai idooaidaqa asasiqaa.

²⁹ Kuinna Estaa nammarifa Abiaina araamuna Moodeekaisandiri miqanda Yuda maqannaqa qanda miqanda moo papiqa mi qaara faasaana masisa sararu ufana akara riqau mi oosannannai kuinna fanno indaaruaqa papiqa Moodeekaifa nariara akara rumaqoona afeekaikinai. ³⁰ Miqanda mi papiqana uqasoofanoo Peereesiaa maqa maaqaki 127 (provinsaki) Yuda maqannaasa marunakinai papiqa maaqi qimasee akara rumasoofanoo fifaininai. Inni nimuqusa ireeda marinaqa innee amiqira ooqu marirana maraaqa sia rakirafa maridanoo. ³¹ Innee faqa inni ninaiqi mara

kasooaqee kambiqainausa faqa innee afeekaikammasee inneeqa mariaqoo mi firaa masisa sararira faasaannana umaraaqa. Innee narana aurarana faqa nimuqusa ummaarara oosana afaqararana faqa iki raqarana faqa mi sandufana uaqeeufaqa qinee Moodeekaisa kuinna Estaa nammarisandiri maaqanda maa sandufana inni nimiqa. ³² Estaa nammarina mi sandufana masisa sararira sandufauqa afeekaika masoofaqa misa moo papiqasaa akara rumasee uqaqoofanoo marinau.

10

Kinna Serkisisafa faqa Moodeekaifa faqa firaa nuqu faqaa qanda mariqau.

¹ Kinna Serkisisafa faiqi ooruku nammari afaiqara marusa faqa nari maqa maaqaki marusa faqa nifiqasoofaqa misa mifa rakisi maru maqanasa dadaaqira saika auqee mariqau. ² Aiqama amiqira ainaina faqa firaa ainaina faqa kinna fannoo auqaidanoo mifa Moodeekaina firaa auqu amimarufaqa aiqama mi oosannara ufa qimariqau. Aiqama mi ufana misa Peereesiaa maqannaasa faqa Midiannaa maqannaasa faqa kinna papiqaki akara riqau. ³ Mi Yuda maqannaasa fasiqafa Moodeekaifa kinna Serkisisana namba 2 marinau. Yuda maqannaasa minara firaaqoo uqanna nidimarufaqa misa mina firaa auqu amimariqau. Amimarufanoo mifa misa dadaaqinaqa amiqimmasee ooqu mariaqeera ainaini marinau. Mifa miqimma sainaqa misa niku nisauku kasooaqee kambiqainausa misa sia moo ainainara rufieefaranoo amiqimmasee marifaranoo.

IDI UFA Samma Papiqa

1

*-41 Indaaruaafa (Book 1)
Idi Ufa 1-41*

Kuqaa qira asasirafa.

- ¹ Manda oosana maree mariasa iriranamau sia
fimariasa faqa Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa faqa
sia moodaanaki kimariasa faqa andeeqara
oosanara fidiqaa imariasa faqa sia ooqu maria
fasiqausa mi manda oosanausara rufiee
mariasa misa asasiranaki maridaqa.
- ² Miqi maria andeeqara fasiqa anaaseesa Anutuna
sandufamau fuanara asasirana maraidaqa.
Misa faasaana faqa eendanaki faqa mi sandufana
asaana rumasee irimaree fidaqa.
- ³ Miqi maria fasiqa anaaseesa saqari nammari aaqa
ummaqirafara foora iqa mariasa maridaqa nari
qanaa mina aqama amiqimmasee iraidanoo
mina amanee sia kakasidanoo.
Miqira fasiqa anaasee nana ainainee auqaafanoo
anoonaikidanoo.
- ⁴ Manda oosana maree marisa sia miqidaqa.
Misa anaaqmaarara foora ufai uqinoo fuaqaqidanoo.
- ⁵ Yaaweena ufa rukiee marisa Anutufa nari ufannai
rumbannimaqaseenoo nari faiqi anaasee
mariaqooqari nianai naaduma mara
quqannisaannoo.
- ⁶ Yaaweefa andeeqarausa nirana mariranasaa
rakisidanoo itita nimaqaidanoo.
Manda oosana maree mariasa kuridiranaki maaniki
fifaranoo.

2

Anutufa utaaqamaqoo karaambaiqafa.

- ¹ Nanaree aiqama maqannaasa fifau suqufiqa manda
oosanara tipundaarammasee aanoo qidee.
Nanaree faiqi anaasee anoona siai ainainara
tipundaaridee.
- ² Misa karaambaiqauqa faqa misa rakisi nimaqee
mariasa faqa Yaaweefa rakisi nimaqee marinakiqari quqasee kaqinni firara
tipundaaridaqa.
Yaaweefa utaaqamaqai rakisirana rakisi nimaqaranakiqari faqa quqasee kaqinni
firaree qimasee tipundaaridaqa.
- ³ Misa maaqi qidaqa anifaqa maasa misa rakisi nimaqaranakiqari qeeqa qifaaqa
idukua.
Anifaqa misa qimaqimira ufa aqusaanee qidaqa.

- ⁴ Yaaweefa innaarunai marifa naanaidara qimasee misa oosana siai tipundaariranara ataasa ataasa qimannimaqaidanoo.
- ⁵ Miqimmaseenoo narí aanooqiranakiqari aauqima nimaqasee narí idara foira aanooqirana kiqari rufiarana nimidanoo.
- ⁶ Mifa maaqi qidanoo qinee Yaaweesa inni karaambaiqa marianinnana qeeqa naaquqara aaqana Sioona aaqanasaa quqeeqa.
- ⁷ Maqasaa karaambaiqa maaqi qinau, qinee Yaaweefa qima qimu ufana kooroo ianauree qinau.
- Mifa qiniara maaqi qinau.
- Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo maqee faasaana ani akausaikammiqa.
- ⁸ Anee qini iramirinaqa qinee aiqama maqannaasa ani amianaaura.
- Aiqama maqa maaqa anindi kai mariannoo.
- ⁹ Anee qainna samu misa narusee nimudaani itairi nimaqeenaranoo.
- Anee qafeera foora misa rukamusee andaana rumaseennaranoo.
- ¹⁰ Innee maa maqanasaa karaambaiqauqa maa aauqira ufana iriaqa.
- Maa maqa maaqanakinaa rakisirausa maa irirana maaqimmasee iriaqa.
- ¹¹ Innee naaquqee marinaqa Yaaweena ainaina mamaqaaqa.
- ¹² Naindiri ree marinaqa mina oorinni niqoori saunu araaqa.
- Innee sia miqifanoo mifa aanoo qinaqa innee kuqifaranoo.
- Mifa itita qimaqaanifee qimasee mifinnai fimariasa asasi mariasa maridaqa.

3

Kananaana dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee qini namuqaa moomoo maridaqa, qini qiqaondikiqa mariusa quandaki qini namuqaakidaqa.
- ² Misa qiniara maaqi qidaqa.
- Anutufa sia mina dadaaqiannoo fee qidaqa.
- ³ Miqi qimariafana oo Yaawee anee qini aiqama kari mandainainaki itita qimaqee marianafa mariananoo.
- Anee rakiranaki uriqararana qimiseenana qini paasoosirafa taikanoo marina kaifaa qimiananoo.
- ⁴ Qinee Yaaweena dadaaqianifeera aaree marunanoo narí naaquqara aaqanasaaqari iriseenoo dadaaqirana qiminoo.
- ⁵ Qinee maqasaa faiqaqee unaanoo aiqama eendirana Yaaweefa qini itita qimaqaidanoo.
- ⁶ Namuqaauqa nukudara foora qini fiq u fiq u iqa marianara sia qinee rufiidaqa.
- ⁷ Qini Anutu, qini Yaawee anireenana qini mandainainaki marunnana dadaaqia.
- Anee qini namuqaa aiqama aupurarana nimiseenana misa afeeka siaisaikamma sainaga maridaqa sia qini daruaqa.
- ⁸ Oosana oosana ummaaraki uriqararafa ani Yaawee finaindari anidanoo.
- Mifa narí faiqi anaasee amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani.

4

Eeneemari dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo qini itita qimaqee marianna Anutufa qinee innaaru ufakiqari ani aaraanana qini ufa iria.
- Qinee manda qumaaraki mariafannana anee dadaaqinau.
- Qiniara maqee qimudao qimisee qini innaaru qirana iria. ² Kisaagasaa fee innee aasaandaana ufa qima qimaqee faree.
- Kisaagasaa fee innee anoona siai ainainnara ridaqee

unnaqira ainaina afaqaqa fifaree.

³ Innee iriaqa. Yaaweefa andeeqaraisa nariara utaaqama qaifaqa maridaqa. Qinee mina aaraunanoo qini ufa iridanoo.

⁴ Innee naindiri ree marinaqa rufiidaqa aqee maria oosannana minnisaqa. Anee aneenna qaarisaa ireeda faiqaqee idana firaqoo minara oonu mafi iria.

⁵ Anee Yaaweefa aidimari andeeqara tatufirana kai suqa amia Anutuna suqa amiseenana mina kai saqarikia.

⁶ Moomoosa maaqi qimasee innaaru qidaqa.

Oo Yaawee moomoo amiqi amiqirana maasa qimia.

Maasa qiqafamasee qimudao qimasee qimia.

⁷ Misa miqi qimariafana anee qini asasirana qimi marianafa mifa misa mi ainainausa uriqararafa maridanoo.

⁸ Oo Yaawee anee kai amiqimmasee ititaqisaanaqa amiqimmasee faiqaidaqa. Qinee qeeqa qaarisaa qifaqa quqasee asooaranaki faiqaidaqa.

5

Manda ainainaki rakisi amaaqaani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaaweefa qini ufa iria.

Qini innaaru annada annada qiranakiqari qimarunnana iria.

² Oo qini Anutufa, qini karaambaqa qinee dadaaqiannee innaaru qimarunnana iria. Oo Yaawee qinee aniara innaaru qidaqa.

³ Oo Yaawee aiqama kananaana kananaana qini ufa iriananoo.

Suani afu ururaifaqa qeeqa innaaru qirana amiseeqa ani dadaaqiranara afeesidaqa.

⁴ Anee aaqara oosana sia asasmarianna Anutufa mariananoo.

Aaqara oosana maree mariasa sia eedoo qinaqa ani afusaa marifaranoo.

⁵ Nari nimoo naamoo qimariasaa misa noori niqafarara ani akooqaidanoo.

Anee aiqama manda oosana maree mariasara fidiqaa imariananoo.

⁶ Unnufa qimariasaa kuridiranaki anee quqannisee mariananoo.

Faiqi fidikanauqara faqa nikaru qimariasara faqa Yaaweefa fidiqaaamma ni-maqaidanoo.

⁷ Ani firaa amuqusirafa marinara qinee kaqi ani naaquqara maaqaki keeqaanaura.

Qinee kaqi ani naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafi qeeqa mara maree muqusee qiqoori saunarafi innaaru qianaura.

⁸ Oo Yaawee qini namuqaa moomoo maridaqa. Aneenna aidi mari ainainnara kai qimaqiminaqa auqaa.

Aneenna aana uqaqifiqainaqa mimau kai fua.

⁹ Qini namuqaauqa ufa sia anoona mari ufana qidaqa.

Misa kuridiranara kai nididanoo.

Misa nari ufannai unna qimasee fadameenara foora akusaafanoo faiqi narirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Oo Anutu anee misa ufa nimisee aupurarana faqa nimia.

Misa nariqa manda tipundaarirafa nari kuridirana nimiannoo.

Misa moomoo aaqarafa marinara faqa misa ani ufa afaqaranara ititammasee qaoo qimarianara misa aiqama aneenna afusaaqari futeeqeeqee nianai aqusaa.

¹¹ Miqimmasainaqa aiqama ani saqariki mariasa asasifaranoo.

Misa aiqama kari ani amooqira idi raaqa.

Aniara rimariasaa ititannimaqaa.

Anee mariannanara misa kuqaa uqanna asasidaqa.

¹² Oo Yaawee ani ufamau fimariasaa amiqi amiqimmannimaqaa.

Ani amuqusirafa rakira saqariara foora misa itita nimaqaidanoo.

6

Ummaara aukuana dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee aneenna aanooqiranaki qari sia qiniara qaoo qimasee minni qisaa. Aneenna aanooqiranannai sia qini aupurarana qimia.
- ² Oo Yaawee qinee kudoosaapaidaqa anee qiniara qimudao qia. Qini afeeka taikee marifaqa kudoosaapaida marunnanara anee afeeka qimia.
- ³ Qini marirafa mudukatia firaqoo ummaaraki maridanoo. Oo Yaawee kisaagasaafee kaqi fifau maridaneesia qini dadaaqidanees.
- ⁴ Oo Yaawee anee aniree mandaki marunnana uqeereeqeena amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa. Aneenna nifauaranakiqari qinee kuqiranaki marunnana dadaaqia.
- ⁵ Kuqirausa sia aniara iridaqa. Sia moo fannoo amana miqoo ani amooqiannoo.
- ⁶ Qinee firaa ummaaraki maridaqa firaqoo qimudaani rimarifaqa kudoosaapaidaqa. Aiqama eenda qini qaari faiqee marunnanasaa daukunu kai nammariara foora aufidanoo. Qiqa daukunu fannoo qini qunusaa aqufidanoo putaa idanoo.
- ⁷ Qini namuqaa darirari marianara qiki raqee marunanoo firaqoo qifukaumuqa innooqaiifaqa qifu maqarara anuqidaqa.
- ⁸ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa qinee marunnaqooqari nianasaa fifuaqa. Yaaweefa qini qiki raqarana iridanoo.
- ⁹ Mifa qinee dadaaqianifeera nammeera qunnana irisee qini innaaru qirana akiiqara dadaaqiannoo.
- ¹⁰ Qini namuqaauqa manda nisaurirafa tautummasee rafaqafu nimaqainaqa furufariqa quqasee daraanifara.

7

Andeeqasee raina nimaqaranara innaaru qirufa.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee qini Anutu qinee ititaqimaqaanneera anee iannannai anidaqa. Qini qifaqaa nimarianakinaana qumareeqee amiqirannai kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- ² Anee sia qini dadaaqinaqa misa kaasau fainiara foora qini daaku mareeqa fifaranoo. Qini dadaaqirausa sia maria maqa maaqanaki munusee miqoo misa qini qipata anaqifoora.
- ³ Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa qinee moona mandaikamma amaqaasaanoo fee qeeqa qiqoondi oosana siainaki ueeqasaanoo fee.
- ⁴ Qeeqa namuqaa oosana siainaki aupurarana amiananoo fee qinee mi ainainausa akaqana auqamasaanaqau qini namuqaa qini qifaqasee qumarani.
- ⁵ Qini qumaraseefau kuqa darusee ateeqaateeka masaifaqau kasirana siai ainainnara foora maqasaa qisaifaqau marini.
- ⁶ Oo Yaawee aneenna aanooqiranakiqari findifua. Qini namuqaa aanoo qirana firaanara irinana findifinana ititaqisaa. Anee andeeqaranara rimarianafa mariannanara findifinana qini dadaaqia.
- ⁷ Aiqama fasiqa anaasee aneenna aqa moodaanaki suqu quqasee innaarunai mirindari rakisi nimaqaa.
- ⁸ Anee aiqama fasiqa anaasee ufa andeeqannisee marianafa mariananoo. Qinee aaqarana siaisa marunnanara anee irimmariananoo. Minara anee qini ufa irisee qiniara andeeqara fee qia.
- ⁹ Anutu anee andeeqarafa maridana maasa irirana faqa maasa qimuqusa faqa aiqumasee qafee marianafa mariananoo. Anee manda oosana maree mariasa aqara oosana taikasainaqa mariaqa.

Andeeqarause amiqimasee dadaaqinaqa mapukusee mariaqa.

¹⁰ Anutufa qini ititaqimaqee marifa maridanoo.

Mifa narí ufa mau fimariasa dadaaqidanoo.

¹¹ Anutufa andeeqara ufasaa rakisirafa maridanoo.

Aiqama faasaambaasaana narí aanoo qiranara manda oosana maree mariasa qiman-nimidanoo.

¹² Misa sia naundura quandaifanoo Anutufa narí rakira faaqaana aaruqiannoo.

Mifa narí duru fufuseenoo deedaqiannoo.

¹³ Mifa narí kuqa nári maria duru saamuna deedaqammasee maridanoo.

Narí idageemari feefana faqa deedaqammasee maridanoo.

¹⁴ Manda oosana maree mariasa firaqoo aqara oosana auqarara qimiridaqa.

Misa unna qimasee ummaara oosana uqeerarara tipundaaridaqa.

¹⁵ Misa akaqause nimaara ufaana fufusee nári minaki aridaqa.

¹⁶ Nariqa aqara oosaa fannoo nariqa aupurarana nimidanoo.

¹⁷ Qinee Anutuna andeeqaranara irisee dufi dufi qidaqa.

Qinee firaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amooqira idi raidaqa.

8

Anutuna qareenaranara faqa faiqí faiqi mariranara faqa qirufa.

¹ Oo Yaawee maasa Yaaweefa, ani uriqararana aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa qafaidaqa.

Ani amooqirafa innaaruna amana kai ooru maridanoo.

² Miqi qimasee faiqí aanaaqiuqaindi faqa naaqoo iriasa faqa ani amooqira idi raidaqa.

Anee amiqiranaki marianaqa ani namuqaa sia ani arifaranoo.

Nariara uriqararausee qimariasa anee misa aana ititannimaqee mariananoo.

³ Qinee anee auqu quqaqoonnana quqoona faqa fasauqa faqa innaarunai qafaidaqa.

⁴ Qinee mi ainainausa qafaidaqa maaqi qidaqa,

Faiqí nanee mariafanee anee misara iridane.

Fifau kaqikaa ainaina maridanoo.

Faiqí faiqí faqa nanainainee mariafanee anee misa rakisidane.

⁵ Anee Yaaweefa faiqí faiqí mareeqee aiqama ainaina urinnaaqaramasee aneenna ameemaanai

quqaseenana miqoo qareenarana faqa nuqu firaana faqa qatara foora afisu nimaqaananoo.

⁶ Anee faiqira aiqama anee auquqoonna ainainausasaa rakisiaqee qimasee qinau.

Anee aiqama ainaina auquqoonnana uriqararausee mariaqeeera quqanau.

⁷ Sipsipauqasaa faqa burimmakauqasaa faqa kaasau aandausaa faqa rakisiaqeeera quqanau.

⁸ Innaarunai qaqaamaree nimaria ufinisa faqa ooruku nammariki maria noodaan-nausa faqa minaki

maria aandausa oosana oosana saa rakisiaqeeera faiqí quqanau.

⁹ Oo Yaawee maasa Yaaweefa ani uriqarara afeeka aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa qafaidaqa.

9

Anutuna amana amana kai andeeqaranara dufi dufi qirufa.

¹ Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa qimuqusa aiqamannoo ani amooqiana.

Anee aiqama naaquqara ainaina auqoonnana qimannimiana.

² Qinee aniki marunnanara asasidaqa idi raana.

Aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutunara qinee amooqira idi raana.

- ³ Qini namuqaa ani qafamasee quandaki fuani qiana saamuriqa kuqidaqa.
- ⁴ Ani ufa iriranaki kuqaa qirana faqa amana amana kai ira oosanannoo raine marianaafa mariananoo.
Anee qini ufa irisee qiniara andeeqara fee qimariananoo.
- ⁵ Anee ani ufa rukiee marusa ufa nimiseenana kafaamanda oosana maree marusa kuridi nimaqasoonaaqaa naaru naaru sia kaifaa misara irifaranoo.
- ⁶ Anee maasa namuqaa aiqama taikaseenana misa maqusauqa faqa kuridi nimaqanau.
Miqimma soonaaqaa misara kaaqa qaunuqanna saqau.
Misara irirana faqa kaaqa qaunuqanna seefaranoo.
- ⁷ Miqiga mariafanoo Yaaweefa kai naaru naaru karaambaiqa maridanoo.
Nari ufa irira qaari deedaqamma quqaseenoo ufa andeeqa nimaqaranara rakisidanoo.
- ⁸ Mifa nari andeeqaranannai maa maqa maqanasaa mariasa rakisinnimaqaidanoo.
Mifa aiqama maqannaasa amana amana kai ufa irinnimaqaidanoo.
- ⁹ Oorudupirausee qimannimaqee mariasa Yaaweefa misa afeeka ititara maqusara foora maridanoo.
Ummaara aukuana kukeeqee maria maqusafa Yaaweefa maridanoo.
- ¹⁰ Oo Yaawee ani oosana irimariasa ani saqarikifaranoo.
Anee sia anee iannannai ani mariasa moona minnisaanafa mariananoo.
- ¹¹ Sioonna maqusai marida rakisinnimaqee mari Yaaweena amooqira idirama amaqaqa.
Mifa auqoo ainainnara aiqama maqannaasa kooroommasee qimannimiaqa.
- ¹² Anutufa aupuraranaki mariasara sia qaunidanoo iridanoo.
Mifa sia misa nammeera qiranara qaunidanoo.
Mifa misa mandaikamma nimaqee mariasa aupurarana nimidanoo.
- ¹³ Oo Yaawee qini namuqaauqa ummaara qimimariana qafamasee qiniara qimudao qia.
Oo Yaawee qini kuqiranakinaana ititaqisaa.
- ¹⁴ Miqimmasainaaqaa qinee Yeerusaree maqannaasi fafiqa anaasee nifusaa kikiqammafi ani amooqimarunnaana qimannimianaara.
Anee qini asumu mariranaki quqaqisaannanara asianaara.
- ¹⁵ Anutunara sia iri mariasa maasa qimaara madika indufusee nari kai minaki aqufidaqa.
Misa maasa qimaara ufaana fufusee nari kai minaki aridaqa.
- ¹⁶ Yaaweefa andeeqasee ufa raina nimaqaranannai nariara kooroo idanoo.
Manda oosana maree mariasa nari auqee maria ainainafa quandakinoo ufaanara foora nariqa qumaraidanoo.
- ¹⁷ Aiqaama manda oosana maraqaanusa faqa aiqama Anutuna ufa minnisee nari irirana mau nimariasa faqa kuqirafa misa maqusara foora maridanoo.
- ¹⁸ Kudi fafiqa aanaaseera Anutufa sia aiqama kari qaunuannoo.
Ainaina siaisa sia kisaqasaa rafaqafu nimaqaqaiifaqa marifaranoo.
- ¹⁹ Oo Yaawee anee findifua sia faifi faifi ani afusaa aanoo qimasee ani ufa rukiaannoo.
Ani ufa sia irimariasa aneenna afusaa quqasee ufa nimia.
- ²⁰ Oo Yaawee anee misa rufiarana nimia.
Aiqaama maqannaasa nariara faifi faifi kai maridee qimasee iriaqa.

10

Andeeqara oosana innaaru qirufa.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee anee nanaree nianai maridane.
Maasa gummaaraki marunana anee nanaree kukeeqana maridane.
- ² Aaqee mariasa misa nari nimoo namoo qidaqa ainaina siaisa narunnindaqaa idaqa.

Misa kai indufuqaa dikaandanaki ainaia siaisa aqufidaqa.

³ Manda oosana maree mariasa nariqa manda oosana maree marianara nári nimoo naamoo qidaqa.

Ainainara kaqa rimarifa Yaaweenara aquraraseenoo mina ameesa ubeekama amaqaaidanoo.

⁴ Manda oosana maree mariasa sia Yaaweenara qeerairidaqa.

Nári nasuriranakiqari Anutunara sia anoonee qidaqa.

⁵ Manda oosana auqee mariasa aiqama ainaina auqaafa anoona kambiqaidanoo.

Misa sia Anutuna iriranara iridaqa.

Misa nári namuqaa uqmairaaqmmairamma nimaqaaidafa.

⁶ Misa náriara maaqi qidaqa.

Maasa sia aqufuanauree qidaqa.

Sia maasa moo ummaaraki marianauree qidaqa.

⁷ Misa ufa qirafa niqurara ufa faqa unna ufa faqa naaquqara ufa faqa kai umbiqanoo maridanoo.

Misa kai kaqi fidiqaa ira manda ufauqa qidaqa.

⁸ Misa aiqama maqusakiaqa kukeeqa maridaqa andeeqara fasiqauqa kuqa narirara nimaarusidaqa.

Misa afeeka siaisa nimaara kukeeqaaidafa.

⁹ Misa kaasau fainiara foora kukeeqa maridaqa rakisidaqa.

Misa miqimandee ainaina siaisara rakisidaqa.

Misa ufaana fufuqaanaki arufuafaqa oonu rarisamammaree fidaqa.

¹⁰ Misasaaroo qirausa sia marisa narusaafaqa maqasaa

aqufuafaqa nikunnai radamuqaafaqara foora maridaqa.

¹¹ Manda oosana maree mariasa maaqi qimasee nariqakai qidaqa.

Anutufa qini manda oosanara fifau ainainee qidanoo.

Mifa afu tautasee sia qini qiqaannoo fee qidaqa.

¹² Oo Yaawee, miqira manda oosana maree mariasa aupurarana nimia.

Kafaa aupuraranaki mariasara sia qaunua, misa faqa dadaaqa.

¹³ Manda oosana maree mariasa naqimmasee fee Anutunara unnaqimasee maaqi qidee.

Mifa sia maasa aupurana qimiannoo fee qidee.

¹⁴ Oo Anutu anee niqafee mariananoo, anee ummaaraki mariasa faqa aupuraranaki mariasa

faqa niqafaidana aiqama kari dadaaqirara deedaqi marianafa mariananoo.

Misasaaroo qirausa siaisa aniki nári nifaaqa quqaidafa.

Anee ooqaindari sarau imariasara dadaaqa marianafa mariananoo.

¹⁵ Manda oosana maree mariasa faqa aaqee mariasa faqa misa afeeka qumaree raqurusaa.

Anee misa manda oosana auqaana akiiqara aupurarana niminaqa sia kaifaa miqiaqa.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa naaru naaru uriqarara Karaambaika maridanoo.

Aiqama unna anutusa nimooqi mariasa mina maqa maaqakiqari taikafifaranoo.

¹⁷ Oo Yaawee anee oorudupirausa innaaru irinnaranoo.

Anee misa paasoosirana niminnaranoo.

¹⁸ Anee faiqi faiqi faqa rafaqaqafu nimmaqee mariasa faqa iki raqarana irinnaranoo.

Anee misa ufa irinnisainna kari misa dadaqinnaranoo.

Miqinaqa maqasaa fasiqa rufiarana firaana nimimariasara sia kafaa miqifaranoo.

11

Yaaweenaki afaaqa uqara ufa.

- ¹ Qinee Yaaweena saqarikiananoo mifa qini ititaqimaqaannoo.
Anee nana furufaree inanee qiniara ufniara foora qaqamaree aaqanai ooru fuannee qidanee.
- ² Misa maaqi qimasee kaifaa unna qimasee qima qimidaqa.
Manda oosana maree mariasa nári duru rambaqa fufusee, dindaramasee andeeqarausa qumee kukeeqaindari nariraree qidaqa.
- ³ Maa maqanasaa aiqama maasa dadaaqa maria ainainausa mandaikinaqa andeeqara fasiqauqa naqaa fee ifaree.
- ⁴ Yaaweefa narí naaquqara amaana maqaki maridanoo, mina ufirira qaari innaarunai ufiqinoo marifanoo minasaa maridanoo.
Miqooqari mina afu fannoo aiqama fasiqa anaasee aiqamatina nindafaidanoo.
Misa auqee marianara iridanoo.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa andeeqee mariasa faqa aaqee mariasa faqa amana amana kai niuqidanoo.
Sia mina sandufa afaqee mariasara Yaaweefa narí amuqusa aiqamannoo misara fidiqaammidanoo.
- ⁶ Mandoosana maree mariasa Yaaweefa ida qauni
namufaqa idauru fasafasi marina namufaqa nammariara foora teeqimma ni-maqaidanoo.
Mifa ididimari ufainannoo misa aupurarana nimidanoo.
- ⁷ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa maridanoo.
Mifa andeeqaranara aididanoo.
Miandeeqara oosanna maree mariasa misa Anutuna oorisaa marifaranoo.

12

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee maasa dadaaqa, sia uqanna moodaa andeeqara fasiqa maridanoo.
Kuqaa kai qimari fasiqanara randeenana sia paqurinnaranoo.
- ² Misa nári niqoonausara unnufa kai qiqaanuasa maridaqa.
Misa fadameena akusee nikaru qidaqa.
- ³ Oo Yaawee anee fadameena akira ufa qimaria nifauruna ititannisaa.
Nári nimooqida nári nuqu uqeeree maria nifauruna faqa ititannisaa.
- ⁴ Misa maaqi qidaqa maasa qeeqa ufannai maasa didimari ainaina maridaqee qidaqa.
Maasa didimari ufana kaqi qianaura, sia moo fannoo maasa doo ititaannoo fee qidaqa.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa maaqi qidanoo. Kudi fasiqauqa rafaqaqafi marianara faqa aupurarana nimiafaqa
anaadannada qimarianara faqa qinee maqee aniree misa dadaaqianauree qidanoo.
Qinee anireeqa nifaaqa quqasee mariranara rakisimariana nimianaaura.
- ⁶ Yaaweena qima afeekaikira ufasaa nifaaqa quqee mariafa maridanoo.
Mi ufafa amiqira siruaa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni
ani qaara marasee 7 kari tisirisiri maqaafara foora kaaqa amiqirafa maridanoo.
- ⁷ Oo Yaawee anee maqee maqee maasa ititaqisaa.
Mi manda fasiqausasaa ititasainaqa sia maasa mandaikamma qimaqaaqa.
- ⁸ Manda oosana maree mariasa aiqamatina maridaqa.
Aiqama fasiqa anaasee mandoosanara amiqira ainainee qimasaida asasidaqa.

13

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee kisaaqasaa fee anee qiniara qauninnaree.
Naaruara naaruara miqi fee imarinnaree.
Anee kisaaqasaa fee qini qifusaaqari kukeeqana marinnaree.
- ² Kisaaqasaa fee qinee aupurarana uaqee maridaqee.
Daunduraki rairai qimari umaaranara oonu mafi irianauree.
Aiqama eendaki faasaana kisaaqasaa fee qini aiaaee qirafa mariannoo fee.
Kisaaqasaa fee qinee namuqaa nimeemaanai marianuree.
- ³ Oo Yaawee qini Anutu anee amiqimasee qini qiqaqamasee qini ufa anoona qimaqimia.
Anee kafa qini afeeka qiminaqa sia kuqua.
- ⁴ Oo Yaawee anee sia qini namuqaara qinaqa qiniara mina doo rafaqaqafusee fee qiaqa.
Anee sia qini namuqaara qinaqa qinee saamuruannanara nasuriaqa.
- ⁵ Anee maqee maqee qiniara aidimariannanasaa qinee mundidaqa.
Anee qini asumu marainnanara qinee asasianaura.
- ⁶ Oo Yaawee anee qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqoonnanara ani amooqira idi raanaura.

14

Faiqi faiqi mandoosanara qirufa.

- ¹ Furufari mariasa nári nimuqusakiqari maaqi qidaqa sia Anutufa maridanoo fee qidaqa.
Miqi qimariasa furufarira oosana maraidaqa.
Misa kaaqa aaqara oosana uqanna auqee mariasa maridaqa.
Sia moo fannoo andeeqara oosana maraidanoo.
- ² Yaaweefa innaarunaindari maa maqanasaa faiqi faiqi mariasa niuqidanoo.
Mifa irirana faqaasara randaiifaqa sia maridaqa.
Akaqausa qini Anutusara inaaruu qidafee qimasee randaidaqa.
- ³ Aiqamausa quandaki kaqi runna fidaqa.
Misoo maasoo amana amana kai mandaiki marunausa maridaqa.
Sia moo fannoo andeeqaraura maridaqa. Sia uqanna.
- ⁴ Anutufa maaqi qimasee iraidanoo, misa sia fee iridafee.
Aiqama maa aaqara oosanna maree mariasa irirana siasee maridee.
Misa qini faiqi anaasee feemuara foora nama taikaidaqa.
Misa sia qiniara aiqama kari innaaru qimariasa maridaqa.
- ⁵ Miqi mariasa firaqoo rufee faranoo.
Anutufa narí ufamau fimariasa faqa maridanoo dadaaqidanoo.
- ⁶ Narí mara maree qumimarifa moo ainaina auqarara
oonu mafi irifaqa aaqeemariasa itita amaqaafanoo Yaaweefa mina dadaaqidanoo.
- ⁷ Qinee maaqi qimasee firaqoo innaaru qidaqa,
Isaraee maqannaasa dadaaqirafa Sioonna maqusakiqari anianiffee qidaqa.
Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa nári maqa maaqa
faqa qumiasana faqa kafa rairaamma saina misa firaqoo asasifaranoo.

15

Anutuna aidi mari marirafa.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee, yafee ani amaana maqaki keeqaannoo fee.
Yafee Sioonna ani naaquqara aqanasaa marida innaaru qiannoo fee.
- ² Aiqama ainainaki ani ufa mau fimariasa faqa
andeeqara oosana auqee mariasa faqa nári nimuqusa ookiqari anoona ufa kai
qimariasa

- faqa ani naaquqara aaqanasaa marida innaaru qifaranoo.
- ³ Sia aqoonnana manda auqu amifa faqa sia narí
 aqoondi mandaikamma amaqaifa faqa sia nári
 niqoonausara munuqi miniqiasa faqa mi
 naaquqara aaqannasaa marida innaaru qifaranoo.
- ⁴ Anutufa ameesuqu nimaqaqaisara andeeqarause faqa misara fidiqaa idaqa.
 Yaweena ufa mau fimariasara uriqararausee qidaqa.
 Moo fannoo narí amana aiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qimasaifanoo mi
 faasaanna moo
 ummaara kambiqaiifanoo afai riqiseenoo oonu
 mi ainainna auqeenoo narí qima afeekaikira ufa taikaidanoo.
- ⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo narí ufaasu munnimma nimiseenoo
 aabaa munnimma siaina naríndi amana kai maree
 marifa faqa, aaqarana siai fasiqana mara ufaki
 quqaanifee qimasee munnimma amiafanoo
 qeerairi mari fasiqafa faqa ani naaquqara aaqanasaa marifaranoo.
 Mi aiqama ainainausa auqee maria fasiqausa misa naaruara mapukusee marifaranoo.

16

Afaaqa uqasee mariranara innaaru qirufa.

- ¹ Qinee ani saqariki marunnanara ititaqimaqa.
 Oo Anutu, anee qini ititaqimaqaa.
- ² Qinee Yaaweena maaqi qimasee qimamiqa. Anee qini Yaaweefa mariananoo.
 Aiqama ainaina anee iannannaindari kai qiniki anidanoo.
- ³ Faiqí anaasee Yaaweenaki mapukusee mariasa kaaqa andeeqarause maridaqa.
 Qini firaa irirafa misa faqa marirara dididanoo.
- ⁴ Unna anutusa iannai sandee mariasa oosana oosana ummaara nári nifaaqai mara
 quqaidaqa.
 Qinee sia misa faqa aandaau tatufirana suqaanaura.
 Qinee sia misa faqa misa unnaqira anutuna amooqianaura.
- ⁵ Oo Yaawee, anee kai qini aiqama ainainara foora mariananoo.
 Qini didimari aiqama ainainna anee qimimariananoo.
 Qini marirafa ani asaukuki maridanoo.
- ⁶ Anee qimimarianna ainainausa amiqirafa kai maridanoo.
 Mi ainainausa aiqama kaaqa amiqirafa kai maridanoo.
- ⁷ Yaawee qini aana muquni marinara mina amooqidaqa.
 Eendaki qini daakirafa daakapaidanoo.
- ⁸ Qinee aiqama kari Yaaweena afusaa marunnanara iridaqa.
 Mifa qini faqa marinara sia moo ainaina fannoo qini kasi kasimma qimaqaannoo.
- ⁹ Minara qinee dufi dufi qidaqa اساسیداقا.
 Qinee kaaqa amiqiranaki marunnanara miqidaqa.
- ¹⁰ Anee kuqira afeeka ameemaaindaraana ititaqimaqaannanara miqidaqa.
 Anee aneenna aidimarina sia minnisainanoo mifa kuqufinoonoo putaaianoo.
- ¹¹ Anee kisaagasaa maa maqanasaa marira aana qini uqafiqeennaranoo.
 Ani afusaa marunafa اساسیرانا qumbiqa qimaqaidanoo.
 Mifa naaru naaru marira اساسیرانا qimidanoo.

17

Aaqarana siai fasiqana innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee andeeqaranara innaaru qimarunnana iria.

Qinee dadaaqianneera innaaru qimarunnana faqa iria.

Qini kuqaa qira innaaru iria.

² Anee andeeqaranara irimariannanara qini qifairi mariana dadaaqia.

³ Yaawee anee qini qimuqusara irimmariananoo.

Anee eendaki qinee unnannai anireenana qini
qimanammasee qafaananoo sia manda irirafa qiniki maridanoo.

⁴ Qinee sia akaqausa naannareeqa manda ufa qidaqa.

Qinee ani naakapara ufa qaindusidaqa sia faiqi narimariasa fimaria aatata fidaqa.

⁵ Qini qiku fannoo ani aatata kai fida sia munuree miniree unausa maridaqa.

⁶ Oo Anutu anee qini inaaruu irimariannanara qinee aniara innaaru qidaqa.

Minara anee aneenna aaqoo rammatinimambi qini innaaru qirana iria.

⁷ Oo Anutu aneenna firaa amuqusirana maasa uqaqifigaseenana anee maasa asumu maraqisaa.

Maasa ani mandaaqaaqaa maridaqa sia namuqaa dariratinai marianaaura.

⁸ Anee aneenna afu rakisianandee kai masee qini faqa rakisaa.

Anee aneenna aumooki quqaseenana rakisi qimaqainaqa qini namuqaa sia daruaqa.

⁹ Qini kuqa darirara imariasa qini fiq fiq iqa maridaqa.

¹⁰ Misa qimudao qirana siaisa, nári nimoo naamoo kai qimariasa maridaqa.

¹¹ Misa qini itita qimaqaaqaaqaa qinee firannai anirannaira idaqa.

Misa qini qumara rudammiqi qaqaeeidaqa rakisidaqa.

¹² Misa kaasau fainiara foora qini qimaara usidaqa.

Qini qumarasee rakeekaa irara miqiga maridaqa.

¹³ Oo Yaawee anireenana qini namuqaa noorisaa oonureenana misa narusee urin-
naaqaraa.

Aneenna rakira paipanannai mandoosana maree mariasa narusee misa nisaukuki-
naana qini maraa.

¹⁴ Oo Yaawee maa maqanasaaqaraa aiqama ainaina náriara kai maree mariasa
nisaukukinaana qini mara qisaa.

Anee misa narirara nimaara usuqaanna samu misa narua.

Naridana mina atisamu kaqi marinana misa faiqi

namu faqa ninaiqimara faqa kasooqaqee kambiqaifana misa faqa narua.

¹⁵ Qinee sia aaqara ainaina auqaunannara qinee ani qafaanaura.

Qinee faiqaqee iinaqa findi fuananoo ani afusaa marira oosana fannoo qini asasirana
qumbiqa qimiannoo.

18

Rakirana Uriaaqarara idi Dafidifa ranau.

¹ Anee qini itita qimaqee marianafa mariannanara ani Yaaweenara firaaqoo didi-
danoo.

² Yaaweefa qini itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.

Mifa qini afeeka faandaamurara foora maridanoo.

Qini Anutufa qini itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.

Minaki marunannara asumu maridaqa.

Mifa qini rakira saqariara foora maridanoo.

Mifa qinisaa ititaseenoo qini asumu mara quqaqisaidanoo.

³ Qinee Yaaweenara innaaru qunanoo qini
namuqaauqa darirari mariana kinaana asumu mara quqaqiseenoo.

Minara Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

⁴ Manda kuqirafa qini fiq fiq inoo marifanoo,

darirafa ooruku nammari amakauriara foora inoo qini rafaafidanoo.

- 5 Manda kuqirafa qini fiq fiq inoo marifanoo, faiqí madika fannoo ufaanara foora qini qimaara fufinoo maridanoo.
- 6 Qeeqa ummaarakigari Yaaweena aareeqa.
Qinee qeeqa Anutuna dadaaqianifeera aareeqa.
Narí amaana maqakigari qini nammeera qirana irinoo.
Qinee dadaaqianifeera nammeera qiqa.
- 7 Anutufa qini namuqaara aranaqainara maqa kasifanoo aaqanauqa doori doorifanoo firaa ooniuga faqa kasi kasidanoo.
- 8 Ida muna fannoo Yaaweena aikaamaraindari anifanoo aiqama ainaina qama taikara ida faqa ida qauni namufaqa mina ookigari anidanoo.
- 9 Yaaweefa innaaruna rakeemmafufanoo quminau.
Mina aiku ameemaanai asukuna arira oonnamu marinau.
- 10 Yaaweefa aqoosa faqaa ainainasaara foora ooqu marifinoo qaqaamaree ufaimau quminau.
- 11 Mifa asukunannoo narí kukeeqasoofofanoo, amatooki oonnamu aaku suqirafa mina fiq fiq inoo marinau.
- 12 Pupusamu faqa idauru fasafasirafa faqa mina oorinni aakuasaa iranakigari qumureenoo asukuna arira oonnamu rakeeinau.
- 13 Yaaweefa innaarunaindari innaarunai qiara foora qufaqa kaaqa uriqarara Anutuna ufa iriqau.
- 14 Yaaweefa miqi qidanoo narí feefauqa qumaree aquseenoo namuqaa narufaqa daraaniqau.
Mina aakuasaa fannoo feefara foora aqusee narufaqa quqasee sandaqau.
- 15 Anee aneenna namuqaauqa niqiseenana aranaqoofana rairai qimannimaqee marinau.
Miqunanoo ooruku nammari ameemaanaindaraa maqa koorooinau.
Maqa ameemaanaindaraa ooniuga faqa koorooinau.
- 16 Yaaweefa innaarunaindari qini nammari farumakinaanara foora qisauku qumaree uqeera quqanau.
- 17 Mifa qini afeeka namuqaauqa nisaukukinaana mara kaqinni quqaqiseenoo, qiniara fidiqaa imariasa qini uridaaqarara afeeka faqaasa nisaukukinaana faqa mara kaqinni quqaqisanau.
- 18 Qinee ummaaraki mariafanaqa qini namuqaauqa qini darirariqau.
Miqufanoo Yaaweefa qini ititaqimaqanau.
- 19 Mifa qiniara asasi marunara qini manda ummaarakinaana dadaaqamma qisanau.
- 20 Qinee andeeqee marunnana akiiqara amiqi amiqimma qimaqeenoo.
Qiniki sia aaqarafa marinara miqimma qimaqaidanoo.
- 21 Qinee Yaaweena sandufamau fimarunausa maridaqa.
Sia qeeqa Anutuna qimeesa uqusee mandoosana maridaqa.
- 22 Qinee mina aiqama sandufamau fimarunausa maridaqa.
Qinee sia mina naamuaqira ufa rukiqaunausa maridaqa.
- 23 Qinee aaqarana siaisa marunannara mifa iridanoo.
Qinee kaqi runna fuanooora qeeqa mariranasaa rakisidaqa.
- 24 Qinee miqunnana akiiqara faqa andeeqara oosana maraunannara faqa mifa amiqimma qimaqaidanoo.
Qinee aaqarana siaisa marunannara miqimma qimaqaidanoo.
- 25 Oo Yaawee aniki mapukusee mariasa anee misa mapukunnimaqee mariananoo.
Kaaqa andeeqee mariasa anee amiqi amiqimma nimaqee mariananoo.
- 26 Anee kaaqa anukarausa andeeqa nimaqee mariananoo.

Mandoosana maree mariasa mandaikamma nimaqee mariananoo.

²⁷ Nári mara maree qumi mariasa anee asumu maree mariananoo.

Nári nuqu uqeeree mariasa anee mara maree qumimariananoo.

²⁸ Oo Yaawee anee kaaqa qarana qimiananoo asukuna rakeemma qisaidanoo.

²⁹ Anee qini afeeka qimianaqa qeeqa namuqaauqa naru nindaqaaqa idaqa.

Miqimmaseeqa misa afeeka faandaamura aafeeqaramaki aqufiqa naru nindaqaaqa idaqa.

³⁰ Mi Anutuna oosana fannoo andeeqanoo maridanoo.

Mina ufasaa faiqí mundimaria ufafa maridanoo.

Mifa narí mandaqee mariasa rakira saqariara foora maridanoo, ititannimaqaidanoo.

³¹ Yaaweefa kai Anutufa maridanoo.

Anutufa kai maasa faandaamura maridanoo.

³² Mi Anutufa kai qini afeeka qimiseenoo, rakisiqimaqee marifaqa qifaaqa quqasee aana nidaqa.

³³ Mifa qini qiku afaidama saifaqa kaasau aandaaura foora sandaidaqa.

Qinee aaqanauqakiaqa nimarunanoo mifa qini rakisi qimaqaidanoo.

³⁴ Mifa qini rakira oosana uqaqifqasaifaqa qinee afeeka duru uqanna rakisidaqa.

³⁵ Oo Yaawee anee qini itita qimaqaseenana asumu mara quqaqisaananoo.

Ani rakisi qimaqarafa qini duqu uqeereenoo.

Ani afeeka fannoo qini ititaqimaqaseenoo asumu marirana qiminoo.

³⁶ Anee qini aana amiqimmasaanaqa sandaidaqa sia qiku qamaki saamurunaqa namuqaa qini qumareea.

³⁷ Qinee qeeqa namuqaa sia minniseeqa nifaqaqa fifiifaqa oonu qumarasee naruseeqa kai seeqa.

³⁸ Qinee oonu misa naru quqasaunaqa qini qikuki aqufiqa sia findifirana amanaiki-daqa.

³⁹ Oo Anutu anee rakira afeeka qini qimiseenana qeeqa namuqaa rakiranaki urinaaqarara afeeka qimianaqa misa urinnaaqareeqa.

⁴⁰ Anee qini namuqaara qianaqa misa qini daaqu rufiasee sandeea.

Sandaafaqa akaqausa qiniara fidiqaqa imariasa naru taikeeqa.

⁴¹ Misa akaqausara dadaaqiaqeera faaqaruafaqa sia dadaaqirausa maridaqa sia dadaaqia.

Misa Yaaweenara faqa dadaaqianifeera aaraafanoo sia misa innaaru qirana irinoo.

⁴² Qinee misa radamusaunaqa misa kookoommaika mafuafanoo ufai fannoo misa fuaqa aqinoo.

Misa aatataqarara doonara foora mariafaqa qinee misasaa qiku reeqa.

⁴³ Anee qini aanoo qimaqimaqee mariasa nisaukukinaana asumu mara quqaqiseenana moomoo maqannaasa rakisirausaikamma gisaananoo.

Miqimma saanaqa qinee sia irunna fasiqa aanaaseesa qini qimeemaanai maridaqa.

⁴⁴ Anaamuru qini qikuki niqoori saunu araidaqa

Misa qini ufa irisee qini ufamau fidaqa.

⁴⁵ Misa afeeka taikafifaqa nariqa afeeka faandaamura minniseeqa naindiri raifaqa qinee unannai anidaqa.

⁴⁶ Yaaweefa kaqi marifa maridanoo.

Qini ititaqimaqee marina amooqiaqa.

Qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana asumu mara quqee mari Anutuna uriqararanara kooroo iaqa.

⁴⁷ Mifa qini namuqaauqa urinnaaqarara afeeka qiminoo.

Mifa moomoo maqannaasa qini qimeemaanai mara quqeenoo.

48 Miqimmaseenoo qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana asumu mara quqaqiseenoo. Oo Yaawee, anee qini namuqaa urinnaaqarara afeeka qimiseenana faiqi kuqa nari-mariasasaa ititaqisaananoo.

49 Miqiannanara qinee moomoo maqannaasa qambaaindari ani amooqidaqa. Qinee ani amooqira idi raidaqa.

50 Anee qini Dafidisa utaaqama qaanausa aneenna sia taikaaninna amuqusirana qinisaa faqa naaru naaru qinisaa ani aruakinausasaa faqa quqaananoo. Minara Anutufa rakira afeeka qini Dafidisasaa quqeenoo.

19

Oosana aroonaki Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainafa mina qareenarana kooroidanoo.

1 Innaaruna fannoo Anutuna qareenaranara firaaqoo kooroidanoo.

Innaaruna fannoo kaifaa Anutufa auqoo ainainausara kooroo idanoo.

2 Maqee faasaana fannoo Anutuna areenaranara duna faasaana qimamidanoo.

Eendirafa miqikai qimasee moo eendirana qimamidanoo.

3 Iaqarafa faqa eendirafa faqa sia noo mari faqa sia ufa qidaqa.

Minara maasa misa ufa qirana sia iridaqa.

4 Miqinoo marifaqa aiqama maqa maaqaindari misa Anutunara koorooimariana qafaidaqa.

Maa maqana ati munu taikee mini taikee irannaindari misa ufa iridaqa.

Innaaruna Yaaweefa uiqaana maqara foora usakasaifanoo suani minaki maridanoo.

5 Suani fannoo minaqari nari fuka anaasee amundara anaasee mararara foora asaidanoo suani qaidanoo.

Mifa sandaranaki amani mariasara foora sandarara deedaqidanoo.

6 Suani fannoo innaaruna atisaqari urureenoo fiifanoo meeai dinni keeqaidanoo.

Sia moo ainaina fannoo mina ididiranara rufiasee kukeeqaanoo.

Yaaweena sandufara qidanoo.

7 Yaaweena sanda ufa andeeqarafa uqanna maridanoo.

Mifa fuka afeeka nimidanoo.

Yaaweena naakaparufa minasaa mudi mariafa maridanoo.

Mifa irirana siaisa irirana nimidanoo.

8 Yaaweena sandufa andeeqarafa marifaqa mi ufamau fimariasa asasidaqa.

Yaaweena naamuaqira ufa fannoo amana amana kai

andeeqa nimaqaseenoo maasa qitikuraki irirana moo faqa moo faqa qimidanoo.

9 Yaaweena oorinni nisaurusee madoodonnara oosana fannoo kaaqa anukarafa maridanoo, naaru naaru kaqi kai mariannoo.

Yaaweena ufa irirafa andeeqarafa marifanoo aiqama kari amana amana kai rainan-nimaqaidanoo.

10 Yaaweena ufa irirafa amiqira koora uqanna uriaaqararafa maridanoo.

Mina adiafaairafa ookasaasa anoona adiafaairana faqa arusee uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

11 Mi ufausa qini Dafidisa ani ainainira faiqi irirana qimidanoo.

Qinee mi ufamau fimarunnana akiiqara anee Yaaweefa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaananoo.

12 Sia moo fannoo nari aqara oosanara iridanoo.

Oo Yaawee, qinee kukeeqara aqaranaki marunnana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

13 Qinee iridaqa faqa aqee marunnaasaa ititaqisaa.

Sia mi aqarafa qini rakisi qimaqaani.

Miqimma qisainaqa andeeqafuananoo mandoosana fannoo sia rumba qimaqaani.

¹⁴ Oo Yaawee, anee qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa faqa qini asumu maree marianafa faqa mariananoo.
Amanee qini ufara faqa qini iriranara faqa amiqira fee qimasee eedoo qia.

20

Rakiranaki uriqarara innaaru.

¹ Anee ummaaraki maridana Yaaweenara innaaru qinanoo ani dadaaqiani.
Yakooboona Anutufa ani itita amaqaani.
² Mifa Sioonna aaganasaa narí naaquqara amaana maqakiqari ani dadaaqiani.
³ Mifa anee aminna ainainara eedoo qimasee ani aiqama aandau tatufiranara faqa asasiyani.
⁴ Anutufa ani aidimari ainainna amiani.
Anee oonu mafi irinna ainainafa anoona kambiqani.
⁵ Anee rakiranaki urinnaaqaraannanara اساسida faaqa ruanaura.
Anee rakiranaki urinnaaqaraannanara maasa qeeqa Anutuna idi raidaqa amooqianaura.
Anee aiqama ainainara irainnana Yaaweefa iriani.
⁶ Doo maqee qinee iridaqa Yaaweefa rakirana
uriqarara afeeka narí utaaqamaqai karaambaiqana qini Dafidisa qiminoo.
Mifa narí amiqira maqusa innaarunaindari qini innaaru qirana irinoo.
Yaaweenana afeeka fannoo firaa rakiranaki uriqarara afeeka qiminoo.
⁷ Rakiranaki akaqausa nári qoosa rarisee mari karana saqarikidaqa, akaqausa nári qoosa saqarikidaqa.
Miqi mariafaqa maasa Yaaweenana maasa Anutuna mina afeeka saqarikidaqa.
⁸ Maasa namuqaa mi rakira ainainausa saqariki
mariasa niku amaki saamurifaqa maasa kaqi afeekaikammasee kikiqiga mari-
anaura.
⁹ Oo Yaawee anee rakiranaki uriqarara afeeka qini Dafidisa qimia.
Maasa ani aaraanana maasa dadaaqia.

21

Rakirana urinnaaqararanara Yaaweenana amooqira idi.

¹ Oo Yaawee anee Dafidina afeeka amiannanara اساسidanoo.
Anee mina dadaaqiananoo rakirana uriaaqarainara firaaqoo nasuridanoo.
² Anee mina amuqusaki aidimari ainainna amiananoo.
Anee mifa irai ainainna faqa amiananoo.
³ Anee mifinnai anireenana firaaqoo amiqi amiqimma amaqaananoo.
Miqimmasee anee uriqararaura qata koorannai auqirana afisu amaqaananoo.
⁴ Mifa mariranara iraifana anee amiseenana mina marirana kisaqaikamma amaqaananoo.
⁵ Anee Yaaweefa dadaaqiannanara mifa uriqarara auqu mareenoo.
Anee mina afeeka faqa uriqarara auqu faqa amiananoo.
⁶ Ani amiqi amiqirafa naaru naaru mina faqa mariannoo.
Ani afusaa marirafa mina اساسirana qumbiqa amidanoo.
⁷ Dafidifa Yaaweenana aiqama afeeka faqaana saqarikidanoo.
Yaaweenana kaqi marira adirafa marinara mifa aiqama ainainaki afeekaikammasee mariannoo.
⁸ Dafidifa narí aiqama namuqaa rumbannimaqaannoo.
Mifa nariara fidiqaa imariasaa faqa rumbannimaqaannoo.
⁹ Mifa anireenoo idaurunoo narí namuqaa aiqama kuridi nimaqaannoo.

Yaaweena arana qarafa misa nambiqamasaannoo.

Ida fannoo misa qama taikaannoo.

¹⁰ Sia uqanna misa atikiqari moo fannoo kaqi mariannoo. Dafidifa aiqama naru taikaannoo.

¹¹ Misa mina ariraree qimasee tipundaaramma saifannoo sia misa tipundaarirafa anoona kambigaannoo.

¹² Mifa feefa niiqamasainaqa quqasee sandeefaranoo.

¹³ Yaawee maasa ani firaa afeekara amooqidaqa. Maasa idi raidaqa ani afeekara amooqianaara.

22

Ummaara faqaana iki raqarafa faqa Anutuna amooqira idi faqa maridanoo.

¹ Oo qini Anutu, qini Anutu, naqiffee ifanee anee qini minniqiseenanee.

Anee naqaa fee ifanee aadumai nianasaa maridana sia qini dadaaqidanee.

Anee naqaa fee ifanee sia qini ikiraqarana irinanee.

² Faasaana ani qeeqa Anutuna aaraunana sia maqi qianannoo.

Eendaki faqa aaraida maridaqa sia idooeeqa.

³ Anee naaquqarafa andeeqara oosana faqaafa marianannoo.

Isaraee maqannaasa ani amooqi mariafa marianannoo.

⁴ Maasa qiikeeku qikaaku ani saqariki mariqau.

Misa ani saqari kammasoofana anee misa asumu mariaqeera maranau.

⁵ Misa manda ainainakiqari ani auqu roonannai asumu mariqau.

Misa ani saqarikida sia nisaurirana mareea.

⁶ Qinee oorudupirausa fifau doodaaniara foora maridaqa.

Qiniara nikooqaifaqa fidiqaa midaqa.

⁷ Misa qini qiqafeeqa uteeti qimasee nimaakiri rummiqi qimaqaidaqa.

Miqimmasee misa ninuka aqidaqa maaqi qidaqa.

⁸ Anee Yaaweenasaa mundi marianannoo nanaree mifa sia ani dadaaqidanoo fee.

Yaweefa aniara aidi marifannoo nanaree mifa ani sia itita amaqaqidanoo fee.

Nanaree sia ani dadaaqidanoo fee.

⁹ Oo Yaawee anee kai qini qinoona aranandakinaana amiqimmasee qini mara akoonnai quqaqisaannoo.

Qinee aanaaqi maridaqa qeeqa qinoona naamma

neemariafanana anee qini amiqimmasee rakisi qimaqee marunaqa mariqiafana.

¹⁰ Qinee qeeqa qinoona aranandakiqari

kambigaafannaqoo qari anisaa mundiqa maridaqa.

Miqiqa marunana anee qini Anutufa marianannoo.

¹¹ Ummaara qiniki maridanoo, sia nianai maria. Sia qini dadaaqirausa maridammia.

¹² Namuqaa moomoo kaasau aandaara foora qini fiq fiq iqa maridaqa.

Misa Basaana maqa maaqakina afeeka kaasau aandaara foora qini fiq fiq iqa maridaqa.

¹³ Misa kaasau fainiara foora nooraqasee qini qipata anaqirara rairai qidaqa.

¹⁴ Nammari maqasaa adiasaafannoo dadasindee inoo qini afeeka taikeenoo.

Qini qimudaani aiqama radukinoo maridanoo.

Qini qimuqusaki daaquqarafa maridanoo.

¹⁵ Qini qimaqaara aadana usidanoo.

Qini qimaakiri qimaqaarai atooqannoo maridanoo. Anee qini kookoommaki rumaqi-maqa qaanaqa kuqirara midaqa.

¹⁶ Manda oosana maree mariasa aanoo qimaria fainisara foora qini fiq fiq iqa maridaqa.

Misa qini qiku qisauku aakumaree rakee iraridaqa.

¹⁷ Qini qimudaani akooqoo marifaqa misa qini kaaqa tataqaidaqa.

¹⁸ Misa qini qammunna marasee rainaidaqa.

Qini siuta raipaqusee kaatara foora sararammasee mareea.

¹⁹ Oo Yaawee sia anee nianai maria qini daaqa ani maria.

Kai kaqi aniree qini rukia qisaa.

²⁰ Oo Yaawee misa nookinaana qini mareeqee asumu quqaqisaa.

Maa fainisa nookinaana qini mareeqee kaqinni asumu quqaqisaa.

²¹ Kaasau fainiuqa nookinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

Qinee kaasau aandauqa nifusaa ititarausa sia mariafaqa maridaqa.

²² Miqimma sainaqa anee auqaanna ainainnara qinee qeeqa maqannaasa qimannimi-
anaura.

Qimannimisee qinee misa suqiranakiqari ani amooqianaaura.

²³ Innee Yaaweenana ainainira faiqiuqa mina amooqiaqa.

Innee Yakooboona aiku asauku mariasa mina auqu uqeeraaqa.

Innee Isaraee maqannaasa mina kai amooqiaqa.

²⁴ Yaaweefa sia kudi fasiqauqa sarau imarianara irisee ameesuqu nimaqaidanoo.

Sia oori rafusu kaqinni aqidanoo, mifa misa innaaru qirana iriseenoo dadaaqidanoo.

²⁵ Qinee firaa suqiranaki anee auqaanna ainainnara ani amooqianaaura.

Ani amooqirara suqiga mariasa nifusaa ani amooqianaaura.

Qinee qima afeekaikammasee suqa amianauree qiafanna tatufirana suqa amianaaura.

²⁶ Sarau iranaki mariasa narana namasaifanoo nimuaqu imarina marifaranoo.

Yaaweefinnai anirainausa mina amooqifaranoo.

Miqi mariasa naaru naaru aiqama ainaina amanaikirausa mariaqa.

²⁷ Aiqama maqannaasa Yaaweenara irifaranoo.

Aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa mifinnai ubeekeefaranoo.

Aiqama fasiqa anaasee mina amooqifaranoo.

²⁸ Yaaweefa karaambaiqa maridanoo aiqama maqannaasa rakisinnimaqaidanoo.

²⁹ Aiqama ramoo ramaa imariasa mina oorinni niqoori saunu areefaranoo.

Aiqama faiqi faiqi mina oorinni niqoori saunu areefaranoo.

³⁰ Naaru kambiqainausa mina ainainira faiqiuqa marifaranoo.

Misa kasooaqee kambiqainausa Yaaweenara qimannimifaranoo.

³¹ Yaaweefa nari faiqi anaasee maroonara naaru kambiqainausa qimannimifaranoo.

23

Yaaweefa maasasaa sipsipasaara foora rakisirafa maridanoo.

col ² Yaaweefa qini sipsipasaara foora rakisi qimaqee marifaqa qinee sia moo
ainainara sarau ianaura.

Mifa qini mareeqeenoo sipsipara foora quqeenara andandaki quqasaifaqa namasee
faiqaidaqa.

Mifa qini qifiqeeqee amiqira nammari reendeenammasee ooqu fimarina afaisaa
quqaqisaifaqa namasee idooaidaqa.

³ Mifa qini fuka afeeka qimidanoo.

Mifa nari qima afeekaika maqoomau finoo qini andeeqara aatata kai qifiqee fidanoo.

⁴ Yaawee anee qini faqa mariannanara qinee kuqira

ummaaraki asukuna titunaanu qiranakiara foora fidaqa sia moo mandainainara
rufiaanaura.

Ani saunu faqa unnaana samu faqa qini itita qimaqeenoo.

⁵ Anee qini namuqaa nifusaa firaa oomaqa qini qimiananoo.

Qinee uriqarara fasiqara foora marunana qini daarama quqaananoo.

Anee amiqi amiqira ainaina namariara foora qini kaafaki adia afairaqaramma qimiananoo.

⁶ Ani amiqi amiqirafa faqa amuqusirafa faqa qini faqa mariinoo kuquananoo kai taikaannoo.

Ani amaana maqa fannoo qini maaqara foora
marinaqa qinee minaki keeqee raudee iiqa kuquananoo taikaannoo.

24

Uriqarara karaambaiqa.

¹ Maa maqa maaqafa faqa aiqama minakinaa ainaina faqa Yaaweenaindi kai maridanoo.

Maqa faqa minasaa maria fasiqa aanaaseesa faqa minaindi kai maridaqa.

² Mifa maa maqana ameemaanai maru nammarina amuaaqa auqu quqanau.

Quqaseenoo mina faakanauqa maqa ameemaanaindaraa nammariki rakiqanau.

³ Yafee amana Yaaweenaa aaqanasaa oorufuannoo fee.

Yafee amana mina naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqaannoo fee.

⁴ Andeeqara oosana auqee marifa faqa amiqira amuqusa faqaafa faqa sia unna anutusa nimooqi mariasa

faqa sia unna qimasee nimana aiqee mariasa kai minaki keeqefaranoo.

⁵ Yaaweefa misa asumu mara quqasee amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.

Miqimmaseenoo Anutufa misara aaqarana siaisee qiannoo.

⁶ Miqira fasiqauqa Anutufinnai anidaqa.

Misa Yakooboona Anutuna oorinni fidaqa.

⁷ Innee faandaamura kooqiuqa firaqoo atua aquaqa.

Innee ooqeennaa amaana maqa kooqiuqa faqa atuasaifanoo uriqarara karaambaiqa keeqaani.

⁸ Yafee mi uriqarara karaambaiqafa maridanoo fee.

Mifa Yaaweefa afeeka faqa eeraara faqa faqaafa maridanoo.

Mifa Yaaweefa aiqama rakiranaki uriqaree marifa maridanoo.

⁹ Innee faandaamura kooqiuqa firaqoo atua aquaqa.

Innee ooqeennaa amaana maqa kooqiuqa faqa atuasaifanoo uriqarara karaambaiqa keeqaani.

¹⁰ Yafee mi afeeka karaambaiqafa maridanoo fee.

Yaaweefa aiqama maqannaa uriqarara afeeka faqaafa, afeeka karaambaiqa maridanoo.

25

Rakisinnimaqaranara faqa itita nimaqaranara faqa innaaru qirufa.

¹ Oo Yaawee qeeqa innaaru qirana ani amidaqa.

² Oo qini Anutu, qinee ani saqarikidaqa.

Namuqaa darifaqa qisauruanoora anee mi dariranasaa ititaqisaa.

Anee dadaaqinaqa qini namuqaa sia qiniara ataasa ataasa qiaqa.

³ Ani saqariki mariasa namuqaa rafaqaqafu nimaqarafa sia maridanoo.

Qusufa qimasee ani Yaaweenara kaukaata qimariasa namuqaa misa rafaqaqafu nimaqaidaqa.

⁴ Oo Yaawee anee fimarianna aanna qini uqaqifiqaina fua.

Anee fimarianna aannara qini daamuaqinaqa iria.

⁵ Anee qini Anutufa qini asumu maree marianafa

mariannanara ani anoona ufa mau firana daakapa.

Qinee aiqama kari ani saqarikidaqa.

- 6 Oo Yaawee aneenna qimudao qirana faqa aneenna naaru marira amuqusirana quqannifiqoonnana oonu mafi iria.
- 7 Qinee kumaaraasaa auqaafanna aaqarana akiqara minniqisaa.
Oo Yaawee, aneenna naaru marira amuqusiranannoo faqa aneenna amiqi amiqirannoo faqa qiniara oonu mafi iriqisaa.
- 8 Yaaweefa andeeqara marirana faqaafa marinara aaqee mariasa andeeqara aanara naamua qidanoo.
- 9 Nari nifaaga mara maree gumi mariasa Yaaweefa andeeqara aatata nifiqee fidanoo, nari aidiranara qimannimidanoo.
- 10 Mina moodaanaki kira ufa faqa mina sandufa faqa afaqee mariasa Yaaweefa nari mapukusee marira oosanannoo faqa nari amuqusiranannoo faqa nifiqee fidanoo.
- 11 Oo Yaawee, aneenna qima afeekai kiranara oonumafi irisee qini moomoo aaqarana akiqara minniqisaa.
- 12 Yaaweenara naaquqee marisa mifa amiqira aanara qimannimiannoo.
Qima niminaqa mi mau fifaranoo.
- 13 Misa aiqama ainaina amanaikiranaki amiqiranaki marifaranoo.
Misa faiqi namu maqa maaqa mareefaranoo.
- 14 Yaaweefa mina ufa qaindusi mariasa niqoondi maridanoo.
Mifa nari moodaanaki kira ufa qimaqoona kafa qimannimidanoo.
- 15 Qinee aiqama kari dadaaqianifeera Yaaweefinnai qifu maqaidaqa.
Miqi marunannoo mifa qini manda ainainakinaana itita qisee marifa maridanoo.
- 16 Qinee qeeqaraa marida ummooquki marunannara Yaawee anee qinne unnannai quandaqi qiniara qimudao qia.
- 17 Qini qimuqusakina oosana oosana ummaarauqa maraqa qisasee qini oosana oosana ummaarakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- 18 Oo Yaawee, qini aiqama aaqarana akiqara minni qiseenana aupurarana faqa fitinnarana faqa dadaqia.
- 19 Oo Yaawee anee qafaa qini namuqaa moomoo uqanna maridaqa.
Misa firaqoo uqanna qiniara fidaqaa idaqa.
- 20 Qini titaqisaidana qini marirana mara afeedamma qisaa.
Anee itita qimaqaanneera qinee anee iannannai anidaqa.
Namuqaa qini rafaqafu qimaqee marianasaa itita qisaa.
- 21 Qinee ani mandaqee marunannara qini andeeqarafa faqa anoona qiramau firafa faqa qini rakisiqimaqaani.
- 22 Oo Anutu, Isaraee maqannaa aneenna faiqi anaasee nariqa oosana oosana ummaara kinaana mara kaqinni quqannisaa.

26

Andeeqara fasiqa innaaru qirufa.

- 1 Oo Yaawee qinee andeeqara oosana maree marunannara faqa firaqoo ani saqariki marunannara faqa iriseenana qiniara aaqarana siai fee qinaqa iriaqa.
- 2 Oo Yaawee, anee qini diuqummasee qimanammasee qafaa.
Qini didirana faqa qini irirana faqa rainasee iria.
- 3 Ani aiqama kari mari amuqusirafa qini indaarunnikamma qimaqaidanoo.
Aniki mapukusee marira oosana fannoo qini dadaaqidanoo.
- 4 Qinee sia fifau aatata nimariasa saimbaqa nidaqa.
Qinee sia qaaraiki mariasa faqa moodaanaki kianaara.
- 5 Qinee aaqee mariasa faqa moodaanaki nirara fidaqaammidanoo.

Manda oosana auqee mariasa finnaaqa raidaqa.

⁶ Qinee qeeqa qisauku nammari uqusee qeeqara aaqarana siaisee qidaqa. Miqimmasee qinee ani aidara fiq fiq idaga ani amooqidaqa.

⁷ Qinee aniara dufi dufi qira idi raidaqa anee firaa ainaina auqoonnanara qimannim-idaqa.

⁸ Oo Yaawee qinee anee marianna maaganara firaaqoo dididanoo. Ani gareenarafa mariqoora firaaqoo dididanoo.

⁹ Sia aqee mariasa namufaqa qini kuridi qimaqaa.

Faiqi nari mariasa darirana kinaana qini mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

¹⁰ Miqi mariasa aiqama kari manda oosana faqa umeeramaisaanifee munnimma maqee maqee maree mariasa faqa narirankinaana qini mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

¹¹ Qinee qeeqaraa andeeqara oosana auqaidaqa.

Anee qiniara qimudao qimasee qini asumu mara quqaqisaa.

¹² Qinee aiqama manda ainainakiqari kaqinni maridaqa.

Qinee Yaaweena faiqi anaasee suqiranaki mina amooqidaqa.

27

Anutuna amooqira innaaru.

¹ Yaaweefa qini qoomara foora maridanoo qini asumu

maree marifa marinara qinee yanaree moonara rufiaanauree.

Qini marirana nirana afeeka Yaaweefa kai marinara qinee yanaree maparaa ianauree.

² Manda oosana maree mariasa aanaamuru qini

namuqaauqa qini makuruane qimasee anireeqa niku amaki saamurifara.

³ Qini namuqaa moomoo aniree qini maqusa uqusaifaqa sia qinee misara rufiaanaura. Rakiranaki misa aniree darirarifaqa sia qinee maparaa ianaura qifaaqa quqasee marianaura.

⁴ Qinee moodaa ainaina kai Yaaweenasaa qaraana marararee qidaqa, qinee minara kai randaanaura.

Qinee maa maqanasaa marunna kamuqoo Yaaweena uiqaana maqaki marianauree qidaqa.

Minaki maridaqa Yaaweena gareenarana qafamasee asianauree qidaqa.

Mina uiqaana maqaki mina iriranara mariranara randaanauree qidaqa.

⁵ Manda aukuaana kambiqaianoo nari mari maqanaki kukeeqa qimaqaannoo.

Nari uiqaana maqaki qini kukeeqaqisaannoo.

Mifa qini uqeereeqee aaqanasaa oonisaa amiqiraqoo quqaqisaannoo.

⁶ Doo miqoo qini namuqaa qini uqusaafanoo Yaaweefa

qini mareeqee misa urinnaaqarama saifaqa marianaura.

Miqimmasainaqa qinee nari Yaaweena naaquqara

uiqaana maqaki faaqa quqasee asasammasee aandau tatufirana suqamianaura.

Qinee idi namu faqa ufireena namu faqa Yaaweenara amooqira idi raanaura.

⁷ Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa ufannai aniara nameera qimasee aaraanana iria.

Anee qini qifauarana qimisee kafaanoona ufa qimaqimia.

⁸ Anee qiniara aniree qini qimooqiannee qianaqa Yaawee, qinee eedoo qimasee anianaura.

⁹ Oo Yaawee aneenna oori afiri sia qini kukeeqa qimaqaa.

Sia qiniara arana qaani. Sia aneenna ainainira faiqi qiniara anirandee fuannee qia.

Anee qini dadaaqi marianafa mariananoo.

Oo qini Manika Anutu anee qini asumu maree marianafa mariananoo,

sia qini minniqisaa sia qini quqaqisaa.

¹⁰ Qini qinaukoo qini minniqisaifanoo Yaaweefa qinisaa rakisiannoo.

¹¹ Oo Yaawee anee qiniara auqaannee qimarianna ainainnara daamuqia.

Qini namuqaa moomoo marianara irisee andeeqara aatata amiqiraqoo qifiqee fua.

¹² Sia anee qini mareeqee qini namuqaa marianaki quqaqisaa.

Misa naaquqara ufannai faqa unna ufannai faqa qini daridaqa.

¹³ Qinee maa ainainnara amiqimmasee iridaqa,

qinee kasooaqee kaqi mariasa faqa maridaqa Yaaweena amiqi amiqirana qafaanaura.

¹⁴ Yaaweena saqarikia.

Sia ani amuqusa ummaara raani, afeekaikammasee mina saqarikia.

28

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee anee qini dadaaqida ititaqimaqee

marianaqa minakiqari qinee ani aaraanana qini nammeera qirana iria.

Anee sia qini anoona ufa qima qiminaqa qinee

kuqira maqa maaqaki kuqufida fimariasa qambaana marianaaura.

² Qinee qeeqa qisauku ani naaquqara amaana maqa

maritinai uqeerasee dadaaqianneera innaaru qianana iria.

³ Oo Yaawee anee sia manda oosana maree mariasa faqa aaqee mariasa faqa amiqira adiafaa ira ufa

qimaria fanoo misa nimuqusaki manda irirafa umbiqarausa namufaqa qini rafaqaqafu qimaqaa.

⁴ Oo Yaawee misa auqee mariana akiiqara aupurarana nimia.

Nisaukunnai manda oosana auqee mariana amana kai aupurarana nimia.

Misa aiqama manda oosana maree mariana amana kai aupurarana nimia.

Misa aaqarana akiiqara amanaikamma nimia.

⁵ Miqi mariasa Yaaweefa auqoo ainainnara sia iridaqa.

Mifa nari asaukunnai auqu quqoo ainainnara sia misa

iridaqa mina akiiqara Yaaweefa misa aupurarana nimiseenoo kuridi nimaqaan-noo.

⁶ Yaaweefa qinee dadaaqiani feera nammeera qunnana irinara mina amooqidaqa.

⁷ Yaaweefa qini itita qimaqaseenoo qini dadaaqi marifa maridanoo.

Qinee mina saqarikidaqa.

Mifa qini dadaaqirana faqa asasirana faqa qimisaifaqa asasidaqa.

Minara qinee mina amooqidaqa asasira idi rama amaqaqidaqa.

⁸ Yaaweefa nari faiqi anaasee itita nimaqaaidanoo.

Mifa nari utaaqamaqai karaambaqana itita

amaqaseenoo mina manda ainainakinaana mara kaqinni quqaisaidanoo.

⁹ Oo Yaawee aneenna faiqi anaasee manda

ainainakinaana mara kaqinni quqasee anindikiqa mariasa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaa.

Anee misasaa sipsipasaa rakisirafara foora maridana naaruara misasaa rakisia.

29

Aakuasaa ufai uqirafa Yaaweena ufara foora maridanoo.

¹ Innee innaarunai mariasa mina amooqiaqa.

Mina afeekara faqa qareenaranara faqa amooqiaqa.

² Yaaweena qareenara auqu uqeeraaqa.

Yaaweefa naaquqarafa koorooinaqa mina oorinni niqoori saunu arafi naaquqamafi mina amooqiaqa.

³ Yaaweefa ufa qifaqa ooruku nammariki aiqamaindari mina ufa iridaqa.

Uriqarara qareenarana faqaa Anutufa innaarunaira foora darara qifanoo ooruku nammari aiqamai daraanifaqa iridaqa.

⁴ Yaaweefa aiqama afeeka faqa eeraarirana faqaana ufa qirana irisee aiqamausa rufaidaqa.

⁵ Yaaweena ufa fannoo firaa saqari raudee marifa maridanoo.

Yaaweena ufa fannoo Reebanoona maqa maaqaki mari saqarisa sidaa saqariuqa raudee marifa maridanoo.

⁶ Yaaweefa qifaqa Reebanoona aaqanauqa kasidaqa aandau aanaaqiara foora rafusaki rafusaki idaqa.

Qeeramoonna aaqana faqa miqi kai idanoo burimakau aanaaqi timmusara foora rafusaki rafusaki idanoo.

⁷ Yaaweena ufa fannoo aakuusaara foora pananana qidanoo.

⁸ Yaaweena ufa fannoo aadana maqa maaqa kasidanoo.

Mifa qifanoo Kadeesa aadana maqa maaqa faqa kasidanoo.

⁹ Yaaweena ufa fannoo aakuusaara foora pananana qinoo saqari amanee rauqu aqidanoo.

Yaaweena maaqaki mariasa firaaqoo faaqa rumasee Yaaweefa uriqarara qareenarana faqaafee qidaqa.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa naaruara uriqarara karaambaiqa maridanoo aiqama nammariuqasaa rakisidanoo.

¹¹ Yaaweefa nari aiku asauku afeeka nimidanoo. Amiqi amiqimma nimaqasee asoaranaki quqannisaidanoo.

30

Dufi dufi qira innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee, ani auqu qinee uqeeraidaqa.

Qini namuqaauqa qini darusee ataasa ataasa qidaqa nasuriraree qianakinaana kaqinni mara quqa qisaannanara ani auqu uqeeraidaqa.

² Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa qinee ani dadaaqiranara aaraunana anee qini dadaaqiananoo.

³ Oo Yaawee anee qini madikakinaana qumbaqi qisaananoo, qinee kuqira madikaki ooqu raunana anee qumbaqisee kaqi marirana qimiananoo.

⁴ Oo innee Yaaweenaki mapukusee mariasa, innee mina amooqira idi raaqa.

Innee mifa auqoo ainainara oonu mafi irisee mina dufi dufi qima amaqaqa.

⁵ Yaaweena aanooqirafa qusakamu marinoo taikaannoo.

Mina amiqirafa maa maqanasaa kisaagasaa mariannoo.

Eendaki qusasaa qikiraqarafa mariannoo, iaqainanoo kananaana asasirafa mariannoo.

⁶ Qinee afeekaikammasee mapukiqa maridaqa qinee aaqamasee qeeqara maaqi qiqiafana.

Qinee naaruara naaruara sia kasianauree qiqiafana.

⁷ Oo Yaawee anee qini amiqimma qimaqaseenana

aaqana saaqaraa maaqara foora mariafanana qinisaa itita qimaqanau.

Anee aneenna oori kaqinni quandoonaqa qinee maparaa iranaki mariqiafana.

⁸ Oo Yaawee qinee ani aareeqa anee dadaaqirana qimianneera aareeqa

⁹ Qini kuqirafa sia kaqikaaqoo faqa ani amooqirafa mariannoo.

Qinee madikaki ooquraananoo qini mi kuqirafa sia amana moo ainaina auqaannoo. Kuqirauasa amanee ani amooqifaree. Sia amana. Amanee misa anee kisaagasaa amiqimma nimaqee mariannanara kooroo ifaree. Sia amana.

¹⁰ Oo Yaawee, anee qini innaaru irisee qimudao qimasee qini dadaaqa.

¹¹ Qinee soofaraki marunnana anee quandasee idi rarana qimiananoo.

Anee qini ikiraqarana mara aquseenana اساسirana qini fiqumma datimmma qimaqaananoo.

¹² Miqimma qisaannanara qinee sia ufa siaina qireeda mariana qinee ani amooqira idi raanaura.

Oo Yaawee anee qini Anutufa qinee naaruara naaruara ani dufi dufi qima amaqaanaura.

31

Anutuna saqarikira innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee qinee itita qimaqaanneera anee iannannai anidaqa.

Naaruara sia qini qisauriranaki quqaqisaa.

Anee andeeqara Anutufa mariananoo qini kuqiranakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

² Qini ufa irisee maqee uqanna qini kuqiranakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

Anee qini faandaamura ooniara foora maridana qini itita qisaa.

Anee qinisaa ququsara foora auqu ititaseenana qini kuqiranakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

³ Oo Yaawee anee qini faandaamura ooniara foora faqa ququsara foora faqa mariananoo.

Aneenna qima afeekaikunadee inana qini qisauku qumaree aana muquninaqa fua.

⁴ Anee qini dadaaquinaqa qini qimaara fufuqaa ufaannanaki sia arua.

Manda ainainasaa auqaanara foora qinisaa mandaaqa qimaqaa.

⁵ Ani asaukuki qeeqa qimana quqaidaqa.

Oo Yaawee anee qini kuqiranakinaana mara kaqinni quqa qiseennaranoo.

Anee mapukusee marirana faqaa Anutufa mariananoo.

⁶ Anee unnaqira anutusara innaaru qimariasara fidiqaa imariananoo.

Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani kai saqarikidaqa.

⁷ Ani maasara kisaagasaa amuqusiranara qinee اساسidaqa nasurianaura.

Anee qini aupurarana faqa ummaara faqa qafaannanara miqianaura.

⁸ Anee sia qini mareeqee namuqaa nisaukuki quqasaanaqa qini qumareea.

Qinee qifaaqa quqasee qeeqa didimarinnai firana anee qimiananoo.

⁹ Oo Yaawee qinee qummaarakaki maridaqa qiniara qimudao qia.

Qinee kaaqa moomoo kari iki raqee saunanoo qifukaumu innooqafinoo.

Qini qimudaani firaqoo ummooqukidanoo.

¹⁰ Qini ummaara fannoo qini afeeka taikaidanoo.

Qini iki raqarafa qini marirana qusa raidanoo.

Qini ummaara fannoo qini afeeka taikasaifanoo qini qimudaani ummooqukidanoo.

¹¹ Qini namuqaa faqa qini qiqaonaua faqa qiniara uteeti amara auqidaqa.

Minara kai qiniara irimariasaa naaquqafaqa qini daaqu rufiqaidaqa.

Aanai qini paquri masee quqasee sandaidaqa.

¹² Qinee kuqira foora iqa marunaqa qiniara qaunidaqa.

Qinee rukamufifaqa aqusaa qafeesara foora maridaqa.

¹³ Qini namuqaauqa maqandanai nari qimami nari qimami masaidaqa uteeti qimari-afaqa iridaqa.

Rufiarafa firaafa qini fiqumma inoo maridanoo.

Misa moodaanaki suqufiqa qini marirana taika qimaqaanneera tipundaaridaqa.

- 14 Miqi mariafaqa Oo Yaawee qini Anutu qinee ani kai saqarikidaqa.
- 15 Qinee aiqama kari ani rakisi qimaqaranaki maridaqa.
Qini namuqaa qini darirara qifaqaqa nuanakinaana qini mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqa qisaa.
- 16 Qini aneenna ainainira faiqiara qimudaoo qidana qiqaqaa.
Aneenna sia takee mari amuqusiranaki qini mara quqa qisaa.
- 17 Oo Yaawee, qinee ani aaraunannara anee qinaqa qini namuqaauqa sia qini qisauriranaki quqaqisaaqa.
Manda oosana maree mariasa kai nisauriranaki mariaqa.
Misa ufa taikafinaqa madikaki kuqirausa faqa mariaqa.
- 18 Unna ufa qimariasa noo qummuna mannisaa.
Misa nari nifaaqa uqeerasee akaqausa mara maree qumimariasa misa andeeqarausara manda ufa qidaqa.
- 19 Ani ameemaanai maridaqa ani ufa mau fimariasa afeedamma nimaqaqaanna ainainausa kaaqa amiqirafa maridanoo.
Anee firaqoo amiqimma nimaqee mariannanara aiqamausa iridaqa.
Ani saqariki mariasa anee firaqoo rakisi nimaqaidana itita nimaqee mariananoo.
- 20 Ani saqariki mariasa narirara tipundaari mariafana anee mareeqee aneenna afusaa amiqiranaki quqannisee marianafa mariananoo.
Misa namuqaa nifairiranakinaana mareeqee amiqira auqaanai quqannisee mari-anafa mariananoo.
- 21 Yaaweena amooqirana amiaqa.
Qini namuqaa qini fiqumma datimmafi daruaneerufanoo qiniara firaqoo aidufanoo itita qimaqoonara amooqiaqa.
- 22 Qinee rufaidaqa maaqi qimasee iriqa, doo Yaaweefa qini nari afusaa marunnana mareeqeenoo kaqinni quqaqee maqi qimasee irunanoo,
Yaaweefa qini innaaru qirana irisee dadaaqinoo.
- 23 Innee Yaaweena faiqi anaasee innee Yaaweenara firaqoo nidiani.
Yaaweefa nari ufaki mapukusee mariasa itita nimaqaseenoo, nari nuqu uqeersee mariasa nari manda oosana akiiqara nimimarifa maridanoo.
- 24 Innee Yaaweenaki mapukusee mariasa inni nimuqusa fannoo aiqama kari afeekaikinoo mariani.

32

Numoo koorooirana faqa numoo akiiqara minninnisara ufa.

- 1 Inni numoo minninisaisa faqa inni numoo rafaqaqafu nimaqasaisa faqa asasiaqa.
- 2 Yaaweena nifairiranaki sia mari fasiqafa asasiranaki maridanoo.
Sia unna qimasee nikaru qimari fasiqafa faqa asasiranaki maridanoo.
- 3 Qinee qeeqa numoo sia koorooiqa iki raqaida marunanoo suani afu keeqaidanoo.
Miqunanoo qini qimudaani ummooqukidanoo.
- 4 Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Yaawee aneenna asaukunnai fannoo qini aupurarana qimimariananoo qini afeeka taikkeenoo.
Aiqaiqa aukwana suani firaafa qeenoo maqa aadana ususaifanoo taadairindee idanoo.
- 5 Qinee miqiqa maridaqa qeeqa aaqarana ani Yaaweena afusaa akooqoo koorooiqa.
Qeeqa manda oosana sia kukeeqeeqa kooroommasee ani qimamiqa.
Qinee maaqi qiqa, qeeqa aaqarana Yaaweena afusaa kooroo qianauree qimasee kooroomma saunana anee Yaaweefa qini mandoosana faqa qini aaqarana akiiqara faqa minniqisaananoo.

- ⁶ Miqiananara aiqama ani ufamau fimariasa aiqama ainainara randeeqa aniara innaaru qidaqa.
Firaa ummaara nammari aufiara foora inoo sia misa rafaqa fuannoo.
- ⁷ Anee qini kukeeqara maqusa mariananoo.
Anee ummaara aukwana qinisaa rakisinnaranoo.
Anee qini maree marianafa mariannanara firaaqoo idi raidaqa.
- ⁸ Yaaweefa maaqi qidanoo.
Qinee anee finna aannanara qima amianaura.
Qinee ani aakapamasee aamuaqianaura.
- ⁹ Anee sia qoosa doonkiara foora furufaria. Misa irirana siai ainainara foora maridaqa.
Anee qainna
misa nooki quqasee rarisee mariandee inaqira irifaranoo.
Anee nookinaa qainna sia quqainaqa sia ani ufamau fifaranoo.
- ¹⁰ Manda oosana maree mariasa moomoo ummaara oosana oosana misaki maridanoo.
Yaaweena saqariki mariasa mina naaru marira amuqusirafa misa kukuqinoo maridanoo.
- ¹¹ Innee andeeqaraura Yaaweefa auqoo ainainausara asasida nasuriaqa.
Innee mina ufa qaindusi mariasa faaqa ridaqa asasiaqa.

33

Amooqira Idi.

- ¹ Innee andeeqaraura Yaaweefa auqoo ainainnara faaqa ridaqa asasiaqa.
Mina ufa mau fimariasa mina amooqiaqa.
- ² Innee piripuna aridaqa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Qisaukuqara taikasee sandafaqaa piripuna aridaqa Yaaweena amooqira idi raaqa.
- ³ Innee Yaaweenara fuka idi raidaqa amooqiaqa.
Innee amiqimmasee akoofasara foora piripuna aridaqa faaqa fuisee qidaqa amooqira idi raaqa.
- ⁴ Yaaweena ufa fannoo kuqaa anoona kai maridanoo.
Aiqama ainaina auqee marina mi mau kai uqee marifa maridanoo.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa andeeqara marirana faqa andeeqasee amana amana kai rainnee marianara faqa aididanoo.
Maa maqa maaqanaki Yaaweena sia taikara amuqusirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.
- ⁶ Yaaweefa ufannai qufanoo innaaruna kambiqanau.
Nari ookinaa aidonnai qufanoo suani faqa quqoona faqa fasau faqa kambiqanau.
- ⁷ Yaaweefa ooruku nammari susufinnaki saka quqaandee inoo moodaannai suqu quqanau.
Ooruku nammari faruma meemai uqanna quqasee afeedinau.
- ⁸ Minara maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa aiqama Yaaweenara innaaru qiaqa.
Maa maqa maaqanasaa mariasa minara naaquqee marina mina ameemaanai mariaqa.
- ⁹ Yaaweefa qufanoo maa maqa maaqafa kambiqanau.
Mifa afeeka ufa qufanoo aiqama ainaina kambiqanau.
- ¹⁰ Yaaweefa maa maqana saaqaraasa manda ufa tipundaariafanoo titanni-maqaidanoo.
Maa maqana saa mariasa auqararee qia ainainna itita nimaqaidanoo.
- ¹¹ Yaaweena qimirirafa miqinoo maridanoo naaruara naaruara afeekaikamminoo maridanoo.
Mina amuqusakinaa qimirirafa naaruara naaruara mariannoo.

- 12 Aiqama maqannaasa kiqari ya maqannaasee misa Anutufa Yaaweefa maridanoo fee asasiaqa.
Yaaweefa nariaree qimasee utaaqama qaisa asasiaqa.
- 13 Yaaweefa innaarunaindari maqasaa mariasa aiqama niuqidanoo.
- 14 Narí maridanoo rakisi nimaqee mariqooqari aiqama maqasaa mariasa niqafaidanoo.
- 15 Yaaweefa aiqama maqannaasa nimuqusa auqunisaidanoo.
Misa auqee maria aiqama ainainnara iridanoo.
- 16 Sia moo karaambiqa fannoo narí rakira fasiqa moomonnaifau rakiranaki uriqaraidanoofau.
Afeeka sundia sia narí amudaanai qiranannai fau rakiranaki namuqaa urinnaaqaraidanoo fau.
- 17 Rakiranaki maraqa nua qoosausa sia sundiauqa dadaaqifaqa rakirana urinnaaqa-reefaranoo.
Mi qoosausa firaa nimudanai qiranannai sia amana moonna kuqirana titaqamaqaanoo.
- 18 Yaaweena afu fannoo nariara rufiee mariasa dadaaqirara misasaa maridanoo.
Yaaweena naaru marira amuqusiranasaa mundimariasa misasaa Yaaweena afu fannoo rusinoo maridanoo.
- 19 Mifa kuqiranasaa itita nimaqaidanoo.
Mifa aandaroo aukwana faqa rakisi nimaqaidanoo.
- 20 Maasa qimana Yaaweenaki kai quqaidanoo.
Mifa kai maasa dadaaqirafa maasa saqari maridanoo.
- 21 Maasa mina naaquqara andeeqara auqu saqarikunnanara firaaqoo asasidaqa.
- 22 Oo Yaawee ani naaru marira amuqusirafa maasa faqa mariani.
Maasa anisaa mudiqa maridaqa.

34

Anutuna amiqirana amooqira idi.

- 1 Qinee aiqama kari Yaaweenara dufi dufi qianaaura.
Qinee sia mina amooqirana munu quqaanaura.
- 2 Qinee mifa auqoo ainaina irisee mina amooqianaaura.
Ummaaraki mariasa minara irisee asasiaqa.
- 3 Innee aniraifaqa maasa Yaaweena auqu qareenaranara koorooia.
Doo aniraifaqa innisaimbaqa mina auqu uqeeraa.
- 4 Qinee Yaaweenara innaaru qunanoo mifa qini dadaaqinoo.
Qini rufiaranakinaana iduku qiseenoo.
- 5 Ummaaraki mariasa Yaawee finnai ubeekamafuanara misa asasidaqa.
Minara misa saqarikirafa sia kuridiannoo.
- 6 Kudi fasiqauqa Yaaweenara innaaru qiafanoo dadaaqidanoo.
Mifa misa aiqama ummaarakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqannisaidanoo.
- 7 Yaaweenara rufiee mariasa mina angiroouqa misa
fiqufiquiqa maridaqa mandainainakinaana maraqunnisaidaga.
- 8 Aneenna kai Yaaweena firaa amiqiranara oonu mafi iria.
Yaaweena itita nimaqaranaki kukeeqa mariasa asasiranaki maridaqa.
- 9 Innee Yaaweena faiqí anaasee innee Yaaweena ameemaanai mariaqa.
Mina ameemaanai mariasa sia sarauirafa misaki mariannoo.
- 10 Kaasau faini narana sia amanaikianara naara raifaqa kudoosaapaidaga.
Yaaweena ufa mau fimariasa sia moo amiqira ainainara sarauifaranoo.

- 11 Innee qini faiqinamu mai aniree qini ufa irifaqa qinee Yaaweenara rufiara oosanara qimannimianaura.
- 12 Yafee moo fasiqa fannoo kaqi mariranara ridanoo fee.
Anee kisaaqasaa maridana اساسانارا ایدیدانوو fee.
- 13 Aidinana anee sia manda ufa qia.
Anee sia unna ufa qia.
- 14 Manda oosana ameesugusee amiqira oosana maraa.
Aneenna aiqama amuqusanoo asoaranara randasee faiqi anaasee faqa moodaanaki maria.
- 15 Yaaweena afu fannoo andeeqarausasaa mundinoo marifanoo rakisi nimaqaidanoo.
Mina aaqoo fannoo misa nammeeraqiana iridanoo.
- 16 Yaaweefa manda oosana maree mariasara akooqaidanoo.
Misa kuquafaqa miqoo kai misara qaunidaqa.
- 17 Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa Yaaweena aaraafanoo iridanoo.
Mifa misa oosana oosana ummaarakinaana dadaaqidanoo.
- 18 Yaaweefa ummaaraki mariasa dadaaqirara naaqa maridanoo.
Mifa kudoosaapee mariasa dadaaqinoo mara amiqiraqoo quqannisaidanoo.
- 19 Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee ummaara oosana oosana fannoo aupurarana nimifanoo,
Yaaweefa minakinaana aiqama mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqannisaidanoo.
- 20 Yaaweefa misa aiqama nimudaanisaa rakisidanoo, sia moodaa nimudaani faqa raqanoo mariannoo.
- 21 Manda oosana fannoo manda oosana maree mariasa kuqa naruannoo.
Andeeqara oosana maree mariasara fidiqaa
imariasaa Yaaweena narira ufa ameemaanai marifaranoo.
- 22 Yaaweefa nari ainaini maria fasiqausa feefaurummasee kafaa maraidanoo.
Mifa innai itita qimaqaanifee qimasee fimariasaa sia kuridifaranoo.

35

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Oo Yaawee qini rairai qimaqimaqee mariasa anee misa faqa rairai qimannimaqaa.
Qini darimariasaa nariqa faqa narua.
- 2 Aneenna rakira saqari faqa rakira ainainauqa namufaqa maree aniree qini dadaaqia.
- 3 Aneenna duru feefa faqa saasuna faqa mara maree aniree qini darirara qifaqaqan-uasa narua.
Anee qini dadaaqiraree qimasee qima qimia.
- 4 Qini darirari mariasa anee rafaqaqafu nisainaqaa nisauriranaki mariaqa.
Qini mandaikamma qimaqarara tipundaari mariasa mara quanda sainaqa furufariranaki mariaqa.
- 5 Yaaweena angiroo fannoo misa nifaqaseenoo oofaafanaumuara foora utitiqameeqee aqusaina ufai fannoo aanaaqmaara fuaqa aqindee iannoo.
- 6 Misa nimaria aanafa asukuna faqa farindarafa faqa mariani,
Yaaweena angiroo fannoo misa nifaqaani.
- 7 Qini namuqaauqa oosana siainaki qini qimaara qufaana fufuseeqa qini qimaarusidaqa.
Misa fifau qini qimaara madika indufia.
- 8 Oo Yaawee anee dadaaqinaqa qini namuqaauqa sia
iri marifanoo ummaara fannoo tautummaki misasaa aqufuani.
Misa nariqa fufuqaa ufaanaki arufi nariqa ummaaraki aqufifaranoo.
- 9 Miqimma fifaqa qinee Yaaweenara asasianauranoo.
Mifa qini asumu marainara nasurianauranoo.

- 10 Qinee qeeqa qimuqusa aiqamannoo Yaaweenara maaqi qianauna.
Sia moo fannoo ani fooqaafaa maridanoo.
Aniara afeeka siaisa afeekaikamariasa nisaukukinaana rafiaana fee qianauna.
Kudi fasiqauqa mandaikamma nimaqee mariasa
nisaukukinaana faqa maree marifee qianauna.
- 11 Manda fasiqauqa qinee sia qafaunna ainainara faqa
sia irunna ainainara faqa fifau qini rairai qima qimaqaidaqa.
- 12 Qinee amiqi amiqimmannisaunnana akiiqara mandaikamma qimaqeea.
Miqiafanoo qini qimuqusa firaqoo ummaarareenoo.
- 13 Qini oosana moomau fidanoo.
Qini namuqaauqa auriranaki mariafaqa qinee
misara soofaarira qamunna afisusee qeeqa mara
maree qumureeqa daararee marufaqa misara findifuaqeera innaaru qimariqiafana.
Qinee inuka tuqu daumoo amisee findifuaqeera innaaru qimariqiafana.
- 14 Qini namuqaauqa auriranaki marufaqa qini marirafa maaqimminoo marinau.
Qinee misara qini qiqaondifaqa qini qikaqaafasaa
faqa qini qinoofa faqa kuqara foora iafaqa soofaarida kummaaraqa mariqiafana.
- 15 Qini namuqaauqa oosana misa sia qini daanna raidaqa.
Qinee ummaaraki aqufunaqa misa qiqafamaseeqa
asasammasee aiqama qini fiqummafi uteeti qidaqa.
Qinee aanaamuru misara sia irimarunausa qini dariqa kai maridaqa, sia idooaidaqa.
- 16 Qinee qiku qisauku mandaikirausara foora marunaqa misa qiniara uteeti qidaqa.
Misa qiniara fidiqaa imarifaqa qini qiqafaidaqa.
- 17 Oo Yaawee, kisaagasaa fee anee kaqi nindafaida marinnaree.
Misa qini kuridi qimaqarara imarianasaa itita qimaqaa.
Anee maa kaasau fainisa nookinaana qini mareeqee amiqiraqoo kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- 18 Miqimma sainaga ani faiqi anaasee moomoosa
suqirana gambaaindari findifi ani Yaaweenara dufi dufi qianauna.
Moomoo fasiqa anaasee firaa suqiranaki noorinni oonuree ani amooqianauna.
- 19 Fifau unna qimariasa qini namuqaa qini tataqaida asasifana Yaawee anee titaqisaa.
Qini qumaara qafamasee fidiqaaidaqa noorinnai
nifunnai unnamaanna qimariasa anee misa faqa rafaqaqafunnimaqasaa.
- 20 Misa nifauru fannoo sia asoora ufa aqoondikira ufa
qimarisa, misa oosana oosana unna ufauqa faqa ida qai ufana faqa kai qimariasa
maridaqa, misa
unnamaanna qiranara randasee mareeqee asoaranaki mariasa nimuaaqa aqidaqa.
- 21 Qini namuqaauqa fifau firaqoo noo raqasee qini
kikiqususseeqa qiniara eoo eoo maasa qifu
fannoo mina aaqarana qafee fee qidaqa unnaqidaqa.
- 22 Misa miqi qimariafana, oo Yaawee, anee misa unnaqirana qafaananoo.
Anee sia ufa siaina maria, anee sia nianai maria, daaqa ani marida dadaqia.
- 23 Oo Yaawee, anee faiqara see findifi qini itita qisaa.
Oo qini Anutu findifinana qini ufa afeekaikamma qimaqaa.
- 24 Oo Yaawee, qini Anutu, anee andeeqarafa, anee qiniara sia aaqarana siai fee qia.
Anee qini dadaqinaqa qini namuqaa qiniara ataasa ataasa qiaqa.
- 25 Anee qinaqa qini namuqaauqa sia nari nimuqusakiqari maaqi qimasee qiniara
qiaqa.
Eoo maasa qunnandee kai qinoo mina mandainaina doo kambiqeenoo fee qiaqa.
- 26 Qini ummaara qafamasee nasuri mariasa anee misa aupuraranaki quqannisaa.
Anee misa nisauriranaki quqasee furufamma nimaqaa.

Anee misa nisauriranannoo faqa noori runiranannoo faqa qamunnara foora dukunimma nimaqaa.

²⁷ Qini andeeqaranara irisee qini iduku qimaqarara irimariasa kaifaa kaifaa maaqi qimasee faaqaridaqa asasiaqa.

Yaaweefa kaaqa uriqararafa maridanoo.

Yaaweefa qini narí ainainira faiqi qinee auqaunna ainainafa anoona kambiqainara iriseenoo asacidanoo.

²⁸ Miqinaqa qinee ani andeeqaranara kananaana oosana arasee ani amooqianafa eedirana kai raquru amianaara.

36

Faiqí faiqi mandoosanara qirufa.

¹ Numoo fannoo manda oosana maree mariasa nimuqusaki maridanoo akaqa aaqara oosanara naakapaidanoo.

Anutuna minnisee sia minara rufiee marianara manda oosanara irirafa nimuqasaki kambiqaidanoo.

² Miqi mariasa narí kai naríara kaaqa uriqararausee qidaqa, Anutufa maasa aaqarana sia amana qafamasee maasa ufa qimiannoo fee qidaqa.

³ Misa nookinaa ufa fannoo manda ufa faqa unnufa faqa kai maridanoo. Misa sia iriqaraasammasee auqara oosanara faqa andeeqara oosana faqa auqaidaqa.

⁴ Misa narí qaarisaa faiaqee idaqa manda oosanara oonumafi irida maridaqa. Misa sia moo andeeqara oosana auqaidaqa, misa manda oosanara faqa sia qaoo qidaqa.

Anutuna Andeeqara Oosana.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, ani sia takaaninna amuqusirafa innaaruna amana kai ooru maridanoo. Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo onnamu amana kai ooru maridanoo.

⁶ Ani Yaaweena andeeqarafa firaa aaqananamuara foora uriqaranoo maridanoo. Anee maasa ufa irisee andeeqasee raina qimaqara

oosana fannoo ooruku nammari farumara foora meemai uqanna maridanoo.

Faiqí faqa aandau faqa ani rakisinnimaqarana ameemaanai maridaqa.

⁷ Oo Yaawee ani maasara amuqusirafa firaa feefauru aqimaria ainainnafara foora maridanoo.

Maasa ani aqoosa ameemaanai keeqafi mandaaqaidaqa.

⁸ Oo Yaawee anee rairaamma nimianna naranna oomaqa sakasee naidaqa.

Anee qinaqa maasa ani andeeqara oosana nammariara foora naa.

⁹ Anee aiqama marirana oosana mariananoo.

Anee kaaqa qarafa mariannanara maasa kaaqa qarana qafaidaqa.

¹⁰ Oo Yaawee anee aneenna amuqusirana aniara irimariasa kaifaa kaifaa nimida kai maria.

Anee aneenna andeeqarana andeeqara aatata fimariasa nimidana kai maria.

¹¹ Anee qinaqa narí nimoo naamoo imariasa sia nikunnai qini rafaqafu qimaqaaqa.

Anee qinaqa manda oosana maree mariasa sia qini daru qifaqaaqa iaqa.

¹² Niqafaa, manda oosana maree mariasa doo saamuriqa maridaqa.

Misa maqasaa aqufiqa sia amana kafaa

findifaaaranoo. Miqoo kai marifaranoo.

37

Andeeqara fasiqa faqa manda fasiqa faqa mariranara qidanoo.

¹ Anee aaqara oosana maree mariasa nindafamasee

- sia minara aiaaqee qimasee sia qinee misa dadaaqunoo sia qia.
Manda oosana maree mariasa nindafamasee sia minara qinee faqa sia maraunoo qimasee arana qaani.
- ² Misa miqi marianara amukafaqaa sanda miqirausa qusasaa ateeqa saifaqa qammundeefaranoo, misa andanda miqirausa maridaqa qusasaa aadanusifaranoo.
- ³ Yaaweena saqarikida andeeqara oosana kai maraida maria. Anee miqidana maa maqa maaqanaki kisaqasaa kaqi marinanoo sia moo ainaina fannoo ani mandaikamma amaqaannoo. Anee aneenna maqa maaqaki kai marida asoaranaki maria.
- ⁴ Yaaweenaki asasamasee marinanoo ani amuqusaki aidimari ainainna ani amiannoo.
- ⁵ Anee aneenna marirana nirana Yaaweena amisee mina saqarikammasainanoo mifa maa ainainna ani amiannoo.
- ⁶ Mifa ani andeeqara oosana dadaaqinanoo suani qambaanara fooru amiqimmasee kaaqa qaanoo.
- ⁷ Anee Yaaweena oorinni afaaqa quqasee ireeda maria. Manda oosana maree mariasa aaqara oosanara tipundaarifanoo anoona kambiqainana sia qeeqara faqa miqianee qia. Sia moomoo qumiasana faqaasa niqafamasee sia qinee faqa miqiunoo qia.
- ⁸ Anee mina qafamasee sia moomoo irira iria. Sia aanoo qia. Mi oosanafa ummaaraki nifiqee fidanoo.
- ⁹ Manda oosana faqaasa Yaaweefa misa aiqama taikannimaqaannoo. Irirana Yaaweenasaa mundimariasa maa maqanasaa amiqimmasee marifaranoo.
- ¹⁰ Kaqikaqoo marikinanoo doo miqoo mandoosana maree mariasa taikeefaranoo. Anee misara randeenana sia paqurinnaranoo.
- ¹¹ Nári mara maree qumi mariasa Yaaweefa aiqama maqa nimiannoo. Misa miqoo aiqama ainaina rairaa imarinaqa asoaranaki maridaqa asasifaranoo.
- ¹² Manda oosana maraqanuusa andeeqaraura nariraree qimasee tipundaaridaqa. Miqidaqa misa andeeqaraura fidiqaaira noori nifiri maraidaqa.
- ¹³ Yaaweefa qusasaa misa mandaikamma nimaqaaninnanara iriseenoo naanaidara qidanoo.
- ¹⁴ Manda oosana maree mariasa kudi fasiqa anaasee faqa sarairanaki mariasa faqa andeeqara aatata fimariasa faqa nariraree qimasee nári faaqaana mai qumaree duru rakisisee nimaarusida maridaqa.
- ¹⁵ Misa nariqa rakira faaqaana fannoo nári nimuqusa raquru nimiannoo. Misa duru faqa raudaannoo.
- ¹⁶ Andeeqee mari fasiqana ainaina oodaa mariannoo, Anutuna afusaa uriqaranoo maridanoo. Manda oosana maree mari fasiqana ainaina moomoo maridanoo, Anutuna afusaa ureeqanoo maridanoo.
- ¹⁷ Minara manda oosana maree mariasa Anutufa misa afeeka mara maraannoo. Andeeqee mariasa Yaaweefa itita nimaqaannoo.
- ¹⁸ Yaaweena ufa mau fimariasa Yaaweefa misa marirana nirasaa rakisidanoo. Maa maqa maaqafa misaindikinoo naaruara mariannoo.
- ¹⁹ Miqi mariasa manda aukwana anirainaqa sia aupurarana mareefaranoo. Aandaroo aukwana misa narana moomoo mariannoo.
- ²⁰ Mandoosana maree mariasa kuqifaranoo. Yaaweena namuqaauqa taatuqeena kakasindee ifaranoo. Misa ida muna qusasaa marinoo taikaindee ifaranoo.

- 21 Manda oosana maree mariasa moosa ainaina ufaasu maraseeqa sia kafaa nimidaqa. Andeeqaraura oosana moo maridanoo, misa afaarida kaqi nimimariasaa maridaqa.
- 22 Yaaweefa amiqi amiqimmanimagee marisa misa nári maqa maaqaki amiqimmasee marifaranoo.
Yaaweefa niquraree marisa mina maqasaa mariana mara qaqusainaqa quqasee fifaranoo.
- 23 Andeeqara fasiqa niranara Yaaweefa asaidanoo dadaaqidanoo.
Yaaweefa asasi maria fasiqa anaaseesa itita nimaqaidanoo.
- 24 Mi andeeqara fasiqafa saamurinoo maqasaa aqufinoo sia miqinoo mariannoo findifuannoo.
Yaaweefa uqeerainara miqiannoo.
- 25 Qinee kumaaraa mariifanaua doo maqee asooqa maridaqa,
Yaaweefa andeeqaraura minninnisoona sia qinee mi kamu qafaqafana.
Mina faiqi namu naranara sarauida innaaru qirana faqa sia qafaqafana.
- 26 Andeeqaraura aiqama kari afaari mariasa maridaqa.
Sarau imariasaa irafaqa eedoo qimasee kaqi ufaasu
nimidaqa, misa faiqi namu faqa amiqi amiqiranaki marifaranoo.
- 27 Anee manda oosanaqari quandakinana andeeqara oosana maraa.
Miqinaqa ani faiqi namu ani maqasaa naaruara marifaranoo.
- 28 Yaaweefa andeeqara oosana maree mariasara
aididanoo narí ufamau mapukusee fimariasaa faqa
sia minninnisaannoo, misasaa naaruara titannimaqaannoo.
Manda oosana maree mariasa faiqi namu mara aqusaannoo.
- 29 Andeeqaraura nári nikausa ninaakusa maqa maaqa
umiasanara foora maraseeqa, minaki naaruara marifara.
- 30 Andeeqaraura nifauru fannoo irirana faqaasa ufa kai qidanoo.
Mina afauru fannoo qambaana andeeqara ufa kai qidanoo.
- 31 Anutuna sanda ufa andeeqaraura nimuqusaki maridanoo.
Minara misa sia quqasee moosaa fifaranoo.
- 32 Manda oosana maree mariasa andeeqaraura nipuraida narirara nimaarusidaqa.
- 33 Yaaweefa sia andeeqaraura manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukuki quqasaifaqa naridaqa.
Manda oosana maree maria fasiqausa andeeqaraura
ufaki quqasaifanoo Yaaweefa misa titannimaqainaqa sia narifaranoo.
- 34 Anee aneenna irirana Yaaweenaki quqasee mina ufa mau kai andeeqasee fua.
Anee miqimarinnanoo Yaaweefa ani firaa auqu
amiseenoo ani aanaakusa akausa maqa maaqa amiannoo.
Mifa minaki manda oosana maree mariasa mara aqusaina qafamasee kuqaa fee qinnaranoo.
- 35 Qinee Dafidisa, mandoosana maree mari fasiqana
qafaafananoo firaa saqari miqirafa Reebanoona
amiqira maqasaa kambiqafi ititanoo mariara foora inoo marinau.
- 36 Mifa qusasaa marinoo doo taikafifaqa qinee
qafaunanoo sia marifaqa randeeqa sia uqanna paquriqa.
- 37 Anee ufa siai fasiqana faqa andeeqara aatata fimari fasiqana faqa niuqummasee qafaa.
Asooara oosana reendeennammasee mariasa maa
maqanasaa misa saqari kambiqainausa faqa kisaqasaa marifaranoo.
- 38 Aaqee mariasa Yaaweefa aiqama uqanna kuridi nimaqaannoo.
Manda oosana maree mariasa niku nisauku marirana Anutufa atekasaina sia marifaranoo.

³⁹ Ummaara aukuana Yaaweefa andeeqarausa itita nimaqasee asumu maraidanoo.
⁴⁰ Yaaweefa andeeqarausa dadaaqinoo manda mariranakinaana uqeerannisaidanoo.
 Aaqee mariasa nisaukukinaana asumu mareeqee
 kaqinni quqannisaidannoo. Misa Yaaweena mandaaqee marianara asumu
 maraidanoo.

38

Ummaaraki mari fasiqana innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee, aneenna aanooqiranakiqari sia qiniara aanooqia.
 Aneenna aranaqaranakiqari sia qini ummaara qimia.
² Anee feefara foora amiqimmasee qini tapooqaananoo.
 Ani asauku fannoo firaaqoo qini radamimarifaqa ummaara maridaqa.
³ Anee qiniara aanooqiannanara qini qifaaqa firaaqoo didafidanoo.
 Qini numoo marinara qini qimudaani umooqukinoo marifaqa sia afeekaikidaqa.
⁴ Qini aqara ummaara fannoo qini rafaafu qisaidanoo.
 Mifa firaa ummaara maridanoo, sia qinee amana akuanaura.
⁵ Qini furufarirafa marinara qifaaqa ateekeeqaafanoo adiarara usufifanoo afundida
 putaaaidanoo.
⁶ Qinee ummaaraki maridaqa maqasaa aqufiqa
 maridaqa, aiqama faasaana suani afu ururarana
 namu faqa soofaarida kummarafa maridaqa iki
 raqaida marunanoo suani afu keeqaidanoo.
⁷ Qini qifaaqa idara foora qaidanoo.
 Qinee kuqirana adeedi raqa maridaqa.
⁸ Qini qimudaani raqanoo mariara foora qumooqukiqa nidaqa.
 Qini qimuqusa firaaqoo didafi marinara annadannada qida maridaqa.
⁹ Oo Yaawee qini didimari ainainausa ani afusaa akooqoo marifana iri mariananoo.
 Qini didafi marifaqa annadannadirafa ani afusaa sia kukeeqanoo maridanoo.
¹⁰ Qini qimuqusa rundurundi marifanoo qini afeeka taikeenoo.
 Qini afeeka doo quminoo, qini qifusaa mari kaaqa qarafa doo taikafifanoo asukuna
 kai titeenoo.
¹¹ Qini qiqoondiuqa faqa qini faqa nimariasa faqa qini nammuaana qafeeqa rufiasee
 niana tatutatuidaqa.
 Qini qiqoonausa faqa miqikaimmidaqa rufiqa rufiqa idaqa.
¹² Qini darirara randee mariasa qufaana fufidaqa.
 Qini mandaikamma qimaqarara ufa qimariasa maridaqa.
 Suani afu ururarana namu faqa tipundaarida mariafanoo suani afu keeqaidanoo.
¹³ Qinee daaqoo qaunirausara foora sia misa ufa iriqa doo qummunirausara foora sia
 qimannimidaqa.
¹⁴ Qinee sia ufa irimaria fasiqausara foora maridaqa,
 qeeqa dooqiqari qimannimirara sia amanaikidaqa.
¹⁵ Oo Yaawee qinee ani kai saqarikidaqa.
 Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa anee qini ufa qima qiminnaranoo.
¹⁶ Oo Yaawee qini namuqaa sia qini mandaikamma qimaqasee nasuriaqa.
 Qini qiku farindamaki aqufuanaqa sia nasurida asasiaqa.
¹⁷ Qinee saamuruqaammidaqa.
 Qini didafirafa kisaqasaa qini faqa maridanoo.
¹⁸ Qinee qeeqa aqarana akooqoo kooroomasaunanoo,
 qini numoo fannoo qini qummaara qimidanoo.

- 19 Qini namuqaauqa moomoosa nimudaanai qimariasa maridaqa.
Qiniara fifau fidiqaa imariasa moomoosa maridaqa.
- 20 Qini amiqira oosana akiqara mandaikammaqimaqee
mariasa misa qinee andeeqaramau fimarunaqa
misa qini namuqaakamma qimaqaidaqa.
- 21 Oo Yaawee qini Anutu, sia qini minniqisaa, sia nianai maria, daaqa ania.
- 22 Oo Yaawee qini asumu maree marianafa kai kaqi aniree qini dadaaqa.

39

Ummaaraki mari fasiqana numoo koorooira ufa.

- 1 Qinee Dafidisa qeeqara maaqi qiqa, qinee qeeqa nirana mariranasaa rakisianaura.
Qini qifauru fannoo sia aaqara ufa qiannoo.
Manda oosana maree mariasa qini daaqa marifaqa sia qinee moo manda ufa qianaura.
- 2 Qeeqa ufa rafaqa fusee doo qummunimmasee marunanoo mifa sia dadaaqinoo.
Doo qummunimmasee sia amiqira ufa faqa
qimarunanoo qini daundurakinaa ummaara firaanaikinoo.
- 3 Doo qummunimmasee marunanoo qini daundurai qimuqusaki idara foora aurinoo.
Qinee firaqoo oonumafi irimarunanoo qini daundurai firaqoo idaqeenoo.
Idaqee marifaqa qinee sia doo qummunimmasee marianaura.
- 4 Oo Yaawee qinee taikaanna aukuanara qinaqa iria.
Yairee fee qinee kuquanauree.
Qini marirafa munu taikaaninnanara faqa qima qimia.
- 5 Anee qini marirana qusa uqanna ramasaanoo.
Qini marirafa ani afusaa fifau ainainara foora sia maridanoora foora maridanoo.
Aiqama fasiqa fifau naidoora foora kai maridaqa.
- 6 Aiqama fasiqauqa nimanandara foora marida nidaqa.
Miqi mariasa aiqama ainaina fifau kai kadaapi ridaqa.
Maaqoo maridaqa qumiasana suqu quqaseeqa
kuqifanoo yafee maraannoo fee qimasaida sia iridaqa.
- 7 Oo Yaawee qinee nana moo ainainara afeesianauree.
Qini irirafa aniki maridanoo.
- 8 Qini aiqama numoo kinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqa qisaa.
Miqimma sainaqa furufarirausa sia qiniara naanaidara qiaqeera.
- 9 Anee kai maa aupurarana qimi marianafa
mariannanara qinee doo qummunimmasee
qireeda kai maridaqa sia ufa qianaura.
- 10 Sia kaifaa qini mandaikamma qimaqaa.
Anee qini daruanaqa kuqirara miqidaqa.
- 11 Faiqi aaqara oosana maraasara anee Anutufa
afeekaikaqmmasee aanoo qima amaqasee mina
idi mari ainainna kuridi aisee mariananoo.
Qumura mandaikindee idanoo.
Aiqama fasiqauqa ani afusaa aidoora foora qusasaa fuaqaki taikaidaqa.
- 12 Oo Yaawee qini innaaru qirana iria.
Qini dadaaqianneera aaraunnana aaqoo rammatinimmasee irisee qini dadaaqa.
Qinee ani dadaaqiranara qiki raqaidaqa nammeera qianana dadaaqa.
Qinee qusasaa maa maqanasaa ani faqa mariqa,
qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku naanna reeqa qusasaa kai maridaqa.
- 13 Oo Yaawee ani oori afiriara kaaqa daaquqaidanoo
anee kaqinni anneenna oori ubeekamasainaqa

qinee qusasaa اساسيراناكي ماريقا كوقوا.

40

Anutuna amooqira idi.

- ¹ Qinee Yaaweenara deendeena mandee afeesida marunanoo, mifa quandafi qini nammeera qirana amiqimmasee irisee qimudao qimasee dadaaqinoo.
- ² Qinee qeeqa aaqaranaki doona doona imarina kiara foora faqa faurima saara foora faqa farindamaki kuqira madikaki faqa afundimari doonna kiara foora faqa marunanoo minakinaana mifa qini uqeeregeenoo oonisaa kikiqammaqiseenoo.
- ³ Miqoo mifa fuka idi qini qima qiminoo mi idifa maasa Anutuna amooqira idi maridanoo.
Moomoosa mina qafamasee rufisee Anutuna saqarikifaranoo.
- ⁴ Yaaweenara saqariki mariasa asasiaqa.
Tumunnai auqira anutufinnai sia ubeekee mariasa faqa unnaqira anutusa sia nimooqi mariasa faqa asasiaqa.
- ⁵ Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa anee moomoo afeeka naaquqara ainainannoo maasa dadaaqinau.
Sia moo fannoo ani fooqaafa maridanoo.
Anee moomoo amiqira iriransa maasara aneenna iriranaki qimirisaidana dadaaqi maridanoo.
Qinee minauqara ufa qianee qimasee sia amana aiqamara ufa qianaura.
Mifa moomoo maridanoo.
- ⁶ Andau tatufirana faqa oosana oosana ani amira ainainara faqa anee akooqanano.
Anee aneenna aidimarianna tatufiranara ani ufamau firana qini daaqooki quqasaana iriaa.
Aandau ida tatufirana faiqi aaqarana akiiqara amiranara faqa anee sia qimianne qianano.
- ⁷ Qinee minara iriseeqa maaqi qiqa.
Doo qinee anireeqa.
Anutuna akarakinaafa qinee aniannanara qifaqa anidaqa.
- ⁸ Oo qini Anutu, ani aidirana mau firara firaaqoo dididano.
Ani sanda ufa qini qimuqusaki maridanoo.
- ⁹ Qinee ani faiqi anaasee moomoosa suqiqa mariana qambaana anee maasa asumu maraannanara andeeqara ufa kai qimannimidaqa.
Oo Yaawee qinee sia qeeqa doo qummunianaaura, kaqi qimannimianaaura.
Anee minara irimmaridanoo.
- ¹⁰ Qinee sia anee qini dadaaqinana qini asumu maraannanara qeeqa qimuqusaki rafaqa fiqa, kooroomasee qimannimiqa.
Ani mapukusee marira oosanara faqa ani asumu nimirana faqa kooroomasee qimannimiqa.
Faiqi anaasee moomoosaki anee misara amuqusirana faqa ani kuqaa anoona ufa qirana faqa sia rafaqa fiqa, kaqi qimannimiqa.
- ¹¹ Oo Yaawee qinee iridaqa ani qiniara qimudao qirafa sia taikaannoo.
Ani amuqusirafa faqa ani kuqaa anoona ufa qira oosana faqa qini itita qimaqeenoo.
- ¹² Qini mandoosana moomoo sia asaanarirana amana qini Dafidisa fiq fiq inoo maridanoo.
Qini aaqarafa doo qini rafaqafusaifaqa sia qifu maqaidaqa.

- Qini qikiiqa qisausi moomoo maridanoo, qini
 aaqarafa mina faqa uriaaqaranoo sia asaanarirana amana maridanoo.
 Minara qini qimuqusa ummooquki fanoo qini afeeka taikaidanoo.
¹³ Oo Yaawee anee qini mandainainakinaana mara quqaqisaa.
 Oo Yaawee kai kaqi aniree qini dadaaqa.
¹⁴ Qini marirana taika qimaqarara randeemariasaa
 rafaqaqafu nimaqasee mareeqee furufariranaki quqannisaa.
 Qini aupuraranara asasimariasaa mara
 quandasainaqa nisaurusee quqasee sandaaqa.
¹⁵ Qiniara uteeti qimariasaa misa nariqa nisaurirana firaafa marina qafeeqa firaqoo
 tautiaqa.
¹⁶ Oo Yaawee anee iannannai ani mariasaa asasida nasuriaqa.
 Ani asumu mariranara dufi dufi qimariasaa aiqama
 kari maaqi qiaqa Yaaweefa kaaqa uriqararafa maridanoo fee qiaqa.
¹⁷ Qinee Dafidisa qimudaani radukirausa sarau
 marunna fasiqausa marunnaara oo Yaawee anee sia qiniara qaunuananoo.
 Anee qini asumu maree marianafa faqa qini Anutufa
 faqa mariannanara kai kaqi aniree qini dadaaqa.

41

Aurira fasiqa innaaru.

- ¹ Kudi fasiqa aanaaseera irisee dadaaqa mariasaa asasiaqa.
 Ummaara aukuanaki Yaaweefa miqimariasaa uqeera kaqinni quqannisaannoo.
² Kudi fasiqa anaasee dadaaqimariasaa Yaaweefa
 ititannimaqaseenoo misa maa maqanasaa
 marirana afeekaika masainaqa kisaqaqasaa marifaranoo.
 Maa maqa maqanasaa marirana mifa amiqi amiqimannimaqaannoo.
 Sia mifa misa namuqaa nisaukuki quqaannoo.
³ Miqi maria fasiqa aanaaseesa auriranaki marifanoo Yaaweefa misa dadaaqiannoo.
 Misa aurida marifanoo Yaaweefa misa aurirana taikannimaqaannoo.
⁴ Qinee maaqi qidaqa, oo Yaawee qinee ani mandaikamma amaqqeega.
 Anee qini qifauamasee qini auriranara foora taikaqisaa.
⁵ Qini namuqaa qiniara nimuqusa ummaara reemarifaqa maaqi qidaqa.
 Yaireefee mi fasiqafa kuqinaqa maasa minara qaunuanauranoo.
⁶ Qinee aurimarunaqa akaqausa ani qiqafeeqa qisee ufoo qidaqa unnaqidaqa miqi-
 daqa.
 Misa unna ufa irisee raudamaki oonuree aiqama tinai qini qifasaasa qidaqa qiman-
 nimidaqa.
⁷ Aiqaqa qiniara fidiqaqa imariasaa nupiqnupita kiqari nari qimami nari qimami
 qidaqa.
 Qini mandainaina daruani fee qidaqa miqi qidaqa.
⁸ Misa qiniara manda aurirafa aukainaina aurirafa mina arifanoo amiqimandee
 auridanoo mifoo qidaqa.
 Doo mifa rinoo maridanoo, sia findifuannoo, kuquannoo fee qidaqa qimatundaqidaqa.
⁹ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi, qinee minasaa
 mundimarunna fasiqafa, qini faqa neeneeu
 fasiqafa, mifa nari aiku qumbaqa uqeera qumaree aiku ataannai qini darinoo.
¹⁰ Oo Yaawee, anee qiniara amuqusinana qini
 uqeeraqisee afeeka qiminaqa mina akiqara mannimaqaa.
¹¹ Oo Yaawee qini namuqaa sia qini uridaaqaree

mariafaqa qinee mina qafamasee oo Yaaweefa
qiniara aidimarifanoo miqidanoo fee qidaqa qimiridaqa.

¹² Anee qini andeeqara mariranara irisee qini uqeera qisainaga naaru naaru ani
oorisaa maria.

¹³ Yaaweena Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna amooqia.

Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa amooqima amaqaa.

Kuqaa uqanna kafaa kuqaa fee qidaqa.

Mina Anaqianaa Papiqa (Book 2)

42

Idi Ufa 42-72

Asaqi moosaa oonu maru fasiqana innaaru.

¹ Aandau nammariara aidifanoo maqee maqee aannanai aannanai qidanoo.

Qini maraƒuna fannoo misa naanna raida maqee
maqee oo Anutu ani aaga mariranara didimarifaqa
daannanai daannanai idara foora maridaqa.

² Qini nammariara foora kaqi marira Anutunara dididanoo.

Yairee fee qinee oonuree minara innaaru qianaara.

³ Qini namuqaauqa moomoo kari qiniara yaqoo fee
ani Anutufa marifanee qiafaqa qinee mina iriseeqa qikiraqaidaqa.

Faasaana faqa eendaki faqa qeeqa daiqunu daukunu naidaqa.

⁴ Qinee ooqai iafannanara irunanoo qimuqusa mandaikidanoo.

Ooqai qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee

indaarunnikiafanaqa Anutuna amaana maqaki fimariqau.

Oonuree faqa fuisee qida asasida Anutunara dufi dufi qira idiuqa reemariqau.

⁵ Nanaree qini daundura kaaqa ummaara raidanoo fee, nanaree qinee kaaqa um-
maarakii maridee.

Qinee Yaaweenasaa kai irirana mundusee kaifaa mina amooqianaara.

Mifa qini asumu maree marifa faqa qini Anutufa faqa maridanoo.

⁶ Oo qini Anutu, qinee ummaarakii maridaqa Yooradanna maqa maaqaki faqa
Qeeramoona aqaanasaa faqa

Misaraa aqaanasaa faqa maridaqa aniara irianaara.

⁷ Qini ummaara firaafa ooruku nammariara foora mandinoo maridanoo.

Mi nammariina qamakaurirafa narisaa narisaa arinoo sandaaqai ooru fidanoo aiai
qidaoo.

Mifa innaarunaindari oondaindariara foora aaku
quminoo maqasaa aquifanoo firaqoo aiai qidanoo.

Ani mi nammari amakaurirafa qini uridaaqaramafi rafaqafu qimaqaidanoo.

⁸ Faasaana Yaaweefa nari sia taikara amuqusirana aiqainanoo qinisaa qumuani.

Miqinaqa eendaki qinee minara dufi dufi qira idi raanaara.

Qinee Anutufa qini mariranasaa rakisi marina innaaru qima amaqaanaara.

⁹ Anutufa qini itita qimaqee marinara qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

Nanaree anee qini qaunuqiseenane.

Naqiffee ifaqee qini namuqaa aupurarana qimi mariafaqee oonuree aniree iqa nidee.

¹⁰ Qini namuqaa qini ataasa ataasa ufa qima qimaqee

mariafaqa kuqirafa qusaree marifaqara foora aupuraidaqa.

Faasaambaasaana qiniara ani Anutufa yaiffee maridanoo fee qidaqa.

¹¹ Nanaree qini daundura kaaqa ummaara raidanoo fee.

Nanaree qinee kaaqa ummaarakii maridee.

Qinee Yaaweenasaa kai irirana mundusee kaifaa mina amooqianaara.

Mifa qini asumu maree marifa faqa qini Anutufa faqa marinara mina amooqianaura.

43

Asaqi moosaa oonu maru fasiqana innaaru.

¹ Anutu ani ufa sia iri mariasa qini rafaafa fidaqa,
anee qini dadaaqinaqa qifairi mariasa ufa
urinnaaqarama saanaqa qiniara andeeqara oosana faqaafee qiaqa.

Ueeqee mariasa faqa mandoosana faqaasa faqa nisaukukinaana qini maraqqisaa.

² Oo Anutu anee qini titaqimaqee marianafa mariananoo.

Nanaree qini minniqiseenanee.

Nanaree qini namuqaa aupurarana qimi mariafaqee oonuree aniree iqa nidee.

³ Oo Anutu anee aneenna kaaqa qarana faqa anoona ufa qirana faqa niqiqainaqa qini
aana muquniaqa.

Mi irira qanda qini mareeqee Sioona ani naaquqara

aaqanasaa, mari amaana maqanaki anee mariannaqoo quqaqisaaqa.

⁴ Qinee miqoo maridaqa Anutuna qaidara mariqoo mina amooqirara fuanaura.

Kaaqa asasirana faqa kaaqa nariara didirana faqa qimimari Yaaweefa miqoo mari-
danoo.

Oo Anutu qini Anutufa qinee piripuna aridaqa ani amooqianaura.

⁵ Nanaree qinee kaaqa doori runusee maridee.

Qinee Yaaweenasaa kai irirana mundusee kaifaa mina amooqianaura.

Mifa qini asumu maree marifa faqa qini Anutufa faqa marinara mina amooqianaura.

44

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru quu ufafa.

¹ Oo Anutu, maasa qikeeku qikaaku ooqai anee auquqoonna ainainnara qimaqimi-
afaqa iridaqa.

Maasa qeeqa daaqoonnai misa marukamuqoo auqoonna firaa ainainnara qima
qimiafaqa iriqa.

² Anee aneenna kai aanaamuru niqiqamasoona

amaaramafufana maasa qikeeku qikaaku maa maqa maaqanaki mara quqanau.

Anee aanaamuru aupurarana nimisee Isaraee maqanna maa maqanasaa mara
quqasoonaaqa

faiqi moomoo kambiqafi maa maqa maaqana amanakai maridaqa.

³ Isaraee maqannaasa sia nári rakiranannaifau maa maqa maaqana maraqau.

Sia nári afeekannaifau maraqau.

Anee aneenna afeekannai faqa eeraariranannai faqa

oori inaa inaa iranannai maa maqana mara nimirau.

Anutu, anee misara ani aidi marunara miqinau.

⁴ Anee qini karaambaiqa qini Anutufa mariananoo.

Anee aneenna maqannaasara rakiranaki namuqaa urinnaaqaraaqee qiananoo.

⁵ Oo Anutu ani afeekannai maasa qeeqa namuqaa rafaqaqafi marunasa maridaqa.

Akaqausa findifi darirariafana anee maasa faqa marianaqa maasa rakirana uraaqa
raidaga.

⁶ Qinee sia qeeqa duru saqarikidaqa qini rakira paipana faqa sia qini dadaaqidanoo.

Anee kai.

⁷ Anee kai maasara fidiqaaimaria namuqaasa

nisaukukinaana doo rafiamaree nisaurirana misa nimiananoo.

⁸ Maasa aiqama kari Anutuna kai amooqidaqa.

Naaru naaru minara dufi dufi qianaura. Kuqaa.

- ⁹ Anee maasa rakira fasiqauqa faqa nidana dadaaqiunafa maqee sia nidana, sia dadaaqimariananoo.
Oo Anutu, anee maasa minniqiseenana maasa ooru muqufi qisaananoo.
- ¹⁰ Anee miqiannanara namuqaa maasa nifaqasaafaqa sandaunaqa maasa aiqama ainaina mareea.
- ¹¹ Anee maasa mareeqee namuqaa nimianaqa misa maasa sipsipara foora kuqa darirara idaqa.
Anee maasa anaamurukiaqa doo daru qifaqaa qianaqa moodaa moodaa iqa maridaqa.
- ¹² Oo Anutu anee aneenna faiqi anaasee kaqikaa
munnimma aqusee maree maria ainainnara foora mariafana namuqaa nimiananoo.
Anee nimisee aabaa munnimma sia maree marianara foora nimiananoo.
- ¹³ Anutu anee miqi marianaqa maasa qiqoonausa maasara naanaidara qidaqa.
Maasa daaqa mariasa ataasa maqimaqaidafa.
- ¹⁴ Anee sia maasa dadaaqiannanara aiqama maqannaasa maasa qisaurirana qimidaqa.
Akaqa maqanna maasa Isaraee maqannaasa qiqafeeqa uteeti qimasaidafa ninuka aqidaqa.
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qini namuqaa faqa qiniara fidiqaa imariasa qini
ataasa ataasa qima qimaqaafaqa qinee aiqama
kari ummaaraki maruna qisaurirafa qini rafaafa fidanoo.
- ¹⁷ Oo Anutu, anee fifau maasa dari mariananoo.
Maasa anira sia qauniqa sia ani qima afeekaikira ufa rukieeqa sandanainai qidaqa.
Maa manda oosanafa fifau maasa rafaqafu qimaqaidanoo.
- ¹⁸ Maasa nimuqusa sia qikooqafaqa andeeqara
oosanaaqari moosaa quandeeqa, kaqi mariaqoo kai maridaqa.
Maasa qiku faqa maasa firana faqa sia ani minnisee qiku munuree miniree idaqa.
- ¹⁹ Anee fifau maasa qimudaani tureeraummasee
mareeqee kaasau faini ooki quqeenanara foora masaanaqa maridaqa.
Anee firaa asukunannoo maasa rafaqafu
qimaqaananoo oosana sia marinaki fifau miqiananoo.
- ²⁰ Maasa Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna auqu qaunusaananoo fau mifa iriqini.
Maasa unna anutunauqa uqeeraananoofau Anutufa minara faqa iriqini.
- ²¹ Anutufa maasa qimuqusaki kukeeqara ainainara
irimarifa marinara mi aiqama ainaina qafaiqini.
- ²² Faasaambaasaana misa ani auqusaara maasa daruqifaqaaidafa.
Misa maasara kuqifandinna sipsipausee qimasaida maasa daruqifaqaaidafa.
- ²³ Oo Yaawee findifua nanaree faiqaidanee.
Findifua sia kisaqasaa maasa minniqisaa.
- ²⁴ Anee nanaree aneenna oorisa ititasee sia maasa qiqaaidanee.
Yaawee anee nanaree maasa aupurarana faqa ummaara qimiranara faqa qaunidanee.
- ²⁵ Maasa maqasaa aqufunaqa nikusamu radamu saafaqa maqasaa riqa maridaqa.
- ²⁶ Oo Yaawee anee findifi maasa dadaqia.
Aneenna maasara naaruara aidiranara irisee maasa mareeqee amiqiranaki quqaqisaa.

45

Maqasaa karaambaiqa amundara idi.

- ¹ Amiqira irirafa qini iriranaki umbiqanoo marifaqa

karaambaiqa irianifeera maa idi ufana akara ruma amidaqa.

Qini qifauru fannoo papiqa saiki marina amiqira kirifiara fooraa maa idina akara ridanoo.

² Oo maasa maqasaa Karaambaiqa ani afaaqa aiqama faiqí faiqikiqari amiqirafa mariananoo.

Ani afauru deepimaseera fooraa amiqira ufa adiafaa ira ufa kai ani ookiqari uru-raidanoo.

Minara naaruura naaruura Anutufa ani amiqi amiqimma amaqaaidanoo.

³ Oo uriqararafa ani afeeka faqa ani qareenarafa faqa ani uriqararafa faqa marinara doo aneenna duru feefa deedaqinana rakiranaki fua.

⁴ Anee aneenna uriqararana namu faqa doo rakiranaki finana uriqaraa.

Fimarinaqa ani anoona ufa qirana faqa andeeqarana faqa sia rafaafa fuaqera rakiranaki fua.

Ani rakirafa afeekaikinaqa manda oosana maree mariasa aniara firaagoo rufieefaranoo.

⁵ Ani duru feefa aaruqirafa namuqaauqa nimuqusaki kai naruanoo.

Miqiannanannai moomoosa ani aikuki aqufifana radamu nimaqeennaranoo.

⁶ Anutufa anee naaru naaru uriqarana maridana aneenna faiqí anaasee andeeqara oosanannoo rakisi nimaqaa.

⁷ Ani andeeqaranara aidinoo mandainainara fidiqaa inoo imarifa mariananoo.

Minara kai ani Anutufa ani utaaqamaseenoo

asasirana ani akiqaa amoondunna akaqa uriqararawsa adia nimaqaina faqa uraaqa ramasee adia amaqaenoo.

⁸ Ani qamunna makaqa mandeefana undidanoo ani

karaambaiqa amiqira maaqakina aiqama

ainainauqa eereefanta aanainnai auqira

ainainauqa kai maridanoo.

Minaki piripunna oosana oosanannai auqaafana anee asasimariananoo.

⁹ Akaqa karaambaiqa niraamuqmaaka uriqarara aanaaseeuqa kai ani maaqaki maridaqa.

Ani karaambaiqa asauku uqannai ani anaafa uriqarara

anaasee amiqira qamunna afisimarufa Oofiraa

maqusaindaraa koorannoo afaafa auqusee ani asauku uqannai kikiqinoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Oo fuka amundara anaasee anee aneenna aagoo ramatinimmafi qini ufa iria.

Aneenna maqanna faqa aneenna ainainara faqa

qaunuseenana aneenna afaafi maqa maaqaki kai maria.

¹¹ Miqimarinanoo ani afaafi karaambaiqa ani amiqira oori afiriara firaagoo aidianoo.

Mifa ani karaambaiqa maridanoo anee minara kai qeerairidana mina ufa qaindusua.

¹² Tiree maqusaindaraasa moo amira ainaina

nisaukuki uqirawsa aniree asasidaqa amifaranoo.

Faiqi aanaaseeqari ainaina faqaasa aniree ani aqoondikifaranoo.

¹³ Moo maqanna karaambaiqa araamuna fannoo narí afaafauqira maqaki maridanoo narí afaafinnai firaridanoo.

Mi manaqana qamunna koorannai auqirafa idaaqirafa kai maridanoo.

¹⁴ Misa mina afiqamaree narí qamunna oosana oosana

akararirana namuafa karaambaiqa munu amiafaqa qafeeqa.

Aqoonna maanaafauqa mina dadaafi marusa mina afiqee fia.

¹⁵ Misa asasirana namuafa nasu nasurirana namuafa

aana muquniqa karaambaiqa amiqira maaqaki keeqaafaqa niqafeeqa.

- ¹⁶ Maa anaaseena afaaqi karaambaiqa, ani faiqi namu
kambiqaainausa ani amaaqa maqee findifi karaambaiqaikiqa fifaranoo.
Aneenna faiqi namu anee kaqi maridana aiqama
maqa maaqai uriqararasaika mannimaqasaina rakisi nimaqefaranoo.
- ¹⁷ Qinee ani auqu uqeerasaanaqa naaru naaru aiqama kambiqaefandinausa minara
irifaranoo.
Miqiannanara faiqi anaasee naaru naaru ani amooqifaranoo.

46

Anutufa maasa faqa maridanoo.

- ¹ Anutufa maasa kukeeqara maqusa faqa maasa afeeka faqa maridanoo.
Maasa aiqama kari ummaaraki aqufunanoo dadaaqi marifa maridanoo.
- ² Maasa minara irisee sia rufiaanaura.
Maqa firaqoo kasinaqa sia maasa minara rufiaanaura.
Aaqana namu mareeqee ooruku nammari qambaanai
uqasaina aqufinaqa maasa sia minara maparaa ianaura.
- ³ Aiqaama nammari auiqoo firaqoo narisaa narisaa
arinoo qaqaara qaqaarinanoo firaqoo ufaqinaqa sia rufiaanaura.
Aaqana namu kasinaqa nammari fannoo aaqana ammitu ammitu inaqa sia rufi-
aanaura.
- ⁴ Anutuna maqusa aqa mari nammarifa qumidanoo
raina rainidanoo Anutuna maqusaki mariasa mi nammarifa asasirana nimi-
danoo.
Mi maqusafa naaquqarafa marifanoo uriqarara Anutufa mi maqusanaki maridanoo.
- ⁵ Anutufa mi maqusanaki marinara sia kasinoo sia aqufuannoo.
Namuqaa aniraifanoo mi kananaanna kai Anutufa dadaaqiannoo.
- ⁶ Aamina maqanna tautummasee aanoo qimasee
faqa fuisee qiafaqa akaqa maqannaasa kurididaqa.
Misa miqi mariafanoo Anutufa nari ufa firaqoo
uqeraifanoo aiqama maqa tasirisirinoo nammarikidanoo.
- ⁷ Karaambaiqa aiqama afeeka faqaafa maasa faqa maridanoo.
Yaakooboona Anutufa maasa afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo.
- ⁸ Oo aiqamausa aniree Yaaweefa auqamasai ainaina qafaa.
Maa maqa maaqana aiqama naaquqara ainaina auqaina qafaqa.
- ⁹ Mifa maa maqa maaqanasaa aiqama atiqara mari rakirana taikannimaqaidanoo.
Mifa duru feefa itairaatairidanoo.
Rakira saqari faqa idaki aqusaifanoo qama taikaidanoo.
- ¹⁰ Oo innee kasoomafinaqa qinee Anutusa marunnanara oonumafi iriaqa.
Qinee moomoo maqannaasa qambaanai uriqaraqa marianaura.
Qinee aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki uriqaramafuanaura.
- ¹¹ Karaambaiqa aiqama afeeka faqaafa maasa faqa maridanoo.
Yakooboona Anutufa maasa afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo.

47

Anutufa aiqama maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

- ¹ Oo innee aiqama maqannaasa nisauku aridaqa asasiaqa.
Innee Anutunara idi rama amaqaaidaqa asasiaqa.
- ² Kaaqa uriqarara Yaaweefa naaquqarafa maridanoo, minara rufiaqa.
Mifa aiqama maqa maaqasaa uriqarara karaambaiqa maridanoo rakisi
nimaqaidanoo.

- ³ Mifa aiqama maqanna maareeqeenoo maasa Isaraee maqanna niramandunnai quqanau.
 Aiqama maqanna oonu mafi maasa qiku ameemaanai quqasanau.
- ⁴ Maasa maqa maaqa qimiraree qimasee utaaqama qimaqoona narí kai qiminau.
 Anutufa mi amiqira maqa maaqana maasa Isaraee
 maqanaasa narí aidi marusa qimufaqa maasa mi maqa maaqanara asasidaqa.
- ⁵ Anutufa narí ufa irira qaari maruqoo ooru
 fimarufaqa mina fiqú fiqúqá marusa faaqa ridaqa asasi mariqau.
 Ukeena fuaqarana namufaqa Yaaweefa ooru finau.
- ⁶ Amooqira idi Anutuna ramamia. Doo ramamiaqa.
 Maasa karaambaiqa amooqira idi ramamiaqa. Doo kafa idi ramamiaqa.
- ⁷ Anutufa aiqama maa maqanasaa mariasa karaambaiqa maridanoo.
 Doo innee mina amooqira idi ramamiaqa.
- ⁸ Mifa narí naaquqara qaarisaa ooqu marifi aiqama maqannaasasaa rakisi ni-
 maqaidanoo.
- ⁹ Aiqama maqannaasa uriqararansa moodaaqoo
 Abarahaammána Anutuna ufa iri mariasa namufaqa suqidaqa.
 Misa aiqamausa Anutunaindi maridaqa.
 Mifa firaqoo uriqarara afeeka faqaafa maridanoo.

48

Sioona Anutuna maqusa maridanoo.

- ¹ Yaaweefa firaafa uqanna maridanoo.
 Maasa Anutuna maqusaki mina naaquqara aaqanasaa mari maqusanaki maasa
 Anutuna amooqidaqa.
 Mina firaqoo uqanna amooqiaqa.
- ² Sioona aaqana Anutunaindi kaaqa uriqararafa amiqirafa maridanoo.
 Mifa uriqarara karaambaiqa maqusa maridanoo.
 Mi aaqanafa maa maqa maaqanakinaa fasiqa anaasee asasirana nimidanoo.
- ³ Anutufa mi maqusanaki maridanoo faiqí anaasee
 dadaaqidanoo, mifa rakira aukuna faiqí anaasee
 mi afeeka faandaamura ququsanaki dadaaqidanoo ititannisaidanoo.
- ⁴⁻⁵ Moomoo namuqaa karaambaiqauqa suqufi mi
 maqusana ooru qafoofanoo naindiri ree naaquqoofaqa quqasee doo san-
 damafiqau.
- ⁶ Naindiri rarafa misa naakufufaqa anaasee innaamunara auruandee miqau.
- ⁷ Namuqaa nariqa rakira kannuqaki oobiqasee urufanoo
 suani oosanaindari ufai firaafa urinoo nammari
 amakaurufanoo misa kannuqa Tarasisaa maqusanaasaindi teeqindee mannisanau.
- ⁸ Maasa ooqai Yaaweefa rakisi marunara iriafannana maqee maasa qeeqa qifunoo
 qafeeqa.
 Yaaweena aiqama afeeka faqaana maqusa marinara
 narí Anutufa mi maqusanaki amiqimmasee
 ititaqaifanoo naaru naaru afeekaikinoo maridanoo.
- ⁹ Oo Anutu, ani naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafiqá
 ani maasara firaqoo aidi marinara oonumafi iridaqa.
- ¹⁰ Oo Anutu, aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa ani amooqidaqa.
 Ani fira auquara aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinaa fasiqa anaasee asasidaqa.
 Anee andeeqara oosannoo rakisi nimaqee maridanoo.
- ¹¹ Oo Anutu, ani rainara ufa andeeqarafa marinara,

- Sioona aaqanasaa mariasa asasiaqa.
 Yuda maqa maaqakinaa maqusakiaqa mariasa faqa nasuriaqa.
¹² Innee Anutuna faiqi namu Sioona aaqana fiqumumasee qafaaqa,
 ooni faandaamura auquqoona amiqumasee qafeeqa asaanaruqa.
¹³ Mina faandaamura ooru ree qumuree qiranakiaqa qafamaqarasammasee ka-
 sooqee inaaqianna
 kambiqainausa mi faandaamuranara qimannimiaqa.
¹⁴ Maa Anutufa naaru naaru innisaimbaqa Anutufa maridanoo.
 Mifa naaru naaru maasa qifiqee aana uqaqifiqanoo fuannoo.

49

Munnimma qumiasana saqarikirafa furufarira oosana maridanoo.

- ¹ Maa ufana aiqamausa iriaqa.
 Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa amiqimmasee iriaqa.
² Aiqamausa uriqararawsa faqa ureeqarawsa faqa
 ainaina faqaasa faqa kudi fasiqa faqa, aiqama iriaqa.
³ Eeqá dooqiari irirana faqaasa ufa kai qianaara.
 Qini daunduraindaraa irirafa andeeqara irirana maree maria irirana nimiannoo.
⁴ Eeqá naamuaqira ufa quandasee qianaara.
 Qini quandara ufa piriipuna aridaqa idinnai qimannimianaara.
⁵ Manda aukwana aninaqa qinee sia fifau rufiaanaara.
 Mandoosana maree mariasa qini fiqumumasee qafaaqa
 maridaqa mandaikamma qisararifaqa sia qinee minara rufiaanaara.
⁶ Mi aaqara fasiqausa nári ainainasaa kai mundidaqa,
 nári moomoo munnimma ainaina faqaasa marianara nári nimoo namoo qidaqa.
⁷ Maasa sia amana qeeqa maa maqanasaa kisaqasaa marirana feefaurianaara.
 Maasa sia amana Anutuna munnimma amisee qeeqa marirana feefaurianaara.
⁸ Faiqí marirana feefaurirafa firaafa fiqaranoo maridanoo.
 Fira feefauru tia aqinanoo faqa sia kai amanaikiannoo.
⁹ Sia amana feefauru Anutuna amisai fanoo maa
 maqanasaa kisaqasaa marida sia kuquanee qiannoo.
¹⁰ Aiqamausa maa ainainna qafaidaqa.
 Irirana faqaasa misa faqa kaqi kuqifaranoo.
 Irirana siaisa faqa furufarirawsa faqa aiqama amana
 amana kai kuqiga nári ainaina mafi quqasaafaqa akaqausa maraidaqa.
¹¹ Ooqai maqa misaindi marinau.
 Maqee faiqí madika fannoo misa maqusa maridanoo.
 Naaruara naaruara misa mi madikanaki kai marifaranoo.
¹² Maasa uriqarara duqu fannoo sia amana kuqirana itita qimaqaannoo.
 Maasa kaqi aandaara foora kuquanauranoo.
¹³ Faiqí náriara uriqararausee qimasee náriara kai
 irimariasaa, miqira fasiqa irirafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo.
 Misa fifau nariqa ainainara asasidaqa misa faqa aandaara foora kai kuqidaqa.
¹⁴ Misa sipsipauqara foora kuqifaranoo.
 Misa kuqu fifanoo kuqirafa misa sipsipasaa rakisirafara foora misa rakisi nimaqaan-
 noo.
 Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa doo misa
 kanaanaanara foora findifiqa manda oosana maree mariasasaa rakisifaranoo.
 Manda oosana maree mariasa kaqi maridaqa amiqira

maaḡaki mariinaḡa kuḡiḡa sia minaki marifaranoo nianai madikaki maridaḡa kai kaḡi putaa ifaranoo.

Misa miḡiḡa mariafaḡa ḡinee sia misa naanna raidaḡa.

¹⁵ Anutufa ḡini kuḡira afeeka ameemaanaindaraana feefauru masainaḡa asumu marianaura.

¹⁶ Faiḡi moo fannoo firaḡoo ainaina moomoo faḡaafaikinnanara sia minara irinanoo amuḡusiani.

Mina maaḡa amiḡirana firaana usakainara sia anee ḡinee faḡa miḡiaḡaanee ḡia.

¹⁷ Mi ainainna faḡa fasiḡa kuḡinoo sia moo ainaina maree fuannoo.

Mina ḡumiasana sia mina faḡa madikaki ooḡu fuannoo.

¹⁸ Mi fasiḡafa kaḡi maru kamuḡoo moomoo amiḡira ainaina faḡaafa maridanoo mifa fifau nariara amiḡi amiḡiranaki maridee ḡi-marinau.

Mifa moomoo amiḡira ainaina faḡaafa marufaḡa aiḡamausa mina amooḡi mariḡau.

¹⁹ Ainaina faḡaafa kuḡinoo mifa faḡa narí akeeku akaaku kuḡiḡa oonu mariaḡoo fuannoo.

Mifa miḡoo oonu maridanoo sia kaifaa kaaḡa ḡarana ḡafaannoo.

²⁰ Maasa uriḡarara duḡu fannoo sia maasa kuḡiranasaa itita ḡisaannoo.

Maasa aandauro foora kaḡi kai kuḡanaura.

50

Kuḡaa ḡira innaaru.

¹ Afeeka faḡaa Anutufa Yaaweefa maa maḡa maaḡanakinaasara nammeera ḡifaḡa suḡufuafanoo ḡimannimi marifa maridanoo.

Suani oosanaindari faḡa suani keeḡee marinnaindari faḡa nammeera ḡifaḡa suḡidaḡa.

² Sioonna maḡusa kaaḡa amiḡirafa ḡareenarafa marifanoo Anutufa mi maḡusanaki maridanoo

akooḡoo kaaḡa ḡaidanoo rupannoo imarifa maridanoo.

³ Maasa Anutufa anireenoo sia ufa siaina marifa maridanoo.

Ida fannoo mina afunni fidanoo fasafasimarifanoo fidanoo.

Misaḡa mina fiḡu fiḡu inoo mari ainainausa ufai aakuasaa innaarunai ḡirafa mifauḡa kai firaḡoo ufa ḡidanoo.

⁴ Anutufa aiḡama maḡanna suḡu ḡuḡaseenoo misa ufa andeeḡaani ḡimasee innaaruna faḡa maḡa faḡa naaramasainaḡa anireeḡa Anutufa narí faiḡi anaasee raina nimaḡaaninna ufana irifaranoo.

⁵ Anutufa ḡidanoo, ḡiniki mapukusee maria fasiḡa anaaseesa suḡumaree moodaaḡoo aniaḡa.

Aandau tatufiranannai ḡini faḡa ḡima afeekaikirana ḡimimariasaa misa ḡinee marunnannai moodaaḡoo suḡumaree aniaḡa.

⁶ Innaaruna fannoo Anutunara maaḡi ḡimasee kooroo idanoo.

Anutufa narí kai andeeḡarafa ufa raina nimaḡee marifa maridanoo.

⁷ Anutufa kafa maaḡi ḡidanoo.

Oo Isaraee maḡanna ḡini maḡannaasa irifaḡa inni mandoosanara kooroommasee ḡimannimianauro.

ḡinee Anutusa inni Anutusa maridaḡa ḡimannimianauro.

⁸ Innee ḡimi maria ainainna faḡa aandau tatufi mariana faḡa maḡee maḡee ḡimimariana sia minara aanoo ḡidaḡa.

⁹ ḡinee sia inni aandauḡa kinaana burimmakau akoonara dididanoo.

Sia inni mimmi ququsakinaana moora dididanoo.

¹⁰ Nandaki maria kaasau aandausa aiqama qinindi kai maridanoo, maaqeena aandaau aiqama aaqanasaa faqa maqa maaqaki mariasa qinindi kai maridanoo.

¹¹ Aiqama ufiniuqa faqa qinindi kai maridanoo.

Aiqama maqa maaqaki maria aandausa aiqama qinindi kai maridaqa.

¹² Qinee Anutusa aandaura didi marinaqau sia inni qimannimunaiqini.

Maa maqa maaqana faqa aiqama minaki mari ainainausa qinindi kai maridanoo.

¹³ Innee qiniara burimmakau akoona amaqi neemarifee fee qidaqee.

Innee qiniara mimmi fidika faqa neemari fee fee qidaqee.

Sia mina naidaqa.

¹⁴ Innee dufi dufi qirana kai tatufiranara foora qini Anutusa qimiaqa.

Innee qini uriqarara afeeka faqaasara qima afeekaikammaqaa mau kai fuaqa.

¹⁵ Ummaara inniki kambiqafinaqa qini daaraifaqa qinee inni dadaaqianaqa innee quandakina qini qimooqiaqa.

¹⁶ Aaqara oosana maree mariasa Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.

Innee nanaree qini naamuaqira ufa nikaru qimasee naakapaidee.

Innee nanaree qini moodaanaki kira ufa unnaqimasee inni nifaurusaqari uridanoo fee.

¹⁷ Qinee andeeqa nimaqararunaqa nikooqee mariasa.

Aiqama kari qini naamuaqira ufa rukiee mariasa mariafanoo.

¹⁸ Innee qummuari mari fasiqana qafamasee mina aqoondiki mariafanoo.

Innee faiqi anaasee qummuari mariasa niqafamasee innee faqa minaki ootupee mariasa mariafanoo.

¹⁹ Inni noo fannoo manda oosanara qiranara kai rakisidanoo.

Inni nifauru fannoo unna ufa qirara sia marammara ridanoo kaqi qimariafanoo.

²⁰ Innee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa unnufannai misa ufa nimi mariasa mariafanoo.

Innee oosana siainaki misara manda ufa qimariasa mariafanoo.

²¹ Innee mi manda oosana oosanausa auqee mariafaqa qinee Anutusa kaqi kasooiqa marunaqa innee qiniara Anutufa maasa daanna raidanoo manda oosanara sia ufa qidanoo fee qimariafanoo.

Innee miqi qidaqa aaqee mariafanoo.

Inni nifusaa akooqoo inni aaqaranara kooroomma nimianaaura.

²² Innee qini Anutusara nikooqee mariasa maana iriaqa.

Qinee inni mandaikamma nimaqaanaura.

Sia moo fannoo amana inni dadaaqiannoo.

²³ Qini Anutusa dufi dufi qirana tatufiranara foora suqa qimimariasa faqa qini ufamau fimariasa faqa qinee Anutusa qeeqa asumu marirana nimianaaura.

51

Numoo akiiqara mininnisaani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu aneenna sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara irisee qini qifauama qisaa. Aneenna firaa nifauarafa marinara irisee qini aaqarana akiiqara rukaqisaa.

² Qini manda oosana findaukamaqisaa.

Qini aaqarana nammari uqu taika qisaa.

³ Qinee qeeqa aaqaranara iridaqa.

Qini manda oosana fannoo naaruara doorinni marinaqa sia qaunuanaura.

⁴ Oo Anutu qini aaqarafa ani kai mandaikamma amaqqeeqa.

Ani afusaa kai maa manda oosanna auqeeqa.

Oo Anutu akooqoo ani qimamidaqa.

Anee qini ufa qimiannana anee kuqaa andeeqarafa mariananoo.

Anee ufa qimiannannai qini aaqarana akiiqara iananoo.

⁵ Qini qinoofa qini maqa qisooqooqari numoo aanaaqi mariafanausa maridaqa.

Qeeqa qinoona amuaquki mariafananoo aaqarana asumu qiniki marinau.

⁶ Oo Anutu faiqi naundarai anoona ufa kai marianifee qimarianafa mariananoo.

Qini daundurái kukeeqaranaki aneenna irirana daamuaqia.

⁷ Anee qini anukama qisainaqa qinee anukaqa maria.

Qini nammari uqusainaqa qinee eekara arira qasuruara foora qiqa maria.

⁸ Oo Anutu anee qini aaqarana akiiqara qini qimudaani raqera foora maqaanaqa maridaqa.

Anee qini aaqarana minni qisainanoo qini qimudaani kafaa ootupeera foora inaqa qinee asasianaura.

⁹ Aneenna afu tautasee qini aaqarana sia qafaa.

Qini manda oosana aiqama ruqaqisaa.

¹⁰ Oo Anutu qini qimuqusa fuka amiqira qimuqusa auqu qisaa.

Qini daunduraki naaruara ani ufamau fira maraquna quqaqisaa.

¹¹ Sia qini mareeqee aneenna mariannaqooqari aquqisaa.

Aneenna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna qiniki marina sia maraqua.

¹² Qinee ani asasira asumu mariranaki mariufaqa kaqinni ubeekaqa marunnana kaifaa mina qiminaqa asasia.

Miqianana anee kaifaa ani ufmau fira didira maraquna qiminanoo qini dadaaqinaqa ani aidirana mau fua.

¹³ Anee miqinaqa qinee aaqee mariasa ani andeeqara aana uqannifiqaanaura.

Manda oosana maree mariasa faqa irisee anee innannai quandaki ubeekeefaranoo.

¹⁴ Oo Anutu qini asumu marirana qimianna Anutufa mariananoo.

Anee sia qini kuqa darua, anee ititaqisainaqa qinee firaqoo asasida ani andeeqaranara idi raanaura.

¹⁵ Oo Yaaweefa anee qini doo raqasainaqa qinee qeeqa dookiqari ani amooqiranara kai koorooianaura.

¹⁶ Qinee ani Anutuna aandau tatufirana amianee runana anee sia didiifoo qianaqa minniseeqa.

Qinee tatufirana ani amianee runana anee minara sia asasiananoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa narí amira ainainara akooqaidanoo.

Qini tatufirafa qeeqa mara maree qumirafa maridanoo.

Anee nariqa mara maree qumira oosana faqa faiqi nári mandainainakiqari quandara oosanara faqa sia akooqaidanoo.

¹⁸ Oo Yaawe aneenna amiqira iriranannai Sioona maqusanaasa amiqi amiqimmannimaqaa.

Anee Yeerusaree faandaamura kafaa auqu uqeerasaa.

¹⁹ Auqu uqeerasainaqa miqooqari ani aminna ainainafa ani aidimarifa mariannoo.

Aandau muduka tatufirana suqarafa oosana oosana ani aidirafa kai mariannoo.

Miqoo misa burimmakau akoonauqa arusee tatufirana suqasee ani amifaranoo.

52

Anutuna raina nimaqaranara faqa amiqiranara faqa qidanoo.

¹ Oo amudaanai qimarianna fasiqa, anee nanaree aneenna manda oosana amooqida-nee.

Anee nanaree faasaambaasaana anee Anutufa aidimari fasiqa aanaaseesa
 mandaikamma nisaidanee.
 Anutufa mapukusee marira oosana fannoo naaruara marifa maridanoo.
² Manda fasiqa anee mandaikamma nimaqarara kai tipundaari marianafa mari-
 ananoo.
 Afai keedaira foora raiqarafa unna ainaina kai inanuanafa.
³ Ani manda oosanara rirafa amiqira oosanara rimariannana uriqaranoo maridanoo.
 Ani unna ufa qiranara aidirafa anoona ufa qira aidirana uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.
⁴ Anee unna ufa qirara kai aidi marifa mariananoo.
 Anee faiqí mandaikamma nimaqara ufara kai aidi marianafa mariananoo.
⁵ Anutufa kuqaa uqanna anee mariannaqoo qaraana
 ani rarisameeqee naaru naaru kuridiranaki quqasaannoo.
 Mifa ani maaqakinaana qumara rarisameeqee ummaaraki quqaisaannoo.
 Mifa maa maqa maaqakinaana ani umareeqeenoo kuqiranaki quqaisaannoo.
⁶ Anutufa manda fasiqauqa kuridinnimaqainafa andeeqee mariasa qafamasee rufiee-
 faranoo.
 Misa mi manda fasiqausara naanaidara qifaranoo.
⁷ Misa mi manda fasiqanara maaqi qimasee uteeti qifaranoo.
 Maa fasiqafa sia Anutunasaa mundidanoo. Sia mina dadaaqianiffee qidaqa.
 Narí moomoo ainainasaa mundinoo maridanoo,
 mifa narí firaa qumiasanara qini dadaaqiannoo fee qidanoo.
 Mifa narí manda oosanara qini itita qimaqaannoo fee qianoo
⁸ Qinee Davidisa sia miqimarunausa maridaqa.
 Qinee Anutuna amaana maqaki fuka oorifa saqariara foora ammunidaqa.
 Qinee naaru naaru Anutuna sia taikaaninna amuqusirana saqarikidaqa.
⁹ Qinee anee auquqoonna ainaina oosana qafamasee
 naaru naaru ani faiqí anaasee nifusaa dufi dufi qianaara.
 Qinee ani andeeqaranara kooroommasee qimannimianaara.

53

Faiqí faiqi manda oosanara qidanoo.

¹ Furufari mariasa nári nimuqusakiqari maaqi qidaqa sia Anutufa maridanoo fee
 qidaqa.
 Miqi qimariasa oosana mandaika minoo maridanoo.
 Misa manda ainaina kai auqee mariasa maridaqa.
 Sia moo fannoo andeeqara oosana maraidanoo.
² Yaaweefa innaarunaindari maa maqanasaa faiqí
 faiqi mariasa nindafaidanoo maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.
 Akaqausa amiqira irirana faqaasa maridee sia fee maridee.
 Akaqausa qini Anutusara randaidee sia fee randaidee qidanoo.
³ Aiqamausa quandaki kaqi runna fidaqa.
 Misoo maasoo amana amana kai mandaikiqa maridaqa.
 Sia moo fannoo andeeqarafa maridanoo. Sia uqanna.
⁴ Anutufa maaqi qimasee iraidanoo.
 Manda oosana maree mariasa irirana siasee maridee.
 Misa qini faiqí anaasee ainaina qumuaramasaida minasaa maridaqa.
⁵ Miqi mariasa firaaqoo rufiee faranoo.
 Ooqai rufioona arusee maqee firaaqoo rufieefaranoo.
 Anutufa narí faiqí anaasee namuqaauqa naruseenoo
 misa nimudaani aiqama tinai modaa moodaa aqusaannoo.
 Anutufa mi namuqaasa ameesuqinaqa Isaraee maqannaasa misa naru nifaqaaqifara.

⁶ Qinee maaqi qimasee innaaru qidaqa Isaraee
 maqanaasa asumu marirafa Sioona maqusakiqari aniani.
 Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa nári maqa maaqa faqa
 qumiasana faqa kafa rairaamma niminaqa misa اساسیداقا idireefaranoo.

54

Namuqaasaa itita amaqaannee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu aneenna afeekannai qini mara amiqiranaki quqaqisaa.
 Aneenna firaa afeekannai qini rumberanakinaana iduku qisaa.
² Oo Anutu, qini innaaru qirana iria, qini dookinaa ufa iria.
³ Ramoo ramaa imariasa aniree qini dariraridaqa.
 Faiqí kuqa narimariasa qini marirana taika qimaqarara midaqa.
 Anutu ani ufara sia irimariasa qini dariraridammia.
⁴ Kuqaa Anutufa qini dadaaqi marifa maridanoo.
 Qini mariranasaa rakisi marifa Yaaweefa maridanoo.
⁵ Anutufa qini namuqaa qini mandaikamma qimaqee
 maria oosannana quandasee nariqa faqa mandaikamma nimaqaani.
 Oo Yaawee aneenna mapukusee mariranara irisee misa kuridinnisaa.
⁶ Oo Yaawee qinee aandau tatufirana ani suqa amirara dididanoo.
 Oo Yaawee ani auqu amiqirafa marinara ani amooqianaara.
⁷ Anee qini dadaaqiananoo aiqama ummaara fannoo sia qini rafaafinoo.
 Miqimma saanaqa qeeqa qifunnai qeeqa namuqaa aqufuana niqafeeqa.

55

Faiqí moo fannoo mina aqoondi fannoo ueeqasoofanoo Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru qinau.

¹ Oo Anutu qini innaaruqirana iria.
 Qinee ani iramirianana sia aaqoosaa ititasee kaqinni oori rafusu aqua.
² Anee qini ufa irisee dadaaqinnanara qima qimia.
 Qini ummaara irirafa qini daruaqaa midanoo.
³ Qini namuqaa qini mandaikamma qimaqarara sandanainai qidaqa.
 Mi manda oosanna maree mariasa qini rafaafafu qimaqaidaqa.
 Misa ummaara mareeqee qinisaa quqaidaqa.
 Misa qiniara aanoo qimasee fidiqaamaqisaidaqa.
⁴ Qinee firaqoo rufiee marunanoo mi irirafa qini kuqirafa qimaqaa idanoo.
 Kuquanna daaquqarafa firaafa daakinoo maridanoo.
⁵ Firaqoo rufiee marunanoo daindiri raidanoo.
 Kuqira daaquqarafa qini rafaafinoo maridanoo.
⁶ Qinee nakipuruna miqirausa qiqaosa faqaasa
 maridau qaqaamaree moosaa oonuree idooaranaki marini.
⁷ Qinee qaqaamaree nianai faiqí sia mariannai maaqa marunaiqini.
⁸ Ufainamu faqa aakuasaa namuqaqara foora
 namuqaa darimariafaqa ufini maridau kai kaqi mooatinai auqaanaira foora
 asooarannai fini.
⁹ Oo Yaawee anee qini namuqaa ufa qirana furufamma nimaqa.
 Narirafa faqa aanooqirafa faqa qini maqusaki
 marinara miqimmannisaaneera qinee ani iraidaqa.
¹⁰ Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa maqusa faandaamura
 afaimau oonuree aniree idaqa manda ainaina faqa ummaara faqa uqeeraidaqa.

- 11 Kuridinnimaqara oosana fannoo maasa maqusaki aiqama tinai maridanoo.
Narira ufa faqa unna qira ufa faqa maasa maqusaki aiqama tinai qumbiqanoo maridanoo.
- 12 Qini namuqaa qifasaasa ufa qimi naqau kaqi maraunaiqini.
Qini namuqaa darirari faqau qinee miqooqari kukeeqafini.
- 13 Sia qini namuqaa fau miqidau anee qini fooqaa ira
fasiqa qini qifaaqasaa qiqaondi fannoo qini qiqaonafa qiniara ueeqee mari-
ananoo.
- 14 Maaqanda moomoosa faqa moodaanaki Anutuna
amaana maqaki keeqafiqqa amiqira ufa narí
qimami narí qimami qimari qiafana.
- 15 Kuqirafa qini namuqaauqa tautumasee naruani.
Misa kaqi marifaqa misa mareeqee kuqirausa marianaki quqaaqa.
Aaqarafa misa maaqaki faqa misa nimuqusaki faqa marinara miqiaqa.
- 16 Qinee Anutuna aaraananoo mifa qini asumu maraannoo.
- 17 Eeneemarinaqa faqa kananaana faqa faasaana
qambaana faqa qinee qeeqa aupuraranakiqari aaraananoo mifa qini ufa iriannoo.
- 18 Rakiranaki moomoo namuqaa darirariafanoo
Yaaweefa minakinaana amiqimmasee qifiqaiifaqa oonurandee qimaqa ani-
anaura.
- 19 Misauqa nári manda nirana sia minnisee andeeqarannai quandaifaqa.
Misa Anutunara rufiarafa sia maridanoo.
Anutufa naaru mariranakiqari uriqararafa marifa qini innaaru iriseenoo misa aupu-
rarana nimiannoo.
- 20 Qini ooqeenaa qiqaondi fannoo narí aqoondiuqa naridanoo.
Narí aqoondikira qima afeekaikira ufa rukiasee naridanoo.
- 21 Mina afaurusaa ufa fannoo fadameenara foora amiqi
amiqi qimarifanoo mina amuqusaki qari rakirafa kai kambiqee marifa mari-
danoo.
Mina ufa fannoo fadameenara foora farindaidanoo
mi ufana anoona aseema miqirafa maridanoo.
- 22 Aneenna ummaara Yaaweenasaa quqasainanoo mifa aufadama amaqaannoo.
Yaaweefa andeeqarausa mandainainaki aqufifanoo
irinoo siamma mininnisaannoo dadaaqammiannoo.
- 23 Oo Anutu anee faiqí kuqa nári mariasa faqa unna
ufa qiganuusa faqa sia asooqa qeefaranoo, fukasaa kuqifaranoo.
Misa miqifaqa qinee ani kai saqarikinaura.

56

Anutuna saqarikira innaaru.

- 1 Oo Anutu, anee qiniara qimudao qia.
Faiqí moomoo nimudaanai qimasee qini daru qifaqaa qidammia.
Qini namuqaa aiqama kari qini qifaqasee dariraridammia.
- 2 Qiniara ataasataasa qimariasa faasaambaasaana qini daru qifaqaa qidammia.
Moomoosa qini dariraridaqa.
- 3 Qinee rufiaunna kari Oo Yaawee, qinee ani kai saqarikidaqa.
- 4 Qinee Anutuna saqarikidaqa sia moo ainainara rufiidaqa.
Mina qima afeekaikira ufara irisee mina auqu quqeeridaqa.
Faiqí faiqi nana mandaikee maqimaqaifaqa sia qinee rufiaanura.
- 5 Aiqama faasaana qini namuqaa ummaara qimidaqa.
Misa maqee maqee qini mandaikamma qimaqarara kai iridaqa maridaqa.

- ⁶ Misa qini marirana nirana qiqafamasee qini darirara kukeeaqa maridaqa.
⁷ Oo Anutu, anee misa manda oosana akiqara aupurarana nimia.
 Anee aneenna aanooqiranannai mimaqannaasa muqufisee rafaqafunnisaa.
⁸ Oo Anutu qini qiki raqarana aneenna papiqaki akararua.
 Qini daukunu quminara papiqaki padimmasee akara rua.
⁹ Qinee ani aaraanana anee irisee qinaqa namuqaa sandeefaranoo.
 Anee miqinaqa qini Anutufa qini saaroo qidanoo fee qianaaura.
¹⁰ Qinee Anutuna saqarikidaqa mina qima afeekaikira ufara amooqidaqa.
¹¹ Qinee mi Anutunasaa kai qeeqa irirana rusidaqa.
 Faiqi faiqi nana mandaikee maqimaqaiifaqa sia qinee rufiaanaura.
¹² Oo Anutu qinee qima afeekaikianna ufanara irisee
 dufi dufi qirana aandau tatufiranara foora suqamianaaura.
¹³ Oo Yaawee, qinee madika afaisaa oonuraunnana
 uqeera qisaannanara dufi dufi qira tatufirana suqamianaaura.
 Qinee farindamaki saamurirara unana qini mara findifuma qisaananoo.
 Qinee ani Anutuna afusaa kaqi marira kaaqa qaranasaa nuaneera mara findifuma
 qisaananoo.

57

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Qiniara qimudao qimisee dadaaqianne qidaqa.
 Oo Anutu qiniara qimudao qimasee dadaaqia.
 Qinee anee iannannai dadaaqianeera
 animarunnanara irisee qimudao qia.
 Qinee ani aqoosa ameemaana itita qisaina kuqirafa aiqaramafinaqa akoonnai ani-
 anaaura.
² Qinee Anutuna aiqama afeeka faqaana aaridaqa.
 Qini didimari aiqama ainainna qimimari Anutuna aaridaqa.
³ Mifa innaarunaindari qini innaaru qirana iriseenoo qini asumu maraannoo.
 Mifa qini mandaikamma qimaqee mariasa rafaqafidanoo.
 Anutufa nari sia taikaaninna amuqusirana faqa nari
 mapukusee marira oosana faqa qini uqaqifiqaidanoo.
⁴ Qinee kaasau aandau raioonnara foora fiq fiq iqa mariana qambaana maridaqa.
 Misa nifai fannoo feefara foora faqa faqaanara foora faqa kaaqa aaruqirausa
 qambaana maridaqa.
 Misa nifauru fannoo aseemara foora raiqarafa faiqi ateekee marisa qambaana
 maridaqa.
⁵ Oo Anutu, aneenna uriqararana innaarunai uqannifiqaa.
 Aneenna qareenarana aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa uqannifiqaa.
⁶ Qini namuqaa qini qiku ufana fufidammia.
 Qini daundurari rufiarafa marinara mapamidaqa.
 Misa qini qimaara madika indufuseeqa nariqa sia
 irirai nari indufuqaanaki nari kai doo aqafia.
⁷ Oo Anutu miqifa maridaqa aniara irunanoo qini qimuqusa mapukinoo maridanoo.
 Minara qinee idi raidaqa ani amooqianaaura.
⁸ Qinee findifiqa.
 Qinee piripuna faqa ufireena faqa arimariananoo iaqainanoo suani afu uruani.
⁹ Oo Yaawee qinee moomoo maqannaasa qambaana kikiqamafi amooqianaaura.
 Qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee qambaana idi raida ani amooqianaaura.
¹⁰ Oo Yaawee ani maasara amuqusirafa firaatia innaaruna amana kai ooru maridanoo.

Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo kudimanda mariqoo ooru maridanoo.

¹¹ Oo Anutu, aneenna uriqararana innaarunai uqannifiqaa.

Aneenna qareenarana aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa uqannifiqaa.

58

Anutufa manda oosana maree mariasa aupurarana nimiani fee innaaru.

¹ Innee uriqararawsa andeeqasee ufa nimidee.

Innee anoona ufannai faiqí amana amana kai fee andeeqannimaqaidee.

² Innee sia miqí mariafanoo.

Inni nimuqusaki innee aaqaranara indeeindee imariafanoo.

Innee maa maqa maaqanaki faiqí narira oosana kai nimi mariafanoo.

³ Aaqee mariasa maqannimaqoona kiqari kaqi runnai ubeekaqa maridaqa.

Misa maqannimaqoona kiqari aaqaranaki kai fidaqa unnufa kai qidaqa.

⁴ Misa aaqara oosana fannoo ukadiqara foora faiqí anaasee ukaqa nimifaqa kuqidaqa.

Misa moo sakani sia ufa irimari sakani fara foora ufa sia iridaqa.

⁵ (Akaqa maqannaasa sakani rakisi mariasa ufireena fuaqaafaqa misa ninuka aqidaqa.

Davidifa faiqí sia ufa irimariasa mi sakanina kikiqa ususee niqinoo maaqi qinau.)

Innee faiqí sakaniara foora ufireena fuaqaifaqa sia ufa irifaranoo.

Ufireena akoofasa amiqimasee fuaqaifaqa mina faqa siamma irifaranoo.

⁶ Oo Anutu aaqee mariasa kaasau fainiara foora mariasa anee misa nifai rufidia.

⁷ Anee aaqara oosana maree mariasa nammari

akooqoo qumida muqufi dadasindee mannisaa.

Aanasaa mari ainainna nikunnai radamuandeeamma nimaqaa.

⁸ Oo Anutu saina aaqee mariasa qoofi kuqufi putaa iandee iaqa.

Kuqira faiqí maqasaasa sia kaaqa qarana qafaandee iaqa.

⁹ Faiqí kaqikaa saqari ateekaindee inoo kai kaqi Anutufa misa mandaikamma ni-maqaannoo.

Misa kaqi marifanoo Anutufa narí firaa arana qaranakiqari misa ufaira foora fuaqa aquannoo.

¹⁰ Misa manda oosana akiiqara Anutufa niminaqa,

andeeqee mariasa mina qafamasee asasammifaranoo.

Andeeqee mariasa misa fidikaki niku nammari uqifaranoo.

¹¹ Faiqí mina qafamasee maaqi qifaranoo.

Andeeqara marirana maree mariasa mi andeeqarana akiiqara nimirafa kuqaa maridanoo.

Maa maqanasaa qaraasa andeeqasee rainee mari

Anutufa kuqaa maridanoo, sia sia maridanoo.

59

Namuqaa sia mandaikamma amaqaqaqee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu qini namuqaauqa nisaukukinaana maraquqisaa.

Aiqama qini darirari mariasasaa ititaqisaa.

² Manda fasiqa nisaukukinaana maraquqisaa.

Faiqí kuqa nari mariasa nisaukukinaana qini soodaqaqammaqisaa.

³ Oo Anutu anee qafaa.

Misa kukeeqafi qini darirara qipuraidaqa.

Misa kaaqa aanoo qimariasa qini darirara suqidaqa.

Oo Yaawee sia qini manda oosana akiaqarau

dariraridau, kaqi fifau nariqa kai dariraridaqa.

⁴ Qinee sia aaqara oosana maree fau.

Misa sia minara irirai kaqi fifau qini darirara deedaqidaqa.
 Oo Yaawee, misa kai kaqi qini darirara deedaqidaqa rakisidaqa.
⁵ Oo Yaawee, aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa findifinana qini dadaaqia.
 Isaraee maqanna Anutufa anee qumuree misa manda oosana aneenna afunnai qafaa.
 Findifinana Anutuna ufa sia iriasa ummaara nimia.
 Qini ueeqee mariasara sia qimudao qia, kaqi ummaara nimia.
⁶ Misa eendifaqa fainiara foora rairai qidaqa, manda ainaina uqeerarara qini maqusamau fiqum fiqum nidaqa.
⁷ Misa nookiqari nanee fididee.
 Misa nifauru nimaakiri qaseema miqirafa kai maridanoo.
 Misa nári manda ufara maaqi qidaqa. Yafee iriannoo fee qimasaidaqa kaqi fifau qidaqa.
⁸ Oo Yaawee, anee misa ufa irisee misara naanaidara qimariananoo.
 Anee aiqama mi manda maqannaasa ataasa ataasa qira ufa nimimariananoo.
⁹ Oo Yaawee, anee kai qini afeekaikamma qimaqasee rakisi qimaqee mariananoo.
 Anee Anutufa qini kukeeqara maqusara foora mariananoo.
¹⁰ Qini Anutufa qiniara amuqusi marifa qinee unnannai anireenoo dadaaqiananoo.
 Mifa qini namuqaa rafaqafu nimaqainaqa qeeqa qifunnai niqafaanaura.
¹¹ Oo Yaawee maasa ititaqisee marianafa qini maqannaasa mi manda maqannaasara qaunifoora minara sia aiqama naru taikaa.
 Aneenna afeekannai mi manda fasiqausa narunnifaqaqa masainaqa auqeera foora aiqama maqa maaqakinai oonuree aniree iqa nuaqa.
¹² Misa nookinaa ufa faqa nifaurusaaqaraa ufa faqa aaqarafa kai maridanoo.
 Misa aaqara ufa faqa unna ufa faqa qimariana akiqara mandaikiaqa.
 Misa nári noori uqeeree maria oosanafa ufaanara foora misa ninuka qumaraani.
¹³ Oo Anutu aneenna aanooqiranaki qari misa kuridi nimaqaa.
 Amiqimmasee kuridi taikasaa.
 Miqinaqa maa maqa maaqana atinni atinni mariasa minara iriseeqa oo Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa rakisidanoo fee qifaranoo.
¹⁴ Eendifaqa namuqaa kafaa aniree fainiara foora rairai qidaqa mandainaina uqeerarara fiqum fiqum idaqa maqusamau nidaqa.
¹⁵ Misa nári naranara randaida oonuree aniree iqanida sia nimuququm imarifaqa firaqoo faqa riqanidaqa.
¹⁶ Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani afeekara irisee idi raanaura.
 Oo Anutu, qinee firaa ummaaraki marunnana anee qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa mariannanara qinee kananaana findifi ani maasara amuqusiranara idi raanaura.
¹⁷ Qinee qini Anutuna qini itita qimaqee mariannana amooqianaura.
 Anutufa firaqoo qiniara aidi marifa qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo.

60

Manda ainainakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaannee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu, anee maasa minniqisaananoo. Anee maasa rafaqafu qimaqaananoo.
 Anee maasa aanoo qima qimaqaananoo.
 Oo Yaawee, kafaa maasa iannai quandafi maasa dadaaqia.
² Anee maqa kasiananoo maqa fannoo oo raqaidanoo.

Anee maqa oo raqafina kafaa mafi titaa.

³ Anee maa aukuanna maasa afeeka ummaara doo uqaqifiqaananoo.

Mi ummarana manda nammariara foora nimianaqa
namasaafanoo narifanoo nifuai nifuai inoo.

⁴ Oo Anutu maasa aniara daaquqee marisa namuqaa
maasa daru qifaqaa ifaqa anee firaka uqeerainnannai sandaifanoo namuqaa duru
feefa nammari araannoo, miqifaqa maasa sia kuridianaura kaqi marianaaura.

⁵ Oo Yaawee maasa innaaru qirana irisee aneenna afeekannai maasa asumu
maraqisaa.

Miqimmaseenana ani aidi maria fasiqa anaaseesa
mandainaina kinaana asumu mariaqeera maraa.

⁶ Anutufa nari naaquqara uiqaana maqakiqari maaqi qinau.

Qinee ufoona ridaqa Seekeemma maqa maaqa rainasee qeeqa maqannaasa nima-
anaura.

Qinee Sukoota noopundu faqa miqi kai iqa qeeqa maqannaasa rainasee nimianauree
qinau.

⁷ Kireeata maqa maaqa faqa Mannaseena maqa maaqa faqa qinindi maridanoo fee
qinau.

Efaraimma maqa maaqa qeeqa qikiiqa afisi marunna afeeka qafeefara foora mari-
danoo.

Yuda maqa maaqa fannoo qini uriqararausara
uqannifiqee mari saunu fara foora maridanoo.

⁸ Qinee Anutusa Mooaba maqa maaqa mareeqee
nammari difaanirara foora masee ooru dupimma nisaanaura.

Qinee Eedooma maqa maaqa qiku aanaamu raipaqu
quqee marunna maqa maaqafa ooreeqarafa
mariannoo, miqiannanannoo qeeqaindika masaunnana kooroo ianaura.

Qinee Firistia maqannaasa urinnaaqaramasee faaqa rumasee ufoona ruanaura.

⁹ Oo Anutu, yafee qini aana muquninaqee Eedooma maqannaasa afeeka faandaamu-
raki keeqafi narunauree.

¹⁰ Oo Anutufa kuqaa fee anee maasa ameesa uquqiseenanee.

Anee sia fee ooqai unnandee inana maasa rakira fasiqauqa faqa oonuree dadaqinna-
ree.

Anee sia maasa rakira fasiqa namufaqa fidana dadaaqaq mariananoo.

¹¹ Anee maasa dadaaqinaqa maasa nari namuqaa narua.

Faiqi faiqi dadaaqirafa sia amanaikiannoo.

¹² Anutufa maasa dadaaqinaqa rakiranaki oonuree uriqaraanaura. Mifa maasa
namuqaa rafaqaqafu nimaqaannoo.

61

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru quu ufafa.

¹ Oo Anutu, qini iki raqarana iria, qini innaaru qiranara aaqoo rammatinia.

² Qinee moo maqa maaqai nianai oonu marunanoo
qini qimuqusa mandaikimarifaqa ani aaraidaqa.

Anee qini mareeqee afeeka kukeeqara maqusaki quqaqisaina asumu maria.

³ Nnaree anee qini faandaamurara foora qini ititaqimaqee marianafa mariananoo.

Anee qini faandaamura marianaqa namuqaa sia amana qini rafaqaqafifaranoo.

⁴ Qinee naaru naaru ani uriqarara naaquqara uiqaana maqaki marirara dididanoo.
Ani aqoosa ameemaanaira foora mandaaqaanauree qidaqa.

⁵ Oo Anutu, qinee qima afeekaikira ufa ani
qimamiafannanara anee irimmariananoo.

Anee iriseenana ani auquara rufiee mariasa nimirree
qianna ainainna qini Dafidisa faqa qimiananoo.

⁶ Qinee Isaraee maqannaa karaambaiga marunausa Anutu anee qini aukwana
moomoo ootupamasainaqa qeeqa qinaiqimara qisaifaqausa nindafaanaura.

⁷ Oo Anutu anee qiniara naaruara qini qifusaa maridana Isaraee maqannaasa rakisi
nimaqaannee qia.

Anee aneenna amuqusirana faqa aneenna mapukusee marira oosanannoo faqa
ititaqimaqaa.

⁸ Miqimarinaqa qinee naaru naaru ani auquara amooqira idi raanaura.

Qinee ooqai aiqama faasaana ani amianauree qimasee qima afeekaika maqaafanna-
mau fuanaura.

62

Anutuna rakisinnimaqaranasaa munduaqa.

¹ Qinee Anutufa qini asumu maraani feera kai afeesida maridaqa.

Mifa kai qini asumu marirana qimidanoo.

² Mifa kai qini itita qimaqaseenoo qini asumu marirana qimidanoo.

Mifa qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusara foora marinara
naaru naaru sia qini rakiranaki rafaqa fifaranoo.

³ Oo qini namuqaauqa, naqumma kari fee qini darida marifaree.

Innee qiniara nauraa ququsa rafauroonoo fifaiqanoo marindee irafee qimariafanoo.

⁴ Innee qinee uriqararaqoo marunnana qifeeqa maqasaa aqirara ufa qimariafanoo.

Inni unufara kai nididanoo.

Inni nookiqari unna qimasee Anutuna amooqira ufa qimariafanoo, inni naunduraki
manda niqurara ufa kai umbiqanoo maridanoo.

⁵ Qinee Anutuna kai mandaaqaidaga.

Qeeqa irirana minasaa kai munduqaqee maridaqa.

⁶ Mifa kai qini itita qimaqaseenoo qini asumu marirana qimidanoo.

Mifa kai qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusara foora
marinara sia qini rakiranaki rafaqa fifaranoo.

⁷ Qini asumu marirafa faqa qini uriqarara duqu faqa
Anutunakiqari kai qiniki anidanoo.

Mifa kai qini itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo, mifa kai qini auqaana maridanoo.

⁸ Innee qini qiku qisauku aiqama kari Anutuna kai saqarikiaqa.

Inneeqa aiqama ummaarara mina qimamiaqa. Maasa mifinnai oonuree kai asumu
marianaura.

⁹ Aiqaama faiqi faiqi fifau naidoora foora maridaqa.

Nuqu faqaasa faqa ooreeqaraura faqa moodaakariraura fifau ainainara foora mari-
daqa.

Anee misa uqaki rumaseenana sikeerasaa dirisee qafa, siara foorammaqa maridaqa.

Naidoo ummaara fannoo misa ummaara uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

¹⁰ Innee sia rakirana faqa moona ainaina ummuara mararana faqa saqarikiaqa.

Inni ainaina moomoo kinaqa sia irirana minasaa rusiaqa.

¹¹ Moomoo kari Anutufa maaqi qifaqa iriqa.

Qinee Anutusa firaa afeeka faqaasa maridaqee qinoo.

¹² Kafa moo ainaina anee Yaaweefa maasara amuqusi marianafa mariananoo.

Oo Yaawe anee kuqaa aiqamausa ainainirana
akiiqara feefauru amana kai rainasee nimimarianafa mariananoo.

63

Anutufa dadaaqianifeera indee indee idaqa.

- ¹ Oo Anutu, anee qini Anutufa mariananoo.
Qinee doori kandamasee aniara randaida innaaru qidaqa.
Qinee aadana maqa maaqai marunanoo nammariara didiara foora aniara dididanoo.
Miqikaimmasee qini maa qifaaqafa faqa aniara nammariara foora aididanoo.
- ² Ani naaqqara uiqaana maqaki ani qafaanura, ani afeeka faqa ani qareenarana faqa qafaanura.
- ³ Oo Anutu ani amugusirafa maa magee marunna
marirana uriaaqaranoo marinara qinee ani auqu uqeeraanura.
- ⁴ Qinee maaqoo kaqi marianna kamu aniara dufi dufi qianaura.
Qinee qeeqa qisauku uqeeraseeqa ani innaaru qima amaqaanura.
- ⁵ Qeeqa qimuqusannai amiqira naranara foora
namasaanoo qini qimuqaq inaga qinee asasira idinnai ani amooqianaura.
- ⁶ Anee ooqaindari qini dadaaqi marianafa
mariannanara qinee qeeqa faiqara qaarisa maridaqa aniara iridaqa.
Eendamugusai faiqarara andee qumooridaqa aniara kai iridaqa.
- ⁷ Qinee ani aqoosa ameemaanai maridaqa aniara asasira idi raanura.
- ⁸ Qinee anisaa atooqaidaqa.
Ani asauku ugannai asauku fannoo qini asumu maraidanoo.
- ⁹ Qini kuqa darirara imariasa aiqama kuqufi kuqirausa maria maqa maaqaki fifaranoo.
Misa maqa ameemaanai kuqirausa faqa marifaranoo.
- ¹⁰ Misa duru feefa ooki keeqaifanoo kaasau aandau misa nipata neefaranoo.
- ¹¹ Qinee Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa rakiranaki uriqararana qimimarinara.
Anutunara asasianaura.
Aiqama Anutuna auqusaa kuqaa qima afeekaiki mariasa mina amooqifaranoo.
Unna ufa qimariasa noo Anutufa ititannimaqasainaqa sia ufa qifaranoo.

64

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru quu ufafa.

- ¹ Oo Anutu, qinee ummaaraki maridaqa, qini innaaru qirana iria.
Qini namuqaa dariranara rufiidaqa, anee qini marirana dadaaqia.
- ² Manda oosana maree mariasa tipundaari
mariasakinaana qini mareeqee kukeeqaqisaa.
Aagee mariasa faaqa fuisee qida qini darirari marianasaa faqa ititaqisaa.
- ³ Mi fasiqausa nari nifauru nimaakiri faqaanara foora aaruqu maqaafanoo maridanoo.
Misa ufa fannoo feefa dindasaa quqasee rakisiandee qini rakisi qimaqaidaqa.
- ⁴ Miqi maria manda fasiqausa qumee ooqa andeeqara fasiqa naridaqa.
Misa rufiarana siaisa kaqi tautumaki naridaqa.
- ⁵ Misa nariqa suqufifaqa manda oosanara nari pooduqee nari pooduqee idaqa.
Misa kukeeqara ufaana fufira oosanara amiqimmasee
iriqaraasammasee maaqi qidaqa, sia moo fannoo maasa ufaana qafaannoo fee qidaqa.
- ⁶ Misa manda ainaina auqarara tipundaaridaqa.
Misa nariqa tipundaariranara andeeqanoo maridanoo fee qidaqa.
Faiqi faiqi kukeeqara irirafa farumara foora meemai uqnaurino maridanoo.
- ⁷ Anutufa mi manda faiqausa nari feefannai naruannoo.
Dauni misa naru quqasaannoo.

- ⁸ Misa manda ufa akiiqara kuridi nimaqaannoo.
 Aiqamausa misa mi narirana niqafamasee boo firaa ainaina kambiqee maqi qifaranoo.
- ⁹ Misa aiqamausa misa narirana qafamaseeqa rufleeqa
 misa Anutuna ainainiranara iridaqa kooroommasee mina ainainiranara qiman-nimifaranoo.
- ¹⁰ Andeeqarausa Yaaweefa auqoo ainainara irisee asasifaranoo.
 Misa Yaaweenaki amiqimmasee marirana paqurifaranoo.
 Aiqama andeeqarausa mina amooqifaranoo.

65

Anutuna amooqirafa faqa dufi dufi qira innaaru maridanoo.

- ¹ Oo Anutu, anee maasa innaaru irimariannanara
 maasa Sioona maqusaki andeeqasee oonuree ani amooqidaqa ani amianauree
 qima afeekaika maqaafanna ainainauqa ani amianaura.
- ² Faiqí anaasee aiqama maqa maaqaindari nári manda oosanara iriseeqa anee Anutufa
 iannannai ani faranoo.
- ³ Maasa mandainaina fannoo maasa dukunimma saifana anee Anutufa mina
 taikaqisaananoo.
- ⁴ Anutu anee rusandeesamummasee maraqaanausa ani asasiranaki maridaqa.
 Anee aneenna naaquqara maaqaki mariaqeera nifiqa quqasainausa asasiaqa.
 Maasa mi amaana maqanaki marunanoo ani amiqi
 amiqirafa maasaki qumbiqanoo marifaqa maridaqa.
 Ani naaquqara amaana maqaki marunanoo ani
 amiqi amiqirafa minaki marifa maasaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo.
- ⁵ Oo Anutu, anee maasa asumu qimi marianafa mariananoo.
 Anee maasa aneenna naaquqara andeeqara ainaina
 auqee mariannannannai maasa qimaqimi marianafa mariananoo.
 Aiqama maqannaasa nianai atinni atinni mariasa
 faqa ooruku nammari dinni afainni mariasa faqa ani kai saqarikidaqa.
- ⁶ Anee aaqanauqa aneenna afeekannai auqu eeqee nári maqee mariaqoo quqanau.
 Miqunnanannoo aneenna afeeka uqannifiqanau.
- ⁷ Ani afeeka fannoo ooruku nammari kasinoo amakaurirana faqa rafaqafusaifanoo
 mina kasirana faqa ufaqirana faqa daimafinoo.
 Faiqí anaasee tutuqirana faqa taikannimaqaananoo.
- ⁸ Aiqama maqannaasa anee auqee marianna ainainna qafaafanoo naaquqaidanoo.
 Suani ururee marinnai mariasa faqa suani keeqee
 marinnai mariasa faqa aiqama ainaina auqee marianna ainainna qafamasee mi
 aiqama
 maqannaasa naaquqaiifaqa faaqa rumasee aniara asasidaqa.
- ⁹ Oo Anutu anee maa maqa maaqana rakisidana
 uqeena uqeenianifeera aaku firaana teeqiananoo.
 Anee miqiannannannai maa maqana ainookamma saananoo.
 Anutu ani nammariuqa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.
 Mi nammariifa maqa maaqa amiqimma saifanoo amiqira narana faiqí anaasee
 nimidanoo.
 Anee miqimmasee auqinuu.
- ¹⁰ Oo Anutu, anee qiananoo aaku firaafa rinoo maqa uqeena uqeena masaifanoo
 afuqaki narana kambiqaidanoo.
 Anee aaku dunoonnannai maqa uqeena saananoo narana kambiqaidanoo.
- ¹¹ Ani amiqirafa narana rairaamma qimaqee marifa maridanoo.

Anee finnatinai miqikai inoo narana rairaa iannoo.

¹² Andandaki aiqamatinai burimakau faqa sipsipa faqa umbiaqa maridaqa. Aaganauqa faqa kaqikaa amuaqu namuqa faqa aaku rifaqa firaqoo asasidaqa.

¹³ Firaa afaasasaa burimakau sipsipa moomoo qumbiqaidanoo.

Noopunduki faqa sakumma ainaina moomoo kambiqeenoo aiqama noopundu titaidanoo.

Aaku rifanoo aiqama ainaina asasidaqa idi raidaqa.

66

Anutuna amooqira idi faqa dufi dufi qira idi faqa maridanoo.

¹ Aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa asasidaqa firaqoo Anutunara faaqarumasee amooqiaqa.

² Idi raidaqa mina auqu qareenaranara kooroo iaqa.

Qareenara amooqirana mina amiaqa.

³ Innee Anutuna maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa.

Anee auqu quqoonna ainainafa kaaqa naaquqarafa maridanoo.

Ani namuqaauqa ani uriqarara afeeka qafamasee

aniara firaqoo rufieqa ani oorinni niqoori saunu araidaqa.

⁴ Aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaa qaraasa ani amooqidaqa.

Misa ani amooqira idi raidaqa ani auqu uqeeridaqa.

⁵ Innee aiqamausa aniree Anutufa auqeeu ainaina qafaqa.

Mifa naaquqara ainaina faiqi anaasee qambaana auqanau.

⁶ Mifa ooruku nammariara qufanoo aadanusufufaqa

maasa qikeeku qikaaku maqamau aandanasaa funara Anutunara asasiqau.

⁷ Anutufa naaru naaru nari afeekannai aiqama maqannaasa rakisinnimaqaidanoo.

Mina afu fannoo aiqama maqannaasa auqee maria ainainna niuqidanoo.

Ufa rukiee mariasa sia Anutuna aana itita amaqaqa.

⁸ Innee aiqama maqannaasa maasa Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Innee mina amooqirana firaqoo uqeerifaqa nianaindari faiqi anaasee iriaqa.

⁹ Mifa maasa marirana afeedammaqisaifaqa kaqi maridaqa.

Mifa maasa mandainainaki aqufuanoora itita qimaqaifaqa sia aqufidaqa.

¹⁰ Oo Anutu, anee maasa qimanammasee qafaananoo.

Siruaa tasirisiri masee apaapu maraquandee iananoo.

¹¹ Oo Anutu, anee maasa mareeqee ufaanaki aruqisasee

firaa ummaara tia maasa qitaufakaqa daaku qimaqaananoo.

¹² Anee namuqaara qianaqa misa nikunnai maasa qikiqa radamia.

Maasa ida qambaana fooro faqa nammari aafi marinakiara fooro faqa oosana oosana ummaaraki

fimariafanana anee maasa mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqaqisanau.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee ummaaraki maridaqa ani Anutuna oosana

oosana qima afeekaikira ufa qimamiqiafana.

Doo maqee mi qima afeekaikira ufana qimamiafannandee ianaura.

Doo maqee qinee qima afeekaikiafanna ufanara qianaura.

Qinee aandau tatufirana mara maree ani amaana maqaki minisee suqa amianaura.

¹⁵ Qinee sipsipa tatufirana suqamianaura.

Qinee burimmakau akoona faqa mimmi faqa tatufirana suqa amianaura.

Miqiananoo muna fannoo innaarunai ani aikiambu iannoo.

¹⁶ Innee Anutunara qeerairi mariasa mai aniraifaqa qini dadaaqinara qimannimia.

¹⁷ Qeeqa dooqi qari dadaaqianifeera aareeqa, idinnai mina amooqiaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee mandainainara fifau ainainee qimasee kaqi

auqaunanoo Anutufa sia qini innaaru qirana iriqini.

¹⁹ Kuqaa Anutufa qini ufa irinoo, qini innaaru qirana faqa irinoo.

²⁰ Anutufa sia qini innaaru qirana minniseenoo.

Sia narí aiqama kari amuqusiranara qao qinoo.

Minara mina auqu uqeerasee mina amooqiaqa.

67

Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqara idi.

¹ Anutu anee maasara qimudao qimasee amiqi amiqimmaqisaa.

Aneenna oori afiri kaaqa qarana maasiannai ubeekamasee dadaaqa.

² Miqinaqa ani oosana aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa iriaqa.

Aiqama maqannaasa ani asumu mariranara faqa iriaqa.

³ Oo Anutu aiqama faiqí anaasee ani amooqiaqa.

Aiqama faiqí anaasee ani amooqiaqa.

⁴ Oo Anutu, anee faiqí anaasee aiqama amana amana kai andeeqasee rakisi marianana faqa amiqimmasee naamua qimasee nifiqee fimariannanara faqa aiqama maqannaasa اساسmasee idi raidaqa.

⁵ Oo Anutu faiqí anaasee ani amooqiaqa.

Aiqama faiqí anaasee ani auqu uqeeraaqa.

⁶ Miqifanoo maqakiqari aiqama narana kambiqanoo.

Kambiqainanoo Anutufa maasa Anutufa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaannoo.

⁷ Anutufa maasa amiqi amiqimma qimaqanau.

Aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee minara uriqarara fee qimasee qeerairiaqa.

68

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa misa dadaaqunara asasiqau.

¹ Anutufa findifinoo narí namuqaauqa mara furufaramma saifaqa daraania.

Anutunara fidiqaa imariasa mina oorisaqari nisaurusee quqasee sandaaqa.

² Aneenna namuqaauqa ufai idamuna fuaqa aqindeemma saina fifuaqa.

Mandainaina maree mariasa ainoo ainaina idaki quqasaafanoora foora iqa Anutu ani afusaaqari tasirisirimma taikafuaqa.

³ Andeeqee mariasa اساسdaqa ani Anutuna afusaa nasuriaqa.

Misa faaqa rumasee asasiaqa.

⁴ Innee Anutunara idi raida mina auqu amooqirana amiaqa.

Oonnamusaa ooqumarifi nimari Anutuna aana andeeqaa.

Mina auqu Yaaweefa maridanoo. Mina afusaa asasiaqa.

⁵ Anutufa narí naaquqara amaana maqaki marifa

faiqi faiqi rakisi nimaqaidanoo, adeedaana aanaaseeuqa faqa ummaaraki itita nimaqaidanoo.

⁶ Anutufa náriaraa mariasa mareeqee moo fasiqa anaasee nári faiqi kiaqeera nimidanoo.

Mifa rumberanaki mariasa idukusee nifieeqee amiqiranaki quqannisaidanoo.

Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa sia miqidaqa, misa manda maqa maaqaki marifaranoo.

⁷ Oo Anutu, anee ooqai Isaraee maqanna aadana maqa maaqaki nifiqee finau.

⁸ Sinai aaqanasaa marunna Anutufa, Isaraee maqanna

Anutufa, anee ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa nifiqee funanoo maqa kasinoo aaku nammariara foora adianau.

⁹ Oo Anutu anee qunanoo aaku firaafa rufanoo ani maqa Isaraee maqa maaqa mandaikinoo marufa amiqinau.

- 10 Ani maqannaasa mi maqa maaqanaki oonu marufaqa akaqausa kudi marufana Anutu anee afaaridana misa narana niminau.
- 11 Yaaweefa faiqí anaasee naamua qufaqa aanaaseeuqa mi ufana mara maree aiqama maaqi qimasee qimannimiqau.
- 12 Kannaa maqanna karambaiqauqa faqa sundiauqa faqa anirandee sandama qaraasidammiaafoo qiqau.
- Miqi qufaqa Isaraee maqanna aanaaseeuqa oonu misa rakiranaki maraqoo ainain-
ausa marasee rainaqau.
- 13 Mi anaaseesa siruaannnai faqa koorannai faqa nifaaqa auqusoofanoo amiqira ufiniara foora inoo marinau.
- Misa nifaaqa fannoo siruaara foora daroo daraa ufanoo misa niqoosara foora kooraa fannoo kaaqa qee marinau.
- Miqi marufaqa akaqausa nanaree kaqi nariqa sipsipasaa rakisi mariqau.
- 14 Mi rakiranaki aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa karambaiqauqa Saramoona aaqanasaa naru nindaqaaqa ufaqa fifainufanoo firaa onnamuara misaqa aiqamai itita aqufinai.
- 15 Basana aqana kaaqa uriqarara aqana maridanoo.
- Miqoo moomoo kaqikaa aqanauqa mina aqa maridanoo.
- 16 Innee Basana aqanasaa maria aqanausa nanaree innee Sioona Anutufa mari aqannara fifau ainainee qidee.
- Yaaweefa narí kai mi aqannana utaaqamaseenoo naaruara mi aqannasaa mariannoo.
- 17 Anutufa narí sundiauqa moomoo tauseenna afeeka rakira karauqasaa ooqufaquee marusa faqa Sinai aqanaindari qumuree Sioona aqanasaa narí uiqaana maaqaki keeqanau.
- 18 Anutufa Sioona aqanasaa ooru fidanoo rumbarausa aana muqunufaqa ooru fiqau.
- Mifa miqoo ooru marufaqa faiqí anaasee akaqa ainaina Yaaweena mini amiqau.
- Yaaweena ufa ooqai rukieeusa misa faqa akaqa ainaina amiqau. Mifa miqoo mariannoo.
- 19 Yaaweena amooqimamaqaa.
- Maasa Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa marina amooqiaqa.
- Mifa aiqama kari maasa ummaara dadaaqi marifa marinara mina amooqiaqa.
- 20 Maasa Anutufa asumu marirana qimimari Anutufa maridanoo.
- Yaaweefa maasa kuqiranakinaana asumu maree mari Karambaiqafa maridanoo.
- 21 Anutufa narí namuqaauqa nikiiqa kuqaa uqanna radandamumma saannoo.
- Nári aqara oosanaki afeekaikammandee fimariasa faqa radandamumma saannoo.
- 22 Yaaweefa maaqi qinau, inni namuqaa Basana maqa maaqaki mariana nifiqee anianaura.
- Ooruku nammari farumakiara foora mariana oonu nifiqee anianaura.
- 23 Innee inneeqa namuqaa narusaifaqa inni maqannaasa misa fidikaki niku reefarannoo.
- Fainiuqa nári nidiranasaa misa fidika neefaranoo.
- 24 Oo Anutu qini karambaiqa.
- Anee moomoo fasiqa anaasee aana muqunimma maree aneenna amaana maqaki keeqararee qimarianaqa doo aiqamausa misa nindafaidaqa.
- 25 Idi ree mariasa indaaruu fimarifaqa piripunna ari mariasa inaaqianna fuafaqa qambaana temberinna ari maria manaaqausa fidaqa.
- 26 Innee Isaraee maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee suqíqa marianakiqari Anutuna amooqiaqa.
- Innee Yakooboona saaqari kambiqarausa innee Anutuna amooqiaqa.

- ²⁷ Isaraee maqannaasa Beensamina akeeku akaaku qoodaa marusa indaaru fimaru-faqa Yudana akeeku akaaku marusakiqari uriqararawsa moomoosa faqa Seeburuna akeeku akaaku kigari faiqí uriqararawsa faqa Napatarina akeeku akaaku kigari faiqí uriqararawsa faqa misa ninaaqianna amaana maqai sugirannai ooru fiqau.
- ²⁸ Oo Anutu anee aneenna afeeka maasa uqaqifiqaa.
Oo Anutu, anee ooqai aneenna afeeka uqannifiqoonnandee kai inana maqee faqa uqannindiqa.
- ²⁹ Anee aneenna uriqarara amaana maqaki Yeerusaree maqusai mariannanara, moomoo maqanaa karaambaiqauqa kaqi nimimaria ainainnaa maree mini ani amifaranoo.
- ³⁰ Fira doona aqmauraqmauri marinaki mari kaasau aandaufa Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa Faraofa maasa darirarinana Anutu anee minara aanoo qimasee qaoo qia.
Faraona dadaaqimaria uriqarara fasiqausa aanoo qimaria burimmakau akoonasara foora kaiqeesa qambaana oonuree narirara ifana anee misara faqa aanoo qimasee qaoo qia.
Anee misa mara muqufisainaqqa misa siruaa mara maree mini ani amiaqa.
Aiqama rakiranara rimaria maqannaasa anee misa naru nindaqaaqa masainaqqa daraaniaqa.
- ³¹ Isipa maqanaa uriqararawsa Anutufinnai ubeekarara anifaranoo,
Eetooopia maqannaasa nisauku uqeerasee Anutunara innaaru qifaranoo
- ³² Oo innee maa maqanasaa mariasa innee Anutuna idi ramamaqaaqa.
Yaaweena amooqira idi raaqa.
- ³³ Anutufa ooqaindari mari innaarunasaa nimari Anutunara amooqira idi ramamaqaaqa.
Mi Anutuna ufa firaafa innaarunai qiara foora qimarifa maridanoo.
- ³⁴ Innee Anutuna afeekara koorooiaqa.
Mina amiqira uriqararafa Isaraee maqannaasa rafaqaqafu nimaqaidanoo.
Mina afeeka innaarunai maridanoo.
- ³⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa nari amaana maaqaki marifa kaaqa naaquqarafa marinara rufiaqa.
Mifa uriqarara afeeka faqa eeraarirana faqa nari faiqí anaasee nimidanoo. Anutuna amooqiaqa.

69

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru qiqau.

- ¹ Oo Anutu anee uqeeraqisaa.
Nammariara foora qini ummaara fannoo rafaqaqafinoo
qinukaki ururaifaqa kaqi kaaqoo kuqanaura.
- ² Qinee fira doona poopoo qimarinakiara foora qiku
utusaaqqa maridaqa sia afeeka maqasaa qiku raidaqa.
Qinee nammari difukunaki aniraunanoo nammari aufirafa qini dukuniaqaa idanoo.
- ³ Qinee Anutufa dadaaqianifeera aaraida afeesida marunanoo qini daunda aadana usufifanoo qini ufa akieenoo.
Aniara rakisida marida qifuanda rakee iqa.
- ⁴ Qiniara fidiqaa imariasa qini qikiqqa asaasi faqa arusee fiqaramasee maridaqa.
Qini kuqa darirari mariasa fifau qini oosana siainaki namuqaakamma qimaqaidaga.
Misa qiniara moo ainaina fifau unnaqimasee ummuariaanoo qimasee mina akiiqara
nimiannee qimasee sandanainai qiafaqa rufiaseeqa fifau qeeqa ainaina nimiqa.

- ⁵ Oo Anutu qini furufarira oosanara anee irimmariananoo,
qini aaqarafa sia ani afusaa kukeeqanoo maridanoo, akooqoo maridanoo.
- ⁶ Oo Yaawee, anee qini dadaaqinaqa sia moo aaqaranaki aqufuanaqa ani ufamau
fimariasara nisauruaqa.
Oo uriqarara Yaawee aiqama afeeka faqaafa anee qini dadaaqinaqa aniara innaaru
qimariasara sia manda ufa qimannimaqaaqa.
Oo Isaraee maqanaasa Anutufa miqimma qimaqaa.
- ⁷ Oo Anutu, ani auqu raunnanara aasaandaana ufa qimi mariafaqa qini qisaurirafa
qini rafaafuqaiqaqa maridaqa.
- ⁸ Qinee ani auqu raunnanara qeeqa qikaqaafasaa nifusaa aanaamuruara foora
maridaqa.
Qeeqa qinoona faiqi namu nifusaa moo aanaamuruara foora maridaqa.
- ⁹ Qinee ani Anutuna amaana maqara didirafa firaaqoo idara foora qaidanoo.
Ani Anutuna aquraree maria aqurararafa qinisaa faqa aqufinoo marifaqa maridaqa.
- ¹⁰ Qinee qeeqa mara maree muqusee narana auramasee marunaqa faiqi anaasee qini
qiqafamasee aasaandaana ufa qimaqimaqaidaqa.
- ¹¹ Qinee manda qammunna soofaara qammunnara foora afisuqaunaqa faiqi anaasee
qiqafamaseeqa qiniara ataasa ataasa qimasee naanaidara qima qimaqaidaqa.
- ¹² Aatata oonuree aniree idaqa qini qiqafee mandufa qidaqa.
Afeeka nammari namasee furufari mariasa faqa qiqafeeqa manda idi qiniara raidaqa.
- ¹³ Qinee sia misa ufa irianaara aniara kai innaaru qianaara.
Oo Yaawee, aneenna qinna kari qini innaaru akiqara kafaa qiqa qimaqimia.
Anee qima afeekaikammasee qini asumu maraanauree qunnanara irisee miqia.
Anee sia unna qimarianafa mariananoo.
- ¹⁴ Doona poopoo qimarinakiara foora utusaqa maridaqa Oo Anutufa anee qini
qumaree tatu qisainaqa sia minaki ooqu keeqafi minaki kuqua.
Qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana mara quqisaa.
Faruma firaanaki uqnauriranakiara foora aqufiqa marunnana umbaqi afainni
quqaqisaa.
- ¹⁵ Oo Anutu anee qinanooo sia nammari qini dukuniani.
Faruma uqnauriranaki sia qinee aqufiqa ukuqnaanaura.
Sia qinee madikakiara foora aqufuana maqa fannoo mafi titaqisaani.
- ¹⁶ Oo Yaawee, anee aneenna amiqiranakiqari qini innaaru iria.
Anee aneena firaa nifauaranakiqari qinee unnannai oori ubeekaa.
- ¹⁷ Oo Anutu, qinee ani ainainira faiqi marunnanara sia anee oori rafusu kaqinni aqua.
Qinee firaa ummaaraki marunnanara dauni dauni qini irara ufa anoona qima qimia.
- ¹⁸ Oo Anutu, anee qini daaqa aniree qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana mara asumu
quqaqisaa.
Qini namuqaauqa darirarifana qini mareeqee kaqinni qisaa.
- ¹⁹ Oo Anutu, qini namuqaauqa anee niqafee mariana qiniara aasaandaana qirana
faqa mandaikamma qimaqarana faqa qisaurirana faqa qimi mariafana anee
iri mariananoo.
- ²⁰ Qini aasaandaana ufa qimiafa qini qimuqusa raquruqiminoo marifaqa qini qi-
faaqaki aiqama ummooqukinoo marifanoo qini qifaaqa dadaaqirafa sia mari-
danoo.
Qinee nimuqusiranara randauna sia moo fannoo qiniara amuqusirafa maridanoo.
Qinee qimudao qira ufa qima qimaqarausara randauna sia uqanna maridaqa.
- ²¹ Qini daararaifaqa misa qini naranaki qumee adudu fooqaana minaki quqasee
qimiafaqa nauna suka darifaqa minniseeqa.

Qini nammariara didifaqa misa sukaqee mari nammariina qimiafaqa namasee qafeeqa minniseeqa.

²² Mi manda oosanna qimimarias nariqa narana difaani fannoo nári quandaki kuridi nimaqaani.

Misa nariqa mi firaa naaquqara oomaqafa nikuqamasaina aqufuaqa.

²³ Misa nifu asukunaarusaina mikiqmakiqa nuaqa.

Misa nitaufaka faqa rambaqasaina naaruara miqiqqa mariaqa.

²⁴ Oo Anutu, aneenna aranaqarana nammariara foora misasaa adiasaa.

Ani aanooqirafa idara foora misa qama taikaani.

²⁵ Misa maqa maaqa naakundu kai saaeemasaa.

Sia moodaafa faqa nariqa uiqaana maaqaki mariaqa, naakundu kai mariani.

²⁶ Anee Yaaweefa ani ufa rukiee mariana akiiqara anee maasa kaakadi darusaanausa namuqaa anireeqa aaqaidaqa misa kaaqmukaidaqa.

Kaaqmukamaseeqa misa nári maqusai oonureeqa anee Yaaweefa maasa daruanna-nara aupuraunaqa ataasataasa qidaqa.

²⁷ Oo Yaawee anee misa aaqarana akiiqara sia qaunua amiqimmasee iria.

Misa ani Anutuna asumu marirana sia uqanna kaqikaana faqa maraqa.

²⁸ Oo Yaawee ani naaru marira papiqaki misa nuqu marina rukaa.

Aaqee mariasa nuqu sia andeeqee mariasa nuqu namu faqa moodaanaki akara rua.

²⁹ Qinee Dafidisa firaa didafirana faqa ummaara faqa maraidaqa.

Oo Anutu, anee qini uqeerasee asumu marirana qimia.

³⁰ Qinee dufi dufi qira idinnai mina auqu qareenaranara koorooiana.

³¹ Mina mi dufi dufi qirafa burimakau sipsipannoo tatufirana suqami mariana uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

Muduka burimakau faqa sipsipa faqa aiku namufaqa

aanai namu faqa tatufirana suqarana faqa uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

³² Kudi fasiqauqa mina qafamasee اساسميفارانoo. Innee Anutunara randeemari-asa inni irirana afeekaikamma nimaqaannoo.

³³ Yaaweefa kudi fasiqauqa innaaru qiana iridanoo.

Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaa rumberanaki mariafanoo Yaaweefa misara sia qau-nidanoo misara faqa iridanoo.

³⁴ Innaarunai mariasa faqa maqasaa mariasa faqa ooruku nammariiki nimaria ainainausa faqa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

³⁵ Anutufa Sioona maqusa moo auqu Yeerusaree maqusaki mariasa misa namuqaasaa ititannimaqaannoo.

Yuda maqa maaqakinaa maqusauqa rapeepaa inoo marinauqa kaifaa itipiannoo.

Itipammasainaqa faiqi anaasee miqoo kaifaa maridaqa aiqama maqa mareefaranoo.

³⁶ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna ainainira faiqiuqa,

misa faiqi namu kambiqafinaqa mi maqusausa marasaifanoo maasaindi kammi-noo marinaqa minaki marifaranoo.

Mina auquara rimarias faqa minaki marifaranoo.

70

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Anutu, anee qini mandainainakinaana mara aquqisaa.

Oo Yaawee, kai kaqi aniree qini dadaaqia.

² Qini marirana taika qimaqarara randeemarias rafaqafu saina nisauriranaki faqa furufariranaki faqa mariaqa.

Qini ummaarara irisee اساسميارياس mara quandasainaqa nisauruaqa

- ³ Qiniara uteeti qimariasa nariqa nisaurirana firaafa marina qafafanoo firaqoo naaquqaani.
- ⁴ Oo Yaawee anee iannannai ani mariasa اساسداقا nasuriaqa. Ani asumu mariranara nidimarisa, maaqi qiaqa. Yaaweefa uriqararafa maridanoo fee qiaqa.
- ⁵ Qinee Dafidisa qimudaani radukirausa marunausa sarau marunna fasiqausa marunnanara oo Yaawee anee sia qiniara qaunuananoo. Anee qini asumu maree marianafa faqa qini Anutufa faqa mariannanara kai kaqi aniree qini dadaaqa.

71

Faiqi firaana innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee, anee itita qimaqaanneera anee iannannai anidaqa.
- ² Anee andeeqarafa mariannanara qini dadaaqinana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqisaa. Aneenna aaqoo qinee iannannai rammatinimmandee irisee qini asumu maraa.
- ³ Oo Anutu, anee qini ooni faandaamurara foora faqa auqaanara foora faqa auquqisaina qinee minaki keeqafi asumu maria. Anee qini ititee marianna oonifa faqa qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa faqa mariannanoo. Anee qinaqa qinee amiqimmasee marianaaura.
- ⁴ Oo qini Anutu, manda oosana maree mariasa nisauku kinaana faqa eendaandi mariasa nisauku kinaana faqa fitiqnarana qimimariasa nisauku kinaana faqa maraquqisaa.
- ⁵ Oo uriqarara Yaaweefa, qinee aniara kai aambeembeesida marunausa maridaqa. Kumaaraasaa qari ani kai saqarikii aafanausa maridaqa.
- ⁶ Qini maqoonakiqari qinee anisaa mundaqa mariafanausa maridaqa. Qini qinoofa maqaqisooqooqari anee kai qinisaa rakisina aniifana maqee aniraananoo, minara qinee maqee maqee ani amooqianaaura.
- ⁷ Moomoosa qini faqa qiniki kambiqoo ainainna faqa qafamasee iriqau. Minara anee kai qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusara foora mariannanoo.
- ⁸ Aiqama faasaambaasaana qinee ani amooqidaqa ani qareenaranara koorooidaqa.
- ⁹ Oo Anutu, qinee asooqa qaanaana sia qini maraquqisaa. Qini afeeka taikainana sia qini minniqisaa.
- ¹⁰ Qini namuqaauqa qini darirarammidaqa. Qini dariraree qimasee ufa suqidaqa tipundaaridaqa.
- ¹¹ Misa qiniara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa mina minnisaiifanoo sia moo fannoo mina dadaaqirafa maridanoo, anifaqa mina afaqaseeqa qumaraanee qidaqa.
- ¹² Oo Anutu, sia nianasaa maria. Oo qini Anutu dauni aniree qini dadaaqa.
- ¹³ Qini darirari mariasa anee Yaaweefa misa rafaqaqafu nimaqasee kuridi taikannisaa. Qini aupurarana qimirari mariasa nisauriranaki faqa aupuraranaki faqa mariaqa.
- ¹⁴ Qini irirafa naaru naaru aniara kai aambeembeesida mariannoo. Qinee kaifaa kaifaa ani amooqima amaqaanaura.
- ¹⁵ Qini doo fannoo ani Anutuna andeeqarana faqa asumu mariranara faqa faasaambaasaana kooroo ianaura. Qinee mi andeeqarafa faqa asumu marirafa faqa fiqaranoo marifaqa ati kai iridaqa mina oosanara faqa ammuquara faqa sia iridaqa.
- ¹⁶ Oo uriqarara Yaaweefa qinee anee amudaanai qimasee auqunna ainainausara kooroo ianaura.

Qinee ani andeeqaranara kooroo ianaura. Anindiara kai kooroo ianaura

¹⁷ Oo Anutu, anee qini kumaaraasaqari oosana arasee aneenna oosana uqaqifiqana ani mariananoo.

Qinee miqooqari anee firaa ainaina auqoonnanara faiqí anaasee kaqi kai qimannim-iqa fidaqa.

¹⁸ Oo Anutu maqee qinee nauraiqi aandau aanaaqi maridaqa sia qini minniqisaa.

Anee qini faqa marinaqa qinee naaru kambiqainausa faqa qimanimia.

¹⁹ Oo Anutu, ani andeeqarafa maqasaqari innaaruna auqanoo maridanoo.

Anee firaa ainaina auqunafa mariananoo.

Oo Anutu yafee ani fooqaafa maridanoo fee.

²⁰ Oo Yaawee, anee oosana oosana ummaara faqa aupurarana faqa qimimariananoo.

Kasooqagee anee kaifaa qini marirana ooqai mariundeemma qiseennaranoo.

Anee qini kuqa dariranasaa itita qimaqeennaranoo.

²¹ Anee qini firaqoo uqeera murufi qiseennaranoo.

Anae kaifaa qini amiqi amiqimma qima qeennaranoo.

²² Oo qini Anutu, ani mapukusee marira oosanara piripunna aridaqa ani amooqianaura.

Oo Isaraee maqannaasa naaquqara Anutufa, qinee piripunna aridaqa ani amooqira idi raanaura.

²³ Qinee piripunna arida ani amooqira idi raidaqa firaqoo asasianaura.

Anee qini mandainainakinaana kaqinni mara quqaqisaannanara asasidaqa.

²⁴ Qinee faasaambaasana ani andeeqaranara qimannimianaura.

Qini didafirana qimirari mariasa anee rafaqafu nimaqasee mandaikamma ni-maqaannanara irisee ani andeeqaranara qimannimianaura.

72

Maqasaa karaambaiqa fannoo dadaaqianifeera innaaru qinau.

¹ Oo Anutu anee Isaraee maqannaasaa karaambaiqa aneenna amiqimmasee ufa irira oosana amia, aneenna andeeqara oosana faqa mina amia.

² Mifa andeeqaranannai ani Anutuna faiqí anaasee ufa andeeqannisaani.

Narí maqannaasaa nuqu siai fasiqa anaaseesa faqa amana amana kai andeeqasee ufa raina nimaqaani.

³ Miqi marinaqa misa maqa maaqa ainoo kinoo aiqama ainaina rairaaiani.

Mi maqanasaa mariasa andeeqara oosana mareefaranoo.

⁴ Mi karaambaiqafa kudi fasiqa anaasee amana amana kai raina nimaqaani.

Ainaina siaisa faqa ummaaraki marianasaa ititannimaqaani.

Mifa nariara uriqararausee qimasee akaqausa rafaqafi mariasa radamusaani.

⁵ Ani faiqí anaasee suani afu kaqi qeemarinaqa ani amooqiaqa.

Quqoonna faqa kaqi qeemarinaqa ani amooqiaqa.

⁶ Mi karaambaiqafa aakuara foora fuka afuqaki rifanoo aiqama andanda afu amifanoo raambandaariara foora iani.

Mifa aakuara foora rinoo maqa uqeenugeeniani.

⁷ Mi karaambaiqafa marianinna aukwana faiqí anaasee andeeqara oosana kai maraqa.

Quqoonna kaqi qeemarinanoo reemindeemirirafa kai mariannoo.

⁸ Mina rakisinnimaqarafa dinni ooruku nammarinni oosanarasee dinni ooruku nammarinni amanasaa rakisinnimaqaani.

Dinni ati fannoo Eeufarateesa nammarindari maqa maaqa atinni amanasaa rakisinnimaqaani.

- ⁹ Aadana maqa maaqaki mariasa karaambaiqa aninaqa mina oorinni kummarama fifaranoo.
Mina namuqaa faqa mina qafamasee maqasaa aqufifaranoo.
- ¹⁰ Sipeena maqanna karaambaiqauqa faqa kaqikaa afuma kiaqa maria karaambaiqausa faqa amiqira ainaina mara maree Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa mini amifaranoo.
Seebaa faqa Sibaa maqanna karaambaiqauqa faqa amifaranoo.
- ¹¹ Aiqama maqanna karaambaiqauqa maasa uriqarara fee qimasee mina oorinni niqoori saunu areefaranoo.
Aiqama maqannaasa mina ainainira faiqikamma fifaranoo.
- ¹² Mifa kudi fasiqauqa nammeera qiafanoo iriseenoo dadaaqidanoo.
Kudiki mariasa faqa dadaaqirana siaisa faqa misauqa aiqama dadaaqiannoo.
- ¹³ Mifa kudiuqa faqa ainainirana sia amanaiki marifaqa ummooquki mariasara faqa qimudao qimasee dadaaqi marifa mariannoo, sarau imariasa nimana faqa kuqiranakinaana maree marifa mariannoo.
- ¹⁴ Mi karaambaiqafa mi kudi fasiqausa faqa ummooquki maria fasiqausa faqa kuqa narirari maria fasiqausa nisaukukinaana mara kaqinni quqannisaannoo.
Mifa misara uriqarara ainainee qimasee miqidanoo.
- ¹⁵ Mi karaambaiqafa kisaagasaa mariani.
Seebaa maqannaasa nariqa koora mi karaambaiqana amiaqanani.
Aiqamausa maqee maqee Anutufa mi karaambaiqana dadaaqiani feera innaaru qimamaqaaqanani.
Aiqama faasaana Anutufa mina amiqimma amaqaani.
- ¹⁶ Mi karaambaiqafa marinna kamuqoo mi maqa maaqanaki sakuma faqa uita faqa moomoo rairaa inoo mariani, kaqikaa amuaqu namuqasaa faqa narana kai itita fuani.
Mina qaqama fannoo Reebanonna maqa maaqakinaa saqari aanna reenoo moomoo qaqama ireenoo rairaaiani.
Mi maqusausa kiaqa faiqi qumbiaqa mariaqa.
Mi sakummana qaqama faqa uita qaqama faqa andandara foora sia kasoo mariani.
- ¹⁷ Mi karaambaiqana auquara naaru naaru sia aunuaqa.
Mina uriqararafa aiqama kari suani afuara foora uridaa kai mariani.
Aiqama maqannaasa mi karambaiqana amiqa amiqimma amaqoonandee inana maasa faqa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaannee qimasaidaqa qifaranoo.
- ¹⁸ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa moo auqu Yaaweefa, mina amooqimamaqaaqa.
Mifa narirara maa idaaqira ainainausa auqee marifa maridanoo.
- ¹⁹ Mina areenara auqu naaru naaru amooqiaqa.
Maa maqa maaqanakina aiqamai mina qareenarafa qumbiqanoo mariani.
Kuqaa uqanna.
- ²⁰ Qini Dafidisa Yeeseena amaaku marunausa doo qini innaaru qirafa taikeenoo.

Mina Anaqianna Papiqa (Book 3)

73

Idi Ufa 73–89

Anutuna andeeqannimaqarafa.

- ¹ Oo kuqaa Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa amiqi amiqi marifa maridanoo.
Anukara nimuqusa faqaasa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.
- ²⁻³ Manda oosana maree mariasa aiqama ainaina amiqifaqa nari nimoo naamoo qiafaqa qinee qafaunanoo qirana qaifaqa Yaaweena minnisaaqaa unanoo Yaaweenaki mapukiqa marunafa taikaaqaammidanoo.

⁴ Miqi mariasa sia nidafirana maraidaqa.

Misa nifaaqa afeeka marifaqa sia dinee teeroo maraidaqa.

Amiqirausa maridaqa.

⁵ Misa sia akaqausa naanna raidaqa, sia ummaara oosana oosana faisa maridaqa.

⁶ Misa noori uqeerasee ramooramaairafa misa ninukakinaa kukukakanara foora maridanoo.

Faiqi narirana misa qamunnara foora nari nifaaqai afisuaqee maridaqa.

⁷ Misa nimugusa kiqari oosana oosana manda oosana kambiqaidanoo.

Misa iriranaki oosana oosana manda ainainara oonu auqee ani auqee idanoo.

⁸ Misa akaqausara naanaidara qidaqa mandainainara ufa qidaqa.

Misa nari nimoo naamoo qidaqa akaqausa uriqaramafi rakisi nimaqaanauree qimasee tipundaaridaqa.

⁹ Misa innaarunai mari Anutuna manda ufa qimamaqaidaga.

Misa nari ufamau fuaqera aanoommasee maqasaa fasiqauqa qimannimidaqa.

¹⁰ Minara Anutuna faiqi anaasee misiannai quandafiqa aaqaidaga misa ufara anoonee qidaqa.

¹¹ Mi manda oosanna maree mariasa maaqi qimasee unnaqidaqa.

Anutufa maasa oosana sia iriannoo.

Uriqarara Anutufa sia manda oosana paquriannoo fee qidaqa.

¹² Doo qafaa. Mi manda oosanna maree mariasa oosana miqimminoo maridanoo.

Misa maaqimmiqa maridaqa misa moomoo ainaina faqaasa maridaqa aiqama kari moo faqa moo faqa mara usidaqa.

¹³ Qinee misa nindafamaseeqa maaqi qimasee manda irirana qiqa.

Fifau qinee andeeqaidee qidaqa.

Qinee fifau aaqara oosanara qeerairi marunausee qidaqa.

¹⁴ Oo Anutu anee faasaambaasaana qini aupurarana qimimariananoo.

Aiqama kananaana kananaana ummaara kai daridanoo.

¹⁵ Qinee mi manda aaqara ufana qidaqau ani Anutuna faiqi anaasee naanna sia raunaiqini.

¹⁶ Qinee mi oosana oosana marirana oosanara irianeera oonu mafi irunanoo kadaapi daridanoo.

¹⁷ Miqiqa maridaqa ani Anutuna amaana maqaki keeqaffaqa mi manda oosanausa maree mariasa nifaaqai kambiqaaninna ainainara iriqa.

¹⁸ Oo Anutu, anee mi manda oosanna maree mariasa mareeqee farindara maqasaara foora quqeenaranoo.

Anee qinaqa misa mareeqee kuridiranaki aqifaranoo.

¹⁹ Misa tautummaki mandainainaki kuridiranaki aqufidaqa.

Miqi mariasa manda kuqiranaki ooqu fidaqa.

²⁰ Aaqee mariasa qainammasee findifinana qaunuannandee inoo misa marirafa kai kaqi taikanoo.

Oo Yaawee aneenna mariannaqooqari findifuanaga misa mina qafamasee miqooqari doo sia siammafia.

²¹ Qinee manda oosana maree mariasa moomoo qumiasanara irunanoo qini irirafa suka qaifanoo qini qimuqusa mandaikinoo.

²² Qinee kaasau aandaara foora ani afusaa irirana siaisa furufarirausa maridaqa.

²³ Miqiqa maridaqa ani aaqa aiqama kari marunana, anee qini qisauku uqannai qisauku qumaree qisaadaku imarianafa mariananoo.

²⁴ Anee aneenna aamuqira ufannai qini daamua qimaseenana qini itita qisamam-maree munusee kasooaqee innaarunai qifiqa quqaseenana uriqarara duqu qimisainaqa ani faqa marianaaura.

- 25 Yafee moo fannoo innaarunai qini qiqoondi maridanoo fee, sia moo fannoo maridanoo, anee kai.
Qinee ani Yaaweena maraafannaqooqari nannee moo maa maqa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara didiannoo fee.
Aniara didirafa aiqama minauqa uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.
- 26 Qini irirana faqa qini qifaaqa faqa ummooquki marifanoo Anutufa qini afeeka maridanoo.
Mifa qini faqa marifaqa qinee aiqama kari amanaikidaqa.
- 27 Ani nimeesa uqusee kaqinni fimariasa anee mandaikamma nimaqeennaranoo.
Ani ufaki sia mapukusee kisaagasaa mariasa anee misa aiqama kuridi nimaqeennaranoo.
- 28 Qinee sia miqidaqa, Anutuna aaqa mariranara qinee kaaqa amiqira fee qidaqa.
Qinee uriqarara Yaaweena mara qeeqa afeeka kukeeqara maqusaikammaiqa. Anee auqoonna ainainara aiqama kooroommasee qimannimianura.

74

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa manda ainainakinaana dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Oo Anutu, anee nanaree maasa maaqi uqanna masee minniqisaidanee.
Anee kisaagasaafee aneenna faiqi aanaaseera aanooqinnaree.
- 2 Oo Anutu, anee ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa rusandeesammasee maroonausara, misara amiqi mandee oonumafi iria.
Anee maasa feefaurummasee aneenna maqannaasaika maqoona marianara oonumafi iria.
Sioona aaqanasaa anee marunafa mariananoo, minara faqa oonumafi iria.
- 3 Anee mai aniree Yeerusaree maqusa rapeepaa iranauqa qafaa.
Maasa namuqaauqa ani amaana maqa faqa rapeepaammaseea.
- 4 Namuqaauqa aniree kaasau fainiara foora faaqa ridaqa aiqama ainaina auku usidaqa.
Misa ani biraka raipagu quqasee nariqa biraka uqeera quqasee nariara uriqararausee qirana kooroo ianifeera miqiqau.
- 5 Namuqaa ani Anutuna amaana maqaki anireeqa nandakinaa saqari ateekeera foora ani amaana maqa ateekaateekamma quqaseea.
- 6 Misa saasuna qamma firaana faqa mara mareeqa ani amaana maqaki keeqafifaqa aiqama amiqira akara mari saqarisa ateekaa teekamma aquseeqa.
- 7 Misa ani naaquqara amaana maqa ida arasaafanoo aiqama qama taikeenoo.
Misa ani Anutuna innaaru qimamaqee mariana faqa, rapeemmasaafanoo mandaika mafinoo.
- 8 Mi manda fasiqausa nariqa maaqi qimasee qimiriqa qiqau.
Doo maasa misa amiqiuqanna masee radamusaanura.
Aiqaama maqusa maqusa Anutuna amooqi maria amaana maqausa misa idarasoofanoo qama taikanau.
- 9 Maasa Yaaweenara daaqoo auqee mari ainainausa aiqama mandaikamma aqusaqau.
Tamummaqara fasiqauqa qima qimirausa faqa sia maridaqa aiqama taikafia.
Minara maasakiqari sia moo fannoo maa manda aukuanafa taikaaninnanara iridanoo.
- 10 Oo Anutu, kisaagasaa fee namuqaa aniara naanaidara qifaree.
Naaru naaru namuqaa ani auquara manda ufa kai fee qimarifaree.
- 11 Oo Anutu, nanaree anee maasa dadaaqirara akooqaidanoo fee.
Nanaree aneenna asaku raqandaammasee maridanee.
- 12 Oo Anutu anee maasa ooqeenna karaambaiqa mariananoo.

Anee maa maqa maaqanaki maasa moomoo kari mandainainakinaana mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqaqisee marunafa mariananoo.

¹³ Oo Anutu, anee aneenna afeekannai ooruku nammari qambaana rakeeunafa mariananoo.

Ooruku nammari mari firaa andauna akiiqauqa anee rukaminau.

¹⁴ Anee ooruka nammari kinana firaa andau mina auqu Reefiatanee qimaruna mina aiqama akiiqauqa rukamuseenana aadana maqa maaqaki maru andausa mina amaqi nimunaqa naqau.

¹⁵ Anee qunanoo maqakinana nammari faqa nammariuqa faqa quminau.

Anee aneenna afeekannai firaa nammariuqa aadanusunafa mariananoo.

¹⁶ Asukuna faqa faasaana faqa auqunafa mariananoo.

Suani faqa quqoona faqa anee kai quqoonafa mariananoo.

¹⁷ Oo Anutu anee maqa maaqaki aiqama oosiranauqa quqanau.

Aiqaiqa dumudumu qira aukuna faqa suara aukuna faqa anee kai auqu quqasoonafa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Oo Yaawee namuqaa aniara uteeti naakada qimarianara iria.

Kisaaqasaa furufari mariasa aniara fifau ainaina fee qimasee ani auqu aquraraidaqa.

¹⁹ Oo Anutu, aneenna faiqi anaasee sia minninnisainaqa fitiqnarana nimimaria namuqaasa maasa daruqa.

Aneenna faiqi anaasee namuqaa nimimaria ummaaranaki kisaaqasaa mariasara sia misara qaunua.

²⁰ Aneenna ooqai qima afeekaikunnanara minara maqee irisee maasa dadaaqa.

Maa maqa maaqanaki narari nararirafa aiqama amannaunai faqa asukuna arirannai faqa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

²¹ Oo Anutu anee ummaara ameemaanai mariasa dadaaquinaqa sia nisauriqa oofiki-aqa.

Kudi fasiqa anaasee faqa sarau imariasa faqa ani auqu amooqiaqa.

²² Oo Anutu, findifinana aneenna auqusaa titaa.

Furufari maria fasiqausa faasaambaasaana ani oosanara uteeti naakada qidaqa.

²³ Sia anee aneenna namuqaa ani auquara fidiqaammasee faqa fuisee qimarianara irisee qaunua, amiqimmasee iria.

Ani namuqaauqa aniara tutuqirafa kaqikai fida marinara sia qaunua, amiqimmasee iriaa.

75

Anutuna raina nimaqarafa.

¹ Oo Anutu, maasa aniara dufi dufi qidaqa ani auqu uqeeraidaqa.

Maasa anee uriqararafa mariannanara kooroommasee qimannimisee kaifaa anee naaquqara uriqarara ainaina auqoonnanara faqa aiqamausa qimannimidaqa.

² Anutufa maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee ufa irira faasaana utaaqamaqaunanoo maridanoo, qinee andeeqasee amana amana kai raina nimaqara oosanannoo raina nimaqaanaura.

³ Maa maqa maaqanakinana aiqama ainaina rufieeqa naindari raifanoo maqa faqa kasinaqa qinee Anutusa kai mina oosana atukaramma qumaraanoo sia kaaqa mandaikiannoo.

⁴ Qinee manda oosana maree mariasa sia ramoo ramaa iaqera qimannimidaqa.

⁵ Qinee maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa. Innee sia inneeqa nuqu uqeeraseeqa qiniara sia fee qiaqa.

⁶ Raina nimaqara oosana fannoo sia suani oosanaindari fau sia suani keeqee marinaindari fau sia dinni dinni ataaqendari fau anidanoo fau.

Sia moo fannoo suani dinni dinni ataaqendari amana faiqi raina nimaqaannoo.

- ⁷ Anutufa kai faiqí rainée marifa maridanoo.
Mifa kai moo mara maqasaa muqufi ququaidanoo, moo uqeerasaifanoo uriqaraidanoo.
- ⁸ Yaaweefa narí asaukuki narí aanooqira nammari taqu uaqee idanoo.
Mi taqufa afeeka wainna mina aanooqirafa qumbiqanoo marina uaqee idanoo.
Mifa mi nammarina adiasaifaqa aiqama manda oosana maree mariasa namaseeqa mandainainaki maridaqa.
- Misa aiqama nama taikaidaqa, sia atiti taquki kaqi mariannoo.
- ⁹ Qinee Yakooboona Anutunara naaruara naaruara koorooiqa fuanaura.
Qinee Yakooboona Anutunara idi raidaqa amooqianaura.
- ¹⁰ Mifa manda oosana maree mariasa afeeka aiqama rauda nimaqaannoo.
Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa afeeka moo faqa moo faqa nimiannoo.

76

Anutufa rakirana uriqaree marifa maridanoo.

- ¹ Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna auquara iridaqa,
Isaraee maqa maaqakina mariasa mina auqu uqeeraidaqa.
- ² Anutuna uiqaana maqa Yeerusaree maqusaki maridanoo.
Mifa Sioona aaqanasaa maridanoo.
- ³ Miqoo Yeerusaree maqusaki Anutufa namuqaa duru feefa saqari raudaandamma aqinau.
Mifa saqari faqa saamu faqa oosana oosana rakira ainaina faqa aiqama itairaatairamma aqinau.
- ⁴ Oo Anutu, anee firaagoo qareenarafa mariananoo.
Anee aaqanasaa aneenna namuqaa rafaagafuseenana aneenna uriqarara rupannoo irana namu faqa oorurandee qumuananoo.
- ⁵ Oo Anutu, anee ufa qunaqa sundiauqa nimudaanai qimarusa doo kuqufufaqa akaqausa misa aiqama ainaina raipaqu maraqau.
Misa aiqama doo saara faiqaidaqa sia kafa findi fifara.
Misa aiqamausa rakira afeeka faqa akoofasaikirafa faqa sia nariqa dadaaqufaqa kuqiquau.
- ⁶ Oo Yakooboona Anutu, anee aanoo qianaqa rakira qoosauqa faqa qoosasaa ooqu marifi nimariasa faqa rakira afeeka taikafifaqa maqasaa aqufi kuqiqua maridaqa.
- ⁷ Oo Anutu, aiqamausa aniara rufiee mariafa mariananoo.
Anee aanooqinaqa sia amana moo fannoo ani afusaa kikiqiannoo.
- ⁸ Oo Yaawee, anee innaarunaindari andeeqa nimaqara ufa qunaqa maqasaa fasiqauqa rufiasee ufa sia qirai madoodoonna fiqau.
- ⁹ Akaqausa uriqararanannai rafaagafu nimaqaafaqa aiqama maa maqanasaa anee misa dadaaqiraree qimasee findifi andeeqara ufa qunaqa aiqama irisee daimafiqau.
- ¹⁰ Faiqí faiqí aanoo qirafa quandaki ani Yaaweena amooqirana moo faqa moo faqa amidanoo.
Akaqausa mi rakiranaki sia kuqinausa ani ufa suqiranaki ani amooqifaranoo.
- ¹¹ Innee inneeqa Anutuna Yaaweena amiraree qimasee qima afeekaika maqaa ainaina sia minnisaa, kuqaa mina amia.
Adeedi maria anaamurusa innee faqa aqoondikira ainaina mina amiaqa.
Anutufa qifaqa aiqama faiqí anaasee minara rufiidaqa.
- ¹² Mifa nári nuqu uqeeree maria uriqararaura mara muqufi rafaagafidanoo.
Mifa maa maqanasaa maria uriqarara karaambaiqausa naindiri rarana nimidanoo.

77

Ummaara aukuana Anutuna dadaaqiranara innaaru qirafa.

- ¹ Qinee Anutunara dadaaqianne qimasee faaqa riqa.
Qinee faaqa rimarunanoo mifa iridanoo.
- ² Qinee ummaaraki maridaqa Yaaweenara innaaru qidaqa.
Eendaki kisaagasaa qisauku uqeerasee innaaru qidaqa, sia daundura asooarana mareeqa.
- ³ Qinee Anutunara iridaqa aiaaee qidaqa.
Qinee minara oonu mafi irunanoo qini daundura ummaara reenoo.
- ⁴ Eendaki Anutufa sia qini faiqarana qimifaqa qinee oonu mafi irunanoo ummaararaifaqa sia qini ufa qirafa maridanoo.
- ⁵ Qinee ooqai mariaafannanara iridaqa, mi aukuanna amiqimmasee mariaafannanara oonu mafi iridaqa.
- ⁶ Eendaki qinee iriqaraasida maridaqa.
Qinee maaqi qimasee oonu mafi iriranakiqari qeeqa iridaqa.
- ⁷ Anutufa naaruaree maasa minniqisaannoo fee.
Sia fee kafaa naaruara mifa maasara aidiannoo fee.
- ⁸ Kuqaa fee maasara aidirafa taikennoo fee.
Mina maasara qima afeekaikirafa doo fee taikennoo fee.
- ⁹ Anutufa narí nifauaranara doo fee qaunuseenoo fee.
Mina aanoo qirafee mina maasara amuqusirana amaaqa maqanoo maridanoo fee.
- ¹⁰ Qinee mina iriseeqa maaqi qimiriqa.
Maa ainainafa qini daundura ummaara qimidanoo,
Yaaweenana afeeka doo taikanoo mariifoo qidaqa.
- ¹¹ Anee firaa ainainauqa auqoonnanara qinee oonu mafi irianaara.
Qinee mifa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqoonnara irianauree qidaqa.
- ¹² Oo Anutu, qinee anee aiqama ainaina auqoonnanara indee indee ianauranoo.
Anee amudaanai qimasee auqoonnanara qinee oonumafi irianaara.
- ¹³ Oo Anutu, ani oosana fannoo kaaqa naaquqarafa andeeqarafa maridanoo.
Unna anutusa sia maasa uriqarara Anutufara foora uriqaraqa maridaqa.
- ¹⁴ Oo Anutu, anee faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqunafa mariananoo.
Anee aneenna afeeka aiqama maqannaasaki uqeera akooqoo kooroommasaanaqa qafeea.
- ¹⁵ Aneenna afeekannai aneenna aiku asauku ummaarakinaana maraananoo.
Anee Yakooboosa Yooseefaasa nikeeku nikaaku maraananoo.
- ¹⁶ Oo Anutu, nammari fannoo ani qafamaseenoo rufiaseenoo, rakeeinoo.
Ooruku nammari faruma meemai ooqu marifa faqa ani qafamasee aindirireenoo.
- ¹⁷ Oonnamu fannoo ani Anutunara rufiasee maqasaa aaku nammariara foora adianau.
Innaarunai qirafa firaqoo darara qufanoo aakuasaa fannoo idauruanda kai qifuki munu raqee mini raqee inoo.
- ¹⁸ Ufai namufaqa aaku namu faqa ifanoo ani Anutuna innaarunai qirafa minaki kambiqaiifaqa iriqa.
Ani aakuasaa fannoo aiqama maqa maaqai kaaqa qamannimaqeenoo, maqa fannoo aindiri raifanoo kasinoo.
- ¹⁹ Anutu ani aana firaa nammari ameemaanai maridanoo.
Ani aana firaa nammari ameemaanai marifana mi aatata fuanaqa sia ani aiku amaaqa qafeeqa.
- ²⁰ Mooseesa Aaroonasa rakisiraqanda maridaqa ani
Anutuna faiqí anaasee sipsipasaa rakisirausara foora iqa nifiqee fiqau.

78

Anutuna faqa narí faiqí aanaaseera faqa qidanoo.

¹ Oo qini maqannaasa, innee amiqimmasee qini ufa iriaqa.

Amiqimmasee naaqoo quqasee qini ufa iriaqa.

² Qinee quandara ufannai inni qimannimianaaura.

Qinee ooqeennaasa ufa oonukeeqee anikeeqee qirana qimannimianaaura.

³ Maasa ooqai iriafanna ufana maasa qikausa qimaqimu ufana qimannimianaaura.

⁴ Yaaweefa amiqira ainaina auqoonara faqa mina afeeka faqa mina naaquqara ainaina auqoona faqa maasa faiqí namu naaru kambiqainausa faqa qimannimianaaura sia kukeeqaanaura.

⁵ Yaaweefa narí sanda ufa narí faiqí anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa nimisee,

Yakooboona aiku asaku narí aauqira ufa niminau.

Miqimmaseenoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku afeekaikammaseenoo qimanniminoos qinau.

Innee inneeqa faiqí namu sanda ufa qimannimiaqa.

⁶ Innee inneeqa faiqí namu qimannimifaqa misa inaaqiana kambiqainausa quandafi qimannimiaqa, kafa misa miqi kai iqa nári ninaaqianna kambiqainausa quandafi qimannimifaqa, misa aiqamausa qini sanda ufa iriaqa.

⁷ Miqinnannai nári irirana Anutunasaa kai mundifaranoo, misa Anutufa auquqoo ainainnara sia qaunuaqeera mina sanda ufa kai afaqaqeera.

⁸ Miqidaqa sia nári nikausa naanna raaqeera.

Misa nikausa ufa rukiasee ramoo ramaa imarusa mariqau.

Sia misa nári irirana Anutunasaa mundiqau.

Misa sia Anutuna ufaki mapukusee mariqau.

⁹ Miqimarunara Eefaraimmana akeeku akaaku duru feefa mareeqa rakiranaki oonureeqa, fifau rufiasee oonurandee sandaqau.

¹⁰ Misa Anutuna moodaanaki kira ufamau sia andeeqasee fiqau.

Mina sanda ufara nikooqoofaqa minnisee kaqi runna fimariqau.

¹¹ Anutufa auqoo ainaina qaunuseeqa, mifa naaquqara ainaina uqannifiqoonara faqa qaunusaqau.

¹² Misa nikeeku nikaaku nikausa noorisaa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina uqannifiqanau,

Isipa maqa maaqaki moo maqusa auqu Sooana mi maqusanaki maru afaasanasa uqannifiqoonara faqa qaunusaqau.

¹³ Anutufa taatuqee ooruku nammari rakeemasee misa nifiqee aadanasa finau.

Mifa nammari rakeemandoofanoos, dinni dinni aaqanara foora inau.

¹⁴ Faasaanasa mifa asurukiqari misa nifiqee finau.

Eendaki ida fannoo kaaqa qamannimaqee marufaqa fiqau.

¹⁵ Misa nammari siaisaqa fimarufanoos Anutufa ooni afoommandeenoo nammari farumakinaanara foora moomoo nimufaqa naqau.

¹⁶ Anutufa oonikiqari nammariara ooqufuannee qufanoos nammari quminau, firaa nammari anoonara foora quminau.

¹⁷ Misa sia minara irirai kaqi kai aaqara oosana Anutuna afusaa maree mariqau.

Misa aadana maqa maaqaki fidaqa uriqarara Anutuna afusaa ititammasee nári iriranamau mandainainaki kaqi fimariqau.

¹⁸ Misa Anutuna amanamasee qafaanee qimasee nariqa nidimari naranara innaaru qimariqau.

¹⁹ Sia mina kai, misa Anutunara firaaqoo amanammasee qafaidee qimasee maaqi qiqau.

Amanee maa aadana maqa maaqanaki Anutufa narana qimiannoo fee.

- 20 Kuqaa Anutufa ooni arufanoo nammari firaafa quminau.
Mi nammari fira nammariara foora quminau.
Kafaa amanee mifa narana faqa aandau faqa maasa narí maqannaasa qimiannoofee.
- 21 Yaaweefa misa ufa iriseenoo firaqoo aanoo qinau.
Aanooqidanoo ida radiqisoofanoo Yakooboona faiqi namu narinau.
Mina aanooqirafa firaanaikinau.
- 22 Misa Anutunasaa sia nári irirana rusiqau.
Misa Anutunara sia amana mandainainakinaana maasa asumu maraannoo fee qiqau.
- 23 Mifa sia minara irinau kaqi qasuru qimamufanoo innaruna kooqi atuanau.
- 24 Atuaseenoo mannaa feemu innaarunaindaraa narana sakuma fooqaana aakuara foora teeqimasoo faqa naqau.
- 25 Mikari Anutufa angirooqaa neemaru naranna nimufaqa naqau.
Anutufa misa sia amana nama taikaaqaira naranna niminau.
- 26 Anutufa narí afeekannai qufanoo suani afu oosanaindari faqa dinni ataaqendari faqa ufai uqinau.
- 27 Mifa ufiniuqa kookoommara foora misa teeqimma niminau.
Ooruku nammari afaiqaraa nukudara foora ufini misa niminau.
- 28 Anutufa qufanoo ufiniuqa misa uiqaana maqusa qambaana faqa naambeeqaqara faqa teeqi teequfaqa naqau.
- 29 Teeqi teeqimmasoo faqa marasee noofanoo moomoo uqanna kaqi marinau.
Misa faaqa rimarufanoo Anutufa moomoo uqanna nimufaqa misa namasoo fanoo nimuaqu inau.
- 30-31 Mi ufini naranausa neemarufanoo sia nimuaqu inau, kaqi naida marufanoo Anutuna arana qoofanoo misa afeeka fasiqauqa kuqa narinau.
Mifa Isarae maqanna amiqira kumaaraauqa narinau.
- 32 Misa mi aiqama ainaina tianaki Anutuna afeeka qafamasee sia mina saqari kiqua, kaqi aqaranaki fimariqau. Misa Anutufa sia faiqí auqaqaa ira naaquqara ainaina auqoonara irisee sia misa irirana Anutunasaa rusimariqau.
- 33 Mina akiqara misa maa maqanasaa marirana naidoora foora fuaqasoofaqa kai kaqi taikaqau.
Misa mandaikamma nimaqasoofaqa kuqirafa tautummasee misa qumaroofaqa kuqiqua.
- 34 Anutufa misa kuqa narufaqa kaqi marusa misa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekaqau.
Mifa misa kuqa narufaqa kaqi marusa noori runusee mifunnai ubeekamafi innaaru qimariqau.
- 35 Anutufa misa kuqa narufaqa nári oonu mafi iriseeqa, kuqaa Anutufa maasa ititaqimaqee mari fee qiqau.
Uriqarara Anutufa maasa mandainainakinaana feefaurummasee dadaaqi marifam-mifoo qimariqau.
- 36 Misa sia nimuqusa ookiqarifau miqi qiqau.
Misa fifau nookiqari kai Anutuna amiqi amiqidaqa miqi qimariqau.
Misa nári nifaurunnai unnufa kai qimariqau.
- 37 Misa sia kuqaa uqanna Anutuna ufa afaqee marinau.
Misa sia Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kammaqoo ufanasa mapukusee mariqau.
- 38 Anutufa misa manda oosana qafamaseenoo, mina amuqusirafa qumbiqanoo marunara misa manda oosana akiqara minnisanau, sia narinau.
Moomoo kari narí aanooqirana rafaqafuseenoo sia narí aanooqirana aiqama uqeer-anau.
- 39 Mifa misara faiqí faiqi kai fee qimaseenoo irinau,

misara kaqikaa ufai fuaqai faqa kai kaqi taikee mariasee qinau.

⁴⁰ Misa aadana maqa maaqaki naqumma kari fee naakapara ufara nikooqoofaqa aanooqimariqau, moomoo kari miqimariqau.

Naqumma kari Anutuna amuqusa mandaikirana amimariqau fee. Moomoo kari miqimariqau.

⁴¹ Misa moomoo kari Anutuna amanammasee qafaqau.

Misa Isaraee maqannaa naaquqara andeeqara Anutuna amuqusa mandaikirana kaifaa kaifaa amimariqau.

⁴² Misa Anutuna afeekara qauniqau.

Mifa misa firaa ummaara ameemaanai mariuna kinaana maroonara faqa qauniqau.

⁴³ Anutufa Isipa maqa maaqaki nari oosana uqannifiqoofaqa qafaqau.

Moo maqusa auqu Soana mi maqusanaki maru afaasanasa faqa nari oosana uqannifiqoofaqa qafaqau.

⁴⁴ Anutufa qufanoo nammari uqanna fannoo quandaki fidikaikinau.

Miqimmafufaqa Isipa maqannaasa nammari naranara randoosia minnisau.

⁴⁵ Mifa qufanoo faufaari oosana oosana kambiqafufaqa Isipa maqannaasa ukaqa nimidaqa aupurarana nimimariqau.

Mifa eeqamoosara qufaqa anireeqa misa maqa maaqa mandaikamma nimaqau.

⁴⁶ Anutufa qufanoo pandaqa moomoo aniree misa ainaina aiqama nama taikaqau.

Mifa qufanoo misa kadaapi rirafa aammaadi oo aamarai kaimbinau.

⁴⁷ Anutufa qufanoo pupusamu aqufinoo misa waina sanda afuqakinaana ariisoofanoo aiqama aadana usu taikanau.

Firaa suara namu faqa pupusamu namu faqa aninoo misa saqari qaqama neemaruna faafisa fooqaa irana aiqama mandaikammasanau.

⁴⁸ Mifa qufanoo misa burimakau aina pupusamu aqufinoo aiqama narinau.

Kafaa aakuasaa fannoo aiqama firimaru aandausa oosana oosana narinau.

⁴⁹ Anutufa nari aanoo qirana faqa nari kaukaata qirana faqa nari aranaqaranara faqa faiqi nari maru qangiroosa faqa idara foora niqiqoofaqa qumuree Isipa maqannaasa nariqau.

⁵⁰ Mifa nari aanoo qirana sia rafaqa finau.

Misa nimana kuqiranaki firarufanoo sia rafaqa finau.

Mifa Isipa maqannaasa manda auriranaki quqasoofaqa kuqi mariqau.

⁵¹ Mi angiroofa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa aiqama naru raurukanau.

⁵² Anutufa nari maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasa sipsipara foora nifiqee finau.

Mifa sipsipara foora aadana maqa maaqaki misa andeeqasee indaarunnikamma nimaqanau.

⁵³ Anutufa amiqimmasee rakisi nimaqee marufaqa sia narira ainainara rufiaqau.

Taatuqee nammari fannoo misa namuqaa aiqama dukuninau.

⁵⁴ Anutufa misa nifiqamaree Kannaa maqa maaqai nari naaquqara maqa maaqai nifiqee oonuranau.

Nari afeekannai maroo aaqannasaa quqannisanau.

⁵⁵ Mi maqa maaqanakinnaa aanaamuru damunamma aquseeqa maqa maaqa oosuseeqa Isaraee maqannaasa faiqi oosana faiqi oosana rainannimufaqa maqa maaqa marasee nariqa maqasaa ooqu mariqau.

⁵⁶ Misa mi aiqama ainainna qafamaseeqa quandakiqa uriqarara Anutunara amanammasee qafaqau.

Misa sia mina naamuqira ufa afaqaqau.

⁵⁷ Misa quandaki nari ninaakusa naanna raida ufa rukiee mariqau.

Misa eendaandira feefaraa foora aqusoofanoo fuadakamaki kaqinni fimariqau.

- 58 Isaraee maqannaasa unnaqira anutusa tatufirana suqa nimidaqa minannai Anutuna uqanna arana fundakiqau.
Náriqa tumunnai auqira unna anutunannai mina arana qarana amiqau.
- 59 Anutufa misa oosana qafamasee misa aanoomma nimaqasee misa miniseenoo ameesa uqunnisanau.
- 60 Rakeemmeeqee aquseenoo Anutufa narí naaquqara uiqaana maaqa Siroo maqusaki maruna faqa minnisanau.
Narí maasa gambaana mariu maqana minnisanau.
- 61 Mifa narí qima afeekaikira bookisa narí afeeka maruna namuqaa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa maree fiqau.
Mifa narí bookisa narí afeeka areenarafa maruna mareeqeenoo namuqaa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa maree fiqau.
- 62 Mifa narí maqannasa Isaraee maqannaasa aanoomannimaqaseenoo misa namuqaara qufaqa akaqausa kuqa nariqau.
- 63 Misa kumaaraauqa rakiranaki kuqufufaqa maanaaqauqa marara fasiqa sia mariqau.
- 64 Misa amaana maqasaa aanaikiraua duru saamu ookina keeqafufaqa misa ninaaqmaaka rakirafa kaqi kai marufaqa náriara faqa rufiasee sia iki raqee mariqau.
- 65 Miqooqari Yaaweefa faiqaranakiara foora tautuma findifinau.
Mifa afeeka fasiqa wainna nammari namasee afeeka marasee findi fuandee inau.
- 66 Findifinoo narí namuqaauqa narunifaqaaqa masoofaqa fiqau.
Anutufa naru nifaqasoofaqa naaru marira nisaurirana marasee sia kafa rakiqau.
- 67 Yaaweefa Yoosefaana narí amaaku Efaraimmana faqa misa nikeeku nikaaku sia rusandeesamummasee maranau.
- 68 Yudana akeeku akaaku rusandeesamummasee maranau.
Anutufa misa maqa maaqaki maru aaqanna misa auqu faqaa aaqanna Sioona aaqana narí aidi maru aaqanna faqa maranau.
- 69 Miqoo Sioona aaqanasaa Yaaweefa narí innaarunai maru naaquqara amaana maqana fooqaairana usakanau.
Maa maqanara foora naaruara mapukusee marira maaqa usakanau.
- 70 Anutufa narí ainainira faiqi Dafidina rusandeesamummasee maranau.
Mifa sipsipasaa rakisi marunakinaana maranau.
- 71 Anutufa Dafidina sipsipasaa rakisi marunakinaana mareeqeenoo Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqaika masanau.
Anutu faiqi aanaaseesa sipsipara foora faqa rakisianifeera mara quqanau.
- 72 Miqooqari Dafidifa narí andeeqara iriranannai faqa narí akoofasaikiranannai Isaraee maqannaasa sipsipara foora indaarunnikamma nimaqanau.

79

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa manda ainainakinaana dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- 1 Oo Anutu, aamina maqannaa aniara sia iri mariasa maasa maqa maaqaki doo aniree maasa ani faiqi anaasee faqa rakidaqa.
Misa ani naaquqara amaana maqa putaammamaqeea. Yeerusaree maqusa rapeepaammaseea.
- 2 Misa ani aiku asauku aiqama narusee quqasoofaqa ufiniuqa aniree misa iri naqau.
Kaasau aandau faqa ani maqannaasa naru quqasoosa nipata naqau.
- 3 Misa fidika Yeerusaree maqusamau nammariara foora umbiqanau.
Misa nikundara fasiqa sia mariqau.
- 4 Maasa daaqa mariasa faqa maasa fiqumma mariasa faqa mina qafamasee maasara atasataasa qimaseeqa naanaidara qidaqa.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, ani aanoo qirafa naaruaree mariannoo fee.

Ani rairai qirafa naaru naaru idara fooree qaannoo fee.

⁶ Oo Yaawee, aneenna aanoo qirana aamina maqannaasa, sia ani auqu amooqi mariasasaa teeqia.

Akaqa maqannaasa sia aniara innaaru qimariasa misasaa teeqiaqaana.

⁷ Misauqa maasa ani faiqi anaasee kuqa daridaqa.

Misa ani maqa maaqa furufaridaqa.

⁸ Oo Yaawee, sia maasa qikeeku qikaaku aaqarana akiiqara maasa aupurarana qimia.

Aneenna nifauara reendeeniranannoo kai kaqi maasa dadaaqa.

Maasa oonumafi irirafa oorudupinoo marinara maasa dadaaqa.

⁹ Oo Anutu maasa asumu maree marianafa anee aneenna auqu qareenaranara irisee maasa aaqarana akiiqara minniqisainaga maasa ani amooqianaara.

¹⁰ Nanaree akaqa maqanaasa maasara yaifee inni Anutufa maridanoo fee qifoora.

Aneenna aiku asauku fidika akiiqara qimasee maasa qifusaa aupurarana niminaqa maasa qafaa.

Misa ani ainainira faiqiuqa naruana akiiqara miqia.

¹¹ Oo Yaawee, maasa qiku qisauku namuqaa rumbaranaki mariasa faaqari mariana iria.

Namuqaa naruanera ifana anee aneenna afeeka asaukunnai misa ititannimaqasee mara asumu mariranaki quqannisaa.

¹² Oo Yaawee maasa daaqa mariasa ani manda ufa ami mariasa anee mina akiiqara dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee kari misa nimia.

¹³ Anee miqimmasainaga maasa ani faiqi namu, ani sipsipara foora aniara naaru naaru dufi dufi qianaara.

Naaru kambiqainausa faqa ani amooqirana amifaranoo.

80

Isaraee maqannaasa kaifaa sooqbaandumma moodaaqoo uqara innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee, anee Isaraee maqannaasa sipsipasaa rakisirafara foora mariannanara maasa ufa iria.

Anee maasa sipsipara foora rakisi marianafa mariannanara maasa ufa iria.

Anee angiroouqa niqoosa faqaasa mariaqoo seerubimma mariaqoo miqoo anee Yaaweefa ooqu marifi marianafa mariannanara anee maasa ufa iria.

² Eefaraimmana akeeku akaaku faqa Beensammanna akeeku akaaku faqa Man-naseena akeeku akaaku faqa nifusaa koorooia.

Aneenna afeekannai findi finana mai aniree maasa ummaaraki marunnana uqeeraqisaa.

³ Oo Anutu, anee kafaa maasa uqeera quqaqisaa.

Anee maasara qimudao qinaqa maasa kaqi asumu marianaara.

⁴ Oo Yaawee, aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa, anee kisaqasaa fee aneenna faiqi anaasee innaaru qiranara aanoo qinnaree.

⁵ Anee maasa naukunu kai naranara foora nimianaga neeqa.

Anee naukunu qumbiqanoo mari difaanina qimianaga nammariara maqi neeqa.

⁶ Anee qianaqa maasa daaqa mariasa faqa maasa maqasaara tinoo taanoo ridaqa.

Maasa namuqaa maasa qiqafeeqa atasataasa qima qimaqaidanoo.

⁷ Oo Anutu anee kafaa maasa uqeera quqaqisaa.

Anee maasara qimudao qinaqa maasa kaqi asumu marianaara.

⁸ Oo Anutu, anee maasa Isaraee maqannaasa wainna sandara foora Isipa maqa maaqakinaana maasa asumuanara mamaree anireenana maaqoo aiqama maqannaasa futeeqa aqusee misa maqasaa ummaquqoonausa maridaqa.

⁹ Anee saikammasee miqoo ummaqusoona mariifanoo kambiqafinoo maa maqa maaqana amanaikinoo.

Mina atuka fannoo maqaki meemai uqanna keegeenoo.

¹⁰ Mi sandafa firaanaikufanoo amuaqu namuqa faqa mina auqaanai mariqau.

Firaa sidaa saqariuqa faqa mi sandana auqaanai kai mariqau.

¹¹ Mi sandana dinni asaana fannoo firaa ooruku nammari mediteereenia afainni ooqu finau.

Dinni asaana fannoo firaa nammari Eufaratesa nammari afainni amana kai finau.

¹² Oo Anutu, anee nanaree mina ququsa rakeemmasaanaqee aatata fiqaree aiqaree inausa mina qaqama tiqinfaree.

¹³ Kaasau kuara fannoo nandakiqari aniree mi sandana nikunnai radamuseea.

Kaasau aandau faqa aniree mina naidaqa.

¹⁴ Oo aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa, anee maasa iannannai quanda.

Innaarunaindari maasa qiqafaa. Ani wainna sanda marunausa qiqafamasee dadaaqa.

¹⁵ Anee qummaquqoonna afuqana qumuree qafaa.

Ani wainna sanda anooka aneennara ummaquqoonafa afeekaikinoo maridanoo, qumu qafamasee dadaaqa.

¹⁶ Maasa namuqaa maasa Isaraee maqannaasa ani wainna sanda asaanara foora mariafaqa atekasee idara saafanoo doo qamafinoo.

Anutu anee aanoo qimasee misa kuridi nimaqaa.

¹⁷ Anee rusandeesammasee maraqoonausa aneenna asaukunnai misa ititanni-maqaa.

Isaraee maqannaasa anee afeeka nimisoonaqa namuqaa mandaikamma nimaqasoona anee kaifaa uqeerasee afeekaikamma nimaqaa.

¹⁸ Miqimmandaina sia maasa anikiqari quandaki kaqinni sandaauranoo.

Anee marirana qiminaqa maasa kafaa findifi ani auqu ramasee ani amooqianaura.

¹⁹ Oo Yaawee aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa, anee kafaa maasa qifiqee aneenna iannannai ania.

Anee maasara qimudao qinaqa maasa sia kuqua kaqi asumu maria.

81

Asasira qoomaqa sakasee nara idi.

¹ Anutufa maasa dadaaqa marifa marinara faaqa rumasee asasida idi rama amaqaqa. Yakooboona Anutuna amooqira idi raqa.

² Idi oosana arasee, temberinna namu faqa piripuna namu faqa ufireena namu faqa marasee aridaqa asasira idi raqa.

³ Fuka quqoonna anirainaqa sipsipa aanainnoo ufireena fuaqaqa.

Kafaa mi quqoonafa rufatee fatinaqa oomaqa sakasee naida ukeena fuaqaqa.

⁴ Mi qoomaqa sakarafa Isaraee maqannaasa sanda ufara foora marinaqa aukuana aukuana naaru naaru miqifaranoo.

Yakooboona Anutufa maasa qimu sanda ufafa maridanoo.

⁵ Anutufa Isipa maqannaasa naruseenoo mi sandufana Isaraee maqannaasa niminau. Qinee sia qafeemarunna fasiqana aunda irida.

⁶ Mifa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

Qinee inni Isaraee maqannaasa nikumaqa firaa ummaara akunnimaqaqoonna afaimееее quqeeqa.

Qinee inniara qunaqa inneeqa ummaara maqasaa afaimma quqaafanoo.

⁷ Innee manda aupuraranaki maridaqa qini Anutusa daaroofaqa qinee minakinaana inni mareeqee kaqinni quqannisa qiafana.

Qinee qeeqa kukeeqara maqusa oonnamukiqari inni dadaaiqiafana.
 Innee Meeribaa nammari maruqoo marufaqa qinee inni nimanammasee qafaqiafana.
 (Meeribaa mi nammarina auqu oosana tinoo taanoo rira nammari fee qinau.)
⁸ Oo qini maqannaasa qinee inni aauqira ufa qimannimianaqa iriaqa.
 Oo Isaraee maqannaasa innee qini aauqira ufa iriaqa.
⁹ Innee sia moo unna anutuna amooqiaqa.
 Qini kai qimooqiaqa.
¹⁰ Qinee Yaaweesa inni Anutusa maridaqa.
 Qinee inni Isipa maqa maaqaindaraana nifiqee aniafanausa maridaqa.
 Innee minara iriseeqa qinee unnannai kai noo raqasaifaqa qinee kai inni narana
 nimianaura.
¹¹ Qinee mi ufana amiqimasee qeeqa maqannaasa qimannimiafanaqa sia mi ufana
 iriqau.
 Isaraee maqannaasa sia qini Anutusa ufamau fiqau.
¹² Qinee misa mumuqira oosana qafamaseeqa misa rafuseeqee nári nidimaru man-
 doosanaki aqiafana.
 Doo miqooqari misa nári nidimaru manda iriranamau fiqau.
¹³ Oo qini maqannaasa naqaa qini ufa iriaqaana.
 Isaraee maqannaasa qini aatata fuaqaana.
¹⁴ Misa miqifaqau qinee kai kaqi misa namuqaa rafaqafusani.
 Misa qini ufa irifaqau misa namuqaauqa narini.
¹⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa qini ufa irifaqau qini Yaaweesara fidiqaa imariasa qini
 doorinni firaqoo rufiadaqa niqoori saunu araaqini.
 Miqoo misa narirafa naaruara mariqini.
¹⁶ Innee Isaraee maqannaasa qini Anutusa ufa amiqimmasee irifaqau qinee amiqira
 narana sakumma ainaina nimunaiqini.
 Innee qini ufamau fifaqau qinee oonikinaana ookasaasa anoona adiafaa imarina
 nimunaiqini.

82

Anutufa uriqarara rakisirafa.

¹ Anutufa innaarunai suqiranaki uriqaranoo maridanoo misa ufa andeeqanni-
 maqaidanoo.
 Oosana oosana rakisirausa suqiranaki Anutufa narí irirana misa qimannimidanoo.
² Innee Isaraee maqannaasa manda rakisirausa innee manda koota masaida sia
 amiqimmasee ufa rainee maria oosanna miqoo taikaaqa.
 Innee sia manda oosana maree mariasa manda oosana auqaaqera fadameena
 akuaqa, miqi mariana taikaaqa.
³ Innee sarau imariasa faqa faiqi faiqiuqa faqa ititannimaqaaqa.
 Sarau imariasa faqa aupuraranaki mariasa faqa misa amiqimmasee mariaqera
 dadaqiaqa.
⁴ Manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukukina mariana mara kaqinni quqannisaqa.
⁵ Maa maqanasaa maria siaasausa innee irirana siaisa eendaandirana oosana uqanna
 maraidaqa asukunakiara foora kai nimariafanoo.
 Inni mi manda oosannara andeeqara oosana fannoo maa maqa maaqanaki taikanoo
 maridanoo.
⁶ Qinee Anutusa misara maaqi qidaqa.
 Innee faiqí aanaasesaa rakisira saika auqee mariasa Anutusara foora maqasaa
 uriaraqa maridaqa faiqí anaasesaa rakisi mariafanoo.
 Innee aiqamausa qini uriqarara Anutusa faiqi namu mariafanoo.

- ⁷ Innee faiqí faiqí naannaree kaqi kuqifaranoo.
 Inni marirafa maqasaa karaambaiqauqa faiqi namu kuquafanoo misa marirafa taikaindee inoo inni marirafa taikaannoo.
- ⁸ Oo Anutu, aiqama maqannaasa ani faiqí anaasee marianara anee aniree misasaa rakisi nimaqaa.

83

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaauqa rafaaqafu nimaqaani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Anutu, sia ufa siaina kasoo ina maria.
 Sia anee kaqi muqurina maria.
- ² Qafaa ani namuqaa rakirana uqeeraidaqa.
 Aniara fidiqaa imariasa ninuka uqeerasee ani ramoo ramaamma amaqaiddaqa.
- ³ Misa umee tipundaarammasee ani faiqí anaasee nariraridaqa.
 Anee itita nimaqee marianausa narirara tipundaaridammia.
- ⁴ Misa maaqi qidaqa.
 Anifaqa Isaraee maqannaasa naru raurukamasaanaqa sia mariaqa.
 Sia moo fannoo misara kaqikaagoo iriaqeera doo naaruara misara qaunu saaqa.
- ⁵ Misa tipundaarammasee moodaa iriranasaa maridaqa.
 Misa ani Anutuna futeeqa aqiraree qimasee moodaanaki kidaqa.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Maaqimmasee maqannaasa suqu fifaqa namuqaakidaqa.
 Eedooma maqannaasa faqa Isamaeera maqannaasa faqa Mooaba maqannaasa faqa Hakari maqannaasa faqa Keebara maqannaasa faqa Amoonna maqannaasa faqa Amareeka maqannaasa faqa Firistia maqannaasa faqa Tiree maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa moodaanaki kammafifaqa misa Isaraee maqannaasa futeeqararee qidaqa.
- ⁸ Asiria maqannaasa Amoonna maqannaasa faqa Moaba maqannaasa ooqeenaa niqool-ndi mariusa aniree misaki ookaammafiqa Rootana aiku asauku dadaaqqiqa Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaa kamma nimaqaqau.
- ⁹ Oo Anutu, anee Midianna maqannaasa faqa Siseera maqannaasa faqa Yabina maqannaasa faqa Kisoona nammari afainni narunnandee maseenana misa aiqama naru taikaa.
- ¹⁰ Misa Eendoora maqa maaqaki fufana anee Isaraee maqannaasara qunaqa nifaqasee narusee sia nikundaqau.
 Doo kaqi miqoo quqasoofaqa putaa iqa madaapee kammafiqau.
 Oo Anutu, maqee maasa darirari mariasa miqi kai mandee narua.
- ¹¹ Midianna maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasa narirarufanoo Gideeoonafa misa naru nifaqasee misa karaambaiqaqara Ooreebana faqa Seepana faqa miqanda narundee kai inana maqee maasa darirari mariasa Anutu anee narua.
 Mi maqannaasa uriqarara karaambaiqaqara Seepana faqa Saramuna faqa narundee kai masee maasa darirari mariasa narua.
- ¹² Misa maaqi qimasee manda ufa qiqau.
 Maasa Anutuna aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa maqa maaqa qeeqara maraanauree qimasee oonuroofana anee misa uriqararaura narutaikanau.
- ¹³ Oo maasa Anutu, maasa darirara imariasa kookoommara foora fuaqa aqusainaqa nianai fuaqa. Ufai fannoo andanda fuaqa aqindee masaa.
- ¹⁴ Ida fannoo nanda qaindee inana maasa darirari mariasa nifaqasaina sandaaqa.
 Usau aqana qumbiaramasaafanoo akara qaindee inana maasa namuqaa nifaqasaina sandaaqa.
- ¹⁵ Oo Anutu, anee aakuasaa faqa innaarunai darara qirana namu faqa nifaqasaina sandaaqa.

Firaa ufai uqiranannai rufiarana niminaqa rufiasee sandamafuaqa.

¹⁶ Oo Yaawee, anee nisaurirana firaa naaku nimaqainaqa mina qafamasee quandaki ani afeekara anoonee qiaqa.

¹⁷ Maqee maasa darirari mariasa naaru naaru rafaqafu nimaqasee rufiarana misa nimia.

Misa firaa nisauriranaki maridaqa kuquaqa.

¹⁸ Oo Yaawee anee miqinaqa maasa darirari mariasa anee kai Yaaweefa mariannanara iriaqa.

Aniara maa maqa maaqana firaa uriqarara rakisirafa maridanoomifoo qiaqa.

84

Anutuna maaqara indee indee ira innaaru.

¹ Oo aiqama afeeka faqaa Yaaweefa, ani amaana maqara kaaqa dididanoo.

² Qinee ani Yaaweena amaana maqaki marirara dididanoo.

Qinee Yaaweena amaana maqaki marirara indee indee idaqa.

Qini qimuqusa faqa qifaaqa faqa ani kaqi marira Anutunara اساسira idi raidaqa.

³ Oo aiqama afeeka faqaa Yaaweefa qini karaambaiga qini Anutufa ufini moo fannoo saanoona fooqaafa ani Anutuna amaana maqaki keeqafinoo ani aandau tatufira qainda aaqa aanaamu usakaseenoo anaqi maqaidanoo.

⁴ Oo Yaawee ani amaana maqaki mariasa firaaqoo اساسidaqa aiqama kari ani amooqima amaqaidaqa.

⁵ Oo Anutu, anikinaa afeeka maree maria fasiqa anaseesa اساسiranaki maridaqa.

Ani amooqirara Sioonna aqanai ooru firara nidi marisa misa اساسiranaki maridaqa.

⁶ Yeerusaree maqusai ooru firaree qimasee afeeka aatata aadana aatata Bakaa noop-undu runna ooru fufanoo mi maqa maaqafa moomoo nammari maqakiqari ururee marufaika mafinau.

Aaku dunoonna ufanoo madikaki nammari mandi marinau.

⁷ Miqimmasee fimariasa afeekaika mafiqa Sioonna maqusa moo auqu Yeerusaree maqusai Anutufa aiqama unnaqira anutusa uriqararafa marina qafeefaranoo.

⁸ Oo Yaawee Anutufa, aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa, qini innaaru qirana iria.

Oo Yakooboona Anutu anee aaqoo quqasee iria.

⁹ Oo Anutu, anee maasa Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiga maasa rakiranaki saqar-ara foora ititaqimaqee mari fasiqana amiqi amiqimma amaqa.

Anee mina rusandeesammasee maraqoonafa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Moodaa faasaana ani amaana maqaki marirafa uriqararafa maridanoo.

Wan tauseena faasaana kaqinni marirafa oorudupirafa maridanoo.

Qinee qeeqa Anutuna amaana maqa kooqiki keeqarara dididanoo.

Manda oosana maree mariasa maaqaki mariranara qikooqaidanoo.

¹¹ Yaaweefa qareenara karaambaiga maasa itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.

Mifa nari amiqira dadaaqirana faqa maasa duqu uqeerarana faqa mi qandannai amiqimma qimaqaidanoo.

Andeeqara aatata fimariasa moo ainainara iraifanoo sia amiqira ainaina nimiranara qaoo qiannoo.

¹² Oo aiqama afeeka faqaa Yaaweefa ani saqariki mariasa firaa اساسiranaki maridaqa.

85

Nari maqannaasa rakisinnimaqaani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee, ani maqa maaqara ani amuda qanau.

Anee Isaraee maqannaasa kafa reemindeemirimma nisanau.

² Anee aneenna maqannaasa mandoosana akiiqara minninnisanau.

Misa aaqarana akiiqara aiqama rukannisanau.

³ Anee ooqai aanoo qiqiunnana faqa aneenna qarana qarana idara foora qeeqeeuna faqa magee minnisaananoo.

⁴ Oo maasa asumu marirana qimi marianna Anutufa, anee kaifaa maasa sooqbaan-dumeeqee quqaqiseenana aneenna oori runirana maasasaa marina taikaa.

⁵ Anee naaru naaru maasara aanoo qinnaree.

Ani aanoo qirafa sia fee dauni taikaannoo fee.

⁶ Anee maasa kafaa afeekaikamma qimaqasainaqa maasa ani maqannaasa ani amooqianaaura.

⁷ Oo Yaawee, aneenna maasara naaru naaru aidirana uqaqifiqaseenana aneenna dadaaqirana qiminaqa asumu marirana maraa.

⁸ Qinee Yaaweena Anutuna ufa iridaqa.

Mifa maasa nari aiku asaukuara sia inneeqa ooqeenaa furufarira aatata kafaa fifaqa qinee qeeqa asooarana inni nimianauree qidanoo.

⁹ Yaaweefa nariara naaquqaiifaqa qeerairi mariasa kuqaa asumu mararara deedaqino maridanoo.

Miqinoo marifanoo mina dadaaqira marirafa maasa maqa maaqaki aiqama atinai mariannoo.

¹⁰ Miqimmafinanoo Anutufa maasara aidirafa faqa maqasaa qaraa fasiqa mapukusee marira oosana faqa moodaanaki kifaranoo.

Yaaweena andeeqara oosana faqa maqasaaqaraasa asooarafa faqa nari difaa difaa nari difaa difaa ifaranoo.

¹¹ Maqasaaqaraasa Anutuna ufasaa nifu mundusee firafa innaarunai ubeekaifanoo innaarunaindari Anutuna andeeqarafa qumuree misa dadaaqiannoo.

¹² Miqimmafinanoo Yaaweefa maasa amiqi amiqimmanimaqaannoo.

Maasa maqa maaqaki nara ainaina rairaa inoo reemindeemiriannoo.

¹³ Andeeqara oosana fannoo faiqi moora foora Yaaweena afunni fidanoo mifa fuaninna aana afisidanoo.

86

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee, qinee afeeka siaisa, dadaaqirana siaisa marunnanara anee qini innaaru qirana irisee dadaaqinnanara anoona ufa qimaqimia.

² Qinee qifu mundusee ani ufamau kai fimarunausa marunnanara kuqiranakinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.

Qinee ani ainainira faiqi ani saqariki marunnanara qini asumu mara quqaqisaa.

³ Anee qini Anutufa mariananoo, anee qini qifauama qimaqaa.

Qinee faasaambaasaana aniara innaaru qimamaqaidaqa.

⁴ Qini innaaru qirafa anee iannannai kai oorufi marinara oo Yaawee, aneenna ainainira faiqi qini asasirana qimia.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, anee maasa amiqimma qisaseenana maasa numoo minni qisee mari-ananoo.

Aniara innaaru qimariasara ani misara amuqusirafa firaafa maridanoo.

⁶ Oo Yaawee, qini innaaru qirana iria.

Dadaaqianeera nammeera qimarunnana irisee dadaaqia.

⁷ Anee qini innaaru iri mariannanara qinee ummaarakiki maridaqa ani aaraidaqa.

⁸ Anaamuruki unna anutusa moomoosa maridaqa sia moo fannoo misa qambaani ani fooqaafa uriqararafa maridanoo.

Sia moo unnaqira anutufa anee auqonna ainainausa auqaannoo.

⁹ Oo Yaawee, aiqama maqannaasa anee auqu quqonna maqannaasa, aiqamausa aniree ani afusaa niqoori saunu arafi ani amooqifaranoo.

Misa ani auqu gareenarana amooqifaranoo.

¹⁰ Anee kai firaa afeeka faqaafa mariananoo naaquqara ainaina auqee marianafa mariananoo.

Aneennaraa kai Anutufa mariananoo.

¹¹ Oo Yaawee, anee qiniara auqaanee qimarianna ainainna qima qimia. Miqimma sainaqa qinee ani ufamau mapukusee fua.

Qini daamua qinaqa kaaqa andeeqasee ani ainainiranaki maria.

¹² Oo Yaawee, qini Anutufa, qinee qeeqa qimuqusa aiqamannai ani amooqianaura.

Qinee naaru naaru ani auqu gareenarana amianaaura.

¹³ Anee qiniara amuqusirafa firaaafa maridanoo.

Anee qini maqa ameemaanai faiqi madikakinaanara foora marunnana mareeqee kaqi mariranaki quqaqisaananoo.

¹⁴ Oo Anutu, ramooramaa imariasa qini dariraridaqa.

Kaaqa fidika ruqiee mariasa suqufifaqa qini kuqa darirara randaidaqa.

Miqi mariasa sia ani Anutunara iridaqa.

¹⁵ Oo Yaawee, anee kaaqa amuqusi marianna Anutufa faqa kaaqa afaari marianafa faqa mariananoo.

Anee sia dauni aanoo qimarianafa mariananoo. Ani maasara amuqusirafa faqa aniki mapukusee marirafa faqa fiqaranoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Oo Anutu, qinee unannai quandafi qifauarana qimia.

Qini qinoofa iundee kai iqa qinee faqa ani ainainira faiqi marunnanara aneenna afeeka faqa asumu marirana faqa qimia.

¹⁷ Oo Yaawee, anee qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqee mariannanara moo ainaina auqainnanannai uqaqifiqainaqa qafaa.

Anee qini amiqi amiqirana faqa dadaaqirana faqa qiminaqa qiniara fidiqaa imariasa nisaurifaranoo.

87

Yeerusaree maqusa amooqiqau.

¹ Sioona aaqanasaa naaquqarana saa Yaaweefa narí maqusa auqusee maridanoo.

² Yaaweena Yeerusaree maqusara aidirafa aiqama Isaraee maqa maaqakinaa maqusauqara aidirna uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

³ Oo Anutuna maqusa iria, mifa aniara amiqira ufa kai qidanoo.

⁴ Qinni ufa irimariasa nisaanariqa Firistia maqannaasa faqa Tiree maqannaasa faqa Eetioopia maqannaasa faqa mara Yeerusaree maqannaasa namufaqa moodaanaki quqasee nisaana ruanaura.

⁵ Sioona maqusara maaqi qifaranoo.

Aiqama maqannaasara mi maqusaanaasee qifaranoo.

Miqi qifanoo uriqarara afeeka faqaafa mi maqusana afeekaikamma saannoo.

⁶ Anutufa aiqama fasiqa anaasee nuqu narí papiqaki akara ruannoo.

Misakiqari akaqausara narí ufa irimariasa Sioona maqusanaasa namufaqa nisaana ruannoo.

⁷ Sioona maqusaki maria fasiqa anaaseesa maaqi qimasee idi reefaranoo.

Maasa aiqama amiqi amiqirana oosana Sioona maqusa maridanoo.

88

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqianifeera innaaru qiqau.

¹ Oo Yaawee, anee qini asumu maree marianna Anutufa mariananoo.

Faasaana anee dadaaqianneera innaaru qidaqa iki raqaidaqa. Eendaki faqa aniara innaaru qidaqa.

- ² Qini innaaru qirana iria.
Dadaaqianneera innaaru qimarunnana iria.
- ³ Qini oosana oosana ummaara darimarifaqa qusasaa kuquanaura.
- ⁴ Qinee kuqirari mariasa naanna raidaqa.
Qini afeeka aiqama taika finoo.
- ⁵ Qini kuqirausa namu faqa rarisameeqee quqaqaafaqa maridaqa.
Qinee faiqi kuqa naruqaasara foora madikaki maridaqa.
Anee faiqi kuqufuasara sia iridana sia dadaaqi mariananoo.
Qinee misara foora maridaqa.
Ani rakisi qimaqaranakiqari nianai maridaqa.
- ⁶ Oo Anutu, anee qini mareeqeenana meemaqoo maqa ameemaanai madikakiara foora aqu qisaananoo.
Asukunaki meemai uqanna aqu qisaananoo.
- ⁷ Ani aanooqirafa firaqoo qini radandamu masaananoo, ooruku nammari amakau rinoora foora qini rafaqaqafinoo.
- ⁸ Anutu anee qini daaqa qiqaonduqara qianaqa qini minniqiseea.
Anee qini mandaika uqanna maqisa saanaqa qini qiqaonduqa qiniara rufieea.
Qinee rumbaranakiara foora maridaqa sia amana idukuaki sandaanaura.
- ⁹ Aupuraidaqa qiki raqee marunanoo qifu mandaikidanoo.
Oo Yaawee, aiqama kari qinee qisauku anee iannannai uqeerasee dadaaqianeera innaaru qidaqa.
- ¹⁰ Oo Anutu, aneenna naaquqara ainaina naqimmasee kuqirausa uqannifiqeenaree.
Kuqirausa amanee findifi ani amooqifaree. Sia miqifaranoo.
- ¹¹ Madikaki mariasa ani naaru marira amuqusiranara ufa qida fee. Sia ufa qidaqa.
Maaniki mariasa ani mapukusee marira oosanara ufa qidee. Sia ufa qidaqa.
- ¹² Ani naaquqara ainaina asukunaki mariasa qafaidee. Sia qafaيداqa.
Kuqiranaki finausa ani andeeqarana qafeefaree. Sia qafeefaranoo.
Minara anee qini titaqisainaqa sia kuqua.
- ¹³ Oo Yaawee, anee qini dadaaqianneera aaraidaqa.
Aiqama kananaana qinee aniara innaaru qidaqa.
- ¹⁴ Oo Yaawee nanaree anee qini minni qisaidanee.
Nanaree aneenna oori afiri qini qiqafaanoo qimasee kukeeqaidanee.
- ¹⁵ Qinee kumaaraasaaqari manda ummaara darinoo aniifanoo maqee doo kuqirana afaisaa minisaifaqa maridaqa.
Anee moomoo aupurarana qimiananoo mifa qini qimudaani ummooquka maseenoo.
- ¹⁶ Ani firaa aanooqirafa doo qini rafaqaqafinoo.
Ani manda darirafa qini mandaikamma qimaqeenoo.
- ¹⁷ Anee miqi mariana aiqama faasambaasaana manda fasiqauqa qini fiq fiq tookusiqa maridaqa nammari mandinoo maridanoora foora iqa maridaqa.
Mi ummaaraura firaa nammari amakauriara foora inoo firaqoo qini rafaqaqafu qimaqeenoo.
- ¹⁸ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqaonduqara anee qianaqa qini minniqisaafanoo asukuna fannoo kai qini daaqa qaraa qikaqaafasara foora maridanoo.

89

Aiqama maqa maaqaki ummaara kambiqaiifaqa ree maria idifa.

- ¹ Yaaweena naaru naaru maasara firaa amuqusiranara qinee faqa naaru naaru idi raanaura.
Qinee ani mapukusee marira oosanara naaru naaru kooroommasee qimannimi-anaura.

² Qinee aniara maaqi qimasee iridaqa.

Ani maasara amuqusirafa naaru naaru afeekaikinoo mariannoo.

Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo innaarunara foorā atukaranoo marinara qimannimianauranoo.

³ Anee Anutufa maaqi qinau qinee qeeqa moodaanaki kira ufa qinee rusandeesamu masee maraafanna fasiqanasaa Dafidinasaa quqeefee qinau.

Qinee qeeqa ainainira faiqi Dafidinara qima afeekaikiqa.

⁴ Mifa maaqi qinau. Qinee anisaaqari rakisira saika oosana arasaanaqa naaru naaru ani aiku asauku kambiqainausa miqikai iqa fifaranoo.

Naaru naaru ani aiku asauku kai rakisirausaikamma nimaqaanaura.

⁵ Oo Yaawee, innaarunai maria angiroosa ani amiqira ainainiranara idi raidaqa amooqidaqa.

Innaarunai naaquqarāusa mariasa faqa ani mapukusee marira oosanara idi raidaqa amooqidaqa.

⁶ Sia moo fannoo innaarunai marifa ani Yaaweena fooqaafa maridanoo.

Sia innaarunai mari ainainausaikiqari moo ainaina fannoo ani fooqaafa maridanoo.

⁷ Innaarunai suqiranaki mariasa aniara firaaqoo rufiidaqa.

Mina fiqumma mariasa firaaqoo minara naaquqaiifaqa rufiidaqa.

⁸ Oo Yaawee, aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutufa mariananoo.

Sia moo fannoo ani afeeka fooqaafa maridanoo.

Oo Yaawee anee aiqama ainainaki afu munduqaannaqoo kai fimarianafa mariananoo.

⁹ Oo Anutu, anee ooruku nammari aanooqira amakaurirana rakisi marianafa mariananoo.

Ooruku nammari firaaqoo aanoo qinoo amakaurifana anee Yaaweefa rafaqaafi marianafa mariananoo.

¹⁰ Anee ooruku nammari mari firaa naaquqara aandauna radamunafa mariananoo.

Anee aneenna afeeka asaukunnai aneenna namuqaa furufara mandaana rakee mafiqā moodaa moodaa mafia.

¹¹ Innaaruna anindi maridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqafa faqa anindi kai maridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqafa faqa minaki mari ainainausa faqa anee kai quqaqoonafa maridanoo.

¹² Anee Yaaweefa suani afu dinni dinni ataageenni auqu quqaqoonafa maridanoo.

Qeeramoonna aaqana faqa Taboora aaqana faqa faiqiara foorā ani Yaaweena auqu irisee asasira idi raidaqa.

¹³ Oo Anutu, anee firaa afeeka faqaafa marianafa mariananoo.

Anee uriqarara afeeka faqaafa mariananoo.

¹⁴ Ani rakisinnimaqarafa andeeqaranasaa faqa amana amana kai raina nimaqaranasaa faqa mundinoo maridanoo.

Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirafa faqa mapukusee marira oosana faqa anee Anutufa auqaanna aiqama ainainnaki maridanoo.

¹⁵ Faiqi anaasee ani Yaaweenara idi raranannai ani amooqimariasa misa firaaqoo asasiranaki maridaqa.

Oo Yaawee misa ani afusaa ani eedoo qiramau fimariasa misa asasiranaki maridaqa.

¹⁶ Misa faasaambaasaana ani auquara asasidaqa.

Misa ani andeeqaranara irisee firaaqoo nasuridaqa.

¹⁷ Anee kai maasa afeeka qimianaqa maasa firaaqoo aniara asasidaqa.

Anee aneenna aidiranannai maasa firaa afeeka nimianaqa maasa qeeqa namuqaa urinnaaqareeqa.

¹⁸ Oo Yaawee, anee maasa ititaqimaqaaninna fasiqana rusandeesamummasee mara qiminau.

Anee Isaraee maqannaasa naaquqara andeeqara Anutufa maasa maqasaa karaamba
 baiqa qimunafa mariananoo.

¹⁹ Oo Yaawee ooqai anee qainasaa aniki mapukusee maru ainainira faiqisa maaqi
 qimasee qimannimainau.

Qinee moo amudaanai qimari rakira fasiqana dadaaqirana amiqa.

Qinee mi kumaaraana faiqi anaasee qambaanaindaraana rusandeesamummasee
 marasee Isaraee maqannaasa rakisira afeeka amiqa.

²⁰ Qinee qeeqa ainainira faiqi Dafidina naaquqara fadameenannai akiiqa amoondun-
 nai adiaunannannai uriqararanaikamma amaqqeeqa.

²¹ Qini Yaaweesa afeeka fannoo aiqama kari mina faqa mariannoo.

Qini afeeka fannoo mina afeekaikamma amaqaannoo.

²² Mina namuqaauqa sia uqanna rakiranaki mina rafaqaqafu amaqqeefaranoo.

Manda oosana maree mariasa faqa sia amana mina ooru muqufi seefaranoo.

²³ Qinee Yaaweesa mina namuqaa radamusaanaura.

Minara fidiqaa imariasa qinee kuqa kai narusaanaura.

²⁴ Qinee minara didimarinaqa mina faqa naaruara marianaura.

Rakiranaki qinee mina dadaaqiananoo uriqaraanoo.

²⁵ Mina maqa maaqa dinni oosu Mediteranea ooruku nammari mariannoo, dinni oosu
 Eufarateesa firaa nammari mariannoo.

²⁶ Mifa maaqi qimasee qini Yaaweesa qimaqimiannoo.

Anee qini qikoofa mariananoo.

Qini Anutufa mariananoo, anee qini asumu qimi marianafa, qini ititee marianna ooni
 faandaamura fara foora mariananoo.

²⁷ Qinee mi fasiqana Dafidina utaaqama saananoo qini ooqa faiqiara foora mariannoo.
 Aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinaa karaambaqauqa uriqarara karaambaqaiqa marian-
 noo.

²⁸ Qinee qeeqa qima afeekaikira ufa mi fasiqana Dafidinasaa quqasaanoo naaru
 naaru mariannoo.

Qini moodaanaki kira ufa mina faqa naaruara mariannoo.

²⁹ Innee Dafidinasaa aruaki oonu marinausa naaruara karaambaqaiqi faranoo.

Misa innaarunara foora naaruara maridaqa Isaraee maqannaasa rakisi nimaqqeefara-
 noo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Dafidina faiqi namu qini sanda ufa minnisee qini irirana mau sia fiqa misa qini
 naakapara ufa rukiasee, sia qumaraifaqa aupurarana nimianaura.

³² Qinee misa aaqarana akiiqara aupurarana nimianaura.

Qinee qianaqa misa nari aaqarana akiiqara nidaqirana mareefaranoo.

³³ Qinee misa aaqarana akiiqara ummaara nimiqa sia qini Dafidinara qimuqusirana
 taikaanaura, kaqi mariannoo.

Qinee qeeqa qima afeekaikirana sia minnisaanaura kaqi kai mariannoo.

³⁴ Qinee moodaanaki kira ufa mina faqa qiafannana sia aikatamasee kaqinni fua-
 naura.

Qeeqa dooqiari qiafanna ufana sia moo mafi quqaanaura, miqoo kai marianaura.

³⁵ Qinee moodaa kari qeeqa naaquqara andeeqara oosanara iriseeqa qinee minara
 kuqaa fee qimasee maaqi qiqa, sia unnufa Dafidina qimamianauree qiqa.

³⁶ Miqianaqa Dafidinasaa aru akinausa naaruara marifara.

Qinee misasaa naaruara suaniara foora qaida rakisi nimaqaanaura.

³⁷ Quqoona fannoo miqoo naaru naaru maridanoo, qinee auquafanna ainainara
 kooroo imarindee inoo qinee Dafidinara qima afeekaikiafanna ufafa miqinoo
 mariannoo.

³⁸ Oo Yaawee, anee miqi qimasee qima afeekaikammaseenana kafaananeenna
 rusandeesamummasee maraqoonna fasiqausa qini Dafidisara arana qaifana
 minni qisaananoo.

Anee qini firaagoo ameesuqu qimaqaananoo.

³⁹ Anee aneenna ainainira faiqi qini faqa moodaanaki kira ufa qimaqoonnana rukiaananoo.

Anee qini uriqarara qafee qimunnana qumareeqee kookoomaki aqusaananoo ikairi reenoo.

⁴⁰ Anee qini faandaamura aiqama rakeekaa iananoo.

Anee qini afeeka maaqauqa rapeemma saananoo naakundu kammafinoo.

⁴¹ Akaqausa qinee marunnaqoo aiqaree fidaqa qini ainaina ummuaramamaree fidaqa.

Qini qiqoonausa minara uteeti qidaqa.

⁴² Yaawee, anee qini namuqaa dadaaqianaqa misa rakiranaki uriqareea.

Anee namuqaa dadaaqianaqa misa asasidaqa.

⁴³ Anee qini duru saamu nammari arasaanoo.

Anee qianaqa rakiranaki misa qini rafaqa fia.

⁴⁴ Anee qini karaambaiqa duqu marina mara maraanoo.

Miqimmaseenana anee qini ufa irimarunna qaarina maqasaa aquseenana uti-tiqaananoo.

⁴⁵ Anee qini kumaaraa marirana ateeka qusaramasaanaqa dauni asooqaikunana qisaurirana qamunnara foora dukunimma qimaqaananoo.

⁴⁶ Oo Yaawee, kisaaqasaa fee kukeeqana marinnaree.

Ani aanooqirafa kisaaqasaa fee idarafoora qaida mariannoo fee.

⁴⁷ Qini marirafa qusaranoo maridanoo anee minara iria.

Anee maasa aiqama kuquanausa auquqisaannanara iria.

⁴⁸ Yafasiqa fee sia kuquannoo fee.

Yafasiqa fee kaqi maridanoo narí afeekannai narí madikaki firanara qeerairiannoo fee.

Sia moo fannoo miqirafa mariannoo.

⁴⁹ Oo Yaawee, yaafee anee ooqai qiniara aidimariannana kooroo imari ainainafa maridanoo fee.

Anee Dafidinara qima afeekaikammaqoonafa yaifee maridanoo fee.

⁵⁰ Oo Yaawee, ani ainainira faiqi ataasa ataasa qimamaqee marianara anee sia qaunua. Aiqaama maqannaasa manda aasaandaana ufa qimimariafaqa marunnanara, anee minara faqa sia qaunua.

⁵¹ Oo Yaawee anee rusandeesamummasee maraqoonna karaambaiqanara aasaandaana ufa qidaqa.

Mifa aiqama tinai nifaqa qafamasee ataasa ataasa qidaqa.

⁵² Naaru naaru amooqirafa Yaaweenaindi mariani. Kuqaa kafaa kuqaa.

Mina Anaqiannaa (Book 4)

90

Idi Ufa 90–106

Anutuna ufa faqa faiqí ufa faqa.

¹ Oo Yaawee, ooqai uqanna maasa qikeeku qikaaku qifaqnausa faqa maasa faqa maaqara foora ina marunafa mariananoo.

² Ooqai aaqana faqa maa maqa maaqafa faqa sia marufana anee marinau.

Anee ooqai mariunna Anutufa kafaa naaru faqa marinna Anutufa mariananoo.

³ Anee Yaaweefa faiqí mareeqee kafaa maqaiki marianafa mariananoo.

Anee qinana faiqí faiqi kafaa quandaki maqaikammaqee qimarianafa mariananoo.

⁴ Anee wan tauseenna aukuanara moodaa faasaanee qimariananoo.

Anee minara eenda faasaana aiqaree maqi qimariananoo.

- ⁵ Anee Yaaweefa nammari aufigoo faiqí maree findee imariananoo, misa qainasaara foora qusasaa mariqa kai kaqi taikaidaqa.
Faiqí nimmuru kananaana amiqi amiqindee iifanoo eendifanoo ammundaaidanoo.
- ⁶ Kananaana kambiqafinoo amiqi amiqidanoo.
Eendimarifanoo doo aadanusinoo rooraiqidanoo.
- ⁷ Ani Anutuna aanooqirafa maasa faiqí faiqi turaaurinoo.
Ani tikoora maasa firaaqoo rufiqaidaqa.
- ⁸ Maasa aaqarana aneenna afusaa aiqama quqasee qafee marianafa mariananoo.
Maasa kukeeqafi maraunna mandoosanafa ani afusaa kaaqa qaranaki akoosaqa maridanoo.
- ⁹ Ani aanooqirafa maasa marirana qusarama qimaqaidanoo.
Maasa qeeqa maa maqanasaa marunna aukuanana moodaannai daannamma neera foora iqa taikaidaqa.
- ¹⁰ Maasa marianna aukuanafa qaaramoo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara taikasee 70 aukuanana kai marianaaura.
Afeekaikiasa ootupamasee qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 80 aukuanana maraidaqa.
Maasa miqimmasee aukuanaki maridaqa ummaaraki faqa kadaapiki faqa maridaqa.
Maasa miqimmasee aukuanaki marunanoo mi aukuanafa kai kaqi taikaifanoo maasa marirafa faqa kai kaqi taikaidanoo.
- ¹¹ Oo Anutu, yafee ani firaa aanoo qira afeekana oosana iriannoo fee. Sia moo fannoo iriannoo.
Yafee faiqí anaasee anee aanoo qimariana rufiee marianara irianno fee. Sia moo fannoo iriannoo.
- ¹² Oo Yaawee, maasa qeeqa maa marirafa qusaranoo marinara qima qiminaqa iria.
Miqimmasainaqa maasa irirafa irirana faqaasa iriranara foora mariani.
- ¹³ Oo Yaawee, anee maasara aanooqirafa kisaagasaa fee mariannoo fee.
Maasa aneenna ainainira faiqiuqara amuqusiani.
- ¹⁴ Oo Yaawee, aneenna naaru naaru marira amuqusirana aiqama kananaana maasa umbiqa nimia.
Miqimma niminaqa maasa kaqi marianna aukuanana asasira idi raidaqa nasurianaura.
- ¹⁵ Oo Yaawee, anee moomoo aukuanana dariunnana amana kai asasirana maqee qimia.
Mandaikamaqimaqee unna aukuanana amana kai asasirana qimia.
- ¹⁶ Oo Yaawee anee kaaqa idaaqira ainaina auqu quqoonnana maasa aneenna ainainira fasiqauqa nifusaa kooroommasee uqannifiqaa.
Aneenna areenara afeeka faqa maasa faiqinamu qinaiqi mara uqannifiqa.
- ¹⁷ Yaaweefa anee maasa Anutufa, ani amiqi amiqirafa maasasaa mariani.
Maasa aiqama ainaina auqee marunnana anee anoonaika maqisaa.
Eeoo, maasa ainainirana mapukunnisaa.

91

Anutufa maasa itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.

- ¹ Yafee Yaaweefa itita qimaqaani fee qimasee fimarifa faqa yafee aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutuna itita nimaqaranaki maridafee.
- ² Misa Yaaweenara maaqi qifaranoo, mifa maasa afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo fee qidaqa.
Mifa maasa Anutufa marifaqa minakai saqarikidaqa.
- ³ Mifa namuqaa umee mandainainakinaana ani asumu maraannoo.
Manda kuqira auriranakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaannoo.
- ⁴ Mifa kookooraanara foora narí aqoosannai ani itita amaqaannoo.

- Anee mina aqoosaki keeqafinana itita amaqarana paqurinnaranoo.
Mina mapukusee marira oosana fannoo ani saqari kamma amaqeenoo ani faandaa-
murara foora mariannoo.
- ⁵ Anee miqina maridana eendaki rufiee maria ainainausara sia rufieennaranoo.
Faasaana tautummasee ani mandaikamma amaqara ainainnara faqa sia rufieennara-
nnoo.
- ⁶ Eendaki faiqi narimari auriranara faqa sia rufieennaranoo.
Faasaana narimari manda ainainnara faqa sia rufieennaranoo.
- ⁷ Ani aaqa wan tauseenna fasiqa kuqaki aqufifaranoo kafaa ani asauku uqannai maria
fasiqausa ten tauseenna kuqiranaki fifaranoo.
Mi narirafa faqa sia uqanna ani aaqa aniannoo.
- ⁸ Aneenna afunnoo manda oosana maree mariana akiiqara narirana qafeennaranoo.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Anee uriqarara Anutunara itita qimaqee mari fee qiannanara faqa Yaaweenara
qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa fee qimasee keeqafuannanara sia moo manda
ainaina anisaa aqufuannoo, sia moo ummaara ani maaqa aaqa aniannoo.
- ¹¹ Anee miqinanoo Anutufa nari qangeeroouqara qinaqa misa ani marirana nirasaa
rakisi amaqeeffaranoo.
- ¹² Mi qangiroosa nari nisaukunnai ani qumaraifana sia oonisaa aiku rupaurinnaranoo.
- ¹³ Anee raioona faqa manda sakani faqa nimuaaqa aiku reennaranoo.
Raioona firaana faqa ukadiqa faqa aikunnai radamusainaqa sia ani arifaranoo.
- ¹⁴ Anutufa maaqi qidanoo, qinee qiniara nidimarisa manda ainainakinaana qumaree-
qee kaqinni quqaanaura.
Qiniara karaambaiqee qimasee irimarisa qinee itita nimaanaura.
- ¹⁵ Misa qini daarifaqa maqi qimasee kaifaa qimamianaura.
Misa ummaarakai marifaqa misa faqa maridaqa dadaaqammianaura.
Qinee misa mandainainakinaana uqeerasee uriqarara nuqu nimianaura.
- ¹⁶ Qinee misa marirana kisaqaikamma nimaqasee manda ainainakinaana mareeqee
kaqinni quqaanaura.

92

Anutuna amooqira idi.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee ani amooqirafa firaqoo uriqararafa amiqira oosana maridanoo.
Ani uriqarara auquara irisee idinnai ani amooqirafa amiqira oosana maridanoo.
- ² Aiqama kananaana ani amuqusirana kooroo irafa amiqira oosana maridanoo.
Ani mapukusee marira oosana faqa aiqama eendaki kooroo irafa amiqira oosana
mariannoo.
- ³ Piripunnannai ani amooqira idi rarafa amiqirafa maridanoo.
Ufireena fuaqaida amiqira naundasaa idi raidaqa ani maasara amuqusirana kooroo
idaqa.
- ⁴ Oo Yaawee, anee auqoonna afeeka ainainausa qini asasirana qimidanoo.
Qinee anee asaukunnai auqoonna ainaina qafamasee ani amooqira idi raidaqa.
- ⁵ Oo Yaawee, anee auqoonna ainainafa firaafa uqanna maridanoo.
Ani irirafa firaafa farumara foora meemai maridanoo.
- ⁶ Irirana siaifa maa ainainnara sia iridanoo.
Furufari marifa mifa faqa sia iridanoo.
- ⁷ Maa ainainnara faqa sia iridaqa. Aaqara oosana maree mariasa amiqira andandara
foora dauni kambiqaidaqa.
Manda oosana maree mariasa reemindeemiriranaki maridaqa.
Misa miqiga mariinaqa naaru amiqi uqanna masee kuridifaranoo.
Irirana siaisa minara sia iridaqa.

- 8 Oo Yaawee anee naaru naaru kaaqa uriqararafa mariannanara kuridi nimaqeen-naranoo.
- 9 Oo Yaawee maasa iridaqa ani namuqaauqa kuqaa uqanna kuqifaranoo. Aiqama manda oosana maree mariasa anee rafaqafu nimaqeenanaranoo.
- 10 Kaasau burimakau akoon afeeka amana kai qini faqa qimimariananoo. Anee asasiranannai qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqaananoo.
- 11 Qini qifu fannoo qini namuqaa rafaqafu nimaqarana qafeenoo. Manda oosana maree maria namuqaasa qeeqa daaqoonnai misa faaqa rirana iriqa.
- 12 Andeeqee mariasa asumu saqari kambiqeenoo amanee muna munindee idaqa. Misa innooqa fiqa. Rebanonna maqa maaqakina mari sidaa saqariara foora kisaqa marifaranoo.
- 13 Mi andeeqara fasiqausa Yaaweena amaana maqa naambeeqaqaraa saqariara foora amiqimmasee kambiqaidaqa. Misa Anutuna amaana maqa naambeeqaira foora kambiqafi moomoo kidaqa.
- 14 Mi andeeqara fasiqa anaaseesa asooaqeeqa saqariara foora kaqi qaqaama ireefaranoo. Misa fuka saqariara foora afeekaikiqa maridaqa amanee muna muna ifaranoo.
- 15 Miqianannoo Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara kooroo idanoo. Yaaweefa qini afeeka itita qimaqee mari ooni fara foora maridanoo. Sia moo aaqarafa minaki maridanoo.

93

Anutufa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

- 1 Yaaweefa karaambaiqa maridanoo. Mina afeeka faqa kaaqa uriqarara andeeqara oosana faqa mina qamunnara foora afisino maridanoo. Maa maqa maaqafa mapukino maridanoo sia amana furufariannoo.
- 2 Oo Yaawee, ani ufa irira qaari ooqai oosana arooqooqari afeekaikino maridanoo. Maa maqa maaqafa sia marunaki anee ooqai naaru naaru mariranaki marunafa mariananoo.
- 3 Oo Yaaweefa, ooruku nammari fannoo amakauridanoo firaaqoo ufa qidanoo. Mi amakaurirafa firaaqoo narisaa narisaa arinoo darara qidanoo.
- 4 Uriqarara Yaaweefa firaa afeekannoo innaarunaindaraa ainaina rakisidanoo, ooruku nammari amakaurirana faqa arusee uriqararafa uqanna maridanoo. Ooruku nammari firaaqoo amakauri mari afeekana Yaaweefa uraaqararafa maridanoo.
- 5 Oo Yaawee, ani sanda ufa naaruara marifa maridanoo. Ani amaana maqa naaquqarafa naaru naaru marianinafa maridanoo.

94

Anutufa aiqamausa raina nimaqee marifa maridanoo.

- 1 Oo Yaawee, anee manda oosana akiiqara imarianna Anutufa mariananoo. Anee miqi mariannanara aneenna arana qarana kooroommasainaqa qafaqa.
- 2 Oo Yaawee, maasa maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa ufa rainee marianafa, anee findi fua. Doo findi finana nári noori uqeeree mariasa miqi mariana akiiqara nimia.
- 3 Oo Yaawee, kisaqasaa fee manda oosana maree mariasa asasida marifaree. Kisaqasaa fee misa nasu nasurifaree.
- 4 Ummuari mariasa kisaqasaa fee ramoo ramaa ida nári manda oosana maree mariana amoo aamoo qifaree.
- 5 Oo Yaawee, miqi mariasa ani faiqi anaasee radamidaqa.

Ani aiku asauku mariasa nári uriqararanannai misa rafaafa fidaqa.

⁶ Mi manda oosanna faqaasa adeedaana faqa asaqiraafai faqa narimariasa maridaqa, faiqi faiqi maasa maqa maaqaki ani mariasa faqaa kuqa nári mariasa maridaqa.

⁷ Miqi mariasa Yaaweenara quandaki maaqi qidaqa.

Yaaweefa sia maasa qiqaaidanoo.

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa sia minara iridanoo, mana mana kai midanoo.

⁸ Qini faiqi anaasee naqaa fee ifaqee maa furufarira oosana auqee fee.

Innee furufarira irirana faqaasa mariasa mariafanoo.

Yairee fee innee irirana maree faree.

⁹ Naaqoo auqu quqoo fasiqanara Anutunara innee minara sia ufa irimarifee fee qidafee.

Inni nifu auqu quqoo fasiqanara Anutunara innee minara sia qafee marifee fee qidafee.

¹⁰ Aiqaama maqannaasa Anutufa rakisi nimaqaaidanoo innee minara sia misa andeeqaannoo fee fee qidafee.

Mifa irirana uqannifiqee mari fasiqafa maridanoo Anutunara innee minara sia irirana faqaafee fee qidafee.

¹¹ Yaaweefa aiqamausa umee irirana iridanoo.

Misa irirafa dapikira irirafa kai marinara faqa mifa iridanoo.

¹² Oo Yaawee anee irirana maraanifeera qima ami marianna fasiqafa asasiyani.

Anee aneenna sanda ufa uqafiqee marianna fasiqafa mifa faqa asasiyani.

¹³ Anee misa ummaara maraafana asoosana nimimariananoo.

Miqidana anee manda oosana maree mariasara madika deedaqi mariananoo.

¹⁴ Yaaweefa nári faiqi anaasee sia ameesuqu nimaqaannoo.

Mifa sia uqanna narindikiqa mariasa ameesuqu nimaqaannoo.

¹⁵ Mikari ufa andeeqa nimaqee mariasa kaifaa andeeqa nimaqeeffaranoo.

Aiqama andeeqara marirana faqaasa misa mi andeeqa nimaqara ufana qafamasee amiqirafee qimasee pooduqeeffaranoo.

¹⁶ Qinee findifiqa manda oosana mareeusa qini darirarufaqa itita nimaqaaneera iafanaqa yafee moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau. Sia moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau.

Qinee findifiqa aqee mariasa qaoo qianee riafanaqa yafee moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau. Sia moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau.

¹⁷ Yaaweefa sia qini dadaaqinaqau qini darusaifaqau qinee kai kaqi kuqirausa ufa siaisaki marunaiqini.

¹⁸ Qinee aqufuanauree qunana Yaawee aneenna naaru marira amuqusiranannai qini qumaraananoo.

¹⁹ Qini daunduraki ummaara darimarifaqa moomoo irirana irimarunana anee Yaaweefa qini daundura uqbiqasee asasirana qimi mariananoo.

²⁰ Oo Yaawee anee eendaandira siaasauqa faqa sia amana misa faqa moodaanaki ainaini mariananoo.

Misa aqee maria sandufausa marasee unna qimasee maasa andeeqara sanda ufee qianara aaqaidaqa.

²¹ Miqi maria manda siaasausa moodaanaki suqufiqa andeeqarausa mandaikamma nimaqarara tipundaaridaqa.

Mi manda siaasausa aaqarana siaisa mara kuqiranaki quqaidaqa.

²² Misa miqi marifanoo Yaaweefa qini afeeka kukeeqara maqusa maridanoo.

Qini Anutufa qini itita qimaqara ooniara foora marifaqa qinee minaki kukeeqaidaqa.

²³ Yaaweefa mi manda siaasausa nariqa aaqarana akiiqara nimiannoo.

Misa aaqarana akiiqara Yaaweefa kuridi nimaqaannoo. Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa misa kuridi nimaqaannoo.

95

Anutuna amooqira idi.

- ¹ Doo aniaqa, aniraifaqa Yaaweena amooqira idi ramamaqaa. Mifa maasasaa ititee marifa marinara firaqoo اساسira idi raaqa.
- ² Doo aniaqa, aniraifaqa dufi dufi qirana namu faqa mina afusaa oonu raa. Asasammasee amooqira idi namu faqa mina afusaa oonu raa.
- ³ Yaaweefa afeeka faqaa Anutufa maridanoo. Mifa aiqama unna anutusa rafaqaqafu nimaqaseenoo afeeka karaambaiqa maridanoo.
- ⁴ Mifa aiqama maa maqa maaqana rakisirafa maridanoo. Mifa maqa ameemaanai ooni aamarauqa faqa kisaqa aqanauqa faqa rakisi marifa maridanoo.
- ⁵ Mifa ooruku nammari faqa maqa faqa nari auquqoona minaindi marifanoo minasaa rakisidanoo.
- ⁶ Doo aniaqa, aniraifaqa mina oorinni kummara mafi amooqia. Yaaweefa maasa auqunara maasa mina oorinni qiqoori saunu arafi mina amooqia.
- ⁷ Mifa maasa Anutufa maridanoo. Maasa mina sipsipara foora maridaqa. Maasa mina sipsipara foora mina rakisi nimaqaranaki maridaqa. Oo maqee uqanna mina ufa iriaqa.
- ⁸ Inni nikeeku nikaaku Meeribaa maqasaa undee sia iaqa. Innee sia misa naanna ramasee inneeqa nimuqusaki qini ufara ititiaqa. Inni nikeeku nikaaku Masaa aadana maqasaa qini Anutusa kafaa kafaa qimanammasee qafoondee sia iaqa.
- ⁹ Misa miqoo aadana maqa maaqaki marida qinee firaa ainaina auqaafannana qafamasee sia iriqau, kaqi qimanammasee qafaqau.
- ¹⁰ Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee 40 aukuanaki qinee Isaraee maqannaasara qikoo uqanna qoofaqa qinee Anutusa misara maaqi qiqiafana. Maa maqannaasa kaaqa qaara irirana mau fimarisa maridaqa. Misa qini sanda ufa minnisee moosaa fimariasa maridaqa.
- ¹¹ Minara qinee Anutusa qeeqa aanoo qiranakiqari maaqi qimasee qima afeekaikiqa. Misa qini idooara maqusaki sia uqanna keeqeefaranoo.

96

Anutufa uriqarara karaambaiqa maridanoo.

- ¹ Innee fuka idi Yaaweena rama amaqaqa. Aiqaama maa maqanasaaqaraasa Yaaweena idi rama amaqaqa.
- ² Innee Yaaweenara idi raaqa. Mina auqu amooqiaqa. Mifa maasa kuqiranakinaana asumu marainara aiqama faasaana mi amiqira fasaasa ufana koorooiaqa.
- ³ Mina areenaranara maa maqanasaa mariasa qimannimiaqa. Mifa firaa afeeka naaquqara ainaina auqoonara aiqama faiqi anaasee qimannimiaqa.
- ⁴ Yaaweefa firafa uriqararafa marinara mina amooqirafa faqa miqikai masee uriqararafa mariannoo. Aiqaama fasiqa anaasee unnaqira anutusara naaquqee marina minisee Anutuna uqannara firaqoo naaquqaani.
- ⁵ Anaamuru mariasa unnaqira anutusa fifau nariqa auquusee amooqidaqa.

Miqi mariafanoo maasa Yaaweefa innaaruna faqa minakinaa ainaina faqa auqu quqoofa uriqaranoo maridanoo.

⁶ Kaaqa qara areenarafa faqa uriqararafa faqa mina fiqum fiqum iqa maridaqa. Amudaanaiqirafa faqa kaaqa idaaqirafa faqa mina amaana maqaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

⁷ Innee aiqama maqannaasa Yaaweena afeeka faqa areenarana faqa amooqima amaqa.

⁸ Yaaweena areenara auqu amooqiaqa.

Innee amaana maqaki keeqaani qimasee dufi dufi qima amaqee fandinna ainaina uqirafa keeqaa.

⁹ Naaquqara karaambaiqa kooroo inaqa aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa mina oorinni naindiri reemariqaqanoo saunu araqa.

Aiqama maqannaasa mina afusaa rufiida naindiri raani.

¹⁰ Innee Yaaweefa uriqararafa marinara aiqama maqannaasa qimannimiaqa.

Maa maqa maaqafa afeekaikamma mapukinoo marinara sia amana rundoorundianoo.

Mifa aiqama maqannaasa andeeqasee amana amana kai andeeqa nimaqaannoo.

¹¹ Innaarunai maria ainainausa Yaaweenara asasiaqa.

Maqa faqa minakinaa ainainauqa faqa asasiaqa.

Ooruku nammari anee faqa minakinaa noodaanna ainaina faqa Yaaweenara faqa ridaqa amooqiaqa.

¹² Usau maqa maaqa faqa minaki maria ainainausa faqa aiqama asasiaqa.

Nandaki saqariuqa faqa nasuridaqa asasifaranoo.

¹³ Yaaweefa maqasaaqaraasa rakisi nimaqarara anireenoo andeeqaranannai faqa amana amana kai ira oosanannai faqa rakisi nimaqaannoo.

97

Anutufa uriqarara rakisirafa.

¹ Yaaweefa karaambaiqa marinara maa maqa maaqafa asasiyani.

Ooruku nammari mari afumausa faqa asasiaqa.

² Eekara oonnamu faqa asukuna faqa Yaaweena fiqum fiqum inoo maridanoo mina kukeeqa amaqaaidanoo.

Mifa andeeqaranannai faqa amana amana kai raina nimaqararannai faqa faiqi anaasee rakisi nimaqaaidanoo.

³ Ida fannoo mina oorinni fidanoo mina namuqaa mina fiqum fiqum imariasa qamataika nimaqaaidanoo.

⁴ Mina aakuusaa fannoo aiqama maqa maaqaki kaaqa qamannimaqaifanoo, maa maqafa qafeenoo rufiifanoo aindiri raidanoo.

⁵ Aiyama maqa maaqa quqoo Karaambaiqana Yaaweena afusaa aqaanauqa tasirisirimma taikaidaqa.

⁶ Innaaruna fannoo Yaaweena andeeqaranara kooroo ifaqa aiqama maqannaasa mina areenarana qafaidaqa.

⁷ Nisaukunnai auqimaria unna anutusa nimoo qimariasa Anutufa uqanna misa mareeqee nisauriranaki quqaaidanoo.

Unna anutusauqa aiqama quandaki Yaaweena oorinni kummarama fuaqa.

⁸ Yaaweena andeeqa nimaqara ufa marinara Sioona maqusanaasa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa asasidaqa.

⁹ Oo Yaawee, anee aiqama afeeka faqaafa aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa rakisi nimaqee marianafa mariananoo.

Aiqama unnaqira anutusa faqa firaaqoo urinnaaqararafa uqanna mariananoo.

- ¹⁰ Yaaweefa mandoosanaa fidiqaa imariasara aididanoo.
Mifa narí ufamau fimariasa misa mariranasaa rakisida ititannisaidanoo.
Mifa manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukukinaana mara kaqinni quqannisaidanoo.
- ¹¹ Kaaqa qarafa andeeqarausasaa kaaqa qaidanoo.
Andeeqara marirana faqaasaki asasirafa maridanoo.
- ¹² Innee andeeqaramau fimariasa, Yaaweefa auqoo ainainara irisee asasiaqa.
Naaquqara Anutufa auqoo ainainara oonumafi irisee dufi dufi qima amaqaqa.

98

Anutufa maa maqa maaqakinaa fasiqa anaasee rakisirafa.

- ¹ Yaaweefa moo kamaakira amiqira ainaina auqoonara innee fuka idi rama amaqaqa.
Mifa narí afeekannai faqa kaaqa naaquqara afeekannai faqa narí namuqaauqa
naruseenoo urinnaaqarama finau.
- ² Miqimmaseenoo Yaaweefa rakiranaki narí uriqararana koorooinau.
Aiqama maqannaasa nifusaa Yaaweefa mandainainakinaana mara kaqinni
quqeemari afeekana kooroo inau.
- ³ Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasara sia taikaaninna amuqusirana faqa mapukusee
marira oosanara faqa nimianauree qimasee qimaqoona sia qaunin角度 kaqi afu
mundusee fimarinau.
Aiqama maqa maqa ati ati marusa rakiranaki maasa Anutuna afeeka doo qafaqau.
- ⁴ Maa maqa maqanaki mariasa innee aiqama Yaaweena asasira idi ramamaqaqa.
Innee firaqoo asasira idi faqa amooqira idi faqa ramamaqaqa.
- ⁵ Innee amooqira idi Yaaweena ramamaqaqa.
Piripunna aridaqa mina amooqiaqa.
- ⁶ Ufireena faqa sipsipa aanainnai auqira ukeenannoo faqa fuaqaidaqa,
Yaaweenara maasa karaambaiqa fee qidaqa mina oorinni mi namunannai asasamma
amaqaqa.
- ⁷ Ooruku nammari faqa minakinaa aiqama ainaina faqa Yaaweenara irisee faaqaru-
aqa.
Maqa maqa faqa minakina maria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa aiqama ainainauqa faqa
faqa fuisee iqa asasiaqa.
- ⁸ Nammari uqanna faqa Yaaweena oorisaa nisauku aridaqa asasiaqa.
Amuaqu namuqa faqa moodaanaki kammafi Yaaweena oorisaa susummamaqaqa.
- ⁹ Yaaweefa maa maqa maqanaki mariasa ufa andeeqa nimaqarara quminara
asasamma amaqaqa.
Narí andeeqaranannai faqa amana amana kai andeeqaranannai faqa maqasaa
qaraasa andeeqannisaannoo.

99

Anutufa uriqarara karaambaiqa.

- ¹ Yaaweefa karaambaiqa marifaqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee rufiaafanoo naindiri
raidanoo.
Mifa angiroouqa oorinnaaqaree meeraqoo narí ufa irira qaarisaa ooqufaaqee mari-
fanoo maqa kasidanoo.
- ² Yaweefa Sioona maqusaki afeeka faqaafa maridanoo.
Aiqama maqanna faqa anaasee urinnaaqaramafi maridanoo.
- ³ Minara aiqamausa mina firaq uriqarara auquara amoo qifaranoo.
Mifa kaaqa naaquqarafa maridanoo.
- ⁴ Afeeka faqaa karaambaiqa anee andeeqaranara kai aidimarifa mariananoo.
Anee andeeqarana kai Isaraee maqa maaqaki quqaananoo.

Anee andeeqarana faqa amana amana kai rainannimaqarana faqa maree mini quqaananoo.

⁵ Yaaweenana maasa Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Mina ufa irira qaari aaqa oonuree minara innaaru qiaqa.

Mina andeeqarafa naaquqarafa maridanoo.

⁶ Mooseesa Aaroonasa mina aanaiqikira fasiqaaqara mariqau.

Samueerafa faqa Anutunara innaaru qimarufa marinau.

Minamusa Yaaweenana innaaru kigari aarofanoo iriseenoo nári qimanniminau.

⁷ Yaaweefa onnamukiqari misa ufa qimanniminau.

Misa mina naamuaqira ufa faqa sanda ufa faqa iriseeqa mimau kai fimariqau.

⁸ Oo Yaawee maasa Anutu ani faiqí anaasee aniara innaaru qiafana anee qimannimi-ananoo.

Anee aaqarana akiiqara minninnisee marianafa mariannana misa uqannifiqaa. Anee misa aaqarana akiiqara aupurarana nimi mariannana faqa uqannifiqaa.

⁹ Minara innee Yaaweenana maasa Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Mina naaquqara aaqanasaa mina amooqiaqa.

Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa andeeqarafa naaquqarafa maridanoo.

100

Anutuna amooqira idi.

¹ Aiqama maa maqanasaa mariasa Yaaweenara asasira idi ramamaqaaqa.

² Asasirana namufaqa Yaaweenana amooqiaqa.

Innee asasira idi ramammaree mina oorinni aniaqa.

³ Innee sia Yaaweenara aunuaqa, mifa kai Anutufa maridanoo.

Mifa kai maasa auqinau, maasa minaindi maridaqa.

Maasa mina faiqí anaasee mina sipsipara foora maridaqa.

⁴ Innee mina amaana maqa faandaamura kooqiki oonuree dufi dufi qimammareeqa keeqaaqa.

Oorureeqa amaana maqa kooqiki faqa dufi dufi qidaqa amooqiaqa.

⁵ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa maridanoo, mina faiqí aanaaseera amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

Mina mapukusee marira oosana naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

101

Karaambaiqa Dafidina qima afeekaikira ufa.

¹ Ani sia taikara amuqusira oosanara faqa amana amana kai nimira oosanara faqa idi raidaqa.

Oo Yaawee, ani idi rama amaqaidaqa.

² Qini marirafa andeeqasee ufa siaisa marianaura.

Miqiqa marianana oo Yaawee anee yairee fee qinee marunnannai qumuree dadaaqinnaree.

Qinee anukara marira qeeqa maaqaki marianaura.

³ Sia qinee naaruara moo manda aaqara oosanara eedoo qianaura.

Anutuna ufara nimeesa uqimariasa oosanara qinee fidiqaammidaqa.

Sia misa manda oosanki kaqikaagoo faqa keeqaanaura.

⁴ Qinee unna oosana faqaasa futeeqa nianai auqanaura.

Qinee sia manda oosana maree mariana kaqikaagoo faqa dadaaqianaura.

⁵ Nári niqoonausara unnufa qimasaida nupiqnupita qimaria fasiqa anaaseesa qinee misa taika nimaqaanaura.

Nári noori uqeeree mariasa faqa aanoo masee nári iriranamau fimariasa faqa sia qini daaqa marifara nianasaa futeeqa aquanaura.

⁶ Anutuna ufasaa nifu mundusee fimariasa qinee misara didiannoo.

Misa qini faqa qini maaqaki marifaranoo.

Aaqarana siaisa andeeqara mau kai fimariasa misa qini ainainira fasiqa anaasee marifaranoo.

⁷ Unna ufa qimariasa sia uqanna qinee marunnanaki marifaranoo.

Qaara iriramau fimariasa faqa sia qini qifusaa marifaranoo.

⁸ Qini maqa maaqaki aaqara oosana maree mariasa qinee aiqama kari randasee misa taika nimaqaanaura.

Anutuna maqusaki manda oosana maree mariasa qinee niqqaanaura.

102

Ummaaraki mari kumaaraana innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee qini innaaru qirana iria.

Qini qikiraqarafa anee dadaaqianneera anee marianannai fimarina iria.

² Qinee mandainainaki marianana sia aneenna oori kaqinni rafusu aqua.

Aneenna aaqoo rammardini mambi iria.

Qinee ani aaraanana dauni maqi qimasee qimaqimia.

³ Qinee auriranaki faqa namuqaa dariranaki faqa marunanoo qini marirafa munara foora dauni taikararidanoo.

Qini qifaaqa idara foora muqurinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Qinee aadana andanda maqamau faiqeera foora maqasaa aqufiqa, qinee naranara qikooqaifaqa daarara fidaqa.

⁵ Daarara marunanoo qini qifaaqa asaqufifaqa qimudaani aanaaqi maridaqa, firaqoo annadannada qidaqa maridaqa.

⁶ Kaasau ufini faiqi sia maria maqa maaqanaki marindee qinee iqa maridaqa.

Qinee karoondara foora ooqeenna naakunduki kukeeqa maridaqa.

⁷ Qinee qeeqaraa ufini maaqa ataufakaqa mariara foora iqa ummaaraki maridaqa.

Sia faiqeeqa kaqi andeequmoorida maridaqa.

⁸ Qini namuqaauqa faasaambaasaana manda ufa kai qimidaqa.

Qini ataasa ataasa qima qimaqee mariasa qini duqunnai akaqausa niquraraidaqa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anee qini aanoo qima qimaqee mariananoo qini narana fannoo dandara foora marifaqa naidaqa.

Qeeqa daiquni daukunu namu faqa nammari naidaqa.

Anee qini mareeqee nianai aqu qisaanaqa maridaqa.

¹¹ Qini maqee marirafa nimanandara foora mariifanoo eendifanoo taikeera foora qinee iqa maridaqa.

Qinee nimmuruara foora aadanusiqa rooraiqidaqa.

¹² Kafa anee Yaaweefa, naaruara uriqarara karaambaiqa marianaqa naaru kam-biqainausa kaqi aniara iriqa fifaranoo.

¹³ Anee findifinana Sioonna maqusanaasara qimudaoo qinnaranoo.

Mi maqusanara qimudaoo qira aukwana doo anireenoo.

Maa maqee uqanna narí aukwana maridanoo.

¹⁴ Ani ainainira fasiqauqa Isaraee maqannaasa Sioonna maqusara ridaqa.

Mandaikinoo naakundukinoo marifaqa kaqi minara qimudaoo qidaqa.

¹⁵ Aiqa maqannaasa Sioonna maqusa dadaaqirana qafamasee Yaaweena auquara rufieefaranoo.

Aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraa karaambiqauqa misa Yaaweena mi areenara afeekana nara naaquqaannoo.

- 16 Yaaweefa Sioonna maqusa kafaa usakasee miqoo narí uriqarara afeeka kooroo iannoo.
- 17 Mifa qumureenoo Isaraee maqanna fasiqa anaasee sarauirusara irinoo misa innaaru qirana faqa iriseenoo dadaaqiannoo.
- 18 Yaaweefa auqoo ainainara papiqasaa akara rumasainaga naaru anisaa ani aruaki kambigainausa qafamasee mina amooqiaqa.
- 19 Yaaweefa narí sandaaqai naaquqarannai marunnaindari maqasaa mara miami qafanau.
- Mifa innaarunaindari maqasaaqaraasa mara miami niuqinuu.
- 20 Kuqiranaki fuageera karabusaki quqaqoosa annadannada qimarufanoo mifa iriseenoo iduku nisanau.
- 21 Miqinaga Sioonna maqusaki misa Yaaweena auqu kooroommasee qimannimifaranoo.
- Sioonna moo auqu Yeerusaree maqusaki misa mina amooqifaranoo.
- 22 Moomoo maqannaasa moodaanaki Yeerusaree maqusaki suqufiqa Yaaweena amooqifaranoo.
- 23 Qinee kumaaraa fasiqa marunanoo Yaaweefa qini afeeka taika qiseenoo qini marirana mara qusa reenoo.
- 24 Miqimmasaifaqa qinee maaqi qiqa.
- Oo qini Anutu qinee kumaaraa fasiqa maridaqa, sia qini mara aquqisaa.
- Oo Yaawee, anee naaru naaru marianafa mariannoo.
- 25 Ooqai kuradoo aukwana anee maa maqa maaqana poosauqa faakanara foora atukaranau.
- Aneenna asaukunnai innaaruna auqu quqoonafa mariananoo.
- 26 Anee aiqama ainaina auquqoonafa taikafuannoo.
- Aneenna kai kaqi marinnaranoo.
- Mi aiqama ainainausa nauraa qammunnara foora anaqi anaqiannoo.
- Anee mi nauraa ainainausa ooqeenna qamunnara foora aqusainaga taikafifaranoo.
- 27 Anee Yaaweefa naaru naaru miqi kai ina marinanoo ani marirafa sia taikarafa mariannoo.
- 28 Maasa ani ainainira fasiqauqa marunaqa maasa faiqi namu ani asumu mariranaki marifaranoo.
- Misasa ani aruakinausa ani ititannimaqarafa misa fiq fiq inoo mariannoo.

103

Anutuna aidirafa.

- 1 Oo qini qimana, Yaaweena amooqia.
- Qini daunduraki marianna aiqama ainainafa Yaaweena amooqia.
- 2 Oo qini maraquna, Yaaweena amooqia.
- Mifa paapaa qida qimimarinara sia qaunua.
- 3 Mifa aiqama qini aqarana akiiqara minni qisee marifa maridanoo.
- Mifa qini aurirana aiqama taikaqisee marifa maridanoo.
- 4 Yaaweefa qini madikakinaana uqera qiseemarifa maridanoo.
- Mifa amuqusiranannai faqa narí qimudao qiranannai faqa qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqaidanoo.
- 5 Yaaweefa qini mariranaki amiqira ainainannai qumbiqa qimaqaidanoo.
- Miqimmasaina qini marirafa aneesara foora fuka qisau si kambiqafinaqa kumaaraa foora kafaa mariana. (Dafidifa quqaumuara qifaqa maasa ufa sia miqinoo marifaqa aneesara kai qiqa.)
- 6 Uriqararansa nimeemaanai ummaaraki mariasa Yaaweefa misa ufa irisee dadaaqiannoo.

Mifa misa nári ainaina andeeqasee nariqa kai nimidanoo.

⁷ Yaaweefa narí qimiruna Mooseena kooroommasee uqa fiqanau.

Narí firaa afeeka ainainna auqoona Isaraee maqannaasa uqannifiqasoofaqa qafaqau.

⁸ Yaaweefa qimudao qirana faqa amuqusirana faqa faqaafa maridanoo.

Mifa sia kai kaqi aanooqidanoo.

Mina naaru marira amuqusirafa firaafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

⁹ Yaaweefa sia kisaacaqasaa inni manda oosanara nifairiannoo.

Kafaa mina aanooqirafa sia naaruara mariannoo.

¹⁰ Mifa sia maasa aaqarana amana kai daridanoo, oorudupimasee daridanoo.

Sia maasa aaqarana akiiqara mina amana kai daridanoo, ureeqasee darinoo.

¹¹ Maqasaaqari innaarunai kisaacaqasaa marina amana kai Yaaweefa narí amuqsirana nariara rufiee mariasa nimidanoo.

¹² Suani ururee marina faqa keeqee marina faqa nianasaa marifanoo mina amanasaa Yaaweefa maasa mandainaina mara aqu qisaidanoo.

¹³ Faiqi nikausa faiqira firaaqoo nimuqusidaqa.

Miqikai inoo Yaaweefa nariara rufiee mariasara firaaqoo amuqusidanoo.

¹⁴ Yaaweefa maasa auqunara iridanoo, maasa maqannai taikaaninna ainairannai auqunara iridanoo.

¹⁵ Maasa faiqi faiqi marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Maasa fifau adandara foora maridanoo.

Maasa marirafa andandara foora urureenoo afufeenaara mafifanoo amiqi amiqinoo

¹⁶ marifanoo ufai fuaqasaifanoo kai kaqi taikaidanoo.

Taikafinana sia kaifaa qafeennaranoo.

¹⁷ Yaaweenara eerairida mina ufa qaindusi mariasasaa mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru mariannoo.

Mina andeeqarafa misaki faqa misa faiqi namuki faqa misa ninaiqimaraki faqa misa nifaqnausaki faqa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Yaaweena moodaanaki kira ufamau fimariasaa faqa sia mina sandaufa minnisee kaqi mi sanda ufamau fimariasaa faqa, misasaa faqa mina andeeqa nimaqarafa mariannoo.

¹⁹ Yaaweefa narí rakisi nimaqara qaari innaarunai quqaqaifanoo afeekaikinoo maridanoo.

Mifa aiqama maqannaasa uriqararafa maridanoo.

²⁰ Yaaweena afeeka qangeeroouqa mina ufara eedoo qimariasaa innee Yaaweena qimannimira ufa irimariasaa innee Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

²¹ Innee innaarunai angeeroouqa moomoo maridaqa mina ainaini mariasaa mina aidiramau fimariasaa innee aiqamausa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

²² Yaaweefa auqu quqoo ainainausa, mifa aiqama atinai rakisi nimaqee marisa innee faqa mina amooqiaqa.

Qini maraquna anee faqa Yaaweena amooqia.

104

Aiqama ainaina auquna amooqirafa.

¹ Oo qini qimana anee Yaaweena amooqia.

Oo Yaawee, qini Anutu, anee firaafa uqanna mariananoo.

Anee qammunnara foora kaaqa qareenarana faqa uriqararana faqa afisirafa mariannoo.

² Yaaweefa anee kaaqa qarana qumaree qamunnara foora afisi marianafa mariannoo.

Kafaa anee innaaruna qumareeseera maaqara foora usakaanoo.

- ³ Yaawee anee aneenna maaqa innaaruna maarinni mari nammarinasaa usakaanoo.
Asuru fannoo ani rakira karara foora marifana anee minaki nimariananoo.
Anee ufai qaqaosasaa oogu marifi nimarianafa mariananoo.
- ⁴ Anutu anee ufai faiqiyara foora niqqaanaqa ani ufa mara maree fidanoo.
Aakuusaa faqa ani ainainira faiqiyara foora maridanoo.
- ⁵ Yaawee anee maa maqa maaqana maaqa poosara foora rusisoonanoo afeekaikinoo maridanoo naaruara sia kasiannoo.
- ⁶ Oo Yaawee, ooga anee ooruku nammari quqasoonanoo aiqama maqa maaqa gamunnara foora dukuninau.
Aiqama aqaanauqa faqa rafaafa finau.
- ⁷ Anee aanoo qimasee qaoo qunaqa nammariuqa rufiasee sandaqau.
Ani innaarunai qirana iriseeqa doo sandamaqaraasa mafiqa.
- ⁸ Mi nammarisa anusaa qari qumuree anee mariaqee qimaqoonna noopundunaki kai maridaqa.
- ⁹ Oo Anutu, anee oosuqoonnamau nammari fannoo marida naaru naaru sia fi-aqararana amana mariannoo.
Mi oosirafa nammari ititasainanoo sia kafa maqa maaqa rafaafa fuannoo.
- ¹⁰ Yaawee anee qunaqa maqakiqari nammari uqa urureeqa noopundu runna qumidaqa.
Mi nammarisa aqana aikundanai fiqum aiqidaqa ooqumidaqa.
- ¹¹ Oosana oosana aandaufa faqa mi nammarisa naaqeera qumidaqa.
Kaasau doonkiuqa faqa mi nammarisa nimaqaara aadanusi marina quqeenaaqeera qumidaqa.
- ¹² Ufiniuqaindi mi nammarina afaiqara saqariki aanaamu usakasee minaki maridaqa ufa qidaqa.
- ¹³ Anutu anee aneenna oonnamukiqari aaku adiaananoo aqaanauqa saa aqumifanoo ani amiqi amiqirafa maqa maaqaki qumbiqaidanoo.
- ¹⁴ Anutu anee aaku adiasaanoo aandaufa neefandinna andandausa kambiqaidanoo.
Mi aakufa faiqi neemaria narannana afu amifanoo kambiqaidanoo.
Miqimasaifanoo faiqi nari nara ainaina ummaqaidanoo.
- ¹⁵ Faiqi fannoo wainna qaqaama ummaqusee tiqisee tatisee wainna anoona naifanoo mina amuqusa fannoo asidanoo. Mifa oorifa fadameena ooriki aku usaifanoo oori amiqi amiqidanoo.
Mifa feemu uguseenoo naifanoo amuaquinoo afeekaikidanoo.
- ¹⁶ Yaaweefa Sidaa saqariuqa Reebanoona maqa maaqaki ummaqusoofanoo marufaqa Yaaweena saqari fee qimariqau.
Aaku moomoo mi saqarisasaa aqumifaqa amiqi amiqidaqa.
- ¹⁷ Mi saqarisaki ufiniuqa aniraida aanaamu usakaidaqa.
Noonaafesoona fooqaa ira ufi faqa miqoo moo saqari tookuseena fooqaa ira saqariki aanaamu usakaidaqa.
- ¹⁸ Kaasau mimmiuqa uriqarara aqaanasaa misa quqaqoo qoo maridaqa.
Mi aqaannasaa mataqooma fooqaa ira aandaufa ooni afooiranauqa aundurari maridaqa.
- ¹⁹ Anee Yaaweefa quqoonna auqu quqaqoonanoo aukuana rainaidanoo.
Suani faqa auqu quqaqoonanoo aiqama kari nari keeqaaninnanara iridanoo mimau kai fidanoo.
- ²⁰ Oo Yaawee, anee eendirafa marianne qunanoo eendirafa anifanoo nandakinaa kaasau aandau aina aana nidaqa.
- ²¹ Kaasau aandau auqu raioona Anutufa amu narannara faaqariqanidaqa randaidaqa.

- 22 Suani ururaifaqa mi aandausa oonu maree ani maree nári faiqee mariana kiaqa faiqaidaqa.
- 23 Faiqaafaqa faiqí anaasee kafaa findififaqa nári ainainirannai oonuree ainainiqa fima riafanoo eendidanoo.
- 24 Oo Yaawee, anee moomoo ainainatia auqu quqoonafa mariananoo.
Aneenna amiqira iriranannai kai aiqama ainaina auqu quqoonafa mariananoo.
Anee moomoo kasi mari ainainna auqu quqaqoonafa maa maqa maaqana qumbiqanoo maridanoo.
- 25 Ooruku nammari dinni dinni fiqú fiqú firaana quqaqoonafa maridanoo.
Minakinaa aandau ainaina kasimarina firaana faqa kaqikaana faqa moomoo uqanna usidaqa sia amana nisaana rirana amana maridanoo.
- 26 Miqíqa mariafaqa sipauqa mi nammarina amuaqumau oonuree aniree idaqa.
Moo firaa aandau anee auqusee ooruku nammariki sararianee qimasee auquqoonafa maridanoo.
Mina auqu Reeviatanna maridanoo.
- 27 Mi aiqama ainainausa ani Yaaweenara narana nári nee marianara qiafana nimi-mariananoo.
- 28 Anee Yaaweefa misa narana nimianaqa mara naidaqa.
Anee nimianaqa naafanoo nimuaqu idanoo.
- 29 Oo Yaawee anee misa ameesa uqunnimaqasaanaqa misa rufiidaqa.
Anee misa naidoo taikannimaqaanaqa misa kuqíqa kafaa maqaikidaqa.
- 30 Anee aidoo aiqama ainaina nimianaqa misa kasirana maraídaqa.
Maa maqa maaqanasaa aiqama atinai mari ainainausa fukaikamanimaqee mari-ananoo.
- 31 Yaaweena areenarafa naaru naaru marida kai mariani.
Nari auqu quqoo ainainausara asasiani.
- 32 Mifa maqasaa mara miami qafainara maqa fannoo rufiasee kasidanoo.
Asaukunnai aaqana ati auqainara idamuna ururaidanoo.
- 33 Qinee Dafidisa kaqi marunna kamuqoo Yaaweenara idi raanaura.
Qini daanna kaqi mari kamuqoo qeeqa Anutuna amooqira idi raanaura.
- 34 Qini asasirafa Yaaweefa marinnaindari qumi marinara qinee idi raannanara mifa asasiani.
- 35 Aaqee marinausa maa maqa maaqanakiqari taikaaqanani.
Manda oosana faqaasa sia mariaqanani.
Oo qini maraquna Yaaweena amooqia.
Yaaweena amooqia.

105

Anutunara faqa nari faiqí aanaaseera faqa qidanoo.

- 1 Oo innee, Yaaweena dufi dufi qimamaqaa.
Mina uriqararanara kooroo iaqa.
Innee mifa auqoo ainainnara aiqama maqannaasa kooroomma nimiaqa.
- 2 Innee Yaaweena idi ramamaqaida mina amooqíqa.
Mifa idaaqira ainaina auqoonara qima nimiaqa.
- 3 Maasa Yaaweenaindi marunnanara asasiaqa.
Innee minara amooqi mariasa asasiaqa.
- 4 Innee dadaaqiranara Yaaweena qafaifanoo nimiani.
Innee maqee maqee mina amooqiaqa.
- 5-6 Innee Yaaweena ainainira fasiqa Abarahaamana akeeku akaaku mariasa mari-afanoo.

Anutufa rusandeesamummaqaisa Yakooboona faiqi namu mariasa, innee mifa amiqira ainaina auqoonara faqa sia faiqi auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqoonara faqa mina naamuaqira ufara faqa iriaqa.

⁷ Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa maridanoo.

Mina naamuaqira ufa aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa iriaqeera maridanoo.

⁸ Yaaweefa nari moodaanaki qima afeekaikira ufa sia aunuanoo, kaqi mina naaru naaru irinoo fuanoo.

Wan tauseenna oosana kambiqainausara Yaaweefa nari qima afeekaikira ufa sia aunuanoo naaru naaru misasaa mariannoo.

⁹ Yaaweefa nari moodaanaki kira ufa Abarahaamana faqa qimasee amuna sia minnisaannoo mimau kai fuannoo.

Isakeena faqa qima afeekaikira ufa amuna faqa sia minnisaannoo kai mimau fuannoo.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa Yakooboona moo auqu Isaraeerana moodaanaki kira ufa amufa naaru naaru mariannoo.

¹¹ Yaaweefa misa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa maaqi qinau, qinee Kannaana maqa maaqa ani amiananoo mifa ani faiqi namu anaiqimaraindi kammiannoo.

¹² Ooqai Yaaweena aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa oodaa maridaqa Kanna maqa maaqaki anaamuruara foora misa qambaana mariqau.

¹³ Isaraeerana akeeku akaaku maaqa maaqa aiqama maqusa maqusa oonuree aniree iqa nimariqau.

¹⁴ Miqi marufaqa qinee Yaaweesa qumee misa rakisi nimaqee mariafana sia moo fannoo misa ummaara niminau.

Qinee misa saara karaambaiqauqa aanoommasee qaoo qimannimaqafiafana.

¹⁵ Qinee Yaweesa maaqi qimasee mi karaambaiqausa qimannimiqa.

Innee sia qini qisauku munduqaunausa nuqaaqa.

Sia qini tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa mandaikamma nimaqaa.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa qufanoo aandaroo firaafa inoo misa narana aiqama taikanau.

¹⁷ Yaaweefa Isaraeena aiku asaukukinaana mina auqu Yooseefaana misa noorinni aqiqoofanoo Isipa maqa maaqai finau.

Misa Yooseefaana Midianna maqannaasa nimisee feefauru mara maroofaqa mina afiqamaree Isipa maqa maaqai quqaoofanoo moo fasiqa ainainira faiqikinau.

¹⁸ Isipa maqannaasa karabusa maaqaki quqasee sainnandannai aikuqara rumbaqa.

Misa qainnannai faqa mina anukaki rumbaqa.

¹⁹ Yooseefaana karabusaki kaqi maridanoo qaina oosana qimannimufa anoona kambiqoofaqa qafamasee Yooseefaana idukiqau.

Yaaweena ufa fannoo Yooseefaana miqunara kuqaa fee qinau.

²⁰ Isipa maqannaasa uriqararafa qufaqa Yooseefaana idukiqau. Moomoo maqannaasa uriqararafa maridanoo idukinau.

²¹ Faraoofa Yooseefaana qumareenoo nari uriqararausa nikiiqa fasiqaikino maridanoo mina maqa maaqa faqa rakisianifee qimasee karaambaiqaikinau.

²² Miqimmaseenoo Faraoofa Yooseefaana anee qini uriqararausa nikiiqa fasiqaikina maridana qini irirana qimi mariasa anee naakapaa.

²³ Miqimmasoofanoo Yakooboofa Isipa maqa maaqai oonuree miqoo marinau.

²⁴ Miqoo marufanoo Anutufa moomoo faiqi asumu nari faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa nimiseenoo misa nari namuqaa urinaaqarara afeeka faqaasaikamanisanau.

²⁵ Miqiqqa marida mikamuqoo Anutufa qumee misa iriranaki naakapoofaqa Isipa maqannaasa Anutuna ainainira faiqiuqa Isaraee maqannaasara fidiqaaidaqa nikaru qi mariqau.

²⁶ Miqiqqa marufanoo Anutufa nari ainainira fasiqa Mooseena misunnai aiqanau.

Anutufa rusandeesamumaqoo fasiqana Aaroonaa mareeqee seenoo Mooseena faqa niqiqoofaqa isipa maqusai fiqau.

²⁷ Oonuree miqanda Isipa maqa maaqaki maridaqa Anutuna naaquqara uqannifiqara ainaina Isipa maqannaasa Anutuna moo kira ainaina uqannifiqau.

²⁸ Mikari Anutufa Isipa maqa maaqaki asukuna quqasoofanoo asukuna misa rafaafaqafinau.

Sia fifau miqinau. Misa mina ufara aanoommasee rukiqoonara miqinau.

²⁹ Mifa Isipa maqannaasa nammari fidikaikamandoofaqa misa noodaanna aiqama kuqu taikaqau.

³⁰ Misa maqa maaqaki eeqamoosa moomoo misa uriqarusa maaqakiaqa faqa qumbiqaqiqau.

³¹ Anutufa qufanoo faufaari sia kasoo anireenoo maaqa maqusa ititanau.

Nunuka faqa miqikaimminoo misa maqa maaqa aiqama atinai qumbiqanau.

³² Anutufa kafaa qufanoo aaku rirara foora mandee pupusamu qumuroofanoo aakuasaa quqasoofanoo aiqama atinai daraaninau.

³³ Mi ainainna qandannai Anutufa Isipa maqannaasa wainna sanda faqa saqari qaqama faqa nee maruna faqa misa fifau saqariuqa faqa aiqama raudaan-dammasanau.

³⁴ Yaaweefa kafaa qufanoo aammaadi moomoo nukudara foora teeqimafufaqa sia amana nisaanarirana amana, maqa maaqa umbiqafa mariqau.

³⁵ Aammaadi misa andanda faqa qafuqakinaa narana faqa aiqama nama taikaqau.

³⁶ Doo mi ainainausa taikaseenoo Anutufa quandakufanoo Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqi akoonaiqiuqa aiqama narinau.

³⁷ Yaaweefa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqi akoonaiqiuqa naruseenoo Isaraee maqannaasa nifiqamareenoo misa Isipa maqannaasa koora siruaannai auqira ainain-auqa mara maroofanoo Isipa maqa maaqakiqari nifiqee finau.

Sia moo fannoo teeroo quqoofa mariqau aiqamausa amiqirauka kai fiqau.

³⁸ Isipa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaara rufiarafa firaqoo marunara misa fufaqa Isipa maqannaasa minara asasiqau.

³⁹ Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa nifiqee fidanoo asurunnai faasaana auqaana aru nimaqeenoo eendaki idauru miqirafa kaaqa qamannimaqee marinau.

⁴⁰ Nifiqee fimaruafaqa Isaraee maqannaasa Anutunara naranara iroofanoo afida faqa innaarunaindaraa narana manna feemu faqa naaqeera niminau.

⁴¹ Mifa ooni afoomandoofanoo nammari radiqisee firaafa quminau.

Mi nammariifa aadana maqa maaqaki firaa nammariara foora ooqu finau.

⁴² Yaaweefa misa nifiqee fidanoo nari ooqai qima afeekaikira ufa nari ainainira faiqi Abarahaammaana amu ufanara irinau.

⁴³ Isaraee maqannaasa nari rusandeesamu mandoosa nifiqee fidanoo asasirana nimufaqa mina namufaqa fidaqa faafa rumasee asasiqa fimariqau.

Anutuna rusandeesamu iranaki maridee qimasee idi ramasee fiqau.

⁴⁴ Yaaweefa moomoo maqannaasa maqa maaqa Isaraee maqannaasa mara nimisoofaqa misa miqooqaraasa naru nifaqasee misa narana andanda aiqama ainaina neemariqau.

⁴⁵ Yaaweefa sia fifau miqinau.

Isaraee maqannaasa mina aamuqira ufa faqa sanda ufa faqa maraaqee qimasee miqinau.

Innee aiqamausa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

¹ Yaaweenara amooqiaqa.

Innee Yaaweefa amiqirafa marifanoo mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marinara mina dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

² Yafee moo fannoo mifa firaa ainaina auqoonara amana kooroommasee qiannoo fee. Sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo.

Yafee moo fannoo mina amana kai amooqirana amiannoo fee.

Sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo.

³ Mina naamuaqira ufa qaindusi mariasa faqa aiqama kari andeeqara oosana maree mariasa faqa misa asasidaqa.

⁴ Oo Yaawee, anee aneenna maqannaasa dadaaqidana qiniara faqa iria.

Anee misa mara niseenana qini faqa mara qisaa.

⁵ Miqimasainaqa ani faiqí anaasee ainaina rairaa inaqa qinee kaqi maridaqa qafamaseeqa misa saimbaqa asasidaqa ani aiku asauku mariasa faqa nasu nasuriqa nua.

⁶ Maasa qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku naannaa reeqa aaqara oosana maree marunausa maridaqa.

Maasa aaqara oosana faqa firaa manda aaqara oosana faqa maree marunausa maridaqa.

⁷ Ooqai anee Anutufa Isipa maqa maaqaki naaquqara ainaina auqamasoonaa maasa qikeeku qikaaku qafamasee sia ani oosana iriqau.

Anee misa moomoo kari amuqusamma nimaqoonnanara sia misa minara iriqau, qaunuseeqa misa Taatuqee nammari afaisaa oonuree ani aiqama afeeka faqaanara nimeesa uqusee nári nidiramau fimariqau.

⁸ Yaaweefa narí amudaanai qimaru afeekanara kooroo ianifeera narí qima afeekaikira ufa mau finoo misa ummaarakinaana uqeera nisanau.

⁹ Yaaweefa Taatuqee nammariara qufanoo aadanusinau.

Aadanusufufanoo mifa misa aana muqunufaqa aadana maqasaa taqaqau.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasara fidiqaa imarusa nisaukukinaana rafiqanau.

Mifa namuqaa nisaukukinaana maranau.

¹¹ Miqimmasoofaqa Taatuqee nammari fannoo misa namuqaa rafaafinau.

Sia moodaa kaqi mariqau, aiqama taikaqau.

¹² Miqimmasoofaqa Isaraee maqannaasa mina qafamaseeqa Yaaweena qima afeekaikiranara kuqaa fee qimasee mina amooqira idi raqau.

¹³ Miqidaqa misa Yaaweefa auqoo ainainnara kai kaqi auniqau.

Misa sia mina naakapara ufara afeesiqau.

Nári iriranamau kai fiqau.

¹⁴ Oonureeqa misa aadana maqa maaqaki nidaqa nári Isipa maqa maaqai maru narana ainainausara firaqoo nári nidi maru narannara aiaaee qimariqau.

Miqidaqa misa firaqoo Yaaweena akooqara oosanannai amanammasee qafaqau.

¹⁵ Miqiufanoo Yaaweefa misa amanira osana iriseenoo akooqoofanoo misa qu ainaina eedoo qimasee nimiseenoo manda aurirana namu faqa nimufaqa auri mariqau.

¹⁶ Misa Isaraee maqannaasa miqoo aadana maqa maaqaki maridaqa Mooseenara rairai qimariqau.

Misa Aaroonara Yaaweena naaquqara ainainnara fasiqara faqa rairai qimariqau.

¹⁷ Misa miqi qimarufanoo Yaaweefa qufanoo maqa fannoo oo raqafufanoo faiqí moo auqu Datannana nambiqanau.

Abirammana faqa mina aiku asauku namu faqa nambiqama rafaafaqaa finau.

¹⁸ Rafaafufusoofanoo Yaaweefa qufanoo manda oosana auqee mrusa akaqausa kaqi marusa idauru fannoo misakiaqa fasafasufanoo mi manda fasiqa qanda ufa iri marusa idauru fannoo aiqama qama taikasanau.

- 19 Isaraee maqannaasa Sinai maqa maaqaki oonureeqa koorannai tasirisirimmasee burimakau akoona aanaaqi amana auqiqau.
Misa mina auqu quqagaqee Yaaweenara foora amooqimamaqee mariqau.
- 20 Misa Yaaweenana amiqira areenarana faqaana mafi nimeesa uguseeqa fifau andanda neemaru ainaina burimakau akoona aanaaqi amana auqirafa marunnai ubeekamafiqa amooqi mariqau.
- 21 Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqa maaqaki marufanoo Yaaweefa naaquqara ainaina firaa ainaina auqamaseenoo Isaraee maqannaasa rafioo Anutunara misa qau-niqau.
- 22 Misa miqimmasee Isipa maqa maaqaki marufanoo Yaaweefa mookira ainaina firaatia auqamasoofaqa qafaqau.
Taatuqee nammari aqa marufanoo Yaaweefa kaifaa naaquqara ainaina auqamasoofaqa misa minara faqa qauniqau.
- 23 Yaaweefa misa manda oosana nindafamaseenoo qinau.
Qinee misa aiqama kuridi taikasaanauree qinau.
Mooseefa Anutufa qutaaqamaqoofa maridanoo Yaaweefa arana qoofanoo nariraree qunasaa ititasoofanoo sia narinau.
- 24 Misa aadana maqa maaqaki kaqi maridaqa Isaraee maqannaasa fuka idaaqira maqa maaqara Kanna maqa maaqaki fifandinnanara fidiqaammasee Yaaweenana qima afeekaikira ufara faqa unna fee qiqau.
- 25 Nári uqiqaana maqakiaqa maridaqa ninunu ridaqa Yaaweenana ufa rukiee mariqau.
- 26 Miqufanoo Yaaweefa nari asauku uqeeraseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimaqanau.
Qinee qianaqa innee aiqama maa aadana maqa maaqanaki kuqu taikeefaranoo.
- 27 Misa niku nisauku marinausa naru nindaqaqa ianaqa aanaamurukinai furufariqa moodaa moodaa ifaranoo.
Qinee aiqama niana maqa maaqakiaqa quqannisaanaqa miqoo kuqifaranoo.
- 28 Isaraee maqannaasa aaqamasee Peeoora maqannaasa unna qira anutuna Baarana amooqi marunaki ootupaqau.
Peeroora maqannaasa andau tatufirana nari unnaqira anutusa suqasee nimisee nariara faqa akaqana neemaru faqa Isaraee maqannaasa aaqamasee misaki ootupaqau.
- 29 Misa nari manda aqara oosanannai Yaaweenana arana fundakiqau.
Misa miqi marufanoo Yaaweefa qufanoo misaki manda aurirafa kambiqafufaqa moomoosa kuqi mariqau.
- 30 Miqifa nufanoo misakiqari faiqi moo andeeqara fasiqa mina auqu Fineeqasafa findifinoo Isaraee maqannaasa manda oosana akiqara narufanoo mi manda aurirafa taikanau.
- 31 Doo miqooqari Fineeqasanara andeeqara fasiqa fee qiqau, maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa minara andeeqara fasiqee qifaranoo.
- 32 Isaraee maqannaasa Meeriba maqa maaqaki maru nammarinaki maridaqa Yaaweenana amanammasee qafaidaqa arana qarana ami mariqau.
Miqiufanoo Mooseefa misa aaqaranasaa qaraana maraseenoo nari faqa moo aaqarana maranau.
- 33 Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena qarana fundakufanoo Mooseena ookiqari aqara ufa kambiqanau.
- 34 Yaaweefa Isaraee maqannaasa qimanniminau.
Innee Kanna maqannaasa manda oosana maree mariasa naru taikaaqee qufaqa sia misa miqiqau.
- 35 Misa Yaweenana ufa rukiaseeqa sia narirai misa faqa maanaqa nari ami nari ami idaqa misa saimbaqa moodaanaki kammafi maridaqa misa manda aaqarana faqa mara nari nifaaqai quqee mariqau.

- ³⁶ Anutuna faiqí anaasee unnaqira anutuna amana auquqoonauqa nimooqimanni-maqee mariqau.
Misa miqíqa nidaqa nári ufaanaki ninuka nári nári mariqau.
- ³⁷ Misa moo manda oosana maraqau.
Misa nári faiqí namu akoonaiqí faqa manaaqa faqa marasaidaqa Kannaa maqannaasa unnaqira anutusa noorinni munusaida tatufirana suqa nimimariqau.
- ³⁸ Isaraee maqannaasa nári faiqí aanaaqiuqa qikairi nisakadiki sia marusa nariqau.
Narusoofoo mi fidikafa fifau teeqinoo mi fuka maqa maqana putaa inoo maridanoo manda afundi marinau.
- ³⁹ Misa mi oosanna maroo mandoosanafa nári putaa mannimaqee marinau.
Misa Anutuna uqanna minniseeqa moo unnaqira anutusasa mundidaqa sia Anutuna uqanna saa mapukusee mariqau.
- ⁴⁰ Miqunara Yaaweefa narí faiqí aanaaseera arana qoofanoo fidiqaa uqannamminau.
- ⁴¹ Yaaweefa misauqa mareeqee moo maqanna aaqee marusa nisaukuki quqanau.
Quqasoofaqa misa namuqaa misasaa manda rakisi rakisinnimaqee mariqau.
- ⁴² Mi namuqaasa nisaukuki marufaqa misa nariqa uriqararanannai rafaqafuqoofaqa misa niramundunai ummaaraki mariqau.
- ⁴³ Miqi marufanoo Yaaweefa moomoo kari narí faiqí anaasee ummaarakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqanau.
Miqidaqa nariqa kai qimasee Yaaweena naakaparanara aanoo qimasee ititiqau.
Miqidaqa misa mandainainaki keeqa qaraasaa mafiqau.
- ⁴⁴ Misa mi mandainainaki maridaqa quandaki Yaaweenara iki raqoofanoo Yaaweefa misa iki irinau.
Iriseenoo Yaaweefa misa aupuraranaki maruna amiqimmasee irisee niqafeenoo dadaaqinau.
- ⁴⁵ Niqafamaseenoo misara qimudao qimaseenoo narí moodaanaki kira ufara iriseenoo narí firaa amuqusirafa marunara faqa iriseenoo narí aanooqirana minnisanau.
- ⁴⁶ Yaaweefa misa rumbannimaqee marusa naundura quandasoofofaqa qimudao qimasee reendenammasee rakisinnimaqee mariqau.
- ⁴⁷ Oo Yaawee maasa Anutufa anee maasa ummaara mariranakinaana mara kaqinni quqannisaa.
Maasa aiqama maqannasa qambaana moodaa moodaa iqa marunnana sooqbaandummeeqee kaifaa qeeqa maqasaa quqaqisaa.
Miqi mannisainaqa maasa kaifaa ani naaquqara andeeqara auquara maasa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqeeera miqimma qimaqaa.
Maasa ani amooqimamaqaidaqa maasa daundura areenee marinaqa asasianaura.
- ⁴⁸ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa mina amooqiaqa.
Faiqi anaasee aiqama minara kuqaa fee qiaqa.
Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

Mina Anaqianna Book 5

107

Idi Ufa 107-150

Anutuna amiqira oosana amooqia.

- ¹ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara mina dufi dufi qima amaqaqa.
Mifa maasara amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- ² Yaaweefa inni namuqaa nisaukuki umaaraki maruna maroosa innee kafa kafa dufi dufi qimasee amooqiaqa.

- ³ Mifa inni aanaamuru maqa maaqakinaana nifiqee aninau.
Suani afu dinni dinni ataageendari faqa suani ururee marinnaindari faqa keeqee marinnaindari faqa nifiqee aninau.
- ⁴ Akaqausa aadana maqa maaqanaki aana sia marunakinai auiaqa nimariqau.
Misa nariqa marifandinna maqusanara randasee sia paquriqau.
- ⁵ Misa miqiga nimarufanoo naarareenoo nammariara nidufaqa misa nari mariranara sia kaqi marianauree qiqau.
- ⁶ Misa nariqa ummaaraki maridaqa Yaaweena aaraqau.
Aarofanoo mifa iriseenoo misa ummaarakinaana mareeqeenoo amiqira qoo uqan-nisanau.
- ⁷ Yaaweefa misa andeeqara aatata nifu uqu mareenoo misa mari fandinna maqusanaki quqannisanau.
- ⁸ Miqi marisa Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mifa faiqi sia auqaqaaira ainaina dadaaqinoo auqoonara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
- ⁹ Mifa nammariara nidimarisa amanaikamma nimaqaseenoo naararee marisa amiqira nara ainainannai nimuaqumma nimaqainara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
- ¹⁰ Akaqausa rumberanaki marufaqa niku nisauku sainnandannai rumbaqaofaqa aupuraidaqa asukunaki firaa ninunuriranaki mariqau.
- ¹¹ Misa aiqama afeeka faqaa Anutuna ufara aanoommasee ititunara faqa mina naamuaqira ufa minnisoonara faqa mi mandainainaki mariqau.
- ¹² Misa minaki marufanoo Anutufa firaa kadaapi rirana nimufanoo misa afeeka taikanau.
Minaki maridaqa misa niku amaki saamu rufanoo sia moo fannoo misa uqeerarafa miqoo marinau.
- ¹³ Misa mi aupuraranaki maridaqa misa quandafiqqa Yaaweena aarofanoo misa aupurarana kinaana uqeerannisanau.
- ¹⁴ Yaaweefa misa niku nisauku rumbera sainnanda rakeemma aanaaqi aanaaqim-maqusee asukunaki faqa firaa ninunuriranaki faqa maruna mareeqee kaaqa qaraqoo quqannisanau.
- ¹⁵ Miqi marisa Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mifa faiqi sia auqaqaaira ainaina auqoonara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
- ¹⁶ Yaaweefa namuqaauqa karabusa kooqiuqa koopaannai auqira kooqiuqa rakeem-masee qainnannai auqira kairi kooqi ititee maruna qumaree itairi andaanan-daana rumuqusanau.
- ¹⁷ Akaqausa nari ufa rukiqaranannai aupuraidaqa furufarirausaikiqa mariqau.
Nariqa aaqarana akiiqara mi aupuraranaki mariqau.
- ¹⁸ Misa mi aupuraranaki maridaqa nikoo nikaaidaqa narana faqa sia neemariqau.
Misa miqidaqa kuqirana afaisaa mariqau.
- ¹⁹ Misa miqiga maridaqa nari aupuraranakiqari Yaaweena aaramasaidaqa innaaru qimariqau.
Miqi qimarufanoo Yaaweefa nariqa aupuraranakinaana uqeerreeqee amiqiraqoo quqannisanau.
- ²⁰ Mifa nari ufannai misa aurirana taikannimaqanau.
Mifa madika afaisaaqaraana uqeerreeqee kaqini quqannisanau.
- ²¹ Miqi marisa Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mifa faiqi sia auqaqa ira ainaina dadaaqinoo auqoonara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
- ²² Miqidaqa misa Yaaweenara dufi dufi qira aandau tatufirana suqa amiaqa.
Amiseeqa misa asasira idinnai Yaaweefa amiqira ainaina auqoonara aiqamausa qimannimiaqa.

- 23 Doo akaqausa sipaki ooruku nammari amuaqumau nidaqa aanaiqiara foora nidaqa ainaina munu nimi mini nimi idaqa feefauru maree mariqau.
- 24 Misa ooruku nammari farumaki fidaqa Yaaweefa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqamaqoona qafaqau.
- 25 Yaaweefa qufanoo ufai firaafa aniree uqufanoo nammari amakau rinoo aaqanara foora inau.
- 26 Amakaura firaqoo idanoo misa sipa uqeera innaarunai seenoo muqufi maqai rumaseenoo imarinau.
Miqi marufaqa minaki marusa misa paasoosirafa taikafufaqa naaquqeenoo naindiriranau.
- 27 Misa sipa teeqi taqufaqa minakinaasa firara munari minari idaqa nammari namaqaaqee furufari mariasa naannaree mariqau.
Misa miqiga nufanoo misa sipa akoofasaikirafa sia nimanaikufaqa furufariqau.
- 28 Misa miqiga maridaqa nári aupuraranakiqari Yaaweena aaramasaidaqa innaaru qimariqau.
Miqi qimarufanoo Yaaweefa nariqa aupuraranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo amiqiraqoo quqannisanau.
- 29 Yaaweefa amakauriranara qaoo qufanoo daimafinau.
Firaa amakaura rirafa taikafufanoo reendeeninau.
- 30 Ooruku nammari fannoo kasoo inoo dai qimafufaqa sipaki mariusa nimuqusa uqbiqafufaqa asasiqau.
Miqi marufanoo Yaaweefa misa mareeqeenoo nári fuanee qunnai ubeekamasoofaqa fiqau.
- 31 Miqi marisa Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara dufi fufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mifa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina dadaaqinoo auqoonara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
- 32 Misa faiqí suqiranaki maridaqa Yaaweena uriqararanara kooroo iaqa.
Faiqí rakisirausa suqinnanaki mina faqa amooqiaqa.
- 33 Yaaweefa qufanoo nammari amiqimmasee aadanusinau.
Kaqikaa nammariuqa faqa maqakiqari ururee marifauqa faqa tukaqnanau.
- 34 Mi maqa maaqanaki mariusa mandoosana akiiqara Yaaweefa misa maqa ainoo faqaana kafa mara indiri maqaika masanau.
- 35 Kafa Yaaweefa aadana maqa maaqa mareeqeenoo nammari namu faqa uqeena uqeenira maqaikinau.
Mifa aadana maqa maaqa mareeqeenoo nammari aanaaqi aanaaqi moomoo qumi maru maqanaikinau.
- 36 Miqiufanoo Yaaweefa naranara sarauimarusa nifleeqeenoo miqoo uqannisanau.
Misa miqoo maridaqa maqusa indufusee miqoo mariqau.
- 37 Misa miqoo maridaqa oosana oosana narainaina faqa wainna sanda faqa ummaqimariqau.
Ummaqusoofanoo aiqama narainaina fannoo kambiqeenoo, rairaa rairaa inoo didisamu rimarinau.
- 38 Yaaweefa mi fasiqa anaaseesa narí aiku asauku amiqi amiqimma nimaqoofaqa misa miqoo moomoo kambiqeeqa aramaree fimariqau.
Misa firinee maru andausa mifa dadaaqufanoo sia oodaa mariqau.
Misa faqa moomoo kambiqeeqa aramaree fimariqau.
- 39 Misa miqi marufaqa namuqaa manda fitiqnarana nimufaqa firaqoo aupuraqau.
Miqimmasee Yaaweena faiqí anaasee rafaqaqafusee nisaurirana nimiqau.
- 40 Yaaweefa misa rafaqaqafu nimaqee marusara fidiqaammaseenoo misa aadana maqa maaqakinai aana sia marunnai aqusoofaqa nimariqau.

- ⁴¹ Mifa narí aiku asauku ainainara sarau imarusa nári noori runiranakinaana uqeereeqee amiqira qoo quqannisanau.
Kaifaa misa faiqi namu kambiqeeqa sipsipara foora moomoo kambiqafi aramaree fiqau.
- ⁴² Andeeqara oosana maree marusa mina qafamasee asasufaqa manda oosana maree marusa mina qafamaseeqa noo qumunamasee mariqau.
- ⁴³ Naaqoo fainausa Yaaweena mi oosanna qafamasee amiqimasee iriaqa.
Yaaweena naaru marira amuqusiranara oonumafi iriaqa.

108

Namuqaa sia dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Anutu qini qimuqusa aiqama anisaa mapukusee mundinoo maridanoo.
Minara qinee idi raidaqa ani amooqianauro.
Qini qimana anee findifua.
- ² Qini piripunna faqa ufireena faqa findi fifaqa inniqarannai suani afu ooqu findifu-maisaanauro.
- ³ Oo Yaawee qinee aanaamurukiaqa ani dufi dufi qimamaqaanauro.
- Qinee faiqi anaasee qambaana ni amooqianauro.
- ⁴ Ani aiqama kari amuqusirafa inaaruna ooraqaranoo maridanoo.
Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo qasuru ooru auqanoo maridanoo.
- ⁵ Oo Anutu, aneenna uriqararana innaarunaki uqannifiqainaga maasa qafa.
Aneenna areenarana aiqama maqa maaqaki quqasainaqa qafaqa.
- ⁶ Oo Yaawee qini innaaru qirana irisee aneenna afeekannai maasa asumu maraqisaa.
Miqimmaseenana ani aidi maria fasiqa aanaaseesa mandainaina kinaana asumu mariaqeera maraa.
- ⁷ Anutufa narí naaquqara uiqaana maqakiqari maaqi qinau.
Qinee ufoona ridaqa Seekeemma maqa maaqa rainasee qeeqa maqannaasa nimi-anauro.
Qinee Sukoota noopundu faqa miqi kai iqa qeeqa maqannaasa rainasee nimianauro.
- ⁸ Gireeadaana maqa maaqa faqa Mannaseena maqa maaqa faqa qiqaindi maridanoo.
Eefaraimmana maqa maaqa faqa qeeqa qikiiqa itita qimaqee mari ainaina fara foora maridanoo.
Yuda maqa maaqa fannoo qini uriqararausara uqannifiqee mari saunu fara foora maridanoo.
- ⁹ Qinee Anutusa Mooaba maqa maaqa mareeqee qeeqa qiku nammari uqi marunna difaaniara foora masee ooru dupimma nisaanauro.
Qinee Eedooma maqa maaqa qiku aanaamu raipagu quqee marunna maqa maaqafa ooreeqarafa mariannoo.
Qinee Firistia maqannaasa urinnaaqaramasee faqa rumasee ufoona ruanauro.
- ¹⁰ Oo Anutu, yafee qini aana muquninaqee Eedooma maqannaasa afeeka faandaamuraki keeqafi naruauree.
- ¹¹ Oo Anutu kuqaa fee anee maasa ameesa uquqiseenanee.
Anee sia fee ooqai unnandee inana maasa rakira fasiqauqa faqa oonuree dadaaqinna-ree.
- ¹² Anee maasa dadaaqinaqa maasa nári namuqaa narua.
Faiqi faiqi dadaaqirafa sia amanaikiannoo.
- ¹³ Oo Anutu anee maasa dadaaqinaqa rakiranaki fuanana aneenna kai maasa namuqaa rafaqafu nimaqaa.

109

Ummaaraki maru fasiqana anunurira ufa.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee, qinee ani amooqi marunafa mariananoo anee sia kaqi muqurina maria.
- ² Manda oosana maree maria fasiqausa faqa nikaru qimaria fasiqausa faqa qini namuqakamma qiaidaqa.
- Misa qiniara unna ufa qimariasa maridaqa.
- ³ Misa qini fidiqaamma qimaqee maria ufanannai qiniara qidaqa.
- Misa sia oosana marifaqa kaqi fifau qini namuqaakamma qimaqaidaqa.
- ⁴ Qinee misara rimarunnana akiiqara misa fifau qini qifairidaqa.
- Qinee misara innaaru qimarunaqa misa sia minara iridaqa kaqi qifairidaqa.
- ⁵ Qinee misa amiqi amiqimma nimaqee marunnana akiiqara misa manda oosana qini qimidammia.
- Qinee misara didi marina akiiqara qini fidiqaamma qimaqaidaqa.
- ⁶ Oo Yaawee aqee mari siaasana utaaqamasainanoo qini namuqaa koota amiani.
- Anee qinanoo mina moo namuqaa fannoo mina kikiqa usuani.
- ⁷ Mi kootanaki mi fasiqanara aqee mari fasiqafee qiaqanani.
- Mi manda fasiqana innaaru qiranara faqa aaqara oosana fee qiaqanani.
- ⁸ Mi manda fasiqana marirafa qusasaa taikainanoo moo fannoo mina amaaqa maqafinoo mina saika maraani.
- ⁹ Mi fasiqana faiqi namu faiqi marifanoo mina anaaqa faqa adeedaana mariani.
- ¹⁰ Mina faiqi namu maaqa siaisa naranara aiqama maaqakiaqa innaarumma naqan-uasa mariaqanani.
- Misa miqiga nidaqa ooqeenaa naakunduki rambairira maaqaki mariana, nifaqa-saifaqa fifuaqanani.
- ¹¹ Mi manda fasiqafa ufaase munnimma marasee mariufa kuqufinanoo ufaasu munnimma amu fasiqafa anireenoo mina ainaina aiqama nariara maraani.
- Moo maqannaasa anireeqa mifa kadaapi ririqoo ainainna nariara maraaqanani.
- ¹² Sia moo fannoo mi manda fasiqanara amuqusiani.
- Sia moo fannoo mina faiqi faiqiara amuqusiani.
- ¹³ Saifaqa mina faiqi namu anaiqimara aiqama kuquaqanani.
- Akaqausa faqa sia mina auquara iriaqanani.
- ¹⁴ Mi manda fasiqana akeeku akaaku manda oosanara Yaaweefa oonumafi iriani.
- Mi manda fasiqana maqoo aanaaseena aaqarana akiiqara naaru naaru sia min-naisaani.
- ¹⁵ Mi manda fasiqana akeeku akaaku aaqarana akiiqara Yaaweefa aiqama kari iriani.
- Aiqamausa misara qaunuqanna saaqanani.
- ¹⁶ Mi manda fasiqafa faiqi anaaseera qimudao ira irirafa sia mina iriranaki maridanoo.
- Mifa ainaina siaisa faqa sarau imariasa faqa naundura ummaara reemarisa faqa oosana oosana ummaara niminoo kuqa narinau.
- ¹⁷ Mi manda fasiqafa niqurara ufa qiranara kai aidimarifa marinara anee mina akiiqara aqurara ufa kai amia.
- Mi manda fasiqafa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaranara fidiqaa imarinara sia moo fannoo mina amiqi amiqimma amaqaqanani.
- ¹⁸ Mi manda fasiqafa niqurara ufa afaaqa quqasee qamunnara foora afisirafa nidanoo.
- Mina nari niqurara ufa fannoo nari nammari naindee inoo nariki kai keeqaani.
- Mina niqurara ufa fadameenara foora nifaaqasaa akusaafanoo keeqaindee nari mi manda fasiqanaki keeqaani.
- ¹⁹ Mi manda fasiqana niqurara ufa fannoo oonurandeenoo qamunnara foora narikai kukuqinoo mariani.
- Pikapara foora mina niqurara ufa fannoo aiqama kari nari kai rumbamaqanoo mariani.

- ²⁰ Oo Yaaweefa qini namuqaa miqimmasee aupurarana nimia.
Mi namuqaasa qiniara manda ufa qimariasa aupurarana nimia.
- ²¹ Oo uriqarara Yaaweefa aneenna qima afeekaikiranara iriseenana qini dadaaqla.
Aneenna sia taikaaninna amiqira amuqusiranannai qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana mara aquqisaa.
- ²² Qinee Dafidisa ainaina siaisa sarau irausa maridaqa.
Qini qimuqusaki dariara foora aupuraidaqa.
- ²³ Suani afu keeqaifanoo qini qimananda taikaindee inoo qini marirafa taikararamidanoo.
Qini marirana aammaadiara foora ufai fuaqa aqindee qusasaa taikararidaqa.
- ²⁴ Narana sia naunnnara qini qikuqara indindidanoo doori ummooqukidanoo.
Qinee qifaaqa asaqqinoo marifaqa qimudaani aanaaqi maridaqa.
- ²⁵ Faiqi anaasee qini qiqafamasee uteeti naakada qidaqa.
Misa qini qiqafaidaqa ninuka aqidaqa ataasataasa qidaqa.
- ²⁶ Oo Yaawee qini Anutufa anee qini dadaaqammaqisa.
An i sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara qini mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqaqisaa.
- ²⁷ Oo Yaawee anee miqinaqa qini namuqaa iriqa ani Yaaweenara qini dadaaqidanoommifoo qimasee iriqa.
- ²⁸ Qini namuqaauqa qini diqurara ufa qimifana anee amiqi amiqimma qimaqeennaranoo.
Qini aupurarana qimimariasa anee misa rafaqaqafu nimaqaa.
Miqimmasainaqa qinee ani ainainira faiqi asasianauranoo.
- ²⁹ Qini namuqaa nisaurirana dukunimma nimaqaa.
Misa nisaurirana qamunnara foora kukuqiaqanani.
- ³⁰ Qinee Dafidisa qeeqa dooqiari Yaweenara firaaqoo dufi dufi qianaara.
Faiqi moomoosa suqi marinnanaki mina amooqimamaqaanaara.
- ³¹ Yaaweefa mifa ainaina siaina itita amaqaaseenoo mina kuqa arirari mariasa nisaukukinaana marainara dufi dufi qianaara.

110

Yaaweefa faqa mifa utaaqamaqoo karaambaiqafa Dafidifa faqa.

- ¹ Yaaweefa maaqi qimasee qini karaambaiqa qimaminau.
Anee qini daaqa qisauku uqannai ooqu mari finaqa qinee ani namuqaauqa mareeqeeqa ani aramandunnai quqasaanaara.
- ² Yaaweefa ani urinnaqarara rakisirana Sioona maqusasaqaari firaanaikamasainana aiqamatinaai rakisi nimaqeennaranoo.
Mifa qinoo anee aneenna namuqaauqa faqa rakisi nimaqeennaranoo.
- ³ Anee nammeera qimasee namuqaa faqa rakunaaree qinaqa ani rakira fasiqauqa ani ufara eedoo qimasee afeekaikammasee rakifaranoo.
Kananaana suani oosana qaannaindari ani kumaaraauqa sia kasoo, qifi faramu andandasaa mandinoo marindee moomoo aqana uqasaa suqifaranoo.
- ⁴ Yaaweefa qini karaambaiqara (Yisunara) qima afeekaikuna sia amana kaifaa moosaa fuannoo.
Mifa maaqi qimaseenoo qima afeekaikinuu.
Anee naaruara naaruara aanaiqikirafa marinnaranoo.
Anee Meerakiseedeekafara foora maridana naaru naaru aanaiqikina marinnaranoo fee qinuu.
- ⁵ Qini karaambaiqa Yaaweena asauku uqannai maridanoo, mifa aanoo qinanoo maqasaa karaambaiqauqa urinnaqa raannoo.

⁶ Mifa maa maqanasaaqaraasa urinnaaqaramasee moomoo narueeqaida quqaannoo. Mifa aiqama maa maqanasaa uriqararawsa rafaafuannoo.

⁷ Mifa rakiranaki maridanoo kaqikaa nammari aana afainni qumi marina namasee rakiranaki afeekaikamasee urinaaqaraannoo.

111

Yaaweenaa amooqia.

¹ Yaaweenaa amooqiaqa.

Qinee qeeqa qimuqusannai mina faiqi anaasee suqiranaki Yaaweenara dufi dufi qianaara.

² Yaaweeffa auqoo ainainausa naaquqarafa maridanoo.

Mifa auquqoo ainainausa qafamasee asasi mariasa mi ainainausa oosanara iriraree qidaqa.

³ Aiqama ainaina Yaaweeffa auqoo ainainafa areenarafa faqa uriqarara amiqi amiqirafa faqa kai maridanoo.

Mina andeeqarafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

⁴ Yaaweeffa nari naaquqara ainaina auqamasee maasara sia qaunuaqee qidanoo.

Mifa paapaa idanoo nifauee marifa maridanoo.

⁵ Yaaweenara qeerairida mina ufa qaindusi mariasa mifa narana nimidanoo.

Mifa nari moodaanaki kira ufa sia qauni marifa naaruara irimarifa maridanoo.

⁶ Mifa anaamuru maqa maaqa nari faiqi anaasee nimirannai nari afeeka uqan-nifiqanau.

⁷ Mina aiqama ainaina auqaranaki mifa nari mapukira oosana faqa Yaaweeffa nari asaukunnai auqai ainainafa mapukirafa faqa andeeqarafa amana amana kai rainara oosana faqaafa maridanoo.

Mina aiqama naamuaqira ufa fannoo anoona ufa faiqi minasaa mundufi mariaqee ufa maridanoo.

⁸ Mi naamuaqira ufausa anoona ufa qiranasaa faqa andeeqara mariranasaa faqa mundinoo maridanoo, naaru naaru afeekaikinoo mariannoo.

⁹ Yaaweeffa nari faiqi anaasee rumbarakinaana idukuseenoo naaru marira moodaanaki kira ufa misa faqa qinau.

Kaaqa naaquqara andeeqarafa faqa uriqarara afeeka faqaafa faqa marifa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Irirana faqaafa mariraree qimaseenana Yaaweenara eerairida mina ufa qaindusua.

Mina naamuaqira ufara eedoo qimasee mi mau fimariasa mifa andeeqasee rainara oosana nimidanoo.

Naaru naaru amooqirafa minaindi mariani.

112

Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee asasirafa.

¹ Yaaweenaa amooqiaqa.

Yaaweenara eerairammasee mina ufamau fimarifa faqa mina sandufara asasammasee afaqee marifa faqa asasiranaki maridanoo.

² Andeeqara fasiqa faiqi namu nariqa maqa maaqaki nimudaanai qimarinausa marifaranoo.

Minasaa aruakinausa amiqi amiqiranaki marifaranoo.

³ Mi andeeqara fasiqana faiqi namu ainaina faqaasa arifaranoo.

Mina ainaina faqa naaruara rairaammida mariannoo.

⁴ Andeeqarawsa faqa nifauee mariasa faqa qimudao qimariasa faqa asukunaki kaaqa qaranakiara foora miqi mariasa maridaqa.

- ⁵ Eedoo qimasee ufaasu munnimma nimimarifa faqa narí bisinisa kuqaa qira irirana mau kai auqee mari fasiqafa faqa asasiranaki maridanoo.
⁶ Andeeqee marifa sia kuridiannoo.
 Faiqí anaasee minara naaruara irifaranoo.
⁷ Mi andeeqara fasiqafa manda ufauqaindi irinoo sia rufiannoo.
 Mifa Yaaweena saqarikirafa afeekaikinoo marinara sia rufiaannoo.
⁸ Miqi marifa sia kaaqa amugusifanoo rufiaidanoo.
 Mifa mariinoo narí namuqaa rafaafafu nimaqainnana qafaannoo.
⁹ Mi andeeqara fasiqafa afaaridanoo sarauimariasa nimidanoo.
 Mina qimudaoo qirafa sia taikaannoo mi fasiqafa afeeka faqaafa marinaqa mina ufa ameemaanai keeqee faranoo.
¹⁰ Miqi marifaqa manda oosana maree mariasa mina qafaafanoo niranaqaidanoo.
 Misa noori kandamasee fidiqaamma amaqasee quqasee fidaqa.
 Manda oosana maree mariasa misa mi andeeqara fasiqana andaikamma amaqarara tipundarimariafa naaruara taikafuannoo.

113

Anutuna andeeqara oosanara amooqia.

- ¹ Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
 Innee Yaaweena ainainira faiqiuqa mina amooqiaqa.
 Yaaweena auqu amooqiaqa.
² Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa Yaaweena auqu amooqirafa kai mariani.
³ Suani ururee marinnai mariasa faqa suani keeqee marinnai mariasa faqa aiqamausa Yaaweena auqu amooqimamaqaaqa.
⁴ Mifa Yaaweefa aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa urinnaaqaranoo maridanoo rakisi nimaqaidanoo, mina qareenarafa innaaruna uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.
⁵ Sia moo fannoo Yaaweena maasa Anutuna fooqaafa maridanoo.
 Mifa meerai innaaruna uraaqaranoo maridanoo.
⁶ Miqooqari mifa mara miami innaaruna faqa maqa faqa qafaidanoo.
⁷ Yaaweefa ainaina siaisa nikuqara madaanai marisa uqeereeqeenoo amiqiraqoo quqannisaidanoo.
 Mifa sarau imariasa nári aupuraranakinaana uqeerannisaidanoo.
⁸ Uqeereseenoo misa mareeqee uriqararausa faiqi namu aqoondikamma nimaqaidanoo.
 Uqeerasaifaqa Yaaweena faiqi anaasee (Isaraee maqannaasa) uriqararausa misa aqoondi kidaqa.
⁹ Aafaikinoo marinna anaaseena Yaaweefa amiqimma amaqaseenoo.
 Faiqi aanaaqi aranandaki rumasaifanoo minara asaidanoo.
 Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

114

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa suqa naidaqa ree maru idifa.

- ¹ Isaraee maqannaasa Yakooboona akeeku akaaku aanaamuru maqa maaqa Isipa maqa maaqakiqari quqasee aniqau.
² Miqiqqa ani marufanoo Yudana akeeku akaaku Yaaweena naaquqara fasiqa anaasee kammiga mariqau.
 Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweenaindi kammiga mariqau.
³ Yaaweenaindi kiqa marufanoo Taatuqee Nammari misa nindafamasee quqasee sandanau.

Yooradanna nammari faqa misa nindafeenoo kasooinau.

⁴ Maqa kasufanoo aaganauqa faqa mimmi aanaaqiara foora kooripoo kooripoo imariqau.

Kaqikaa amuaqu namuqaindi faqa sipsipa aanaaqiugara maqi rafusaki rafusaki imariqau.

⁵ Oo maa Taatuqee nammari naqaa fee ifanee quqasee sandeenanee.

Oo Yooradanna nammari anee faqa naqaa fee ifanee kasoo inanee.

⁶ Oo aagana namuqa naqaa fee ifaqee mimmi aanaaqiara foora kooripoo kooripoo ifee.

Oo amuaqunamuqaindi innee faqa naqaa fee ifaqee sipsipa aanaaqiara foora rafusaki rafusaki ifee.

⁷ Maa maqa maqafa mina quqoofa qumiranara aindiri raani.

Yakooboona Anutufa qumu marinara aindiri aindiri raani.

⁸ Mi Anutufa ooniara qufanoo quandaki nammari farumaikinau.

Mifa qufanoo afeeka ooniuga aanaaqi nammariuga kammafi qumi mariqau.

115

Anutufa kai kuqaa qirafa.

¹ Oo Yaawee sia maasa duqusaa qareenarafa mariani.

Ani auqusaa kai qareenarafa marani.

Ani sia taikaanina amuqusirafa faqa ani mapukusee marira oosana faqa marinara qareenarafa ani auqusaa mariani.

² Aiqama maqannaasa nanaree maasara inni Anutufa yaiffee maridanoo fee qimasee iraidee.

³ Maasa Anutufa innaarunai maridanoo.

Mifa nari aidiramau fidanoo nari aidi ainanna auqaidanoo.

⁴ Misa aiqama anaamuru mariasa unnaqira anutusa faiqi faiqi nisaukunna koora faqa siruaannoo faqa auquqaafa maridanoo.

⁵ Misa noo aamara marifaqa sia ufa qidaqa.

Misa nifu faqa marifaqa sia qafaidaqa.

⁶ Misa naaqoo faqa marifaqa sia ufa iridaqa.

Misa naikaamara faqa marifaqa sia udi ramasee qafaidaqa.

⁷ Misa nisauku faqa marifaqa sia auqama qafaidaqa.

Misa niku faqa marifaqa sia nidaqa, sia kasi kasidaqa.

Misa nisananda faqa marifaqa minakiqari sia ufa qidammia.

⁸ Mi ainainausa auqusee mina saqariki mariasa nariqa sia kasi mari anutuna aannaraqa mariaqanani.

⁹ Oo Isaraee maqannaasa innee Yaaweena mandaaqaqa.

Mifa inni dadaaqinoo itita nimaqaidanoo.

¹⁰ Oo Isaree maqanna aanaiqikirausa nikaaku mariasa innee Yaaweena mandaaqaqa.

Mifa dadaaqinoo itita nimaqaidanoo.

¹¹ Aiqama innee Yaweena amooqi mariasa mina saqarikiaqa.

Mifa inni dadaaqinoo itita nimaqaidanoo.

¹² Yaaweefa maasara iridanoo amiqi amiqimma qimaqaannoo.

Mifa Isaraee maqannaasa amiqi amiqimma niseennoo.

Kafaa mifa aiqama nari aanaiqikirausa faqa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.

¹³ Yaaweenara naquqaiqa mina ufa ameemaanai keeqee mariasa mifa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.

Mifa uriqararaisa faqa oorudupirausa faqa amana amana kai amiqi amiqimma nimaqaannoo.

¹⁴ Yaaweefa ani faqa ani akeeku akaaku faqa faiqi asumu nimiani.

¹⁵ Yaaweefa maa maqa maaqana faqa innaarunna faqa auqu quqaqoofa mifa inni amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani.

¹⁶ Innaaruna Yaaweenaindi kai maridanoo.
Maa maaqana Yaaweefa faiqi faiqnimufa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Kuqufuasa sia Yaaweena amooqidammia.
Ufa taikafifaqa madikaki kuqiqa mariasa sia Yaaweena amooqidaqa.

¹⁸ Maasa kaqi marunasa Yaaweena dufi dufi qimamaqaanaura.
Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa miqianaura.

Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

116

Kuqiranakinaana mara asumu quqasoofa Anutuna amooqinau.

¹ Yaaweefa qini innaaru qirana iri marinara qinee minara ridaqa.

² Mifa qini ufa aaqoo rammatinimmasee irimarinara qinee kaqi marunna kamu minara innaaru qianaura.

³ Kuqirafa qini fiqumma datinoo marinau.
Kuqiranara rufiarafa qini qumara kuqiranaki quqararinau.
Qini rufiarafa faqa qinunurirafa faqa qumbiqanoo marinau.

⁴ Qinee miqiqa maridaqa Yaaweena qeeqa qimuqusiranakiqari maaqi qimasee innaarukiqari qimamiqiafana.

Oo Yaawee anee qini asumu mara quqaannee qidaqa.

⁵ Yaaweefa mifa nifauara oosana faqaafa faqa andeeqara oosana faqaafa faqa maridanoo.

Maasa Anutufa faiqi faiqira amuqusirafa qumbiqanoo marifa maridanoo.

⁶ Soodaa qirausa siaisa Yaaweefa ititannimaqaidanoo.
Qinee kuquaqaa ira ummaaraki marunanoo Yaaweefa qini mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqaqiseenoo.

⁷ Yaaweefa qini amiqimma qimaqainara qini qimuqusa anee kafa paasoosida afaqa quqasee maria.

⁸ Yaaweefa qini kuqiranakinaana kaqinni mara quqaqiseenoo qini daukunu aadanusu qimaqaseenoo qini rafaafafu qimaqarariana ititaqimaqeenoo.

⁹ Miqimmasainara qini aiqama marirafa maa maqanasaaqaraasaki mariasa faqa maridaqa Yaaweena afusaa kai maridaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee qeeqara namuqaa kaaqa qini radamuseeaafoo qimasee kaqi kai Yaaweena saqarikidaqa.

¹¹ Qinee qeeqa rufiaranakiqari maridaqa maaqi qiqa.

Sia faiqi faiqi moo saqariki mariafa maridanoo.

¹² Yaaweefa qini amiqimma qimaqaina akiqara nana ainainee amianauree.

¹³ Yaaweefa qini asumu marainara dufi dufi qimamaqara wainna nammari tatufiranara foora amianaaura.

¹⁴ Mina faiqi anaasee suqirana qambaana qinee amiraree qimasee qima afeekai kammaqaafannana amianaaura.

¹⁵ Yaaweena ufamau fimariasa kuquafanoo Yaaweefa firaqoo aiaaeqidanoo.

¹⁶ Oo Yaawee qinee ani ainainira faiqi maridaqa.
Qinee qini qinoofa undee kai iqa ani ainainira faiqi maridaqa.

Anee qini kuqiranaki quqaqoona mara qisoona mariananoo.

¹⁷ Qinee dufi dufi qirana faqa qeeqa innaaru qirana faqa aandau tatufiranara foora amianaaura.

18-19 Ani faiqí anaasee nifusaa ani naaquqara maaqa maqusasaa Yeerusaree maqusa qambaanai Yaaweena amirara qima afeekaikiafanna ainaina amianaaura. Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

117

Yaaweena amooqia.

¹ Innee aiqama maqannaasa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Innee aiqama fasiqa anaasee mina amooqiaqa.
² Mina maasara aidirafa afeekaikinoo maridanoo.
Mina mapukusee marira oosana naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

118

Rakirana uriaaqaroonara dufi dufi qira innaaru.

¹ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara mina dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mina faiqí aanaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
² Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qiaqa.
Yaaweena faiqí aanaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
³ Anutuna aanaiqikirausa mariasa maaqi qiaqa.
Yaaweena faiqí aanaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
⁴ Aiqama mina amooqimariasa maaqi qiaqa.
Yaaweena faiqí aanaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
⁵ Qeeqa teerookiqari Yaaweena aaraafananoo mifa iriseenoo qini oosana oosana teerookinaana idukuqisanau.
⁶ Yaaweefa qini faqa marinara sia qinee rufiaanaura.
Moo fannoo sia amana mandaikamma qimaqaannoo.
⁷ Yaaweefa dadaaqi marifa marinara qinee Yaaweefa qini namuqaauqa rafaafafu nimaqee marina qafaanaura.
⁸ Yaaweena saqarikirafa amiqirafa uriqarafa maridanoo.
Faiqí faiqisaa mundirafa ureeqanoo maridanoo.
⁹ Yaaweena saqarikirafa amiqirafa uriqararafa maridanoo.
Faiqí faiqi uriqararausasaa mundirafa ureeqanoo maridanoo.
¹⁰ Moomoo namuqaauqa qini darirara fiqumma fufaqa qinee Yaaweena afeekannai misa naru taikaqiafana.
¹¹ Misa qini fiqumma aiqamai datimma fufaqa qinee Yaaweena afeekannai misa naru taikaqiafana.
¹² Qini namuqaauqa nunukara foora qini fiqumma faifaqumma qausana qoomara foora fasa fasi marufaqa qinee Yaaweena afeekannai misa naru taikaqiafana.
¹³ Qini namuqaauqa qini darusee rafaqa firarufanoo Yaaweefa qini dadaaqi uqeeraanau.
¹⁴ Yaaweefa qini afeekaikirana faqa nimudaanai qirana faqa qimidanoo.
Mifa qini mandainaina kinaana uqeera qiseenoo.
¹⁵ Yaaweena rakira fasiqauqa uiqaana maaqaki asasida qufoona rida qiana iriaqa.
Yaaweena uriqarara afeeka fannoo miqidaqinoo iriaqa.
¹⁶ Yaaweena afeeka fannoo rakiranaki uriqararana maasa qiminau.
Mina uriqarara afeeka maasa dadaaqifaqa rakirana uriqareeqa.
¹⁷ Qinee sia kuqanaura.
Qinee kaqi maridaqa Yaaweefa dadaaqu oosanara koorooianaaura.
¹⁸ Yaaweefa qini firaa ummaara qimiseenoo qini kuqiranasa ititaqiseenoo.
¹⁹ Naaquqara amaana maqa kooqiuqa atuaqisaaqa.

Qinee minaki keeqafi Yaaweenara dufi dufi qianaura.

²⁰ Mi kooqifa Yaaweefinnai fimaria kooqifa maridanoo.

Andeeqarausa kai minaki keeqeefaranoo.

²¹ Anee qini innaaru qirana irisee dadaaqi mariannanara ani Yaaweena amooqidaqa. Anee rakirana uriqararana qimiannanara ani amooqidaqa.

²² Maaqa usakee mariasa afeeka sabeena minnisoofo innaaqianna aiqama sabeenauqa uriqararafa marinau.

²³ Yaaweefa kai mi ainainna auquqoofaqa qafaidaqa idaaqira ainainee qidaqa.

²⁴ Yaaweefa maa faasaanna rakiranaki uriqaree mari faasaanafa maridanoo.

Miqunara maasa اساسidaqa idi raaqanani.

²⁵ Oo Yaawee maasa mareeqee amiqira qoo quqaqisaa.

Anee qiqaama ainaina anoonaikamma qimia.

²⁶ Yaaweena auqusaa animari fasiqana Yaaweefa amiqi amiqimmamaqaani.

Maasa Yaaweena naaquqara amaana maqakiqari inni amiqi amiqimma nimaqaidaqa.

²⁷ Yaaweefa mifa Anutufa maridanoo.

Mifa maasa amiqimma qisee marinau.

Innee aiqamausa suqufiqa saqari amanee raudasee uqirausa اساسammamaree amaana maqaki keeqafi aidara fiq u fiq u iqa.

²⁸ Oo Yaawee anee qini Anutufa marianaqa minara qinee ani dufi dufi qima-maqaidaqa.

Qinee ani uriqararanara kooroo ianaura.

²⁹ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara mina dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

Mina faiqi anaaseera aidirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

119

Yaaweena sandufa.

¹ Aaqara oosana sia mari marirana faqaasa اساسidaqa.

Yaaweena sanda ufamau fimariasa faqa اساسidaqa.

² Yaaweefa naamuaqira ufamau fimariasa اساسidaqa.

Nariqa nimuqusannai mina ufa afaqee mariasa اساسidaqa.

³ Miqi marinausa sia moo aaqara oosana maraidammia.

Misa Yaaweena aatata fimariasa maridammia.

⁴ Oo Yaawee anee aneenna sanda ufa maasa qimiseenana mapukusee andeeqasee aiqama afaqaqee qimasee qimanniminau.

⁵ Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa afaqaidaqa mapukusee marianauree qidaqa iridaqa.

⁶ Qinee ani sanda ufa aiqama kasoommafi iriaraasidaqa.

⁷ Qinee ani andeeqara rainannimaqaranara iriseeqa qeeqa anukara qimuqusannai ani amooqianaurano.

⁸ Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa mau fuanaura.

Anee Yaaweefa sia qini minniqisaa.

⁹ Naqi masee fee kumaaraa fannoo narí marirana maqee maqee anukaida mariannoo fee.

Ani Yaaweena ufamau fimarianannai miqiannoo.

¹⁰ Qinee qeeqa qimuqusannai ani ufa qaindusiraree qidaqa amanidaqa.

Ani sanda ufa rukiaranasaa anee qini ititaqisaa.

¹¹ Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa qumareeqa qeeqa qimuqusaki quqaseeqa sia ani mandaikamma amaqaanaura.

¹² Oo Yaawee qinee ani amooqidaqa.

Aneenna oosanara qimaqimia.

- 13 Anee qimunna sanda ufausa kafaa kafaa firaqoo nameera qidaqa qimannimi-
anaura.
- 14 Qinee ani sanda ufamau firanara didimarifaqa asasi marunafa moomoo umiasana
ainainara asasimarunnana faqa uraaqaranoo maridanoo.
- 15 Ani naakapara ufa qinee aiuqimarunausa maridaqa.
Ani qimannimira ufauqa amiqimmasee asooki rimarunausa maridaqa.
- 16 Qinee ani sanda ufara asasidaqa.
Qinee ani naamuaqira ufara sia qaunusee mana mana ianaura.
- 17 Qinee kaqi maridaqa ani qimannimira ufamau fuaneera aneenna ainainira faiqi
qini amiqimma qisaa.
- 18 Oo Yaawee ani naaquara anoona ufa qirana ani sanda ufaki marina irianeera qini
irirana atuqasainaqa irianaura.
- 19 Qinee maa maqanasaa qusasaa marianauroo.
Sia aneenna sanda ufa qini kukeeqa qimaqaa.
- 20 Qinee qinunu rimarunanoo didafidanoo.
Ani rainannimaqara ufara aiqama kari iriraree qimasee aupuraidaqa.
- 21 Oo Yawee nari nimoo naamoo qimariasa anee aanoommasee qaoo qimarianafa
mariananoo.
Ani naamuaqira ufa rukiasee kaqi runna fimariasa ani niqurara ufa ameemaanai
maridaqa.
- 22 Qinee ani sanda ufauqa afaqee marunausa marunnanara misa ataasa ataasa
qima qimaqaranakinaana faqa aasaandaana ufa qima qimaqaranakinaana
faqa iduku qisaa.
- 23 Uriqararausa moodaanaki suqufiqa qini mandaikamma qimaqarara tipundaari
mariafaqa qinee sia minara irianaura kaqi ani naakapara ufa asaana rumasee
irianaura.
- 24 Ani naakapara ufauqa qini didirana qimidammia.
Mi ufausa qini daakapee mariasa maridaqa.
- 25 Qinee kookoommaki rafaafa fusaafaqa kuqiraridaqa.
Anee aneenna qima afeekaika maqoonandee inana qini uqeera qisaa.
- 26 Oo Yawee qinee qeeqa mariranara kooroommasee qimamunana anee iriseenana
qima qimiananoo.
Aneenna oosana qima qimia.
- 27 Qini dadaaqinaqa ani sanda ufa oosanara amiqimasee iria.
Anee miqinaqa qinee ani naaquqara naakapara ufara indee indee ida marianaura.
- 28 Oo Yaawee qiqa qimudao qirafa qiqa rafaafidanoo.
Aneenna qima afeekaikamma qoonandee inana afeeka qimia.
- 29 Anee unnaqira aatata fira oosana ititaqisaa.
Aneenna amiqi amiqira nakiqari aneenna sanda ufa daamuaqia.
- 30 Qinee andeeqara aatata kai fuauree qimasee utaaqeeqa.
Qinee ani rainannimaqara ufa amiqimmasee iriqa.
- 31 Qinee ani Yaaweenana naakapara ufa afaqee marunausa marunnanara anee sia
qisauriranaki quqaqisaa.
- 32 Anee irirana moo faqa moo faqa qimiannanara ani naamuaqira ufa mau
asasamasee fidaqa.
- 33 Oo Yaawee aneenna sanda ufa oosana daamuaqinaqa qinee naaru naaru mi mau
kai fuaura.
- 34 Anee irirana qiminaqa ani sanda ufa oosana irisee mi mau fuaura.
Qeeqa aiqama qimuqusannoo afaqaanaura.
- 35 Anee dadaaqinaqa ani sanda ufa kooroo imari aatata fua.
Qinee minaki asasirana paquri marunnanara minaki fuaura.

- ³⁶ Anee qini didirana mareeqeenana aneenna sanda ufamau firatinai ubeekama qisaa. Moomoo qumiasana faqaasaikiqa marira oosanai sia ubeekama qisaa.
- ³⁷ Oo Yaawee anee qini dadaaqinaqa anoona siai ainainaki sia fua. Anee qima afeekaikunandee inana amiqi amiqimma qisaa.
- ³⁸ Oo Yaawee ani ufa mau fimariasara qima afeekaikunandee kai inana qini aneenna ainainira faiqi mi qima afeekaikirana qinisaa faqa quqasainanoo anoonaikiani.
- ³⁹ Qini aasaandaana ufa qimi mariafaqa rufiaqa nimarunnaakinaana anee uqeereeqee kaqinni quqaqisaa. Ani andeeqara rainannimaqara ufa naaquqarafa maridanoo.
- ⁴⁰ Oo Yaawee ani naamuaqira ufa mau firara dididanoo. Anee andeeqarafa mariannanara fuka marirana qimia.
- ⁴¹ Oo Yaawee ani qiniara firaqoo aidi marina uqaqifiqainaqa qafaa. Aneenna qima afeekammaqoonandee inana qini mandainainakinaana uqeera amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa.
- ⁴² Miqimma sainaqa qini aasaandaana ufa qimimariasaa qimannimiana. Qinee ani ufa saqariki marunnaara qimannimiana.
- ⁴³ Anee afeeka qiminaqa anoona ufa kai aiqama kari qia. Qini irirafa ani rainannimaqara ufasaa mundinoo marinara miqiana.
- ⁴⁴ Aiqama kari qinee ani sanda ufamau naaruara naaruara fuanaura.
- ⁴⁵ Qinee ani naakapara ufamau firara amanamasee qafee marunnaara qinee adaarasaqanna idukiranaki mariana.
- ⁴⁶ Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa uriqararasa kooroommasee qimannimiana. Qinee miqi qimasee qimannimidaqa sia qisauruanauranoo.
- ⁴⁷ Qinee ani naamuaqira ufara didimarinara mimau fidaqa asasirana paquridaqa.
- ⁴⁸ Qinee ani naamuaqira ufara didi marifaqa qeerairidaqa. Qinee miqidaqa ani naakapara ufara maqee maqee indee indee idaqa.
- ⁴⁹ Anee qini aneenna ainainira faiqiara qima afeekaika maqoonnana oonumafi iria. Mi ufafa qini pooduqama qimaqeemarifa maridanoo.
- ⁵⁰ Ani qima afeekaikira ufa fannoo qini kaqimarirana qimi marinara qeeqa aupuraranaki maridaqa qifaaqa asoarana mareeqa.
- ⁵¹ Nári nimoo naamoo qimariasaa aiqama kari ataasa ufa qima qimaqaidammia. Miqi mariafaqa qinee ani sandufa sia minnisee moo saa fiqa.
- ⁵² Oo Yaawee oqai aneenna rainannimaqara ufara qunaqa kaqi iridaqa. Mi ufafa qini qifaaqa asoarana qimidanoo.
- ⁵³ Mandoosana maree mariasaa ani sanda ufa rukiaafaqa qinee niqafaunanoo qirana qarafa qiniki qumbiqaidanoo.
- ⁵⁴ Qeeqa qusasaa maa maqanasaa mariranaki ani naamuaqira ufasaa quandasee idiraidaqa.
- ⁵⁵ Oo Yaawee eendaki aniara iridaqa. Ani sanda ufara faqa iridaqa.
- ⁵⁶ Ani naamuaqira ufamau funnananoo asasirana paquridaqa.
- ⁵⁷ Oo Yaawee qini aiqama didirafa anee kai mariananoo. Qinee ani sanda ufa afaqaanauree qimasee qima afeekaikiqa.
- ⁵⁸ Qinee qeeqa aiqama qimuqusannoo anee qima afeekaikunandee inana qifauama qimaqaanneera iridaqa.
- ⁵⁹ Qinee qeeqa marira oosana oonumafi iriseeqa quandaki anee qimannimira ufa mau firaree qimasee qima afeekaikidaqa.
- ⁶⁰ Qinee ani naamuaqira ufamau firaree qimasee sia manoo maanaa idaqa kai kaqi idaqa.

- 61 Manda oosana maree mariasa qini qiku ufana fufusee qiniara minaki aruaniffee qiafaqa qinee ani sanda ufa sia qauniqa mimau kai fidaqa.
- 62 Enda amugusai qinee findifiqa ani andeeqara rainannimaqara ufara amooqidaqa.
- 63 Qinee ani ainaini mariasa faqa ani sanda ufamau fimariasa niqoondi maridaqa.
- 64 Oo Yaawee ani sia taikaaninna amugusirafa maa maqa maaqana qumbiqanoo maridanoo.
- Miqinoo marinara anee aneenna naamuaqira ufa daamuaqia.
- 65 Oo Yaawee anee aneenna qima afeekaikira ufa mau finana qini amiqi amiqimma qimaqaananoo.
- 66 Qinee ani sandufa saqariki marunnanara anee oosana oosana irirana rainara iriqaraasirana faqa oonumafi irirana faqa qimia.
- 67 Qinee indaaru kaqirunna fimariafanana anee Yaaweefa anee firaa ummaara qimunaqa maqee qinee quandaki ani ufamau fidaqa.
- 68 Anee kaaqa andeeqarafa mariannanara aiqama ainaina imarianna ainainafa faqa kaaqa andeeqarafa mariananoo.
- Aneenna naamuaqira ufa daamua qia.
- 69 Nári nimoo naamoo qimaria fasiqausa qiniara unna ufa qimariafaqa qinee qeeqa aiqama qimuqusanoo ani qimannimira ufa mau fidaqa.
- 70 Mi fasiqausa irirana siaisa mariafaqa qinee ani sanda ufaki asasirana paquridaqa.
- 71 Oo Yaawee dufi dufi qiqa manda oosana akiiqara darimarianafa mifa qini dadaaqi-nara ani naamuaqira ufa oosanara iridaqa.
- 72 Anee qimianna sanda ufanara didirafa oosana firaafa fiqarara fee qidaqa.
- Maa maqanasaa aiqama munnima marina uraaqaranoo maridanoo.
- 73 Anee qini auquseenana qini afeedamma qisaananoo.
- Anee irirana oosana qiminaqa ani sandufa irianauro.
- 74 Qinee ani qima afeekaikira ufa saqariki marunnanara aniara qeerairida ani ufa qaindusi mariasa qini qiqaqamasee asasifaranoo.
- 75 Oo Yaawee ani rainannimaqara ufa andeeqarafa marifaqa qinee iridaqa.
- Anee mapukusee marira oosana faqaafa mariannanara anee aupurarana qini manda oosana akiiqara qimiananoo.
- 76 Aneenna ainainira faiqi qinisaa qima afeekaikamma qoonnamau finanoo ani sia taikaaninna amugusirafa qini qifaqa asoama qimaqaani.
- 77 Qinee ani sanda ufara asasimarunnanara qifauama qimaqaa.
- 78 Nári nimoo naamoo imariasa unna qimasaida qini kiki qusi marianara nisauri-ranaki mariaqanani.
- Qinee qeeqaraa ani qimannimira ufara indee indee ianaura.
- 79 Ani Yaaweenara qeerairida ani ufa qaindusi mariasa faqa ani naamuaqira ufa irimariasa faqa qinee unnannai aniaqanani.
- 80 Qinee andeeqasee ani naamuaqira ufamau fuaqaana, miqi mariaanoo aaqara qisaurirafa sia qini rafaafafu qisaani.
- 81 Oo Yaawee qinee ani dadaaqiranara kisaqasaa rakisunaisia kudoosaapidaqa.
- Qinee qeeqa saqarikirana ani ufasaa rusidaqa.
- 82 Ani qima afeekaikiranara qinee rakisida marunanoo qifu anauru idageenoo.
- Qinee iraanana anee yairee fee qini dadaaqinnaree.
- 83 Qinee mimi apatannoo nammari sakee mariana auquqaafa anaqinoo mandaikinoo marindee irausa maridaqa.
- Qinee miqiqa maridaqa sia ani naamuaqira ufa aunidaqa kaqi maraqa fidaqa.
- 84 Qinee kisaqasaa fee rakisianauree.
- Yairee fee anee qini dari mariana akiiqara ummaara niminnaree.

- 85 Nári nimoo naamoo imaria fasiqausa sia ani sanda ufamau fimariasa qini qumararara dikaanda indufidaqa.
- 86 Ani aiqama naamuaqira ufa nifaaqa quqee maria afeeka ufafa maridanoo. Faiqí misa unna qimasee darirari marianara anee qini dadaqia.
- 87 Misa qini darirara qimeekaidaqa.
Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani naamuaqira ufa sia minnisaidaqa.
- 88 Ani sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara anee amiqi amiqimma qimaqaa. Qinee ani sandufamau fuaneera miqimma qimaqa.
- 89 Oo Yaawee ani ufa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo. Innaarunai faqa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 90 Ani mapukusee marira oosana fannoo miqikai inoo naaru naaru mariannoo. Anee maa maqa maqana quqaqoonnaqoo kai maridanoo.
- 91 Ani naamuaqira ufa marinara aiqama ainaina magee kaqi maridanoo. Mi aiqama ainainausa ani ainainira faiqiara foora marianara magee kaqi maridaqa.
- 92 Ani sanda ufa sia qini asisirana oosana marinaqau qinee qeeqa umaara ameemaanai kuqunaiqini.
- 93 Qinee sia ani naakapara ufa qaunuanaura.
Mi ufafa marinara minannai qini kaqi marirana maa maqanasaa qimiananoo.
- 94 Oo Yaawee qinee anindi maridaqa, qini dadaqia.
Qinee ani naamuaqira ufamau firaree qidaqa amanidaqa.
- 95 Mandoosana maree maria fasiqausa qini darirara qimaarusidaqa.
Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani sanda ufara kai indee indee idaqa.
- 96 Oosana oosana aiqama ainaina taikaaninafauqa kai marifaqa iridaqa.
Miqinoo marifanoo ani naamuaqira ufa andeeqarafa sia taikaaninafa marifa maridanoo.
- 97 Oo Yaawee ani sandufara qinee firaqoo ridaqa.
Qinee faasaambaasaana minara kai iridaqa.
- 98 Ani naamuaqira ufa fannoo qini faqa aiqama kari maridanoo.
Qini amiqira irirana qimiseenoo qini namuqaa irirana uriqararausaikamma qimaqaidanoo.
- 99 Qinee ani qimannimira ufa indee indee imarunannara qeeqa daakapee mariasa faqa urinnaaqaramasee iridaqa.
- 100 Qinee ani Yaaweena naamuaqira ufa mau fimarunannara qini irirafa faiqí firaasa irirana urinnaaqaraidanoo.
- 101 Qinee ani ufamau firaree qimaseeqa aiqama mandainainara qeerairammasee amaaraidaqa.
- 102 Oo Yaawee anee aneenna kai qini daakapee marianafa mariannanara qinee sia ani naakapara ufa qimeesa uqidaqa.
- 103 Ani naakapara ufa kaaqa adiafaaimarifa maridanoo.
Mi adiafaairafa ookasaasa anoona kaaqa adiafaa imarina faqa arusee uriqaranoo maridanoo.
- 104 Qinee ani sanda ufa irisee minannai amiqira irirana maraidaqa.
Miqinoo marinara aiqama kaqi runna fimaria aanausara qini fidiqaamma qimaqaidanoo.
- 105 Ani ufa fannoo qini qikuki qoomara foora kaaqa qee marifaqa fidaqa.
Ani mi ufafa kai qini aana kaaqa qama qimaqee marifaqa fidaqa.
- 106 Qinee ani andeeqara sandufara doori runusee qima afeekaikammasee naaru naaru mimau fuanauree qiafannana, magee kuqaa mi mau kaimbuanaura.
- 107 Oo Yaawee qinee firaa aupuraranaki maridaqa anee aneenna qima afeekaikunandee inana maa maqanasaa kaqi marirana qimia.

- 108 Oo Yaawee, qini dufi dufi qira innaaru qiranara eedoo qimasee aneenna naamuaqira ufa qima qimia.
- 109 Qinee aiqama kari kuqirana afaisaa maridaqa taikaranara deedaqidaqa. Miqiga maridaqa qinee sia ani sanda ufara qaunidaqa.
- 110 Mandoosana maree mariasa misa qini qimaara ufaanara foora fufusaafaqa qinee sia rufiamaree ani naamuaqira ufasaqari kaqini fiqa.
- 111 Ani naamuaqira ufa qini naaru marira qumiasanara foora maridanoo. Mi ufausa qini qimuqusa اساسirana qimi maria ufausa maridaqa.
- 112 Qinee ani sanda ufa mau fuanaaree qimasee iridaqa. Ani sandufa mau fifi inaqa qeeqa kuqiranaki munu taikaanaura.
- 113 Ani sandufamau sia aiqama kari fimariasara qinee fidiaqaammidaqa. Miqidaqa ani sandufara kai qinee ridaqa.
- 114 Oo Yaawee anee qini itita qimaqee marianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee qeeqa irirana ani qima afeekaikiranasaa rusisee maridaa.
- 115 Innee mandoosana maree mariasa qini daaqaqari nianasaa fifuaqa. Qinee qeeqa Anutuna naamuaqira ufamau fuanaura.
- 116 Oo Yaawee anee qima afeekaikunandee qinana afeeka qiminaqa kaqi maa maqanasaa marianaaura. Anee dadaaqinanoo qini daundura anisaa mundirafa sia taikaannoo.
- 117 Anee qini qumaree uqeera qisainaqa qinee amiqiraqoo marianaaura. Anee miqimma qisainaqa qinee aiqama kari ani naamuaqira ufasaa irirana rusianaaura.
- 118 Ani sanda ufa rukiee mariasa anee mininnisee mariananoo. Misa ueeqarara tipundaarirafa fifau sia anoona marifa maridanoo.
- 119 Anee maa maqanasaa mandoosana maree mariasa madaapeera foora damunamma aqi marianafa mariananoo. Qinee minara ani naakapara ufara dididanoo.
- 120 Qinee aniara rufiidaqa. Qinee ani andeeqasee rainannimaqaranara irunanoo rufiarafa qini qumbiqa qimaqaidanoo.
- 121 Qinee andeeqara oosana faqa amiqira oosana faqa maree marunausa maridaqa. Anee minara iriseenana sia qini minni qisainaqa namuqaa qini mandaikamma qimaqaaqa.
- 122 Anee kuqaa qima afeekaikammasee aneenna ainainira faiqi qini dadaaqa. Ramoo ramaa imariasaa sia qini nari uriqaranannai rafaqaqafu qimaqaaqa.
- 123 Oo Yaawee qinee ani asumu mara qimaqaranara kisaqaqasaa rakisidaqa marunanoo qifuki qaunduaridanoo. Anee qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana rafiaranara qima afeekaikamma qoonnanara afeesi marunanoo qifuki qaunduaridanoo.
- 124 Oo Yaawee aneenna sia taikaaninna amuqusirana amana kai qini amiqimma qimaqasee aneenna naamuaqira ufa daamua qia.
- 125 Oo Yaawee qinee ani ainainira fasiqa maridaqa anee irirana oosana qiminaqa qinee ani naamuaqira ufa oosana irianaaura.
- 126 Oo Yaawee faiqi anaasee ani sandufa rukieemarianara anee oosana uqannifiqara aukwana doo kambiqaidanoo.
- 127 Ani naamuaqira ufara qini didirafa koora uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Kaaqa amiqira koora uqanna faqa uraaqaranoo maridanoo.
- 128 Minara qinee ani aiqama naakapara ufa afaqaidaqa aiqama aqara oosanara fidiaqaa idaqa.

- 129 Ani naakapara ufa kaaqa amiqirafa marifaqa qinee qeeqa qimuqusa aiqamannoo afaqaidaqa.
- 130 Ani naakapara ufa oosana qimannimirafa kaaqa qarana nimidanoo.
Mi ufafa sia iri mariasa irirana nimidanoo.
- 131 Ani naamuaqira ufa aniranara kisaaqasaa rakisidaqa doo raqasee daannanai daannanai qida maridaqa.
- 132 Anee aniara rimamasara misa nifauue marianafa mariananoo.
Anee qinee unnannai quandafi qini faqa qifauama qisaa.
- 133 Aneenna qima afeekaikunandee qinana qini saamuriranasaa itita qisaa.
Anee qinanoo aaqara oosana fannoo sia qini rafaqa fu qimaqaani.
- 134 Faiqí misa nári uriqararanannai qini rafaqaqidammia, anee minakinaana qini mara qisaa.
Miqimma sainaqa qinee ani naamuaqira ufa mau fuanaura.
- 135 Anee aneenna oori afu amiqi amiqiranannai qini amiqimma qimaqasee aneenna sanda ufa daamuaqia.
- 136 Faiqí anaasee ani sandufa mau sia fuanara qini daukunu fannoo nammariara foora adiaidanoo.
- 137 Oo Yaawee anee kaaqa andeeqarafa mariananoo.
Ani sandufa faqa aiqamausa amana amana kai andeeqa nimaqee marifa maridanoo.
- 138 Ani aataata fuagee ufa fannoo kaaqa amana amana kai andeeqa nimaqee marifa maridanoo.
- 139 Qini namuqaa ani naamuaqira ufa minnisee mana mana imarianara qini aanoo qirafa idara foora qini qitaku qidanoo.
- 140 Ani qima afeekaikira ufa kaaqa mapukirafa maridanoo.
Minara qini kaaqa dididanoo.
- 141 Qinee oorudupirausa marunaqa misa qiniara fidiqaaidaqa.
Miqi mariafaqa qinee sia ani naamuaqira ufara mana manamasee qaunidaqa.
- 142 Oo Yaawee ani andeeqarafa naaru naaru mariannoo.
Ani sandufa faqa aiqama kari kuqaa anoona maridanoo.
- 143 Ummaara faqa inunurirafa faqa qiniki qumbiqaidanoo.
Miqi marifanoo ani naamuaqira ufa fannoo asasirana qimidanoo.
- 144 Ani naakapara ufa aiqama kari amana amana kai andeeqannimaqee marifa maridanoo.
Minara iriseenana anee irirana oosana qiminaqa maa maqanasaa kaqi marianaura.
- 145 Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa qimuqusannai ani aaraidaqa.
Qini nammeera qiranara qima qiminaqa qinee ani naamuaqira ufa mau fuanaura.
- 146 Qinee ani aaraidaqa qini mandainainakinaana uqeera qisainaqa qinee ani sanda ufa afaqaanaura.
- 147 Suani afu maqee urimarinana, anee qini dadaaqianneera aaraidaqa.
Qinee qeeqa irirana ani qima afeekaikira ufasaa quqasee maridaqa.
- 148 Maqee eendirana namu faqa kaqi marunanoo qifu faqbaqa iaqaqifaqa ani naakapara ufauqara oonu mafi iridaqa.
- 149 Oo Yaawee ani sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara qini innaaruqirana iria.
Aneenna nifauarana uqaqifigasee qini marirana afeedamma qisaa.
- 150 Nidafirana faqa narirana faqa qimi mariasa adeedi anidaqa.
Misa ani sanda ufa sia afaqee mariasa maridaqa.
- 151 Miqi mariafana anee Yaaweefa qini daaqa mariananoo.
Ani aiqama naamuaqira ufauqa naaruara marifa maridanoo.
- 152 Qinee ooqai ani naakapara ufa iriqiafana.
Mi ufausa anee qunaqa naaru marira ufauqaika mafiqau.
- 153 Qini aupurarana qafamasee minakinaana qini maraqisaa.

Qinee sia ani sandufa qaununnanara miqimma qisaa.

154 Qinee ufaki marunnana ititaqimaqasee qini idukuqisaa.

Anee aneenna qima afeekaikunandee inana qini amiqiraqoo mara quqaqisaa.

155 Manda oosana maree mariasa misa ani sanda ufa mau sia fimariasa anee sia mareeqee amiqira qoo quqanniseennaranoo.

156 Miqi mariafana oo Yaawee anee qiniara amudaaoo qirafa firaqoo marinara aneenna nifauarana uqaqifiqasee mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa.

157 Qini namuqaauqa ummaara qimi mariasa moomoo maridaqa.

Misa miqiga mariafaqa qinee sia ani sandufasaaqari quandaki moosaa fiqa kaqi mi mau kai fidaqa.

158 Ani sanda ufa minnisee ueeqee mariasa qinee niqafamasee fidiqaamma ni-maqaidaqa.

Sia ani naamuaqira ufa mau fimarianara miqidaqa.

159 Oo Yaawee doo qafaa, ani naakapara ufara firaqoo dididanoo.

Ani aidirafa sia moosaa fimarinarana mariqoo kai marinara qini marirana afeedamma qisaa.

160 Ani sanda ufa oosana anoona maridanoo.

Marifanoo ani aiqama andeeqara rainannimaqara ufafa naaru naaru marirafa maridanoo.

161 Misa faiqi uriqararausa misa fifau qini mandaikamma qimaqaidaqa.

Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee ani sanda ufara kai qeerairammasee qaindusidaqa.

162 Qinee ani qima afeekaikira ufara firaqoo asasidaqa.

Mee faiqi moo fannoo koorara paqurimmasee asasindee qinee faqa miqi kai masee ani ufara asasidaqa.

163 Qinee aiqama unna ufara qikooqeenoo fidiqaa uqanna qidaqa.

Miqi marunanoo ani sanda ufara kai dididanoo.

164 Qinee aiqama faasaana moodaanai qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda marasee kari ani andeeqara rainannimaqaranara dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa.

165 Ani sandufara nidi marisa asoaranaki maridaqa.

Sia moo ainaina fannoo nikuama niminaqa saamurifaranoo.

166 Oo Yaawee anee qini asumu mara qisaanneera afeesidaqa anee daamuaqianna mau kai fidaqa.

167 Qinee ani naakapara ufa mau fidaqa.

Qinee qeeqa aiqama qimuqusannoo minara dididanoo.

168 Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa faqa ani naakapara ufa mau fidaqa.

Qinee aiqama ainaina auqee marunnana anee qafee mariananoo.

169 Oo Yaawee qini nammeera qirafa anee iannannai oorufuani.

Aneenna qima afeekaikunandee inana irirana oosana qimia.

170 Qini innaaruqirana irisee aneenna qima afeekaikammaqoonnana amana kai mara amiqira qoo quqaqisaa.

171 Anee aneenna sanda ufa qima qimiannanara qinee aiqama kari ani amooqianaura.

172 Ani naamuaqira ufa aiqamausa andeeqasee raina nimaqee marifa marinara ani sanda ufara idi raanaura.

173 Qinee ani naamuaqira ufa afaqee marunнанara aiqama kari qini dadaaqirara deedaqina maria.

174 Oo Yaawee qinee ummaaraki marunнанara firaqoo ani afeedamma qimaqaranara rakisidaqa.

Qinee asasirana ani sandufaki paquridaqa.

175 Anee maqee marirana qiminaqa amana qinee ani amooqianaura.

Ani naakapara ufa fannoo qini dadaaqamma qimaqaani

¹⁷⁶ Qinee auiara sipsipara foora auiya nidaqa.
Qinee sia ani sandufa qimeesu uqimarunnana anee aniree qini aneenna ainainira
faiqi randasee paquria.

120

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Qinee manda ummaaraki maridaqa Yaaweena aaraunanoo mifa eedoo qimasee dadaaqinoo.
- ² Oo Yaawee unnaqimariasa faqa ueeqee mariasa faqa nisaukukinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- ³ Innee unna qimariasa Anutufa inni naqaa fee mannimaqaannoo.
Mifa naqimmaseenoo fee inni aupurarana nimiannoo fee.
- ⁴ Sundia rakira feefannoo faqa fidika arira idaurunnai faqa naruannoo.
- ⁵ Inni qambaana marirafa kaasau maqanna aamina maqannaasa qambaana foora mandaikiqa maridaqa.
- ⁶ Qinee asoaranara fidiqaa imariasaki kisaqasaa uqanna mariaafanausa maridaqa.
- ⁷ Qinee asoaranara qimarunaqa misa rakiranara kai qidaqa.

121

Yaaweefa maasa itita qimaqee marifa.

- ¹ Qinee aqanai qifu maqasee, qini dadaaqirafa yaindari fee aniannoo fee qidaqa.
- ² Qini dadaaqirafa Yaawee finaindari kai aniannoo.
Maa maqana faqa innaaruna faqa auqu quqoo finnaindari kai aniannoo.
- ³ Mifa sia aniara qinana aqufinnaranoo.
Ani rakisi amaqqee marifa aiqama kari afu maqaida maridanoo.
- ⁴ Isaraee maqannaasasaa rakisinnimaqqee marifa sia moo kari qaunduarinoo sia faiqaidannoo.
- ⁵ Yaaweefa ani rakisi amaqaannoo.
Mifa ani itita amaqqarara ani aqa maridanoo.
- ⁶ Suani fannoo faasaana sia naruannoo.
Kafaa eendaki quqoona fannoo sia naruannoo.
- ⁷ Yaaweefa aiqama mandainainaki innisaa ititamma nimaqaannoo.
Mifa inni nariranasaa itita nimaqqasee innisaa raksiannoo.
- ⁸ Mifa kai inni firannai anirannaira rakisi nimaqaannoo.
Maqqee faqa naaru naaru faqa rakisi nimaqaannoo.

122

Yeerusaree maqusa amooqia.

- ¹ Yaaweena amaana maaqai firaree qimasee qimaqimiafaqa qinee asasiqa.
- ² Maqqee maasa maaqoo Yeerusaree faandaamura kooqiki keeqafi afuqaki maridaqa.
- ³ Yeerusaree maqusa usakasoofoo kaaqa amiqirafa atiuqa amana amana kai inoo maridanoo.
- ⁴ Isaraeena akeeku akaaku miqimmasee aniree Yaaweena naamuaqira ufa amana kai dufi dufi qirana amidaqa.
- ⁵ Maaqoo Yeerusaree maqanna karaambaiquqa nariqa faiqi anaasee ufa andeeqa nimaqqararee qimasee ooqu mariqau.
- ⁶ Yeerusaree maqusa asoaranaki marianifeera innaaruqiaqa.
Yeerusaree maqusara rimariasa aiqama ainaina rairaa iani
- ⁷ Oo Yeerusaree maqusa ani faandaamura afuqaki asoarafo kai mariani.

Ani karaambaiqauqa nári maaqaki amiqimmasee mariaqa.

⁸ Qeeqa ainainara faqa qeeqa qiçoondiugara faqa irisee Yeerusaree maqusara maaqi qidaqa.

Asoarafa aniki mariani.

⁹ Yaaweena maasa Anutuna amaana maaqara irisee inni Yeerusaree maqannaasee irairamma nimaqaranara innaaru qidaqa.

Anutufa qimudao qirana amiani fee innaaru.

123

¹ Oo Yaawee qinee anee iannannai qifu maqaidaga.

Innaarunai anee rakisi nimaqee mariannannai qifu maqasee dadaaqianneera innaaru qidaqa.

² Ainainira faiqi nariqa rakisiranasa nifu mudi mariandee iqa kafa faqa ainainira maanaaga miqikai inoo narí rakisira aanaaseesa mundidanoo.

Oo Yaawee maasa Anutufa maasa miqi kai iqa ani qafaqa maridaqa anee maasara qimudao qirana qimianneera afeesidaqa.

³ Oo Yaawee maasara qimudao qimasee qifauama qimaqaa.

Maasa moomoo aasaandaana ufa qima qimaqaidaga.

⁴ Ainaina faqaasa kisaagasaa maasara uteeti qidaqa.

Kafa nári nimoo qimariasa nári mara maree uriranannai maasa rafaqafusee ataasa ataasa qima qimaqaidaga.

124

Anutufa narí faiqí anaasee itita nimaqee marifa maridanoo.

¹ Yaaweefa maasa sia dadaaqinaqau naqaa fee unaiqini.

Oo Isaraee maqannaasa minara qima qimifaqa iria.

²⁻³ Yaaweefa maasa sia dadaaqinaqau namuqaa nári aanoo qiranannai maasa qumarasee kaqi kasi marunaqa nambiqaa qini.

⁴ Miqinanooofau nammari aufirafa maasa maree fiqini.

Kaifaa nammari maasa rafaqafu qisaiqini.

⁵ Nammari afinityo firaaqoo aiai qimarifa maasa ukuqnama qimaqaiqini.

⁶ Yaaweefa maasa namuqaara qifaqa sia maasa mandaikamma qimaqaanara maasa mina dufi dufi qimamaqaa.

⁷ Maasa ufiniara foora faiqí ufini ufanaki arurudukaki fiara foommiqa.

Mi fasiqana ufaana raudafifaqa maasa qifaqa quqasee mana mana idaqa.

⁸ Maasa dadaqirafa Yaawee finnaindari anidanoo.

Maqa faqa innaaruna faqa auqu finnaindari anidanoo.

125

Anutuna faiqí aanaaseesa rakisirafa.

¹ Yaaweena saqariki mariasa Sioona aaqanara foora maridaqa.

Sia amana kasi annoo sia moo fannoo mina mareeqee moosaa quqaannoo.

² Aaqanauqa Yeerusaree maqusa fiqumma datinoo marindee inoo Yaaweefa narí faiqí anaasee fiqumma ititannimaqasee maqee faqa naaru faqa rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

³ Mandoosana maree mariasa sia amana andeeqarusa maqasaa aiqama kari rakisifaranoo.

Misa miqifaqa andeeqarusa misasaqaraa aaqara oosana maree foora.

⁴ Oo Yaawee andeeqara oosana maree mariasa amiqi amiqimmannimaqaa.

Ani naamuaqira ufamau fimariasa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaa.

⁵ Miqidana anee manda oosana maree mariasa aupurarana nimidana ani ufa minnisee kaqi runna fimariasa faqa aupurarana nimia.
Asoorafa Isaraee maqannaaki mariani.
Manda ainainakinaana mara kaqinni uqannisaani fee innaaru.

126

¹ Yaaweefa maasa Yeerusareenni qifiqee anufa qainasaara foora marinau.
² Maasa firaaqoo naanaidara qida asasida idiree mariqau.
Miqi mariafanaqa akaqa maqannaasa maasara maaqi qiqau.
Yaaweefa firaa ainaina dadaaqinoo fee qiqau.
³ Kuqaa mifa firaa ainaina maasa dadaaqufaqa maasa minara firaaqoo asasiqiafana.
⁴ Aadaturunna aaku rifanoo nammari qumi marindee inana kaifaa maasa amiqi amiqimma qimaqaa.
⁵ Naukuna namu faqa ummaqi mariasa اساسira idi namu faqa unakuqaqanani.
⁶ Asumu ainaina ummaqiraree qimasee naukunu namufaqa maree munu ummaqusee mariifaqa nara aukuna unaku maree اساسira idi namu faqa maree anifaranoo.

127

Anutuna amiqira oosana amooqia.

¹ Yaaweefa sia maaqa usakaifanoo, usakara saika fannoo anoona siaifa mariqini.
Yaaweefa sia maqusasaa ititee marifanoo aufari mari fasiqafa kikiqinoo marida rakisi mari oosanafa sia amanaikiqini.
² Fifau kananaana eendai uqanna findifi ainaina kadaapirina fifina eendi mari-ananoo.
Yaaweefa narí aidi marisa faiqaqee iafanoo narana nimidanoo.
³ Faiqi asumu Yaaweefa kaqi nimi mari ainainafa maridanoo.
Mifa kaaqa afaaramasee amiqi amiqimma qimaqaidanoo.
⁴ Kumaaraasaa maqainna faiqisa nári nikoona asaukuki rakira fasiqauqa duru feefara foora maridaqa.
⁵ Miqira fasiqa moomoo faiqi duru feefara foora mina asaukuki karariqa mariafanoo اساسidanoo.
Mifa ufa iriranaki mina namuqaauqa sia mina rafaqa fifaranoo.

128

Yaaweena ufa qaindusi mariana akiiqara nimirafa.

¹ Yaaweena ufamau fimariasa اساسidaqa.
Mina naamuaqira ufasaa mariasa faqa اساسidaqa.
² Anee miqi marianafa aiqama kari ani kadaapirirafa narana ainaina amiannoo.
Ani ainaina reemindeemirinoo marinana اساسinnarannoo.
³ Ani anaqa fannoo wainna sandara foora maaqaki mariranaki moomoo qaqaama iraannoo.
Ani akoonaiqi faiqiuqa oorifa amiqira saqariara foora ani narana nee marianna difaanina fiq fiqiuqa marifaranoo.
⁴ Faiqi Yaaweena ufamau fimarifa miqimmaseenoo kaaqa amiqi amiqiannoo.
⁵ Yaaweefa Sioonna maqusakiqari inni amiqi amiqimma nimaqaani.
Inneeqa kaqi marinna kamu Yeerusaree maqusaki aiqama ainaina reemindee mirirana qafaqaqanani.
⁶ Innee kisaagasaa marida inneeqa ninaiqimara niqafaqaqanani.
Asoorafa Isaraee maqannaasaki mariani.

129

Isaraee maqannaasa nariqa namuqaauqa mandaikamma nimaqaani fee innaaru qiqau.

- ¹ Innee Isaraee maqannaasa innee kumaaraasaa maruqooqari inni namuqaa ummaara nimi maree ani marianara qima qimiaqa.
- ² Qinee kumaaraa mariafannaqooqari qini namuqaauqa niranaqee marufaqa qini mandaikamma qimaqee mariqau.
Miqidaqa sia qini uridaaqaree mariqau.
- ³ Maqarumasee afuqaki oora ateekee mariandee iqa namuqaauqa qini kaakadi qitaufaka runna oorara foora meemai uqanna ateekee mariqau.
- ⁴ Miqi marufanoo Yaaweefa andeeqarafa maridanoo rumbaranakinaana iduku qisanau.
- ⁵ Aiqama Sioonna maqusara fidiqaa imariasa rafaqa fusaifaqa anirandeeqa sandee-farannoo.
- ⁶ Misa maaqasaa ururee mari andanda fara foora urureenoo aadana usidanoo.
- ⁷ Sia moo fannoo mina suqu moodaanaki quqaidaqa sia rumbamaree fidaqa.
- ⁸ Aiqaree fimariasakiqari sia moo fannoo Yaaweefa amiqi amiqimma amaqaaniffee qifaranoo.
Maasa Yaaweena auqusaa amiqi amiqimma amaqaidee qidaqa.

130

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Qini qimuqusa mandaikirafa faruma uqnauriara foora inoo marifaqa oo Yaawee qinee ani innaaru kiqari aaraidaqa.
- ² Oo Yaawee anee qini nameera qirana iria.
Anee aaqoo rammatinimmaseenana qini qiki raqarana iriseenana dadaaqia.
- ³ Oo Yaawee anee maasa aaqarana papiqaki kaqi akara rumasaina marinanoo yafee ani ufa nimiranaki fiqaraannoo.
- ⁴ Maasara aneenna afusaa naaquqamasee mariaqeera maasa manda oosana akiqara minninnisee marianafa mariananoo.
- ⁵ Qinee Yaaweena dadaaqiranara asasida afeesidaqa. Mina ufa saqarikidaqa.
- ⁶ Qinee Yaaweena dadaaqiranara asasida afeesi marunafa aufari maria fasiqausa suani afu uriranara rakisi mariana uraaqaranoo maridanoo.
- ⁷ Yaaweena sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa marinara faqa mifa maasa mandainainakinaana dadaaqirara aidi marinara faqa irisee, Isaraee maqannaasa Yaaweena saqarikiyaqa.
- ⁸ Mifa nari faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa nari aiqama aaqaranakinaana dadaaqiannoo.

131

Anutuna saqarikammasee innaaru qira oosana.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa qimooqirana minniseeqa.
Qeeqa ramoo ramaa irana faqa minnisee qimeesa uquseeqa.
Qinee sia firaa ainainauqara oonu mafi iridaqa, qinee sia amanaiki marunna ainainara faqa sia iridaqa.
- ² Qinee sia miqidaqa, qinee asoaranaki qifaaqa quqasee maridaqa.
Faiqi aanaaqi nari ninausa nifundanasaa ireeda faiqaqee iandee iqa marunanoo qini qimuqusa fannoo ireeda qiniki maridanoo.
- ³ Oo Isaraee maqannaasa maqee faqa naaru faqa Yaaweena kai saqari kiaqa.

132

Anutuna amaana maqara amooqia.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee anee sia Dafidinara qaunua.
Mifa oosana oosana aupurarana maroonara faqa sia qaunua.
- ² Oo Yaawee Dafidifa qima afeekaikunara iria.
Mifa ani afeeka faqaa Anutuna Yakooboona Anutuna faqa qima afeekaikunara iria.
- ³ Qinee sia qeeqa faiqara maaqai fuanaura.
- ⁴ Qinee sia idooeeqa faiqeeqa ianauranoo.
- ⁵ Qinee afeeka faqaa Anutuna Yakooboona Anutuna maqusa deedaqammaseeqa inaaqianna faiqaanaura.
- ⁶ Maasa Beeteereeqeemma maqusaki maridaqa moodaanaki kira bookisara irisee Yeearimma afaasasaa paqurimmasee qafaqiafana.
- ⁷ Maasa maaqi qiafana. Anifaqa maasa Yaaweena amaana maqai oonuree mina ufa irira qaari oorinni oonuree amooqiaqa.
- ⁸ Oo Yaawee moodaanaki kira bookisa namu faqa mara maree aneenna naauqara uiqaana maaqaki ania.
Mi moodaanaki kira bookisafa ani afeekara kooroo imarina faqa maree aniree maaqoo naaruara maria.
- ⁹ Ani aanaiqikirausa aiqama kari andeeqara ainaina kai auqaaqanani.
Ani faiqi anaasee faaqa fuisee qidaqa asasiaqanani.
- ¹⁰ Oo Yaawee aneenna ainainira faiqi Dafidinara qima afeekaikinai.
Sia aneenna utaaqamaqaanna karaambaiqana minni aisaa.
- ¹¹ Anee oori kandamasee Dafidinara qima afeekaikinai.
Sia kaifaa mi qima afeekaikirana rukaanauranoo fee qimasee qima afeekaikamasee maaqi qinai.
Qinee ani faiqi namukinaana moo karaambaiqaika masaananoo anee kuqu finanoo mifa Isaraee maqannaasasaa rakisiannoo.
- ¹² Ani faiqi namu qini moodaanaki kira ufamau andeeqasee fiqa qini naamuaqira ufa nimunnana mau andeeqasee fifanoo misa faiqi namu faqa anee kuqinaqa ani amaaqa maqasee karaambaiqa marifaranoo.
- ¹³ Yaaweefa nari faiqara maaqaikianifeera Sioona maqusa utaaqanau.
- ¹⁴ Maaqoo qinee naaruara maridaqa rakisinnimaqaanaura.
- ¹⁵ Qinee Sioona maqusanaasa nidi mari ainainausa aiqama nimianaura.
Mi maqusanakinaasa kudi mariasa naranannoo amiqimma nimaqaanaura.
- ¹⁶ Qinee mi maqusanakina aanaiqikirausa mariasa auqainna aiqama ainainna amiqi amiqimma nisaanaqa minakinaa fasiqa anaasee asasira idi raidaqa faaqa fuisee qifaranoo.
- ¹⁷ Mi maqusanaki qinee Dafidina akeeku akaakukinaana afeeka karaambaiqaika masaanaura.
Mi maqusanaki qinee qeeqa utaaqamaqaunna karaambaiqana rakisinnimaqarana afeedamma aisaanaura.
- ¹⁸ Qinee mi karaambaiqana namuqaauqa nisauriranannoo rafaafafu nisaanauranoo.
Mina rakisinnimaqaranaki mariasa amiqiranaki marifanoo aiqama ainaina irairaa iannoo.

133

Akaqaafasaara rira oosanara aidia.

- ¹ Anutuna faiqi anaasee moodaanaki marida nari amiqi nari amiqirafa kaaqa amiqirafa maridanoo.

- ² Mi amiqi amiqirafa Aaroonaa akiiaaqa oorifa fadameena amiqirana adiasoofanoo qumu rameeqee oosaumau qumundee ira amiqi amiqirafa maridanoo.
- ³ Mi amiqi amiqirafa Qeeramoonaa aaqanasaaqaraa qifi faramu Sioonaa aaqanasaa aqufinoo aiqama ainaina asoosama nimaqaindee idanoo.
- Yaaweefa miqi qimasee narí amiqi amiqirana nimiraree qimasee qima afeekaikinuu.
Mi amiqi amiqirafa kisaaga marirafa maridanoo.

134

Anutuna amooqira nameera qirafa.

- ¹ Innee Yaaweena naaquqara amaana maqaki eendaki ainaini mariasa innee aiqama aniree Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- ² Amaana maqaki inneeqa nisauku uqeerasee innaaru qidaqa Yaaweena amooqimma amaqaqa.
- ³ Yaaweefa maa maqana faqa miri innaarunna faqa auqu quqoofa Sioonaa maqusakiqari inni amiqi amooqimma nimaqaani.

135

Anutuna amooqira idi.

- ¹ Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Yaaweena auqu mina ainainira faiqiuqa amooqiaqa.
- ² Innee Yaaweena naaquqara amaana maqaki ainaini mariasa innee Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- ³ Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara mina amooqima amaqaqa.
Mifa maasara qimudao qimarinara mina auquara amooqira idi ramamaqaqa.
- ⁴ Mifa nariara Yakooboona utaaqanau.
Mifa mina akeeku akaaku Isaraee maqanna fafiqa anaasee naríndi kiaqeeru utaaqanau.
- ⁵ Maasa Yaaweefa aiqama unna qira anutusa firaqoo uriqararafa marinara iridaqa.
- ⁶ Innaaruna ameemaana faqa maqasaa faqa ooruku nammariki faqa mina aundurau faqa Yaaweefa narí aidiranannai kai imarifa maridanoo.
- ⁷ Mifa narí kai qifanoo asuru nannamu ira oonamu maqa dinni atindari uridanoo.
Asukuna arira oonamuki Yaaweefa aakuusaa quqasaifanoo aaku namu faqa qumidanoo.
Mifa narí afeedira maqaki qariara foora ufaira qifanoo uqidanoo.
- ⁸ Yaaweefa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa faqa misa aandau ooqa anaqiuqa faqa moodaa kammasee narinau.
- ⁹ Miqoo mifa misa karaambaiqa faqa misa faiqí firaasa faqa aaqarana akiqara aupurarana nimiraree qimasee misaki faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faqa naaquqara ainaina faqa auqanau.
- ¹⁰ Mifa moomoo maqannaasa mandaikamma nimaqasee misa afeeka karaambaiqauqa kuqa narinau.
- ¹¹ Amooraa maqannaasa karaambaiqa mina auqu Sioonana faqa Basanna maqannaasa karaambaiqa mina auqu Ookana faqa Kannaa maqannaasa karaambaiqauqa aiqama faqa kuqa narinau.
- ¹² Naruseenoo misa maqa maaqa rafieeqeenoo narí faiqí anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa nimiraree.
- ¹³ Oo Yaaweefa faiqí anaasee aiqama kari aniara Anutu fee qimasee koorooifaranoo.
Aiqama naaru kambiqainausa aniara irifaranoo.
- ¹⁴ Yaaweefa narí faiqí anaasee ititannimaqasee narí ainainira faiqiuqara qimudao qiannoo.

- 15 Anaamuru mariasa misa unna qira anutusauqa koorannai faqa siruaannai faqa faiqí nisaukunoo auquqoofauqa maridanoo.
- 16 Misa noo aamara marifaqa sia ufa qidaqa, nifu marifaqa sia qafaidaqa.
- 17 Misa naaqoo marifaqa sia ufa iridaqa.
Misa naikaamaraindari sia uqanna kaqi kaaqoo naannamma naidaqa.
- 18 Mi unnaqira anutusa auqu quqoosa faqa mina saqariki mariasa faqa mi sia kasi mari ainainnara foora mariaqanani.
- 19 Oo Isaraee maqannaasa innee Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Innee aanaiqikirausa Aarona faiqi namu innee faqa Anutuna amooqiaqa.
- 20 Innee Reefina aiku asauku mariasa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Aiqama innee minara innaru qimariasa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
- 21 Sioona maqusakiqari Yaaweena amooqiaqa.
Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

136

Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqara idi.

- 1 Yaaweefa andeeqarafa marinara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 2 Aiqama unnaqira anutusa uriqararana dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 3 Aiqama karaambaiqauqa afeeka urinnaaqararana dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 4 Mifa kai firaa naaquqara ainaina auqi marifa maridanoo.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 5 Mifa narí amiqira iriranannai innaaruna auqufa maridanoo.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 6 Mifa maa maqana auqeeqee nammari faruma amuaaqa quqanau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 7 Mifa suani faqa quqoona faqa auqinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 8 Mifa suaniara anee iaqaranasaa rakisiannee qimasee auqinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 9 Mifa quqoona faqa fasauqara faqa eendirana saa rakisiaqee qinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 10 Mifa Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa narinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 11 Mifa Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqusaindaraana aana muqunufaqa fiqau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 12 Mifa misa narí afeeka asaukunnai nifiqee finau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 13 Mifa Taatuqee nammari qambaana rakeeinu.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 14 Mifa narí faiqí anaasee minaki aana muqunufaqa fiqau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 15 Fitaqa fufanoo Isipa maqannaasa karaambaiqa narí rakira fasiqauqa faqa oonuroofanoo ukuqnama nimaqanau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 16 Mifa narí faiqí anaasee nifu uqufaqa aadana maqa maaqaki fiqau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

- 17 Mifa maqasaa afeeka faqaa karaambaiqauqa narinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 18 Mifa firaa nuqu faqaa karaambaiqauqa narinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 19 Amooraa maqannaasa karaambaiqa mina auqu Siqoonnana arinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 20 Basanna maqannaasa karaambaiqa mina auqu Ookana faqa arinau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 21 Yaaweefa mi maqannaqanda maqa maaqa rafieeqeenoo narí faiqí anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa nimirau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 22 Narí ainainira faiqiuqa Isaraee maqannaasa nimirau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 23 Maasa namuqaa rafaqafu qimaqoofanoo mifa maasara sia qauninai.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 24 Mifa maasa namuqaa rumbaranakinaana idukuqisanau.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 25 Mifa kai faiqí faqa aiqama aandau auqu rarana faqa doodaani auqu rarana faqa narana nimidanoo.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
- 26 Anutufa innaarunai marina dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.
Mina amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.

137

Isaraee maqannaasa Babilonia maqa maaqaki maridaqa iki raqoo ufafa.

- 1 Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Babiroonia maqannaasa rumbaranaki maridaqa Babiroonia nammariuqa afainni ooqufaaqee idaqa Sioonna maqusara irisaidaqa iki raqee mariqiafana.
- 2 Maasa miqoo maridaqa doori runusee nariqa piripunna saqari asaanasaa diri qiafana.
- 3 Maasa rumbaqaqee marusa maasara qidaqa idi raaqee qiqau.
Idi raidaqa maasa asasirana qimiaqee qiqau.
Sioonna maqusara rara idi rama nimiaqee qiqau.
- 4 Misa miqi qufaqa maasa maaqi qiqiafana.
Maasa naqimasee fee aanaamuru maqa maaqakiaqa Yaaweena amooqira idi raanau-ree. Sia amana.
- 5 Qinee Yeerusaree maqusara qaunuseefau qinee sia kaifaa naaruara piripunna amana aruanaura.
- 6 Qinee ani Yeerusaree maqusara sia aiqama kari irifau sia amana kaifaa naaruara idi raanaura.
Anee qini uriqarara asasirafa mariannanara qaunusee sia amana kaifaa idi raanaura.
- 7 Babiroonnia maqannaasa Yeerusaree maqusa faandaamura rakeemmasee keeqoo faqa Eedoomma maqannaasa namuqaa fuki faaki qidaqa Yeerusaree maqusa rapeepaa iaqera qunara Yaawee anee iriseenana mina akiqara ia.
Oo Yaawee anee misufara iriqaraasammasee sia qaunua.
- 8 Oo Babiroonnia maqannaasa innee kuridi fifaranoo.
Maasa Isaraee maqannaasa saaroo qinana Babiroonnia maqannaasa narinafa asasiannoo.
- 9 Inni Babiroonia maqannaasa faiqi aanaaqiuqa qumaree maasa Isaraee maqannaasa saarooqi onisaa rutukinafa asasiannoo.

138

Anutunara dufi dufi qira innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee qinee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa.
Unna anutusa nifusaa ani Yaaweena amooqira idi raanaura.
- ² Qinee ani naaquqara amaana maqa maritinai ubeekamafi qiqoori saunu arafi ani auqu amooqianaura.
Ani sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara faqa ani mapukusee marira oosana faqa marinara ani amooqianaura.
Anee aneenna auqu faqa aneenna naamuaqira ufa faqa aiqama ainaina urin-naaqararana uqannifiqoonnanara ani auqu amooqianaura.
- ³ Oo Yaawee qinee aaraunana iriseenana anee qimaqimiananoo.
Anee afeekannai qini afeekaikamma qimaqaananoo.
- ⁴ Aiqama maa maqa maqaanaki maria uriqararausa ani Yaaweena ufa irianara ani amooqifaranoo.
- ⁵ Misa anee auqoonna ainainara faqa ani firaa afeekara faqa irisee idi reefaranoo.
- ⁶ Anee kaaqa mirinni uriqarana maridana ureeqarausasaa rakisini maqee mari-ananoo.
Faiqi nári nimoo naamoo qimariasa sia amana ani afusaaqari kukeeqeefaranoo.
- ⁷ Manda ummaara qini fiqumma datinoo marifana anee minakinaana qini amiqimma qimaqaananoo.
Qini namuqaauqa aanoo qiafana aneenna afeekannai misa nindaqaa qimarianafa mariananoo.
- ⁸ Anee aiqama ainaina qima afeekaikamma qoonnandee innaranoo.
Oo Yaawee ani amuqusirafa naaru naaru marifa maridanoo.
Anee maasa Isaraee maqanaasara dadaaqiraree qunnana sia qaunusee minnisaa.

139

Anutufa innisaimbaqara amiqimmasee iriseenoo amiqimmasee rakisidanoo.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee anee qini qimuqusaki diuqummaseenana qiniara irimariananoo.
- ² Qini ooqu marirana faqa findifirana faqa aiqama ainaina auqee marunnanara faqa anee irimariananoo.
Anee nianaindari qini
Anee nianaindari qini qitikurakin
Anee nianaindari qini qitikurakinaa
Anee nianaindari qini qitikurakinaa iriranara irimariananoo.
- ³ Anee qinee ainaini marunnana faqa idooee marunnana faqa diuqimariananoo.
Anee qinee aiqama ainaina auqee marunnanara irimariananoo.
- ⁴ Oo Yaawee qinee moo ufa qianeerunana anee faasai mi ufana aiqama irimarianafa mariananoo.
- ⁵ Anee qini fiqumma ina datina aiqamatina mariananoo.
Anee aneenna afeekannai qini itita qimaqee mariananoo.
- ⁶ Ani qiniara irirafa kaaqa firaafa uriqaranoo maridanoo.
Ani mi irirafa qini irirana faqa fiaqaranoo maridanoo.
- ⁷ Qinee ani Yaaweena maraquna minnisee yaiffee moosaa fuanauree.
Qinee ani afu saaqari yaiffee moosaa fuanauree.
- ⁸ Qinee innaarunai ooru firaree qianana anee minni faqa marinnaranoo.
Qinee kuqirausa mariannai firaree qianana anee minni faqa marinnaranoo.
- ⁹ Qinee qaqaamaree suani afu ururee marina ooqiaaqarama fuanana anee minni faqa marinnaranoo. Suani keeqee marina fiaqaraanana anee miqoo faqa marinnaranoo.

- 10 Qinee mitinai marianana anee miqoo maridana qini aana muqunimma qisarara faqa miqoo marinnaranoo.
- 11-12 Qinee asukunara kukeeqa qimaqaannee qimasee kaaqa qarafa qini fiqo fiqo inoo marifa quandaki asukunaikiannee qiananoo asukuna fannoo sia ani afusaa asukunara foora maridanoo.
Asukuna fannoo faasaanara foora kaaqa qaannoo.
Asukuna faqa kaaqa qarafa faqa ani afusaa amana amana kai maridanoo.
- 13 Anee Yaaweefa kai qini daundurakinaa ainaina aiqama auqunafa mariananoo.
Anee qini qinoona aranandaki qini qifaqa moodaanaki ootupama qisaananoo.
- 14 Aniara rufee mariafa mariannanara ani amooqidaqa.
Anee aiqama ainaina auqee marianafa mookira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqee marianafa mariananoo.
Qinee minara qeeqa aiqama qimuqusanoo iridaqa.
- 15 Qini qimudaani moodaanaki ootupee marufana anee ireeda qini qinoona aranandaki moodaanaki quqaqisanau.
Qinee miqoo kukeeqaranaki innooqee mariafanana anee qinee mariafannanara iri marinau.
- 16 Anee sia kambiqaga mariafana qiqaqanau.
Qinee naaru moodaa moodaa faasaana auqaanna ainainara ani papiqaki akara rinoo maridanoo.
Mi moodaa moodaa faasaanafa sia kambiqanoo marufanoo miqoo ani papiqaki akararinoo maridanoo.
- 17 Oo Anutu ani iriranara irunanoo firaaqoo ummaara darinoo.
Moomoo uqanna maridanoo.
- 18 Qinee asaana ruananoo nukuda faqa arusee fiqaranoo mariannoo.
Qinee faiqagee marii findi fiqa ani mi iriranara kaqi kai irimaree fidaqa.
- 19 Oo Anutu anee mandoosana maree mariasa narinnaranoo fee qidaqa.
Faiqi fidika ruqige qeeqaraa marianauree qidaqa.
- 20 Misa manda ufa ani qimamaqaidaqa.
Misa oosana oosana manda ufa ani auquara qidaqa.
- 21 Oo Yaawee aniara fidaqaa imariasa qinee misa fidiqaqmma nimaqaidaqa.
Ani ufamau firanara ititamasee aanoo qimariasara qinee firaaqoo qikooqaidanoo.
- 22 Qinee miqimariasara kaifaa firaaqoo uqanna fidiqaamma nimaqaidaqa.
Qinee misara qini namuqaauqee qidaqa miqidaqa.
- 23 Oo Anutu qini diuqummasee qini iriranara iria.
Anee qini qimanammasee qini irirana oosanara iria.
- 24 Qini daunduraki manda ainaina qafamaseenana naaru marira aanaindari qinisaa rakisiqisaa.

140

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa dadaaqiani fee quu ufafa.

- 1 Oo Yaawee mandoosana maree mariasa nisaukukinaana qini maraquqisaa.
Faiqi nariqanusasaa faqa ititaqisaa.
- 2 Misa aiqama kari mandainainara tupundaaridaqa.
Misa aiqama kari aanoo qirana kai uqeeridaqa.
- 3 Misa nifauru nimaakiri kuqimaria sakanifara foora maridanoo.
Misa nookinaa ufa fannoo ukadiqa manda marasinnara foora maridanoo.
- 4 Oo Yaawee manda oosana maree mariasa afeeka ameemaanaindaraana qini ititaqisaa.
Faiqi nariqanuusa qini qiku qama qimifaqa aqufuaneeera misa tipundaridaqa.

Minara anee misa saa ititaqisaa.

⁵ Nári nimoo naamoo imariasa qini qimaara ufaanara foora fufidaqa.

Misa nári ufaana aatataa qini qimaara fufidaqa.

⁶ Oo Yaawee qinee maaqi qimasee aniara qidaqa.

Anee qini Anutufa mariananoo.

Oo Yaawee anee qini dadaaqianneera aaree marunnana iria.

⁷ Oo qini uriqarara Yaaweefa, anee qini amudaanai qimasee itita qimaqee marianafa mariananoo.

Rakiranaki anee qini ititaqimaqaananoo.

⁸ Oo Yaawee sia anee mandoosana maree mariasa nidi mari ainaina nimia.

Anee misa tipundaarirana ititannisainanoo sia anoonaikiani.

⁹ Anee qinaqa qini namuqaauqa sia rakiranaki uriqaraqa.

Anee qinanoo misa darirari maria ufafa quandaki nariqa naruani.

¹⁰ Miqi mariasasaa fidika arira ida auru adia nimaqaa.

Misa dikaandaki aqusaina sia kaifaa minakiqari uruaqa.

¹¹ Niqoonausara unna qimasee misa kikiqusi mariasa aiqama ainainirafa sia anoonaikiani.

Mandainaina fannoo faiqí kuqa nariqanuasa rafaqaqafuseenoo mandaikamma nimaqaani.

¹² Oo Yaawee anee kudi fasiqa anaasee kootaki itita nimaqaannanara qinee iridaqa.

Anee sarau imariasa amana amana kai itita nimaqaannanara faqa iridaqa.

¹³ Andeeqaraura kuqaa uqanna ani amooqifaranoo.

Misa ani afusaa marifaranoo.

141

Eendaki innaaru.

¹ Oo Yaawee qinee ani aaraidaqa qini maqee dadaaqia.

Qinee ani aaraanana iria.

² Qini innaaru qirana amiqira afundimari ida munanara foora maraa.

Qinee qisauku uqeerasee innaaru qirana eeneemari suqee maria tatufiranara foora maraa.

³ Oo Yaawee anee qini doosaa rakisianinna quqasainanoo rakisi marinanoo qini dookiqari sia manda ufa ururaani.

⁴ Qini mandainaina auqarara didi marina ititaqisaa.

Manda fasiqauqaki ootupamafi misa manda oosana mararanasaa ititaqisaa.

Qinee sia misa qoomaqa dadaaqi naanaura.

⁵ Andeeqara fasiqa fannoo qini aaqarana akiiqara qini dadaaqianifee aupurarana qiminaqa qinee minara qini amiqi amiqimmidanoo fee qianaura.

Aaqee mariasa qiniara uriqarara fee qifaqa qimooqirana sia maraanaura.

Qinee maqee maqee misa manda oosannara taikaannee qimasee innaaru qimarunnanara misa qimooqirana sia maraanaura.

⁶ Andeeqara uriqararaura manda oosana maree mariasa misa uriqararaura rafuseegee maaninni aqusaiqaqai faiqí anaasee qini ufara kuqaa anoonee qifaranoo.

⁷ Mi manda uriqararaura nimudaani saqari araira foora moomoo madika afaiqara irairaa inoo mariannoo.

⁸ Oo Uriqarara Yaawee qinee kaqi ani saqarikidaqa.

Qinee ani itita imaqaranara randaidaqa.

Anee qiniara qaoo qinaqa sia kuquanaura.

⁹ Qini qimaara qinukufana fufuqaanasaa ititaqisaa.

Manda oosana maree mariasa qiku ufana fufuqaanasaa ititaqisaa.

¹⁰ Manda oosana maree mariasa nariqa ufaanaki aru fifaqa qinee amiqimmasee fuanaura sia minaki aruanaura.

142

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Qinee dadaaqianifeera Yaaweena aaraidaqa.
Qinee qiki raqaidaqa minara innaaru qidaqa.
- ² Qinee qeeqa aiqama inunu rira ufauqa mina amidaqa.
Qinee qeeqa aiqama ummaara mina qimamidaqa.
- ³ Qinee minnisara runanoo qinee andeeqasee qianna ainnainnara mifa iridanoo.
Qinee fimarunna aannanasaa qini namuqaa qini qimaara kukeeqasee ufaana fufidaqa.
- ⁴ Qinee qeeqa inaaqiannai dadaaqiranara qafaunanoo sia maridanoo.
Sia moo fannoo qini ititaqimaqaaninafa maridanoo.
Sia moo fannoo qiniara qimudao qidanoo.
- ⁵ Oo Yaawee anee dadaaqianneera aaraidaqa.
Anee Yaaweefa qini itita qimaqee marianafa mariananoo.
Maa maqanasaa mariranaki maridaqa aniara kai ridaqa.
- ⁶ Oo Yaawee qinee dadaaqianneera qiki raqee marunnana iria.
Manda ummaara fannoo qini nammariara foora ukuqnama saifaqa kuqiraridaqa.
Qini namuqaa kaaqa afeeka faqaasa marianara qini misa nisaukukinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- ⁷ Qini teerookinaana iduku qisainaga ani faiqi anaasee suqiranaki ani amooqianaura.
Anee qini amiqimma qimaqaannanara ani amooqianaura.

143

Dadaaqiani fee innaaru.

- ¹ Oo Yaawee qini innaaruqirana iria.
Aneenna andeeqaranakiqari qini afeeka innaaruqirana iria.
Aneenna mapukira oosanakiqari qini ufa anoona qima qimia.
- ² Sia moo fannoo maa maqanasaa qaraafa ani afusaa andeeqarafa maridaqa.
Minara anee sia qini aneenna ainainira fasiqa mareeqee aneenna kootaki quqasee qimanammasee qafaa.
- ³ Qini namuqaa qini qifaqasee firaaqoo uqanna qini rafaqa fidaqa.
Mifa qini asukuna rumberanaki quqasaifaqa qinee oqai kuqusara foora maridaqa.
- ⁴ Miqimmasaifaqa qinee minnisarara deedaqidaqa.
Qini qimuqusa fannoo munara minari marifaqa kaaqa kuquaqaa idaga.
- ⁵ Qinee indaaru mariaafanna mariranara oonu mafi iridaqa.
Qinee anee aiqama ainaina iannanara iridaqa.
Anee aiqama ainaina auqaannanara qeeqa iriranaki minisee iridaqa.
- ⁶ Qinee innaarukiqari qeeqa qisauku anee iannannai uqeeridaqa.
Aadana maqara foora qini qimana fannoo aniara nammariara foora aididanoo.
- ⁷ Oo Yaawee qini marirafa taikaaqaammidanoo.
Qini ufa irisee mina anoona qimaqimia.
Sia qini qiqaqamasee kukeeqaa.
Anee miqinaqa qinee kuqiraua fimariannai fuanaura.
- ⁸ Aiqaama kananaana anee daaqoo auqainaqa ani sia taikaaninna amuqusiranara irisee qeeqa saqarikirana aniki quqaanaura.
Qini innaaru qirafa anee iannannai ooru fidanoo.
Anee qiniara fuannee qinnaqoo uqaqifiqainaqa fua.

- ⁹ Oo Yaawee ititaqimaqaanneera anee iannannai fidaqa.
Qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- ¹⁰ Anee qini Anutufa mariannanara aneenna aidira ainaina qima qiminaqa auqaa.
Qini amiqimma qisaseenana amiqira aanasaa ititaqimaqainaqa fua.
- ¹¹ Oo Yaawee aneenna qima afeekaikunandee inana qini namuqaa nisaukukinaana maraqu qisaa.
Aneenna andeeqaranakiqari qini ummaarakinaana mara quqaqisaa.
- ¹² Anee qiniara aidi mariannanara qini namuqaa kuqa narua.
Qinee ani ainainira fasiqa marunnanara nári uriqararanannai qini rafaqaafi mariasa aiqama kuridi nimaqaa.

144

Davidifa rakirana uriaaqaroonara Anutunara dufi dufi qinau.

- ¹ Qini itita qimaqee marina Yaaweena amooqia.
Mifa rakira oosana uqaqifiqaseenoo qini rakiranaki firana deedaqamma qisaidanoo.
- ² Mifa qini aiqama kari itita qimaqee marifa maridanoo.
Mifa qini auqaanara foora qini asumu maree marifa maridanoo.
Qini amiqimma qisaanifeera mina saqarikidaqa.
Mifa faiqi anaasee mareeqeenoo qini qiramandunnai quqaidanoo.
- ³ Oo Yaawee faiqi anaasee nana ainainee mariafanee anee misara iridanee.
Faiqi anaasee nana ainainee fifau ainaina mariafanee anee misa rakisi nimaqaidanee.
- ⁴ Faiqi misa naidoora foora fuaqasaafanoo dauni taikeera foora irausa maridaqa.
Mina marirafa nimanandara foora kaqi kaqi mandaqee marifa maridanoo.
- ⁵ Oo Yaawee anee innaaruna rakee maseenana qumureenana aaqanauqa auqama-sainanoo ida muna minakiqari ururaani.
- ⁶ Miqimmaseenana aneenna aakuasaa panana qirana quqasainanoo qumureenoo ani namuqaauqa furu faramma nimaqaannoo.
Aakuasaa aneenna feefara foora dindai qinaqa quqasee sandaaqa.
- ⁷ Oo Yaawee anee innaarunaindari qini mara miami anaamuru nisaukuki nammari faruma kiara foora marunnana uqeereeqee kaqinni quqaqisaa.
Anaamuru afeeka ameemaanai marunnana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqisaa.
- ⁸ Mi anaamurusa nifaurusaa unnufa kai qumbiqanoo marifaqa misa kuqaa ufa qiraree qimasee nimana aiqamasee unna ufa kai qidaqa.
- ⁹ Oo Anutu qinee aniara fuka idi ramamaqaanaura.
Qinee piripunna aridaqa ani idi ramama qaanaura.
- ¹⁰ Anee kai karaambaiqauqa rakirana uriqarara afeeka nimimarianafa mariananoo.
Anee aneenna ainainira fasiqa qini Davidisa namuqaa nisaukukinaana maree mari-anafa mariananoo.
- ¹¹ Anee fitiqnarana qimi maria namuqaasa nisaukuki marunnana anee mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
Anaamuru afeeka ameemaanai marunnana mara kaqinni quqaqisaa.
Mi anaamurusa nifaurusaa unna ufa kai qumbiqanoo maridanoo.
Misa kuqaa ufa qiraree qimasee nimana aiqamasee unnufa kai qidaqa.
- ¹² Maasa faiqi namu aanaaqisaaqari findifiqa ummaqira saqariara foora afeekaikam-masee ururaaqa.
Maasa qiraamuqmaaka faqa maqasaa karaambaiqa maaqakina amiqira afaaqa auqira sapatariara foora maridaqa maasa asasirana qimiaqa.
- ¹³ Maasa afeedira maaqaki oosana oosana nara ainaina qumbiqanoo mariani.
Maasa maaqeenaa aandau sia kasoo anaqiuqa uqanna maqaaqa.

¹⁴ Maasa maaqeena aandauqa kaifaa moomoo kiqa faiqi maqasaifanoo sia eedadaikinaqa kuquaga.

Maasa maqusaki sia teeroo faqa qiki raqarafa faqa mariani.

¹⁵ Miqi maria fasiqa anaaseesa amiqiranaki اساسيرانaki marifaranoo.

Yaaweefa maasa Anutufa marifaqee qimaria fasiqa anaaseesa اساسيرانaki maridaqa.

145

Anutuna amooqira idi.

¹ Qini Anutu qini Karaambaiqa, qinee anee uriqararafa mariannanara kooroo ianaura. Qinee ani naaruara naaruara dufi dufi amooqianaura.

² Aiqama kari ani dufi dufi qimamaqaanaura.

Qinee naaruara naaruara ani amooqianaura.

³ Yaaweefa uriqararafa marifaqa mina uriqaramasee amooqi mariafa maridanoo.

Mina uriqararafa fraafa irirafa munu taikarana figaranoo maridanoo.

⁴ Anee auqoonna ainainnara maqee mariasa faqa naaru kambiqainausa faqa ani amooqifaranoo.

Misa anee auqoonna afeeka ainainnara kooroo ifaranoo.

⁵ Misa ani qareenaranara faqa ani afeekara faqa ufa qifaranoo.

Qinee ani naaquqara ainaina auquqoonnanara maqee maqee indee indee iqa fuanaura.

⁶ Faiqi anaasee afeeka ainaina anee auqee mariannanara ufa qimariafaqa qinee ani uriqararanara kooroo ianaura.

⁷ Misa ani andeeqaranara qima nimisee ani amiqi amiqiranara idi reefaranoo.

⁸ Yaaweefa aidi marifanoo nifauaidanoo.

Mina aranaqarafa kasooaqee kasooaqee qimarifanoo mina sia taikaaninna amuqusirafa qumbiqaidanoo.

⁹ Mifa aiqamausa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaseenoo nari aiqama auqu quqaqoo ainainausara amuqusi marifa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Oo Yaawee anee aiqama aandau doodaani auquqoonausa ani amooqifaqa aiqama ani faiqi anaasee dufi dufi qirana ani amifaranoo.

¹¹ Misa ani karaambaiqa afeeka areenaranara ufa qidaqa ani amudaanai qiranara qifaranoo.

¹² Miqimmasaifaqa aiqamausa anee afeeka ainaina auqoonnanara irifaranoo.

Misa ani afeeka areenara ququsara faqa irifarannoo.

¹³ Ani rakisi nimaqarafa naaru naaru marifa marifana anee naaruara karaambaiqa mariananoo.

Yaaweefa nari qima afeekaika maqoo ufanasa mapukinoo marifa maridanoo.

Nari aiqama ainaina imarina nifauarana namu faqa idanoo.

¹⁴ Mifa ummaaraki mariasa dadaaqidanoo.

Mifa rafaqaqafu nimaqee mariasa uqeera nisaidanoo.

¹⁵ Aiqama kasi maria ainainausa narana nimianneera nifu mundusee ani kai qafaafana narana nimi mariananoo.

¹⁶ Anee misa nimana kai niminana aiqamausa nidirana amanaikiananoo.

¹⁷ Yaaweena aiqama ainaina auqaranaki andeeqarafa maridanoo.

Nari aiqama ainaina imarina nifauarana namu faqa idanoo.

¹⁸ Mifa nari aaree mariasa naaqa maridanoo.

Mifa nariqa nimuqusa ookiqari aaree mariasa naaqa faqa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Mifa nariara naaquqee marifaqa mina ufa qaindusi mariasa dadaaqira ainainauqa nimidanoo.

Mifa misa qiki raqarana iriseenoo misa ummaarakinaana mara kaqinni quqanni-saidanoo.

²⁰ Mifa nariara rimariasa itita nimaqasee mandoosana maree mariasa kuridi nimaqaannoo.

²¹ Qinee aiqama kari Yaaweena amooqianauna.

Mifa auqu aiqama ainainausa mina naaquqara andeeqara auqu naaru naaru amooqima amaqaqa.

146

Dadaaqira fasiqa Anutuna amooqia.

¹ Yaaweena amooqia.

Oo qini qimana Yaaweena amooqia.

² Qinee kaqi marunna kamuqoo Yaaweena amooqianauna.

Qeeqa aiqama kari maa maqa maaqanasaa mariranaki qeeqa Anutuna idi rama-maqaanauna.

³ Sia aneenna saqarikirana maqasaa qaraa uriqararausasaa quqaa.

Sia faiqi faiqi amana ani dadaaqiannoo.

⁴ Maqasaa uriqararaura kuqufiqa kookoommaika mafidaqa.

Mi faasaannasaa misa oosana oosana ainainara tipundaarammaqaafa taikaidanoo.

⁵ Yakooboona Anutunara dadaaqirana qimiannee qimari fasiqafa faqa Yaaweena nariqa Anutunasaa mudi mariasa faqa asasidaqa.

⁶ Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minaki maria ainainausa faqa auqunasaa mudi mariasa asasidaqa.

Mifa aiqama kari nari qima afeekaikiranasaa afu rusisee maridanoo.

⁷ Mifa uriqararanannai rafaafa fuqaasa nari ufa iriranaki dadaaqidanoo.

Naararee mariasa faa narana nimidanoo.

Yaaweefa fifau rumberanaki mariasa iduku nisaidanoo.

⁸ Iduku nisaseenoo nifu imbarausa nifu maqa nisaidanoo.

Mifa aqufiqa mariasa uqeera nisaidanoo.

Mifa nari andeeqara fasiqa aanaaseera aididanoo.

⁹ Yaaweefa asaqaafai maasa maqa maaqaki mariasasaa itita nimaqaidanoo.

Mifa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa faiqi faiquqa faqa dadaaqidanoo.

Kafaa mifa manda oosana maree mariasa nariqa kuridiranaki quqa nisaidanoo.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa naaruara uriqararafa maridanoo.

Oo Sioona maqusa ani Anutufa aiqama kari rakisi amaqaannoo.

Yaaweena amooqia.

147

Anutuna aiqama afeeka faqaana amooqia.

¹ Yaaweena amooqia.

Maasa Anutuna amooqira idi rarafa amiqira oosana maridanoo.

Mina amooqirafa andeeqarafa adiafaairafa maridanoo.

² Yaaweefa Yeerusaree maqusa kaifaa usakaidanoo.

Israee maqannaasa narufaqa anaamurukiaqa moodaa moodaa iqa mariusa Yaaweefa kafa suqeeqee quqaidanoo.

³ Mifa nimuqusa mandaiki marusa amiqimma nisaidanoo.

Misa kaakadi narirana rumbannisaidanoo.

⁴ Mifa aiqama fasauqara iriseenoo asaana rirana amana kai quqaseenoo naadu naadu nuqu ranau.

⁵ Maasa Yaaweefa firaafa marida amudaanai qimarifa maridanoo.

Mina amiqira irirafa sia oosana faqa ammuqu faqa marifa maridanoo.

- ⁶ Mifa nári mara maree qumi mariasa uqeerannisaidanoo.
Kafaa mandoosana maree mariasa maqa mammaaqai radamidanoo.
- ⁷ Amooqira idi Yaaweenara rama amaqaqa.
Piripunannai aridaqa maasa Anutuna idi rama amaqaqa.
- ⁸ Mifa oonnamu innaarunai rainaidanoo.
Mifa aaku quqasaifanoo rifanoo amuaqu namusaaqaraa andandauqa ururaidanoo.
- ⁹ Mifa aandauqa narana nimisee ufini aanaaqiuqa naranara qiafanoo misa faqa nimidanoo.
- ¹⁰ Mifa qoosauqa afeekara sia ridanoo.
Mifa afeeka sundiauqa rakiranaki paasoosi mariasa afeekara faqa sia ridanoo.
- ¹¹ Mifa nariara naaquqai faqa rufiee mariasara aididanoo.
Misa nári irirana Yaaweenana sia taikaaninna amuqusiranasaa rusimariasaa misara aididanoo.
- ¹² Oo Yeerusaree maqusaki mariasa innee Yaaweenana amooqiaqa.
Oo Sioona maqusaki mariasa inneeqa Anutuna kai amooqiaqa.
- ¹³ Mifa inni maqusa faandaamura kooqi afeekaikammasee ititaidanoo.
Mifa minaki maria fasiqa anaaseesa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaidanoo.
- ¹⁴ Mifa inni Isaraee maqanna oosusaa rakisidanoo amiqira narana inni nimana kai nimidanoo.
- ¹⁵ Mifa narí naamuqira ufa maa maqana qimamisaifanoo mifa qii ainainafa kai kaqi kambiqaidanoo.
- ¹⁶ Mifa qaisara qifanoo aqufinoo qamunnara foora maqasaa rafaqa fidanoo.
- ¹⁷ Mifa innaarunaindari pupusamu oonisamuara foora aqidanoo.
Sia moo fannoo mifa nimi mari suaranaki amana kikiqiannoo.
- ¹⁸ Mifa pupusamuara qifanoo tasirisirinoonammarikidanoo.
Kafaa mifa ufaira qufanoo ufai uqufanoo qaisa fannoo firaa nammari kammafi ooqu finau.
- ¹⁹ Mifa narí ufa narí faiqi anaasee nimidanoo.
Mifa narí sandufa faqa narí naakaparufa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa nimidanoo.
- ²⁰ Mifa mi ainainna auqoona sia moo maqannaasa mina sanda ufa sia iri mariasarau auqinoonafau.
Yaaweenana amooqia.

148

Aiqama innaarunaindaraa ainaina faqa maqasaaqaraa ainaina faqa Anutuna amooqidaqa.

- ¹ Yaaweenana amooqia.
Innaarunai mirinni mariasa Yaaweenana amooqiaqa.
- ² Mina aiqama qangeeroouqa mina innaarunaindaraa rakira fasiqauqa mina amooqiaqa.
- ³ Innee suani faqa quqoona faqa aiqama fasau firaaqoo kaaqa qeemariasaa faqa aiqama mina amooqiaqa.
- ⁴ Innaaruna meerai uqanna marianafa anee faqa Yaaweenana amooqia.
Innee mirinni innaarunai maria nammariisa innee faqa mina kai amooqiaqa.
- ⁵ Misa aiqamausa Yaaweenana amooqiaqanani.
Mifa qufaqa misa kambiqaqau.
- ⁶ Mina ufannoo misa kambiqafi nariqa mariaqoo naaru naaru maridaqa sia amana Yaaweenana ufa rukieefaranoo.
- ⁷⁻⁸ Maqasaaqaraa ainainauqa faqa ooruku nammariiki maria firaa aandausa faqa nammari ameemaana mariasa faqa aakuasaa faqa pupusamu faqa qaisa faqa

oonnamu faqa afeeka ufai Yaaweena naakapara ufa mau fimari ufaifa faqa innee aiqamausa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

9-10 Innee aaganauqa faqa amuaqu namuqa faqa qaqama iree maria saqarisa faqa aiqama nandauqa faqa aiqama aandau maageena faqa kaasau faqa nimuaqun-dari nimariasa faqa qaqamaree nimaria ufinisa faqa innee aiqama mina amooqima amaqaqa.

11-12 Aiqama maqasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa faqa aiqama maqannaasa faqa uriqara-rausa faiqi namu faqa aiqama maqanna rakisirausa faqa kumaaraauqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa asooqa fasiqa anaasee faqa faiqi uqaindi faqa innee aiqamausa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

13 Misa aiqama misoo maasoo Yaaweena auqu amooqiaqa. Mina auqu fannoo aiqamausa nuqu uriqararafa maridanoo.

Mina areenarafa maa maqa maqana faqa innaaruna faqa urinaaqaranoo maridanoo.

14 Mifa Yaaweefa nari maqannaasa afeekaikamma nisaifaqa mina faiqi anaasee mina amooqiaqeera.

Isaraee maqannaasa mina afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa maridaqa mina amooqidaqa. Yaaweena amooqia.

149

Anutuna amooqira idi.

1 Yaaweena amooqia.

Yaaweena fuka idi ramamaqaqa.

Mina ufa mau fimariasa ufa suqiranaki mina amooqimamaqaqa.

2 Isaraee maqannaasa inni auqu nisoona irisee asasiaqa.

Sioona maqusaki mariasa inneeqa karaambaiqara susumma amaqaqa.

3 Innee idi raida niqoori raqaranannai faqa dukaanaannai faqa piri-punnannai faqa mina auqu amooqiaqa.

4 Yaaweefa nari faiqi aanaaseera asaidanoo.

Nari mara maree qumimariasa rakirana uriqararanannai amiqimma nimaqaidanoo.

5 Yaaweena faiqi anaasee nariqa rakiranara qufoonaridaqa اساسira idi eendaki raqa fifi iaqaqa.

6 Misa firaqoo faaq rumasee Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Misa nisaukuki dinni dinni raiqarana rakira paipana kaqi marinaqa mina namu faqa amooqiaqa.

7 Kaqi marifaqa misa minannai aanaamuru rafaqa firara uaqee idaqa.

Anaamuru fasiqa anaasee narirara uaqee idaqa.

8 Misa karaambaiqauqa sainandannai rumbarana uaqee idaqa.

Misa karaambaiqauqa qainna sainandannai rumbarara uaqee idaqa.

9 Anutufa naamuaqundee iqa moo maqannaasa narirara uaqee idaqa.

Anutuna faiqi anaasee rakirana uriqararafa miqimminoo maridanoo.

Yaaweena amooqia.

150

Yaaweena amooqia.

1 aaweena amooqia.

Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki mina amooqiaqa.

Mina uriqarara afeeka innaaru nai marina amooqiaqa.

2 Mifa afeeka ainaina auqoo nara amooqima amaqaqa.

Mina amiqira uriqararanara amooqiaqa.

³ Ukeena fuaqaidaqa minannai mina amooqiaqa.

Kaqikaa piripunnannai faqa firaa piripunnannai faqa mina amooqiaqa.

⁴ Dukaanaannai faqa idi raida niqoori raqaranannai faqa mina amooqiaqa.

Piripunnannai faqa ufireenannai faqa mina amooqiaqa.

⁵ Innee qumiandau qaqama kaqikaa qanda faqa firaa qanda faqa qumaree narisaa narisaa ramoo ramoo idaqa Yaaweena amooqiaqa.

⁶ Aiqama naanna faqaa ainaina Yaaweena amooqiaqa. Yaaweena amooqia.

AAQUQIRA UFA

¹ Maa aaquqira ufafa Soroomoonna ufa maridanoo. Dafidina amaaku Isaraee maqannaa karaambaiqa ufa maridanoo.

² Maa aaquqira ufafa ani dadaaqinana amiqira irirana faqa andeeqara naamuaqira ufa faqa irisee mina oosana farumara foora meemai uqanna marina faqa irinnaranoo.

³ Irirana faqaa nira marirana uqannifiqara ufa maridanoo. Anoonna ufa kai qira oosana faqa andeeqara oosana amana amana kai raina nimaqara oosana faqa nimianifeera maa ufafa maridanoo.

⁴ Maa ufafa irirana siaisa irirana nimidanoo kumaaraa maanaaqa irirana naakapama saina amiqira nira marirana faqaasa mariaqera maa ufafa maridanoo.

⁵ Maa aaquqira ufafa irirana faqaasa irirana moo faqa moo faqa nimirifa maridanoo. Amiqira irira aanara randee mariasa nimirifa maridanoo.

⁶ Uqannifiqaafaqa aaquqira ufa oosana kukeeqarana faqa irirana faqaasa kukeeqara mariranauqa faqa irifara.

⁷ Anee irirana faqaafa mariraree qimasee Yaaweena ameemaanai maria. Furufari mariasa sia iriranara naaquqaidanoo irirana mararanara faqa nikooqaidanoo.

Kumaaraa maanaaqa naakapara ufa.

⁸ Qinee qimaaku anoofakoona ufa iria.

⁹ Ani anoonna akoona aamuqira ufa fannoo ani amiqira fasiqaikamma amaqaanoo, amiqira sarandaraqara foora aqinaaqa rumbasee kukukakana anukaki rufu amaqera foora masainana amiqirafa marinnaranoo.

¹⁰ Qini qimaaku manda oosana maree mariasa ani amanifana sia misa ufa iria.

¹¹ Misa aniara maaqi qifaranoo. Anee maasa faqa anirainaga maasa faiqi kuqa narua. Aninaqa kukeeqafi qeeqa didirana taikeeqa oosana siaisa kuqa narua.

¹² Misa kaqi marida amiqiqa marifaranoo maasa misa paqurimasaanaqa kuqifaranoo. Amiqira fasiqa faqa manda fasiqa faqa dapi naruanauranoo.

¹³ Misa naruseeqa misa qumiasana oosana oosana mareeqee maasa nari maaqaki quqasaanoo maasa maaqa qumbiqaani.

¹⁴ Anee maasa faqa aninaqa maasa ummuara masainna aiqama ainaina ani faqa naida amianaura.

¹⁵ Qini qimaaku sia miqira fasiqa faqa fua. Misa mariaqooqari nianai maria.

¹⁶ Misa mandainaina auqarara sia anuqidaqa. Misa aiqama kari fidika ruiqaranara deedaqiqa maridaqa.

¹⁷ Anee ufini ufana fufinana sia aruani qinna ufinina afusaa fufua. Mifa qafamasee rufiaannoo.

¹⁸ Miqi maria fasiqausa nari nimaara ufaana fufidaqa. Nariqa ninuka arusee kuqifandinna ufanna fufidaqa.

¹⁹ Faiqi nari marusa mi oosana nariiundee inoo ummuari mariasa mi ummuarira oosana nari naruannoo.

Amiqira irirafa naaraidanoo.

²⁰ Iriaqa, amiqira irirafa irirana faqaa anaas eera foora aana kindooraki faqa faiqi suqi mariaqoo maridanoo nammeera qidanoo.

²¹ Faandaamura ququsa kooqiki faiqi suqi mariaqoo maridanoo firaqoo nammeera qidanoo.

²² Innee furufarirauusa innee kisaagasaa fee furufarida marifaree, innee kisaagasaa fee irirana faqaasa iriranara uteeti qifaree. Sia fee innee minara irifaree.

²³ Innee qini aaquqira ufa amiqimmasee iriaqa. Qinee qeeqa amiqira naakapara ufa faqa qeeqa irirana faqa inni nimianauro.

²⁴ Inni naarauna sia irimariafanoo. Aniaqee qunaqa innee qini ufa irisee mana mana imariafanoo.

²⁵ Innee qini naamuaqira ufa nimeesuqusee qini andeeqa nimaqaranara sia nidi-danoo.

²⁶ Qinee irirausa innee umaaraki aqufi saamurifaqa qinee inniara naanaidara qianauro. Innee mandainainaki aqufifaqa qinee ataasa ataasa qima nimaqaanuro.

²⁷ Mandainaina fannoo firaa aaku ufaira foora anireenoo inni nifu mara ookeen-daandaa meegeenoo aqusaannoo. Nidafirafa faqa ummaara faqa inni rafaafu sainaqa qinee naanaidara qianauro.

²⁸ Innee mi mandainainna kiqari iriranara qini irirana faqaasa daaraifaa qinee sia irianauro. Innee firaaqoo qiniara aiqamai randeeqa sia paqurifaranoo.

²⁹ Innee iriranara mandainainee qimasee sia Yaaweenaa ufa qaindusi mariafanoo.

³⁰ Innee qini naamuaqira ufara sia nididanoo. Qini andeeqa nimaqaranara sia nididanoo.

³¹ Innee inneeqa mandoosana akiiqara feefauru marasaifanoo inni auriranara foora nimiannoo.

³² Irirana siaisa amiqira irirana nimeesa uqaanara kuqidaqa. Furufari mariafa amiqira irirafa sia marinara mandaikidaqa.

³³ Yafasiqa fee qini irirausa ufa irinanoo mi ufafa minasaa rakisi amaqaanoo. Mifa asumu marinanoo sia mandainainara rufiara oosana mariannoo.

2

¹ Qini qimaaku iria qinee auqaannee qimasee qimamianna ufana sia qaunua.

² Amiqra ufa amiqimmasee iriseenana minara oonumafi iria.

³ Eoo amiqira irirafa anee iannannai anianinnanara iramirisee iria.

⁴ Amiqira iriranara siruaa maqaki marifaqa randee mariandeemmasee randaa. Kukeeqara amiqira iriranara akaqa ainaina maqaki kukeeqaqaafaqa randee mariandeemmasee randaa.

⁵ Miqinana anee Yaaweenara rufiara oosanara iriseenana Anutunara irinnaranoo.

⁶ Yaaweefa kai amiqira irirana nimidanoo. Mifinnaindari kai irirafa faqa oonumafi irirafa faqa anidanoo.

⁷ Kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimariasa faqa andeeqara oosana maree mariafa faqa Anufufa dadaaqida itita nimaqaidanoo.

⁸ Anutufa faiqi amana amana kai amiqimma nimaqee mariafa faqa mina ufa mau maqee maqee fimariasa faqa Anutufa itita nimaqaidanoo.

⁹ Qini qimaaku anee qini ufa irinana amiqira ainainara faqa andeeqara oosanara amana amana kai rainara oosanara faqa irinnaranoo. Anee aneenna auqainna amiqira oosanara faqa irinnaranoo.

¹⁰ Anee moomoo amiqira irirana marasainanoo mi irirafa ani asairana amiannoo.

¹¹ Ani amiqimmasee marirafa faqa amiqira irirafa faqa anisaa itita amaqaannoo.

¹² Mifa kai anee manda ainaina auqaranasaa itita amaqaannoo. Ummaara kambiqaanifeera qimariasa ufasaa itita amaqaannoo.

¹³ Miqi maria fasiqausa andeeqara marirana minnisee numoo asukunaki maridaqa.

¹⁴ Oosana oosana manda oosanara nidi marisa faqa amiqira irirana sia mari manda oosanara asaimariasa faqa furufara foomboo rimaria fasiqausa ufara faqa eerairiaqa.

¹⁵ Miqi maria fasiqausa oosana sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. Misa eerairi mariafa maridaqa.

¹⁶ Anee qini andeeqara ufa irinanoo moo fasiqa anaaqa fannoo narí fadameena akira ufannai aniara anirainaga manda oosana auqaanee qinanoo mi amiqira irirafa ani itita amaqaannoo.

¹⁷ Miqira anaasee fannoo narí afaaqiara sia irirai Anutuna afusaa naaquqara qima afeekaikirufa qimaqoonara qaunuseenoo narí afaaqi minnisaidanoo.

¹⁸ Anee miqi mari anaaseena maaqai finana anee kuqirannai fimaria aatata finnaranoo. Minni finana kuqirausa maria maqa maaqanakiara foora finnaranoo.

¹⁹ Mi anaaseefinnai finafa sia kafaa oonurandee aninnaranoo. Anee sia kafaa oorurandee kaqi marira aanasaa aninnaranoo.

²⁰ Anee amiqira irirana marirana mareenana andeeqara fasiqauqa naanna reenana amiqira marira marinnaranoo.

²¹ Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee faqa oosana siai fasiqa anaaseesa maqa maaqanara maasaindi fee qimasee minaki marifaranoo.

²² Miqiga marifanoo Anutufa mi maqa maaqanaki manda oosana maree mariasa ummaqira ainainara foora raraku aquannoo.

3

Kumaaraa maanaaqa naakapara ufa.

¹ Qini qimaaku qinee qimamianna ufana sia qaunua. Qinee qimamianna ufana aiqama kari iridana qinee qimamunnandee ia.

² Qinee qimami marunna ufafa ani kuqirana kisaagasaa sainana maridana amiqiranaki reemindeemi riranaki marinnaranoo.

³ Mapukusee marirana faqa fisoo fisoo irana faqa mi ainainna qanda mareegee saufauruara foora rumbasaina anukaki mariani, aneena amuqusaki akara rumaqaina mariani.

⁴ Anee miqinnanannai faiqi faqa Anutufa faqa aniara nidifaranoo.

⁵ Aneenna amuqusa aiqamannai karaambaiqa saqarikia. Sia anee aneenna irirana amanammifoo qimasee minasaa mundua.

⁶ Anee aiqama ainaina auqeenanana Yaaeenara ani aaqooki marinana kai auqaa. Miqimmasee finanoo mifa andeeqara aana ani uqafiqaanoo.

⁷ Sia anee aneennara irirana faqaasee qimasee mana mania. Karaambaiqa ufa mau fidana manda oosana auqarara qeerairia.

⁸ Anee miqinnanannai amiqira marasinnara foora ani afaaqai nammuana qunuseenoo aidafirana taika sainana amiqirafa mariannandee ina marinnaranoo.

⁹ Anee aneenna nara ainaina amiqirana kai aneenna maqakinaana unakuseenana Anutuna tatufirana suqa amia.

¹⁰ Anee miqinanoo Yaaweefa ani ainaina moomoo afuqaki rairaamma amiannoo. Anee miqinanoo Yaaweefa quandaki ani narana nammari moomoo rairaamma aminana afeedira maqaki quqararee qimasee sia amanai kinnaranoo.

¹¹ Oo qini qimaaku Yaaweefa ani andeeqainana sia anee minara akooqaani, Yaaweefa aaquqira ufa qimidanoo fee qimasee amiqimmasee iria.

¹² Yaaweefa narí aidi marisa aqee foora andeeqa nimaqaidanoo. Faiqi anoofa akoofa narí faiqi andeeqaindee inoo miqidanoo.

¹³ Amiqira irirana faqaasa faqa andeeqara irirana faqaasa faqa asasidaqa.

¹⁴ Irirafa siruaa faqa koora faqa uriaaqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁵ Mi irirafa firaa feefauru qusee maree maria oonina faqa ani kaaqa aidi mari amiqira ainaina faqa uraaqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Irirafa kisaagasaa marirana ani amidanoo. Mi irirafa ainaina faqaasaikirana faqa uriqarara auqu aniamiannoo.

¹⁷ Amiḡira irirafa ani marirana amiḡimma amaḡaseenoo ani amiḡimmasee aḡḡee fuannoo.

¹⁸ Amiḡira irirana faḡaasa asasiḡaḡa, amiḡira irirafa misa marirana nimiannoo.

¹⁹ Yaaweefa narí amiḡira iriranannai innaruna faḡa maḡa faḡa auḡinau. Oonumafi iriranannai innaaruna murufi atukaranau.

²⁰ Yaaweena amiḡira irirafa qufanoo nammari quminau, kafa oonamuara qufanoo aaku suḡufufanoo maḡasaa aḡufinau.

²¹ Oo qini qimaaku anoona ufa faḡa amiḡira irirana faḡa sandee foora atukaramma qumarasee sia uḡaa.

²² Anee miḡinanoo mi ainaina qanda ani marirana amisee ani amiḡira doodapaa-niara foora marifaranoo. ²³ Anee miḡinana aneenna aatata amiḡimmasee finnaranoo sia aiku rupauraki saamurinnaranoo.

²⁴ Anee faiḡeenana sia rufieennaranoo amiḡimmasee afu rirainana faiḡeennaranoo.

²⁵ Manda oosana maree mariasasaa tautummasee kambiqara ummaara firaafa firaafaa aaku oonamuara foora kambiqoondee iranara sia rufieennaranoo.

²⁶ Yaaweefa ani ummaarasaa itita amaḡaannoo. Mifa anisaa rakisinana sia ufaanaki arinnaranoo.

²⁷ Oo qini qimaaku faiḡí moo fannoo moo ainainara dadaaḡiannee qinana sia qaoo qia. Mi ainaina marinana kaḡi dadaaḡia.

²⁸ Sia aneenna aḡoonnanara finana ḡuna ani maraannee qia. Aniki marinana aḡḡee kai amia.

²⁹ Aneenna aḡoonnanara sia oonumafi manda irirana iria mifa ani aaḡa marifa narí afaaḡa aniki ḡḡee marifa marinara sia manda irirana minara iria.

³⁰ Ani sia mandaikamma amaḡainnana sia fifau aanoo qima amaḡaa.

³¹ Anee sia faiḡí narimarasa naanna raa. Misa oosana qafammasee sia qinee faḡa miḡiunoo qia.

³² Manda oosana maree mariasara Yaaweefa fidiḡaa midanoo. Andeeḡara oosna faḡaasa Yaweena afaaḡasaa aḡondi mariafanoo misara aididanoo.

³³ Yaaweefa narí manda niḡurara ufa manda oosana maree maria fasiḡausa maaḡasa uḡaidanoo. Andeeḡara oosana maree maria fasiḡausa maaḡasaa narí amiḡi amiḡirana uḡaidanoo.

³⁴ Faiḡí narí nifaḡa narí nuḡu uḡeeḡee fasiḡausa Yaaweefa misara akooḡaidanoo. Fisoofisoo idaḡa narí mara maree ḡumi mariasara Yaaweefa aididanoo.

³⁵ Irirana faḡaasa nuḡu uḡeerarana mareefaranoo. Furufari mariasa narí mi furufarirafa narí nisaurirana nimiannoo.

4

Amiḡira irirafa amiḡira dadaaḡirara nimidanoo.

¹ Oo qini faiḡi namu inneeḡa nikausa qini naamuaḡira ufasaa irirana rusisee oonumafi irira oosana mareefaranoo.

² Qinee qimannimianna ufafa amiḡira ufa maridanoo. Minara aiḡama aiḡamara iria.

³ Qinee faḡa ooḡai kaḡikaa faiḡi mariaafanausa maridaḡa. Qinee qeeḡa qinaukoo moodaa faiḡi mariaafanausa maridaḡa.

⁴ Qini qikoofa maaḡi qimasee qini qimaḡiminau. Qinee qimamianna ufana sia ḡaunua aiḡama kari iria. Qinee auḡaannee qianna ainaina auḡeenana sia kuḡinnaranoo.

⁵ Anee amiḡira iriranara faḡa oonumafi iriranara faḡa randasee maraa. Qinee qimamianna ufana sia irisee ḡaunua.

⁶ Sia amiḡira irirana minnisaa minara rinanoo ani faḡa maridanoo mifa anisaa rakisiannoo. Anee minara rinanoo mifa anisaa itita amaḡaannoo.

⁷ Irirafa kuqaa firaa ainaina maridanoo mina kai randasee maraa. Anee nana oosana oosana ainainee maraseenana oonumafi irirana sia aunua mina faqa maraa.

⁸ Anee amiqira iriranara aidinana rakisi qumarainanoo mifa ani firaa auqu amiannoo. Anee irirana oonumafi rakisi qumarainanoo ani auquara naaquqarana faqa qeerairirana faqa nimiannoo.

⁹ Anee irirana marasainanoo ani aqinaaqa amiqira faini afaira foora mariannoo. Mifa uriqararawsa qafeera foora ani akiiqa afisu amaqanoo mariannoo.

¹⁰ Oo qini qimaaku anee oori kandamasee qini ufa irisainanoo ani marirafa kisaagasaa mariannoo.

¹¹ Qinee amiqira iriramau fimaria aanna aamuaqi marunawsa maridaqa.

¹² Anee mimau finanoo sia moo ainaina fannoo ani aana ititaannoo. Anee mimau finana sia aiku rupaurinnaranoo.

¹³ Anee aamuaqira ufa rakisi qumaraa. Sia uqaa. Aneenna ufa minasaa atukarama qaina mariani ani marirafa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Aaqee mariasa fimaria aatata sia fua. Sia manda oosana maree mariasa naanna raa.

¹⁵ Anee misa aatata faqa sia fua. Minniseenana aneenna aatata kai fua.

¹⁶ Mandoosana maree mariasa akaqawsa mareeqee sia nári mandoosanaki uqaseeqa sia maqasaa faiqeefaranoo. Misa akaqawsa rarisameeqee minaki uqaseeqa maqasaa faiqeefaranoo.

¹⁷ Misa manda oosana faqa faiqi kuqa narirafa faqa misa narana nammariara foora maridanoo.

¹⁸ Andeeqarawsa nimari aanafa kaaqa qara aana uqanna maridanoo.

¹⁹ Manda oosana maree mariasa aana asukuna miqirafa maridanoo. Misa nanasee fee niku amaki saamrida fee, sia qafaidaqa.

²⁰ Oo qini qimaaku amiqimmasee qinee qunna ufana iria. Qini ufa amiqimmasee iria.

²¹ Sia amiqira irirana minnisaina fuani. Aneenna amuqusaki quqasaina mariani.

²² Amiqira irirafa faqa oonumafi irirana faqa sia kuqirana faqa nifaaqa amiqi amiqirana faqa nimidanoo.

²³ Maa firaa ainainnara qimamianaura. Aneenna amuqusasaa rakisia. Aiqama marirana oosana amuqusaki qari ururaidanoo minara aneenna amuqusa amiqim-maseenana rakisia.

²⁴ Sia unna ufa qia. Unna ufa faqa eendaandira oosanrafa faqa sia qia.

²⁵ Aneenna firaree qinnaqoo amiqimmasee aiuqummasee kuqaa qimaseenana fua. Sia aneenna akiiqa asauriranaki quqaa.

²⁶ Aneenna nimarianna aannana andeeqasainanoo amiqinoo marinana nua.

²⁷ Anee aneenna aatata fidana sia dinni quandee dinni quandee ia. Andeeqasee manda oosanara qeerairammasee ani aiku fannoo ani aatata kai fuani.

5

Sia moonana anaqa ummuaria.

¹ Oo qini qimaaku qini aakapara ufa amiqimmandee aaqoo uqasee iria. Qinee amiqira irirana faqa aakapara ufa faqa ani qimamidaqa.

² Anee andeeqara oosana mau finanoo ani aiqama ufaqirafa irirana faqaasa ufara foora mariannoo.

³ Moo fasiqa anaqa ufa fannoo kaaqa adiafaa iannoo. Ookasaasa anoona adiafaa imarina faqa uriaaqaranoo mariannoo. Mina ookinaa ufa fannoo fadameena miqirafa maridanoo.

⁴ Mifa taikainanoo mifa ani quqasee finanoo qisaaqa suka miqirafa faqa aidafirafa faqa mariannoo. Aseema miqirafa afai raiqarafa ani afaaqa ateekaanoo.

⁵ Mi anaaseefa ani afiqeenoo kuqira maqa maaqaki fidanoo. Mina nira aana kuqirafa maridanoo.

⁶ Mifa sia kaqi marira aatatau fidanoo fau. Mifa fimari aanafa eendaandirafa maridanoo sia minara irimarifa kaqi mi aatata fimarifa maridanoo.

⁷ Qini faiqi namu qini ufa iria sia qinee qimannimianna ufana qaunuaqa.

⁸ Anee mi anaaseefa mariqooqari nianai maria. Sia mina kooqi aaqa faqa fua.

⁹ Anee mina kooqi aaqa finana aneenna andeeqaree auqu aiqamausa nifusaa maqasaa uqaminanoo aqufuannoo. Anee nimudao qirana siaisa nisaukuki oonu rainaqa kuqa arifaranoo.

¹⁰ Anaamuru anireeqa ani ainaina kaqi mareefaranoo. Ani kadaapi rirafa moo-saindika miannoo.

¹¹ Anee aneenna faiqara qarisaa annadannadidana kuqina marinaqa ani amaqi faqa aununu faqa fifau ainainauqa namaseefaranoo.

¹² Miqidana annadannadidana maaqi qinnaranoo. Oo qinee nanaree aaquqira ufasa fidiqaa iqiafanee. Qini qimuqusa fannoo aamuqira ufara fidiqaa imariafanausa maridaqa.

¹³ Qinee sia ufa qima qimusa ufa iriafanausa maridaqa. Qinee aaqafana andeeqa qimaqoosa ufa sia iriafanausa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee maqee aiqamausa nifusaa tautummasee qisauriranaki firaridaqa.

¹⁵ Anneenna nammari kai naa. Aneenna taquki kai sakasee naa.

¹⁶ Moomoo aanaaseesaa faiqi maqasainausa sia ani andeeqa amaqeeefaranoo.

¹⁷ Anee moo aanaaseesa maqasainna faiqifa mi anaaseena oosanaki mariannoo. Sia ani faqa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Aneenna anaqa kumaaraasaa maroonnana mina faqa amiqidana اساسammasee maria.

¹⁹ Mina afaqa amiqirafa eeqaku miqirafa ummooqukirafa maridanoo. Mina faqa maqee maqee maria. Anee maqee maqee mina naammara kai aidiani. Mina aidirafa maqee maqee ani qumaraani.

²⁰ Oo qini qimaaku nanaree anee moo aanaaseera ridanee. Anee nanaree moo fasiqa anaqa naammara ridanee.

²¹ Anee aiqama ainaina auqaannana Yaaweefa qafaidanoo. Anee yaiffee fuananoo Yaaaweefa anisaa rakisidanoo.

²² Manda oosana maree mariasa nári mandainaina fannoo ufaanara foora nári ninuka qumaraidanoo.

²³ Mi fasiqausa sia nariqa nirana mariranasaa rakisira irirafa marinara kuqidaqa.

6

¹⁻² Oo qini qimaaku akaqausa dinnaa munnimma maraifana misa faqa qima afeekaika maseenana qinee mina akiiqra ianauree qimasee sia miqinana aneenna qima afeekaikianna ufanaki ufaana kiara foora aruananoo.

³ Oo qini qimaaku anee maaqi qimasee mi fasiqana ufaanakinaana aneenna faqa mara kaqinni quaa. Doo anee aneenna afaqa aneenna aqoonnana asaukuki quqaananoo kai kaqi moodaaqoo oonureenana mi ufana taikasaa.

⁴ Anee sia faiqaa sia kisaqasaa adooaida maria.

⁵ Anee kaasau kuara miqirafa maria ufaanaki arufinoo munari minarindee dauni ratoofusee mina faqa ufa qima taikaa. Ufini ufaanaki aiku arindee ia, dauni aruratoofua.

⁶ Oo kudi fasiqauqa tarika mariqoo oonuree mina oosana qafaaqa. Innee mina oosana qafamaseeqa oonumafi iriseeqa irirana faqaasaikifaranoo.

⁷ Sia tarika rakisirafa moo maridanoo sia misa fukifaaki qimarifa moo maridanoo, sia moo fannoo misa aranaiqi qimannimifaqa ainainai fidaqa.

⁸ Suani aukuana misa nári kai nári narana moomoo afeedidaqa. Aaku aukuana narana taikainaqa nararee qimasee miqidaqa.

⁹ Oo kudi fasiqa kisaagasaa fee innee miqoo faiqagee ifaree. Yairee fee innee findi fifaree.

¹⁰ Innee maaqi qimariafanoo maasa qusasaa faiqaanauree qimariafanoo. Maasa qeeqa qisauku raqandaammasee kaqikaagoo idooaanauree qimariafanoo.

¹¹ Innee faiqaafanoo inni faiqarafa ummuara fasiqara foora inni aiqama ainaina ummuara maraanoo.

¹² Mana oosana maree mariasa unnufa qiqa nidaqa.

¹³ Nikaru qiraree qimasee nifu quandaqaandi mariasa misa niku munuree miniree imariasa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Misa nimuqusaki nikaruqirafa qumbiqaraisa maridaqa. Maqee maqee mandainainara kai ufa qimariasa maridaqa. Misa aiqamatinaí nidaqa ummaara kambiqaanifeera kai andaana riqa nidaqa.

¹⁵ Miqi marianara firaa ummaara sia aaquqima nimaqarai tautummasee misa naruannoo.

¹⁶ Yaaweefa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee ainaina auqaanara kaaqa fidiiaidanoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Maa ainainnara fidiqaa idanoo. Oori uqeeraranara faqa unna qimari afaurunara faqa fifau fidika ruiqee marinara faqa manda oosanara nári iriranaki tipundaari mariana faqa mandainainaki dauni niku ree mariana faqa kootaki unnufa qimariana faqa nári nikaagaafasaa ummaara nimimaria oosannara faqa Yaaweefa fidiqaa idanoo.

²⁰ Oo qini qimaaku ani akausa qimamunnandee inana aneenna anoona ufa sia qaunua.

²¹ Aiqama kari aneenna anaukoo ufa sia quqaa, aneenna amuqusaki quqasee atukaraa.

²² Misa qimaminna ufafa ani indaarunnikamma amaqaanoo. Eendaki anisaa itita amaqaaseenoo faasaana niranaki ani aakapaanoo.

²³ Ani anaukoo aakapara ufa qoomara foora kaaqaqaidanoo. Misa andeeqara ufa fannoo ani maa maqanasaa marirana andeeqa amaqaaidanoo.

²⁴ Mi ufafa dapi maraqa nua anaasee finnai firanasaa itita amaqaanoo. Akaqa fasiqauqa ninaaqmaaka fadameena akira ufasaa itito amaqaanoo.

²⁵ Sia anee misa amiqira nifaaqara rua. Afunnai ani mareeqeenoo ufaanaki aruaneera quqainana sia minara iria.

²⁶ Dapi maraqa nua aanaaseefinnai finana kaqikaa feefauru narana maree mariana amana kai aqinnaranoo. Faiqí moo anaaqa faqa finana firaa feefauru faqa aneenna aiqama ainaina faqa aqinnaranoo.

²⁷ Amanee anee ida auri marina qumaree amuqusasaa uqasainanoo qamunna sia qaannoo fee. Ani qamunna faqa afaaqa faqa aiqama ida qaannoo.

²⁸ Amanee anee ida auruki aiku reennaree sia amana reennaranoo. Aiku turuquanoo.

²⁹ Doo miqi kai inoo faiqí moo fannoo narí aqoonnana anaaqa faqa sia faiqaanoo. Miqinafa aupurarana maraanoo.

³⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo aararainanoo ummuara masainanoo sia minara firaaqoo ufa qifaranoo.

³¹ Akaqausa mifasiqana paqurimmasaifanoo moodaa ainaina ummuarinnana aki-igara dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 ainaina amiannoo. Mifa narí uaqeei ainaina aiqama amiannoo.

³² Narana ummuari fasiqanara miqimminoo marifanoo anaasee ummuari marinara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Moo fasia anaafa faqa manda oosana auqee marifa nari kai nari kurididanoo.

³³ Mi fasiqafa arirana faqa aqirana faqa maraidanoo. Mi fasiqafa naaruara asauriranaki mariannoo.

³⁴ Mi anaaseena afaaqi paqurinanoo rairai qirafa idara foora atakuquannoo. Minara ufa qifanoo sia kaqi irinoo minnisaannoo, arana qarafa kisaagasaa mariannoo. Sia kai kaqi taikaannoo.

³⁵ Sia mifa feefauruara iriannoo munnimma ainaina oosana oosana aminanoo siamma iriannoo sia doo fee qiannoo.

7

¹ Oo qini qimaaku qinee qimamianna ufana iria. Qinee auqaannee qianna ainainnara sia qaunua.

² Anee qinee qunnandee inana amiqimmasee marinaranoo. Qini aamuqaqira ufa aneenna afu rakisinnandee amiqimmasee rakisia.

³ Qini aakapara ufa aiqama kari uaqeeina ani faqa mariani. Aneenna amuqusasaa akara rumasaina mariani.

⁴ Oo qini qimaaku anee amiqira iriranara qini qisookifee qia. Oonumafi iriranara qifaaqa saa qiqaondi fee qia.

⁵ Anee miqinanoo mi irirafa moona anaafa faqa franasaa aitita amaqaannoo. Mi anaaseesa fadameena akira ufasaa itita amaqaannoo.

⁶⁻⁹ Qinee qeeqa maaqaki ooqufaqqee qeeqa kooqirunna qafaunanoo dapi kumaa-rauqa marianakiqari moo furufarira kumaara fannoo ummuarimari anaaseena maaqa marindanai ubeekaidanoo mina kooqindanai fidanoo doo mina naambee-qandanai finoo suani keeqaifanoo sisiasa qeenoo fee eendaki fee asukunai fee doo mifinnai fidanoo.

¹⁰ Mi anaaseefa doo oonu afigararee qimasee anidanoo. Aatata nua anaaseesa qamunna afisusee anidanoo.

¹¹ Mi anaaseefa kambaaramasee ufa qimarifa asaurirana siaifa maridanoo. Mifa aiqama kari fifau aatata oonuree aniree inoo nifa maridanoo.

¹² Anee aanai finana miqoo qafeennaranoo. Anee maqusa qambaana finana mina miqoo qafeennaranoo. Mifa aiqama aana kindooraki oonureenoo afu munu maqee mini maqee iannoo.

¹³ Mi kummaaraana paqurimandee asauku qaqqusee qumaseenoo amooqa namaseenoo afuki kai qafanoo maridanoo qiannoo.

¹⁴ Doo qinee maqee amaana maqaki keeqafiga tatufirana suqeeqqee qiannoo. Doo qinee tatufirana suqaidaqa aandau ati maree mini quqqasee anidaqqee qiannoo.

¹⁵ Qinee qeeqa maaqakiqari raudamaki aniara randamaree doo ani paquriqa.

¹⁶ Doo qinee qeeqa qaari amiqirana ufiqqiseeqa. Isipa maqanna qamunna amiqirananoo minasaa ufiqqiseeqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Qinee minasaa fadameena afundi marina adieesee makaqa anoona faqa saadapu anoona faqa adieeseeqa doo anee aniraina maaqooqari oosana arasee nariara nariara nidira nammari neenee iaqasaa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Qini qifaaqi sia maridanoo nianai fifinoo mifa munnimma moomoo maree finoo mifa qaara amaana minni maraannoo sia kai kaqi aniannoo.

²¹ Mi anaaseefa nari naammannai mina qumaraseenoo ummoqifira ufannai mina rarisaidanoo.

²² Mi anaaseena ufa fannoo mi kummaaraana afu dapikammasaifanoo aandau miqirafa sia irirai kuqiranaki kaqi fidanoo.

²³ Kaasau kuara ufaanaki arinoo marifanoo faiqí oonu qafeenoo doo amuqusa arifanoo kuqidanoo. Mifa ufiniara foora sia irirai ufini ufanaki keeqafinoo kuquannoo. Mifa narí marirafa manda marinara sia iridanoo.

²⁴ Oo qini faiqi namu innee amiqimmasee qinee qianna ufana iriaqa.

²⁵ Inni nimuqusa fannoo sia mi anaaseena faqa firara findifuani. Sia kambaaramasee mi anaaseefa marinnai fuaqa.

²⁶ Mifa moomoo fasiqa mandaikamma nimaqaseenoo kuqirana niminoo. Sia amana nisaana rirana amana kuqa narimarifa maridanoo.

²⁷ Anee mi aanaaseena maaqai finana anee kuqira aatata fimariananoo. Mi aanafa kuqirannai fimaria aanafa qusa aana maridanoo.

8

¹ Iriaqa, amiqira irirafa irirana faqaa aanaaseera foora nammeera qidanoo. Oonumafi irirafa dadaaqinoo firaaqoo naaraidanoo.

² Amiqira irirafa aaqana namusaa fee aanasaa fee aana kindooraki fee kikiqinoo maridanoo nammeera qidanoo.

³ Maaqusa kooqiki fee maqusa atinni fee kikiqinoo maridanoo maaqi qimasee nammeera qidanoo.

⁴ Inni aiqamausa qimannimidaqa, inni aiqama maa maqa maaqana saaqaraasa naaraidaqa.

⁵ Innee irirana siaisa irirana maraaqa. Furufarirausa inneeqa furufarirana kiqari nifu maqasaa qafamasee iriaqa.

⁶ Qini amiqira ufa iriaqa, aiqama qinee qimannimi marunna ufafa kuqaa kai maridanoo.

⁷ Qinee qimarunna ufafa kuqaa anoona maridanoo. Qinee unna ufara fidiqaa midaga.

⁸ Qini aiqama ufa kuqaa kai maridanoo. Sia unna qirafa faqa eendaandirafa faqa minaki maridanoo.

⁹ Irirana faqaafa qini ufara aiqama iriannoo kaaqa qara ufa fee qiannoo. Irirana faqaasa qini ufara kuqaa anoonee qifaranoo.

¹⁰ Innee siruaa minnisee qini naakaparanara amiqira ainainee qimasee maraaqa. Innee koora munnimmara rimariana minnisaaqa, irirafa mifa naaru naaru marirafa maridanoo mina maraaqa.

¹¹ Qinee amiqira irirausa maridaqa qinee nifaqa auqi maria amiqira ainainausa faqa uriaqararausa maridaqa. Sia moo ainaina innee rimariafa qini qimana maridanoo.

¹² Qinee irirausa ufa raina nimaqarana akausa maridaqa. Qinee irirausa akooqoo irirana auqi marunausa maridaqa.

¹³ Yaaweenara qeerairida mina ufa qaindusiraree qimasee manda oosanara fidiqaa ia. Qinee ramoo ramaa iranara faqa nári nuqu uqeerara oosanara faqa manda oosanara faqa unnufa qiranara faqa fidiqaamidaga.

¹⁴ Qinee ainaina auqararee qimasee qeeqa iriranaki qima irisee auqaanaura. Qinee oonu mafi irirana faqaasa maridaqa qinee afeeka maridaqa.

¹⁵ Qinee uriqararausa faqa rakisirausa faqa dadaaqunaqa amiqira irirana qimasee maqa maaqaki rakisi nimaqaidaqa.

¹⁶ Aiqama maa maqanasaa qaraa rakisirausa qini dadaaqirananoo rakisi nimaqaidaqa. Uriqararausa miqi kai idaqa.

¹⁷ Qiniara rimariasara qinee faqa misara ridaqa. Nimudaanai qimasee qiniara randee mariasa misa qini paqurifaranoo.

¹⁸ Qinee moomoo munnimma faqa uriqarara auqu faqa uaqeedaqa nimianauro. Aiqama ainaina auqainafa anoona kambiqarana faqa reemideemirirana faqa nimanaura.

¹⁹ Qini ainaina maraafa koora uraaqararafa maridanoo. Mina amiqirafa kaaqa amiqira siruaa faqa uriaqararafa maridanoo.

²⁰ Qinee andeeqara aatata kai fidaqa. Qinee ufa amana amana kai raina nimaqara aatata fidaqa.

²¹ Qiniara rimariasa moomoo qumiasana nimidaqa misa maaqaki qumiasana qumbiqannisaidaqa.

²² Ooqai Yaaweefa aiqama ainaina auquanee qimaseenoo qini irirana naaree auqinau.

²³ Ooqai uqanna aiqama ainaina sia auquqoo qini iriraua naaree auqinau. Maa maqa maaqana sia auquaqee idanoo qini naaree auqinau.

²⁴ Ooqai ooruku nammari sia maruqoo qinee naaree kambiqaaafanausa maridaqa. Maqakiqari nammariuqa sia ururee marufaqa qinee naaree kambiqaaqiafana.

²⁵ Aaqanauqa faqa amuaqu namuqa faqa sia maruqoo qinee naaree kambiqaaafanausa maridaqa.

²⁶ Yaaweefa maqa maaqa faqa kookoomma faqa sia auqu aukuana qinee iriraua naaree mariafanausa maridaqa.

²⁷ Qinee faqa mariafananoo Yaaweefa innaaruna auqu quqanau. Qinee faqa mariafananoo Yaaweefa ooruku nammari fiqufiqumma auqu quqanau.

²⁸ Qinee faqa mariafananoo Yaaweefa oonnamu auqu quqanau. Qinee faqa mariafananoo Yaaweefa ooruku nammari maqakiqari ururee maruna auqu quqanau.

²⁹ Qinee iriraua Yaaweena faqa mariafananoo Yaaweefa ooruku nammari mandiranara maa oosirana amana kai mandianne qufanoo miqinninau. Qinee faqa mariafananoo Yaaweefa maa maqana maaqa atunara foora rakiasoofanoo maridanoo.

³⁰ Yaaweefa mi ainainausa auqi marufaqa qinee amiqira iriraua mina aaga faiqi aanaaqiara foora mariaafanausa maridaqa. Qinee mina afusaa maridaqa aiqama kari asasirana amimariqiafana.

³¹ Aiqama maqa maaqai asasiqa niniaafanausa maridaqa. Qinee faiqi faiqi faqa asasiqa niniaafanausa maridaqa.

³² Doo maqee kumaaraa fasiqa anaasee qini ufa iriaqa. Qinee qiannandee iqa innee asasifaranoo.

³³ Innee qini naakapara ufa iriaqa, sia minnisaaqa. Iriseeqa irirana faqaasa mariaqa.

³⁴ Qini ufa irimariasa asasifaranoo. Qini kooqiki aiqama kari mariasa faqa eeqa maaqai fimarunna aanna afainni maridaqa qiniara rakisi mariasa asasifaranoo.

³⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo qini iriraua paqurinafa kaqi marirana faqa paquriannoo.

³⁶ Faiqi qini irirausara sia randee mariasa nariqa kai nariqa mandaikamma nimaqaidaqa. Qini irirausara fidaqaa imariasa kuqiranara nididanoo.

9

¹ Irirafa nari maaqa atuna qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee 7 pausasaa usakaseenoo.

² Irirafa nari aandau arusee suqeenoo. Narana faqa uainna nammari faqa deedaqamma narana neemaria qaindanasaa oomaqa saka quqanau.

³ Mifa nari ainainira maanaaqauqa niqiqoofaqa maqusasaa aaqanaikiraqoo ooruree nammeera qiaqeera niqiqoofaqa fiqau.

⁴ Innee ooruree maaqi qimasee nammeera qiaqa. Innee irirana siaisa mai aniree qoomaqa naaqee qiaqa. Furufarirausara maaqi qimasee nammeera qiaqa.

⁵ Mai aniree qini narana nammari naaqee qiaqa.

⁶ Inneeqa furufarirana minnisee kisaagusaa mari faranoo. Amiqira iriranamau fuaqa.

⁷ Anee náriara maasa amiqirausee qimaria fasiqausa qaoo qinaqa misa ani namuqaaka mifaranoo. Nariara andeeqarausee qimariasa aaqaranara qaoo qinaqa misa ani arifaranoo.

⁸ Anee ufa rukiee maria fasiqausara qaoo qinaqa misa aniara fidiqaa mifaranoo. Anee irirana faqaa fasiqa andeeqa amaqaianoo ani ufara eedoo qimasee ani ameemaanai keeqaannoo.

⁹ Nana ainainaree irirana faqaana qimaminanoo mifa misa kaaqa firaqqoo irirana faqaasaikamma nimaqaannoo. Andeeqara fasiqauqa qimanniminaqa misa moo faqa moo faqa irirana mareefaranoo.

¹⁰ Yaaweenara rufieenana irirana faqaafa mariannaranoo. Anutuna naaquqara ainainara irinanoo mifa ufa irirana oosana amiannoo.

¹¹ Amiqira irirafa faiqi marirana maa maqanasaa kisaqa kamu rarisama nimaqaidanoo.

¹² Anee irirana faqaafa marinanoo mi irirafa ani moomoo amiqirana amiannoo. Anee mi irirana minnisainanoo aupurarafa aniki mariannoo.

¹³ Furufarirafa asaurirana siai anaaseefara foora maridanoo. Firaqqoo faqa quqasee ufa qimari anaaseefara foora maridanoo.

¹⁴ Miqira anaasee fannoo nari maaqa kooqi afaisaa oqumarifinoo aiqama maqusa mirinni urinnaaqaramafa maridanoo.

¹⁵ Akaqausa nari qimaqaannai nari ainainai aiqaree fimariasa misa naarama nari maaqaki quqaidanoo.

¹⁶ Mi anaaseefa maaqi qimasee furufarirausa qimannimidanoo. Irirana siaisa doo mai aniaqee qidanoo. Furufarirausara maaqi qidanoo.

¹⁷ Ummuarira nammari adiafaa irafa maridanoo. Ummuarira feemu narafa adiafaa midanoo.

¹⁸ Mi anaaseefinnai fimariasa kuqimarianara furufarira fasiqa fannoo sia iridanoo. Mi anaaseena maaqaki keeqoosa maqee kuqira maqa maaqaki maridaqa.

10

¹ Maana Sooroomoonnana aaquqira ufa maridanoo. Irirana faqaasa nari rukausa mara asasirana nimidaqa. Furufarirausa nari ninausa nisaurirana nimidaqa.

² Unna qira aatata marainna ainainafa sia ani dadaaqiannoo. Anona qira aatata marainna ainainafa ani marirana dadaaqiannoo.

³ Anutufa sia andeeqara fasiqauqa naarararana nimiannoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa nari nidimari ainainna mararanasaa Anutufa itita nisaidanoo.

⁴ Kudoosaaparafa kudikirana amiannoo. Kadaapi rirafa ani ainaina faqaa faikamma aisaidanoo.

⁵ Irirana faqaafa narana qaanaakifaqa afeedidaqa. Moo fannoo narana unnakara aukuana faiaqee idanoo sia narana deedaqafi asauriranaki mariannoo.

⁶ Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee amiqi amiqirana mareefaranoo. Manda oosana maree marina ufa fannoo mina manda irirana kukeeqasaifanoo akaqausa mandaikamma nisaidanoo.

⁷ Amiqira fasiqa kuqufinaqa amiqira ainainara foora iriranaki kaqi minara oonu mafi irifaranoo. Manda oosana maree mari fasiqafa kuqufinaqa misa mi fasiqanara kai kaqi qaunuseefaranoo.

⁸ Irirana faqaasa amiqira naamuqira ufa iriseeqa nari nimuqusaki mara quqaidaqa. Fifau faafau iqa nuasa kuridifanoo.

⁹ Kuqaa qira oosana fannoo faiqí mareeqeenoo andeeqaranaki quqaannoo. Unna qira oosana fannoo faiqí mareeqeenoo maaniki aquannoo.

¹⁰ Noorinnai nifunnai imariasa ummaara kambiqaanifeera miqidaqa. Aiqama nifufsaa paasoosammandee manda oosanara qaoo qinafa mifa asooarana nimidanoo miqidanoo.

¹¹ Amiqira fasiqa ufa fannoo nammariara foora, maqakiqari urureenoo kaqi marirana nimidanoo. Mandoosana maree mari fasiqana ufa fannoo narí irirana kukeeqa saifanoo narí aqoonausa mandaikamma nimaqaidanoo.

¹² Faiqí aanaaseera fidiqaa ira oosana fannoo ummaara kambiqaidanoo. Faiqí aanaaseera nidira oosana fannoo aiqama misa aaqarana minninnisaaidanoo.

¹³ Irirana faqaa fasiqa afaurusaa amiqira ufa kai ururaidanoo. Furufarira fasiqa arirafa kai maridanoo.

¹⁴ Irirana faqaasa irirana oosana oosana moodaasaqa maridanoo. Furufarira fasiqa ufa qinanoo ummaara sia nianai mariannoo aaqa uqanna mariannoo.

¹⁵ Ainaina faqaana narí ainaina fannoo itita amaqaaidanoo. Kudi fasiqa fannoo ainaina sia marinara kuridiannoo.

¹⁶ Amiqira oosana auqaana akiqara kaqi marirafa maridanoo. Numoo fannoo nifiqeenoo firaa numooki kai fidanoo.

¹⁷ Naakapara ufa iri mariasa sia kuqifaranoo. Naakaparanara nikooqee mariasa manda aatata fifaranoo.

¹⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo faiqí aanaaseera ookiqari amiqi amiqidanoo umee fidiqaa imarifa unnaqi marifa maridanoo. Munuqi miniqinoo nifa furufari marifa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Ufa moomoo qinana moomoo aaqarana mareennaranoo. Anee irirana faqaafa maridana qireeda marinnaranoo.

²⁰ Amkiqira fasiqa ufa fannoo amiqira siruara foora maridanoo. Mandoosana maree mari fasiqana irirafa maannukuara foora maridanoo.

²¹ Amiqira fasiqa ufa fannoo moomoosa dadaaqidanoo. Furufari marifa narí furufariranannai narí kai aridanoo.

²² Anutuna amiqi amiqiranannai kai ainaina faqaafaikinnaranoo. Ani kadaapirirafa sia amana minaki ookaa iannoo Anutufa kai amiannoo.

²³ Furufarirafa manda oosana auqarara kai asaidanoo. Amiqira irirana faqaafa amiqira oosana auqee marinara kai asaidanoo.

²⁴ Andeeqaraura nári nidimari ainainna mareefaranoo. Mandoosana maree mariasa kaaqa rufiee maria ainainna mareefaranoo.

²⁵ Deedeefaa ufai firaafa uqinanoo mandoosana maree mariasa fuaqamma aqusaanoo. Andeeqaraura sia fuaqa aquannoo. Misaki kaqi marifaranoo.

²⁶ Anee kudoosaapara fasiqa sia aneenna ainainiani feera afiqaa. Afiqasainanoo kudoosapee marinana afai sandurinafaara. Ida muna aninna afuki keeqeenoorra foora iandoora sia afiqaa.

²⁷ Yaaweena ufa qaindusinana sia dauni kuqinnaranoo kisaagasaa marinnaranoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa kuqirafa kisaagasaa marifaqa kasaagai kuqidaqa.

²⁸ Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee nidimari ainainafa kuqaa kambiqainaqa asasifaranoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa sia moo ainaina mareefaranoo.

²⁹ Kuqaa qira oosana faqaasasaa Anutufa faandaamurara foora misa itita ni-maqaidanoo. Miqimmaseenoo quandaki mandoosana maree mariasa kuridi ni-maqaidanoo.

³⁰ Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa sia amana atoosaa ususee kumbaimmaqifaranoo, misa doo miqoo mapukiqa maridaqa. Manda oosana maree mariasa sia mi maqa maaqanaki marifaranoo.

³¹ Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa amiqira ufa kai qidaqa. Manda ufa qimari fasiqana afaurusaa ititeefaranoo.

³² Andeeqarausa ufa qimannimidaqa narí oonu mafi iriseenoo mina ookiqari amiqira ufa kai qidanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa aiqama kari narira ufa kai qidaqa.

11

¹ Sia andeeqara sikeerara foora imariasara Yaawefa fidiyaqaa midanoo. Mifa andeeqara sikeerara aidifanoo asaidanoo.

² Faiqí moo fannoo narí afaaqa amooqi marifa qusasaa asauriranaki aqufuannoo. Moo fannoo narí afaaqara reendeeni marifa irirana faqaafa mariannoo.

³ Ainainara kuqaa qimariasaa misa nári kuqaa qira oosana fannoo manda ainainasaa itita nisaidanoo. Sia Yaaweenaa saqarikinausa nariqa unnaqira oosana fannoo nariqa kuridi nimaqaidanoo.

⁴ Ani moomoo ainaina fannoo sia ani kuqiranasaa itita amaqaanoo. Aneeqara oosana fannoo ani itita amaqaanoo.

⁵ Kuqaa qira oosana fannoo andeeqara fasiqa marirana amanaikamma amaqaaidanoo. Sia saqariki mariasa nariqa mi oosanafa nári nikuqama nimifaqa aqufidaqa.

⁶ Andeeqarausa nári andeeqarafa idukunnisaidanoo. Sia saqariki mariasa nári mi manda oosanafa nári ufaanara foora ninuka aridanoo.

⁷ Manda oosana maree mariasa nári kuqira faasaana nári nidi marifaqa mararee qimaria ainainafa mi faasaanna taikaannoo. Manda oosanannai ainaina marararee qimariasaa mi faasaanna nári ainaina mararafa taikaannoo.

⁸ Amiqira oosana maree marina mandainaina anifanoo Anutufa itita amaqaifanoo mi mandainainafa aiqareenoo mandainaina maree mariasa nifaaqai aqufidanoo.

⁹ Anutunara nikooqee mariasa ufa fannoo ani mareeqee mandaki quqaisaannoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa irirafa ani mareeqee amiqiraqoo quqaanoo.

¹⁰ Andeeqee maria misa aiqama ainaina andeeqaiqaqa faiqí anaasee mina qafamasee asaidaqa. Manda oosana maree mariasa kuridifaqa asafaranoo.

¹¹ Andeeqee mariasa maqusa amiqi amiqinoo maridanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa ufa fannoo nári maqusa naakunduka midanoo.

¹² Irirana siaifa narí aqoonausa raiqara ufa qimannimaqaidanoo. Irirana faqaafa sia miqira ufa qidanoo oo qummunimmasee maridanoo.

¹³ Munuqi miniqimarifa aqaaidanoo kukeeqarana kooroo imarifa maridanoo. Amiqi mari fasiqafa mifa kukeeqarana rafaqaafidanoo.

¹⁴ Moomoo irirana faqaasa marinna maqusafa sia aqufuannoo. Irirana sia marinna maqusafa aqufuannoo.

¹⁵ Anee moo maqannaa dinnaakira munnimmara dadaaqianee qinana dadaaqinoo doo ani munnimma kuridiranaki finanoo ani afaaqa mandaika uqanna iannoo. Anee aanaamuru feefuru dadaaqiranara akooqee marinanoo ani munnimma kaqi mariannoo anee amiqiraqoo kaqi marinnaranoo.

¹⁶ Afaaridanoo fifamari anaaseefa amiqirafa aiqamausa mi anaaseena amooqi mariafa maridanoo. Manda oosana maree mari anaaseenara fidiyaqaa midanoo. Kudoosaapee maria fasiqa anaaseesa sia ainaina moomoo mareefaranoo. Nimudaanai qimaria fasiqa anaaseesa ainaina qumiasana moomoo marisa maridaqa.

¹⁷ Afaarimari fasiqafa narí afaarimarifa nariki kai maridanoo narí dadaaqidanoo. Kaqi narimari fasiqafa mi narirafa quandaki narí aridanoo.

¹⁸ Manda oosana maree mariasa maree maria qumiasana ainainafa sia misa dadaaqidanoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa maree maria ainainafa akooqoo afeeka ainaina mariannoo.

¹⁹ Yafee andeeqara oosana aiqama kari auqaae marifa sia kuquannoo kaqi marianoo. Manda oosanara sandanainai qimarifa dauni kuqirana paquriannoo.

²⁰ Yaaweefa manda irirana faqaasara fidiqaa midanoo. Andeeqee mariasara Anutufa ridanoo.

²¹ Anee irimmariananoo manda oosana maree maria fasiqa anaaseesa aupuraranaki fifaranoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa sia mi aupuraranaki marifaranoo.

²² Amiqira afaaqa faqaa anaasee maridanoo irirana furufari marifa kuara aanna raidanoo. Amiqira afaaqa faqaafa fifau maridanoo.

²³ Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa moo ainainara nidifaqa marasaafanoo amiqirafa maridanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa nári nidi mari ainainna marasaafaqa aiqamausa aanoo qidaqa.

²⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo afaarinoo nimi marifanoo mina ainaina marirara kai idanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo manda fasiqa kaaqa ainainara tatamaqidanoo rakisi qumaraifa sia mina ainaina moomoo kidanoo.

²⁵ Afaarinanoo ani ainaina moomoo mariannoo. Anee aneenna ainaina akaqausa dadaaqinana niminaqa ani faqa dadaaqiqa amifaranoo.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo aandaroo narimarifanoo narí narana moomoo marifanoo saina munnimma nambaqa meeraqoo auqu ramasaanqa qimiaqee qimarinara faiqí anaasee mi fasiqa anaaseena aquramma araidaqa. Kaqi feefauriaqee qimari fasiqana amooqidaqa.

²⁷ Fainqi moo fannoo amiqira oosanara afeekaikammasee randainafa mi fasiqafa narí amooqirana faqa paquriannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo manda oosanara randanoo fimarifa mi manda ainaina paquriannoo.

²⁸ Nári qumiasanasaa mundi mariasa ufai firaafa uqnoo saqari amanee rauqu aqusaifafanoo maqasaa aqufindee mifaranoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa misa sia fuka saqari amanee rafoora amiqi amiqi faranoo.

²⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo faiqí aanaaseera manda ufa qimarinaqa faiqí anaasee findimeeqee daraani mambifanoo nariara quanda quandidanoo. Furufarira fasiqauqa irirana faqaasa ainainira faiqi marifaranoo.

³⁰ Andeeqee maria oosanafa kaqi marirana nimidanoo. Mandoosana maree mariasa kasaqanda midaqa.

³¹ Amiqi maria fasiqausa maa maqanasaa nári andeeqasee marinnana akiiqara mareefaranoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa misa faqa maqee kamuqoo nári manda oosana akiiqara firaqoo aupurarana mareefaranoo.

12

¹ Faiqí moo fannoo aqamasainanoo moo fannoo qimaminanoo eedoo qimasee irinafa irirana faqaafa mariannoo. Aakapara ufara akooqee marifa furufarira fasiqa maridanoo.

² Yaaweefa andeeqara fasiqa aanaaseera asacidanoo. Manda iriranara tipundaari mariasara akooqaidanoo.

³ Mandoosana fannoo sia amana itita nimaqaannoo. Andeeqaraura sia amana kasi kasifaranoo atuka araqa marifaranoo.

⁴ Irirana faqaa aanaase afaaqi fannoo mina amooqida asacidanoo. Manda oosana maree mari anaaseefa narí afaaqi asaurirana amisaifanoo amudaani rumafifanoo aurinoora foora inoo maridanoo.

⁵ Kuqaa anoona ufa qimariasa aiqama ainaina andeeqa nimaqeeffaranoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa inni nikaru qiranara kai iridaqa.

⁶ Manda oosana maree mariasa misa ufaana fufidaqa ufannai faiqí naridaqa. Faiqí andeeqee mariasa misa ufaana kinaana andeeqara ufannai idukidaqa.

⁷ Manda oosana maree mariasa kuqifanoo misasaa ani aruakinausa sia marifaranoo. Andeeqara fasiqa aiku asauku sia dauni kuqifaranoo kaqi marifaranoo.

⁸ Anee irirana faqaafa marinaqa faiqí anaasee ani amooqifaranoo. Anee irirana siaifa marinaqa faiqí anaasee noori runifaranoo.

⁹ Kaqi fifau fasiqa nári ainainiranannai narana naidanoo amiqiranaki maridanoo. Moo fannoo nariara unnaqimasee karaambaiqee qimasee oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo naranara sia, marifanoo aarara nidanoo.

¹⁰ Andeeqara fasiqauqa nári aandai kuara faini nimuqusi marifaqa rakisidaqa. Manda oosana maree marifa kuara faini kaukaata qimannimaqaidanoo.

¹¹ Kaaqa ainaini mari fasiqana narana moomoo marifanoo naidanoo. Fifau unnaqira ainaina auquanoo nifa narana sia marifa maridanoo.

¹² Manda oosana maree mariasa manda ainainara kai randaidaqa. Andeeqee mariasa misa atukaraqa maridaqa.

¹³ Mana oosana maree mariasa nári ufaki ufaanakiara foora aridaqa. Anoona qira oosana maree mariasa misa rakeemmaki kaqinni maridaqa.

¹⁴ Aneenna ufa qimariannana akiiqara faqa aneenna asaukunoo auqee marianana akiiqara faqa mareennaranoo. Aneenna auqaannana amana kai aiqama ainaina mareennaranoo.

¹⁵ Furufarira fasiqauqa aiqama kari náriara amiqimmidee qidaqa. Irirana faqaasa naamuaqia ufana amiqimmasee iridaqa.

¹⁶ Irirana siaifa kaqikaa ufa iriseenoo tautummeeqeenoo aanoo qidanoo. Irirana faqaafa iriseenoo mafi rafaqaqafusee mana mana fidanoo.

¹⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo andeeqarafa anoona ufa kai qidanoo andeeqara ainaina uqeeraidanoo. Unnaqi mari fasiqafa unna qira ainaina kai uqeeraidanoo.

¹⁸ Sia irirana irisee qimaria ufafa aseemara foora faiqí atekaidanoo. Irirana faqaasa nifauru fannoo ufaanakuru ununnisaidanoo.

¹⁹ Kuqaa anoona ufa qimari afai afaurufa kisaagasaa maa maqanasaa mariannoo. Unna qimari afai afaurufa qusasaa taikaannoo.

²⁰ Manda ainainara tipundaari mariasa naundurui suka sanda itaranda maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee amiqiranaki mariaqeeere qimasee ainaini mariasa asasifaranoo.

²¹ Andeeqara fasiqa afaaqai sia mandainaina auqfuanoo. Mandainaina maree mariasa sia moo ainaina uaqeeidaqa misaki ummaara kai qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

²² Yaaweefa unnaqi maria afauru afainara fidiqaa midanoo. Andeeqara ufa mau fimariasara Yaaweefa asaidanoo.

²³ Irirana faqaasa nári iria ufana rafaqaqafusee maridaqa. Furufarirana faqa quqasaida nimidaqa.

²⁴ Kadaapi rumasee ainainirafa ani afeeka amiannoo. Kudoosaaparafa ani moona ainainira faiqika maisaannoo.

²⁵ Moo ainainara amukee marifa ani asasirana aruannoo. Reedenira ufa fannoo ani asoama amaqaannoo.

²⁶ Andeeqee mari fasiqafa nári aqoondiqa amiqira aana uqannifiqaidanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa nári mandoosana fannoo nári mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekaidanoo.

²⁷ Anee ainainirara kudoosaapeenana sia aneenna masaree qimarianna ainainna mareennaranoo. Anee amudaanai qimasee ainaininana aneenna aiki mari ainainna mareennaranoo.

²⁸ Kaqi marirannai fimaria aanafa andeeqara oosana maridanoo. Kuqirannai fimaria aanafa mandoosana maridanoo. Aaquqira Ufa.

13

¹ Irirana faqaa faiqiuqa nári ninausa nikausa ufa amiqimmasee iridaqa. Ufa rukiee mariasa sia moo fannoo qaoo qinnana iriannoo.

² Amiqira fasiqa fannoo amiqira ufa qinnana akiiqara maraannoo. Kaqi runna fimariasa nariranara kai naararaidanoo.

³ Aneenna ufasaa rakisinana aneenna mariranasaa faqa rakisinna anoo. Fifau faafau ufa qimarifa narí kai narí aridanoo.

⁴ Kudiki maria fasiqausa ainainara firaqoo amuqusi marifanoo sia maraannoo. Amudaanai qimasee ainaini marifa aiqama ainaina narí aidi ari ainainausa maraannoo.

⁵ Andeeqara fasiqauqa unna ufara fidiqaa midaqa. Mandoosana maree mariasa marirafa nisaurirana faqa manduqarana faqa nimidanoo.

⁶ Andeeqara oosana fannoo aqarana siasa itita nimaqaidanoo. Manda oosana fannoo mandoosana maree mariasa mandaikamma nimaqaidanoo.

⁷ Akaqausa ainaina siaisa ainaina faqaasa naanna raidaqa sia ainaina marifaqa fifau miqidaqa. Akaqausa ainaina siaisa naanna raidaqa noori kandamasee nidaqa misa moomoo ainaina faqaasa maridaqa.

⁸ Ainaina faqaafa arirariafanoo narí ainaina moomoo nimifaqa sai aridaqa. Ainaina siaisa sia minara rufiidaqa manoo manaa idaqa.

⁹ Amiqira oosana maree mariasa qoomara foora kaqa qaidaqa. Manda oosana maree mariasa qimbarari mari qoomafara foora maridaqa.

¹⁰ Narí amoo kai qidanoo mandufa kai uqeeree marifa sia moo ainaina auqaidanoo ummaara kai uqeeraidanoo. Reedeeni mariasa misa irirana nimiaqeera kai iridaqa.

¹¹ Unna iriranannai maree maria ainainafa kai kaqi taikaannoo. Kadaapi rumasee marainafa moomooka miannoo.

¹² Faiqí mo fannoo moo ainainara kisaaqasaa afeesida marifanoo sia anifanoo amuqusa mandaikifanoo akooqaidanoo. Aidi mari ainainnara afeesida mariifanoo aniraifanoo asaidanoo.

¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo naamuaqira ufara fidiqaa imarifa mandainaina ummaara aaraidanoo. Naamuaqira ufa reendeena mandee irimari fasiqa anaaseefa asasirana maraidanoo.

¹⁴ Irirana faqassa naamuaqira ufa fannoo kaqi marirana nimira nammariara foora maridanoo. Ani kuqiranakinaana dadaaqifana kaqinni ubeekeennaranoo.

¹⁵ Irirana faqaana aqoonausa mina ufa qaindusidaqa minara ridaqa. Unna ufa qida mandaiki mariasa kuridira aatata fidaqa.

¹⁶ Amiqira irirana faqaa fasiqa anaasee andeeqara irirana iriseeqa mimau kai fidaqa. Furufarira fasiqa anaasee faiqí nifusaa nári furufarirana uqeera uqan-nifiqaidafa.

¹⁷ Aanaiqi fannoo unna ufa aatata qinoo nifa faiqí anaasee manda ummaaraki mara quqaidanoo. Kuqaa ufa qimarina ufa fannoo asoama nimaqaidanoo.

¹⁸ Aakapara ufa sia irimarifa kudikinoo asauruannoo. Aakapara ufa irimari fasiqafa uriqaraidanoo.

¹⁹ Moo ainainara kisaaqasaa rakisiinanoo anirainanoo amuqusa amiqiannoo. Irirana siai fasiqa anaaseesa manda ainaina minnisee amiqira ainaina auqarara nikooqaidanoo.

²⁰ Anee irirana faqaasa faqa finana irirana mareennaranoo. Anee furufarirausa aqoondikinana kuridinnaranoo.

²¹ Manda oosana maree mariasa fimariafanoo ummaara fannoo misa nifaqanoo nidanoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa mi andeeqarana akiiqara amiqira ainaina mareefaranoo.

²² Andeeqara fasiqauqa kuqifaqa misa faiqi namu ninaiqi mara misa qumiasana mareefaranoo. Mandoosana maree mariasa qumiasana andeeqarausa iannai kai fuannoo.

²³ Fuka maqaki kudi fasiqauqa narana ummaqusaafanoo moomoo marifa sia andeeqee mari siaasafa mi kudi fasiqausa ufa sia irinoo sia mina narana andeeqaisaifaqa fifau dapi mara taikaidaqa.

²⁴ Anee sai aneenna faiqi aaqarana akiiqara arinana sia aneenna faiqiara aidinnaranoo. Anee aneenna faiqiara aidinana saamu qumasee arusee andeeqaa.

²⁵ Andeeqarausa narana moomoo marifaqa naidaqa. Manda oosana maree mariasa aiqama kari naararaidanoo.

14

¹ Amiqira irirana faqaa aanaaseeuqa maaqa usakaseenoo amiqimmasee rakisidanoo. Furufari maria anaaseesa mi maaqana rapeepamma aqidaqa.

² Andeeqara aatata fimariasa Yaaweenara qeerairidaqa miqidaqa. Manda aatata fimariasa Yaaweenara nikooqemari faqa miqidaqa.

³ Narí amoo aanoo qida kaaqa ufa qimarina ufa fannoo saamu kamambi narí aridanoo. Irirana faqaana afauru fannoo narí itita amaqaaidanoo.

⁴ Tarakasaa siai fasiqana narana oodaa mariannoo. Taraka faqaasa narana moomoo maridanoo.

⁵ Ainaina qafamasai fasiqafa kuqaa anoona ufa qimari fasiqafa kootaki sia nikaru qiannoo. Ainainara unna qimari fasiqafa unna ufa kai mina ookiqari ururaidanoo.

⁶ Kaukaata qimaria fasiqausa iriranara randaasia sia paquridaqa. Irirana faqaasa sia kadaapiridaqa dauni paquriqa irifaranoo.

⁷ Anee sia furufarira fasiqauqa naaqa maria qeerairamandee nianai maria. Misa sia amiqira irirana ani qimamifaranoo.

⁸ Nanaree aiqama ainaina akoofasa fannoo irirana faqaafaikidanoo fee. Mifa ainaina auqarana iri marinara miqidanoo. Nanaree irirana siai fasiqafa furufarira fasiqaikinoo fee. Mifa iridamunoo qinara miqidanoo.

⁹ Furufarirausa sia aaqaranara qeerairidaqa. Andeeqarausa aaqamaseeqa mi aaqarafa kai kaqi taikaanifeera oonu mafi iridanoo.

¹⁰ Ani asasirafa anindi kai maridanoo. Ani sukaqarafa anindi kai maridanoo. Sia moo fannoo mina maraannoo.

¹¹ Manda oosana maree mariasa maaqa rapeemma fuannoo. Andeeqarausa maaqa sia rapeeiannoio kaqi mariannoo.

¹² Faiqí moo aana qafamaseeqa amiqira aanee qimariana aaqaidaqa sia qafaranaki kuqira aana marifaqa miqi qidaqa.

¹³ Akaqausa naanaidara qimariafanoo misa naunduraki kaqi rumbanoo maridanoo. Asasirafa taikaifanoo noori runirafa kambiqaidanoo.

¹⁴ Manda aatata fimariasa miqi mariana akiiqara mareefaranoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa miqianannai nári feefauru mareefaranoo.

¹⁵ Furufari mari fasiqafa unnufara faqa anoona ufara faqa kuqaa fee kai qidanoo. Irirana faqaafa sia miqidanoo mifa narí aiku amaarususee reemarifa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Irirana faqaafa mandainaina ummaaraki marirara qeerairidanoo. Irirana siaifa mifa furufarinoo aanoommasee kaqi pasoosammasee fidanoo.

¹⁷ Qusa ufa qimasee kai kaqi aanoo qimarifa furufarira ainaina kai auqaaidanoo. Irirana faqaasa qireeda kai maridaqa.

¹⁸ Irirana siaisa misa aiqama ainainirafa furufarirafa kai maridanoo. Irirana akoofasauqa mariana akiiqara fefauru amiqira irirafa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Mandoosana maree mariasa andeeqarawsa noorinni kumma ramafi nári mara maree qumuree qimudaoo qima nimaqaqeerera iraidaqa.

²⁰ Kudi fasiqa sia aqoondi faifa maridanoo, mina aqoonawsa faqa miqi mariasara nikooqaidanoo. Ainaina faqaafa moomoo aqoondi faqaafa maridanoo.

²¹ Faiqí moo fannoo moonara akooqainafa aaqaidanoo. Anee asasiraree qimaseenana kudi fasiqa idaaqamma amaqa.

²² Manda oosanara randee marifa aaqaidanoo. Anee amiqiranara randeenana ufa qaindusiranara faqa saqarikirana faqa paqurinnaranoo.

²³ Kadaapi rinana amiqira marirana mareennaranoo. Ufa kai qina nidana fifau oogumarindundina nidana kudi marinnaranoo.

²⁴ Irirana faqaasa mariana akiiqara moomoo qumiasa maraidaqa. Irirana siaisa furufarira oosanara aiqamausa iridaqa.

²⁵ Kootaki narí afu qafai ainainara andeeqasee quqaa kai qimarifa faiqí mariranasaa itita nimaqaidanoo. Unna ufa qimarifa faiqí ueeqaidanoo.

²⁶ Yaaweena ufara rufiarafa ququsa kiara foora maridaqa. Miqira fasiqa fannoo narí faiqí anaasee faqa ququsaki maridanoo.

²⁷ Anee kuqirana aiaaqarareefee fee qidanee. Yaaweenara rufiarafa kaqi marirana nimi marifa maridanoo.

²⁸ Karaambaiqa uriqararafa mina aiku asauku moomoo mariafanoo raikisi nimaqee marinara miqidanoo. Mina aiku asauku sia marifanoo mina karaambaiqa auqu fifau mariannoo.

²⁹ Anee sia dauni aanoo qinana reedeeni marinafa firaa irirana faqaafa marinnaranoo. Qusa ufa qimari fasiqafa narí furufarirana kai uqeera uqannifiqee marifa maridanoo.

³⁰ Asooara irirafa mina afaqa amiqirana amidanoo. Rairai qira oosana fannoo manda auriranara foora maridanoo.

³¹ Kudi fasiqara kaukaata qinana mina auqu fasiqana Anutunara faqa kaukaata qimariananoo. Kudi fasiqara amuqusinana dadaaqinna anee Anutuna amooqidana mina auqu uqeeree mariananoo.

³² Manda ainaina kambiqaiqaqanda mandoosana maree mariasa kuridiranaki fidaqa. Andeeqara fasiqauqa nariqa andeeqarafa misa itita nimaqaidanoo.

³³ Irirana fannoo irirana faqaasa iriranaki maridanoo. Furufarirawsa irirafa sia kaifaafa faqa maridanoo.

³⁴ Andeeqara oosana fannoo mi maqannaasa nuqu uqeera firaanaikidanoo. Nári eendaandira mandoosana fannoo mi maqannaasa mareeqee nári nisauriranaki aqidanoo.

³⁵ Kaiqee fasiqa irirana faqaa fasiqa maridanoo. Karaambaiqa minara aidiannoo. Mi kaiqee fasiqafa asaurirana karaambaiqa amimari fasiqafa aanoo qirana kai maraanoo.

15

¹ Reedeenira ufa aminanoo aanooqirafa taikaani. Raiqara ufa fannoo aanooqirana uqeeree marifa maridanoo.

² Irirana faqaasa ufa qiafaqa akaqawsa mina iriseeqa irirafa amiqira ainainee qidaqa. Irirana siaisa nookiqari furufarira ufa kai fididaqa.

³ Yaaweefa aiqamai kambiqee mari ainainna qafaidanoo. Maasa andeeqara ainainee mandainainee auqaunanoo mifa maasasaa afu rusisee maridanoo.

⁴ Nifaaqa amiqianifee ufafa marirana nimidanoo. Aanoo qimaria nifaurufa faiqí naunduraindaraana narimarifa maridanoo.

⁵ Narí anoona akoona ufara fidiqaa imaifa furufarirafa maridanoo. Naakaparufa irimarifa irirana faqaafa maridanoo.

⁶ Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee maaqaki gumiasana oosana oosana maridanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa munnimma marasaafanoo mifa misa mareeqee mandainainaki quqaidanoo.

⁷ Irirana faqaasa irirana aqamara foora doo aiqamai aaqaidaqa. Sia furufari mariasa miqidaqa.

⁸ Mandainaina maree mariasa aandau arusee tatufu amiafanoo Yaaweefa qafamaseenoo misa tatufiranara fidiqaa midanoo. Aneeqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa innaaru qiranara Yaaweefa aididanoo.

⁹ Yaaweefa manda oosana maree mariasa niqafamasee misa oosanara fidiqaa midanoo. Andeeqara oosanara rimariasara Yaaweefa aididanoo.

¹⁰ Anee aqara ainaina auqeenana afeeka nariranaki finnaranoo. Anee aakapara ufara qidoo fee qinana kuqinnaranoo.

¹¹ Kuqirausa mariannai ririmma Yaaweena afusaa akooqoo maridanoo. Kaqi mariasa naqi fee masee fee Anutuna afusaa nári irirana kukeeqeefaree akooqoo qafaidanoo.

¹² Kaukaata qimari fasiqafa aakapara ufara akooqaanoo. Mifa sia irirana faqaasian-nai oonuree iriranara iraannoo.

¹³ Faiqí anaasee asasiafanoo noori inaa inaa idanoo. Nimuqusa ummaara raifanoo nifaaqa faqa rumbaidanoo.

¹⁴ Irirana faqaasa irira ainainara kai randaidaqa. Furufarirausa sia miqidaqa. Nári furufariranara maasa qimana maridanoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁵ Kudi fasiqa marirafa naaruara ummaaraki kai maridanoo. Asasi mariasa aiqama kari misa marirafa nasunnasura kai midaqa.

¹⁶ Kudi fasiqa maridana Yaaweenara aaquqee marinana marinafa moomoo qumiasana narí ummaara namu faqa uraaqarana marinnaranoo.

¹⁷ Ani aidi mariasa saimbaqa aadana adasa naidana anee amiqira aandauree nikooqee marisa saimbaqa neemarina uraaqararafa mariananoo.

¹⁸ Qusufa qimasee aanoo qimari fasiqafa aanoo qirana uqeraidanoo. Reendeenimari fasiqafa asooarana nimidanoo.

¹⁹ Ainainirara nikoo nikaa imariasaa misa aiqama niranaki ummaara paquridaqa. Anee kuqaa qira oosana auqeenana sia ummaara mareennaranoo.

²⁰ Irirana faqaa faiqiuqa nári nikausa nifaaqa asasirana kai nimidaqa. Furufarirausa nári ninausamarana fidiqaammidaqa.

²¹ Irirana siaisa nári furufariranara asasa midaqa. Irirana irimari fasiqafa andeeqara ainaina auqaidanoo.

²² Anee moo ainaina auqararee qimasee aakapara ufa marasee auqainanoo anoona kambiqeenoo andeeqaannoo. Aakapara ufa mau sia finana sia mina anoona paqurinnaranoo.

²³ Moo fannoo ufa qinnanaki anoona ufa irisee qimarifa narí ufara asasidanoo.

²⁴ Irirana faqaasa ameemaira foora ooru fidaqa naaru marirannai ooru fidaqa. Misa kuqirannai oqufirara nikooqaiqaqa miqidaqa.

²⁵ Nári nifaaqa amooqi mariasa Yaaweefa misa maaqa rapeeiannoo. Adeedaana anaasee aiqama ainainasaa Yaaweefa rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

²⁶ Manda oosana maree mariasa oonu mafi iriranara Yaaweefa fidiqaa midanoo. Anukara irirana faqaasara mifa asasidanoo.

²⁷ Aiqama ainaina nariara kai fatusi marifa narí faiqi anaasee ummaaraki quqaidanoo. Manda oosana maraaqee qimasee feefauru nimiafaqa qaoo qimariasaa kisaqaasaa maa maqanasaa marifaranoo.

²⁸ Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa moona ufa iriseeqa andeeqara ufara oonu mafi iriseeqa narí qimamidaqa. Manda oosana maree mariasa moona ufa iriseeqa kai kaqi narí qimamidaqa ummaara uqeeridaqa.

²⁹ Andeeqee mariasa innaaru qirana Yaaweefa iridanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasara Yaaweefa akooqaifanoo nianasaa maridanoo misa innaaru qirana sia iridanoo.

³⁰ Moo fannoo ani qafamasee naanaidara qimasee amandaifanoo ani amuqusa amiqidanoo. Moosaaqari amiqira ufa aninana irinanoo ani amuqusa amiqi miannoo.

³¹ Qaoo qira ufa irisee eedoo qimari fasiqafa irirana faqaafa maridanoo.

³² Anee aakaparufa irirara akooqainafa aneenna kai aupurarana aneennaki mara quqee mariananoo. Anee faiqí aakapara ufa aminnanara eedoo qimasee qaindusi-nanoo ani irirafa uriqaraannoo.

³³ Yaaweenara qeerairirafa amiqira irirana ani amiannoo. Reendenira oosana naaree maraseenana inaaqianna uriqarafaikinnaranoo.

16

¹ Faiqí ainaina auqarara tipundaaria fanoo Yaaweefa minara irisaiifaqa kai auqaidaqa.

² Faiqí nári mariranara andeeqaidee qifanoo Yaaweefa aiqamausa naundurairirana oosana rainasee qafaidanoo.

³ Aneenna tipundaarianna ufana Yaaweenara amiqi amiqimma qimaqaannee qinanoo anoona kambigaannoo.

⁴ Yaaweefa aiqama ainaina auqufa taikfeefandinnanara iridanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa inaaqianna kuqiranaki taikee fandinnanara faqa iridanoo.

⁵ Ramoo ramaaida nári nifaaqa mara maree uri mariasara Yaaweefa fidiqaa midanoo. Misa narirafa sia niaqaannoo kaqi naruanno.

⁶ Anee aiqama kari Yaaweena ufasaa mapukusee marinanoo mifa ani numoo taikaannoo. Yaaweena ufasaa mundufi finanoo sia moo mandainaina aniki kambigaannoo.

⁷ Ani marirafa nirafa andeeqanoo marinanoo Yaaweefa minara asasinoo ani namuqaa aqoondi kamma amaqaannoo.

⁸ Anee goodaa qumiasana andeeqara aatata maraseenana andeeqara oosana mau finanoo ani marirafa firaa qumisana faqaana marirana uriaqaranoo mariannoo.

⁹ Anee moo ainainara aneenna iriranaki qimirinanoo Yaaweefa narí irimarinnai ani mara ubeekaannoo.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa maqasaa uriqararana dadaaqifanoo andeeqara ufa nimidanoo. Mina ufa qirafa aiqama kari kuqaa kai marirannoo.

¹¹ Yaaweefa aiqama sikeerara andeeqara sikeera kai marinaqa aiqama feefauru faqa andeeqarafa kai mariani fee qidanoo.

¹² Uriqararansa manda oosanara fidiqaammidaqa. Kaamanna fannoo andeeqara oosana marainnana mi andeeqara oosannannai mina mapuku amaqaannoo.

¹³ Uriqararafa kuqaa anoona ufa qimariasara aididanoo. Kafa mifa anoona uf qimariasara asasammasee dadaaqidanoo.

¹⁴ Uriqararafa aanoo qimasee kuqaa naruannoo. Irirana faqaafa narí irira ufannai mina aanooqirana asooama amaqaannoo.

¹⁵ Uriqararafa naanaidara qinanoo aiqamausa nimuqusa amiqimma nimaqaannoo. Uriqararana asasirafa aukuanai aakuara foora aiqama amiqi amiqimma nimaqaidanoo.

¹⁶ Anee amiqira irirana marasainafa mifa koora faqa siruaa faqa uraaqaranoo mariannoo.

¹⁷ Andeeqara aatata fimariasa misa manda oosana maree mariasa aanara qeeraira midaqa. Niku raanaki qafamasaida nimariasa misa kaqi marifaranoo.

¹⁸ Nári nifaaga mara maree uri mariasa kuridiranaki ooqu fidaqa. Ramoo ramaa imariasa aqufi marianaki aqu fidaqa.

¹⁹ Sarauidaqa nári mara maree qumi mariasa misa uriqararanaki maridaqa. Kafa manda oosana maree mariasa ramoo ramaairana faqa moosa ainaina ummuara marasee raina nimimariasa ureeqarausa maridaqa.

²⁰ Ani aakapainna ufana amiqimmasee irinanoo ani marirafa amiqiannoo. Yaaweena saqarikinana anee asasinnaranoo.

²¹ Irirana faqaa fasiqara amiqirafa irirana faqaafee qifaranoo. Irirana faqaa fasiqa ufa fannoo adiafaa inoo irirana pooduqaidanoo.

²² Faiqí moo fannoo amiqira irirana faqaafa marifanoo mi irirafa maqakaqari ururee mari nammari fara foora amiqira irirana mi fasiqana amidanoo. Furufari mariasa nári furufarirafa nári naridanoo.

²³ Irirana faqaa fasiqa ufa qirara oonumafi irisee ufa qidanoo. Mi ufana iriafanoo adiafaa inoo iriaqaa kai midanoo.

²⁴ Amiqira ufa fannoo adiafaa ira ainainara foora faiqí naundurái adiafaa irana faqa amiqi amiqirana faqa nimidanoo.

²⁵ Faiqí anaasee moo aanara andeeqara aanammifoo qimariafanoo mifa kuqi maria aanafa maridanoo.

²⁶ Ainaini mari fasiqafa daara raandoo qimasee ainainidanoo. Narí aarararanara iriseenoo ainainidanoo.

²⁷ Manda oosana maree mariasa akaqausa mandaikamma nimaqara aanara kai randaidaqa. Misa ufa fannoo idara foora nitakuqidanoo.

²⁸ Manda oosana maree mariasakiqari munuqi miniqirafa kambiqafi daraanidanoo. Miqi mariasa mi ufanannai amiqira aqoondi rakeemma aqidaqa.

²⁹ Faiqí narimari asa nári niqoondi nikaruqimasee rarisameeqeenoo mandainainaki quqaidanoo.

³⁰ Afu atindari maqee marifa mandoosana kambiqaanifeera miqidanoo. Afauru uqmairí marifa mandainaina kambiqaanifeera miqidanoo.

³¹ Aandau akiiqa faqaana akiiqa fannoo uriqararausa qatara foora maridanoo. Andeeqara mariranannai kai mi ainainna paquridaqa.

³² Moo fannoo narí aanoo rafaqaqafusee reendenira ufa kai qimarifa maqasaa karaambaiqa uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Narí mariranasaa rakisi marifa moo maqannaasa narusee misa maqa maaqa maree marina uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

³³ Kaatara foora sararammasee Anutuna aidiranara iriraree qiafanoo Anutufa narí kai akooroomma nimidanoo.

17

¹ Aadana narana narí aqoondi faqa reendenammasee neemarifa uriqararafa maridanoo. Firaa qoomaqa sakasee nári tinoo taanoo rirana namu faqa nee mariasa oorudupirausa maridaqa.

² Moo fasiqa ainaina faqaana faiqi fannoo narí akoona asaurirana ami marinanoo mina amiqira ainainira faiqi fannoo mi faiqina iraaqaranoo maridanoo rakisi amaqaannoo. Kaasooaqee mi fasiqana faiqi namu nári nikoona qumiasana rainaidaqa mina andeeqara ainainira faiqi faqa raina amifaranoo.

³ Koora faqa siruaa faqa tasirisiri mandee qafaandee inoo Yaaweefa faiqí nimuqusa nimanammasee qafaidanoo.

⁴ Manda oosana maree mariasa manda ufauqa kai iridaqa. Unnufa qimariasa unnufa kai iridaqa.

⁵ Anee kudi fasiqauqara uteeti qinana mi kudi fasiqausa auquna Anutunara faqa uteeti qinnaranoo. Moo fannoo moo mandainainaki aqufinana anee minara naanaidara qinana sia kaqi marinnaranoo Anutufa ani aruannoo.

⁶ Ninaaku nitaatoosa nári ninaiqimarara nasuriandee iqa faiqiuqa nári ninausa nikausara nasuridaqa.

⁷ Amiqira fasiqa anaasee sia unnufa qidaqa. Kuqaa ufa sia furufarirusaindi maridanoo.

⁸ Umee raqeera nimimaria feefaurufa fadueera foora dadaaqifaqa auqararee qiana kaqi auqeeffaranoo fee qidaqa.

⁹ Anee faiqi anaasee aniara ruaqeera ani mandaikamma amaqaifana minninnisaa. Misa ani mandaikamma amaqaifana kaqi mina irina fidana anee aqoondikirana rakeeminnaranoo.

¹⁰ Anee irirana faqaa fasiqa moodaannai qimaminanoo mifa kai kaqi iriannoo. Anee quandakinana furufarira fasiqa saamu qumaree moomoo wan handeereeta kari arusee qimaminanoo mifa siamma qiriannoo.

¹¹ Kuqirafa faiqi narimari fasiqafara foora aiqama kari mandainaina uqeeree maria fasiqa anaaseesa naridanoo.

¹² Anee kaasau faini aanaaqi rausumaree aanai oonu mina anoona paquri masainanoo ani rufarafa mariannoo. Furufarira fasiqa narí furufarira aatata fimarina paquri maseenana firaa mandainainaki marinnaranoo.

¹³ Moo fannoo amiqira ainaina moona amifanoo qumareenoo mina akiiqara manda ainaina amifanoo minara mandainaina kai mi fasiqana maaqaki naaruara mariannoo.

¹⁴ Tinoo rira oosana fannoo aandaani tatiara foora idanoo. Tinoo rirafa kambiqainana kai kaqi rafaqafu sainanoo sia kambiqaini.

¹⁵ Manda oosana maree mari fasiqana idukiranara faqa andeeqara fasiqa fifau rumberanara faqa Anutufa mi oosana qandara fidiqaa midanoo.

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo irirana sia maraifa nanaree fifau sukura feefauridanoo fee mina irirafa sia maridanoo.

¹⁷ Amiqira aqoondi fannoo aiqama kari aniara aididanoo. Faiqi ani ainaina sia fifau maridaqa anee ummaaraki aqufinaqa ani dadaqirara maridaqa.

¹⁸ Akaqausa amiqira irirana siaisa kai moona aaqarana akiiqara idaqa.

¹⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo numoo kambiqara oosanara aidi marifa mifa rakirana kambiqaranara faqa aididanoo. Aneenna afaqa amooqinana anee ummaarara randaida miqimariananoo.

²⁰ Manda irirana faqa mandufa faqa kai qimarifa sia amiqirana paquriannoo kuridirana kai paquriannoo.

²¹ Moo fasiqa faiqi namu furufarira ainaina auqaifaqa misa ninaukoo naundura ummaara faqa aiaaee qirana faqa kai maraidaqa.

²² Anee asasi mariananoo mifa anee marasinna namasaananoora foora maisaidanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo afaqa rumberanoo marifa aiqamausa nifaaqa rumbaidanoo.

²³ Manda oosana maree mari siaasafa umeenni umeereemaria feefauruna maraseenoo sia amiqimmasee ufa rainaidanoo.

²⁴ Irirana faqaa fasiqa fannoo irirana narí oorisa kai quqaqaifanoo maridanoo. Irirana siai fasiqafa aiqama aanai afu munu maqee mini maqee ifanoo sia amanaikidanoo.

²⁵ Furufarira faiqiuqa nári nikoona oori runirana amidaqa. Nári ninoona sukaqarana amidaqa.

²⁶ Andeeqara fasiqa fifau arirana rumberana amiafanoo sia andeeqaidanoo. Andeeqara rakisirausa narirafa aqara oosana maridanoo.

²⁷ Irirana faqaasa moodaa moodaa ufa kai qidaqa. Uqbiqasee mariasa irirana faqaasa maridaqa.

²⁸ Furufarira fasiqa narí ooki kadara masainaqa faiqí anaasee minara irirana faqaa fee qifaranoo. Mi fasiqafa narí ooki amiqimmasee ititasaifaqa misa minara akeepamasee irimari fasiqa fee qifaranoo.

18

¹ Faiqí sia nári niqoonausa faqa moodaanaki kiasa náriara kai iridaqa. Nana ainainaree aiqamausa andeeqarafee qimasee irimarianara mi fasiqausa sia اساسidaqa.

² Furufarira fasiqa amiqira oosanara sia irinara sia minara iridanoo. Mifa aiqama kari narí amiqirafa marina uqannifiqarara kai aididanoo.

³ Numoo faqa nisaurirafa faqa moodaanaki fidaqa. Ummuarira oosanaki keeqafinara asaurirafa mina afaaqasaa kambiqaidanoo.

⁴ Faiqí ookinaa ufa faruma firaafara foora mandinoo maridanoo. Mina irirafa qumi mari nammarifara foora asooaidanoo rukukuqnama amaqaaidanoo.

⁵ Manda oosana maree mariasa kootaki dadaaqinana aaqara oosana mareennaranoo. Andeeqara oosana maree marina fifau kootaki quqeenana mina faqa aaqara oosana kai mareennaranoo.

⁶ Furufarirauusa aanoo qirana oosana arasee nariqa nariranara innaaru qidaqa.

⁷ Furufarira fasiqa ookinaa ufa fannoo narí kuridi amaqaaidanoo. Mifa narí ufaki ufaanakiara foora aridanoo.

⁸ Munuqi miniqira ufa fannoo kaaqa adiafaaira narana miqirafa maridanoo maasa kaaqa mina nambiqarara dididanoo.

⁹ Ainainiafanoo raindaani mari fasiqafa ainaina deedeepinoo turitaari marina aanna reemarifa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Yaaweefa afeeka faandaamurara foora maridanoo. Andeeqara fasiqa anaasee minaki kukeeqafi sia kuridifaranoo.

¹¹ Ainaina faqaasa nári qumiasanara maasa kiasaqa faandaamura fee qimasee fifau nári ainaina saqarikidaqa.

¹² Sia kaqi moona ameemaanai keeqeefara mifa narí mara maree quminaqa mina ameemaanai keeqeefaranoo. Nári nimoo qimariasa kuridira aataa fidaqa.

¹³ Moona ufa amiqimmasee irisee ufa qia, sia miqinana furufariranaki faqa manda asauriranaki aqufinnaranoo.

¹⁴ Ani kaqi marira aidirafa anee aurinanoo ani pooduqaannoo. Anee sia miqinanoo ani mi oosanafa taikafuannoo.

¹⁵ Irirana faqaasa maqee maqee fuka irirana irirara deedaqidaqa.

¹⁶ Anee uriqarara fasiqa qafaanee qimasee moo ainaina mina amira ainaina mara maree finanoo amanaika miannoo.

¹⁷ Faiqí kootaki qimannimisaafaqa irisee kuqaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo mi ufana quandafi qimanniminaqa indaruqaa ufara boo narí kai narí amooqidanoo mifoo qifaranoo.

¹⁸ Afeeka fasiqauqa moo ainainara aanooqidaqa narafumau narafumau idaqa masisara foora quandasee qafeeqa doo dinni dinni asooqidaqa.

¹⁹ Aneenna akaqaafasauqa dadaaqinaqa misa afeeka faandaamurara foora anisaa itita amaqqeefaranoo. Anee misara aanoo qinaqa misa nári kooqi itita saifana sia keeqeennaranoo.

²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo narí ookinaa ufannai narana paqurinanoo amuaqu ianno. Narí afauru saaqaraa ufa fannoo amuaqu iannoo.

²¹ Afai afauru qaaraiki marifa maridanoo mifa kai faiqí narirdanoo kafa faiqí dada qidanoo. Aneena ufa qimaseenana mi ufafa qiqa fawa qumaraannoo fee qimaseenana iria.

²² Adeedaana kumaara fannoo adeedaana maanaaqa paqurimmasee marainanoo Yaaweefa irinoo asasa miannoo.

²³ Ainaina siaifa kudi fasiqa fifimmasee ufa qimari fasiqafa maridanoo. Qumiasana tiafa kaukaata ufa kai qimarifa maridanoo.

²⁴ Moomoosa aqoondiki marinafa sia kisaagasaa mi aqoondikirafa mariannoo. Moodaa moodaa amiqira aqoondi afaagasaa aqoondi marifa mi fasiqana mi amiqira aqoondina oosana fannoo nari moodaa fidika faqa amiqi marina arusee uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

19

¹ Kudi fasiqa fannoo andeeqara aatata fimarifa maridanoo mifa uriqararafa maridanoo. Ufa rukiee marifa furufari marifa ureeqanoo maridanoo.

² Sia oonu mafi irirana maraifa aqamaki kaqiruna ubeekaidanoo. Kai kaqi fimarifa kaqi runna faikatee finoo aqaaidanoo.

³ Akaqausa sia irirana maraa oosanafa kai nariqa mandaikamma nimaqaifaqa fifau quandaki Anutuna qoomma amaqaidaqa.

⁴ Qumiasana faqaana aqoondiuga moomoo maridaqa. Kudi fasiqa aqoondi moodaafa ani qafeenoo ainaina siai fee qimasee anirandee fuannoo.

⁵ Kootaki unna ufa qinana rumberanaki finnaranoo. Unnufa qinana sia ummaara fiaaqareennaranoo.

⁶ Aiqamausa uriqarara fasiqa aqoondikiranaki keeqeefaranoo. Ainaina nimi mari fasiqanara aiqamaus minara unna qimasee qini qiqoondi fee qidaqa amooqidaqa.

⁷ Kudi fasiqa aiku asauku mina minnisaidaqa mina aqoondiuga faqa firaqoo minara nikooqaidanoo. Nari nammeera qimasee naaraifaqa sia iridaqa.

⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo irirana maraifa amiqi amiqidanoo. Amiqira iriranara aidi mari fasiqafa aiqama ainaina auqainafa anoonaikammiannoo.

⁹ Kootaki unnufa qimari fasiqafa sia rumberanaki sia fuannoo fuannoo. Unnufa qimarifa nari kuqirana paquriannoo.

¹⁰ Furufarira fasiqa qumiasana qambaana maridanoo manda marira maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo ureeqararafa faiqi firaasa uriqararafaikinoo maridanoo mandaikamminoo maridanoo.

¹¹ Amiqira irirana faqaafa sia qusufa qimasee aanoo qidanoo nari aanoo qirana rafaafa fidanoo. Miqi mari fasiqafa moo manda ufa qimamiafanoo sia irinoora foora inara nari afaqa qareenarane qidanoo iridanoo.

¹² Karaambaiqa fasiqa aanoo fannoo kaasau fainiara foora rairai qifaqa faiqi anaasee rufaidaqa. Mina asarafa qifi faramuara foora asoama nimaqaidanoo.

¹³ Furufarira fasiqauqa nari ninukoo nisauriranaki quqannisaidaqa. Anaasee moo fannoo mina aanoo qirafa namudisaa kapatuara foora kapi kapida maridanoo.

¹⁴ Qumiasana saqama nari nikausa saqaraana maraidaqa. Yaaweefa kai irirana faqa anaasee faiqi nimidanoo.

¹⁵ Kudoosaapee maria oosanafa faiqarana kai amidanoo. Ainaina sia inafa aandaroo aruannoo.

¹⁶ Anee Anutna aakapara ufa mau finana kisaagasaa marinnaranoo. Anee aakapara ufara qikoofee qinana kuqinnaranoo.

¹⁷ Anee kudi fasiqa anaasee narana aina nimidana Yaaweena amiara foora imariananoo kasooaqee Yaaweefa mina akiiqara ani faqa amiannoo.

¹⁸ Aneenna faiqi namu ufa irirana amanasaa marifana miqoo naakapaa anee sia miqinana anee misa dadaaqianaqa mandaki aqufidaqa.

¹⁹ Qusufa qimasee aanoo qimari fasiqafa ariranaki aqufuannoo. Anee minakinaana feefauru masainanoo mifa kafa kai mi ummaarana auqaannoo. ²⁰ Aakapara ufa faqa iria. Anee miqinana kasooaqee irirana faqaafa marinnaranoo.

²¹ Faiqí atikuraki irirana oosana oosana marifanoo firannaira iridanoo. Yaaweena irirafa kuqaa anoona kambiqaanoo.

²² Faiqí moo kaaqa ainainara rimaria oosana faqaafa asaurirana maraidanoo. Qumiasana siaifa andeeqara fasiqa fannoo unna ufa qimari fasiqana uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

²³ Yaaweenara rufieenana maa maqanasaa kisaaqasaa mainnaranoo. Yaaweenara rufiainanoo sia mandainaina ani afaaqai aqufuannoo.

²⁴ Akaqausa kaaqa kudoosaapee mariasa difaaniki narana qumaraseeqa nooki quqarara nikooqaidanoo.

²⁵ Aanoo qimari fasiqana arinanoo irirana siaisa mina qafeeqa irirana mareefaranoo. Irirana faqaana aakapainanoo dauni irirana moo faqa moo faqa maraannoo.

²⁶ Manda irirana faqaa faiqí fannoo kai narí akoona mandaikamma amaqeenoo narí anoona aiqamasaifanoo fifaqa mi oosanausa nisaurirana firaana maridaqa.

²⁷ Oo qini qimaaku naamuaqira ufa iriseenana akooqafana finana anee irisaanna ufana minnisee furufara minnaranoo.

²⁸ Ufa qimarianaki unna quandara ufa qimarifa andeeqara koota oosanara akooqaidanoo. Manda oosana maree mariasa aaqara oosana adiafaa iranara ridaqa.

²⁹ Andeeqaranara nikooqee marisa sandufa misa nimaarusirafa maridanoo. Qunnaana samu furufari mariasa narirafa maridanoo.

20

¹ Moomoo biaqa nammmari neemarianafa ani fufufarirana faqa faaqa fuisee qirana faqa amiannoo. Nammmari moomoo narana irirana sia marifa maridanoo.

² Karaambaiqa aanoo qirafa kaasau fainiara foora rairai qidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo mi karaambaiqana aranaqarana amirafa kuquannoo.

³ Faiqí moo fannoo narí maraqunara irisee tinoorirana faqa rakiranara faqa qeerairidanoo. Furufarirausa qusufa qimasee rakiranaki faqa aanooqiranaki faqa aqufidaqa.

⁴ Kudoosaapee mari fasiqafa saikira aukwana sia ainainifa aiqira aukwana naranara randainanoo aararaannoo.

⁵ Faiqí irirana faqaana irirafa faruma difukunara foora maridanoo. Faiqí irirana faqaafa kai mi fasiqana irirana meemaindaraana uqeera koorooiannoo.

⁶ Faiqí moomoosa fifau náriara faiqiara nimuqusirana faqaasa maridee qidaqa moodaa moodaa kai miqirausa maridaqa.

⁷ Andeeqara fasiqa amiqira oosana auqaiqaqaa mina faiqí namu asasidaqa.

⁸ Kaaraambaiqa fannoo narí qaarisa oqumarifi faiqí anaasee andeeqa nisaidanoo narí afunoo kai mandainaina qafaidanoo.

⁹ Yafee faiqí moo fannoo kuqaa qinee anukarausee qiannoofee. Yafee faiqí moo fannoo qini mandainaina ruka taikeenoo fee qianno fee. Sia moo fannoo kuqaa miqi qiannoo.

¹⁰ Furufarira sikeera faqa furufarira amanira taqu faqa maridanoo. Yaaweefa aiqamaqarara fidiqaa midanoo.

¹¹ Faiqiuqaindi nári auqee maria oosnafa nári marirana kooroo idanoo. Anee misa andeeqaranara faqa amiqiranara faqa iri mariananoo.

¹² Aaqoo irimarina faqa afu qafeemarina faqa Yaaweefa maasa auqu nimaqanau.

¹³ Anee faiqarafa faiqarafa ina nidana kudi marinnaaranoo. Ainaina inanoo moomoo narana marinana neennaranoo.

¹⁴ Ainaina feefauru firaafa marinara feefauri mariasa moomoo ufa qidaqa. Mifa mi ainainna feefaurummasee doo oonu dupira feefauru aqusee marainara narí amooqidanoo.

¹⁵ Amiḡira irirana faiḡí anaasee qimannimi marifa koora faḡa siruaa faḡa uraaḡara-noo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Anee moo maḡannaana ufaasu ainainee feefauru aminana anee furufarirafa maridana amiananoo. Miḡimari fasiḡafa moo anaasee aanai paḡuri masainanoo aniannee qinanoo mifa furufarira oosana faḡaafa maridanoo kaḡi fuannoo.

¹⁷ Qunna qimasee maree mari ainainafa aḡee adiaafa irafa mariannoo inaaḡianna oommaaniara foora ooki kammu kammu qiannoo.

¹⁸ Anee amiḡira aakapara ufa iriseenana ainaina auḡainanoo anoona kambiqaan-noo. Anee rakiranaki finana irirana faḡaasa ufa iriseenana fua.

¹⁹ Munuḡi miniḡi marifa kukeeḡara ainainara mandaika midanoo kooroo idanoo. Anee kaaḡa ufa qimariasara ḡeerairia sia misa naaḡandandia.

²⁰ Faiḡi moo fannoo narí anoona akoona aḡurarainafa ḡausana ḡoomara foora dauni dimbaannoo.

²¹ Maḡa fee ḡumiasana fee kai kaḡi marainafa aḡee amiannoo marikinoo doo mandaika miannoo.

²² Faiḡi moo fannoo mandoosana ani aminana anee sia narí miḡianauree ḡia. Ani irirafa Yaaweenasaa mundusainanoo mifa ani dadaaḡiannoo.

²³ Unnaḡira amanira ainainara Yaaweefa fidiḡaa midanoo. Unnaḡira sikeerara faḡa mifa akooḡaidanoo.

²⁴ Yaaweefa maasa ḡiku amaaḡa uḡaḡifiḡaidanoo daamua ḡidanoo. Faiḡi naḡim-masee narí aiku amaaḡara iriannoo fee sia amana.

²⁵ Faiḡi moo sia oonumafi iriranaki moo ainaina Anutuna auḡu ramasee asauku uḡeerasee tatufirana amianauree ḡimarifa mandaika midanoo. Kasooaḡee irisee narí aaḡaranara oonumafi iriseenoo akooḡaannoo.

²⁶ Irirana faḡaa karaambaiḡa fannoo aiuḡummasee yafee aaḡainnana ḡafamasee mina rumbaidanoo sia minasa ḡimudaoo ḡidanoo.

²⁷ Faiḡi maraḡuna Yaaweena ḡooma maridanoo. Faiḡi naundurari ḡaidanoo narí mariranasa niranara randaidanoo narí amanidanoo.

²⁸ Uriḡararafa faiḡi aanaaseera amuḡusirana faḡa anoona ufa ḡirana faḡa mi oosana ḡanda fannoo mi uriḡararana mapuku amaaḡaannoo.

²⁹ Kumaaraauḡa nári nimudaanai ḡiranara nári nimooḡidaḡa. Nauraiḡiuḡa nári aandaunamu ḡafaida nári nimooḡidaḡa.

³⁰ Aḡee mari fasiḡa anaaseena arinana afaaḡa ateeke seenana aakirana afaimma sainanoo andeeḡasee mariani. Ariisainafa mina aunduraki faḡa amuḡusaki faḡa findaukama saannoo.

21

¹ Yaaweefa maḡasaa karaambaiḡa irirana kaikaa nammariara foora ireeda kai minni fua mai ania ḡifanoo miḡidanoo.

² Anee aneenna marirana niranara andeeḡanoo maridanoo fee qinanoo Yaaweefa ani ḡafamaseenoo ani amanammasee ḡafaannoo.

³ Faiḡi anaasee amiḡira oosana auḡaranafa tatufirana suḡa amirana umaḡḡaranoo maridanoo.

⁴ Manda oosana maree mariasa nári noori uḡeerarafa faḡa nári nimooḡirafa faḡa misa nifiḡee fimarifaḡa misa aaḡaidaḡa.

⁵ Amiḡimmasee oonumafi irisee ainaina auḡeenana moomoo ainaina faḡaafa marinnaranoo. Aaḡmura aamura inana sia moomoo ainaina faḡaafa marinnaranoo.

⁶ Unnaḡira aatata marasainna ainainafa sia kisaḡasaa ani faḡa mariannoo. Mi ainainafa kai kaḡi ani kuḡiranaki ḡuḡaannoo.

⁷ Manda oosana maree mariasa nári faiḡi narirafa nári rarisameeḡee nári nariranaki ḡuḡaidanoo. Misa amiḡira oosana auḡarara nikooḡaidanoo.

⁸ Aaqara oosana faqaa fasiqa aana eendaandiraa aana maridanoo. Aaqarana siaisa andeeqara oosana auqaidaqa.

⁹ Tiqeera maqaki maridana amana marinnaranoo. Firaa maqa amiqira maqa tiaki rairai qimari anaaseena faqa maridana manda marira marinnaranoo.

¹⁰ Manda oosana maree mariasa aaqara oosana auqarara naararee rafoora idanoo. Akaqausara faqa niqoonausara faqa sia nimudaoo idaqa.

¹¹ Ufa rukiee mari fasiqana arifaqa irirana siaisa mina qafamasee irirana maree-faranoo. Aamuqira ufa irirana faqaana qimaminanoo irirana moo faqa moo faqa maraannoo.

¹² Andeeqara Anutufa manda oosana maree mariasa nári maqaki auqee maria ainainara iridanoo. Mifa manda oosana maree mariasa kuridiranaki quqannisaanoo.

¹³ Kudi fasiqa fannoo dadaaqiaqeera nammeera qinana anee sia irinana kasooaqee anee faqa nammeera qinaqa sia moo fannoo iriannoo.

¹⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo ani faqa aanoo qimarinana anee kukeeqasee ainaina amisainanoo mina aanoo qirafa taikaannoo.

¹⁵ Amiqira ainaina kambiqaiifaqa andeeqara fasiqa anaasee asasidaqa. Manda fasiqa anaasee mina qafamasee ummaara maraidaqa.

¹⁶ Amiqira irirana minnisee auianoo nifa kuqirafa mina afeesidanoo.

¹⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo amiqira ainaina faqa amiqira mariranara faqa rimarifa sia ainaina marifa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Andeeqara fasiqauqa ummaaraki aqufirara iafaqa manda oosana maree maria fasiqausa misa nimaqa maqaidaqa.

¹⁹ Aadana maqa maqaki aneennaraa maridana amana marinnaranoo. Aanoo qida rairai qimari anaaseena faqa maridana mandaika minnaranoo.

²⁰ Irirana faqaasa maqaki moomoo amiqira ainaina faqa fadameena faqa maridanoo. Irirana siaisa nárinde aqee nama taikasee kaqi maridaqa.

²¹ Kuqaa qira oosana faqa amuqusira oosana faqa auqeenana maa maqanasaa kisaqasaa marinnaranoo. Akaqausa aniara andeeqara fee qimasee uriqarara auqu amifaranoo.

²² Irirana faqaa karaambaiqa fannoo nimudaanai qimariasa faandaamura narisaa ititaqaana ooruree rapeepammasee narunifaqaaqa iannoo.

²³ Anee sia ummaaraki aqufiraree qimasee aneenna afaurusaa amiqimmasee rakisia.

²⁴ Aanoo qimarifa faqa ufa itairi marifa faqa faiqí moora uteeti qidaqa. Mifa narí amooqiranara kai afeekaiki marifa maridanoo.

²⁵ Aininirara raindaani marifa ainainirara akooqaidanoo. Narí mi oosanafa narí kuqaa aridanoo.

²⁶ Miqira fasiqauqa ainaina qimiaqee kai qimasaida iridaqa. Andeeqaraura sia miqidaqa afaarida kaqi nimidaqa.

²⁷ Manda oosana maree mariasa tatufirana suqaranara Yaweefa fidiqaa midanoo. Manda iriranannai tatufirana suqaa fanoo Yaaweefa fidiqaa idanoo.

²⁸ Kootaki unnufa qimarifa narí kuridiannoo. Anona ufa kai andeeqasee qimarina ufa asasammasee iridaqa.

²⁹ Manda oosana maree mariasa fifau andeeqaraura naanna raqa nidaqa. Andeeqaraura nári marirana niranara oonumafi irisee nidaqa.

³⁰ Faiqí faiqi irirana faqa amiqira irirafa faqa sia ani dadaaqiannoo. Anee Yaaweena namuqaakiannanara sia dadaaqiannoo.

³¹ Misa fifau rakiranaki firara qoosauqa deedaqidaqa. Yasaweefa narí kai rakirana uri qararana nimidanoo.

22

¹ Andeeqara auqu amirafa moomoo ainaina faqa munnimma faqa uriqararafa maridanoo. Siruaa faqa koora faqa ureeqarafa maridanoo.

² Ainaina faqaafa faqa kudi faqa amanaqarakai maridaqa. Yaweefa miqanda auqu quqanau.

³ Irirana faqaafa moo ummaara anifanoo qafeenoo amaanaidanoo. Irirana siaifa kaqi minaki fidanoo mi ummaarana maraidanoo.

⁴ Yaaweena ufa mau fidana aneenna mara maree quminana moomoo qumiasana munnimma faqa uriqarara auqu maraseenana kisaagasaa marinnaranoo.

⁵ Aneenna mariranara amuqusinana anee manda oosana maree mariasa nári aatata fidaqa arimaria ufaannaki aruanoo qimasee rufia.

⁶ Faiqi aanaaqisaa amiqira aana aamuqinanoo mifa faiqí firaanaikinoo mimau kai fuani.

⁷ Kudi fasiqa fannoo ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqi maridanoo. Dinnaa munnimma maree marifa munnimma nimi marina ainainira faiqi maridanoo.

⁸ Anee unnaqira oosana ummaqusainanoo mandainaina minakiqari kambiqá finoo quandaki ani aruannoo. Anee sia kaifaa faiqí mandaikamma nimaqeenaranoo.

⁹ Afaarinana aneenna narana kudi fasiqauqa naiad nimia. Miqinana anee amiqi amiqirana mareennaranoo.

¹⁰ Andeeqara oosanara fidiqaa imari fasiqana mara aqusainanoo aanooqirafa faqa rairai qirafa faqa taikaannoo.

¹¹ Anee anukara amuqusara faqa amiqira ufa qiranara faqa rinanoo maqasaa ani uriqarafa ani aqoondi mariannoo.

¹² Yaaweefa amiqira iriranara faqa anoona ufa qiranara faqa rakisida nindafaida maridanoo. Unna qimariasa ufa Yaaweefa akooqoo kooroomma sainaqa aiqamausa irifaranoo.

¹³ Ainainirara raindaani marifa maaqaki ooqufaaqee maridanoo fifau unna qimasee kaasau faini madaana marida ooquraana daruandoo qimasee maaqaki kai maridanoo.

¹⁴ Aatata nimari anaaseena maraqa nirafa ufaanara foora maridanoo. Yaaweefa arana qeemariisa mi ufaannanaki aridaqa.

¹⁵ Faiqi aanaaqiuqa furufammasee nári aatata fifana unnaana samu narinanoo misa furufarirafa taikaannoo.

¹⁶ Ani ainaina moomoo kianifeera kudi fasiqauqa mandaikamma nimaqeenana kafa ainaina moomoo faqaana munnimma aminana anee faqa kudi marinnaranoo. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asauku qara taikasee 30 irirana faqaa ufa.

¹⁷ Irirana faqaasa ufa qimannimiana iriaqa. Misa qimannimira ufa amiqimmasee iriaqa.

¹⁸ Mi ufafa ani iriranaki marinana afaurusaaqari moona qimamidana asasia.

¹⁹ Yaaweena saqarikiageera maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa.

²⁰ Qinee moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara oonu marasee 30 amiqira naamuqira ufa faqa irirana faqa akara ruma nimaqeeqa.

²¹ Miqimmasee anee anoona ufara amiqimmasee irinnaranoo. Faiqí aniara anoona ufara randaannee qifana anee amiqimmasee paqurimmasee qimanniminaranoo.

²² Sia kudi fasiqeee qimasee mina ainaina kaqi maraa. Sia kootaki mina rafaqafua.

²³ Yaaweefa kudi fasiqa dadaaqinoo misa ufa iriannoo. Misa mandaikamma nimaqainausa nariqa faqa mandaikamma nimaqaannoo.

²⁴ Anee sia qusufa qimasee kai kaqi aanoo qimari fasiqana aqoondikia.

²⁵ Anee mina oosana irisee sia amana mi oosanna minniseennaranoo, arinnaranoo.

²⁶ Moo fannoo ufaasu munnimma maraseenoo sia amana mina akiiqara feefauru iraree qinana sia anee amana aiqamasee mina akiiqara ianauree qia.

²⁷ Anee faqa mina akiiqara sia amanaikinana sia feefauru niminaqa misa aniree ani aiqama ainaina marasee faiqara qaari faqa mareefaranoo.

²⁸ Inni nikeeku nikaaku ooqai maqa oosummaqoona sia rapatutumma mafisaa.

²⁹ Amiqira ainaina imarifa karaambaiqa ainainiranaki mariannoo. Miqira fasiqa fannoo sia oorudupira fasiqa auqu siaina ainainira faiqikiannoo.

23

¹ Anee uriqarara fasiqa faqa ooqu marifi narana naidana aneenna iriranaki mifa narana aminara iria.

² Anee moomoo narana neemarianafa maridana aneenna aidirana rafaafafua.

³ Anee sia mina amiqira naranara aqaara raani. Mifa ani akaru qiandoora sia irimariananoo.

⁴ Anee sia moomoo munnimma ainaina mararee qimasee afeeka taikaa.

⁵ Anee moomoo munnima marasainanoo kai kaqi taikaannoo. Mi munnimmafa aqoosa arufinanoo uqaumuara foora aqamaree sandaannoo.

⁶ Anee tatamaqimari fasiqana narana sia naa. Sia mina amiqira naranara amukaani.

⁷ Miqira fasiqa fannoo unna qimasee fifau aniara moo faqa moo faqa naannee qidanoo. Aunduraki aniara goodaa naannee qidanoo fifau afauru fannoo kai miqi qidanoo.

⁸ Anee mina narana namaseenana raudamaki finana fidinnaranoo. Anee fifau mina faqa amiqira ufa qiananoo.

⁹ Anee sia furufarira fasiqa ufa amia. Mifa ani ufara sia asasiannoo.

¹⁰ Sia maqa ooqai oosu maqoona mafi moosaa quqaa. Fiaiqa faiqi maqa faqa sia maraa.

¹¹ Yaaweefa misa afeeka itita nimaqarafa maridanoo. Mifa misa saaroo qinoo ani ufa amiannoo.

¹² Ani qimami mari fasiqafinnai aaqoo quqasee amiqimmasee iria.

¹³ Faiqi aanaaqi ariranara sia amuqusinana minnisaa. Saamunnai kaqi arua sia kuquannoo.

¹⁴ Miqiannanannai anee misa marirana asumu mara quqaananoo.

¹⁵ Qini qimaaku anee irirana faqaafa marinaqa qinee asasianaura.

¹⁶ Anee irirana faqaasa ufa qinaqa qinee iriqa nasurianauranoo.

¹⁷ Anee sia manda oosana maree mariasa oosanara aidiani. Anee aiqama kari Yaaweena ameemaanai kai maria.

¹⁸ Anee miqinana kasooaqee ani marirafa amiqimmiannoo.

¹⁹ Qini qimaaku qini ufa iriseenana irirana faqaafa maria. Aneenna nirana mariranara amiqimmasee iria.

²⁰ Sia moomoo nammari neemariasa faqa moomoo narana neemariasa faqa moodaanakikia.

²¹ Nammari moomoo neemariasa faqa moomoo narana neemariasa faqa qusasaa ainainara sarau ifaranoo. Narana namasee faasaana faiqaqee marifa qusasaa qamunna anaqi anaqirana afisusee mariannoo.

²² Aneenna akoona ufa iria. Sia mina ufa irinana sia amanaikinnaranoo. Ani anoofa asooaqainana amiqimmasee rakisia, sia akooakaa ia.

²³ Kuqaa anoona qira ufa faqa amiqira irirana faqa afeekaikammasee maraa. Firaq ainaina marinara sia uqasaina moo fannoo feefauriani.

²⁴ Irirana faqaa faiqi anoofa akoofa firaqoo asasidaqa. Misa asasirana oosana maifaqa asasidaqa.

²⁵ Miqinaqa ani anoofa faqa akoofa faqa aniara asasiaqa. Aneenna anoona afaaqa amiqirana aminanoo asiani.

²⁶ Qini qimaaku qini ufa amiqimmasee iria. Saina qini marirafa ani quqafiqaani.

²⁷ Dapi maraqa nua aanaaseefa faqa moo fasiqa anaqa faqa dikaanda miqirafa meemaqoo maridanoo. Faiqi minaki kuqira ufaanakiara foora aridaqa.

²⁸ Misa ummuarira fasiqara foora maridaqa aniara rakisidaqa. Mi anaaseefa moomoo fasiqa furufara masaifaqa nariqa faiqi anaasee faqa mariana rakeeidaqa.

²⁹ Yausee noori runusee marifaree. Yausee aanooqiranaki numudaqee marisa maridee. Yausee muamunda faqaasa maridee. Yausee fidika nifu namu faqa maridee.

³⁰ Uainna nammari kisaqasaa neemariasa kai mi ainainausa maridaqa. Osana oosana nammari amanammasee qafeemariasa mi mandainainausa qafaidaqa.

³¹ Sia mi nammarina kaafaki adiasaina taatuqee arinanoo qaqaara raani. Mi nammarifa qaqarinnanara sia ani qaqaara raani. Asanandai adiasaina fadameenara foora farindeenoo ooqu finanoo sia qaqaara raani.

³² Mi nammarina nama taikasainanoo ukadiqara foora ani ukaqa amiannoo.

³³ Anee namasainanoo ani afu mookamma finana sia ainaina amiqimmasee qafeenarananoo. Ani atikuraki irirafa furufara mafinana sia amiqimmasee irirafa aniki kambiqainana sia amiqimmasee ufa qinnaranoo.

³⁴ Anee namaseenana sipakiara foora ooruku nammariki fimariandee idana teeqe taaqimminaranoo. Sipa faakanasaara foora faiqararidana meemai nammari qafainanoo amuqusammiannoo.

³⁵ Amuqusinana anee maqi qinnaranoo. Misa qini daruafaqa sia aupuraidaqee qinnaranoo. Misa saamu samu qini daruafanoo sia didafinoofee qinnaranoo. Qinee faisee findifinaqa moo faqa naanauree qinnaranoo.

24

¹ Sia manda oosana maree mariasa oosana rua. Sia misa aqoondikia.

² Misa iriranaki faiqi mandaikamma nimaqarara kai randaidaqa. Misa aiqama kari ummaara kambiqaanifeera kai ufa qidaqa.

³ Amiqira iriranannai faqa oonu mafi iriranannai faqa maaqa atunara foora aruseeqa usakaidaqa.

⁴ Amiqira irirafa mari maaqanaki amiqira ainainauqa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

⁵ Irirana faqaa marirafa afeeka faqaa marirana uriaaqaramasee maridanoo. Amiqira irirafa afeeka faqaasa kaaqa urinnaaqaranoo maridanoo.

⁶ Anee moo maqannaasa faqa rakirarinana irirana faqaasiannai irirana mara mareenana rakirannai fua. Moomoo irirana faqaa fasiqa ufa iriseenana rakirana uriqareennaranoo.

⁷ Amiqira irirafa firaa farumara foora marifaqa furufarirauusa sia iridaqa. Misa firaa ufa suqiranaki oonuree sia ufa qiaqaa ifaqa noo qumunimmasee maridaqa.

⁸ Maqee maqee mandainainara randee mari fasiqanara ummaara oosana aree marifee qidaqa.

⁹ Furufarirauusa mandainaina auqarara kai iridaqa. Aiqama misa auqee maria ainainausa numoo ainaina kai maridanoo. Faiqi ramoo ramaa imari fasiqanra manda fasiqee qimasee qafaidaqa.

¹⁰ Ufarurira aukwana anee kudoosaapeenana anee afeeka siaifa marinnaranoo.

¹¹ Kootaki faiqi quqasee fifau kuqa ariraree qifana anee minakinaana mareeqee kaqini quqaa.

¹² Sia ani ainaina marida fee qia. Anutufa iridanoo mifa kai ani marirana rainaannoo fee qia. Mifa anisaa rakisidanoo, mifa iridanoo anee auqee mariannana akiqara mifa amiannoo fee qia.

¹³ Oo qini qimaaku anee ookasaasa anoona naa. Mifa amiqirafa maridanoo afaurusaa quqasainanoo adiafaa iannoo.

¹⁴ Anee maana faqa iria. Amiqira irirafa ookasaasa anoonara foora adiafaa irafa maridanoo. Anee mina qumareenana kasooaqee amiqiranaki marinnaranoo.

¹⁵ Sia manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reenana andeeqarausa maaqa rapeem-masee minakinaa ainaina ummuarirae qimasee tipundaa ria.

¹⁶ Andeeqarausa moomoo kari aqufiqa misa amana findififaranoo. Mandainaina fannoo manda oosana maree mariasa narusainaqa kuridifaranoo.

¹⁷ Ani namuqaa mandainainaki aqufifana sia asasia. Mifa aiku rupauraki saamurinanana sia nasuria.

¹⁸ Anee asasinanoo Yaaweefa ani qafainanoo akooqaannoo narí aranaqarana rafaafufusee sia naruannoo.

¹⁹ Anee sia manda oosana maree mariasa marirana qinee faqa miqiraree qimasee iria. Sia misa mariranara rua.

²⁰ Manda oosana maree mariasa sia misa kasooaqee marirafa mariannoo. Misa qausana qooma dauni maqa raquraminoo dimbaannoo.

²¹ Oo qini qimaaku, anee Yaaweena ameemanai faqa (maqasaa karaambaiqa nimeemaanai faqa maria). Ufa rukiee mariasa faqa sia moodaanakikia.

²² Miqi maria fasiqausa kai kaqi uqanna mandaikifaranoo. Moo mandainaina Anutufa faqa maqasaa rakisirafa faqa misasaa quqefaranoo. Akaqa amiqira ufa maaqoo maridanoo.

²³ Irirana faqaasa maa ufana faqa qimannimiqau. Siaasa fannoo kootaki akaqausa dadaaqinoo akaqausa rafaafa finanoo sia andeeqaannoo.

²⁴ Siaasa fannoo aqee mariasara sia aaqarana marisee qinaqa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa mi siaasanara fidiqaa ifaranoo.

²⁵ Siaasa fannoo aqee mariasara sia rufiarai kaqi ummaara niminafa reemindeemiriranaki maridanoo amiqira mariranaki asasida mariannoo.

²⁶ Kuqaa anoona ufa qimaminafa ani aqoondi uqanna maridanoo.

²⁷ Anee ququsa auquseenana ainaina masainanoo anoona koorooinana miqoo kai maaqa usakasee maria.

²⁸ Anee kootaki oonuree sia aaqarana siaisara unna qimasee rafaafa fua. Sia ani afauru fannoo unnufa qiani.

²⁹ Sia maaqi qia, mifa ummaara qimindee kai iqa narí faqa ummaara amianee qia. Sia maaqi qia, qinee maa fasiqana narí mandainaina akiiqara kai aruannauree qia.

³⁰ Qinee furufarira fasiqa ainainirara raindaani mari fasiqana afuqaki nidaqa qafeeqa.

³¹ Amuka faqaafa faqa firaa andanda faqa mina rafaafafinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Ooni faandaamura mi afuqanasee auquqaafa rapeemmaki aqufinoo marifaqa qafeeqa.

³² Qinee mina qafaidaqa oonu mafi iriqa. Oonu mafi iridaqa irirana mareeqa.

³³ Ainainirara raindaani mariasa maaqi qidaqa. Maasa kaqikaqoo faiqararee qidaqa. Maasa kaqikaqoo idooamasee findifuauree qidaqa.

³⁴ Doo misa miqianara misa aiqama ainaina fannoo taikafuannoo. Sarau irafa faiqí narí mari fasiqafara foora ani aruannoo.

25

¹ Maa aaquqira ufafa Sooroomonna akaqa aaquqira ufa maridanoo. Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa Heeseekaiaafa fuka bukaki akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

² Maasa Anutuna auqu uqeeree marunafa mifa moomoo ainaina narí iriranaki kukeeqee marinara miqidaqa. Minara maasa mina uriqarara auqu amidaqa.

Maqassaa karaambaiqauqa mina oosana maasa qima qimianara maasa misa firaa nuqu nimidaqa. Miqi kai masee maqasaa karaambaiqa irirafa firafa marinara sia amiqimmasee iriranaura.

³ Maasa sia innaarunai mari ainainnara faqa ooruku nammari meemai mari ainainnara faqa irianaura.

⁴ Faiqi siraa tasirisirimmasee apaapa mara aqusee anoona amiqirana kai uqa-saifanoo ainaina akoofasa fannoo mara maree munusee auqidanoo.

⁵ Maqasaa karaambaiqa manda ufa aakapee mariasa mara aqusaifanoo mina rakisi ama qarafa afeekaikiannoo.

⁶ Anee maqasaa karaambaiqa afusaa oonuree sia aneennara faiqi firaasee qia. Sia aneennara uriqararausee qia.

⁷ Anee sia faiqi firaasa nimaaga maqasee misa qannusaa ooqu maria nari anirainaga ani aiqaiifanoo sia andeeqaannoo. Minara anee kaiqeesa faqa marinaqa nariqa kai ani aaraifana oonu faiqi firaasa faqa ooqu maria.

⁸ Anee aneenna aqoonnana moo ainaina qafamasee sia aqumuraaqmura inana kootai munu koorooia. Moo fasiqa mi ainainnara amiqimmasee irimarifa aniree ani ufa rafaqaqafu sainana anee naqaa fee innaree.

⁹ Anee aneenna aqoonnana faqa ufa rainaidana kai kaqi mi fasiqafinnai oonuree mi ufana andeeqa taikaa. Anee moo kukeeqara ufa iriseenana sia mi ufana koorooia.

¹⁰ Anee minauqa kooroo inano mi fasiqafa asaurinaqa faiqi aniara sia umee ufa kukeeqaifee qimasee asaurirana amifarahnoo.

¹¹ Faiqi moo fannoo amiqira ufa qinafa amiqira ainaina koorannai auqusee siruaannai afaaga auquqaafara foora mina ufa maridanoo.

¹² Faiqi moo fannoo irirana faqaa fasiqa auquma nimaqara ufa irisee eedoo qinafa koorannai auqira fidinaanu naaqooki uqee mariana faqa uraaqararafa maridanoo.

¹³ Ufa maree fuani feera aiqainafa andeeqasee nari rakisirafa qinna ufana qiman-niminanoo misa mi ufafa اساسirana nimiannoo. Faiqi afuqaki narana unaki marifanoo suani arifanoo fuka nammari naindee iannoo.

¹⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo moo ainaina nimiraree qimasee qima afeekaikammaseenoo sia nimifa aadana oonnamuara foora maridanoo. Mifa ufai uqinoo oonnamu rakee ifanoo aaku sia rindee idanoo.

¹⁵ Reendeenira ufa fannoo amudaani raqa ummooquka midanoo, miqimmasainaqa rakisirausa faqa ani ufa irifaranoo.

¹⁶ Anee ookasaasa anoona kaaga adiafaa imari ainainna paqurimmasee aneenna amana kai naa. Moomoo namasee fidinafaara.

¹⁷ Sia aneenna aqoonnana maaqai maqee maqee namummaqaa, miqinanoo mifa aniara akooqainanoo fidiqaammianoo.

¹⁸ Nari aqoonnanara unnufa qimarifa qaseemara foora faqa aaruqira feefannaira foora nari aqoonnana aridanoo.

¹⁹ Anee manda aukuana unna qimari fasiqanasaa dadaaqiani fee qimasee mundinana anee afai rufidira fara foora narana neemariananoo. Anee aiku pipisaaqa usirafara foora aana fimariananoo.

²⁰ Oori runusee marina aaqa oorureenana اساسira idi rainanoo akooqaannoo. Suaraki faiqi moo fannoo qamunna akusee marifana rafaqaamma maraana suara arindee innaranoo. Moona afaaga aurimarinaki ooruku anoona adieera foora iananoo.

²¹ Ani namuqaa aararainana narana amia. Nammariara aidinana nammari aminanoo naani.

²² Anee miqinanoo mina asaurirafa idara foora qaannoo. Yaaweefa mina akiqara ani amiannoo.

²³ Munuqi miniqirafa noori runirana maree anidanoo. Suani ataaqeendari ufai fannoo aaku maree anindee idanoo.

²⁴ Tiqeera maqaki maridana amana marinnaranoo. Firaa maqatiaki rairai qimari manda anaaseena faqa maridana mandainainaki marinnaranoo.

²⁵ Nianaindari aninna amiqira ufana asoora nammariara foora nainanoo rukukuqama amiaqaannoo.

²⁶ Manda oosana maree mariasa andeeqara fasiqara anee maa manda oosanna marannee qimasee sandanainai qifanoo eedoo qimasee auqeenoo mifa faqa mandaikammiannoo. Amiqira nammari mookoofa amanee kai randaida qumimarina neemarianaki dumuna kai qumbiqanoo mariannoo andeeqara fasiqa mandaikirausa ufara eedoo irafa miqinoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Anee adiafaa ira ainaina neeneesainanoo mandaika miannoo. Anee aneennara uriqararanara randainanoo mifa faqa mandaika miannoo.

²⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo narí aranaqarana sia qumaraifa maqusa faandaamura rapee inoo marifaqa akoosa mariafaqa namuqaa keeqaaqaa inoo mariara foora inoo maridanoo.

26

¹ Furufarira fasiqa mareeqee uriqararafaikinanoo sia andeeqaannoo. Suani aukuaana aaku riara foora midanoo. Nandi aiqira aukuaana aaku rindee midanoo.

² Aaqarana siai fasiqafa unna qimasee aqurarainna ufafa sia mina qumaraannoo. Mi ufafa ufiniara foora kaqi aqanoo oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo, sia saqariasaa uqaidanoo.

³ Qoosa sana samu aridaqa. Qainna doonki ooki quqasee mi sanda atina qumaraafanoo nifiqee fidanoo. Miqi kai iqa furufari mari fasiqana unnaanna samu arinanoo iriannoo.

⁴ Sia anee furufarira fasiqa fannoo ani manda ufara irainana mina faqa ufa qia. Ani faqa mi furufarirafa aaku finana miqinafaara.

⁵ Furufarira fasiqa fannoo furufarira ufa ani qimaminana anee mina ufa rukiasee saa manda ufa qiaanoo qia. Anee sia miqinanoo mifa nariara irirana faqaasee qinoo narí amooqiandoora.

⁶ Anee furufarira fasiqa moo ufara aiqeenana aneenna aiku ateekeera foora innaranoo. Anee ummaarara randee maridanoo.

⁷ Furufarira fasiqa ookiqari iriransa ufa qinafa sia mi ufafa narí dadaaqaannoo, aiku mandaikirafara foora maridanoo.

⁸ Anee futufetiki ooni quqasee aqusainanoo sia mariannoo fuannoo. Anee furufarira fasiqa mareeqee uriqararanaika masainanoo futufetikiara foora aqinnaranoo.

⁹ Faiqi moo biaqa nammari amiqimma namasainnana amukafaqaa ainaina asaukuki quqasainanoo kaqi qumarainanoo asauku tapooqainanoo sia iriannoo. Anee irirana faqaasa ufa furufarira fasiqa qiaminanoo mifa miqi kai inoo narí afaaqa aruannoo.

¹⁰ Faiqi moo fannoo furufarira fasiqa fee kaqi nimari fasiqanee mareeqee narí ainainiranaki quqainafa aiqamausa naridanoora foora idanoo.

¹¹ Furufarira fasiqa fannoo ooqai furufarira ainaina auqeeundee inoo kaifaa auqaidanoo. Fainiara foora fidisee quandafi kaifaa naidanoo.

¹² Furufarira fasiqa kaqikaagoo amanaikianoo. Nariara irirana faqaasee qimarifa sia amnaikiannoo. Furufarira fasiqa ooreeqarafa uqanna maridanoo.

¹³ Ainainirara raindaanimari fasiqana unna irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Kaasau faini aanai maridanoo kaaqa ukaqee marifa marifaqa daruandooree qidanoo sia ainainai fidanoo.

¹⁴ Ainainirara raindaanimarifa narí qaarisa faiaqeeidanoo quanda qaandida maridanoo. Mifa kooqi qainnara foora quanda qaandida maridanoo.

¹⁵ Kudoosaapee marifa narana mareeqee ooki quqarara akooqaidanoo.

¹⁶ Ainainirara raindaani marifa narí iriranara uriqarara fee qidanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaaa marasee (7) irirana faqaasa irirana urinnaaqaraqa maridaqee qidanoo.

¹⁷ Sia tinooriranaki aqufua. Anee miqinana faini aaqoora foora qumarainanoo ukaqa amiannoo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo unna qinanoo moo fannoo kuqaamifoora mandainainaki aqufuannoo. Aqufifanoo mifa maaqi qiannoo oo qinee fifau unna qiqa uteeti qunnanara anee mandainainaki aqufuananoofee qiannoo. Miqi mari furufarira fasiqafa ida qeemari duru feefana indamma uqirafa nidanoo narinaa nidanoo.

²⁰ Ida ati taikaifanoo doo ida imbaidanoo. Munuqi miniqirufa miqi kai inoo taikainanoo aanoo qirafa taikaannoo.

²¹ Ida kudima idaunisaa quqasainanoo dauni atooqafinoo qaannoo. Ida aadana faqa idaki quqasainanoo firaaqoo qaannoo. Manda ainaina oosana areemarifa ummaara kambiqaaani feera miqidanoo.

²² Munuqi miniqirufa fannoo adiaafaa ira narana miqirafa mina aranandaki maridanoo.

²³ Amiqira ufa qimari fasiqafa aundurairi mandaikirafa maridanoo, mi fasiqafa qafee miqirafa apatasaa anukarafa akara faqaafa aundurairi kudima arirafa maridanoo.

²⁴ Qaara irirana mau fimarina ufa fannoo amiqirafa maridanoo. Aundurakiqari nikaru qidanoo miqidanoo.

²⁵ Mi fasiqafa amiqira ufa ani qimaminana sia mina ufa iria. Mina aundurairi manda ufa oosana oosana qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

²⁶ Mi fasiqafa narí fidiqaa ira mandufa amiqira ufannai dadapaani maseenoo mimau amiqi amiqi marinaqa aiqamausa mifa manda ainaina auqee marina qafeearanoo.

²⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo madika indufuseenoo moo fannoo minaki aqufuani fee qimarifa narí aqufidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo oonitia umbaqi aminanoo moo fasiqa aruani fee qifanoo oonu aruakinanoo narí aruannoo.

²⁸ Unna qimari afaurufa kuqaa anoona ufara fidiqaa midanoo. Unna qimasee amiqi amiqi marifa mifa mandaikamma nimaqaidanoo.

27

¹ Anee duna auqararee qinna ainainnara sia qimasee aneenna amooqia. Anee maqee kambiqaaninna ainainnara sia irimariananoo.

² Sia aneenna amooqia, saina moo aanaamuru fannoo ani amooqiani.

³ Furufarira fasiqa fannoo firaa umaarara ainaina auqaidanoo. Mi ummaarafa ooni umaara faqa nukuda umaara faqa uriaaqaranoo maridanoo.

⁴ Aanoo qirafa faqa aranaqarafa faqa mandainaina maridanoo. Aqoonnanara rairai qirafa misa firaafa maridanoo.

⁵ Manda ainainaki mari fasiqanara qaoo qirafa minara aidirana uriaaqaranoo maridanoo. Mifa sia ani aidirana qafaani.

⁶ Anee aaqamasainanoo ani aqoondi fannoo ufannai aidafuma aminafa mifa an-deeqara aqoondi mariannoo. Namuqaa fannoo unnaqimasee amooqira ufa moomoo anisaa quqaannoo.

⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo amuaqu inoo marinanoo kaaqa adiafaa imarina ookasaasa anoona aminanoo minnisaannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo aarara marifa sukaqee mari narannara adiafaa irafee qimasee kaqi naannoo.

⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo narí maaqa quqasee aiqama tinai nimarifa ufini aanna raidanoo narí aanaamukiqari quqasee furufara inoo aiqamai nidanoo.

⁹ Afundimari ainainna afaaqai akusaananoo afunda afaaqai ifanoo aundura asasi-danoo. Aneenna aqoondi amiqira aamuqira ufa qiaminanoo mi aamuqira ufafa amiqira afundara foora ani rafaafuannoo.

¹⁰ Aneenna aqoondi faqa aneenna akoona aqoondiara faqa sia qaunua. Anee umaaraki aqufinana sia aneenna nianai mari akaqaafasaanara dadaaqiannee qia. Aneenna adeedi mari aqoondifinnai oonurainanoo mifa ani dadaaqiannoo.

¹¹ Qini qimaaku anee irirana faqaafa marinaqa qinee asasianaura. Yafee aniara qini diqifaqa ani irirana mau fiqa misa rafaafuanauree qinanee.

¹² Irirana faqaafa mandainaina anifanoo iriseenoo amaaraidanoo. Irirana siaifa kaqi oonurama minaki aqufinoo ummaara maraidanoo.

¹³ Anaamurundari sia irimarinna fasiqafa aniree qinana munnimma aminana anee furufarirafa mariananoo. Miqimari furufarira fasiqafa dapi maraqa nua aanaaseena munnimma amisee maraanoo.

¹⁴ Anee aneenna aqoondi kananaana afaurirna findifinana firaaqoo faqa rumasee amandeenana mina aquraree mariananoo.

¹⁵ Aaku rikari kapatu fannoo aqufidanoo sia taikaidanoo. Manda anaasee fannoo mina kaukaata qirafa kapatu aanna raidanoo.

¹⁶ Anee ufai qumanee rafaqa fidanee anee fadameena aki mariana asaukuki gumaraidanee, sia. Miqi kai inana sia amana mi aanaaseena kaukaata qirana rafaqa finnaranoo.

¹⁷ Qumi faqa saasuna faqa marasee narisaa anrisaa anainanoo afaidaannoo. Faiqi moo fannoo nari aqoondi faqa moodaaqoo marida nari qimami nari qimamifanoo ufa fannoo nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqinoo andeeqaannoo.

¹⁸ Anee murisaa amiqimmasee rakisinanoo irainana anee tiqisee neennaranoo. Miqi kai inoo ainainira faiqi fannoo nari uriqararana ainainasaa amiqimmasee rakisinafa uriqarafa mariannoo.

¹⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo nammari afainni kikiqammafi nari oori afiri nammariki qafaidanoo. Mifa nari mariranara faqa iriranara faqa iriseenoo miqirafa maridanoo fee qiannoo.

²⁰ Faiqi moo moo kuqimariafanoo sia kuqira maqa maaqa umbiqaidanoo, kaqi kai kuqida maridaqa. Miqi kai inoo sia amana faiqi nari aidirana aiqama afaqanoo munu taikaannoo.

²¹ Idannai koora faqa siruaa faqa tasirisirimmasee amanammasee qafaidaqa. Miqi kai iqa faiqi marirafa kai faiqiara kooroo idanoo.

²² Anee furufarira fasiqa kuqa ariara foora masainanoo sia mina furufarirafa minaki marifa taikaannoo kaqi mariannoo.

²³ Anee aneenna sipsipasaa faqa burimakausaa faqa amiqimmasee rakisia.

²⁴ Ani munnimma fannoo sia kisaagasaa mariannoo. Maqasaa karaambaiqa aiku asauku sia kisaagasaa marifaranoo.

²⁵ Ani andanda kisaqaikinana atekasainanoo fuka andanda kambiqaaani.

²⁶ Anee aneenna sipsipa asausinnoo aneenna qamunna auqua. Anee aneenna mimmi akaqana nimisee minasaaqaraa munnimma marasaannananno maqa feefauria.

²⁷ Aneenna mimmi akaqafa kaqi marina naamma anoona tatisee anee faqa aneenna faiqi namu faqa aneenna dadaaqi maria manaaqausa faqa naaqa.

28

¹ Manda oosana maree marifa sia moo arirafa marifanoo kaqi fifau sandaidanoo. Andeeqara oosana faqaafa kaasau faini raioonnara foora pasoo sidanoo.

² Ufa rukiee maria maqanaasa misa uriqararausa qusasaa mariqa moo fannoo mina maraqusee kikiqidanoo. Irirana faqaafa irirana rainnee marifa mifa andeeqa nimaqaidanoo kisaagasaa mariannoo.

³ Kudi fasiqauqa manda rakisira rakisi nimaqee marifa aaku firaafara foora rinoo narana aina madaikamma aqimarifa maridanoo.

⁴ Andeeqara ufara nikooqee marisa ufa rukiee mariasa dadaaqidaqa. Andeeqara ufa mau fimariasa ufa rukiee mariasa itita nimaqaidanoo.

⁵ Manda oosana maree mariasa sia andeeqara oosanara iridaqa. Yaweenara inaaruu qimariasa misa andeeqara oosanra amiqimmasee iridaqa.

⁶ Moonoo ainaina faqaafa eendaanidira aatata nimarifa ureeqarafa maridanoo. Kudi fasiqa andeeqaraqoo kai nimarifa mina urirarafa maridanoo.

⁷ Sanda ufamau fimarifa kumaaraafa iriana faqaafa maridanoo. Moo kumaara fanoo kaaqa narimari fasiqana aqoondiki marifa nari akoona asaurirana amidanoo.

⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo nari munnimma ufaasu nimiseenoo mina akiqara firaqoo ootupamasee maree marifa sia mi munnimmana uqeeiannoo. Mi munnimmafa aiqaree kudi fasiqauqara amuqusi mari fasiqafinnai fuannoo.

⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo Yaaweenana sandufa ameesuqinafa Yaaweenara inaaruu qinanoo Yaaweefa mina inaaruu irinoo fidiagaammianoo.

¹⁰ Andeeqarausa rarisameeqee manda ainaina auqarafaki uqeemarifa nari ufaanaki nari aridanoo. Asakadiki ikariri sia marifa Anutufa mina akiqara amianoo.

¹¹ Ainaina faqaafa unnaqimasee nariara irirana faqaasee qidanoo. Kudi fasia fannoo kuqaa irirana faqaafa maridanoo mifa misa oosanara amiqimmasee iridanoo.

¹² Andeeqara fasiqa uriqarafaiquinaqa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa firaqoo asasi-faranoo. Manda oosana maree marifa uriqararafaikifaqa faiqi anaasee rufisee kukeeqeefaranoo.

¹³ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo nari aaqarana kukeeqee marifa sia amiqirana maraanoo. Kooroommasee minnisainnana Anutufa afauaannoo.

¹⁴ Aiqamakari Yaaweenana ufa mau finana اساسiranaki marinnaranoo. Ufa rukieenana mandainainaki marinnaranoo.

¹⁵ Manda oosana maree mari karaambaiqafa kudi fasiqa anaasee manda rakisira rakisinnimaqee marifa kaasau kuarara foora faqa kaasau fainiara foora faqa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Nari maqanna mandaikamma nimaqee mari urirqararafa irirana oorudupirafa maridanoo. Unna qira oosanara akooqee marifa kisaagasaa rakisi nimaqaannoo.

¹⁷ Faiqi kuqa arinafa nari madika indufidanoo. Sia moo fannoo mina dadaaqiannoo.

¹⁸ Kuqaa qira oosana mareenana amiqimmasee marinnaranoo. Sia kuqaa qifa oosana mareenana kai kaqi tautummaki manda ainainaki aqufinnaranoo.

¹⁹ Maqa auqee mari fasiqafa mina narana moomoo maidanoo. Fifau faafau inoo nifa kudi mariannoo.

²⁰ Kuqaa qira oosana faqaasa Anutufa firaqoo amiqi amiqimma amaqaanoo. Kai kaqi moomoo munnimma ainaina faqaasa mariraree qimariasa aupuraranaki aqufifaranoo.

²¹ Kootaki moo fasiqa dadaaqinara moo fasiqa mandaikamma amaqarafa manda oosana maridanoo. Akaqa siaasauqa noo rafaqaqafia munnimma maraseeqa miqidaqa.

²² Kaaqa ainainara tatamaqi mari fasiqafa kai kaqi moomoo ainaina maranaa qidanoo, miqi marifanoo sia irirai miqi mari kudikirafa doo mina amaarusinoo maridanoo.

²³ Anee faiqi moo manda oosana marainara qaoo qinanoo mifa minara kasooqee dufi dufi qinanoo mina dufi dufi qira ufa fannoo fadameena akira ufa uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

²⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo narí anoofa akoona ainaina ummuarammasee sia manda oosana maree fee qinafa mifaa faiqí ainaina mandaiki mariasa naanna raidanoo.

²⁵ Ainainara tatamaqi mari fasiqafa ummaara uqeeraidanoo. Yaaweenasaa mundi mari fasiqafa moomoo ainaina faqaafa maridanoo amiqimmasee mariannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo narí irirana mau fimarifa fufufarirafa maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo irirana faqaasa aatata fimarifa asooaranaki maridanoo.

²⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo kudi fasiqauqa nimimarifa mifa sia sarau iannoo. Kudi fasiqauqa sia nimimarina faiqí aquraraidaqa.

²⁸ Manda oosana maree mariasa uriqararaisai kiafaqa faiqí anaasee kukeeqaidaqa. Mi manda oosana maree mariasa kuqifanoo andeeqaraisa kaifaa rakisi nimaqefaranoo.

29

¹ Kaukaata qimari fasiqana moomoo kari andeeqaafanoo sia irimarifa qusasaa radamu saifanoo mina andeeqara aana sia mariannoo.

² Andeeqaraisa rakisiraisaikiafaqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee asasidaqa. Manda oosana maree mariasa rakisiraisaikiafaqa aiqama faiqí anaasee ummaara maraidaqa.

³ Irirana faqaafa marinanoo ani anoofa akoofa asasiannoo. Dapi maraqa nua aanaaseefinnai fimarifa narí munnimma aiqama aqu taikaidanoo.

⁴ Maqasaa karaambaifa fannoo andeeqara oosananoo maa maqa maaqana rakisifanoo afeekaikinoo maridanoo. Munnimara iridanoo rakisifanoo mifa rakisimari maqa maaqafa maaniki aqufidanoo.

⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo narí aqoonnana fadameena akira ufa ami marifa narí mina ufaana fufidanoo.

⁶ Manda oosana maree mariasa nári aaqarafa nári ufaana fufufifaqa aridaqa. Andeeqee mariasa asasammasee idiana faqa fidaqa.

⁷ Amiqira fasiqa fannoo kudi fasiqa ummaarara faqa iridanoo. Manda oosana maree marifa sia miqira ainainara iridanoo.

⁸ Ufa rukiee mariasa nári maqannaasa nirana fundakida aanooqirana uqeera nimidaqa. Irirana faqaasa aanooqirana asoama nimaqaidaqa.

⁹ Irirana faqaafa furufarirana afiqee kootai munusaifanoo furufarirafa aanooqimasee uteeti qidanoo.

¹⁰ Faiqí fidika ruiqarara rimariasa andeeqara fasiqara fidaqaa midaqa. Andeeqara fasiqauqa misa mariranasaa itita nimaqaidaqa.

¹¹ Irirana siaisa nariqa aanooqirana akooqoo kooroidaqa. Irirana faqaasa nári naundurái kai nári ufa rafaqa fidaqa.

¹² Uriqararafa unna ufa irimarifa marinaqa aiqama mina dadaaqimariasa unna ufa qimariasa kai marifaranoo.

¹³ Kudi fasiqa faqa minasaa rakisi marina faqa Yaaweefa kai nifu nimiqaifanoo.

¹⁴ Uriqararafa kudi fasiqa andeeqaranara qimarifa naaru naaru rakisi nimaqaanoo.

¹⁵ Faiqi aanaaqi arusee andeeqainafa amiqiannoo. Faiqi aanaaqiuqa nári irirana mau fiqa nári ninausa nisaurirana nimifaranoo.

¹⁶ Manda oosana maree mariasa uriqararaisai kifanoo mandoosana fannoo firaaifaikiannoo. Andeeqaraisa manda oosana maree mariasa saamurifaqa qafeefaranoo.

¹⁷ Aneenna faiqi namu andeeqara ufa naakapainaqa misa andeeqara aatata fifana anee asasinnaranoo.

¹⁸ Anutuna itita nimaqarafa sia mari maqa maaqanaki sia mina sandufa maridanoo. Anutuna sandufa mau fimariasa asasiranaki maridaqa.

¹⁹ Anee ufannai kai ainainira faiqi ufa qimaminanoo siamma iriannoo. Mifa ani ufa amiqimmasee irisee sia mimau fuannoo.

²⁰ Irirana siaifa kaqikaagoo amana maridanoo. Sia irirana irisee ufa qimarifa mandaika uqanna inoo maridanoo.

²¹ Anee aneenna ainainira faiqi faiqi aanaaqisaagari aidi maru ainainna ami-sainanoo kaqi kaaqoo marinoo mi ainainira faiqifa ani aiqama ainaina maraannoo.

²² Qusufa qimarifa moomoo aanoo qirana faqa ummaara faqa uqeeraidaqa.

²³ Narí auqu uqeeree marifa asauriranaki aqufuannoo. Narí mara maree qumi marifa uriqarara auqu maraannoo.

²⁴ Ummuarira fasiqa dadaaqinara aneenna kai aneenna namuqaakinnaranoo. Kootaki oonuree anoona ufa qinaqa mina akiiqara misa aupurarana amifaranoo. Mifa kukeeqainanoo Anutufa mina aqurara ufa qiannoo.

²⁵ Anee faiqiara rufieenana aneenna ufaana fufi mariananoo minaki aneenna arinnaranoo. Yaaweena saqariki marifa amiqiranaki maridanoo.

²⁶ Aiqamausa maqasaa uriqararana oorisa oonuree andeeqaranara iraidaqa. Sia minannai nári andeeqarana mareefaranoo Yaawee finnaindaraana mareefaranoo.

²⁷ Andeeqaraura manda oosana maree mariasara fidiqaa midaqa. Manda oosana maree mariasa andeeqaraura fidiqaa midaqa.

30

¹ Maa ufana Akurafa Yakeena amaaku fannoo Itieerana faqa Ukarana faqa akararuma nimirau. Mifa maaqi qinau, Anutufa sia qini faqa maridanoo, Anutufa sia qini faqa marifaqa sia qini dadaaqirausa maridaqa.

² Qinee aandaara foora maridaqa. Faiqí irirafa sia qiniki maridanoo.

³ Qinee sia amiqira iriranara iridaqa. Qinee sia uqanna Anutunara iridaqa.

⁴ Yafee innaarunai oorureenoo fee uminau. Yafee ufai narí asaukunoo afapita qumareenoo fee. Yafee nammari qamunnasaa sakasee qumaraannoo fee. Yafee aiqama maqa atiuqa auquseenoo fee atukaramma quqanau. Mina auqu yafee. Yafee mina amaaku auqu. Anee iridana qimaqiminaqa iria.

⁵ Anutuna ufa aiqama anoona kai kambiqaidanoo. Mifa qi ufafa anoona kai kambiqaidanoo. Mifinnai fimariasa mifa rakira saqariara foora itita nimaqaidanoo.

⁶ Sia innee mina iriranasaa inneeqa irirana ootupaaqa. Mifa inni ootupara ufara unna fee qimaseenoo niqiannoo.

⁷ Qinee qaara ainainara Anutuna iraidaqa. Qinee kaqi maa maqanasaa marunaqoo qiminaqa marasee kuqa.

⁸ Nikaru qirana faqa unnufa faqa nianai futeeqa quqaa. Kaaqa kudikirana sia qimia, kaaqa moomoo ainaina faqa sia qimia. Qiqa qimana kai qimia.

⁹ Qinee moomoo ainaina faqaasa maridaqa aniara sia irianoora. Qinee ainaina siaisa maridaqa moosa ainaina ummuariqa qeeqa Anutuna auqu rafaqa fuanoo.

¹⁰ Innee moo fasiqa ainainira faiqiara sia mandufa qiaqa. Mina rakisirafa irisee quandafi inni niqinaqa manda mareefaara.

¹¹ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee narí nikausa manda afaaqooqa nimisee narí ninausa sia amiqimma nimaqaidaqa.

¹² Akaqausa náriara ikairi siasee qidaqa. Misa numoo marifaqa misa Anutuna afusaa ikairi faqaasa maridaqa.

¹³ Akaqausa náriara amiqirausee qidaqa. Misa náriara kaaqa amiqirausee qidaqa.

¹⁴ Akaqausa nifauru keedai miqirafa maridanoo. Misa nifauru musuka miqirausa maridaqa, minannai ainaina siaisa nambiqeefaranoo. Minanna kai kudi mariasa rukeefaranoo.

¹⁵ Tumooka qaara manaqa faqaafa maridanoo. Aiqama qara moodaa nuqu faqaasa maridaqa. Miqanda nuqu Qini Qimia. Qaara faqa qaara faqa ainaina fannoo sia doo amanee qidanoo. Kaqi moo faqa moo faqa qimiaqee qidanoo.

¹⁶ Moo kuqirausa maqa maaqara qidanoo, Moo anaasee narí afaaqi faqa moomoo kari faiqeenoo sia faiqi maraidanoo. Moo aadana maqa maaqa fannoo aakuara aididanoo. Moo ida fannoo fifau faafau qaidanoo.

¹⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo narí akoonara uteeti qimaseenoo narí anoona asooqa ufa rukiainafa duee dueena fannoo mina afu qimbaannoo. Mina amaqi meemoonauqa rapeeifaranoo.

¹⁸ Qinee qaara faqa qaara faqa ainaina oosanara randaidaqa sia iridaqa.

¹⁹ Moo meemoona fannoo innaarunai qaqanoo nimari oosanna faqa moo sakani fannoo oonimau nimari oosanna faqa moo oosana sipa fannoo nammari amuaqumau nimari oosanna faqa moo faiqi faqa maanaqa faqa nariara nariara rimaria oosannara sia iridaqa.

²⁰ Dapi maraqa nua aanaaseesa maaqimidaqa moo ainaina qumee namaseenoo oorindanaindaraana rukaseenoo sia qinee ummuari marunaasee qidanoo.

²¹ Qaara faqa qaara faqa ainaina maqa fannoo akooqainara maa maqafa kasidanoo.

²²⁻²³ Moo ainainira faiqi fannoo karaambaiqaiki marina faqa moo furufari mariaasa moomoo narana neeneesaafanoo nimuaqu imarina faqa moo fidiqaa imaria aanaaseefa faiqi maree marina faqa moo ainainira maanaqa fannoo narí rakisira aanaaseena uriqararafaikirana mi ainainausara maqa fannoo akooqaifanoo kasidanoo.

²⁴ Maa maqanasaa qaara faqa qaara faqa ainaina kaqikaa ainaina maridaqa misa irirafa firaafa maridanoo.

²⁵ Moo ainaina tarika mifa afeeka siai ainainafa maridanoo. Suani aukwana narana suqu quqasee aaku aukana mina naidaqa.

²⁶ Moo ainaina qiroosa maridaqa misa faqa afeeka siaisa maridaqa. Misa narí maaqa fira ooniuga qambaana usakaidaqa.

²⁷ Moo ainaina pandaqa maridaqa misa uriqararafa sia maridanoo sia qimannimidanoo misa nariqa kai andeeqasee irasasaa kai fidaqa.

²⁸ Moo ainaina rufeeka maridaqa. Mifa kaqikaa ainaina maridanoo amana asaukunai qumareennaranoo. Faiqi firaasa uriqararausa maaqaki kaqi nimarifa maridanoo.

²⁹ Kafaa qaara faqa qaara faqa ainainausa amiqimmasee nimariasaa maridaqa.

³⁰ Moo raioonaa aiqama aandau urinnaaqarara afeeka faqaafa sia moo aandaara rufiee maridanoo.

³¹ Moo ainaina kookooraana akoona fannoo anaasee kookooraana qambaana kaqi sumoosumidanoo. Moo ainaina mimmi akoona fannoo moomoo indaaru nifiqanoo nidanoo. Moo ainaina maqasaa karaambaiqa fannoo ufa nimi marifa maridanoo.

³² Anee furufammasee aneenna auqu uqeereenana kafaa oonu mafi iriseenana aneenna oo rafaqa fua. Anee manda oosanara tipundaarinana aneenna oo rafaqa fua.

³³ Anee burimakau naamma anoona tatisee minannai adiafaa imari ainainna pataqa auqinnaranoo. Anee faiqi aikiru rumasainanoo fidika qumuannoo. Miqi kai masee aanooqirana uqeerasainanoo rakirafa kambiqannoo.

31

¹ Maa ufausa karaambaiqa Reemueerana anoofa qimaqoofa maridanoo.

² Anee qini didira qimaaku qinee aniara innaaru qiafana kambiqoonafa mariananoo. Qinee nana ufa fee ani qimamianauree.

³ Sia aneenna afeeka aanaaseesaa taikaa. Sia aneenna munnimma aiqama aanaaseesaa taikaa. Anaaseeuqa karaambaiqauqa faqa narimaria ainainausa maridaqa.

⁴ Reemueera maa ufana iria. Karaambaiqauqa sia uainna nammari naaqa. Sia afeeka nammariara indaandi qiaqa.

⁵ Misa mina nammasee sandufa qaunifoora. Faiqí nimeemaanai oorudupiqa mariasa ufa sia irisee mandaikamma nimaqeefoora.

⁶ Afeeka nammari faiqí qusasaa kuqifaninausa ainaina maridanoo. Firaa ummaarakí mariasa ainaina maridanoo.

⁷ Kuqifandinausa amana namaseeqa narí kudikiranara aunuaqa. Misa namaseeqa noori runiranara aunuaqa.

⁸ Anee ufa qiranaki ufa mammaqi mariasa aneenna kai dadaaqi andeeqannisaa. Anee dadaaqirana siaisa ufa qiranaki dadaaqiaqa.

⁹ Anee ufa qiranaki misa dadaaqira ufa qinana andeeqara rakisirafa marinnaranoo. Anee kudi fasiqauqa faqa ainaina siaisa faqa itita nimaqainaqa andeeqaranaki mariaqa.

¹⁰ Amiqira anaasee andeeqara irirana faqaa anaasee mararafa kaaqa kadaapi maridanoo. Mina feefauru amiqira oonda faqa uraaqararafa kaaqa firaa feefauru maridanoo.

¹¹ Mina afaaqi irirafa mi aanaaseenasaa kai mundinoo marifanoo sia moo ainainara sarau iannoo.

¹² Mi anaaseefa mari kamuqoo narí afaaqi amiqi amiqi kaimma amaqaiddanoo.

¹³ Mi anaaseefa sipsipa asausinnai faqa amiqira sandannai faqa moomoo qamunna auqiddanoo.

¹⁴ Mi anaaseefa sipara foora nianaindaraa narana maree aniddanoo.

¹⁵ Kananaana eendai findinoo narí maaqaki mariasa narana suqasee narí ainainira maanaaqauqa auqee fandinna saikanara qimannimidanoo.

¹⁶ Mi anaaseefa amiqira maqa qafamasee feefauriddanoo. Narí ainaina nimisee maraqai munnimmanannai feefaurummaseenoo narí asaukunnai anukamasee adifaa ira ainaina uainna ummaqiddanoo.

¹⁷ Mi anaaseefa oori minaki munduseenoo amudaanai qimasee ainainiddanoo. Mifa afeeka anaasee kaaqa amudaanai qimarifa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Mi anaaseefa narí ainainara anoona kai fee qiddanoo. Qooma qumbiqaidanoo qeemarifanoo ainaininoo fififanoo eenda amuqusai munu taikaidanoo.

¹⁹ Mi anaaseefa narí sanda sufuseenoo narí qamunna auqiddanoo.

²⁰ Mi anaaseefa kudi fasiqauqa faqa ainaina siaisa faqa afaarinoo nimiddanoo.

²¹ Suara aaku aukwana mi anaaseefa faasai deedaqammaqaina asausi faqaa qamunna narí maaqaki mariasa aiqama nimifaqa afisusee amiqimmasee maridaqa.

²² Mi anaaseefa faiqara qaarisaa ufiqira qamunna auqiddanoo. Mifa aakianda amiqira sandannai auqira qamunna kai afisiddanoo.

²³ Aiqa uriqararausa mina afaaqi uriqararafee qidaqa. Mi fasiqafa maqusa qambaanai faiqí firaasa faqa marida ufa qimarifaqa aiqamausa mina ufa iridaqa.

²⁴ Mi anaaseefa qamunna faqa nooiqandi mariana faqa auqi marifaqa ainaina faqaasa ani feefauridaqa.

²⁵ Mi anaaseena afeeka faqa andeeqarana faqa mifa qamunnara foora afisinoo maridanoo. Mifa kasooaqee kambiqaaninna mandainainnara sia rufiiddanoo paa-soosiddanoo.

²⁶ Mina ookiqari firaa amiqira irirafa kai uriddanoo.

²⁷ Mi anaaseefa narí faiqi namu faqa narí afaaqi faqa ainainasaa rakisiddanoo. Sia kudoosaapaidanoo.

²⁸ Mi anaaseena faiqi namu nári ninoonara asasiafanoo mina afaaqi fannoo faqa mina amooqidanoo idiki keeqaidanoo maaqi qidanoo.

²⁹ Moomoo anaasee amiqira ainaina auqee mariasa maridaqa, anee misa narusee uriqararafa mariananoo.

³⁰ Moo anaasee fifau reendeenirafa maridanoo. Amiqira afaaqa faqaafa mina amiqirafa dauni taikaannoo. Yaaweená ufa mau fimari aanaaseena kai amooqiaqa.

³¹ Mifa auqai ainaina akiqara uriqarara auqu amia. Mifa auqai ainainna fannoo mina auqu uqeerarana amidanoo.

MATAIOO

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Mataioofa akara rinau.

*Yisuna akeeku akaaku marusa.
(Ruk 3:23-38)*

¹ Maa akarafa Anutuna asauku mundirana Abarahaamana ati Yisunara qidanoo. Karaambaiqa Dafidina ati maridanoo. Mina akeeku akaaku mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo.

² Abarahaamafa Isakeena akoofa marinau. Isakeefa Yakooboona akoofa marinau. Yakooboofa Yudana faqa mina akaqaafasaa faqa nikoofa marinau. ³ Yudafa faqa Peeresana faqa Seeraana faqa nikoofa marinau. Miqanda ninoofa Tamaafa marinau. Peeresafa Qeeseerona akoofa marinau. Qeeseeronafa Aramana akoofa marinau. ⁴ Aramafa Aminadafana akoofa marinau. Aminadafa Naasoonaa akoofa marinau. Naasoofa Saramoonaa akoofa marinau. ⁵ Saramoonafa Boosina akoofa marinau. Boosina anoofa Raqabafa marinau. Boosifa Oobeetana akoofa marinau. Oobeetana anoofa Rusioofa marinau. Oobeetafa Yeeseena akoofa marinau. ⁶ Yeeseefa karaambaiqa Dafidina akoofa marinau. Dafidifa Sooroomoonaa akoofa marinau. Sooroomoonaa anoofa Quriana anaaqa Dafidifa rafiqaofa marinau. ⁷ Sooroomoonafa Reeqooboamana akoofa marinau. Reeqooboanafa Abisaana akoofa marinau. Abisaafa Asaana akoofa marinau. ⁸ Asaafa Yeeqoosafatana akoofa marinau. Yeeqoosafatana Yooramana akoofa marinau.

Yooramafa Usiana akoofa marinau. ⁹ Usiafa Yootamana akoofa marinau. Yootamafa Aqasana akoofa marinau. Aqasafa Qeeseekiana akoofa marinau. ¹⁰ Qeeseekiafa Manaseena akoofa marinau. Manaseefa Amoonaa akoofa marinau. Amoofo Yoosiana akoofa marinau. ¹¹ Yoosiafa Yeekooniaana faqa mina akaqaafasaa faqa faqa misa nikoofa marinau. Babiroonia karaambaiqa fannoo nari maqusaindari anireenoo nari sundiafa qimannimufaqa Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa naru taikkeenoo akaqausa Babiroonia maqa maaqai nifiqasee karabusaki quqa-soofaqa Yeekooniaana faqa mina akaqaafasaa faqa faqa karabusa marunaki kambaiqa. ¹² Babiroonia maqusaindaraa karabusa taikasee nari maqusai anireenoo Yeekooniaafa Seeratieena maqanau. Seeratieefa Seerubaabeerana akoofa marinau. ¹³ Seerubaabeerafa Abiutana akoofa marinau. Abiutafa Eeriakimana akoofa marinau. Eeriakimafa Asoorana akoofa marinau. ¹⁴ Asoorafa Sadookana akoofa marinau. Sadookafa Aakimana akoofa marinau. Aakimafa Eeriudana akoofa marinau. ¹⁵ Eeriudafa Eeriarana akoofa marinau. Eeriarana Matana akoofa marinau. Matanafa Yakooboona akoofa marinau. (Mi Yakooboofa moo marinau.) ¹⁶ Yakooboofa Yooseefaana akoofa marinau. Yooseefaafa Mariana afaaqi marinau. Mariafa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna anoofa marinau.

¹⁷ Maaqimmasee Abarahaanasaqari qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee oosana kambaiqafufanoo Dafidinaki ootupanoo maridanoo. Dafidifa misa Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa marinau. Karaambaiqa Dafidinasaqari oonu arufufanoo miqi kai inoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee oosana kambaiqafufanoo minakiqari Babiroonia karaambaiqa fannoo karabusa mareenoo narino inau. Babiroonia karaambaiqa karabusa oosana raquramifufanoo miqooqari kafa miqikai inoo qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaara faqa qaara faqa ooqu marasee oosana kambaiqafufanoo misaki Anutuna asauku mundirana ootupa mafi kambaiqanau.

(Yisufa kambiqoo aukuaana faiqí anaasee siara irannimimarufa maaqimminoo marinau. Kumaaraa maanaaqa ninausa nikausa utaaqama nimaqaqoofaqa marida nariara nariara nianasaa rufiasee mariqau. Miqíqa maridaqa maanaaqa faqa akoonaiqi faqa innoqafufafaq misa ninausa nikausa narana suqasee naidaqa susumasee doo firaqoo kooroomasoofaqa miqanda kaqi naadu naadu mariqau. Miqimmasooqooqari doo moodaa aukuaana aiqaramafufanoo doo moo aukuanasaa amundeeqee faiqí faqa moodaanaki quqasoofaqa mariqau. Yooseefaasa Mariasa miqimmasee firaqoo kooroomasoofaqa naadu naadu marunakina Anutuna maraqunannai Yisufa Mariana aranandaki kambiqanau.)

Yisufa kambiqoo ufafa.
(Ruk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina maqoo ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mina anoofa Mariafa faqa mina áqoonafa Yooseefaafa faqa qutaaqama amaqaqara mariqau. Miqanda naadu naadu mariqau. Miqinoo maridanoo Mariafa amuaquqaikinau. Anutuna kaaqa areenara maraquna fannoo Mariana aranandakina anoonaikufanoo amuaquqaikinau.

¹⁹ Yooseefaafa andeeqara faiqi Anutuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Sia Mariana mifa faiqi mara aminau. Minara iriseenoo Yooseefaafa Marianara amuqusufanoo ufa firaana qíqa Mooseena sandufamau fiqa Mariana arifoo qimasee qumee kai minnisararee qinau. ²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yooseefaafa irisee fimarufanoo karaambaíqa qangiroo fannoo qainasaa akooqoo qimaminau. Yooseefa, anee Dafidina mi oosana mariananoo. Anee aneenna aqoonnanara sia rufia, sia qumuarimari manaqafa maridanoo mifa amuaquqaiki ainainafa Anutuna kaaqa areenara maraquna fannoo quqasaifanoo anoonaikinoo. Sia minnisaa kaqi maraa. ²¹ Mariafa mari inanoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqaannoo. Maqasainana anee mina auqu Yisunee qia. Mina auqu oosana maaqimminoo mariannoo. Furufariranakinaana qumbaqi uqeerannisaaninafa mariannoo. Mifa kasooqaqee narí maqannaasa nariqa mandainaina numookinaana qumbaeeqeenoo amiqiraqoo quqaannoo. Minara anee Yisu nee qia.

²² Qangiroo miqi qufanoo ooqai Anutufa tamummaqara fasiqa qimannimu ufafa anoonaikinau. Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa.

²³ Maanaaqa moo fannoo mari inanoo amuaquqaikiannoo. Amuaquqaikinoo faiqi maqaannoo. Mina auqu Imanueera nee qifaranoo.

Mi auquna oosana maasa ufakiqari maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutufa doo maqee maasa faqa maridanoo.

²⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo qainasaa Yooseefaana afunni aroofanoo tautinoo findifinoo karaambaíqa qangiroo ufa kai maranau. Minara misa amundeeqee narí afaaqi amufanoo doo narí anaukoo maaqaki mara quqanau. ²⁵ Mara quqaseenoo amuaquqaiku kamuqoo sia ameesaaqusinoo ninau, kaqi marinau. Miqi marufanoo Mariafa narí amaaku maqasoofanoo Yooseefaafa mina auqu Yisu nee qinau.

2

Suani oosanaindari anu fasiqausa.

¹ Eeroodeefa rakisimaru aukuanai Yisufa Yuda maqa maaqaki moo maqusaki Beetareeqeemma maqusai kambiqanau. Yisufa kambiqoofaqa irirana faqaasa fasau asaana rimarusa, fasau asaana rumasoofanoo uqannifiqoofaqa suani afu oosana qaanaindari nianaindari faíqafa aniufaqa Yeerusareenni aniqau. Misa aniree Yeerusaree maqannaasa irammiriqa qíqau. ² Inni Yuda maqanna karaambaíqai kianinafa kambiqaina, yamaqusanaki fee maridanoo fee maasa qeeqa maqusai nianai

maridaqa narí karaambaiqa maqooqoo fasau irafufaqa qafamaseeqa mi faiqinara dufi dufi qimamaqarara anidaqa.

³ Miqi qufanoo rakisirafa Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo maa fuka karaambaiqafa qini maqa maaqa maraandoo qimaseenoo aranaqoofanoo tautinau. Tautumasooafa Yeerusaree maqannaasa misa aiqama naaquqanau. Misa Eeroodeenara rufiaqau. Fuka karaambaiqa namufaqa maasa faqa daruandoo qimasooofanoo naaquqanau.

⁴ Eeroodeefa tautumaseenoo aiqama amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa misa uriqararusa kai Anutuna sandufara irimarusa faqa aiqama suqu quqaseenoo irammirinoo qinau. Tamummaqarusa akarakinaana yamaqusanai fee Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqaanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ⁵ Yuda maqa maaqa Beetareeqeemma maqusaki kambiqaanoo. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa Beetareeqeema maqusara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

⁶ Inni Yuda maqannaaki kaqikaa maqusa auqu Beetareeqeemma maridanoo kasoqagee auqu firaa maqusa uriqarara maqusa mariannoo.

Mi kaqikaa maqusanakiqari karaambaiqa firaa kambiqafinoo mariannoo.

Mifa qini Anutuna faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa rakisinnimaqaannoo.

Mi ufana Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qimaseenoo akara rinau.

⁷ Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo fasau asaana rimarusa qumee naaramma quqaseenoo irammirinoo qinau. Mi fasauna innee indaaru qafoofanoo kambiqoo kamuqoo mina oosanara idaaqamasee andeeqasee qimaqimiaqee qinau.

⁸ Irrammiriseenoo misa niqiqaidanoo unna qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Beetareeqeemma maqusai oonu mi faiqinara amiqiuqanna masee randasee paqurimasee oonurandee aniree qini faqa qimaqimifaqa qinee faqa miqi kai iqa oonu amooqianaara. ⁹ Mifa miqi qufaqa misa findimeeqee Beetareeqeemma maqusai fiqau. Aanai fimarufanoo fasau fannoo aana amummaqa uqannifiqanau. Mi fasaufa misa nariqa maqusai suani oosanaindari maridaqa qafoo fasaufa kai mi fasaufa kai nifiqanoo fifiufanoo faiqi aanaaqi maruqoo mina amummaqa kasoo inoo marinau. ¹⁰ Misa mi fasaufa faiqi aanaaqi maruqoo kasoo inoo marufaqa qafamaseeqa nimuqusa idaaqufaqa nimudaani itairi fufaqa susumamaqagau. ¹¹ Misa oonureeqa maaqaki keeqafufaqa faiqi aanaaqi kaqikaagoo afeekaikinoo narí anoona Mariana faqa marufaqa ireeda rufia rufia idaqa ooru keeqafi qafaqau. Mi fasiqausa naaquqooafa ooqumarifufaqa noorindari maqasaa kummara mafufaqa amooqima-

maqaida susumamaqagau. Misa Yisunara amooqimaseeqa karaambaiqa nimimaru ainaina minammamiqau. Sia kaiqeese nimimaruna Yisuna amiqau. Amiqira ainaina idukusee koora munnimma aabaa kai amiqau. Kaifaa afundimaru saqari anoona makaqa anoona fooqaana misa mina faqa aabaa amiqau nári maqusai firaa feefaurummamaree anuna maree mini aabaa amiqau. Kaifaa moo saqari anoona afundi maruna faqa, mandeefana anoona fooqaafa miqi kai iqa aabaa mina amiqau.

¹² Miqimmasee marufanoo qaina nifu narooafa Eeroodeefa marinnai sia kafaanirandee fuaqa. Anutufa miqi qufaqa misa moo aatata qumee nimaqa fiqau.

Eeroodeena asaukikiqari Isipa maqusai sandanau.

¹³ Fasau asaana rimarusa misa fufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Yooseefaana qainasaa afunnareenoo qinau. Eeroodeefa faiqi aanaaqiara randasee rutukirara qidaqinoo. Anee faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenana Beetareeqeemma maqusara rufiasee Isipa maqusai oonu marinaqa kasoqagee qinee qianana ooqurandee urua. ¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa findifinoo eendamugusai faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenoo sandeenoo Isipa maqannai ooquree marinau. ¹⁵ Eeroodeefa kaqi marufanoo minni marinau. Maaqi qimasee Anutuna ooqeenaa ufa narí tamummaqara fasiqasaa qimaqoofa

anoona kambiqanau. Maaqi qimasee mi fasiqafa qinau. Qinee qeeqa qimaaku Isipa maqanaindaraana aaraanuranoo qinau.

Eeroodeefa faiqiuqaindi rutukinau.

¹⁶ Eeroodeefa fasau asaana rimarusa nifeesida marusianoo akaru qimasee moo aatata fifufanoo Eeroodeefa minara irinoo aranaqeenoo sia kaiufanoo nari frisuaiqauqa niqiqoofaqa misa Beetareeqeemma maqusa faqa dinni dinni marusa faqa akoonaiqi aanaaqi kai aiqama rutuku taikanau. Eeroodeefa fasau asaana rimarusara mi fasaunara irammirusara minara oonu mafi iriseenoo faiqi naridaqa Yisuna faqa aruaqeeru minaramma irinau. Minara irisee qaara aukuaana mararusa faqa qambaana aukuaana mararusa faqa aanaaqi maqee maqarusa faqa minara iriseenoo akoonaiqi kai aiqama rutuku taikanau. ¹⁷ Faiqi aanaaqi aiqama rutuku taikasoo fanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Yeereemaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau. Mifa qinau.

¹⁸ Innee iriaqa, Ramma maqusai aanaaseeuqa ufa anoona kambiqaanoo.

Ikifaafau faqa faaqa fuisee faqa mariannoo. (Yuda maqanna anaaseera Raseerana araamummaakee qimariqau.)

Raseerana araamummaaka nari faiqi aanaaqiara ikiraqee fara moosa aniree nuqa maseeqa idaaqidaqa maseeqa misara doo taikaaqee qifaqa siamma irifara.

Misa nimuqusa mandaiki marifaqa miqqa maridaqa misa faiqiuqaindi sia mariafaqa miqidaqa.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Isipa maqusaindari oonurandee aninau.

¹⁹ Yooseefaafa Isipa maqusai kaqi marufanoo Eeroodeefa kuqufufanoo Anutuna gangiroo moo fannoo Yooseefaana qainasaa afunnareenoo akooqoo qimaminau.

²⁰ Findifi doo fua. Faiqi qisanoosa nifiqee kaifaa Isaraee maqusai ooru fua. Ooqai faiqi ariraru fasiqafa doo kuqinoo. ²¹ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa irinoo faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenoo kaifaa anirandeenoo Isaraee maqasaa ooru finau.

(Isaraee firaa maqa maaqa marunaki minaki dinni atinai Yuda maqa maaqa marinau.)

²² Yuda maqasaa oonureenoo Eeroodeena mina amaaku auqu Aakeerausifa doo mifa nari akoonu ainaina afapita qumareenoo rakisirafa marinau. Yooseefaafa minara iriseenoo rufiee marinau. Qainasaa afunnaroonoo Isaraee maqa maaqa dinnatinni Kariree maqa maaqaki oonu marinau. ²³ Miqoo kaqikaa maqusai Nasareeteenni naaruara marinau. Miqi qunara Anutuna ooqai maru tamummaqara fasiqauqa misa ufa kambiqanau. Yisufa sia kambiqoo kamuqoo ooqai maaqi qimasee minara akara riqau.

Misa minara Nasaretee fasiqa fee qifaranoo fee qiqau.

3

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa qimannimi ufana.

(Mak 1:1-8; Ruk 3:1-18; Yoh 1:19-28)

¹ Yisufa kumaaraa marufanoo mi fasannai Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kooroomafinoo afeekaikamaseenoo Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee maqusa maqusa qimanniminooninau. Yuda maqannaasa aadana maqannai faiqi ooda marunnai Yoohaneefa miqoo oonureenoo qimannimimarinau. ² Mifa maaqi qimasee fuki faaki qidanoo qimannimimarinau. Anutuna ququsa qusasaa innisaa ititafuannoo.

Minara innee aiqamausa inneeqa mandainainara quqasee quandafina Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa. ³ Yoohaneefa miqi qimasee qimannimimarufanoo ooqai Anutuna

tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mifa qimaqoo ufafa anoona Yoohaneenaki kambiqanau. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Faiqi moo fannoo faiqi sia marunnaindari aadana maqannaindari ufa fifi qimasee faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.

Karaambaiga anianifeera mina aana afisuaqa. Aana eendirana andeeqasaifanoo karaambaiga fuani.

Miqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁴ Mi fasiqafa Yoohaneefa qamunna sia amiqirana afisimarinau. Aadaika aadaikirafa kammeera kisaaga asausinnai auqirana afisirafa nimarinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa naanna ramasee miqimmasee marinau.

(Kammeera fannoo firaa aandau qoosara foora maridanoo. Asausi kisaagandauga maruna mina marasee sufusee qamunna auquqagee afisimariqau.)

Yoohaneefa aandau apatannai qamunanda rafaagafu rumbanau. Mina narana sia narana uqanna. Ookasaasa anoona faqa kaasau oofaafana faqa mina auqu pandaaga oofaafana mina kai neemarinau. ⁵ Misa Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faqa Yuda afumaki-naasa faqa Yooraadanna nammari dinni dinni afainni marusa faqa aiqama Yoohaneefa maruqoo sugiqa marida Yoohaneena ufa irimariqau. ⁶ Suqumaraidaqa misa nari mandainainara akooroomaseega minnisarara kooroo qimarufanoo Yoohaneefa nammari rafusu ooqu marinnimaqasee marufaqa rumannimaqoofaqa nammariqari findifiqau.

⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa misa faqa nammari mararara aniroofanoo Yoohaneefa niqidanoo qimanniminu. Innee sakani faiqi ukadiqa faiqi namuara foora nari nariranara rufiamaree sandee mariafanoo. Yafee innee qumee aaquqima nimaqaifaqee innee Anutuna aranaqaranara rufiamareega unna qimasee nammari rumannimaqaannanara qinisaa mandaageefaree. ⁸ Innee kuqaa naundura quandarausee maridaqee. Unna qimariafanoo. Andeeqara oosana maraifaqa qafeega inniara kuqaa naundura quandarausee qianaura. ⁹ Yoohaneefa kaifaa qimanniminu. Innee inneeqara maasa Abarahaana aiku asauku maridaqee sia Anutufa daruannoo fee qimariasa. Maasara amiqirausee qimariasee qimariafanoo. Miqi qimaria ufana sia qiaqa. Qini ufa iriaqa Anutufa maa fifau ooniugara qinanoo amana Abarahaana aiku asauku kambiqeefaranoo. Nanaree innee fifau maasa Abarahaana aiku asauku maridee qida fee. Fifau faafau ufa dapi ufa qimariafanoo. ¹⁰ Doo Anutuna saasunara foora saqari atuka atekarara rauqiaqee idanoo. Sia naundura quandainausa Anutufa narirafa qusandaannoo. Yasaqari fee sia andeeqasee qaqqamma irainafa kudi saqari Anutufa mina ateeqa idaraannoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Kuqaa qinee Yoohaneesa nammari kai inni rumannimaqaida. Inniqa mandainaina minnisee Anutuna ufamau firanara koorooianifeera fifau nammari kai rumannimaqaida. Kasooqagee qini qinaaqiannai moo fannoo kambiqaannoo. Mifa qini uridaaqaraannoo. Qinee ooreeqarasa mina ameemaanai mariana. Naqimmasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree mifa firaafa qini faqa uridaaqararafa maridanoo. Mifa sia fifau nammarinna kai inni oqumarinimaqaannoo. Mifa Anutuna kaaqa areenara marauna inni naakunnimaqaannoo. Mifa kudimakirana idaqaanifeera idannai faqa inni rumannimaqaannoo Yoohaneefa oofaafana kikiqa usuna maa maqanasaaqarasara qidanoo qinau. Innee Yisuna asaukuki faiqi anaasee oofaafanara foora doo maridaqa. Kaqikaqoo utitiqamanniseenoo mina adi fuaqa aquannoo. Anoona nari mareeqeenoo nari maaqaki quqaseenoo aanaaqmaara mandosana maree mariasa idaraannoo. Ida firana sia dimbeemari idanaki araannoo.

Yisufa nammari maroo ufafa.
(Mak 1:9-11; Ruk 3:21-22)

¹³ Mi fasannai Yisufa Karidaiaandari qumureenoo Yooradanna nammari afainni Yoohaneefa nammari rumamaqaanifeera quminau. ¹⁴ Qumuroofanoo Yoohaneefa saa qimaseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Qinee ani nammari rumamaqaananoo siamma amanaikiannoo. Anee qini rumaqimaqainanoo amana mariannoo.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Maqee kaqi rumaqimaqaa, Anutuna ufamau kai fidaqa maaqanda andeeqaanauranoo. Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa irinoo eedoo qimaseenoo Yisuna nammariki ukuqnamaseenoo mara uqeeranau.

¹⁶ Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammariki keeqa amaqafoofanoo findifufanoo mikari kai innaaruna rakeeufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Yoohaneefa qafuofanoo nakipurunara fooru mambufanoo qumureenoo Yisunasaa quqanau. ¹⁷ Quqamafufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa maaqi qimaseenoo akooqoo Yisunara qinau. Maa fasiqafa kaaqa qini qimuqusira qimaaku marifaqa minara qini qimuqusa asooaifaqa susuidaqa.

4

Sadannafa Yisuna amanufafa.

(Mak 1:12-13; Ruk 4:1-13)

¹ Miqooqari nammari mara mareenoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Yisuna rarisameequeenoo fifau saqanna aadana maqasaa oonikinau quqasoofanoo marinau. Sia fifaufau. Afaannauqa firaafa amanammasee qafaanifeera quqasoofanoo marinau. Oonu marufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna amanammasee qafaanee qimaseenoo anireenoo maaqi qimaseenoo amanammasee qafanau. ² Yisufa sia narana marufanoo, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee eenda faqa faasaana faqa aiqaroofanoo aararanau. Miqimmasee faasaana taikoofanoo firaqoo aararoofanoo kudoosaapanau. ³ Kudoosaapee marufanoo afaannauqa firaafa mandainainara amanammasee qafarara anireenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku mari inana maaqi qimasee kooroo inaqa qafaa, maa oonisara qinanoo femu kamambinana nainanoo amuaqu inaqa qafaa. ⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo afaannauqa firaana qimaminau. Anutuna akarakina minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi narana kai namasee sia amana marifara. Anutuna ookinaa ufa namufaqa namaseeqa neeqa amana marifaranoo. Qinee mina Anutuna ufamau kai fuanaura. Ani ufa siamma irianaaura.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna afiqeenoo Yeerusareenni amaana maqa, Isaraee maqanna naaquqara firaamaana maqa meeraqoo sandaaqai maruna mina ataufakaqa faakana kisaqa atisaa muru quqasee qimaminau. ⁶ Kuqaa anee Anutuna faiqi fee sia fee. Kuqaa Anutuna faiqi mari inana maaqooqari rafusakinana maqasaa meemai aqufinaqa aiqamausa ani qafaqa Anutuna akara moo minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anutufa nari qangiroouqa niqiqainaqa misa nisauku

qufiqisaifana minasaa aqufinaqa rafusifaranoo, sia oonisaa aiku rupaurinnaranoo.

Minara anee maaqooqari rafusaki aqufinaqa misa ani dadaaqifana sia maqasaa arinnaranoo. Faiqi anaasee qafamasee kuqaa anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee qifaranoo.

⁷ Afaannauqa firaafa miqi qimasooofanoo Yisufa qimaminau. Anutuna akara kafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anee aneenna karaambaiqa Anutuna sia amanammasee qafeennaranoo. Sia uqanna.

⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasooofanoo afaannauqa firaafa mina iriseenoo kaqi afeekaikamaseenoo Yisuna kafa afiqamareenoo aqana kisaqasaa afiqee muruseenoo aiqama maqa maaqa maqusa maqusa misa nari areenaranaki marina Yisuna uqafiqaseenoo

qimaminoo qinau. ⁹ Anee maqasaa oorindari rupaitamafinana qini Anutusara foora qimooqinaqa qinee maa aiqama ainainna uqafiqasaunnana ani kaimmianiaura.

¹⁰ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinau. Sadanna see maree fua. Anee iria. Anutuna akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa Anutuna kai amooqiaqa. Karaambaiqa Anutufa mifa qinnandee kai iaqa. Qinee mina ufa kaimmia irianaura.

¹¹ Yisufa miqi qimasoofanoo Sadannafa quqasee finau. Fufanoo qangiroouqa Yisufinnai qumureeqa narana aina amidaqa amiqi amiqiqau.

Yisufa nari saika oosana aroo ufafa.

(Mak 1:14-15; Ruk 4:14-15)

¹² Mi kamusaqa rakisirafa Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena nammari rumannimaqee maruna karabusakina rumba quqanau. Yisufa minara iriseenoo Karidaia maqusai finau. Miqoo oonureenoo kaqikaa maqusa moo auqu nari maqusai Nasaretee, miqoo oonu marinau. ¹³ Kaqikaqoo miqoo marinoo quqaseenoo Kapeeranauma maqusai Karidaia faruma atinni mi maqusanai ooqu marinau. Kapeeranauma maqusai Seepuruna maqa maaqa faqa Napatari maqa maaqa faqa miqoo Kapeeranauma maqusa maridanoo. ¹⁴ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqu marufanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Eesaia, mina ooqeenaa ufa anoona kambiqaanau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mifa qinau.

Seepuruna maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinnafai mariasa faqa faruma dinni, ooruku nammari dinni qambaana maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki aanaamuru oosana oosana mariasa faqa innee aiqama faiqi anaasee asukunaki mariasa maqee kaaqa qarana qafeefaranoo. Kuqiranakiara foora asukunaki mariasa inniki maqee kaaqa qarafa radiqifinoo mariannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa miqi qinau.

¹⁷ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqu maridanoo maa ufana oosana arasee faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimimarinau. Innaaruna ququsa adeediranoo maridanoommi, innee inneeqa mandainaina kiqari quandasee Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa.

Noodaanna maree marusa naaroo ufafa.

(Mak 1:16-20; Ruk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai maridanoo moo faasaana Kariree faruma afaiqara fidanoo qaara fasiqa nari qisafasaasa paqurinau. Miqanda nuqu Peetooroosa Andurusa mariqau. Miqanda firaa pateeuqa nammariki aqimariqau. Misa noodaanna kai arimarusu mariqau. Misa ainaina doo mi ainainna faqaasa mariqau. ¹⁹ Yisufa miqanda paqurimasee qimanniminoon qinau. Inneeqara qini faqa aniaqa. Inneeqara maqee maqee noodaanna maree mariaqanda mariafanoo qini faqa anireeqa faiqi noodaannara foora mareegee Anutuna ququsaki quqeeefaranoo. ²⁰ Miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa nari pateeuqa ainaina faqa quqasee findimeegee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

²¹ Yisufa miqanda nifiqeenoo miqooqari faruma afaiqara fidanoo kaifa qaaraqisa fasasa paqurinau. Miqanda nuqu Yameesa Yoohaneesa miqanda nikoona auqu Seebeedi. Sia nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa marinau, mina amarafa marinau. Miqanda nari nikoona faqa kanuqaki ooqumaridaqa fafaa eendaki nari pateeuqa nammariki aqusee noodaanna maraane qidaqa dedaqimariqau. Misauqa faqa noodaanna ainainirana faqaasa mariqau. ²² Yisufa naaramasoofaqa miqanda findifufaqa nari kanuqa faqa nari nikoona faqa minnisee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

Kariree maqannaasa auriraua andeeqannisoo ufafa.

(Ruk 6:17-19)

²³ Mifa Karidaia maqa maaqa aiqama fiq fiq inoo nidanoo innaaruna ququsara fuka ufa qimanniminoo ninau. Aurimarusa faqa oosana oosana ainaina maree marusa faqa teeroouqee marusa faqa idaaqamannimaqee marianu. ²⁴ Miqi marufanoo mina auqu aiqamai daraaninau. Siria maqannaasa faqa aiqama iriqau. Iriseega amiqi marusa misa aiqama oosana oosana aurirana maree marusa faqa kaaqa nidafi marusa faqa faiqi fueena naundurai keeqeemarusa faqa fuseenasana nari marusa faqa niku nisauku aadanusi marusa faqa aiqama Yisufinnai maraida munu quqee marufanoo Yisufa andeeqannisee marinau. ²⁵ Mifa maqusa maqusa fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo sugumaree mina faqa fimariqau. Karidaia maqa maaqaindaraasa faqa qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa marunaki marusa faqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa faqa Yuda maqa maaqa afumaki marusa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinnafai marusa faqa suqu maree mina faqa fiqau.

5

Amuaqunamusaa maridanoo qimannimu ufafa.

¹⁻² Mi fasannai mi aukunna Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoosa nari faqa fimarusa niqafamaseenoo qufaqa kaqikaa amuaqunamusaa ooru nari faiqi namufaqa faiqi anaasee faqa fiq fiqumma ooqu marifufanoo ufa maa qimaria amaana ufana qimanniminau.

Anoona asasirafa. (Ruk 6:20-23)

³ Faiqi moo fannoo nariara qinee qeeqara sia amanaikidee qimasee dadaaqi marifa dadaaqinaqa minannai kai andeeqasee marianauree qimarifa mifa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridanoo. Innaaruna ququsara Anutufa amianinnanara asasidanoo.

⁴ Noori runusee soofari mariasara foora marifa nari aaqaranara faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa irisee oori runusee marifa mifa uqanna anoona asasiranaki mariannoo. Anutufa amiqi amiqirana amianinnanara asasidanoo.

⁵ Reendeeni mariasa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki marifaranoo. Anutufa nari innaarunai qumiasana nimianinnanara asasidaqa.

⁶ Faiqi anaasee andeeqasee Anutuna iriranamau firaa iriranara aiqama irirana arusee uriqarara irirane qimasee mi mau fimariasas misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridaqa. Anutufa misa dadaaqinaqa mi mau kai fifaranoo. Minara asasidaqa.

⁷ Niqoonausara qimudao qimasee nifauee mariasa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridaqa. Anutufa misara faqa qimudao qimasee nifauama nimaqaaninnanara asasidaqa.

⁸ Anaqi faiqiara foora nisakadiki sia ikairi marisa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridaqa. Anutufa nari oori faqa nari marirana faqa uqannifiqaaninnanara asasidaqa.

⁹ Tinoo taanoo rirana uqeeraafaqa asooarana nimida faafaa qimariasas misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki marifaranoo. Anutufa misara qini faiqi namu fee qianinnanara asasidaqa.

¹⁰ Anutuna iriranamau firana akiaqara narinausa misa firaa asasiranaki marifaranoo. Anutufa nari innaaruna ququsa nimianinnanara asasidaqa.

¹¹ Faiqi anaasee qini duqu saara inniara fidiqaaidaqa naridaqa mandaikamma nimaqaidaqa oosana oosana mandainainara inniara unna qimarifaranoo. Miqifaqa innee anoona asasiranaki mariaqa. ¹² Qini ufa saara arirana akiaqara Anutufa innaarunnai firaa feefaurutia quqannimaqaifanoo maridanoo. Minara irisee sia noori runuqa, firaaqoo asasiaqa. Sia inni kai narirafa maridanoo. Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa miqi kaimmidaqa narimariqau.

Ooruku anoona faqa kaaqa qarana faqa mi ufafa.
(Mak 9:50; Ruk 14:34-35)

¹³ Qinee sia fifau inni maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Innee qini ufa irimariasaa maa maqa maaqanasaa oorukuara foora mariafanoo faiqí anaasee aiqama adiafaamma nimaqaanifeera. Innee qini maa ufana rukiaifaqa faiqí anaasee yai fee adiafaairana paqurifaree. Ooruku indeemariasaa amiqira ooruku indasee maaqaki quqaidaqa. Manda ooruku indasee qafaafanoo mandaikifaqa doo aqusaafanoo madaapeekamidanoo. Innee qini maa ufana rukieeqa manda oorukuara foora marifara, manda oorukuara foora madaapeeki aqusaifaqa marifara.

¹⁴ Innee qini ufa irimariasaa maa maqa maaqanasaa qoomara foora mariafanoo. Maqusa moo fannoo aqanasaa maridanoo faiqí anaasee aiqamausa arumundari qafaafa sia kukeeqanoo maridanoo, akooqoo maridanoo. Innee qoomara foora miqikai iqa, kaaqa qaidaqa akooqoo mariafanoo, qaidaqa arumuki faqa kaaqa qeemariafanoo. ¹⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo rambi qumbiseenoo sia kukeeqarannai quqaani, uqeeraraqoo quqaqainanoo aiqama maaqakinaasa faqa kaaqa qamannimaqaannoo.

¹⁶ Innee miqi kai iqa rambi fooqaana niqoonausaki kaaqa qamannimaqaifaqa misa inni andeeqaranara qafamasee quandafinaqa inneeqa innaarunnai nikoonara susuiaqeera.

Mooseena sandufa kooroou ufafa.

¹⁷ Innee iriaqa. Mooseena sandufa irimariafa faqa nikoona tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa irimariana faqa, sia mina rukiaraau qumidau. Mi ufafa anoonaikianifeera qinee qumidaqa. ¹⁸ Simai, qini ufa iriaqa innaaaruna faqa maqa faqa firaa ainaina maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa faqa firaa ufa maridanoo sia dauni taikaannoo. Ati faqa kaqikaafa faqa sia uqanna taikaannoo kaqi uqanna mariannoo. Mooseena sandufa fifi inoo anoonaikinnaqoo miqoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa mi sandufana faqa doo miqoo kai taikaannoo. ¹⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa aiqama muduka uqeeraidanoo ati kai rukiainafa faiqí moo aakapeenoo anee faqa miqiannee qinafa mifa innaaruna maqusa ureeqarafa mariannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufamau fidanoo naakapainafa mifa innaaruna maqusa uriqararafa mariannoo. ²⁰ Innee iriaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa faqa misa irirafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo sia uqanna innaarunnai fifaranoo. Innee faqa inneeqa andeeqara oosana misa nimana kai ooreeqaqa maridaqa sia amana innaarunai fifaranoo. Inni andeeqara marirafa misaindi firaaqoo oorinaaqaramasee marinaqa innee amana innaaruna ququsaki fifaranoo.

Aanoo iranara Yisufa qimannimu ufafa.

²¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia innee faiqí naruannee qimasee kuqa naruqa. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo faiqí naruannee qimasee kuqannarinafa kootai maridana ufa mareennaranoo. ²² Mi ufafa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo sia firaa ainaina kaifau koota maridanoofau, fifau narí akaqaafasaa aano inafa maqusai kootaki ufa maraannoo. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo fifau narí akaqara furufara midanoo mifoo qinafa mifa firaa kootaki maridanoo ufa maraannoo. Ya fee faiqí moo fannoo fifau narí akaqara manda ufa qimamaqainafa karaambaiqa marinannai oonuraina ani idaki mara aquandoora. ²³ Yisufa moo ufa qimanniminau. Innee inneeqa Anutuna amira ainaina aandau fee ooni fee nana ainaina fee Anutuna amianauree qimasee amaana maqaki munuseeqa inniqa nikeeku nikaaku Mooseena sandufa afaqaidee qimasee imarundee iqa, Anutuna amianee qimaseenana anenna akaqaafasaa faqa ani aqiranara irisee sia kaqi Anutuna amiaqa. ²⁴ Aandau aina mina quqaseeqa oonurandee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa faqa moodaaqoo

ufa qimaseeqa reendeenamma finaqa doo miqoo kai aandau aina Anutuna qaindasaa quqaa.

²⁵ Yisufa moo ufa maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo aniara mandaikamma qimaqaannee qimasee ani kootai afigee finana aanai munu dauni andeeqa taikkeenana agoondikia. Sia andeeqa taikainanoo ani mareeqeenoo kiapana munu amiannoo. ²⁶ Mifa ani mareeqee firisuaiqa aminanoo ani rumbaannoo. Simai, qini ufa iriaqa. Anee rumbaranaki marinanoo ani numoo akiaqa aiqama uqanna taikafinana mikari kai misa ani iduku aiseefaranoo.

Faiqi anaasee ummuarira ufa.

²⁷ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee sia moo fasiqa anaqa ummuariaqa. Mi ufafa miqinoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee sia moo fasiqa anaqa ummuariaqa. Mi ufafa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. ²⁸ Qine e kuqaa ufa qimannimidaqa faiqi moo fannoo moo anaasee qafamasee iriranakiqari umee kai mina mararee qinafa anee doo aqamaseenana mina faqa aneenna amuqusakiqari manda o osana auqaananoo. ²⁹ Ani asaukuannai afu fannoo ani aaqaranaki quqaisainana mi afuna pitaqima aqua. Moodaa afaaqa taikafinanoo amiqirafa mariannoo. Anutufa aiqama afaaqa idaki aqusainanoo manda mariannoo. ³⁰ Ani asaukuannai asauku fannoo ani aaqaranaki quqaisainana mi asaukuna ateeka aqusaa. Moodaa afaaqa taikafinanoo amiqirafa mariannoo. Aiqama afaaqa Anutufa idaki aqusainanoo manda mariannoo.

Faiqi anaasee minnisara ufa.

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Ruk 16:18)

³¹ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo nari anaqa minnisaanauree qimasee sia fifau minnisaannoo. Papiqasaa maa anaaseefa qini qinaqa mariuna doo minniseeqa miqi qimaseenoo mi papiganasaa akara rumeeqeenoo mi anaaseena amiannoo. Amiseenoo doo aqiqaannoo. ³² Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo nari anaqa aqiqee mariana sia ummuari mari anaaseena amiqimari anaaseena fifau aqiqee marifa mi fasiqafa nari anaqa mareeqeenoo ummuariranaki quqaidanoo. Quqasaifanoo faiqi moo fannoo mi anaaseena maraifa mifa faqa ummuarammidanoo.

Ufa rukiarana faqa nimana aqiqaranara faqa mi ufafa.

³³ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo Anutuna afusaa ainainiani qinafa kuqaa mi ainainna ia. Sia Anutuna afusaa unna qia. ³⁴ Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia Anutuna afusaa ufa afeekaikamandee asauku uqeeraaqa. Sia mi oosanna araaqa. ³⁵ Sia innaarunaira qimasee amana aqiqa. Miqoo Anutufa ufaqira qaari miqoo ufiqinoo maridanoo. Sia maa maqa maaqanara qimasee nimana aqiqaqa. Maa maqa maaqanakina Anutufa aiku ramaqai maqa maaqafa maridanoo, naaquqaani sia nimana aqiqaqa. ³⁶ Sia Yeerusareera qimasee nimana aqiqaqa. Yeerusaree firaa karaambaiqa Anutuna maqusa maridanoo, qimasaida qimariana minnisaaqa. Inneeqa nikiaqa kikiqa ususaida nimana aqiqee mariana sia miqiaqa. Innee amanee inneeqa kai moo fannoo eekara nikiaqa auqida fee moo fannoo dunduqarira nikiaqa auqida fee, sia amana auqifara. Anutufa kaimmauqinau. Naaquqaani sia nimana aqiqaqa. ³⁷ Minara innee eedoo qiqaqera eedoo kai qiaqa. Innee qaoo qiqaqera andeeqasee qaoo kai qiaqa. Anee moo ainaina kikiqa usinana aneenna amuqusa ookiqari mandainaina marinakiqari moo ainaina kikiqa ususee unna qiananoo.

Akiaqara akiaqara qira ufa.
(Ruk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Ooqeenaa Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa marida qinee iridaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo moona afu dimbaqaifaqa, faiqí firaasa ufa qimasee mina aru fasiqana narí afu dimbeefara. Kafaa moo fannoo asaukusamu moo oori arifanoo afai rufidifaqa faiqí firaasa ufa qimasee aru fasiqana narí afai rufidifaranoo. ³⁹ Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Moo fannoo mandaikammamaqainana anee sia kaifaa quandafi narí mandaikammamaqaa. Moo fannoo ani aapaasa arinana sia aanoo ia, sia qaoo qia, dinni faqa kai quandasainanoo dinni faqa aruani. ⁴⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo kootai ani afiqee munuseenoo kootammamaqaseenoo ani siuta raipaqu marainnana sia oori runua, moo faqa amiqirana raipaueeqee kaqi aabaa mina faqa amia. ⁴¹ Faiqí moo fannoo qafee faqaa fee sundia fee kiapa fee aniara qini faqa qini ainaina faqa sia feefauru amianaara kaqi qifiqeenana moo maqusai munuqisaannee qinana anee oori quqaseenana sia feefauruara iriseenana oori runua, mi maqusana fiaaqaree moo maqusai eedoo qimasee munaisaa. ⁴² Faiqí moo fannoo munnimma fee qamunna fee qinana kaqi amia. Sia qaoo qia. Faiqí moo fannoo ani moo ainaina ufaasu qimiannee qinana sia qaoo qia, kaqimmamia.

Namuqaara sia fidiqaaiiani, nimuqusiani.
(Ruk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Misa ufa maaqinoo maruna iridaqa. Inneeqa niqoondiara nimuqusaki nidiani. Inneeqa namuqaara fidiqaamiani. Misa ufa miqimminoo marifaqa minara qinee iridaqa maaqi qidaqa. ⁴⁴ Inneeqa namuqaara faqa nimuqusaki nidiani. Innee qini ufa irinausa mina saara narifaqa misara faqa quandafi innaaru qiaqa. Anutufa misa amiqi amiqianifeera innaaru qimannisaaqa. ⁴⁵ Miqiqqa kai Anutufara foora marifaranoo. Mifa Anutufa miqiranara kai mifa qifanoo suani fannoo aiqamausa Anutuna namuqaaki mariasa faqa aqoondiki mariasa faqa aiqamatina kaaqa qaman-nimaqaidanoo. Miqiranara kai Anutufa qifanoo aaku ridanoo andeeqarausa faqa sia andeeqarausa faqa ainaina ummaqusaafanoo kambiqqa nimaqaidanoo. ⁴⁶ Innee inni nidinausa kai nidinaqa innee naqimmasee Anutufa mina akiaqara maasa feefauru qimiannoo fee qifaree. Sia nimiannoo. Innee miqinaqa unna qira takisa maree mariasa naanna reemariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁷ Innee inni nidirausara kai nidinaqa amana amana kai mariafanoo. Innee sia aanaamuru urinaaqaraida. Misa faqa narí aidi narí aidirana amana amana kai mariafaqa minara qinee inni qimannimiqa. Inni namuqaara faqa nimuqusaki nidiani sia aqoondiara kai nidiani. ⁴⁸ Inni innaarunnai nikoofa andeeqarana fiqararafa maridanoo. Sia namuqaa fee qidanoo, sia maana qini qiqoondi fee qidanoo aiqamausa amiqi amiqimannimaqaidanoo. Innee faqa miqi kai iqa mina aanna raqeera qidaqa.

6

Amuqusinana qumee nimira ufa.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee faqa maaqi qimaseenoo qimannimino qinau. Innee qini ufa irimariasa Anutunara iriseeqa moo amaana saika fee aqoonausa dadaaqira fee mina auqarara sia aiqamausa nifusaa auqaaqa. Kukeeqasee reendeenamasee auqaaqa. Aiqamausa nifusaa mi ainainna auqainafa minara faiqí anaasee aiqamausa qiqafaaqeera miqinnaranoo. Miqinana Anutufa siamma innaarunai mina akiaqara ani feefauru amaqaannoo. Qumee kai aiqama ainaina narí Anutuna afusaa kai dadaaqinanoo Anutufa doo narí qafaida mina akiaqara ani feefauru innaarunai quqammamaqaannoo.

² Qaaraiki mariasa misa moo amiqira ainaina dadaaqinoo aqoonausee Anutunee nimiani qimaseenoo maqusa qambaana oonuree ukeena fuaqasee faiqí anaasee nifusaa dadaaqinaqa qiqafamaseeqa qimooqiaqeera qimariasa doo nariqa miqoo taikaida miqidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna raaqa. ³ Innee moo amiqira ainaina dadaaqammamianeera qumee kai maqandanai amia, faiqí nifusaa qafee foora. ⁴ Qumee kai amimarinanoo inni nikoofa aiqama qumee ainaina qafee marifa mina akiaqara ani feefauru quqammamaqaannoo.

Innaaru qira ufa oosana iroo ufafa.

(Ruk 11:2-4)

⁵ Innee innaaru qidaqa misa qaaraiki mariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa amaana maqaki kikiqamafidaqa qimariasa maqusa qambaana kikiqama fidaqa qimariasa innaaru qidaqa. Faiqí anaasee aiqama qiqafaqee qidaqa miqidaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaqa. Doo misa miqiana akiaqara doo faiqí nimooqirana kai maraidaqa. Miqoo taikaida miqidaqa. ⁶ Innee innaaru qidaqa inneeqa maaqaki inneeqa kai keeqafinana kooqi ititaseenana qumee kai inneeqa nikoonara innaaru qifanoo, aiqama ainaina kukeeqarana faqa qafee marifa ani qafamaseenoo mina akiaqara amaqaannoo.

⁷ Innee innaaru qidaqa aanaamuru mariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa sia ufara randaidaqa ufa fannoo urirara kai urirara kai qidaqa. Misa Anutufa maasara amiqimmasee irianifeera qimasaida miqidaqa. ⁸ Misa naanna sia raaqa. Inni nikoofa sia innee irammiriaqoo kai iridanoo. Ooqai mifa irimarifa maridanoo. Minara fifau ufa urirara kai urirara kai qidaqa sia innaaru qiaqa. ⁹ Innee innaaru qirara maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa.

Oo innaarunai qikoofa faiqí anaasee aiqama ani auquara uriqaramasee naaquqaani.

¹⁰ Ani innaarunai ququsa maa maqanasaa kambiqaaani, innaarunai ani aiku asauku mariasa ani iriranamau kai andeeqasee fimariasa maridaqa maasa maa maqanasaa qaraasa misa naanna ramasee mi iriranamau kai fuaqaana.

¹¹ Anee maqee faasaana maasa qimanasaa narana qimia.

¹² Akaqausa maasa manda ainaina qimimariana maasa minnisaanana miqikai inana anee faqa maasa manda ainaina akiaqara maraqa qisa.

¹³ Sia anee maasa rarisameeqeenana afeeka nimaniraqoo quqaqisaa. Manda fasiqa asaukuki marunnana anee Anutufa uqeereeqee kaqinni amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa.

¹⁴ Yisufa mi ufanara kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Innee inneeqa niqoonausa faqa aanaamuru faqa manda oosana akiaqara mininnisaifanoo innaarunai nikoofa inni manda oosana akiaqara faqa minnisaannoo. ¹⁵ Innee inneeqa niqoonausa faqa aanaamuru faqa manda ainaina sia mininnisaifanoo inni nikoofa miqi kai inoo sia innindi faqa mara aqunnisaannoo.

Aararee marina innaaru qira oosana mi ufafa.

¹⁶ Innee narana minnisee naararee marinaqa innaaru qidaqa qaaraikimariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa narana minnisee innaaru qiaqeera noori runusee doona akiiseeqa maridaqa faiqí anaasee sia narana naidammiafoo qiaqeera miqidaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaga. Misa miqoo kai taikaida miqidaqa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Innee narana minnisee innaaru qiaqeera sia miqi iaqa. Innee nammari auqamasee qamunna amiqirana afisusee nikiaqa auqamaseeqa naanaidara qidana faiqí anaasee ani qafamasee maaqi qifara, maafa sia narana minnisaidanoo innaaru qidanoo miqi qiaqeera miqinnaranoo. Anutufa kai inni nikoofa aiqama qumeendaraa ainaina faqa qafee marifa mifa kai qafamasee mina akiaqara animmamaqaannoo.

Oosana oosana qumiasana innaarunai kai afeedira ufa.

(Ruk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Innee maa maqa maaqanasaa sia aiqama qumiasana oosana oosana mareeqee quqaseeqa afeediaqa. Taafi aruani, ataku aruani, qooqoosa aukuan, ummuara fasiqa aniree ummuara mareefaara. ²⁰ Innaarunai kai qumiasana oosana oosana afeedi iseenana miqoo marinanoo sia taafi aruannoo sia qooqoosa aukuannoo sia ummuara fasiqa mareefara amiqira qoo kaqi mariannoo. ²¹ Inni irirafa inni nimuqusa inniqa qumiasana mariqoo kai miqoo kai irirafa mariannoo. Minara innaarunai kai qumiasana afeediaqeera qidaqa. Inni irirafa miqoo kai mariannoo.

Afu afaaqa qoomarafa maridanoo.

(Ruk 11:34-36)

²²⁻²³ Faiqi nifriki niqafeemarifa afaaqa kaaqa qarafa maridanoo nari ainainara sia tatamaqifa kaqi paapaa idanoo nimirifa. Faiqi moo fannoo oori akooqarafa nari ainaina kaaqa tatamaqimarifa maridanoo. Inni noori nifu miqifaqa innee asukunakinai mariafanoo.

Nifaaqasaaqaraa ainainara indee indee irana qaoo qira ufa.

(Ruk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ Moodaa fasiqa fannoo sia amana qaara rakisiraqanda moodaa kari ainainamma nimaqaannoo. Mifa indaaruaa rakisiranara akooqaannoo moo rakisiranara aidianoo. Sia miqinoo mifa moo rakisirasaa atooqaannoo moo rakisirana minnisaannoo. Innee miqi kai iqa mariafaqa sia amana Anutunara faqa maqasaa qumiasanara faqa moodaanaki sia amana ainainamma nimaqeennaranoo.

²⁵ Minara qinee qimannimidaqa. Innee sia inneeqa kaqi mariranara nimuqusiaqa. Inni narana neemariana faqa nammari neemariana faqa qamunna afisimarianara faqa sia minara yai fee maraanau yai fee maraanau qiaqa. Qamunna narana oorudupirafa marinara sia minara irinanoo umaara raani. Anee sia kuqimariananoo kaqi mariannanara minara kai asasiaqa. Aneenna kaqi mariannanara mina akiaqara firaa ainaina maridanoo narana faqa nammari faqa qamunna faqa oorudupirafa maridanoo. ²⁶ Innee kaaqa qamunna naranara rimariasa qinee nindafaidaqa. Qufini sia narana ummaqidaqa sia aiqidaqa, sia afeedidaqa, kaqi narana naidaqa. Anutufa misa nimidanoo. Anutufa ufini rirrima kaqikaa ainaina dapi ainaina narana niminoo inani. Innee faiqi firaa ainaina mariafanoo uriqaraqa mariafanoo inni faqa nimiannoo. ²⁷ Amanee anee aneenna kuqirana amuqusiranannai aneenna marirana firarisamasee kisaagasaa marinnaree. Sia amana. Doo nanaree fifau naranara ummaara raidanoo fee.

²⁸ Nanaree fifau qamunnara yai fee maraanau yai fee maraanau qidanee. Innee nandaki kaasau taatuqee tamookeena qafamasee minara iriaqa sia ainainidaqa sia qamunna akunusee afisidaqa. Anutufa taatuqee qamunnara foora afisumaqaidanoo.

²⁹ Ooqai Sooroomoonafa mifa amiqira qamunna qaeesa reemaru qamunnana afisimarufa, kooraa ainaina faqa afisimarufa, sia mifa maa kaasau taatuqeena afufeenaara imarindee sia mina qamunna uriqararafa marinau, mina qamunna ureeqarafa marinau, doo saa qamunnara ummaara raranara doo minnisaqa. ³⁰ Kaasau qusau ainaina Anutufa qamunnara foora nimidanoo. Sia mina kisaagasaa marira ainainau nimidanoofau. Magee kasidanoo duna ateekeesee ida araseefandinna ainainafa maridanoo. Innee faiqi sia miqirausa. Innee kisaagasaa inni aukuaana marifara. Anutufa qusau ainaina rirrima qamunna nimidanoo inni faiqi fiqaramasee nimiannoo. Innee faiqi qamunna ainara kai nimuqusimarianara Anutunara kaqikaaqoo kai irirana Anutunasaa rusi mariafanoo, aaqaida miqimariafanoo.

³¹ Innee sia nimukaina maaqiaqa nana qamunnee afisunauree nana naranee naanauree, nana nammari fee naanauree. Sia miqi qiaqa. ³² Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa misa miqi qidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna raaqa. Innee inni innaarunai

nikoonara kai iriaqa. Mifa faasai inni narana inni qamunna ainainara faasamma iridanoo. ³³ Innee Anutuna ququsara faqa inni andeeqarafa Anutuna andeeqara fara foora marinaqa mi irirafa kai marinanoo niqinaaqa mara quqaseeqa fifanoo maasa narana aina faqa qamunna ainaina faqa Anutufa qimiannoo. ³⁴ Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa maqeera kai iriaqa. Duna faasaana ainainara sia irinanoo ummaara raani. Duna narí kai narí aiqama kambiqaaninna ainainara rakisiannoo. Faasaambaasaana maqee ainainara kai iriqa fuaqa qidaqa.

7

Niqoonausa fifau nimanira oosanara qaoo qira ufa.
(Ruk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ Yisufa qinau sia inneeqa niqoonausa aaqaranara maqee maqee misa niqiaqa. Anee miqinanoo Anutufa miqi kai inoo ani aaqaranara ani faqa aqiannoo. ² Anee mi aikana kai raquru niminaqa Anutufa mi aikanannai kai ani faqa raquru amiannoo. Anee nana aqira ufa faiqi anaasee akaqausa niminanoo Anutufa mi ufanannai kai aninna rafaqaafu amaqaannoo. ³ Anee nanaree aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki saqari arai marifanee ufa qidanee. Mee ani afuki muduka saqari akatia marinara anee sia fee iridanee. ⁴ Aneenna akaqaafasaa nana oosana maraidanee mai anirainaga mee ani afuki saqari arai marina mara aquanee qidanee. Aneenna afuki firaa saqari akatia marinara siamma iri mariananoo. ⁵ Qaaraiqi marianafa mandaiki marianafa. Aneenna naaree aneenna afukina mee firaa saqari akatia marina mara aquseenana andeeqaseenana afu maqaseenana miqoo quandafinana aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki kaqikaa saqari arai marinnana mara aqinanoo andeeqara oosana mariannoo.

⁶ Innee amiqira narana faini nimidee. Sia nimimariafanoo. Faini sia mi amiqira naranna aminnanara iriannoo amina namaseenoo kaqi quandafinoo ani ukaqa amiannoo. Aneenna afaaqa auqira ainaina kuarauqa nimidee, sia nimi mariafanoo rakeekaamminoo doona ramasaannoo. Miqi kai masee innee furufarira fasiqa anaasee irimari ainainna sia nimiaqa. Sia irifaranoo. Faini kuara rakeekaa inoo doona ramasaani.

Sarauqimaria ainainara innaaru qinanoo amiannoo mi ufafa.
(Ruk 11:9-13)

⁷ Anee ainainara sarauqinana Anutunara innaaru qinanoo ani amiannoo. Ainainara sarauqinana Anutufinnai randainanoo mifa uqafiqaaani. Ainainara sarauqinana Anutuna kooqi arinanoo mifa kooqi rafaqaamasee ani amiani. ⁸ Aiqaama ireemariasa mareefaranoo. Randeemariasa paqurifaranoo. Kooqi arimarifa mifa kai kooqi paqurinoo maaqaki keeqafinoo irai ainaina maraannoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Innee faiqi nikausa qimannimidaqa inneeqa nimaaku aniara naranara innaaru qifaqa ooni nimifaree. Sia ooni nimifaranoo inneeqa nimaaku noodaannara innaaru qifaqa amanee innee manda sakani nimifaree. Sia sakani nimifaranoo. ¹¹ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa mariafanoo inneeqa faiqi namu innaaru qifaqa amiqira ainaina kai nimimariafanoo. Innaarunai nikoofa amiqirafa uqanna maridanoo minara innaaru qimarinausa minara narí firaaqoo amiqirana amana kai amiqira ainaina kai nimiannoo.

¹² Anee nana oosanaree aididanoo fee faiqi anaasee ani amifaree, anee amiqira oosana kai qimia qee qimariananoo. Doo anee naaree miqira amiqira oosanna kai faiqi anaasee maqee maqee kaqi nimia. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqarausea ufa faqa misa ufa anoona mi ufanaki kooroo inoo maridanoo.

Tiqeera kooqiara faqa firaa kooqiara faqa minara qirafa.
(Ruk 13:24)

¹³ Innee innaaruna aatata fiqa tiqeera kooqiki keeqafi fuaqa. Idaki fimaria kooqifa firaafa maridanoo. Mi aanafa faqa firaafa kai maridanoo. Nianasaa mafi aqirafa firaqoo maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa maqee maqee miqoo fimariaqoo maridanoo. ¹⁴ Kaqi marira kooqi tiqeeraikinoo maridanoo, mi aanafa faqa tiqeeraikinoo maridanoo, afeeka aatata maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moodaa moodaa mi tiqeera kooqina paqurida fimariafa maridanoo. Innee miqoo kai fuaqa.

Unna amaana ufa qimariasa oosana qira ufa.

(Ruk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Innee unna qira amaana ufa qimannimira fasiqauqara eerairiaqa. Misa maaqeenana faini reendeenira faini apata afisirafa aniraannoo, minara rufiaaqa. Aundurái kaasau faini miqirafa maridanoo. Ukaqa nimiandoora minara rufiaaqa. ¹⁶ Maaqimmasee misa oosana iriaqa. Naqimmasee saqari qafararee. Anee oonureenana qaqamma kai qafaa. Moo saqari qafainanoo qaqamma iranoo marinara amiqira fee qinnaranoo. Moo saqari fannoo amiqira amanee maridanoo qaqamma siaifa, adusa maridanoo. Unna amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausara miqi kai inoo saqari kikiqa usirafa maridanoo. Kamukamuna qaqamma fannoo amuka faqaa sandasaa iranoo marinanee diqinnaree. Sia miqoo iranoo mariannoo. Faafisa qaqamma fannoo reereeroondaanasaa iranoo marinanee tiqinnaree. Sia miqoo iranoo mariannoo. ¹⁷ Amiqira saqari fannoo amiqira qaqamma kai iraidanoo. Mina dinni manda saqari fannoo manda qaqamma kai iraidanoo. ¹⁸ Amiqira saqari fannoo sia amana manda qaqamma iraannoo. Kafaa mina dinni manda saqari fannoo sia amana amiqirana iraannoo. ¹⁹ Saqari moo fannoo manda qaqamma adusa irifaqa ateeka idaridaqa. ²⁰ Amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa saqariara foora mariannoo. Minara qinee inni qimannimida. Amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa naqa oonuree misa marinna oosana nimarinna oosana qafaa. Qafamasee andeeqee mari fasiqanara amiqira amaana ufa qimari fee qiaqa. Mina dinni aaqee mari fasiqanara manda amaana ufa qimari fee qiaqa.

Fifau Yisunara karaambaiqee qimariana.

(Ruk 13:25-27)

²¹ Yisufa kafaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Faiqí fifau misa nookiari qiniara karaambaiqee karaambaiqee qimariasa sia innaaruna ququsaki fifaranoo. Qini innaarunai qikoonu iriranamau fimariasa misa kai innaaruna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo. ²² Innaarunai keeqeemaria aukuanafa kambiqafinaqa moomoosa maaqi qimasee qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa karaambaiqa. Maasa maqasaa maridaqa aniara maasa ani amaana ufa qimannimiaafanausa maridaqa. Maasa fueenasana aruna ani auqu ramaaida innaaru qimasee mara aqunniseeunausa maridaqa. Maasa miqi mariafanausa maridaqa. Doo maasa ani auqu ramaseeqa moomoo fira afeeka ainaina auqimariafanausa maridaqa, doo anee minara irisee maasa faqa innaaruna ququsaki mara quqaqisaa. ²³ Misa miqi qifaqa qinee maaqi qimasee misa nifusaa qimannimianaura. Qinee sia uqanna inniara irimariafanausa. Doo qini qifusaaqari fuaqa. Inni oosana eendaandirafa maridanoo. Doo fuaqa.

Qaara maqara quandara ufa.

(Ruk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo qini dookinaa ufa iriseenoo sanafaunaana anoona qinee qimaqaunamau kai andeeqasee fimarifa, mifa nana ainaina fooqaa fee maridanoo fee. Mifa amiqirafa irira fasiqa fooqaafa maridanoo. Narí maaqa atuna meemai ooniki mapukusee arusaifa maridanoo. ²⁵ Mi maqafa marifanoo aaku firaafa riri ifanoo nammari maaqa ameemaana taatarunna mandi maree ooqufinoo ufai firaafa uqinoo sia mi maqana rapee inoo. Ooniki maaqa usakaqoonara sia rapeeinu. Faiqí moo

fannoo qini ufa irimarifa mi maqana akoofara foora mariannoo. ²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo maa ufana maa qinee qunnufana qini dookinaana iriseenoo minnisee marifa mifa nukudasaa maaqa usakeemari fasiqafara foora maridanoo. ²⁷ Mi maqafa marifanoo aaku firaafa riri ifanoo nammari aufinoo maaqa ameemaanai taatarunna mandinoo ooqufinoo ufai firaafa uqinoo maaqa arinoo rapeepaa inoo maqasaa pauta qifanoo maqa rakeemaseenoo aqufinoo. Qini ufa irisee minnisee reereeroondaana arakana aufeena faiqi mariasa mi maqana akoofara foora marifaranoo.

Yisufa nariara Anutufara foora qimannimi ufafa.

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufausa qimaqoosa faiqí anaasee moomoosa irufanoo naaquqee maru-faqa qiqa. ²⁹ Maa fasiqafa sia maasa uqannifiqee mari fasiqausara foora maridanoo. Maafa nariara Anutufara foora maridee qidanoo qimannimidanoo.

8

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana andeeqanau.
(Mak 1:40-45; Ruk 5:12-16)

¹ Yisufa amuaqu namusaa faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimiseenoo qumuroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo anireeqa Yisuna faqa aanaaqiana rumbarausa fimariqau. ² Fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo karoora arimarufa Yisuna oorinni ani mapamufanoo Yisuna qimaminau, oo maasa rakisirafa ani afeeka amana maridanoo qinee minara iridaqa. Aneenna irirafa eedoo qimaseenana qini karoora rukaqisaa.

³ Yisufa mi ufanara iriseenoo narí asauku minasaa munduseenoo asasammasee qinau. Eeoo doo qiananoo amana qiqa irirafa eedoo qidanoo rukammaisaanau.

Miqi qimasoofanoo miqoo kai mina karoora taikanau. ⁴ Mina karoora taikasoofoano Yisufa qimaminau. Simai sia uqanna moodaa fasiqa qimamia. Findifinana munu amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana aneenna afaqa karoora arimaruna uqafiqainanoo aiqumamasainana Mooseefa ufa qimaqoomau ainaina mara maree amaana maqaki qaindasaa suqarana tatufinana Anutuna amia. Faiqí anaasee qafamasee doo mina karoora taikeefoo qimasee sia aniara eerairiaqeera.

(Ooqai Mooseefa karoora narinausa sia maqusai aniaqee qimaqoofa. Andandakinai kai nuqee qimaqoofa. Faiqí moo fannoo narí karoora taikaseenoo amaana maqaki ani kikiqamafufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirausa qafamasoofanoo doo maqusai fuannee qufanoo doo kaifaa maqusai finau. Kaqikaa ainaina amaana maqaki Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee nimiseenoo doo maqusai kaifaa finau.)

Roomma maqannaa Saideena ainainira faiqi andeeqoo ufafa.
(Ruk 7:1-10)

⁵ Yisufa miqooqari Kapeeranauma maqusai finau. Miqoo oonu marufanoo Roomma maqannaa sundia saideena moo fannoo Yisu finnai anireenoo dadaaqiranara iram-mirinau. ⁶ Oo rakisirafa qini ainainira fasiqa maaqaki faiqaqee aurimarifaqa, minara ani qimamidaqa. Mifa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usufifanoo kuqiara foora inoo marifaqa. Aurirafa firaafa arimarifaqa, aupuree marifaqa. Amanee anee qini ainainira fasiqa idaaqamaqisaa.

⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Amana qinee minni oonureeqa idaaqammi-anaura. ⁸ Roomma maqannaa sundia saideena fannoo Yisuna findifinoo mina maaqai franara iriseenoo qaoo qinau. Sia fua. Sia qini manda maaqaki anee keeqaanneera. Qinee aanaamuru fasiqa ooreeqarausa maridaqa. Anee qini uriqararafa qini maaqaki keeqafinaqa qisauranoora. ⁹ Qini uriqarara sundiauqa moomoosa mariafaqa qinee misa nimeemaanai maridaqa misa ufamau fidaqa. Qinee akaqa sundiauqa rakisirausa maridaqa. Qinee ufa kai moora fuannee qimarunanoo mifa doo fidanoo. Moora ufannai kai qimamimarunanoo mi ainainna auqaidanoo. Anee Yisufa faqa maqasaa

ainaina faqa aurirana oosana oosana ainaina faqa uriqararafa marianaqa qimamidaqa. Minara anee miqooqari kai maridana ufannai kai aurirafa taikaannee qinanoo qini ainainira fasiqa aurirafa taikaannoo.

¹⁰ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo tautufanoo aaquqoofanoo faiqi anaasee mina faqa rumbarausa fifusa qimanniminau. Qini ufa iriaqa. Maa Roomma maqannaa fasiqafa firaqoo qini saqarikidanoo qinee Isaraee maqannaasaki qeeqa maqannaasaki maqusa maqusa nidaqa sia moo maaqira amiqira fasiqa paquriqa, aanaamuru maridanoommi. ¹¹ Kaifaa minara qianaara qini ufa iriaqa. Suani oosanaindari faqa amuqundari faqa nianaindari faiqi anaasee moomoo aanaamuru aniree innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa ooqumarifi Anutuna qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo. ¹² Maa Isaraee maqannaasa innee Abarahaamana aiku asauku marausa kaqi innaarunai keeqaanauree qimariasa maqee sia keeqeefaranoo Anutufa inni nifaqeeqeenoo madaana asukunaki aqunnisaannoo. Miqoo innee niraqainaqa firaqoo faqa quqasee nifai sandurifaranoo. ¹³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo quandaqinoo sundia saideena qimaminau. Doo aneenna maaqai fua. Aneenna irirana qinisaa rusisaannanara doo ani ainainira faiqi andeeqafinoo. Doo anirandee amaaqa fua.

Miqi qimasoofanoo mi kamuqoo kai mi aurira fasiqafa moosaa mariufa doo findifinai.

Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoo andeeqannimaqoo ufafa.

(Mak 1:29-34; Ruk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Yisufa miqooqari Peetooroona maaqai finai. Oonuree qafooofanoo Peetooroona airaamaku anaasee aurimarinai. Afaqa ididi marufanoo aurida faiqaqee marufanoo. ¹⁵ Yisufa mina qafeenoo asauku qumaranai. Asauku qumaroofanoo aurirafa taikanai. Taikafufanoo mi anaaseefa aqee findifinoo narana aina Yisuna aminai.

¹⁶ Mi eenonnai mi maqusaanaasa nari aurimarusa faqa fueenaikimarusa moomoosa faqa nifiqee Yisufinnai minni quqee mariqau. Minni quqasoofanoo Yisufa ufannai fueena niqiqoofaqa quqasee fiqau. Aurusa Yisufa misa aurirana faqa taikannisanai. ¹⁷ Taikaseenoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Eesaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanai. Mifa ooqai Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo maaqi qimaseenoo Yisunara akara rinai.

Mifa maasa auriranara faqa maasa kudoosaaparana faqa mara aquannoo. Maasa aurira ummaara nari kai mina uqeera qumaraannoo.

Miqi qimasee akara rinai.

Yisuna faqa fifandinausara maa ufana qinai.

(Ruk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Moo faasaana nammari afainni marufaqa faiqi anaasee aiqama suqu maree Yisuna qafaanee qimasee ani marida qafee mariqau. Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoo tatusee animarufanoo nindaqeenoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminai. Doo uqeeraqa doo inni saimbaqa kanuqaki keeqafi nammariki fitaqa maree muqafainai nianai fida innisaimbaqa kai mariaqa. ¹⁹ Misa findifi uqeere marufanoo faiqi moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa irimarufa Yisufuqoo anireenoo qimaminoo qinai. Oo qini karaambaiqa anee yatinai fee maqusa maqusa finaqa qinee faqa ani faqa fuanai, sia minnisaanai.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa nari maaqi qimasee qimaminai. Anee qiniara amiqira maaqaki faiqee mari fee qidanee qini faqa firaree qidanee. Kaasau fainiuga oonaamarai faiqee mariasa maridaqa ufaniuqa aanaamuki faiqeemariasa maridaqa. Qinee faiqi nimaaku yai fee qeeqa qikiqaqa rumasee fee faiqanauree sia faiqara qoo marisa maridaqa. Doo qini faqa finnaree.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisuna faiqi namukiqari moo fannoo anireenoo qinau. Qinee ani faqa fuanaura kaqikaa qoo mariseeqa qini qikoofa kuqirarammi marifaqa. Mifa kuqufinaqa akundamasee ani faqa fuanaura. Amanee qinee miqianauree. ²² Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Maqee uqanna qini faqa ania. Naaruara kuqiranaki fifandinausa misa kai nari niqoonnana akundeefaranoo.

Yisufa ufai faqa nammari faqa qaoo qufanoo taikanau.
(Mak 4:35-41; Ruk 8:22-25)

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kanuqaki akaramafufaqa mina faiqi namu mina aanaaqiana akaraqau. Akaramafufaqa kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fimarufanoo Yisufa minaki afaqa umooqukufanoo faifufanoo nammari qambaanai oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari amakaurinoo kanuqa aundurai keeqanau. Kanuqa teeqi taaqufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafamasee kanuqa namufaqa nammari ukuqnaana qimasee kaaqa rufiaqau. Yisufa sia minara irinau mana mana faiqaqee marinau. ²⁵ Mina faiqinamu rufiamaree Yisufinnai oonuree afauramasee faaqa ridaqa qimamiqau. Oo maasa karaambaiqa maasa nammari ukuqnaidaqa kuqirarammi-daqa. Anee maasa qumaree qumbaqqinnisaa.

²⁶ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminu. Oo kaaqa innee fifau rufiee mariasa. Sia qinisaa irirana rusimariasa mariafanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo findifufanoo ufai faqa nammariara faqa qaoo qufanoo nammari faqa ufai faqa kasoomafinoo dai qimafinuu. ²⁷ Miqi qufaqa ufai faqa nammari faqa firaqqoo uqiufa kasoomafufaqa mina faiqinamu naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa naqira fee maridanoo fee. Ufai faqa nammari faqa mina ufa irisee eedoo qidaqa.

Faiqi aunduraindaraa afaannauqa niqiqoofaqa kuarauqa naundurai keeqaqqau.
(Mak 5:1-20; Ruk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Miqqoqari nammari dinnafainai nianai Kadareenee maqa maaqa munu kanuqa fannoo raquraminuu. Maqasaa aqufufaqa mi maqusanaindari faiqi qaaraqanda aniqau. Faafasaaqa fueena miqanda naundurai maruqanda, faiqi madikee marunnai maruqanda, faiqi anaasee aiqama miqandara rufiee maruqanda mariqau. Faiqi narimaruqanda mariqau. Faiqi anaasee miqanda maruqoo sia fimarusa, kaaqa miqandara rufiee mariqau. ²⁹ Miqanda Yisufunnai aniroofanoo naundurakiqari afaannauqa fannoo maaqi qimasee faaqa rumasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Anee Anutuna amaaku marianafa anee nanaree anidane anee nanaree maasa soodaaidanee anee nanaree kaqiqoo kasaqqai anireenane maasa idaki aquqiseennaree.

³⁰⁻³¹ Kaqikaaqqoo nianai akoosaqa kuarauqa eemani naida moomoosa misaqa naidaqa mariqau. Afaannauqa faiqi naundurakiqari kuarauqara Yisuna qimamiqau. Anee maasa diqiqainaqa amanee kuarauqaki keeqaanauree. ³² Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinoo. Eoo amana, doo innee misaki keeqafuqa. Yisufa niqiqoona iriseeqa aiqama mi fasiqaqanda naunduraindari rafudamakufaqa doo kuarauqaki keeqafiqau. Keeqafufaqa kuarauqaindi munari minari ufaqa ameemai sandee ooqu fiqa nammari farumaki bururu qufaqa aqufufaqa aiqama kuqu taikaqau.

³³ Kuarasaa rakisimaru fasiqausa mina qafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa quqasee sandamaqaraasiqa maqusai kaimbiqau. Maqusai anireeqa Yisunara faqa afaanna naundurai keeqeemaru faiqi qandara faqa kuarauqara faqa faiqi anaasee aiqama qimannimiqau. ³⁴ Misa iriseeqa mi maqusaanaasa faiqi anaasee aiqama tatufaqa nammaraifainni Yisufuqqoo ooqureeqa Yisuna qafamaseeqa qiqau. Doo maasa maqa maaqaki sia ania. Doo see moosaa fua. Maasa aniara rufiidaqa.

9

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqa aisanau.
(Mak 2:1-12; Ruk 5:17-26)

¹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa sipaki kafaa keeqafufanoo namariki fifiufanoo narí maqusai Kapeeranauma nammari amuaqumau oonuranau.

² Oonuroofaqa faiqí mi maqusanaindari moo auruna aiku asauku pipisaaqa usufufanoo maruna aindusu mareeqa Yisufuqoo maree aniqau. Misa irirafa Yisunaki marunara Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo quandafinoo aurira faiqi qimaminau. Sia rufiaqa rufiaqa ia. Afaaqa quqaa. Doo qinee ani mandainaina numoo minnaseeqa.

³ Mooseena sandufa irimarusa miqoo marusa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maafa nariara Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Akasaa. Maasa faiqí firaasa faiqí miqi qiasa kuqa narí marunausa maridaqa.

⁴ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Naqi fee qifaqee mi manda irirana inneeqa nitikuraki maraqa nidee. ⁵ Innee qiniara maa fasiqafa sia numoo taikarana amana fee qidee. Qinee moo firaa afeekainaina inni nifusaa iananoo anoona kambiqainaqa qafamaseeqa qiniara kuqaa faiqí numoo taikarana amanammifoo qifaranoo sia kambiqainaqa unnammifoo qiaqa. ⁶ Anutufa kuqaa uqanna numoo taikarana qini qiminoo. Miqi qimaseenoo quandafinoo pipisaaqa qusirana qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna qaindasaaqari findifinana aneenna qaari qamunna raqandaammamareenana doo akumaree amaaqa fua. ⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi aurira fasiqafa findimaqee narí amaaqai doo finau. ⁸ Faiqí anaasee misa mina qafamaseeqa niminaandi raqeeqa nisausi kambiqoofaqa nimudaani qumooquka-mambufaqa miqoo Anutufa narí afeeka Yisuna amunara minara oonumafi irisee amooqidaqa asasiqau.

Mataioona aarofanoo Yisuna faqa finau.
(Mak 2:13-17; Ruk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yisufa miqooqari moosaa fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo mina auqu Mataioo narí oopisaki marufanoo Yisufa qafanau. Mi oopisana takisa aqimaru oopisanaki marinau. Takisa maree maru fasiqausa ummuari marusa misa moomoo maraseeqa akaqana nariara quqasee dinni ati kaamanna amimariqau. Minara faiqí anaasee kaaqa nikooqee marinau. Mataioofa mi munnimma ainainna maree marufa marinau. Yisufa Mataioona qafeenoo aaramaseenoo qinau. Doo qini faqa ania. Mataioofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo findimeeqeenoo mina faqa finau.

¹⁰ Yisufa marikinoo Mataioona maaqai mina faqa narana narara finau. Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa mina maaqaki oqumarifi narana neemarufaqa faiqí maqusa maqusa munnimma takisa maraqanusa faqa oosana oosana mandainaina maraqanusauqa faqa Mataioona faqa ani oqumarifufaqa narana naqau. ¹¹ Ooqumarifufaqa narana nee marufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusauqa anirama qafamasee Yisuna faiqi namu qumee naaramasee qimannimiqau. Naqi fee qifanoo fee inni rakisirafa manda fasiqauqa faqa ummuariqanuasa faqa naidanoo fee.

¹² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimaseenoo nári qimanniminau. Sia amiqirausa tutaqa finnai fidaqa aurimariasa kai tutaqa finnai fidaqa. Maa namusa auruasara foora maridaqa qinee tutaqausara foora maridaqa. ¹³ Innee tamummaqara fasiqa akara anoonara oonu randasee qafaqa. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Qinee Anutusa sia tatufira aandau aina fee oosana oosana ainaina fee qimiranara dididanoo, faiqí anaasee nariara nariara nimuqusifaqa nifauee mariana minauqara qini dididanoo, Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Yisusa mimau fidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Sia qinee andeeqee mariasa naarararee qimasee qumu maridaqa innee manda fasiqa

anaasee fee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misa Anutufinnai ubeekaaqeerā naarararee qimasee qumuafanausa maridaqa.

Naarara maridaqa innaaruqira oosanara irammiriqau.

(Mak 2:18-22; Ruk 5:33-39)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi kamusaqa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqinamu Yisufinnai anireeqa irammiriqa qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarina faiqi namufaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimariasa misa faiqi namufaqa nari narana minniseeqa naararee marifaqa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. Ani faiqi namu naqi fee ifaqee sia miqidee kaqi narana naidee qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Amundara fasiqa faqa aqoondi namufaqa maqusai ani marinaqa naqimasee naararee marinee kaqi marifaree, sia miqifaranoo اساسammasee narana suqasee neefaranoo. Minara qini faiqi namu qini faqa amundara fasiqara fooqaasa maridaqa اساسammasee qini faqa naidaqa maridaqa. Kaqikaa qoo mi anaaseena afaaqi qini rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari kuqaa nimuqusa mandaikinaqa naararee marinaqa innaaru qifaranoo. Yisufa Yoohaneena faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau.

¹⁶ Ooqeenaa qamunna anaqinoo marina fuka qamunna ati qumaree sia nauraa qamunnasaa akunirafa maridanoo. Fuka qamunna ati fannoo nauraa qamunna doo firaqoo anaqiannoo.

(Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuaana misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiasee kisaaqasaa maaqaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammari marifaqa marinau. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

¹⁷ Yafee faiqi moo fannoo nauraa tunda taqu maraseenoo fee fuka nammari adiaannoo fee. Sia miqiannoo. Ruqia finanoo aiqama nammari qumiqaraandoora. Fuka taqu andasee fuka nammari minaki adiasainanoo mina amana mariannoo.

(Yisufa nari fuka ufa fuka taquara faqa qamunnara faqa mina kikiqa usinau. Farisai amaana ufa faqa Yoohaneena amaana ufa faqa amana maridanoo ooreeqanoo maridanoo. Qini fuka ufa uriqararafa maridanoo. Misaindi sia amana qinindi fabaqa irafa mariannoo.)

Yuda maqannaa uriqararana araamuna andeeqaisanau. Kisaaqandaika imaru anaasee Yisuna qamunna ati auqanau.

(Mak 5:21-43; Ruk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yisufa Yoohaneena faiqi namu ufa qimannimi marufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa moo fannoo Yisufinnai anireenoo oorindari mapamufufanoo Yisuna qimaminau. Doo qini qiraamuna maqee uqanna doo kuqinoo. Anee anireenana aneenna asauku minasaa mundusainanoo mifa findifuani. ¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa findifinoo nari faiqi namufaqa mina faqa finau.

²⁰ Fimarufanoo anaasee moo fannoo aanaaqianaindari oonureenoo mina qamunna ati ireeda auqanau. Mi anaaseefa kisaaqandaikufa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda aukuaana marasoofa marinau. ²¹ Mi anaaseefa nari kai qimmirinai. Qinee oonuree mina qamunna atikai umee auqamasanaanoo qini fidika taikaannoo. Miqi qimasoofa maridanoo oonuree mina aanaaqianaindari faiqi anaaseekiaqa qumee oonuree mina qamunna ati kai ireeda auqaanau. ²² Mina qamunna auqamasoofanoo Yisufa quandafinoo qafamaseenoo qinau. Qini qiraamuna sia rufia afaaqa quqasee maria anee aneenna irirana qinisaa rusiranannai kai ani aurirafa doo taikkeenoo, mifa kai. Miqi qimasoofanoo miqoo kai mi anaaseena aurirafa taikanau.

²³ Taikafufanoo Yisufa miqooqari fifiufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana maaqa marunnai mina araamuna kuqinoo maru maqanaki oonureenoo faiqi anaasee

moomoosa tutuqidaqa ikifaafau qidaqa ufireena aina fuaqaidaqa iki raqemarufanoo Yisufa oonu nindafanau. ²⁴ Oonurama nindafeenoo qimanniminou. Doo raudamaki fuaqa, aiqama fifainiaqa maa manaqafa sia kuqinoofau faiqaqee idanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo quandara ufa qimannimisoofaqa misa quandafiqā naanaidara uteeti qidaqa qiqau. Unna qia. Doo kuqinoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Yisufa misa aiqama niqīqamaseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo mi manaqana asauku qumaroofanoo doo findifinau. ²⁶ Miqooqari aiqama maqusa maqusa fiqū fiqū iqa marusa Yisufa mi manaqana findifumasoo ufafa aiqamai daraanufaqa iriqau.

Nifu qimbaraqanda andeeqannisanau.

²⁷ Mi manaqafa findifufanoo Yisufa moosaa fimarufanoo faiqī qaaraqanda nifu dimbaraqanda aanaaqiana fidaqa faaqariqa fida qiqau. Oo Dafidina ati anee maaqanda qiqafainanoo ani amuqusinana maaqanda dadaaqia.

²⁸ Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mi fasiqaaqanda mina aanaaqiana keeqaaqau. Keeqafufanoo Yisufa irammirinoo qinau. Inneeqara qini afeekara nanee fee qidee. Inniqara nifu andeeqaranara qiniara amanefee fee qimasee anidee, sia amanaikiannoo fee qidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. Eoo maaqanda aniara amanafee qidaqa.

²⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminou. Inneeqara qiniara amanafee qianara miqi qianara sia nipatiani andeeqannisaanau.

³⁰ Miqi qufanoo mikari kai miqanda nifu andeeqannisanau. Miqanda nifu maqasoofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Nimambaina qimaseenoo qimanniminou. Doo inneeqara sia uqanna faiqī anaasee akaqausa qimannimiaqa. Maa ufana kukeeqammaasaqa.

³¹ Miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa minufa rukiasee maqusai oonureeqara faiqī anaasee aiqama atinai qimannimiqaniqau.

Ufa ititarana ufa rakeemma aisanau.

³² Miqanda fufanoo mi maqusanaasa moo fasiqa afiqee aniqau. Ufa sia qimaruna aanna apequnirana afaanna faqa mina aundurā maruna afiqee aniqau.

³³ Minisoofanoo Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqamasoofanoo afaanna fanoo raudamakufanoo mi fasiqafa ufa andeeqasee qinau. Miqiufaqa faiqī anaasee mina qafamasee nimudaani qumooqukammafinoo nifaaqa sia qumaroofaqa mina qafeeqa qiqau. Isaraee maqanna sia ooqai maa ainainafa maruna, maqee kai.

³⁴ Miqi qufaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa minara kaukaata qimaseeqa qiqau. Yisufa afaannauqa firaanannai faiqī naundurakinaa afaannauqa niqīqaidanoo.

Maqusa maqusa nidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimanniminou.

³⁵ Miqooqari Yisufa maqusa maqusa kaqikaa maqusa firaa maqusa amaana ufa innaaruna ququsaki fimaria ufana qimanniminooninou. Kaqikaa aurirana faqa firaa aurirana faqa andeeqannisanooninou. ³⁶ Yisufa faiqī anaasee nindafamaseenoo firaaqoo amuqusufanoo qinau. Boo faiqī anaasee sia rakisirafa marisa, kaqi fifau tia maridaqa. Sipsipauqa fooqaasa rakisirana siaisa maa fasiqa anaaseesa maridaqa. Kaasau fainiara foora marida, aukuaana aukuaana sia amiqimmasee marida, mi manda kaasau faininara rufiaqa rufiaqa kaimmidaqa, aukuaana aukuaana miqi kaimmida marida, dadaaqirana siaisa rakisirana siaisa maridaqa.

³⁷ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimaseenoo ufa qinau. Doo afuqakinaa narana tatafinoo rairainoo maridanoo. Dadaaqi aiqira fasiqa sia amanaiki mariafaqa. ³⁸ Minara innee suana akoofinnai innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qifanoo Anutufa aiqifandinausa niminaqa dadaaqiqa suana aiquaqeera. Dadaaqifaqa innaarunai ufa qimannimifaqa innaaruna ququsaki fuaqeera suana kikiqa usuqoofanoo maridanoo.

10

*Qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaaraqanda marasee naaramammareembinau.
(Mak 3:13-19; Ruk 6:12-16)*

¹ Yisufa narí faiqinamu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda naaramma quqaseenoo Anutuna afeeka nimufaqa faiqí anaasee naunduraki maru afaannausa faqa misa aurirana oosana oosana faqa teeroouqee marusa faqa aiqama aiqaraanifee qimasee afeeka niminau. ² Mina faiqí namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaaraqanda ooqu marasee misa nuqu maaqimmasee mariqau. Indaaru Simoona mina auqu moo Peetooroofa faqa mina akaqa Andurufa faqa moo fasiqa Yameesafa faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneefa faqa miqanda nikoofa Seebeedifa marinau. ³⁻⁴ Moo fasiqa Firipifa faqa moo fasiqa Paatooroomaiufa faqa, moo fasiqa Toomasifa faqa moo fasiqa Mataioofa faqa mifa takisa maree marufa faqa moo fasiqa Yameesana amarafa mifa Arifaiusana amaaku faqa moo fasiqa Tadiusafa faqa, moo fasiqa Simoonafa sia indaaruqaa Simoonafa mina amarafa (mifa nári Isaraee maqanna nári kaamanaikiaqeera qimaru fasiqafa) mifa faqa moo fasiqa Yudasifa faqa, mifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa mifa kai Yisunara qumee queeqaaninafa maridanoo.

*Yisufa niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqa fiqau.
(Mak 6:7-13; Ruk 9:1-6)*

⁵ Maa namusa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee Yisufa Isaraee maqa maaqaki minakina niqiqeenoo qimanniminau. Anaamuru maqusai sia fuaqa. Samaria maqusai faqa sia fuaqa. ⁶ Isaraee maqannaaki kai fuaqa. Misa sipsipara foora fifau faafau qiqanuasa misaki kai fuaqa. ⁷ Innee fidaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa. Innaarunai ququsa fannoo adeediranoo maridanoo. ⁸ Miqi qimasee qimannimiseeqa misa aurirana taikannisaaqa misa kuqirausa findifumannisaaqa karoora faqaasa rukannisaaqa afaanna naunduraki marisa afaqannisaaqa. Sia innee feefaurummasee maraasa. Kaqi maraasa. Doo miqi kai iqa kaqi nimiaqa. ⁹ Munnimma sia aakauqaki rua. Kaqi fua. ¹⁰ Sia uqa tafu maree fua. Sia qaara siuta maraaqa. Sia niku aanaamu maraaqa. Sia saunu maraaqa. Ainainira faiqiuqa ainainidaqa minakinaa narana marasee naidaqa. Minara innee ainaini mariafanoo minakinaana naaqa. Sia narana ainaina maree innee faqa fuaqa. Kaqi samu fuaqa.

¹¹ Innee moo maqusai oonureeqa irammiriaqa yafasiqa fee amana maridanoo maasa mina faqa marianauree qiaqa. Misa qimannimifaqa mi maqusanaki marinna kamuqoo mi fasiqana faqa kai mariaqa. ¹² Mi fasiqana maaqaki keeqafinana qimamia. Anutuna amiqi amiqira asoofarafa inni faqa mariani. ¹³ Mi maqanakinaasa amiqi amiqifana ani ufa sainanoo misa faqa mariani. Sia amiqi amiqifana aneenna afaaqooqa qira ufa oonurandee maree ania. ¹⁴ Yamaqusanai fee yamaqannaaki fee sia inni ufa irisee sia inni amiqi amiqifaqa innee mi maqusanakiqari raudamaki fiqa kookooma afaqa qumaree ninaamarasee fuaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee mi maqusanasara anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Numoo aukuana aninaqa inni ufa sia irifandinna maqusanasaa Anutufa naridanoo sia nifauaannoo firaaqoo naruannoo. Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa misa naridanoo kaqikaqoo nifauaannoo narirafa ooreeqanoo mariannoo.

*Yisuna ufasaara narirana faqa rumbarana faqa kambiqaaani fee ufa.
(Mak 13:9-13; Ruk 12:12-17)*

¹⁶ Iriaqa, qinee inni niqigaanaqa innee sipsipara foora kaasau faini qambaana inni niqiqaidaqa. Faiqí oodaa mariafanoo faiqí moomoosa inni narusee naaqaamidammia. Minara innee sakani maasoo aanna reeqa reendeenamasee nuqa. Nakipurunara foora kaqi muquriqa marida, reendeenamida mariaqa. ¹⁷ Innee qini ufa maraqa nidaqa faiqiara rufiaqa. Misa qini ufasaara innikinaana akaqausa mara

maree Kansooro marinnannai munu quqasee inniara manda fasiqa fee qimaseenoo kootamannimaqeefera. Akaqausa amaana maqaki inniara Anutuna ufa rukiee mariafaqee qimasee sandasamu moomoo kari inni nifaaqa ateekeefaranoo. ¹⁸ Misa inni akaqausa kiapafinnai maree fifaranoo, mandaikammida ufa rukiee marifaqee unna qimasee nifiqee kiapafinnai fifaranoo, karaambaiqa marinnai kootara inni maree fifaranoo. Qini duqusaara miqifaranoo. Misa oosana oosana mandainaina qini ufa taikaanifeera miqimma nimaqeeferanoo. Anutufa qumee misa faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa qiniara iriaqeeera miqimannimaqaannoo. ¹⁹ Misa inni rumbamaree nári mariannai nifiqee fifaqa naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau sia qiaqa. Mikari kai qini qikoona maraquna fannoo qimannimina ufana mi ufana kai qimannimiaqa. ²⁰ Nana ufa fee innee miqoo qifaree sia innindi inni nikoona maraquna fannoo innikiqari ufa qiannoo.

²¹ Misa inniara qinisaa atooaranara fidiqaammifaranoo. Nári nikaqaafasaauga kuquaqeeera narí uqeeqee narí uqeeqee ifaranoo. Nári qisakoosa faqa narí uqeeqee narí uqeeqee ifaranoo. Faiquqaindi quandasee nári ninausa nikausa kuquaqeeera uqeeqeeferanoo. ²² Qini duquara aiqamausa inni fidiqaama nimaqaannoo. Yafa yafee kaqi maraqa fifi iqa taikara aukuaana paqurinausa, qinee mikari misa qumara asumu mariranaki quqaanaura. ²³ Misa inni moo maqusaki narifaqa innee moo maqusai sandeeqa qiniara miqoo qimannimiaqa. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee Isaraee maqusa maqusa aiqama qiniara qimannimimarifaqa sia aiqama qimannimi taikainnaqoo qinee faiqí nimaaku kaifaa innaarunaindari qumuanaura.

²⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo sia narí uqannifiqee maria fasiqana amana maridanoo sia mina uriqararafa maridanoo ureeqarafa maridanoo. Ainainira fasiqa faqa sia mina rakisirana uriqaranoo maridanoo ureeqanoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Faiqí qinee uriqararausa ufa qimannimi marinausa daruseeqa miqi kaimmiqa qini faiqí namu qini ureeqarausa inni narifaranoo. Faiqí misa rakisirana arusee mina faiqi namufaqa miqi kai iqa narifara. Misa nikoonara afaannee qimasee faiqi namuara faqa miqi kai iqa afaannee qifaranoo. Misa mi manda ainainna oosana oosana qini qimifara, miqi kai iqa inni faqa nimifaranoo.

Sia nifaaqa arimariasara rufiaaqee ufafa.
(Ruk 12:2-7)

²⁶ Minara sia misara rufiaaqa. Aiqama ainaina maqee rafaqaafinoo marifa kasooqaqee Anutufa innaarunai aiqama kooroo iannoo. Aiqama kukeeqara ainaina faqa kasooqaqee Anutufa aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo iannoo. Minara sia maqee faiqí anaasee inniara mandufa qifandinnanara rufiaaqa. ²⁷ Qinee asukunai kukeeqafi qimannimunnana mi ufana faasaana paasoosamasee qimannimiaqa. Nupinupi qimasee qimannimunnana findi fiqa mi ufana fifi qimasee firaqoo qimannimiaqa. Sia faiqiara rufiaaqa. ²⁸ Faiqí nipata kuqa narifandinausa sia misara rufiaaqa. Misa inni naunduraindaraa nimana sia amana kuqa narifaranoo. Moo fannoo Anutufa inni nipata faqa nimana faqa amana idaki kuqa narirana amanaiki marifa minara kai rufiaaqa. Faiqí nipata kai narifandinnanara sia rufiaaqa. ²⁹ Manda ufina ririmma moomoo maridanoo. Kaqikaa ainaina fifau ainaina maridanoo. Mina feefauru sia maridanoo. Mi kaqikaa ufinifa sia fifaufau maqasaa aqufidanoofau, innaarunai nikoofa irimarifanoo maqasaa aqufidanoo. ³⁰ Innee sia fifau rufiaaqa. Inni nikaqa asaasi ririmma Anutufa nisaana rumaqaisa mariafanoo. ³¹ Minara sia rufiaaqa. Inni feefauru uriqaranoo maridanoo. Dapi ufina feefauru sia maridanoo.

Yisunara faiqí nifusaa kooroo imariasara qinau.
(Ruk 12:8-9)

³² Yafa yafee qini Yisusara faiqí nifusaa sia rufieenoo qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee minara innaarunnai qikoona afusaa qinindi fee qianaara. ³³ Yafa yafee qiniara faiqí anaasee nifusaa asaurusee sia qinee Yisunaindi fee qimasee kukeeqainafa qinee minara faqa innaarunnai qikoona afusaa kukeeqamma amaqaanaura.

Asooara fa sia mariannoo aanoo irafa mariannoo.

(Ruk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Innee qiniara tinoorirana asoarana mara maree maasa maqasaa fasiqa anaasee qimiannoo fee qida fee. Qinee sia tinoorirana asoararau qumidau duru feefara qumidaqa. ³⁵ Faiqí namu nári nikoona ameesa uqiranara qumidaqa. Fuka aanaaseeuqa nári ninoonara ameesa uqiranara qumidaqa. Fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninaakuquara nimeesa uqiranara qumidaqa. ³⁶ Nári faqa moodaa maqaki mariasa nári mi fasiqana firaa namuqaa marifaranoo.

³⁷ Yafa yafee mina anoona akoonara firaaqoo aididanoo fee qiniara ooreeqara fee qidanoo fee, mifa sia qini qimanasaa, sia amana qini faqa fifaranoo. Yafa yafee mina amaaku faqa araamuna faqa firaaqoo aididanoo fee qiniara ooreeqara fee, mifa faqa sia qini qimanasaa sia amana qini faqa fifaranoo. ³⁸ Kasooqagee misa aunirira saqarisaa qini darifaranoo. Yafee qini ufasaara qini dariranaki paasoosamandee fuaninafa, mifa qini qimanasaa mariannoo, qini faqa fuannoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qinee kuquannanaki rufisee sia finafa, mifa sia qini qimanasaa mariannoo sia qini faqa fuannoo. ³⁹ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo nári kaqi mariranara tatamaqamandeenoo rakisi qumarainafa mi marirafa kai kukupamaki aqufuannoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qiniara iriseenoo nári maqee marirana aquaninafa nári maqee marirana maraannoo.

Niqoonausara nimuqusimariana akiaqara Anutufa quqannimaqaannoo.

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo inni dadaaqinafa mifa qini faqa qiqaondikidanoo. Qini dadaaqinafa qini qikoona qini diqiqoona mina faqa aqoondikidanoo. ⁴¹ Faiqí anaasee yafee moo amaana ufa nimimarinna fasiqanara oo Anutuna ufa qimannimimari fee qimaseenoo dadaaqinafa Anutufa amaana ufa nimimarina akiaqara innaarunai feefauru amiannoo. Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo andeeqara fasiqara oo andeeqara fasiqa mari fee qimasee dadaaqinafa Anutufa minara andeeqara fasiqa mina feefauru innaarunai amaqaannoo. ⁴² Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo maa faiqí anaqisa asoara nammari neemariana niminaqa qinisaa atooemariasa minara irisee amiqi amiqimmasee niminaqa, kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa, mifa sia uqanna mina akiaqara sia maraannoo. Anutufa amiannoo.

11

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa nári faiqi namu Yisufinnai niqiqanau.

(Ruk 7:18-35)

¹ Yisufa mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee mi ufana oosana oosana qimannimiseenoo miqooqari misa maqusa maqusa nidanoo qimannimimarinau.

² Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa karabusaki maridanoo asauku mundirana oosana oosana irinai. Iriseenoo amiqimmasee irianau qimaseenoo nári faiqi namu Yisufinnai niqiqanau. ³ Yoohaneena faiqi namu Yisufa maruqoo oonuree irammiriqa qiqau. Anee ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa kambiqannoo fee qimaqoofa anee mifee maridane. Anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridane. Maasa mooree afeesianuree. ⁴ Qimasoofoano Yisufa qinau. Maqoo innee animariaqoo ainaina auqaunnaara faqa ufa qimannimunnana faqa minara kai oonuree Yoohaneena qimamifanoo

mifa qiniara iriannoo. ⁵ Nifu dimbarausa maqannisaidaqa, niku eendirausa amiqim-mannisaunaqa nidaqa. Karoora narimariasas rukannisaidaqa. Naaqoo aunirausa ufa iridaqa. Kuqimariasas findifumannisaidaqa. Kudi fasiqauqa qinee amiqira fuka ufa innaarunai ququsa ufa misa qimannimidaqa. Mi ufana oonuree Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo. ⁶ Moo fannoo sia qiniara qaara irirana irimarifa mifa اساسmarifa mariannoo. Qinisaa mikimmaki marifa sia asasiannoo. Mi ufana faqa Yoohaneena qimamiaqa.

⁷ Yoohaneena faiqi namu fifufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee Yoohaneenara qimannim-inau. Fifau maqa maaqa kaasau aadana maqa maaqa innee Yoohaneena qafarara fiqa innee nana qafararee fiqee iqau. Fifau andanda kasinaree fiqee iqau. Sia uqanna minara fiqau. ⁸ Innee nana qafararee andandai fiqee iqau. Faiqi amiqira qamunna afisimarina mina qafararee fee qimasee fiqee iqau. Oo sia uqanna minara fiqau. Miqirausa sia kaasau maqa maaqaki maridaqa karaambaiqa maaqaki amiqiranaki maridaqa. ⁹ Nana qafararee innee fiqee iqau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qafararee fee qimasee fiqee iqau. Kuqaa Yoohaneefa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqafa marufa ooqu qafaqau. Sia misa kai, Yoohaneefa tamummaqarausa uriqaramasee tamummaqarafa marifaqa innee qafaafanoo. ¹⁰ Ooqeenaa akara minara kai qidanoo. Mi akaranaki Anutufa maaqi qimasee Yoohaneenara qidanoo.

Iriaqa. Qinee qini ufa maree marinnana ani Anutuna asauku mundirana ani oorinni aqiqaanauranoo mifa ani aana ani oorinni afisumaree finana anee mi mau fuanneera.

¹¹ Akarakinana ufa miqi qinoo marinara qinee Yisusa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Anaasee faiquqaindi moomoo maridaqa. Yaanaasee fee Yoohaneena uriqararana maqanoofee inau. Sia moo fannoo mina uriqararana maqanau. Innaaruna ququsa mariasas ureeqarausa misa kai Yoohaneena uriqararausa maridaqa. ¹² Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimari aukuanaindari faiqi anaasee rakiranannoo maqusa maree mariandee miqi kaimasee nimudaanai qimasee innaaruna ququsaki keeqarara qimasee innaaruna ququsa maree mariasas maridaqa. ¹³ Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqeemaru fasiqausa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa misa ooqai oosana arasee kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara tamummaqasee fifufanoo Yoohaneenasaa taikaqau. ¹⁴ Misa Eeriaafa anirarammifoo qufanoo doo Yoohaneefa mifa ani maridanoo, innee mi ufanara nidinaqee irifaree sia fee nidinaqee sia irifara. ¹⁵ Aaqoo fainafa iriaqa, sia aaqoo fainafa sia iriaqa.

¹⁶ Maqee marunausa nanara foora maridaqee fee qianauree. Misa maqusaki faiqi uqaindiara foora maridaqa. Misa moosara maaqi qimasee naraqii naraqii qidaqa. ¹⁷ Maasa ukeena fuaqaunaqa innee faqa sia dadaaqi idi ree mariafanoo. Kaifaa maasa quanda fiqa iki anai fakiki raunaqa sia mina faqa dadaaqi mariafanoo. Innee dapikammi mariafanoo. ¹⁸ Misa miqi qimasee miqi qiafaqa qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maa maqee marunausaki miqimminoo maridanoo. Yoohaneefa anireenoo uainna nammari faqa narana uqanna faqa sia nanau, dapi narana kai noofaqa innee minara afaanna keeqafifanoo miqidanoommifoo qiqau. ¹⁹ Qinee faiqi nimaaku anireeqa narana faqa nammari faqa naunaqa innee qiniara manda fasiqa marida, kaaqa neemarifa, kaaqa nammari neemarifa, kaaqa ummuarimaria takisa munnimma mareemariasas niqiqeemariasas aqoondiki marifa, mandoosana mareemariasas aqoondiki marifa. Innee qiniara miqi qimariafaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarifa faqa qinee faqa maaqanda Anutuna iriramau andeeqasee fimarunanoo mina anoona kooroidanoo. Innee maqee mari-asakiqari sia inni ufa fannoo anoonaikidanoo, qaaraikammida miqimariafanoo.

*Qaara maqusanaasa sia ufa irimarunara niqinau.
(Ruk 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Mifa miqi qimaseenoo mi maqusa maqusana misaki nimarufaqa misakina auri-rana andeeqannisanoo nidanoo firaa naaquqara ainaina firaa ainaina auqeeamarufaqa qafeemariqau. Qafamasee irisee sia naundura quandaqau. Mi maqusa maqusanara maaqi qimasee Yisufa nuqu ramasee niqinau. ²¹ Koorasinna maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa qinee inniara qimudaqoo qidaqa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo. Beetasaida maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa inniara faqa qimudaqoo qidaqa. Inni narirafa faqa firaafa mariannoo. Taia maqusa faqa Sidoonna maqusa faqa aanaamuru aamina mariasa qinee misakina miqimandee faiqi sia amanaiki maria ainaina misakina auqaanaqau naundura dauni quandaiqini. Misa danda doona nifaaqai nikiaqaki akuseeqa nari mandoosanara ikiraqasee minniseefau dauni quandasee qini ufamau fini. ²² Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Firaa numoo aukuaana anirainanoo Anutufa Taia maqusanaasa faqa Sidoonna maqusanaasa faqa naridanoo kaqikaaqoo afauaanno. Innee Koorasinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa sia afauaanno firaaqoo inni naruannoo. ²³ Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa innee inneeqara uriqararausee qimasee inni maqusara faqa unna qimasee innaaruna amana kai maridee qimariasa. Kasooqaqee Anutufa ani mindari rarisammeeqeenoo idaki aqunnisaannoo. Soodooma maqusanaasa mandoosana maree marufanoo Anutufa narinau. Qinee Soodooma maqusaki faiqi sia amanaiki mari ainaina inni Kapeeranaumma maqusaki auqaafanandee iananoofau maqee mi maqusafa kaqi mariqini. ²⁴ Firaa koota aukuaana Soodooma maqusanaasa narirafa mariannoo kaqikaaqoo rauqi nimaqaannoo. Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa inni narirafa firaatia uqanna sia rauqi nimaqaannoo. Qinee inniki maridaqa qinee qunnufana sia irimarianara inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo.

Naundura asooarana faqa idooarana faqa nimiraree qinau.
(Ruk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Mikari Yisufa innaaru qimasee qinau. Qini qikoofa, maa maqana faqa innaaruna faqa rakisirafa dufi dufi ani ufa qinee maqee maqee maa ufana qimannimimarunanara irirana faqaasa nifusaa rafaqafunniseenana kaiqeesa nifusaa kooroo man-nimaqee mariananoo. ²⁶ Eedoo dufi dufi anee qini qikoofa ani aidirafa miqimminoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Aiqama ainaina qini qikoofa qiminu. Yafa yafee amaakuara iridanoo fee sia moo fannoo. Akoofa kai minara iridanoo. Yafa yafee akoonara iridanoo fee, sia moo fannoo amaaku kai minara iridanoo amaaku fannoo nari kai irisee uqannifiqarausea misa minannai qini qikoonara iridaqa. ²⁸ Aiqama kadaapiri mariasa faqa naudura qumaara firaana maree mariasa faqa, qinee unnannai aniraifaqa qinee naundura idooarana nimianauranoo.

²⁹ Qini qumaara qainda dinni qumaree nifaariki rusisee qini dookinaa ufa maraaqa. Qinee reendeenirausea qimuqusa muqufi ubiqarausea maridaqa innee qini ufa oosana marasaifaqa naundura asooarana adooarana nimianauro. ³⁰ Qini qumaara qainda siamma akumu aruannoo sia qumaara marinara asooarana adooarana paqurifaranoo.

12

Nari amaanasaa Yisuna faiqi namu sakuma ruqoosasee naqau.
(Mak 2:23-28; Ruk 6:1-5)

¹ Mi aukuaana moo Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaanasaa Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa maqusamau uita ququsa qambaana fimarufanoo mina faiqi namu naararee marusa nari oosana marasee uita ruqoosasee rafarisee fuka naqa fimariqau. Miqunara sia ummuarammidammiafoo qimariqau, aiqamausa nari sandamau fida miqimmi mariqau. ² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa nindafamasee Yisuna ufa

amianneera ufa quandasee qimamiqa qiqau. Qafaa ani faiqi namu Saririqa sandufa rukiaidaqa narana unaku naidaqa Mooseefa minara qaoo qinau. Naqi fee ifaqee miqi fee.

³⁻⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Innee aqaaida miqi qimariafanoo Dafidina akara sia fee asaanari fee. Mifa faqa mina faiqi namufaqa naararofaqa misa Anutuna amaana maaqaki Nooba maqusai marunaki keeqafufaqa amusarara feemu Anutuna amimaru feemuna naqau. Misa miqi mandee sandufa rukiaga. Mi feemuna Anutuna maaqaki rakisirausa kai naaqee qimaru feemuna marasee naqau. Innee sia fee mina asaanari fee. ⁵ Innee ooqeenaa sandufa moo sia fee asaanari fee. Anutuna maaqaki aanaiqiki mariasa misa Saririqa sandufa maqee maqee rukiaidaqa amaana maqaki ainainidaqa mariasa numoo siaisa maridaqa miqidaqa. ⁶ Qineemma ufa qimannimidaqa. Qinee Anutuna amaana maqa uriqarararusa maaqoo maridaqa. Misa qini ufa irisee sakuma ruqoosasee naifanoo amana mariannoo. ⁷ Akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Qinee Anutusa inniara inneeqa niqoonausara nimuqusinaqa nifauaqa minara qini didiannoo. Qaindasaa maqee maqee aandau tatufirana qimiranara qini qikooqaidanoo.

Mi akarana miqi qimasooafaqa qinee Yisusa maaqi qidaqa innee mi akarana oosana irifaqau qeeqa faiqi namuara naararee marinara innee nimuqusifaqau sia niqini. ⁸ Qinee faiqi nimaaku amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufausa faqa uriqarararusa maridaqa. Qinee amaana faasaana sandufa sia rukiaga qunaqa sia rukiaidaqa. Qinee qunaqa naidaqa numoo sia maridanoo.

Nári amaanasaa asauku sufirana andeeqanau.

(Mak 3:1-6; Ruk 6:6-11)

⁹ (Mooseena sandufa nári amaana Saririqa sia kaqikaqoo ainainiqee qinau. Yisuna aukwana misa mi mau kai fimariqau.) Yisufa sakumara qimannimiseenoo miqooqari Yisufa misa faqa misa amaana maqaki keeqanau. ¹⁰ Minaki asauku sufirana misa faqa keeqafi marinau. Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa mi asauku sufiranara Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau. Maasa amaana Saririqa sandufa amanee amaana Saririqasaa faiqi moo fannoo mandaikirana andeeqaanauree aqaaida miqianauree. Misa Yisunara eedoo qinaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiaidanoo fee qimasee qumarasee aruanee qimaseeqa miqi qiqau.

¹¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Saririqasaa firira aandau madikaki aqufifaqa innee umbaqidee sia fee umbaqidee. Sia amaana irisee kaqi umbaqi mariafanoo. ¹² Nana fannoo fee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee. Aandau fee faiqi fee. Aandau sia uriqaranoo maridanoo, faiqi kai uriqaranoo maridanoo. Minara maasa sandufa fannoo mandaiki marifa aurimarifa Saririqa amaanasaa amiqi amiqimannimaqarana amana maridanoo qidanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo asauku sufirana qimaminau. Asauku uqua. ¹³ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa asauku uqinau. Uqusoofanoo asauku amiqinau, dinni asaukura foora amiqinau. ¹⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa qafamaseeqa misa aanoomandee raudamafufaqa suqufi narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Naqimmandee maasa Yisuna aruanauree qimariqau.

Anutufa rusadeesamumasee maroo fasiqanara qidanoo.

¹⁵ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo findimeeqee moosaa finau. Faiqi anaasee aiqama mina faqa fufanoo aurimarusa mandaikimarusa aiqama andeeqannisanau. ¹⁶ Andeeqanniseenoo aranaiqi qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Qumee uqannandaqa kukee uqanna saaqa sia qinee andeeqasaunnaara kooroo qiaqa. ¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau. ¹⁸ Mifa ooqai maaqi qimasee Yisunara akara rinau.

Qafaa, qini dadaaqira faiqi, qinee mina utaaqamamaqaunafa. Qinee minara qimuqusidanoo qini daundura minara asacidanoo. Qini maraquna mina aaku-fuannoo. Mifa aanaamuru mariasa faqa kiapausara foora andeeqannisaannoo. Sia Isaraee maqannaa kai.

¹⁹ Mifa sia dapi ufa oosana oosana firaagoo qiannoo. Sia faaqa rumasaida qiannoo. Maqusaindari sia mina ufa irifaranoo.

²⁰ Mifa eendira saka sia ramooramaa mamaree raudaannoo. Amannaikiasa mandainaina rafaafa fimarinaru sia mifa aanoommasee qimannimifa fifi-mandee reendeenamandee naakapee marifa. Mifa miqimmamaree reendeenammamaree fifi inanoo numoo aukuaana raquramiseenoo miqoomma uriqaraannoo.

²¹ Minaki maqusa maqusa aanaamuru mariasa minaki doo irirana rusifaranoo.

Eesaiafa miqi qimasee Yisufa sia qumu maru aukuaana Yisunara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Unnaqimaseeqa Beeraseeburanannai afaanna afaqaidee qiqau.

(Mak 3:20-30; Ruk 11:14-23)

²² Faiqi moo faafasaafa aundurari marufanoo afu dimbeegeenoo ufa faqa sia qimaruna faiqi anaasee afieeqa Yisufinnai minisoofanoo andeeqanau. Andeeqa-soofanoo mi fasiqafa afu maqeenoo ufa qinau. ²³ Faiqi anaasee aiqama qafamasee naaquqoofa qiqau. Maanaree maasa afeesi marunafa mifee. Dafidina atikiqari findifuanina fee qimaqoofa doo maana mifee.

²⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maafa afaanna rakisirana Beeraseebura minannai afaanna faiqi naunduraki marina aqiqaidanoo.

²⁵ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminu. Moo maqusanaasa furufariqa raina rainiraua, doo mi maqa maaqafa dapikammianoo. Moodaa oosana mariasa mi oosanausa rainarainiqa maqasaa aqufifaranoo. ²⁶ Sia Sadannafa nari kai quandaki nari aqiqaannoo. Miqidanoofau nari raineenoofau mina afeeka fannoo maqasaa aqufiqini. Miqinanoo naqimmasee mina aiku asauku afeekaikamandee marifaree. Sia afeekaikifara furufariqa dapikammifaranoo. ²⁷ Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni faiqinamu Sadannanannai fee afaanna aqiqaida fee Anutunannai fee afaanna aqiqaida fee. Anutunannai kai afaanna aqiqeemariafanoo. Inni faiqi namu miqianannai inni manda ufa qaoo qidanoo. Qinee Beeraseeburanannai quandafi afaanna nari niqoonausa niqigaananoo siammamanaikiannoo. Qinee Anutuna maraqunannai kai afaanna aqiqeeqa. ²⁸ Qinee Anutuna maraqunannai afaanna aqiqaananoo doo Anutuna amiqira ququsa fannoo doo innisaa radiqiseenoo ititannimaqeenoo.

²⁹ Naqimandee moo fannoo Sadanna maaqakinaa ainaina indaa iraree. Maaqa akoona naaree rumbasee mina ainaina indaa ia. Maa aagoo afu furufarirana maaqa akoona doo qinee rumbaseeqa mi maqanakinaana doo qinee mareeqa.

³⁰ Faiqi moo fannoo sia qini qiqoondi marirafa mi fasiqafa qini namuqaa maridanoo. Sia qini dadaaqida oonu suqu ani suqu imarifa mareeqaida aquraaruki marifa maridanoo. Miqi kai inoo faiqi moo fannoo innaaruna ququsara sia faiqi anaasee suqu quqainafa, mifa furufarammida nifaqanoo nidanoo. Qinee suqu quqaunafa innee Farisai amaana ufa irimariasa furufaramida nifaqee mariafanoo.

³¹ Misa Yisunara Sadannanannai afaanna niqiqeefoo qunara, Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimannimidanoo qinau. Oosana oosana manda marirana faqa manda ufa faqa Anutufa amana mina numoo faiqi mininnisaannoo nari maraqunara aqirana minara kai sia mininnisaannoo. ³² Anutuna maraquna aqira ufa mina akiaqara Anutufa sia mininnisaannoo. Maa kamusaqa marira aukuaana faqa naaru kamusaqa marira aukuaana faqa sia uqanna amana Anutufa mina akiaqara mininnisaannoo. Qinee faiqi nimaakuara diqira ufara minara Anutufa amana mininnisaannoo.

Faiqí ufa fannoo naundurakinaa oosana kooroo idanoo.
(Ruk 6:43-45)

³³ Saqari amiqirafa maridanoo mina qaqamma faqa amiqirafa kai maridanoo. Saqari mandaikirafa maridanoo mina qaqamma faqa mandaikirafa kai maridanoo. Saqari qaqamma fannoo kai saqari anoona kooroo idanoo. Miqi kai iqa inni Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni manda ufa oosana manda saqari qaqamara foora maridanoo. ³⁴ Innee sakani faiqi miqirausa inni naundura mandamuqanoo maridanoo. Inni naundurai moomoo ainaina marinakiqari ufa uridanoo. Minara naqi fee mandee inni naundurakiqari amiqira ufa uruannoo fee. Sia amana miqirafa. Faiqí afauru fannoo narí amuqusaki mari ainainara kai ufa qidanoo. ³⁵ Amiqira fasiqa mina amuqusa qumiasanakiqari amiqira ainaina maree uridanoo. Manda fasiqa mina amuqusa ookiqari mandainaina oosana oosana kambiqaidanoo.

³⁶ Qinee qimannimidaqa numoo aukuaana anirainaqa faiqí misa nariqa aiqama dapi ufa oosana oosana Anutuna afusaa kooroommasaifanoo minara ufa qiannoo. ³⁷ Maqee marira aukuaana ookinaa ufa Anutufa iridanoo. Numoo aukuaana anirainanoo inni maqee maria aukuaana ufa fannoo inni mareeqeenoo amiqiranaki fee quqaannoo fee Anutuna nariranaki fee mara quqaannoo fee.

Yisunara misa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqaina qafaa.
(Mak 8:11-12; Ruk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Miqi qimasoofaqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa misa Yisuna akaru qiraree qimasee qimamiqau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anee moo ainainara qinanoo mookinaqa maasa mina qafeeqa aniara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qianaura.

³⁹ Yisufa quandafi qimanniminou. Innee maqee mariasa manda oosana maree mariasa Anutunara nikooqai faqa minnisee mariasa innee kai moo ainainara qifanoo kambiqaina qafaanee qidaqa. Sia qinee moo fuka ainaina auqaana qafeefara. Nauraa ainaina Yoonaafa tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai firaa noodaanna aranandaki marunara foora miqirana maqee qafeefaranoo. ⁴⁰ Yoonaafa firaa noodaanna aranandaki qaaramoo faasaana faqa eendaki faqa marinou. Miqi kai iqa qinee faiqí nimaaku qaaramoo faasaana faqa qaaramoo eendaki faqa maqa aundurai madikaki mari-anaura. ⁴¹ Nineefa maqusa marusa numoo aukuaana anirainaqa misa findifi inni maqee mariasa niqifaranoo. Misa Yoonaaana ufa iriseeqa nári mandainaina maqasaa quqasee quandafufaqa Anutuna afusaa reendeenammiqau, maqee qinee Yoonaaana uriqararausa inniki maridaqa innee sia inneeqa mandainaina minnisaidaqa minara misa inni niqifaranoo. ⁴² Seebaa maqusaindari anaasee rakisirafa moo fannoo numoo aukuaana anirainanoo mifa faqa Nineefa maqusanaasa faqa findifiqa maqee mariasa niqifaranoo. Mifa nianaindari Sooroomoona mina irirana iriannee qimasee aninau. Maqee qinee Sooroomoona uriqararausa animaridaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo, minasaara mi anaasee rakisirafa numoo aukuaana anirainanoo inni niqiannoo.

Faiqí naundurakinaa afaanna oonu aqoonausa nifiqamareenoo kaiqaa ani keeqanau.
(Ruk 11:24-26)

⁴³ Maa maqee mariasa kaifaa maaqimminoo mariannoo. Innee manda faafasaaqa faiqí naunduraki marifara foora marifara. Mi faafasaaqafa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamakinoo fifi inoo fiqú fiqú inoo aadana maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki aakaqaki adoaranara randaisianoo fiqú fiqú imarinou. ⁴⁴ Fiqú fiqú idanoo sia paqurinoon narí kai oonumafi iriseenoo qinau. Qinee qeeqa ooqeenaa maaqaki kaifaa keeqaanaura. Qinee qeeqa ooqai mariafanna fasiqana aunduraki

kafaa keeqaanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqa finnai anireenoo qafanau. Fifau maaqara foora maridanoo, damunamminoo maridanoo, rapeiranaki ititanoo maridanoo aiqama ainaina andeeqanoo maridanoo. ⁴⁵ Mifa mina qafamaseenoo oonureenooafaanna moodannai qisauku dinni oonu qaaraqanda maraseenoo narí manda oosana uriqararaura kai nifiqee anireenoo mi fasiqana aunduraki aiqama keeqafufaqa minaki mariqau. Mi fisiqana inaaqiana manda marirafa fiqaramaseenoo firaqoo mandaikinoo marinau. Ooqai mi fasiqafa moodaa manda faafasaaqa maru aukuaana kaqikaqoo mandainainaki marinau. Innee maqee manda marira mariasa miqikai mandee marifaranoo.

Narí ufa irimarusara qini qinausa qikaqaafasaa fee qinau.

(Mak 3:31-35; Ruk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yisufa miqikaimmasee faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimi marufaqa Yisuna narí anoofa faqa mina akaqaafasaaufa faqa aniree naambeeqai kikiqamafufaqa qimamianee qufanoo faiqí moo fannoo mina irisee maaqaki oonu Yisuna qimaminau. ⁴⁸ Mifa iriseenoo mi fasiqana qimaminau. Naqi fee ifanee anee qini qinoofa faqa qini qikaqaafasaaufa faqa madaanaí mariaafoo q inanee. ⁴⁹ Maa mariaa qimaseenoo narí faiqí namu asauku mundinoo qinau. Maaqaimme mariasa misa qini qikaqaafasaa qini qinausara foora maridaqa. ⁵⁰ Faiqí anaasee yausee innaarunai qini qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai qini qikaqa faqa qini dauna faqa qini qinausa faqa maridaqa.

13

Qaqama aaqasoofanoo kambiqoonara qinau.

(Mak 4:1-9; Ruk 8:4-8)

¹ Mi faasaana Yisufa mi maqanakiqari raudamakufanoo firaa taatarunna afainni ooqu reenoo miqoo ooqu marinau. ² Ooqu marifufaqa faiqí anaasee fifau andandara foora ruqufu aqufi ititafufanoo mifa kanuqaki akaramafinoo ooqu marifinoo minakiqari qimannimufaqa faiqí anaasee nammari afainni maridaqa mina ufa irimariqau. ³ Mifa kanuqakiqari oosana oosana quandara ufa qimanniminau. Mifa maaqi qinau. Faiqí moo fannoo Yuda maqannaafa nári oosana maraseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara maqa rumaqoonaki qaqama kaqi aaqee marinau. ⁴ Mi fasiqafa aaqee marufanoo qaqamma akaqafa aanasaa niku ree maruqoo faqa aaqamaki aqufufanoo ufiniuqa aniree mina kai naqau kaqindaraana sia naqau. ⁵ Akaqafa aaqamaki oonisaa aqufinau. Maqa sia moomoo marufanoo maqa tootooqi marunara dauni kambiqanau. ⁶ Kambiqafufanoo suani urureenoo arusoofanoo maqa eeraqoo marufanoo atuka sia meemai keeqoonara suani arufanoo aadanusinoo kuqinau. ⁷ Akaqafa amuka faqaa ainaina marunaki aqufufanoo amuka faqaa ainaina fannoo urureenoo rafaafafinoo arusanau. ⁸ Akaqafa amiqira maqasaa aqufufanoo qaqamma moomoo iranau. Akaqafa urureenoo qambaana irara iranau. Akaqafa urureenoo ooda iranau. ⁹ Aaqoo faqaafa irinana anee kai andeeqasee iria.

Yisufa narí quandara ufa oosana narí faiqi namu qimanniminau.

(Mak 4:10-12; Ruk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa iriseeqa mariufaqa mifunnai anireeqa irammiriqau. Naqaaifanee quandara ufa kai qimannimidanee, akooqoo kooroomasee qimannimiqana. ¹¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, innee innaaruna maqusa qumee irirana iriaqeera, misa sia iriaqeera quandara ufa qimannimidaqa. ¹² Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo innaaruna maqusa irirana irinanoo Anutufa moo faqa mina amifanoo minaindi moomoo kammiannoo, faiqí anaasee moo fannoo innaaruna maqusa irirana siaifa moodaa marinnana Anutufa mina aiqama maree finanoo kaqisamu mariannoo.

¹³ Misa nifu maqaidaqa sia qafaidaqa, misa naaqoo marifaqa sia iridaqa, minara qinee quandara ufa qimannimidaqa sia iriaqeera qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Misara tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mina ufa anoona kuqaa kambiqeenoo. Minara qimasee akara rumaqoona anoona kambiqanau. Mifa minara maaqi qimasee qinau.

Kuqaa innee naaqoonnai qini ufa iriseeqa naunduraki sia irifaranoo. Kuqaa innee nifunoo qinee auqee marunna ainaina tataqafi qafamaseeqa naaqoonnai siamma irifaranoo. ¹⁵ Maa maqannaasa nimuqusa kudoosaapanoo maridanoo. Misa naaqoo auninoo maridanoo, misa nári nifu nári tautasee maridaqa. Misa nifunnai qafamasee irifooro misa naaqoonnai irifooro. Misa naundura iriaraasifooro. Misa quandafinaqa qinee ianannai anifaqa qinee misa amiqianoora.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo. ¹⁶ Innee qini faiqi namu inneeqa nifu qafee mariana inniqa naaqoo irimariasa marianara asasiqa, inneeqa kai qafaidaqa, inneeqa اساسiranaki mariafanoo inneeqa qini ufa oosana iridaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa reendenirafa andeeqara fasiqauqa faqa misa ooqai maridaqa innee maqee maqee qafemarianara kaaqa nimuqusufaqa minara qafaqaa kaimmasee sia qafaqau. Misa innee maqee qini ufa irimariana kaaqa nimuqusifaqa iriraree qimasee iriaqaa kai qimariqau. Sia iriqau.

Yisufa aaqee maru qaamara oosana kooroo inau.
(Mak 4:13-20; Ruk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Qaamma aaqee mari fasiqana quandara ufa oosana irisaiqa qimannimiana. ¹⁹ Moo fannoo qini ququsakinaa ufa iriseenoo sia irinoo manoo manaa imarifa, qaamma mina amuqusaki kakasammasaifanoo manda faiqi fannoo animaree fifinoo. Maafa qaamma fooqaana aanasaa kukupee marifanoo siara foorammidanoo. ²⁰⁻²¹ Oonisaa kukupanoo marifa mina oosana maqimminoo maridanoo. Misa Anutuna ufa irisaidaqa اساسmasee mi ufana maraifanoo sia atuka misaki amiqimmasee ausinoo kaqi meeraqoo rusinoo maridanoo, qusasaa qimasee minnisaidaqa. Mi ufanasaara narirafa kambiqaiqaqa misa quqasee fuaniqiana saamuridaqa. ²² Amuka faqaanaki aqufu qaammafa moo fasiqara foora maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna ufa irinoo maqasaa kadaapirirana faqa kaaqa ainainara munnimmara amuqusirana faqa mi ainainafa mi ufana anukaki kukuqinoo sia qaamma iraidanoo, sia anoona kambiqaidanoo. ²³ Qaamma amiqira maqasaa kakasinoo moo fasiqara foora maridanoo. Mifa mi ufana iridanoo oosana amiqimandee iridanoo. Mifa kuqaa qaammara foora iraidanoo. Moo uriqararafa amiqimma qaamma irafinoo irairaammidanoo. Moo qambaana marifa narí amanasaa iraidanoo. Moo ureeqarafa miqi kaimidanoo narí amanasaa iraidanoo.

Namuqaa moona afuqaki manda qaama aaqee marunara qinau.

²⁴ Quandara ufa moo Yisufa faiqi anaasee noorinni mara quqanau. Manda oosana maree marusara faqa amiqira oosana maree marusara faqa misauqara quandasee qimanniminou. Innaaruna maqusai faiqi moora foora maridanoo. Mifa narí ququsaki amiqira qaamma ummaqinau. ²⁵ Faiqi misa faiqaqeeufanoo mina namuqaa fannoo anireenoo kukura asumu sakuma maruqoo ummaquseenoo finau. ²⁶ Sakuma urureenoo uri rupipoosufaqa kukura faqa qafaqau. ²⁷ Mina dadaqira faiqiuqa ququsa akoona oonu qimamida qiqau. Rakisirafa, anee kuqaa fee ani amiqira qaamma kaifee ummaqinee. Nanaindari fee kukura kambiqaidanoo fee. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mifa iriseenoo qinau. Imboo namuqaa fannoo kai ummaqinoo. Qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu qiqau. Amanee maasa oonuree rarakuanauree qimasoofanoo mifa qinau. Sia innee kukura rakuqaqa, sakuma faqa rarakifoora. ³⁰ Saina kaqi mariani. Miqanda

moodaa karammiqa mariafaqa. Aiqama akuqamafinaqa qinee qimannimianaqa innee kukura indaaru ateeke rumbasee ida araaqeeru. Inaaqiana sakuma ateeke qini maaqaki quqaaqa.

Yisufa kaqikaa qaqama kikiqammusinau.

(Mak 4:30-32; Ruk 13:18-19)

³¹ Yisufa moo quandara ufa misa noorinni quqanau. Innaaruna ququsaki fifandinausa qumini qaqama miqiraua maridaqa. Faiqí mina qaqama narí ququsaki ummaqinau. ³² Mina qaqama kaqikaana uqanna maridanoo. Mifa urureenoo qambaana oorufinoo firaa saqariara foora aiqama aakaqakinaa andanda uriqararafa maridanoo. Miqinoo marifaqa ufinuqaindi anireeqa mina asaanai aanaamu usakaidaqa.

Yisufa ooruku anoona kikiqammusinau.

(Ruk 13:20-21)

³³ Mifa quandara ufa moo qimanniminau, Anutuna ufa aiqamai daraaniranara qimanniminau. Innaaruna ququsaki fimariasa ooruku anoona foora maridanoo. Anaasee mina marasee feemuki adiasaafanoo aiqama ati qaidanoo.

Yisuna ufa mina kikiqa usira ufa oosana.

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Maa ufana faiqí anaasee moomoo marufanoo Yisufa quandara ufakiqari kai qimanniminau. ³⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimannimisoofanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa mina ufa anoona mikari kambiqanau. Tamummaqara fasiqa qinau.

Qinee doo raqasee quandara ufa kai qianaara. Maqa quqoo aukua kukeeqoo ufana kukeeqanoo mariifa qinee mi ufana maqee quandara ufakiqari kooroo qimannimianaara.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo.

Yisufa manda qaqama kikiqa usira ufa oosana kooroo inau.

³⁶ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimannimiseenoo minniseenoo maaqaki keeqanau. Mina faiqi namu mifunnai oonureeqa qiqau. Kukurara quandara ufa qimannimianaqa iriaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo mifa qinau. Faiqí nimaaku qinee amiqira qaqamma ummaqi marunaua maridaqa. ³⁸ Ququsaki maa maqanasaa mariasa maridaqa. Amiqira qaqamma karaambaiqa aiku asauku mariasa maridaqa. Kukura manda faiqi mina aiku asauku mariasa maridaqa. ³⁹ Namuqaa kukura ummaqinafa Sadannafa kai maridanoo. Sakuma ateeke aukua, maa maqee marira kamuqoo taikara aukua maridanoo. Sakuma ateeke fasiqauqa misa qangiroouqa maridaqa. ⁴⁰ Kukura ateeke rumbeeqee idaki aqifanoo taikara aukua miqimminoo mariannoo.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Mi aukua qinee faiqí nimaaku qeeqa qangiroouqa niqiqanaqa misa Anutuna ququsakinaana manda findi fira findi fimariasa narí oosana uqannifiqanoonifa faqa manda oosana mariasa faqa maramaree auru firaafa imarinnanaki minaki aqifaranoo. Miqoo faiqí misa qikindaqee fara nifai riqifaranoo. ⁴³ Miqooqari andeeqaraua suaniara foora kaimmifaranoo. Innaarunnai narí nikoona maqusaki maridaqa kaaqa qee faranoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mariafanoo inneeqa kai andeeqasee iriaqa.

Koorakinaa maqa feefaurira ufa quandara ufa.

⁴⁴ Innaaruna ququsaki keeqeemaria ufafa koora miqirafa maqaki kukeeqanoo maridanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo paqurimasee qafeenoo kaifaa kukeeqaannoo. Kukeeqaseenoo asasammaseenoo narí ainaina oosana oosana akaqausa nimiseenoo mina akiaqara munnimma maraseenoo quandaki koora mari maqa maaqana feefaurum-masee mi koorana indufuannoo.

Oonda feefaurimaruna quandara ufa.

⁴⁵ Kafaa innaaruna ququsaki keeqeemaria ufafa faiqí moora foora maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa koora aina feefaurimarifa koorara maqusamau randanoo nidanoo. ⁴⁶ Oonda firaa feefaurimaria oondana paqurimaseenoo narí ainaina aiqama moosa nimiseenoo minasaaqaraa munnimma maraseenoo nariara mi firaa oondana maraannoo.

Noodaanna reemaria rainara quandara ufa.

⁴⁷ Kaifaa Yisufa minara qinau. Innaaruna maqusa pateeree maria uqara foora maridanoo. Misa mi pateeuqana nammariki ramasee noodaanna oosana oosana minaki uqaridanoo. ⁴⁸ Pateeuqa qumbiqafifaqa uqeereeqee afainni quqaidaqa. Quqaseeqa misa ooqu marifiqa amiqira noodaanna taquki mara upeekasee manda noodaanna mara teeqimmaqidaqa. ⁴⁹ Maa marira aukuanna taikafinanoo miqimminoo mariannoo. Qangiroouqa rafudamafiqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa amiqira oosana maree mariasa faqa raineefara. ⁵⁰ Misa mandaikirausa ida firaa auruki mara aqifara, minaki iki raqaidaqa nifai riqifara.

Ooqeenaa anoona ufa faqa fuka ufa faqa mina akoofasara qinau.

⁵¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu irammirinau. Innee maa ufana oosana irida fee. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qiqau. ⁵² Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Mooseena sandufa irimari fasiqafa moo fannoo Anutuna ququsaki mariranara irimarifa maridanoo mifa faiqí firaafara foora maridanoo narí maaqakiqari ooqeenaa amiqira irirana faqa fuka amiqira irirana faqa marasee ani uqafiqaannoo.

Nasaretee maqannaasa Yisunara nikooqanau.

(Mak 6:1-6; Ruk 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yisufa maa quandara ufausa taikaseenoo mi maqusana minniseenoo narí maqusai uqanna oonureenoo misa amaana maqaki keeqafinoo qimanniminau. Misa mina ufa irisooфанoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Yai fee maa fasiqafa maa irirana faqa maa idaaqammannisarana faqa irinoo fee. ⁵⁵ Maa fasiqafa kamundaa amaaku maridanoo. Mina anoofa Mariafa maasa faqa maaqooqaraafa maridanoo. Mina akaqaafasaa Yameesana amarafa faqa Yooseefaana narí akoona amarafa faqa, Simoonafa faqa, Yudasina amarafa faqa maasa faqa maridaqa. ⁵⁶ Mina asooqmaakamara faqa kaqi misa maaqoo maridaqa. Maa fasiqafa yai fee maa amiqira irirana mareenoo fee. Maasa minara qikooqaidanoo.

⁵⁷ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa minara oonumafi irisee ooimariqau. Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maqusa maqusa mina fidanoo faiqí anaasee minara naaquqaiifaqa ufa iriaqaa kai idaqa. Narí maqusanaasa uqanna faqa narí ainaina faqa sia irifara nikoo nikaa ifaranoo. ⁵⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa misa sia minaki irirana rusiqoonara Yisufa sia moomoo firaa ainaina naaquqara ainaina miqoo auqinau.

14

Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqinau.

(Mak 6:14-29; Ruk 9:7-9)

¹ Mi aukuanna Eeroodeefa Karidaia maqanna uriqararafa firaafa marinau. Roomma maqanna kiapana ameemaanai ureeqanoo marida rakisinoo marinau. Faiqí anaasee misa Yisuna amooqimammaree anufanoo Eeroodeefa irinoo narí aiku asauku maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ² Maafa Yisufa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo Yisunaikinoo maridanoo, maa afeeka firaa ainainna auqaidaqinoo fee qinau.

³⁻⁴ Eeroodeefa narí akaqa anaqa auqu Eeroodia nammarina maroofa mi anaaseefa qufanoo iriseenoo Yoohaneena rumbeegeenoo karafusaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodeena narí akaqa anaqa Eeroodia nammarina maroonara aqinoo qinai. Anee sandufa rukieenana mi anaaseena maraanano. Miqi qufanoo mi ufanara aranaqoofanoo Eeroodia nammarina ufara karafusaki rumba quqanau. ⁵ Eeroodeefa Yoohaneenara kuqaruani qinaqa faiqí anaasee minara irifoora. Misa aiqama Yoohaneenara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qufanoo Eeroodeefa minara oonumafi iriseenoo minara rufieenoo sia arinai minnisee kaqi rumbanau.

⁶ Eeroodeena maqoo aukuanafa kindaaramambufanoo miqoo faiqí anaasee suqu maree oomaqammanee mariqau. Eeroodia nammarina araamuna fannoo sukuraki maridanoo aaduma idi rama akoofasa quqamaqoofa maridanoo qoomaqammanee maruna qambaana faiqí anaasee nifusaa findifi idi ranau. Eeroodeefa mi manaqafa idi roona qafuofanoo kaaqa amiqi amiqinai. ⁷ Afaqa amiqi amiqufanoo narí amana aqiqeenoo mi manaqana qimaminoo qinai. Anee nanaree aidinana qimaqiminaqa qinee minakaimmamiñanaura idi raannana akiaqara amianaura.

⁸ Mi manaqafa Eeroodeena ufa iriseenoo sandeenoo narí anoona Eeroodia nammarina oonu qimamisoofanoo irinai. Yoohaneefa Eeroodeena faqa mi anaaseena faqa niqunara mi manaqana anoofa aranaqee marufanoo mariufa mari maridanoo narí araamuna fannoo oonuree narí anoona qimamufanoo mina anoofa mikari Yoohaneena arira irirana paqurinau. Oo doo maqee mifa qini diqufa kuquannoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Eeroodia nammarifa narí araamuna qimaminai. Anee oonuree qinanoo Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena akiaqa ituqu piritasaqa saka amiani qufanoo mi manaqafa mi ufana iriseenoo ani randeenoo Eeroodeefinnai oonureenoo narí anoona ufa kai qimaminai.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eeroodeefa mi ufana irisooofanoo aundura mandaikinai. Faiqí anaasee nifusaa qeeqa qimana aqiqamasaunnanara oonumafi iriqa qisauruanoo qimaseenoo eedoo kai qinai. Eedoo qimasee narí firisuaiqauqa niqiqanai, oonuree Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqumaree mina amiaqee qufaqa firisuaiqauqa misa iriseeqa karafusa maqaki keeqafiga Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqiqau. ¹¹ (Mi maqannaasa mina fidika maqasaa aqufuandoo qimaseeqa piritaki sakaqau sia nararau miqiqau. Kaqi fifau fidika aqufuandoo qimasee miqiqau.) Yoohaneena akiaqa misa tuqu piritasaqa sakamaree mi manaqana mina amiqau. Amisoofanoo mifa maree munu narí anoona aminai. ¹² Yoohaneena faiqinamu mifa kuqunara iriqa ani karafusa maqakinaana ani mina iri mara mareeqa munu madikaqau. Madikamaseeqa misa Yisufunnai oonureeqa mi ufana qimamiqau.

*Yisufa feemu faqa noodaanna faqa moomoosa niminai.
(Mak 6:30-44; Ruk 9:10-17; Yoh 6:1-14)*

¹³ Yisufa mi ufana Yoohane arunara iriseenoo ummaararoofanoo nammariki ooquree kanuqaki narí faiqi namufaqa akaramafufanoo nariara faiqi sia marutinau. Faiqí anaasee Yisuna sipa fannoo nammariki fimarufaqa qafamasee faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa tatufufaqa maqamau afaindanai miqoombiqau. ¹⁴ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufinoo nindafoofaqa moomoosa ani marufanoo. Oonureenoo misara amuqusufanoo misaki aurimarusa aurirana taikannisanai.

¹⁵ Eendi marufaqa mina faiqinamu mina ufa irimarusa anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqau. Maa maqa maqanaki faiqi siai maqa maqaki, suani doo keeqaidanoo. Anee faiqi anaasee niqiqainaqa maqusa maqusa narana feefaurummasee namasee faiqaaqa. ¹⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maqi qimasee narí faiqi namu qimanniminai. Innee fifau niqieefaara. Inneeqa kai narana nimiaqa.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa qiqau. Maasaki feemu rumbarafa moodaannai qisauku kai maridanoo. Noodaanna qaaraqanda kai maridanoo. ¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo mina kai qini qimiaqa.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama qimanniminai. Aiqama andanda ra-soonookammasee oqumariaqa.

Miqi qimaseenoo mifa feemu moodaannai qisaukunamu faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa qumareenoo innaarunnai oori uqeeraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo feemu ruqi ruqimaseenoo narí ufa irimarusa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa misa qumareeqa faiqí anaasee nimiqa. ²⁰ Faiqí anaasee aiqama namasoofaqa nimuaqufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa uqa qumareeqa misa ooqu maruqoo fiqiu fiqiu idaqa narana andaanauqa uqariqau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaaraqanda uqa qumbiqasee maraqau. ²¹ Mi naranna noosa faiqí kai ooni saqari maqusa manda samu muquiqa mariqau. Faifa tauseenna mariqau. Anaasee faqa faiqí faqa ootupa mafufaqa maaqa maaqa qumbiqqa maqiqau.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasee finau.

(Mak 6:45-52; Yoh 6:15-21)

²² Namasoofanoo Yisufa narí ufa irimarusa niqiqeenoo qinau. Innee sipaki qini doorinni nammari dinni afainni fimarifaqa qinee faiqí anaasee niqiqamasee kasoo fuaaura. ²³ Mifa faiqí anaasee niqiqamaseenoo nariara aaqanai innaaru qiraree qimasee akaramafinoo innaaru qinau. Mi eendanaki aaqanai nariara marinai. ²⁴ Yisufa aaqanai marufaqa mina faiqi namu sipaki faruma qambaanaí oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa noorindari uqinoo nammari amakaurinoo mina ufa irimarusa sipaki kadaapirida fimariqau.

²⁵ Iqaqarafa qusaramafufanoo Yisufa nammari amuaqumau aiku ramammaree misa unnai finau. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nammari amuaqumau fimarufaqa mina faiqi namu qafamasee afaanna fee qimaseeqa kaaqa rufiamaree faaqariqau. Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminai. Sia rufiaaqa. Inneeqa nimuqusa ubiqaaqa. Qinee maridaqa. ²⁸ Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qinau. Karaambaiqa kuqaa anee maridana qinaqa anee ianannai nammari amuaqumau qinee faqa fuaaura. ²⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo ania. Peetooroofa iriseenoo sipakiqari raudamakufanoo nammari amuaqumau Yisufunnai finau. ³⁰ Fimarufanoo ufai firaafa uqufanoo rufiamareenoo doo nammariki ukuqnanau. Nammariki ukuqnaidanoo faaqarumaseenoo Yisuna aaraidanoo qinau. Karaambaiqa qini qumaraa. ³¹ Yisufa iriseenoo dauni mina asauku qumareenoo qinau. Anee nanaree qaara aundura irinane. Anee sia qinisaa irirana rusi mariananoo.

³² Miqi qimaseenoo miqanda sipaki akaraqau. Akaramafufanoo ufai taikanau. ³³ Sipaki kaqi marusa misa mina qafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa Yisuna oorinni anireeqa noorindari mapamufufaqa Yisuna amooqiqa qiqau. Kuqaa anee Anutuna amaaku mariananoo qiqau.

Keenesareeta maqannaasa auriraua andeeqannisanau.

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Misa sipaki nammari dinni afainni taqakufaqa Keenesareete maqusai oonu raqau. ³⁵ Mi maqusaanaa fasiqauqa oonuree mina oori qafamaseeqa maafa auruasa andeeqee marifa qimaseeqa ufa quqasoofanoo maaqa maaqa maqusa maqusa ufa finau. Aurimarusa aiqama suqeeqeeqa Yisufunnai quqau. ³⁶ Aurimarusa misa anireeqa maasa moomoosa marida Yisufa sia maasa aiqama andeeqaqisaandora qamunna atikai amanee maasa kaqi auqaananoo aurirafa taikaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasoofaqa mina qamunna ati auqamasoosa aurirafa aiqama taikkeenoo amiqi uqannammannisanau.

15

Sia nisaauqirai narana noonara ufa kambiqanau.

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Farisai amaana qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa Yeerusareendari Yisufa maruqoo irammiriqau. ² Nanaree ani faiqi namu ooqeenasa faiqi firaasa sandufa rukiee fee sia narana nisaauqusee nee fee.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimannimianau. Innee faqa nanaree Anutuna sandufa rukiasee fee inneeqa sandufa kai afeekaikidee. ⁴ Anutufa maa sandufana quqanau. Inneeqa ninausa nikausara asasamandee amiqidaqa misa nuqu uqeeraaqa. Kaifaa moo quqanau, faiqi moo fannoo nari anoona akoonara manda ufa qinanoo arusaina kuquannoo. ⁵ Anutufa mifa miqi qimasoofaqa innee maaqi qimasee mi ufana moomau fimariafanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo mina anoofa akoofa sarauida mandaikida amiqiannee qinna sandufanara doo qinee Anutuna amiseeqa sia ani amana amianaura. Miqi qimaria fasiqa anaaseesara innee doo andeeqaidammiafoo qimariafanoo mifa nari anoofa akoona sia dadaaqianifeera qidaqa aqee mariafanoo. ⁶ Miqi kai mandee fifau inniqa ufa fannoo Anutuna sandufa arimariafanoo. ⁷ Innee kaaqa ufa qimannimisaida maqandanai manda oosana maraqanuasa. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia, kuqaa uqanna inniara qimasee akara rinau. Mifa maaqi qinau.

⁸ Maa maqannaa fasiqa anaaseesa nifauru fannoo kai unnaqimasee qini duqu uqeereemariasa, nimuqusa kaqinni ubeekarusa mariafanoo. ⁹ Misa faiqi qimaria sandufana qumaree unnaqimasee Anutuna sandufammifoo qimaseeqa faiqi anaasee naamuqidaqa. Miqi qimasaidaqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo siammiriannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiafa inniara miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Nookiqari urimari mandufafa faiqi putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee aiqama naaramaseenoo qimannimianau. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa nari faiqi namuara sia nisaauqusee neeafoo qunara qimannimianau. Iriaqa, innee maa ufana oosana iriaqa. ¹¹ Nooki fimari naranainainafa sia faiqi putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Nooki qari urimari mandufafa mifa faiqi putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

¹² Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu anireeqa qimamiqau. Sia fee iridanee. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa ani ufa iriseeqa noori runidammia.

¹³ Misa miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimannimianau. Aiqama ainaina innaarunai qikoofa sia ummaqu ainaina moo fannoo qummaquqaiifanoo Anutufa rakuannoo. Sia misara rufiaaqa, Anutufa rakuannoo. ¹⁴ Saina misa kaqi mariaqa. Misa nifu qimbarausa nisaadaki mariasa. Afu qimbarafa kai afu qimbarana asaadakinoo fifi inoo aiqamaqara kai madikaki aqufifaranoo.

¹⁵ Peeteeroofa qinau. Maa quandara ufana qiannana qimaqiminaqa irianaura.

¹⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Aneenna faqa irirana siai fee maridanee. ¹⁷ Aiqama ainaina ooki quqasaanoo aranandaki ooqureenoo umiqaree fimarinaru sia fee iridanee. ¹⁸ Aiqama ookiqari urimari mandufafa amuqusakiqari uridanoo. Mi mandufausa kai faiqi anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Mi ufanara qidaqa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amuqusakiqari manda irirana faqa faiqi narirana faqa moonana anaasee maree mariafa faqa maanaaqa kumaara rarisee mariafa faqa ummuari mariafa faqa fifau akaru qimasee quandasee qimariafa faqa aqoonnanara manduqiranara faqa mifauqa kai faiqi putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Sia nisaauqumaseeqa narana neemariafa sia mifa faiqi anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

Anaasee moo fannoo narí araamunara andeeqaqisaanifee qimaseenoo sandanainai qimarinau.

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Yisufa miqooqari Taia maqa maaqa faqa Sidoonna maqa maaqa faqa marutinai finau. ²² Miqooqari Kannaana maqanna anaasee fannoo aanaamuru anaasee anireenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Anee Dafidina ati karaambaiqa mariananoo. Anee qiniara amuqusiani. Qini qiraamuna ooqeena aakinoo marifaqa ooqeena fannoo maqee maqee qini qiraamuna mara furufari marifaqa aurirana amimarifaqa minara ani qimamidaqa.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo sia irinoora foora kaqi finau. Mina faiqi namu anireeqa Yisuna fukifaaki qiqau. Anee mina aqiqaa maqee maqee mifa maasara faaqari marifanoo qikooqaidanoo. ²⁴ Misa maaqi qimasooфанoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Dapikamambiqa Isaraee maqanna sipsipara foora mariasa, misara kai dadaaqirara qumidaqa.

²⁵ Qimasooфанoo mi anaaseefa mina oorinni ani ooqumarifufanoo qiki raqaida qimaminau. Karaambaiqa anee qini dadaaqa.

²⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Kamaa suqasee faiqiuqaindi nimiraree qimasee sia quandaki faini nimia, sia mi oosanafa miqinoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Qimasooфанoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Kuqaa qiananoo. Kuqaa ani dadaaqira ainaina Isaraee maqannaasaindi maridanoo. Kuqaa qinee moo maqannaasa fainiara foora maridaqa. Anee iria, faini fannoo narí akoofa kamaa naida kakasamasaina andaana suqunaidaqa. Anee andaana kai qiminanoo qini qiraamuna dadaaqiani.

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminau. Imboo maa anaaseego Anee qinisaa irirana rusirana firaafa marianafa. Anee aneenna innainaina mifa kai kambiqaanoo. Miqi qimasooфанoo mi anaaseena araamuna mikari kai nianai marunnai ooqeena taikasooфанoo mi manaaqafa amiqinoo marinau.

Yisufa moomoo aurirausa andeeqannisanau.

²⁹ Yisufa miqooqari findimeeqeenoo Kariree nammari afaiqara ooru finoo aaganai akaranau. Akaramafufanoo ooqu marinau. ³⁰ Faiqí anaasee qafamasee moomoosa mina afaqee ooru fiqau. Misa niku arirutimarusa faqa misa nifu qimbarausa faqa niku eendirausa faqa sia ufa qusa faqa oosana oosana teeromaree marusa faqa maree oorureeqa Yisuna aikusaqa quqasoofanoo mifa aiqama misa aurirana andeeqa taikannisanau. ³¹ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa naaquqanau. Sia ufa qusa ufa qufaqa niqafamaseeqa arirutimarusa nimarufaqa niqafamaseeqa nifu qimbarausa faqa nifu maqasoofaqa niqafamaseeqa maa faiqi anaaseesa ooqai mandaikimarusa maqee amiqqa maridaqa misa niqafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa misa aiqama Isaraee maqanna Anutunara asasiqau.

Faiqí anaasee kafaa moomoosa narana niminau.

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Yisufa narí faiqi namu naaramasee qimanniminau. Qinee maa maria fasiqa anaaseesara qimuqusifaqa narana sia marifaqa qaaramoo faasaana mariaasa. Qikoo misa fifau niqiqarara aanai kudoosaapee foora.

³³ Mina faiqinamu iriseeqa qimamiqau. Yaqoo fee narana marinaqee misa nima-anauree andandakinai marifaqa moomoosa mariafaqa.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo irammirinau. Naquma feemu fee innee maqee idee qufaqa misa qiqau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee feemu marifaqa noodaana faqa kaqikaafa qaaraqanda marifaqa.

³⁵ Mifa iriseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama maqasaa ooqumariaqee qufaqa ooqu mariqau. ³⁶ Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa feemu dinni qisauku taikaseenoo dinni ani qaaraqanda maraseenoo (7) mi feemuna faqa noodaana faqa maraseenoo Anutuna

dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo narí faiqi namu nisaukuki quqasoofaqa qumareeqa faiqí anaasee nimiqau. ³⁷ Faiqí anaasee noofanoo nimuaquqinau. Nimuaqumambufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu andaanauqa suqeeqee uqaki riqau. Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee uqa (7) qumbiqaqau. ³⁸ Faiqí neemarsa ooni saqari auqiga maqi tauseena (4,000) mariqau. Anaasee faqa faiqi faqa ootu-pamafufanoo meeraqoo marinau. ³⁹ Yisufa misa niqiqamaseenoo sipaki keeqafinoo Makadana moo maqusanai finau.

16

Yisufa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainainara qaoo qinau.
(Mak 8:11-13; Ruk 12:54-56)

¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa misa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee maridanoo fee qianeera uneemaana qimasee amanammasee qafaaneera qiqau. Firaa ainaina mookira ainaina innaarunaindaraa ainaina uqaqifiqasainaqa qafamasee kuqaa aniara Anutuna faiqi fee qianauranoo.

² Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Eendifanoo innaaruna taatuqeendifaqa duna ufidaannommifoo qidaqa qimariafanoo. ³ Iqaqai fanoo kananaana asukuna arifaqa aaku rirarammifoo qimariafanoo. Innee innaaruna qafaidaqa irimariafanoo maqee maa aukuanna qinee marunna aukuana innee mina qafamasee sia irimariafanoo. Innee nanaree miqi qimariafaqee. ⁴ Mandainaina mareemariasaa faqa maqee maqee inneeqa Anutuna minnisee mariasa miqi mariasa innaarunaindaraa ainaina faiqí sia amanaiki maria ainaina auqamasee uqaqifiqainaqa aniara kuqaa mindaraa fee qianauree qimariafanoo. Qinee fuka innaarunaindaraa ainaina sia uqannifiqaanaura. Nauraafa oqai kuqu fasiqafa Yoonaanaindi mifa kai kaqi maridanoo mifa qaaramoo faasaana faqa qaaramoo eendaki faqa noodaanna firaana aranandaki marinau. Mi ufana qimaseenoo quqasee finau.

(Yisufa narí kuqufinoo qaaramoo eenda faqa faasaana faqa madikaki marianinnana quandaseenoo miqi qinau.)

Unna ufara manda ooruku anoonara foora eerairiaqa.
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa nammari faruma dinnafainni kanuqaki oonu raqau. Mina faiqi namu feemuara randoosia qiqau. Oo doo aunusee kaqi samu aniqau.

⁶ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimariasaa faqa misa atiqee mari ooruku anoonara foora rufieeqa eerairiaqa.

⁷ Misa iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimamimasee qiqau. Oo maasa feemuara randaunanoo mifa ooruku anoonara qidaqinoo.

⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee qinisaa irirana rusirana sia amana maridanoo. Innee nanaree sia feemu maraanara narí qimami narí qimami qidee.

⁹ Innee sia fee iridee. Moodaannai qisauku (5) feemu faqa faifa tauseena (5,000) fasiqa noonara, doo aunidee sia fee iridee. Mikari naquma ataraasa uqa fee riqau. ¹⁰ Kafaa moo kari moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaramarasee (7) feemu faqa maqi tauseena (4,000) fasiqa faqa noonara doo innee mina faqa aunidee sia fee iridee. Mikari naquma ataraasa uqa fee riqau. ¹¹ Innee nanaree sia qini oosanara iridee, sia qinee feemuara qunaqa. Farisai amaana ufa irimariasaa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasaa faqa misa manda oosanara rufiaaqee qimasee ooruku anoonara qiga.

¹² Misa mi ufana iriseeqa mi ufa oosanna doo naaqooki iriqau. Mifa sia ooruku anoonara eerairiranara qinau. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa faqa Sadikai amaana

ufa qimariasa faqa misa manda irirana uqannifiqaranara quandasee ooruku anoona kikiqa usinau.

Peetooroofa Anutuna asaku mundiranara kooroinau.

(Mak 8:27-30; Ruk 9:18-21)

¹³ Yisufa Seeseeria Firipai maqa maqaki oorurenoo narí faiqi namu irammirinau. Faiqi misa faiqi nimaaku qiniara nana fasiqee fee qidee.

¹⁴ Misa iriseeqa qimamiqau. Moo fannoo aniara Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo marifa maridanoommifoo qidaqa. Moo fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eeriaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Yeerimaiaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari moo fannoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo narí faiqi namu irammannimaqanau. Innee qiniara yafasiqanee fee qidee qimasoofanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa Yisuna qimaminau. Anee ooqai Anutuna asaku mundirafa mariananoo anee kaqi marira Anutuna amaaku mariananoo.

¹⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo narí qimaminau. Oo Simoona Yoonana amarana amaaku, maqasaa fasiqa sia miqi qimasee ani qimamiqini. Innaarunai qini qikoofa mifa kai ani aqoosaa rino. Minara anee asasimarianafa mariananoo ani qimaminoo.

¹⁸ Qinee ani qimamidaqa. Anee Peetooroofa ani auqu oosana oonifa mariananoo. Qini qikoofa qiniara uqafiqainasaa mi ufafa firaa ooniarra foora marinara qinee mi firaa ooninasaa qini amaana maqa usakaanaura. Qini saqariki mariasa qumareeqa qeeqa amaana maqaikamandaanaura. Mi ooninasaa qini maqa usakaanaura. Kuqirafa sia amana mi amaana maqana rafaqa fuannoo. ¹⁹ Peetooroofa, qinee innaaruna kooqi atuasee keeqeemariana kiqa anoonara foora ani amianaura. Anee maa maqanasaa moo ainainara anee iriseenana mandaikammi ifoo qinaqa qinee faqa innaarunnai miqi kai iqa mandaikammiifoo qianaura. Anee amiqi ifoo qinaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa amiqimmi ifoo qianaura.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí faiqinamu qimanniminau. Afeekaikamasee qumee uqannandaqa. Qinee ooqai Anutuna asaku mundira fasiqa marunausa minara sia moosa qimannimiaqa, kukeeqaqa.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara kooroo inau.

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Ruk 9:22-27)

²¹ Mikari oosarasee miqooqari narí kuquaninnanara qimannimi maree finau. Mifa Yeerusareenni ooru firanara faqa qimanniminau. Faiqi firaasa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee marusa faqa misa firaa dinee miqoo narí Yisuna amiranara qimanniminau. Kuqariranara faqa qaaramoo faasaana findi fuaninnanara faqa qimanniminau.

²² Peetooroofa maa ufana iriseenoo Yisuna kaqinni mareeqee quqaseenoo aaqooki qaoo qinoo qimaminau. Oo karaambaiqa, saa. Ani kuqiranara Anutufa qaoo qiannoo maa ainainausa siamma ani arifaranoo. ²³ Yisufa iriseenoo quandaseenoo Peetooroona qimaminau. Sadanna see maree fua, qinaaqiannai aiqaree fua anisaa qikuamaki aqufuanoo. Anee sia Anutuna irirana maree marianafa, fifau faiqi irirana maree marianafa.

²⁴ Qinee aunirira saqarisaa kuqanaura. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qini iriranamau finafa miqi kai iannoo. Narí marira ainaina mai uturuqu quqaseenoo qiqa duqusaara qiqa ufasaara, qiqa daanna ramasee kaqi kuqariranaki keeqaani. ²⁵ Moo fannoo narí kaqi mariranara tatamaqianinafa narí kaqi marirana taikaannoo. Moo fannoo qiniara narí maqoo marirana minnisainafa mifa narí kaqi marirana kasooqagee paqurianoo. ²⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo aiqama maqa maaqa nariara maraseenoo aiqama minaki mari ainaina nariara kai afapitee marifa kuqinoo narí aunduraindaraafa kuridiranaki

finanoo narí uriqaraidanoo fee. Oo sia uqanna uriqaraidanoo. Kuqiranakiqari mi fasiqafa nana feefauru Anutuna amiseenoo kaifaa narí ainainannoo fee narí aunduraindaraana idakinaana kaifaa maraannoo fee. Sia amana maraannoo. ²⁷ Minara qinee faiqí nimaaku qumuanaura, qini qangiroo namufaqa qini qikoona kaaqa areenaranaki qumuanaura, aiqama faiqí anaasee misa saika auqee mariana akiqara nimirara qumuanaura. ²⁸ Kuqaa anoona ufa qinee qimannimidaga innikiqari faiqí qaaramoo sia kuqirai kaqi marifaqa qinee faiqí nimaaku qeeqa innaaruna ququsa uriqarara ququsa namufaqa inni nifusaa qumuanaura.

17

Aaqanasaa Yisuna afaaqa mookinoo kaaqa qamaqinau.

(Mak 9:2-13; Ruk 9:28-36)

¹ Miqi qimaseenoo qisauku dinni taikaseenoo dinni oonu moodaa marasee faasaana taikaseenoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yameesana faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneena faqa minamusa nifiqeenoo aaqanai náriaraa naadumai ooru fiqau. ² Miqoo misa ooru roofanoo Yisufa moo afaaqa amiqira afaaqa maranau mina afiri suaniara foora kaaqa amaqinau mina qamunna faqa eekara aruaqinau nifu qafoofanoo nifu faqa daroodaraa inau.

³ Miqi masoofanoo ooqai taikaseeqa Anutuna faqa innaarunai maruqanda Mooseefa faqa Eeriaafa faqa akooqoo maqasaa misa nifusaa anireeqa Yisuna faqa ufa qiqau.

⁴ Peetooroofa qafamasee Yisuna qimaminau. Karaambaiqa, dufi dufi anee maasa qifiqee adiafaa irannai mai uruananoo. Anee qinaqa kaqikaa uiqaana maqa qaaramoo auquanaura. Anindi moo, Mooseenaindi moo, Eeriaanaindi moo. ⁵ Peetooroofa kaqi qimarufanoo kaaqa qarana asuru fannoo aiqama rafaqaqinau. Ufa moo, asurukiqari Yisunara qimanniminau. Maafa qini qimaaku qini kaaqa minara qimuqusidanoo. Qini didirafa minasaa maridanoo, mina ufa iriaqa.

⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa kaaqa rufieeqa noorindari maqasaa aqufiqau.

⁷ Maqasaa mapamiqa marufanoo Yisufa anireenoo asauku misasaa mundinoo qinau. Findi fuaqa sia rufiaaqa. ⁸ Miqi qufaqa misa kaqi kaaqoo uqeerafufaqa murufi Yisuna kai qafaqau sia faiqí moo marinau.

⁹ Misa miqooqari Yisuna saimbaqa aaqanaindari qumimarufanoo Yisufa maqi qimasee afeekaikamasee qimanniminau. Innee aaqanasaa mee qafaa ainaina sia innee moosa qimannimiaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku kuqiranakiqari findi fuaqa miqoo kai qimannimiaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Miqi qimasooafaqa mina faiqi namu iraida qiqau. Maasa Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee mariasa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara asaanarumasee moo fasiqara Eeriaana aanna ree marifa Anutuna asauku mundirana afunni aniannoo fee qidaqa. Misa yafasiqanaree miqi qidee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Misa kuqaa qidaqa. Eeriaana aanna ree marifa asauku mundirausa qini qifunni aiqama ainaina andeeqaanifeera indaaru aniannoo. ¹² Qinee qimannimidaga, iriaqa. Kuqaa Eeriaana aanna ree marifa qini qifunni doo aninoo. Aniroofaqa misa minara sia irirai narí iriranannai kai dapikamasoofanoo kuqinau. Miqi kai mandee qinee faiqí nimaaku kaqikaqoo misasaa farindamaki aqufuanaura.

¹³ Miqi qimasooafaqa mina faiqi namu iriseeqa Yisufa Yoohaneefa nammari nimirunara Eeriaana kikiqa ususeenoo qidaqinoo qiqau.

Yisufa qumureenoo kumaaraa aunduraki afaanna maruna afaqanau.

(Mak 9:14-29; Ruk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Misa aaqanaindari qumureeqa faiqí anaasee suqiga maruqoo qumuroofanoo faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna oorinni rufiaidanoo ani aqoori saunara finoo tootoonasaa ooqu marifinoo qiki raqaidanoora foora Yisuna qimaminau. ¹⁵ Oo karaambaiqa, qini

qimaakuara amuqusinana dadaaqa. Mifa fuseenasana arimarifaqa amiqimmasee auri marifaqa. Maqee maqee kaqi idaki aqufidanoo maqee maqee nammariki aqufidanoo. ¹⁶ Qinee qeeqa qimaaku afigeeqa ani faiqi namu mariaqoo munusaunaqa sia amana misa mi aurirana taikaafaqa, minara ani qimamidaqa.

¹⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminau. Innee qini ufasaa irirana rusirafa siaisa mariafanoo kaaqa foomboo rimariasaa mariafanoo. Qinee kisaagasaa inniki marunaqa innee sia dauni irimariafaqa. Kisaagasaa fee ubiqafi inni manda oosana ummaara maraqa fuanauree. See mi kumaaraana maree mai aniaqa qufaqa miqimmigau. ¹⁸ Yisufa mi afaannana aqiqoofanoo fufanoo mi kumaaraana mikari kai miqoo kai andeeqa aisanau.

¹⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu kaqikaqoo marikiqa oonurandee qumee kai anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqau. Maasa nanaree afaanna aqiqaunanoo fee sia finoo fee. ²⁰ Yisufa qinau. Innee qinisaa irirana rusirafa kaqikaafa marinara kai miqiafanoo. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa irirana rusirafa maqana qaqama miqirafa kaqikaafa marinaqau maa aqaannara qifanoofau meeqai fini. Innee miqi marifaqau aiqama ainaina amanammifoo qini.

Yisufa kafaa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 9:30-32; Ruk 9:43b-45)

²² Yisuna faiqi namu Kariree maqa maaqai moodaarunna moodaasaa suqiga maridaqa nimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqi nisaukuara qinee faiqi nimaaku fuanaura. ²³ Misa qini kuqa darifaqa qaaramoo faasaana kaqi mariqa findi fuanaura. Miqi qimasooafaqa Yisuna faiqi namu minara oonumafi irufanoo nimuqusa mandaikinau.

Amaana maqa takisa nimimariana noodaanna ookinaana marasee niminau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Misa Kapeeranaumma maqusa oonuroofaqa amaana maqa takisa maree marusa misa Yisunara nisauruseeqa Peetooroofa maruqoo oonuree iraidaqa qiqau. Ani firaafa amaana maqa takisa sia fee aqidanoo fee qimasoofanoo Peetooroofa eeo aqidanoo qinau.

Miqi qimaseenoo kaqikaqoo maaqaki keeqoofanoo Yisufa mina moo auqu ramasee qimaminoo qinau. Simoona maa maqanasaaqaraasa misa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Moo maqannaasa namuqaa afeekaikamasee narirrammasaida namuqaandi kai fee takisa maraida fee, narindi narí maqannaasaindi fee kai maraidee qufanoo Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qinau. ²⁶ Namuqaandi kai maraidaqa. Narí maqannaasa uriqararansa mariafanoo sia uqanna misaki maraidanoo.

Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Kuqaa qiananoo, miqi marifaqa uriqararansa niku nisauku nifaqa quqasee maridaqa. Maasa uriqararana Anutuna aiku asauku marunausa marida. Nanaree fifau Anutuna amaana maqa takisianauree. ²⁷ Sia niminaqa maasara noori runifoora. Saina anee tafa mara maree nammariki ooquree aquseenana indaruqaa noodaanna rarisamaseenana oo raqaseenana qafaa. Moodaa munnimma minaki mariannoo. Anee qiniara faqa aneennara faqa mi munnimmana mareeqeena amaana maqa takisa maree mariasa niminanoo ufa taikaani.

18

Faiqi aanaaqiara maqi reendeenirafa innaaruna ququsaki uriqararafa mariannoo.

(Mak 9:33-37; Ruk 9:46-48)

¹ Mi aukuanna mina faiqi namu Yisufuqoo aniree irammirida qiqau. Innaaruna ququsaki yafee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. ² Mifa iriseenoo faiqi aanaaqi moo miqoo maruna aaroofanoo aniroofanoo mareeqeenoo narí faiqi namu qambaana qiqaseenoo qimanniminau. ³ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimida. Innee sia

oonu quandakinaqa sia kafaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kammafinaqa innaaruna ququsaki sia fifaranoo. ⁴ Moo fannoo narí kai maa kaqikaa faiqiara foora fifimandeenoo marinafa mifa innaaruna ququsaki uriqararafa mariannoo. ⁵ Yafee moo fannoo qini ufara iriseenoo quandafinoo faiqi aanaaqi maaqaairana اساسammasee aqoondikinafa mina faqa qini faqa miqi kai inoo qiçoondikiannoo.

Yisuna mandaaqa saannanakinaana faiqi aanaaqi mandainainaki quqasainafa numoo mariannoo.

(Mak 9:42-48; Ruk 17:1-2)

⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo qinisaa atooqee mari kaqikaa faiqina mandoosana uqafiqainanoo mi faiqifa saamurinanoo, mi fasiqana mi mandoosanna uqafiqeemari fasiqana mina numoo uriqaranoo mariannoo mandainainaki maridanoo. Faasai mi fasiqafa ooni firaatia qumareenoo narí anukaki ususeenoo nammariki aqufinoo narí kai narí arinoofau narí numoo oorudupinoo mariqini. Mi faiqi anaqina manda oosanna uqafiqainanoo mi numoofa firaafa mariannoo. ⁷ Maa maqanasaa manda ainaina moomoo minaki mariannoo. Mi manda ainainna aukuaana sia taikaannoo kaqi mariannoo, faiqí mara quqaidanoo. Minara numoo firaatia mari ifoo qidaqa qimudaqoo qidaqa. Mandainaina oosana oonu rarisainafa mi fasiqanaki faqa firaana numoo tia mari ifoo qidaqa. Minara qinee qimudaqoo qidaqa.

⁸ Ani asauku fannoo fee, aiku fannoo fee ani ani rarissimeeqeenoo manda oosanaki quqeemarinnana mina ateeqa aqua. Aiku asauku siainafa marira maqaki keeqafinana amana marinnaranoo. Aneenna aiku asaukuara amuqusinana kaqi manda oosana marasee mari inafa mifa naaruara marira idaki rafuseeqee aqusainafa sia amana marinnaranoo. Mandaikamminnaranoo. ⁹ Ani afu aaqoo fannoo fee ani rarissimeeqee manda oosanaki quqaidanoo fee mina diqi aqua. Anee moodaa afu aaqoo faqa kaqi mariranaki keeqarafa amana marinnaranoo. Aiqama afu aaqooqara kaqi maridanoo ani rafuseeqee idaki aqusainana sia andeeqeennaranoo. Mandaikamminnaranoo.

Sipsipa aanaaqi auianoo mari quandara ufa.

(Ruk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Innee aufariaqa. Sia uqanna faiqi aanaaqi moo fannoo maaqirafa akoo uqannaqaani. Innee mi oosannara eerairiaqa. Minara qimannimianaura. Innaaruna maqusai qangiroouqa maqasaaqaraa faiqi aanaaqi misa naadu naadu rakisinnimaqara qangiroouqa qini innaarunaindaraa qikoona oorisa kikiqidaqa nári faiqi aanaaqi maa maqanasaaqaraasa rakisinnimaqaranara Anutuna qimamidaqa mina oorisa maridaqa. ¹² Innee maaqianna ufana nana irarane irifaree. Faiqí moo mina sipsipa moomoo marida moodaannai qisauku fasiqa arusee marufanoo misakiqari moodaa kai auianau. Misasaa rakisi maru fasiqafa aqama sipsipa anusaa suqu quqaseenoo misakiqari moodaa auianoo marunara randarara finau. Qinee kuqaa ufee qida fee. Kuqaa, aqama sipsipasaa rakisi mari fasiqausa miqifaranoo. ¹³ Mi fasiqafa mi sipsipana paqurimaseenoo kaaqa minara asasiannoo. Moomoo sia auianoo mariasara mana maniannoo. ¹⁴ Miqi kai mandee qini innaarunai qikoofa faiqi aanaaqi moo kuridiranara akooqaidanoo. Aiqama uqanna kaqi naaruara mariranara innaarunai nikoofa aididanoo.

Ani akaqaafasaa ani mandaikammamaqaina ufafa.

¹⁵ Ani aqoonafa ani mandaika mamaqainana anee mi finnai oonuree narí mandosanara qimamia. Inneeqara kai mariaqa sia moo fannoo mariani. Mifa ani ufa irisainana doo anee aneenna aqoonnana kafaa aqoondikina marinnaranoo. ¹⁶ Mifa ani ufa sia irinana anee Mooseena sandufamau finana faiqí qaara fee moodaa fee nifiqeenana aqoonna finnai fua. Misa maasa faqa ani mandainaina qafee fee qiaqeera, ani dadaaqaqeera ani ufa anoonaikianifeera. ¹⁷ Mifa misa ufa faqa sia irinana

amaana maqaki keeqeemariasa qimannimiaqa. Amaana maqaki keeqeemariasa ufa sia irifaqa aamina maqannaara foora mamaqaa sia mina faqa ufa qia, manda takisa maree maria fasiqausara foora fidiqaa mamaqa.

Moo ainainara Anutunara innaaru qinanoo amiannoo.

¹⁸ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee maa maqanasaa moo ainainara iriseenana mandaikammiifoo qiafaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa mandaikammiifoo qianaara. Innee amiqimmiifoo qiafaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa amiqimmiifoo qianaara. ¹⁹ Qinee kaifaa moo ufa qimannimidaqa. Qaara fasiqa maa maqanasaa maqasaaqaraa nana ainainaree moodaaqoo naundura quqasee iraiфанoo innaarunai qini qikoofa mi ainainna nimiannoo. ²⁰ Yai fee qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee qini duquara iriseeqa suqiqa misa qambaana qeeqa faqa qumee maridaqa inniki marida dadaaqianaara.

Mandainainira faiqara quandara ufa.

²¹ Qimasoofanoo Peetooroofa anireenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa naquma kari fee qini qiqaonafa manda oosana qiminaqee mina akiaqara minnaisaanauree. Moodaa qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee kari fee minnaisaanauree.

²² Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Sia moodaa qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee kari fee qidaqa. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu moodaanna qisauku taikasee fasiqa aiku asauku miqumma kari aqoonnana manda oosana akiaqara minnaisaaneera qidaqa. Fiqaramasee moomoo kari minnaisaaneera qidaqa.

²³ Minara qinee moo ufa qimamianaara. Innaaruna maqusa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Fira rakisirafa moo marinau. Mi rakisirafa nari dadaaqi maru fasiqausa suqusee ufaasu nimiafanna munnimmana andeeqaanauree qimasee suqinau. ²⁴ Suqusee ireemarufanoo misakiqari moo fannoo nari karaambaiqa munnimma moomoo fiqaramasee nariara fira munnimma moomoo rafaqaqinau. ²⁵ Mi fasiqafa sia amana nari karaambaiqa amufanoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminu. Moosa mina anaqa faqa faiqi namu faqa nimisee innee minasaaqaraa feefauru mareeqee qimiaqa, mi munnimmana akiaqariani. ²⁶ Mi fasiqafa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo oorindari maqasaa rupaita mafufanoo qiki raqaidanoo iranau. Oo qini karaambaiqa, qiniara kasoinaqa qinee aiqama ani munnimma amianaara. ²⁷ Mina karaambaiqa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo mina aika tatuseenoo idukuseenoo quqaisanau.

²⁸ Mi dadaaqira fasiqafa raudamakufanoo maqusai ooqureenoo aqoonna dadaaqira fasiqa qafeenoo anukaki qumareenoo qinau. Qinee munnimma kaqikaana amiafanana kaqi kaqi mara qimia. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Miqi qufanoo mina dadaaqimaru fasiqafa maqasaa aqufinoo reendeenamandee qinau. Oo qiniara kasoo inaqa qinee ani munnimma amianauree qimasoofanoo mina aqoonafa afeekaikamaseenoo mi fasiqana karafusaki quqanau. Qini kaqikaa munnimma qiminaqa idukuane qinau. ³¹ Karafusaki quqasoofaqa mina aqoonausa qafuofanoo nimuqusa kaaqa mandaikufaqa misa nari karaambaiqinnai oonuree aiqama mifa auqoo oosana oosana qimamiqau. ³² Karaambaiqa fannoo iriseenoo mina dadaaqira fasiqa aaramaseenoo qimaminu. Anee manda dadaaqira fasiqa mariananoo. Anee qini reendeenamasee qima qimianaqa ani aika aiqama tatu aqiqa. ³³ Naqaa fee ifanee sia fee anee miqikai inana aneenna aqoonnanara amuqusinane. Qinee aniara miqunandee iaqaana. ³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo aranaqoofanoo arira maqaki quqasee qinau. Misa miqoo ani ariisaifana kaifaa qini fira munnimma qiminaqa idukuanaara.

³⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Innee faqa sia inneeqa niqoonausa inneeqa naundurannoo misa nikiaqara mi aikana sia tatiqa aunifanoo qini innaarunai qikoofa faqa miqi kai inoo inni aika sia tatuannoo.

19

Yisufa faiqí anaasee nariara nariara minnisaranara qimanniminau.
(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Yisufa maa ufausa taikaseenoo Kariree maqa maqa minniseenoo Yudeea maqa maaqai ooqu finoo Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni marinau. ² Miqoo oonu marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo afaqee oonu roofanoo misa aurirana taikannisanau.

³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa miqoo anireeqa Yisuna ueeqasee amanamasee qafararee qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. Amanee faiqí fannoo oosana oosana ainainara qimaseenoo narí anaqa minnisaannoo fee, Mooseena sandufa rukiasenoo fee miqiannoo fee.

⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Sia fee innee Mooseena akara asaanaridee. Oosana arooqooqari Anutufa oosana araseenoo misa auqinau. Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa oosanaraseenoo auqinau. Sia fee innee mi akaranara iridee. ⁵ Anutufa minara maaqi qinau, qinee oosana arooqooqari faiqí faqa anaasee faqa auquafannanara faiqí narí anoona akoona minnisee narí anaqa faqa moodaanakikiannoo. Miqoo nariqa miqanda moodaa marifaranoo. ⁶ Yisufa minara kaifaa qimanniminau. Miqanda sia qaaraqanda marifaqa moodaa amaqiara foora marifaranoo. Anutufa moodaanaki aquminafa sia uqanna faiqí idukuafa.

⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Mooseefa sandufa akara ruma quqaqoofa marida. Minnisara papiqa akara rumeeqee anaasee amisee aqiqa. Mooseefa miqi qimaqaifana Yisu anee naqi fee qidanee.

⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Inni irirana mandaikinara inni nimuqusa sia amaqi marifa afeekaikinoo amatooki marinara minara kai Mooseefa akooqee marufanoo inneeqa ninaaqara minnisaqee qinau. Indaaru kuradoo aukuaana sia miqinoo marinau. Miqoo Anutufa miqandara apiqa mariaqee qinau.

⁹ Qinee qimannimidaqa, faiqí yafee narí anaqa sia ummuarimari anaaseena andeeqara anaasee kaqi minniseenoo moo anaasee marainafa, mi fasiqafa qumuarammidanoo.

¹⁰ Mina faiqi namu aniree qimamidaga qiqau. Faiqí anaasee miqiqa maridaqa amana faiqí nariqa kai maridaqa adeedaana mariaqaana. Maasa andeeqaidee sia fee andeeqaidee.

¹¹ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Faiqí aiqama maa inni ufa sia amana maraaqeera. Anutufa miqiannee qinausa misa kai adeedaana amana marifara, sia aiqama miqifaqa. ¹² Nifaandama itirausa misa maqookari kai nifaandama siaisa misa sia amana anaasee maraaqeera. Kaifaa akaqausa nifaandama itirausa faiqí kai nifaandama itinnimaqasoosa maridaqa. Misa faqa sia amana anaasee maraaqeera. Kaifaa anaasee siaisa moo, misa innaaruna maqusara kai irisee nariqa kai anaasee siaisa maridaqa. Andeeqasee marianauree qimasee Anutunara kai irisee miqidaqa. Misa faqa sia amana anaasee maraaqeera. Yafee mi sandufana amana marinafa mifa kai maraani.

Yisufa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifaaqooqa qinau.
(Mak 10:13-16; Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Misa faiqí anaasee, narí faiqi aanaaqiuqa moomoo nifiqee Yisufuqoo aniqau. Yisunara mina asauku misasaa munduseenoo innaaru qianifeera nifiqee aniqau. Yisuna faiqi namu faiqí anaasee narí faiqi aanaaqi farafara qiaafoo qimasee niqiqamasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Saifaqa maree aniaqa. Sia rafaafunnisaqa. Innaaruna maqusa miqirausaindi maridanoo. ¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo narí asauku misasaa nikiaaqa munduseenoo nifaaqooqa qimaseenoo findimeeqeenoo moosaa finau.

*Ainainafaqaa kumaaraa innaaruna aanara iranau.
(Mak 10:17-31; Ruk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo Yisufinnai anireenoo qimamidanoo qinau. Qufasaa rakisirafa nana amiqira saika auqamamaqaananoo fee Anutufa innaarunai naaruara marirana qimiannoo fee.

¹⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee naqaa ifanee qiniara amiqira ainainara iraidanee. Moodaafa kai Anutufa mifa kai amiqirafa maridanoo. Sia moo amiqirafa maridanoo. Anee naaruara mariranaki keeqararee qidane. Doo amana, anee Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasee mi mau kai fua.

¹⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi fasiqafa iraidanoo qinau. Nana sandufee maraanauree. Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Innee sia kuqa naruaqa, sia faiqí anaasee ummuariaqa, sia ainaina ummuariaqa sia kootaki moosara unna ufa qiaqa. ¹⁹ Aneenna anoona akoona nuqu uqeeraidana nimuqusa idaaqammannisaa. Anee aneennara amuqusianandee kai inana aqoonasara amuqusiani.

²⁰ Mi kumaaraafa iriseenoo qinau. Anee qianandee mi sandufausa doo aiqama maraqaunausa maridaqa. Nana saika fee moo faqa qinee auqamasaanoo fee Anutufa naaruara marirana qimiannoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee innaarunai atisaa kai mariananoo. Anee aiqama maraannee qimaseenana aneenna qumiasana aiqama mara mareenana moo atinai nimiseenana feefauru maraseenana kudifasiqauqa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariannoo. Miqinana doo ania, qini faqa fua. ²² Mi kumaaraafa mi ufana iriseenoo oori akooqamaseenoo finau. Narí ainaina moomoo marunara minara oonumafi iriseenoo oori akooqamaseenoo finau.

²³ Mifa fifufanoo Yisufa narí faiqí namu maaqí qimasee qimanniminau. Kuqaa ufa anoona ufa qinee qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo ainaina faqaafa innaaruna maqa maaqaki keeqaaneera anuqinnara mammaqamminnaranoo. ²⁴ Qinee kafa qiana. Amanee qoosa fannoo uka aamarai keeqaannoo fee. Sia amana fuannoo titiqiannoo. Doo miqi kai masee ainaina faqaa fasiqa innaaruna kooqiki keeqarara anuquannoo.

²⁵ Mina faiqí namu mi ufana iriqa tautiqa qiqau. Ani ufa miqinoo marinanoo fee, yafee moo fannoo amana innaarunnai ooru fuannoo fee sia amana fuannoo. ²⁶ Yisufa quandafinoo misa nári nindafamasee qimanniminau. Faiqiki maa ainainafa sia amana maridanoo. Anutufa aiqama ainaina amana marifa maridanoo.

²⁷ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Maasa qiqafa. Maasa aiqama ainaina quqasaunausa ani faqa fidaqa. Minara Anutufa nana ainainee maasa qimiannoo fee.

²⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo misa qimanniminau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Fuka maqa maaqa Anutufa kasooqagee auqusainaqa qinee faiqí nimaaku qini firaa kaaqa qara ufirira qaarisaa, qaari ufiqisee minasaa ooqu mari finaqa faiqí aanaaseesaa rakisi marianaqa innee qini faqa fimariasaa innee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nári ufirira qaarisaa qini faqa ooqu marififaranoo. Innee miqooqari Isaraee maqannaa qikunni ooqu qaara marasee oosana Yakooboona faiqí namu atikiqari kambiqaraisa misa niku nisaukusaa rakisifaranoo. ²⁹ Yafee moo fannoo qini duquara iriseenoo narí maaqa faqa narí akaqaafasaa ufa faqa narí asooqmaaka faqa narí anoona akoona faqa narí faiqí faqa narí saqamainaina faqa aiqama minnisainaqa sia mina akiaqara kai amiana. Fifau faqa amiana innaarunai naaruara marirana faqa amiana. ³⁰ Moomoosa maqee uriqararaisa mariasaa misa innaarunnai ooruree ureeqaraisa marifaranoo. Moomoosa maqee ureeqaraisa mariasaa misa innaarunai ooruree uriqararaisa marifaranoo.

20

Ainaina faqaafa afaaramaseenoo ainainira faiqiuqa nimu quandara ufana.

¹ Minara Yisufa qimanniminau. Anufufa innaarunai mariasa maaqi qimasee rakisinnisaidanoo maaqoo uriqararausa miqoo ureeqarausa marifaranoo kafaa maaqoo ureeqarausa miqoo uriqararausa marifaranoo. Qinee mina rakisira oosana ainaina faqaa fasiqa kikiqa usuanaura. Iriaqa. Faiqi ainaina faqaafa moo fannoo faiqi uainna qaqama ummaqimaru fasiqafa moo fannoo nari uainna qaqama akuqanoo marufanoo iqaqoofanoo raudamafinoo maqusai qumureenoo nari uainna qaqama diqi marusara randanau. Moodaa suanisaa ainainimaru fasiqausara ufaasu ainainimariasara randanau. (Mi aukuanna misa oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Qaqama akuqamafufanoo mi ainainna akoofa kananaana maqusai oonureenoo akaqausa qimanniminau. Innee qini qaqama tiqi qimifaqa maqee faasaanara kai eendi marinaqa moodaa faasaanara mi munnimmana kai nimianaura.) ² Mi fasiqafa paqurimandeenoo ainainira fasiqauqa faqa ufaasu ainainimarunana akiaqara mi munnimmanara ufa qimariqau. Ufa qiqiseeqa andeeqaseeqa doo nari ainaini marunnai niqiqoofaqa fiqau. Misa moodaa faasaana ainainiuna akiaqara moodaa munnimma deenariasee qimarusa minara andeeqaseeqa ainaini fiqau. Kananaana saarisufa namufaqa ainaini fimariqau.

³ Suani kaqikaqoo urureenoo keekooqufanoo ainaina faqaa fasiqa fannoo maqusai kafaa oonureenoo nindafoofaqa faiqi moomoosa kai ooqu faaqee iqau. ⁴ Nindafamaseenoo qimanniminau. Innee faqa qini uainna ququsaki fifaqa fafaa eenainaqa inni ainainirana akiaqara kai nimianaura. Qimannimisoofaqa eedoo qimasee fiqau. ⁵ Suani qambaana ai ainaina faqaafa kaifaa maqusai oonureenoo akaqausa qimannimisoofaqa misa faqa ainainirannai fiqau. Suani afu muqunni mara ubeekoofanoo kafaa oonureenoo kaifaa miqi kai masee akaqausa qimannimisoofaqa misa faqa fiqau.

⁶ Eenoofanoo mi fasiqafa kafaa maqusai oonuree nindafoofaqa faiqi akaqausa kaqi ooqufaaqee marufanoo nindafeenoo qinai. Naqaa fee ifaqee innee kaqi kai maa faasaana mariafanoo, doo eeneenoommi. ⁷ Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Faiqi moo fannoo sia qifaqa maasa mareeqa kaqi maridaqa. Miqi qimamufanoo mifa misa faqa nari ainaini nifiqee finau.

⁸ Eendufanoo mi fasiqafa nari rakisira fasiqa aaramaseenoo qinai. Anee maqee ainainiasa nifiqee miniseenana ainainiaana akiaqara feefauru nimia. Inaaqianna fimariasaa misa indaaruu nimia. Misa nifunni fimariasaa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Kaifaa suani qambaanaikifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Suani keekooqifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Maqee iqaqai faqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna uqanna nimiaqee qimasooofanoo miqimminau. ⁹ Eeneemaru inaaqianna fuasa misa aniroofanoo deenariasa munnimma moodaa moodaa niminai. Miqi kai masee aiqamausa niminai. ¹⁰ Maqee iqaqoo fimarusa mina qafamasee misa nariara firaaqoo mararara qiqau. Misa aniroofanoo rakisirafa moodaa deenariasa munnimma kai niminai. ¹¹ Misa maraseeqa noori runiqa naundaufa naundaufa qidaqiqau. ¹² Maasa maqee iqaqai faqa oonu maridaqa ainaini marunanoo suani dari marifaqa kadaapiridaqa qidaqa. Minara maasa munnimma moomoo qimia. Eenee marifaqa fuasa misa ainaina imariana amana oonu dupimasee nimia. ¹³ Ainaina faqaafa iriseenoo qimanniminai. Qini qiqoondiqa sia qinee furufaramannisaida nimidaqa. Andeeqasee nimidaqa. Faasai kananaana innee faqa qinee faqa andeeqaqauaqa innee moodaa deenariasee qiana kai doo mina kai nimidaqa. ¹⁴ Doo innee mina kai maraaqa, innee qaindi uqanna doo maree fuaqa. Qinee indaaruu maqee iqaqai fuasa faqa inaaqiana eeneemari fuasa faqa qeeqa kai irisee amana amana kai nimiqauna. ¹⁵ Munnimma qinindi uqanna marifaqa nimidaqa. Sia moonaindifau. Qeeqa kai iriseeqa amana afaaramma nimaqaanaura. Innee qini afaariranara minaree inni nikoo qaidanoo fee.

¹⁶ Yisufa minara narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Miqi kai masee Anutuna ququsaki indaaruu fimariasa misa nári ainainirana akiaqara marasee ureeqarausara fooqiara marifaranoo. Ninaaqianna fimariasa miqi kai masee nári akiaqara mareefaranoo misa uriqararausara foora marifaranoo. Aiqamausa amana amana kai mareefaranoo.

Yisufa qaaramookufanoo narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 10:32-34; Ruk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorufinau. Ooru fidanoo narí faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu faqa ooru finau. Faiqi anaasee aana ititafufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu nifiqeenoo faiqi anaasee irifoo qimaseenoo aanafaiqara fidanoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau.

¹⁸ Maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee iriaqa. Maasa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa, ooruraanoo faiqi moo fannoo munnimmara mamareenoo qiniara uqeeqasainaqa amaana maqasaa rakisiraua faqa Mooseena sandufa irimariasa faqa qini qumareefaranoo. Misa qini qumareeqee kuqiranaki quqaqimaqeeefaranoo. ¹⁹ Misa qini qumareeqee Roomma maqannaasa kiapafa faqa narí sundiauqa faqa qini mara nimifara. Misa qiniara naanaidara qidaqa uteeti qidaqa qiniara amarau qidaqa raitasaa qainna ateka rumbeeqoo samunannai amiqimandee daridaqa qifaaqa radiqisaifanoo fidika qumuannoo. Miqimmaseeqa misa qini mara maree aunirira saqarisaa quqaseeqa pirimma darusaifaqa kuqanaura. Kuqiranaki qaaramoo faasaana mariqa doo findi fuaura.

Yameesa Yoohaneesa ninoofa Yisuna irammirinau.

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesa Yoohaneesa miqanda ninoofa Yisuna faqa fimarufanoo miqoo anireenoo asauridanoo reendeenidanoo kaqikaa ainainara qianeera qinau.

²¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Nana ainainee ani amianauree qimasoofanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Amanee anee firaa karaambaiqaikinana qini faiqi qara mareeqeenana aneenna aaqa moo fannoo dinni moo fannoo dinni quqasaina qara mi qanda ani faqa karaambaiqaikiqa marifaqa mi qanda nuqu uqeeranoo mariani.

Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimaseenoo narí qimaminau. ²² Anee iraannanara mi oosannara siammiri mariananoo minarammiridaqa.

Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqaqanda maaqi qimasee irammirinau. Qinee manda nammari naannanara qiqa innee qara faqa amanee namasee innee qara qini faqa nipatara aupureefaree.

Mi qanda iriseeqa qiqau. Eedoo maa qanda amana naanaua.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Kuqaa innee qara qinee naanna nammarina neefaranoo minara qinee iridaqa. Qini daaqa quqannimaqee fandinnanara sia qini saika sia qinindi, qini qikoofa mifa kai mi ainainna faqaafa maridanoo. Kasooqae qinee innaarunai karaambaiqaikianaqa ya fasiqanaree qini qikoofa qini daaqa marianee qinafa mifa kai qini daaqa mariannoo. Ooqai qini qikoofa narí kai irisee qimaqoosa kai misa kai qini daaqa quqannimaqaannoo.

²⁴ Qisaukuqara taikasee fasiqa kaqi marusa mi ufana irufanoo miqandara niraqanau.

²⁵ Yisufa minara iriseenoo aiqama naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminau. Anaamuru mariasa nári karaambaiqauqa nári aanoonnai kaiqeesa rakisinnimaqasaifaqa nári uriqararaua amiqimmasee misa uriaaqarama nimaqaidaqa. Nári faiqi firaafa ufa nimisaifaqa sia auqaafanoo naridanoo. Ufa nimifaqa misa kaqi ainaina auqemariasa. Anaamuru mariasa miqimmida maridaqa. ²⁶ Inniki sia miqinoo marianifeera qidaqa. Yafasiqa fee inni karaambaiqaikiraree qinafa mifa inni ainainira faiqi kamambinoo

mariannoo. ²⁷ Yafasiqa fee inni uriqararafa mariraree qinafa mifa inni dadaaqira saika maree marinafa mariani. ²⁸ Innee qini daanna raaqa innee qini qiqaqaaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku firaasa maridaqa, sia faiqí anaasee qini ainainamma qisaaqeerau qumidau. Qinee inni ureeqarusa inni ainainamma nimaqararee qimasee qumiqa. Qeeqa kuqiranannai moomoosa aaqarana akiaqara idukiraree qimasee minara faqa qumiqa. Minara innee narinni narinni qini daanna raaqa.

Yisufa qaaraqanda nifu qimbaraqanda andeeqannisanau.
(Mak 10:46-52; Ruk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Misa Yeerikoo maqusakiqari findifufaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fimarufanoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina faqa fimarifaqa. ³⁰ Aana afainni qaara fasiqaqara nifu dimbaraqanda ooqu faaqee marufanoo. Yisufa moomoosa faqa mi aatata fimarufaqa miqanda misa nikufa iriseeqa Yisunara faaqa rumasee nameera qiqa. Oo, Dafidina ati marianafa maasa mandaikiqa marida maasara ani amuqusinana dadaaqia.

³¹ Miqi qimasee faaqa rumasee nameera qufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqama miqanda aanoo imasee nimambaina qimasee qaoo qiqa. Nimambaina qimasooafaqa miqanda siammiriqaqa firaqoo uqanna nameera qiqa. Oo Dafidina amaaku faiqí firaafa maasara ani amuqusinana dadaaqia. ³² Yisufa misa maruqoo ooru kasoomafinoo iramma nimaqanau. Naqi fee inniqara mannisaanauree.

³³ Qimasooafaqa miqanda qiqa. Faiqí firaafa anee maaqanda qifu maqannimia.

³⁴ Miqi qimasooofanoo Yisuna kaaqa amuqusufanoo asauku nifusaa mundinau. Mikari kai misa nifu maqasoofaqa miqanda Yisuna faqa fiqa.

21

Yisufa doonkisa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.
(Mak 11:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40; Yoh 12:12-19)

¹ Misa Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramasoofanoo kaqikaa maqusa moo auqu Beetapaisa mi maqusafa aaqanasaa maridanoo, mi aaqanna auqu Oorifa aaqana, miqoo oorureenoo narí faiqinamukiqari qaaraqanda naaramaseenoo qimanniminau. ² Inneeqara kaqikaa maqusaki oonureeqa muqutinai mi maqusanaki doonki maridanoo, narí aanaaqindiri maridanoo oonureeqara miqanda ninukaki sanda rumbaqaona idukuseeqa miqanda nifiqeeqa aniaqa. ³⁻⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo inni irainaga maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Karaambaqa maa doonkiqanda maraanee qifaqa maaqanda maridaqa. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo mifa maree fuaqee qiannoo. Mi ufana qufanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa anoona kambiaanifeera miqi qinau. ⁵ Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa ooqai Yisufa sia marukamuqoo maaqi qimasee papiqaki akara rinau.

Sioonna maqusanaasa maa ufana qimannimiaqa. Inni karaambaqa innee iannai uridanoommi. Reendenamasee doonkisa uridanoommi doonki aanaaqi akoonasaa ooqu marifinoo uridanoommi.

Tamummaqara fasiqa akara miqimminoo maridanoo.

⁶ Yisuna faiqiqara Yisufa qimaqoo doonkina narí faiqi faqa nifiqee Yisufinnai fiqa. ⁷ Nifiqee munusoofaqa nári qamunna doonki aanaaqi ataufakaqa ufiqisoofanoo Yisufa minasaa ooqumarifufanoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau. ⁸ Faiqí anaasee nári karaambaqa miqi mandaida anianinna oosana marasee misa qamunna qumareeqa aatata ufiqimarufaqa akaqausa saqari asaana amanee namufaqaana ateeka ufiqí maree fiqa. Doonki fannoo mi mau fuanifeera miqiqau. ⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoo indaaruu fufanoo aanaaqiana anufanoo mifa qambaambinau. Misa aiqama Yisunara fifi faaqariqa kaanina mareeqa maaqi qimasee idi ramamaqaaqa. Anee Dafidina ati marianafa Anutufa ani amiqi amiqimaisaani. Anutufa qufanoo animarifa Anutufa ani

amiqi amiqiani. Innaarunai marinausa faqa ani amiqi amiqiaqa. Miqimmamareenoo Yeerusaree maqusaki Yisufa ooru keeqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruroofaqa faiqi anaasee mi maqannaasa tutuqida qiqau. Maana yafee qufaqa mina faqa ooru fusa qiqau, ooqeenaa akara tamum-maqara fasiqa maanara qinau maana mifa maridanoo. Mina auqu Yisufa Nasareete maqusaindaraa fasiqa maridanoo. Nasareete maqusai Kariree maqa maaqaki marifa maridanoo.

Amaana maqaki keeqafinoo mandainainauqa niqiqanau.

(Mak 11:15-19; Ruk 19:45-48; Yoh 2:13-22)

¹² Yisufa Yeerusareenni oorureenoo Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki keeqanau. Keeqafufanoo aiqamai aiqunau. Ainaina nimidaqa feefauru maree marusa faqa munnimma nimidaqa ainaina maree marusa faqa Yisufa nindafa masee aiqama rapatutu meekeenoo nifaqasoofaqa fiqau. Kaqi munnimma qumareeqee amaana maqasaa munnimma kafaa nimirusa Yisufa misa nindafamaseenoo misa qainda munnimma namufaqa teeqimma quqanau. Anutuna qaindasaa tatufira nakipuru-runa mini nimisaida munnimma maree marusa faqa misa ainaina faqa teeqimma quqanau. ¹³ Miqidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu, ooqeenaa ufa maa amaana maqanara Anutufa maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Qini maaqa faiqi anaasee qiniara innaaruqira maqa marianifee qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa innee ummuarira maaqa aannandaafanoo innaaru qira maaqa mara quandeeqee ummuarira maqaikamandaafanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa amaana maqaki kaqi marufaqa nifu dimbarausa faqa naununu apirirausa faqa Yisufa maruqoo aniree marufanoo nifu maqanniseenoo niku andeeqanni-maqeenoo imarinu. ¹⁵ Miqi marufaqa faiqiuqaindi anikeeqafufaqa Yisunara maaqi qimasee idi raqau. Dafidina ati Anutu anee amiqi amiqimanda. ¹⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa misa Yisuna qafuofanoo, faiqi anaasee amiqi amiqimanniseenoo faiqiuqaindi idi ramamaqoofanoo minara irufanoo niranuqanau. Niranuqoofaqa Yisuna qimamida qiqau. Anee maa idina iridane, sia fee iridane. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo nariqa qimanniminu. Eeo qinee iridaqa, ooqeenaa akara ufa sia fee innee faqa iridee. Mifa maaqi qinau.

Anee faiqi aanaqiuqa nari nimariasa faqa sakasee mariasa faqa nari nookiqari anoona nimooqira ufa uridanoo.

Sia fee innee mi ufana iridee. ¹⁷ Mifa miqi qimaseenoo misa faqa Yeerusaree maqusa faqa minniseenoo Beetani maqusai ooqu faiqanau.

Yisufa faafisa fooqaa saqari aqufanoo aadanusinuu.

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Iqaqoofanoo aatata ooqurandee kafaa Yeerusaree maqusai urimarufanoo aararanau. ¹⁹ Aararoofanoo aana afainni saqari misa nee maria saqari faafisa fooqaana qafamaseenoo qaqamara randoofanoo sia marinu, amanee kai marinu. Qafamaseenoo fifau saqari maaqi qimasee aqinau. Naaru naaru siamma anisaa qaqama iraani. Miqi qufanoo mikari kai mi saqarifa aadanusinuu. ²⁰ Mina faiqinamu mina qafamasoofanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Naqi fee mandee kaqi kaqi mandee aadanusinoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminu. Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee Anutunasaa irirana rusiseeqa minara moodaa irirafa marinaqa innee sia oonumafi irifanoo sia qaara irirafa marinanoo, maa faafisana qunnandee kai iqa innee faqa miqi kai ifaranoo firaa ainaina faqa innee miqifaranoo. Maa firaa aaqana oorifa aaqanara faqa qifanoo uqeerakinanoo ooruku nammariqi aqufuannoo.

²² Kaifaa anee nanainainaree Anutunara iridane anee anenna irirana Anutunasaa

rusisainafa marinana anee moo ainainara innaaru qinanoo mifa mi ainainna kai ani amiannoo.

Yisunara yafee ani aqiqaenoo fee qimasee irammirinau.

(Mak 11:27-33; Ruk 20:1-8)

²³ Miqi qimannimiseenoo mifa Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Oorureenoo amaana maqaki kafaa keeqanau. Keeqafinoo faiqí anaasee qimannimimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqí firaasa faqa anireeqa maaqi qimasee quandasee Yisuna irammiriqau. Ya fasiqa fee aniara qifanee maasa ainaina maa amaana maqanakinaa teeqi taaqi maqi nanee. Yafee ani dadaaqifanee anee faiqí anaasee faqa andeeqannimaqaidanee.

²⁴ Misa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa nariqa qimanniminau. Qinee inni moodaa ufa iranaqa innee mina oosana qimaqimifaqa qinee faqa innee qini iraanara qini diqiqoo oosanara inni qimannimianauna. ²⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee irammannimaqanau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa faiqí anaasee moomoo rumannimaqarana Anutuna ufamau fee rumannimaqeenoo fee faiqí moo ufamau fee rumannimaqeenoo fee innee minara nanee fee qidee.

Misa minara quandaufafa Yisunara iriandoo qimasee naundaindari narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneena nammari nimiranara Anutuna ufamau fimaru fee qifanoo Yisufa maasara nanaree innee mina iriaqaanna sia iriqau. Miqi qiandoora.

²⁶ Kafaa maasa Yoohaneena nammari nimimari fasiqanara faiqí ufamau fimaru fee qianaqa faiqí anaasee afeeka ufa maasa qimiqa darifooru, Yoohaneenara Anutuna kuqaa tamummaqara fasiqee qimariasa mariafaqa maasa darifooru.

²⁷ Misa miqi qimaseeqa quandasee akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. Sia maasa ani irarufa iridaqa. Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Qinee iraunnaara sia innee kooroomasee qini qimaqimiafaqa qinee faqa innee iraanara qini diqiqoonara sia kooroomasee inni qimannimianaunoo.

Faiqí moo mina amaakuqandara quandarufa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yisufa maa ufana kafaa faiqí firaasa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa quandasee qimanniminau. Qinee moo ufa inni qimannimianaqa innee irisee mi oosanna qini qimaqimiaqa. Faiqí moo marinau, mina amaaku qaaraqanda mariqau. Mi fasiqafa narí amaaku indaaruaqa faiqi qimaminau. Qini uainna qaqama afuqaki aqufinana ainainia qimasoofanoo indaaruaqa faiqi fannoo qaoo qimaseenoo minnisee mariufanoo kafaa oonumafi iriseenoo doo ainainai finau.

³⁰ Mina akooqa qufanoo qaoo qufanoo quandaufanoo inaaqianaa faiqi qimaminau. Anee fua, ainainai fua. Miqi qufanoo mifa eedoo kai qimasee aanai oonureenoo oonumafi iriseenoo minnisanau. ³¹ Mi fasiqaqanda indaaruaqa fee inaaqianaa fee narí nikoona ufa aindusinoos fee qifaqa qinee irianauna.

Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Indaaruaqaafa mifa narí akoona ufa aindusinau innaaqianaafa sia aindusinau.

Yisufa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee misara akooqoo qimanniminau. Miqi kaimmaseeqa kaaqa faiqí maraqanua anaaseesa faqa ummuarira takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa misauqa Anutuna ufara eedoo qimasaidaqa inni indaarua kamannisee Anutuna ququsaki keeqaidaqa. ³² Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa inniara amaana maqasaa rakisirausara inniqa mandainaina ninaaqiannai quqasee nimeesuqusee noori Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa. Yoohaneefa miqi qimaseenoo inni qimannimisoofaqa innee siamma iriafanoo ummuarira takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa kaaqa faiqí maraqanua anaaseesa faqa misa kaimma Yoohaneena ufa irisee Anutufinnai quandaqifa andeeqasee fiqau. Kaifaa innee amaana maqasaa rakisirausa misa andeeqasee fuana nikooqaiqa Anutufinnai noori ubeekaranara qaoo qimasee mina ufara nikooqaiqa inneeqa qimaqaamau kai fimariafanoo.

*Uainna qaqamasaa ufaasu rakisimariasa quandara ufa.
(Mak 12:1-12; Ruk 20:9-19)*

³³ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kafaa moo ufa quandafufanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

(Yisufa nariqa munnimma maree maru saikanara irisee uainna sanda ummaqirana kikiqa ususeenoo nari arifandinnanara qimanniminau. Maaqoo maasa sia uainna saikara iridaqa. Maasa munnimma maree maria saikafa koofi kai marinara Yisuna uainna kikiqira ufara maasa quandasee koofi kikiqa usuanaura.)

Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Iriaqa, faiqi moo fannoo ainainafaqaafa ququsa auquseenoo koofi asumu ummaquseenoo nari oosana maraseenoo koofi qambaana qainda afeeka meeraqoo sandaaqai auquseenoo minni maridanoo ummuarira fasiqara kaasau aandau ainainara rakisiaqeera qainda auqinau. Koofi nammaruqi maria difaani firaana faqa auqinau. Koofi innooqafufanoo mina akoofa rakisira fasiqausa qufaasu niminoo qinau. Innee qini koofisaa rakisiqisee marifaqa qinee qambaana oosusaanaqa innee dindana rafaarisee nimiseeqa ooni maraqa dindana rafaarisee nimiseeqa ooni mara qini qimaqaaqa qinee moosaa fuanauree qimasee moosaa finau. ³⁴ Aiqaama koofi anoona mafufanoo ainaina akoofa nianaindari nari ainainira faiqiuqa niqiqeenoo qinau. Innee ooquree qini oosukinaa koofi qini oondaraana tiqisee maree mini qimiaqa. ³⁵ Mina ainainira faiqiuqa ooquroofaqa ququsasaa rakisimarusa mandoosana marasee misa nariqau. Moo saamu samu ariqau moo ooni samu ariqau moo kuqa ariqau. ³⁶ Ainaina akoofa minara iriseenoo moomoo niqiqamasee qimanniminau. Innee ooqu qini oondaraa koofi itiqimaree mini qimiaqa qufaqa misa ooquroofaqa kaifaa narinau.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Koofi akoofa naqi fee masee qianaqee qini koofi mareefaree minara irusianoo. Inaaqiana uqanna nari amaaku uqannara iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee ooqu maree mini qimia. Misa aniara rufiaaqeera qimasoofanoo mina amaaku ooqu roofaqa ququsasaa rakisimarufa faqa mina aiku asauku faqa mina amaaku qafamasee qiqau. Maafa maa koofina akoona amaaku anireenoo marai mina faqa kuqarusaa, fafaa mifa maa maqana maraandoora mina arusee maasa kai maraanaura. ³⁹ Misa miqi qimaseeqa mi faiqina qumareeqa rariseeqa aqoosai munusee kuqamma ariqau. Yisufa nari arifandinnanara qidanoo koofi akoona amaakuara qinoo.

⁴⁰ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo amaana maqasaa rakisirausa irammirinoo qinau. Ququsa akoofa miqoo ooqurainna kari naqi fee masee ainainira rakisirausara iannoo fee. ⁴¹ Misa minara iriseeqa qiqau. Mifa qumureenoo mi fasiqausa rairai qimannimiaqeenoo aanoo imannimaqeenoo kuqannaruannoo. Kafaa randaseenoo moo amiqira fasiqa mara quqasainanoo mifa ququsasaa andeeqasee rakisiannoo. Qaqama ireenoo akuqainna kari, ququsa akoofa nari oosaqaraanara nari qinoo maramaree mini qimia qinanoo tiqisee mara maree munu amiannoo. ⁴² Misa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa mina iriseenoo misa nari arifandinnanara iriseenoo kafaa quandaseenoo nariqa qimanniminau. Ooqeenaa akara maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa marida.

Faandaamura auqi maria fasiqausa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee mandaikira fee qimasee minnisau, moo faandaamura auqimarusa mi sabeena kai mara maree amiqira fee qimaseeqa faandaamura afeekaikamma umaraaninnana rakiaqau. Boo qafaqa, Anutufa amiqira ainaina auquseenoo.

Ooqeenaa akara miqimminoo maridanoo sia fee innee asaana ridee. Doo aunidee.

⁴³ Miqi kai inoo Anutufa nari ququsa inni Israee maqannaakinaana mara maree moo maqannaaki quqasaifaqa mi maqannaasa amiqimmasee Anutuna ufamau fifarano. [⁴⁴ Maa ufana 44 qusa kamu sia ooqeenaa papiqaki marunara sia maaqoo akara riqqa.]

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa iriseeqa maasara quandaiddanoommifoo qimaseeqa niranaqee marufaqa Yisunara rumbara ufa qimariqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina aqa marufaqa misa minara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoo maasa minara rumbaanaqa faiqí anaasee maasa diqiga tutuqi foora. Miqi qimasee minnisee sia Yisuna rumbaqa.

22

Faiqí uriqararafa narí amaaku amundara qoomaqa quandara ufa.
(Ruk 14:15-24)

¹ Yisufa kafia faiqí anaasee qimanniminau. Quandara ufa kai maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ² Anutufa narí ququsakinaasara maaqi qimasee rakisidanoo. Firaa karaambaiga moo kikiqa usanaura. Mi firaa karaambaigafa mina amaaku amundararee qimasee firaa qoomaqa suqanau. ³ Suqaseenoo narí faiqi namu niqiqeenoo qinau. Maqusa maqusa fifainiqa eenda qimannimunausa nifiqee minisaiifaqa narana naqa. Qimasooafaqa fifainiqa. Faiqí oonu naaramasooafaqa misa qaoo qimasee minnisaqau. ⁴ Karaambaiga fannoo mina iriseenoo kafia akaqausa niqiqeenoo qinau. Eenda qimannimunausa innee oonu nifiqaqa. Narana faqa oosana oosana aandau faqa oonidakinaana faqa doo aiqaaqa. Kaqi kaqi iaqa. Doo aiqama deedaqinoo maridanoo.

⁵ Qimannimunausa maqusa maqusa mariasa qimannimisoofaqa iriseeqa naanaidara qimasee minnisaqau. Moo fannoo narí ainainnai finau. Moo fannoo narí burimakau ququsa auqiraree qimasee finau. Moo fannoo narí situaqai finau. ⁶ Moo maqusanaasa mina faiqinamu saamu samu nariqau, manda oosana niniqau, kuqa nariqau. ⁷ Karaambaiga fannoo minara iriseenoo narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee findifuaqa, maqusa maqusa qini faiqi namu narimariasa aiqama naru taikasee misa maaqa idaraaqa miqi qufaqa misa miqimmiqau.

⁸ Miqimmasee aniroofanoo karaambaiga qimanniminau. Amundarana qoomaqa deedaqinoo marida. Faiqí anaasee qinee indaaru naaraunaqa misa oosana sia andeeqanoo marifaqa sia ania. ⁹ Doo innee kaifaa fuaqa. Aana kindooraki mariasa faqa aana fimariasa faqa uiqaana mariasa eenda sia qimannimunausa kai nifiqee aniaqa. ¹⁰ Mina faiqi namu minara iriseeqa faiqiara randarara fifainiqa. Amiqirausa faqa mandaikirausa faqa paqurinausa misa nifiqee aniaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa fiqau. Miqi kai iqa karaambaiga maqusai faiqí anaasee qumbiaqa mariqau. (Mi aukuanna amundara qoomaqa sakaseenoo amundara qamunna kooqikinaana maraseenoo nimufaqa afisusee keeqafufaqa nemariqau.)

¹¹ Faiqí anaasee mi qoomaqanaki ooqu marifufanoo karaambaiga fannoo anireenoo faiqí anaasee nimandanoo fidanoo oonu qafoofanoo moo fannoo sia karaambaiga qamunna afisirafa kooqisaa amu qamunna sia afisirafa kaqi ooqu marinau. ¹² Oonurama qafeenoo qinau. Qini qiqoondi, naqi fee ifanee sia qinee qamunna kooqiki qamunna amunnana sia afis inanee. Naqi fee ifanee sia amundara qamunna afis inanee. Nana-ree fifau ooqu marinanee. Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa kaqi kasoomafinai, sia ufa qinau. ¹³ Minara karaambaiga fannoo qafamaseenoo aranaqoofanoo quandaqinoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee sanda qumaree maana aiku asauku rumbeeqee aqoosai asukunai aquaqa. Aqoosai minni asukunai aqusaifanoo minni oqumaridanoo iki raqaidanoo afai riqidanoo aupuraidanoo mariani. Aiqaama aqoosai mariasa miqi kaimmidaga. ¹⁴ Yisufa mi ufana maaqi qimasee rafaqaqafinoo qinau. Anutufa moomoo naaramasaifaqa. Misa aniraifanoo Anutufa misakinaana moodaa kai moodaa kai nariara maraidanoo. Moomoosa sia amanaikidaqa.

Takisa munnimma kaamanna nimira ufa.
(Mak 12:13-17; Ruk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Yisufa mi ufana faiqí anaasee qimannimisoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa nári faiqi namu naaramaseeqa suqu quqaseenoo Yisuna rumbara ufa maaqi qimasee oonumafi irimariqau. Maasa irarufara fuseemmasee umaraanaura, oosana oosana ufara mina irammirifanoo mifa moo kaqikaa ufa manda ufa qinaqa doo miqoo tautumandee rumbaanauree qiqau. ¹⁶ Miqi qimaseeqa misa nári faiqi namu faqa Eeroodeena aqoondi mariasa faqa moodaanaki Yisufinnai oonu reeqa unna qimasee amiqira aqoondiaara foora mafufaqa noori quqasee reendeenamaseeqa maaqi qimasee irammiriqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa, anee andeeqara ufa qimarianafa, sia unnufa qimarianafa anee sia moonara amiqira fee qimasee amiqira ufa qimamianafa, sia moonara mandaikira fee qimasee mandufa qimamianafa, aiqamaqara anoona ufa kai qimannimimarianafa andeeqarafa mariananoo. ¹⁷ Maasa iraanana anee iriseenana mina oosana maasa qimaqimia. Maasa maqee maqee Roomma maqanna kaamanna takisa munnimma amimarunausa maridaqa. Maasa miqidaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiaidee sia fee rukiaidee.

¹⁸ Misa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa mina rumbaaneera qufanoo Yisufa narí faasai misa mandoosana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee niqinoo qinau. Innee qaara ufa qimariasa mariafanoo mandaiki mariasa mariafanoo. Faiqí anaasee innee naamua qimasee quandafi mandoosana maree mariasa mariafanoo. Innee nanaree fifau qini qifusaa ititaidee qinee inni nindafaida. ¹⁹ Inneeqa takisa munnimma mini qini qimifaqa qafaa. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa takisa munnimma marasee amiqau. ²⁰ Misa takisa munnimma amufanoo Yisufa mi munnimmana maraseenoo amiqi maseenoo aiqumaseenoo qinau. Maanasaa yana oori amanee maridanoo fee. Yana auqu fee mina amana ameemaanai akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ²¹ Roomma maqanna rakisirafa mina auqu Sisaa mina amana faqa mina auqu faqa maridanoo. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimannimianau. Doo Sisaana auqu minasaa akara rinoo marinara minaindi uqanna maridanoo doo narí ainaina doo narí amiaqa amisee quandafiqau Anutuna ainaina doo mina faqa narí amiaqa. ²² Miqi qufaqa misa tautumaseeqa mi ufana oosanara randasee quqasee fiqau.

Kuqiranakiqari findifuanninanara iraqau.
(Mak 12:18-27; Ruk 20:27-40)

²³ Mi faasaanna Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa anireeqa Yisuna irammiriqau. Misa maaqi qimasee qimarusa. Faiqí kuqidanoo sia minakiqari findifidanoo, akundamasaafanoo doo minaki taikaidanoo. Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa miqiqau marunara maaqi qimasee Yisuna irammiriqau. ²⁴ Oo maasa uqannifiqara fasiqa. Mooseefa maaqi qimasee faiqira akara rinau. Faiqí moo fannoo faiqi sia maqarai kuqinanoo mina akaqa fannoo mina anaqa maraannoo. Maraseenoo minasaa faiqi maqasainafa findifinoo indaaruaqa akoona qumiasana maraseenoo mina maqa maaqaki fuannoo. Mooseefa miqimmasee maasara akara rumaqoona maridanoo anee minara irinaqa maasa moo ufa ani qimamianaura. ²⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee faiqi namu maqasoofanoo indaaruaqafa innooqafinoo aanaaseesaa amundasoofofanoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqianaafa mi anaaseena kai kafa maranau. ²⁶ Mifa faqa mi anaaseena maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo misa ninaaqianaafa mi anaaseena kai maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Miqi kai inoo fifufanoo faiqi qisauku dinni aiqama taikasee dinni oonu qaara maraseenoo mi anaaseenasaa sia faiqi maqarai kuqiqau. ²⁷ Kuqufanoo mi anaaseefa faqa kuqinau. ²⁸ Aiqama fasiqa anaasee kuqiranakiqari findifira aukuaana findififanoo mi fasiqausa faqa mi anaaseefa faqa findifinanoo yana aanaaqee mariannoo fee. Qisauku dinni taikasee

dinni oonu qaara marasee mi anaaseena maroosa mariqau. Yana aanaaqee mi anaaseefa mariannoo fee.

²⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo niqidanoo qimanniminau. Innee Sadikai amaana ufa irimariasa aaqee mariafanoo. Innee ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akarakinaa ufa faqa Anutuna afeeka faqa sia irisaidaqa aaqee mariafanoo. ³⁰ Aiqama findififandinna aukuana findifiqa faiqí afaaqa faqa anaasee afaaqa faqa taikaannoo aiqamaqara amanamana kai qangiroora foora kai afeeka marifaranoo. Qangiroouqa sia faiqí faqa anaasee faqara foora marifaranoo mookirausa idaaqirausa maridaqa faiqí anaasee kuqufiqa innaarunai oorureeqa qangiroora foora mafiqa sia amana narí maree narí maree ifaranoo.

(Ooqai Abarahaafa faqa Isakeefa faqa Yakooboofa faqa maa maqanasaa maru kamuqoo Anutuna ufamau fimarunara Anutufa nariara minamusara Anutusee qinau. Minamusa kuqufiqa findifiqa doo Anutuna faqa innaarunnai ooru mariqau. Innaarunai Anutuna faqa kisaagasaa marikufanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo Anutuna ufa minamusara quna iriseenoo akara rinoo qinau. Qinee minamusa Anutusa maridaqee qinau.)

³¹ Yisufa mi tamummaqarana aufakiana iriseenoo Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa kaifaa maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee aaqamasee kuqiranakiqari sia findifiraree qiasa. Minara Anutufa inni qimannimiqoona sia fee innee mi akarana asaana rida fee. ³² Mifa kuqufusa findifi mina faqa marianara maaqi qinau. Qinee Abarahaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutusa qinee marunausa maridaqa. Anutufa sia ooqai misa maaqoo maru kamuqoo misa Anutusa mariafannaqee qinau. Ooqai kuqufusa doo findifiqa Anutuna faqa maqee marianara mi ufana misa Anutusa marunausa maridaqee qinau. Minara Abarahaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa sia misara kuqíqa mariaafoo qiaqa. Kaqi Anutuna faqa innaarunai maridammiafoo qiaqa. Anutufa sia kuqirausa Anutufa maridanoo. Kaqi mariasa misa Anutufa maridanoo. Innee minara sia fee asaana rumasee irida fee.

³³ Minara faiqí moomoosa iriseeqa mi ufanara anoona ufa fee qimasoofanoo naaquqanau.

Aiqama sandufakiqari uriqarara sandufa kooroo inau.

(Mak 12:28-34; Ruk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa ufa arusoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa minara ufa suquseeqa anireeqa Yisuna irammiriane qiqau.

³⁵ Misakiqari sandufa oosana irimaru fasiqafa anireenoo Yisuna amanammasee qafaanee qimasee ufa quqanau. ³⁶ Faiqí uqannifiqee marianna fasiqafa, Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana maridanoo. Nana sandufafee aiqama sandufa narusee urinaaqaranoo maridanoo fee.

³⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Uriqarara ufa maaqaamminoo maridanoo. Inni faakana Anutufa innee minara inneeqa nimuqusa nimana irirana mudukannoo minara nidinaqa minara ruaqa. ³⁸ Mi ufafa aiqamufausa urinaaqaranoo maridanoo. ³⁹ Mina aanaaqiana mina fooqaafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa nipatasaa amiqimmasee rakisidaqa rimariafanoo doo innee miqi kai iqa niqoonausara faqa rakisidaqa ruaqanani. ⁴⁰ Mi ufaqandasaa aiqama ufa oosana oosana mi qandasaa mundidanoo. Ooqai Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna tamummaqarausa ufa faqa mi qandasaa faakana fooqaafa maridanoo mi qandasaa mundinoo maridanoo.

Asauku mundirafa Dafidina ati marunara qimanniminau.

(Mak 12:35-37; Ruk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa miqoo suqíqa marufanoo, Yisufa misa nikiaaqa maa ufana qinau. ⁴² Ooqai asauku mundiranara innee minara nanee fee qida fee.

Yana ati fee qidee. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa qiqa. ⁴³ Dafidina ati fee qidaqa qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo quandafinoo misa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee kuqaa Dafidinara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariafanoo Anutuna maraquina fannoo Dafidina aakufufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁴⁴ Anutufa maaqi qimasee qini karaambaiga qimaminau. Anee qini Anutusa qisauku uqannai qini daaqa ooqumarifi marinaqa qinee ani namuqaauqa naru taikaseeqa ani aramandunna quqasaanana maria. Miqi qimasee Dafidifa akara rinau.

⁴⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kaifaa maaqi qimasee irammirinau, Dafidifa Anutuna asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiga fee qunara naqimmasee asauku mundirafa moodaanaki Dafidina karaambaiga faqa mina ati faqa mariannoo. Dafidifa andeeqaidanoo fee innee fee andeeqaidaqee aiqamaqara innee andeeqaidee. ⁴⁶ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimufaqa sia mi ufana ati raqeeqee narí qimamiqau. Miqooqari nisaurusee sia kaifaa moo ufa Yisunara irammiriqau.

23

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa mandoosanara eerairiaqee qinau.

(Mak 12:38-39; Ruk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miqi qukari Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo. ²⁻³ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa qimannimiranara qutaaqama nimaqaraura marida. Innee minara misa ufa amiqimandee iriseeqa mi mau kai andeeqasee fidaqa misa iandee kai sia iaqa. Misa nookiqari faiqí anaasee aana quqannifiqaidaqa quandafi moomau fimariana mi mau innee sia fuaqa. ⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa amusufa moomoo fira qumaarara fooqira arapeeda arueeqeenoo faiqí anaasee nimidanoo náriara sia kaqikaqoo narí nisauku amukannoo dadaaqidaqa misa iandee innee sia miqi iaqa.

(Mi aukuanna Isarae maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa qisaaqamara foora ususeeqa minaki Mooseena sandufa papiqasaa akara rumasee ummauruara foora ususee nuaqee imariqau. Nariqa qamunna atisaa faqa faakasaa peepeenaana auquandee masee usuqiraura nimariqau. Kaqiqaesa faqa aiqamausa faqa miqimandee nimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa firaatia auqusee qiqaqaaqee qimasee qisaaqamasaa faqa qamunnasaa faqa firaatia auqu uqiraura nimariqau. Miqi marunara Yisufa maaqi qimasee niqinoo qinau.)

⁵ Misa faiqí aiqamausa nifusaa aiqama ainaina auqaidanoo fifau tasimiramandaida auqaidaqa. Qisaaqama firaana ususee Mooseena sandufa akara minaki usuqiraura nidaqa qamunna kisaqamaseeqa faiqí nifusaa tasimiramandaida fidaqa. ⁶ Faiqí qoomaqa sakasee nidaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa amiqira qoo kai ooqu marifidaqa nidaqa. Amaana maqaki faqa amiqira qoo kai faiqí nifusaa ooqu maridaqa faiqí anaasee qiqaqaaqee qimasee miqimmidaqa. ⁷ Faiqí anaasee suqidaqa makeeti marunakina narí anufaqa uqera qafeeqa, Oo maasa faiqí firaafa anee fee anidanee miqi qufanoo narí fifau sumoo summidanoo. Misa aatata fidaqa maqusa maqusa nimarufaqa faiqí misa nindafeeqa, oo maasa ufasaa rakisirafa misa miqi qunara kaaqa nidufaqa اساسammidaqa. Misa iandee innee sia miqi iaqa. ⁸ Faiqí anaasee inniara maasa uqannifiqara fasiqa fee qifaqa qaoo qimasee qiaqa. Innisaimbaqa amanamana kai maridee qiaqa ooreeqaraura nikaqaafasaa kai maridee qiaqa. Anutufa kai innisaimbaqa uqannifiqara fasiqa maridanoo fee qiaqa. ⁹ Miqi kai iqa sia maqasaaqaraasara qikoo fee qimasee nimandaqa. Innaarunai Anutunara innisaimbaqa aiqamausa qikoo fee kai qiaqa. Miqiqa innee amanaika kaimmifaranoo. ¹⁰ Inni saimbaqaki sia moonara

karaambaiqee qiaqa minara minnisaqa. Inni karaambaiqa moodaa Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa kai maridanoo. ¹¹ Moo fannoo inniki uriqararafa marinafa narí kai eedoo qimaseenoo misa dadaaqira ainainira fasiqa mariannoo. ¹² Faiqí anaasee náriara uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa misa farindamaki saamuriqa nisauriranaki quqaannoo. Faiqí anaasee nariara oorudupirausee qimariasa misa faakanaikamma nimaqaannoo.

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa aaraikira ufa oosanara niqinau.
(Mak 12:40; Ruk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ Yisufa kaifaa misa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni narirafa firaafa marinara qinee oonumafi iriqa qimudaqo qidaqa. Innee faiqí amaana ufa qimannimisaidaqa maqandanai inneeqa kaqi ummuari mariasa. Faiqí anaasee akaqausa innaaruna ququsaki keeqarariafaqa innee rafaqaqafunnimaqaida innee faqa sia keeqefaranoo.

¹⁵ Inni narirana firaafa marinara minara qinee firaaqoo qimudaqo qidaqa. Innee amaana ufa qimannimisaidaqa maqandanai mandainaina oosana oosana maree mariana. Innee mandoosana maree mariasa. Innee maqusa maqusa faiqíara randaidaqa inni ufa iriaqaainnana mina paqurimasee inneeqa ufa oosana qimamisaifanoo irinoo mi fasiqana mandoosana inni mandoosana uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Nifu dimbarausa maasa aana quqannifiqee marunausee qimasee innee faqa nifu dimbarausa kai mariafanoo. Inni narirana firaafa marinara inniara firaaqoo qimudaqo qidaqa. Innee maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qimariasa. Faiqí moo fannoo narí amana Yeerusaree amaana maqasaa qimasee aqiqaqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa mifa fifau ufa fee qimasee, siamma auqaannoo. Innee minara aaqee mariafanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo narí amana amaana maqaki koora mari-nanaki aqiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa koora uriqarara ainaina marifaqee qimasee kaqi auqaannoo, sia minnisaannoo. Minara faqa innee aaqee maqi qimariasa. ¹⁷ Innee nifu qimbarausa maridaqa furufari mariafanoo. Innee amaana maqakinaa koorara uriqarara ainainee qimariafa aaqee mariafanoo. Kooraa fee amaana maqa fee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. Amaana maqa naaquqara amaana maqa marinara fifau koora minaki marifa naaquqarafa maridanoo. Anee amaana maqasaa qimasee aneenna amana aqiqainafa kaqi auqa naaquqarafa amaana maqa maridanoo. ¹⁸ Innee kaifaa maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qimariasa. Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa qimasee narí amana aqiqamasee moo ainainara auqararee qinafa kaqi fifau dapi qainda fee qimasee sia auqaannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa quqeemarinanaki narí amana aqiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa kuqaa mi ainainna auqaannoo. Innee miqi qidaqa aaqee mariafanoo. ¹⁹ Innee nifu dimbarausa naaqoo nifu furufarirausa miqi qimariafanoo. Qini ufa iriaqa. Nana ainainee uriqararafa maridanoo fee qainda fee minasaa Anutuna amianinna ainaina quqeemaria fee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. Innee qaindasaa Anutuna amida quqee mari ainainara uriqarara fee qimariana aaqee mariafanoo. Qainda naaquqara ainaina marinara minasaa quqee mari ainainafa faqa naaquqaidanoo. Minara qainda uriqararafa maridanoo. Anee amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa aneenna amana aqiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinanoo mifa kuqaa ani afaaqa rumbasaannoo. Innee aaqaida sia rumbaidanoo fee qimariafanoo. ²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa narí amana aqiqainafa sia fifau qaindara kai qidanoo. Aiqama ainaina qaindasaa marinnanara faqa minara faqa qidanoo. ²¹ Faiqí moo fannoo Yeerusaree amaana maqaki narí amana aqiqainafa sia fifau amaana maqara kaifau qidanoofau. Mi amaana maqanaki marifa Anutunara faqa qidanoo. ²² Faiqí moo fannoo innaarunai narí amana aqiqeemarinafa sia

innaarunaira kai qidanoo. Anutuna maqusa maridanoo. Miqoo Anutufa karaambaiqa qaari ufiqiraqoo oogu marifi maridanoo naaquqara maqusa maridanoo, sia fifau maqusa Anutufa nari mari maqusafa maridanoo.

²³ Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa inni Anutufa narirana firaanara qinee qimudao qimannimaqaidaqa. Innee faiqi anaasee uqannifiqaidaqa kafaa quandafi maqandanai mareemariasa. Innee inneeqa qafuqakinaana oosana oosana adiafaaira ainaina, kaqikaa fifau ainaina maqee maqee raineeqee ati Anutuna amimariasa, innee mi kaqikaa ainainnara fifau munari minarida, firaa ainaina Mooseena sandufakinaa anoona ainaina innee minnisaidaga. Andeeqara oosanara faqa faiqi aanaaseera nimudao qira oosana faqa anoona ufa kai qira oosanara faqa mi firaa akooqooqaraa ainainnana innee minnisaidaga. Innee mi firaa ainainnatia namufaqa iaqaana, kaqikaa ainaina namufaqa iaqaana. ²⁴ Innee nifu dimbarausa nisauku qumaree aana uqannifiqaidee qimariasa, innee faqa nifu dimbarausa mariafanoo. Innee kaqikaa fifau ainainara fifau munari minaridaqa nammariki nunuka fooqaafa marifaqa naandoo qimasee mara aquseeqa kaifaa quandafifaqa firaa ainaina akooqoo ainaina qoosara foora firaa aandau tia sia irirai kaqi nambiqee mariasa.

²⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni Anutuna narirana firaafa marifaqa minara qinee inniara qimudao qidaqa. Inni marirana kaafara foora maridanoo, innee kaafara foora adisaa kai findaukarausa aunduraki madaapee usirausa mariafanoo. Innee faiqi nariranannai misa ainaina maree mariafanoo. Innee inneeqa fanandiranannai minannai inneeqara kaaqa moomoo ainaina afaqa usimarianara inni naunduraki madaapee usirausa mariafanoo. ²⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa nifu dimbarausa kai mariafanoo. Innee naaree kaafa aunduraira foora findaukamasee mariaqaana. Miqi qimasaifaqau aiqama kaafa aundura faqa adisaa faqa findaukarausa mariaqaana. Innee sia miqiafaqa.

²⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni narirana firaafa marifaqa qinee inniara qimudao qidaqa. Innee faiqi madikara fooqaana mariafanoo aunirira saqariara fooqaana apatasaa amiqira qumisa akusaafaqa faiqi misa mina qafamasee boo amiqira fee qidaqa. Innee miqi mariafanoo faiqi nifusaa amiqirausa mariafanoo inni naundura madikaki faiqi putainoo nimudaani fannoo mandaikinoo maridanoo, kudi makirana oosana oosana inniki maridanoo. ²⁸ Innee miqirausa mariafaqa faiqi inni niqafamasee maasauqa andeeqarausa maridammiafoo qidaqa inneeqa naundurai sia qafee mariafanoo, naunduraki putainoo maridanoo, maqandanai maree maria oosana faqa ufa rukiarana oosana faqa doo afai raqaramminoo maridanoo.

*Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa naruaninnanara koorooinau.
(Ruk 11:47-51)*

²⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa papiqa akara rimariasa faqa inni narirana firaafa maridanoo minara qinee inniara qimudao qidaqa. Inni nikeeku nikaaku nisaifaqausa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusee nikundaqau. Kaifaa innee misa faiqi namu quandafifaqa misa madikamaqoosa rukiseeqa qumisa qumaree saqarisaa fee oonisaa fee maqee maqee akusee amiqimariafanoo. Innee akidaqa maaqi qimasee qimariafanoo. ³⁰ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku maru aukwana maridaqau sia maasa tamummaqara fasiqa naruafanaiqini misa fidika sia mariqini. ³¹ Oo innee miqi qidaqa inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku Anutuna tamummaqara faiqi narius misa faiqinamu maridee qimariafanoo. ³² Doo amana, inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku naanna raaganani. Misa maroo mandainaina innee firaanaika masaaganani. ³³ Innee sakani faiqi namu mariafanoo ukadiqa faiqi namu mariafanoo Anutufa inni idaki aqiraree qinoo. Innee

naqi fee masee umbaqaki fifaree. Sia amana miqifaranoo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Yisufa kafea Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa qimannimainau. Qinee tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa Anutuna ufa uqannifiqemariasa faqa qinee marunannai mariasa innee iannai niqqaanaura. Innee misa nindafamaseeqa akaqausa aunirira saqarisaa narifaranoo. Akaqausa innee inni amaana maqaki raitasaa qainna atekasaida rumbeeqoo samunannai nitaufakaaqa nariisaifanoo fidika radiqinoo qumuannoo. Akaqausa maqusa maqusa nifaqasaifaqa sandeefaranoo misa fidika faqa inni nikeeku nikaaku narusa misa fidika faqa inniki marianifeera, ooqai indaaru Abeerana fidika fifau kaqinni adianau. Miqooqari anidanoo moomoosa fidika fifausaqa adianoo ani ifanoo Seekariaafa Barakiana amaaku Yeerusaree amaana maqaki Anutuna naaquqara oosirana dinni marufanoo dinni qainda marufanoo, mi qambaanna fifau arusoofanoo kuqinau. Mi kamusaqa fidika moomoo fifau adianoo maridanoo. ³⁶ Mi fidikafa inniki kai mariannoo inni nikeeku nikaaku nisafaqausa misa maru kamuqoo numoo fifau faiqi nariu numoofa innee maa kamu saqa mariasaki mi numoofa inniki qumaara ramafuannoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqannaasara amuqusimarinau.
(Ruk 13:34-35)

³⁷ Oo Yeerusaree Yeerusaree firaa maqusa aniki mariasa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusa mariafanoo. Anutufa faiqi faiqi niqigoosa ooni saamu narimarusaa. Moomoo kari sia asaanarida qinee kookooraanara fooqiara qigoosa qairisee Yeerusa-reenni faiqi namu mafi sakaanee runaqa misa rukiee mariasa. ³⁸ Doo mina akiaqara kasooqagee inniqa maqusa faqa amaana maqa faqa sia faiqi mari maqa maaqafa naakundu maqa maaqafa mariannoo. ³⁹ Innee qini ufa iriaqa. Doo sia kafea qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee naaru kasooqagee qiniara, Oo amiqirafa Anutunakinaafa maasaki qumidanoo fee qifaranoo. Mi aukuanna kai kafea innee qini qiqafeefaranoo.

24

Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara qimannimainau.
(Mak 13:1-2; Ruk 21:5-6)

¹ Yisufa Yeerusareenni naaquqara amaana maqakiqari raudamakufanoo moosaa fimarufaqa mina faiqi namu Yeerusaree amaana maqa ooni maqa minakinaa amiqira usakara usakaqoona oosana oosana uqafiqee mariqau. ² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo qimannimainau. Innee maa ooninannai afeeka usakara usakaqoona qafaidee, innee qini ufa iriaqa. Kaqikaaqoo sia uqanna maa ooniuaqa aaku aaku irafa maqee marindee iannoo sia moodaa kaqi mariannoo aiqama qumbaqi aquseefaranoo. Miqi qimasee quqasee moosaa nifiqee finau.

Kasooqagee kambiqaaninna deedeepa oosanara qimannimainau.
(Mak 13:3-13; Ruk 21:7-19)

³ Yisufa Oorifa aaqanasaa ooru ooqu marifufaqa mina faiqi namu oorureeqa nariara marufaqa ooru irammiriqau. Anee faasai amaana maqara qiannana yairee fee miqiannoo fee. Maasa anee qumira aukuanana nana ainainee qafamasee fee oo Yisufa qumira aukuanana doo adeedi reenoo fee qianauree. Maasa maa aukuanna naqi fee inaqee maasa miqoo qafee fee maa marunna aukuanafa taikaannoo fee qianauree.

⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimainau. Innee rufiaaqa moo fannoo unna ufa inni qimannimisee kaqi runna mara quqaani. Moomoosa anireeqa unna qimasee maasa asaku mundirausa maridee qifaranoo. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa misa ufa iriseeqa eedoo qimaseeqa fifaqa rarisameeqee kaqitinai ubeekeefaranoo. ⁶ Innee nianaindaraa rakira ufa irifaranoo adeedi rainnaqoo rakirana tutuqirana innee irifaranoo. Mi ufana iriseeqa siamma qiniara qumira aukuanana doo aiqaree

maqi qiaqa. Rakirafa kuqaa maqusa maqusa kambiaanifeera qidaqa. Maa marira aukuanafa sia dauni taikaannoo kaqikaqqoo kisaqqasaa mariannoo. ⁷ Maqusa maqusa fira maqusa faqa kaqikaa maqusa faqa findifinaqa narari narari ifaranoo. Maqusa maqusa aandaroo naruannoo maqusa maqusa maqa kasiannoo. ⁸ Mi ainainausa mandaukuana oorisa kai mariannoo kasooqagee firaafa mariannoo.

⁹ Mina aanaaqiana faiqi anaasee maqusa maqusa inniara Yisuna faiqi namu fee qimasaida fidiqaamma nimaqeeffaranoo. Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa inni nidafirana nimisee inni kuqannarifaranoo. ¹⁰ Moomoosa mina qafamasee rufisee qini Yisusaki mariasa quqasee minniseeffaranoo. Moomoosa nari ueeqee nari ueeqee qifaranoo nari akooqee nari akooqee ifaranoo. ¹¹ Faiqi moomoo misa nariara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariasa misa findifiqa faiqi anaasee qumareeqee kaqitinai ubeekkeffaranoo. ¹² Aiqama ainaina qumuarirana oosana oosana deedeepirana oosana oosana kambiqafinoo qumbiqeenoo maqa maaqa amana kai mariannoo. Miqi kai inoo moomoosa nariara nariara amuqusirana minniseeqa quandafinaqa nari ueeqee nari ueeqee ifaranoo. ¹³ Yafa uqannee nari akoona faiqi uqanna mi manda aukuanna aiqama ainaina kambiqainanaki finnaqara maseenoo fifi inanoo taikara kooqi uqanna raquramisainafa mina akoofa Anutufa qumareeqeenoo asumu mariranaki quqaannoo. ¹⁴ Maa amiqira fasaasa ufana qini innaaruna ququsa ufa maqusa maqusa faiqi anaasee aiqama qimannimisaifaqa misa aiqama irisaiifanoo mi kamuqoo taikara aukuananoo.

Kaaqa fidiqaqa imari manda ainainara Yeerusaree amaana maqaki kambiqaaninnanara aaquqimannimaqanau.

(Mak 13:14-23; Ruk 21:20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Misa kaaqa fidiqaqa imaria manda ainaina qumareeqeeqa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqakina quqasaifaqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Danieerafa mifa minara akara rinau. Innee mina asaana rumasee amiqimmasee iriaqa. Misa mi mandainainna quqasaifaqa innee Yuda maqa maaqaki mariasa quqasee sandamaqaraasamasee aqana aqana daraaniaqa. ¹⁷ Faiqi maqusasaa mariasa sia nari maaqaki keeqafinaqa nari ainaina mareeffaranoo nariara kai quqasee sandeefaranoo. ¹⁸ Afuqaki mariasa sia nari uqainara randasee maraaqa. Kaqi quqasee sandaaqa. ¹⁹ Nimuaqu uqafaqaa anaaseeuqa faiqi aanaaqi faqaasa faqa misa mi aukuanna mandaikammifaranoo. Naqimmasee amiqimmasee sandeefaree. ²⁰ Innee maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa. Oo Anutufa sia mi sandara aukuanafa amaanasaa kambiqaani. Aaku aukuanafa faqa sia kambiqaani. ²¹ Yisufa mi aukuananara qimannimino qinau. Mi manda aukuanafa aninna aukuanan aupurarana inaakufa kambiqannoo. Ooqai aupurara aukuanafa kasooqagee aupurara aukuanafa faqa sia mi manda aupurarana amana mariannoo, ooreeqanoo mariannoo mifa uriqaranoo firaqqoo rafaqqafusee mariannoo. ²² Doo Anutufa mi manda aupurara aukuanan doo qusa mariannoo fee qinau. Sia qusaikinannoo faiqi anaasee sia amana kaqi marifara, aiqama kuqifara. Anutufa nari qutaqqamaqqosara nari ufamau fimariasara irinoo, misa sia kuquaqeera qusa kamu ramannisaannoo.

²³ Mi aukuanan faiqi moo fannoo inniara mai qafaqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa miqinni mari mirinni mari fee qinana siamma iriaqa, mina unnaqiannoo. ²⁴ Mi aukuanan unna nisauku mundirausa faqa unnaqi maria tamummaqira fasiqausa faqa moomoo kambiqeeffaranoo. Misauqaindi aninna aukuanan misa qaini qainiqira ainaina mookira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqamasee uqannifiqasainnaqa Anutuna qutaqqamasee mina ufamau fimariasan nikaru qimasaana qinindi kiaqeera miqifaranoo. ²⁵ Yisufa mi aukuanan mi unna fasiqausara maaqi qimasee nari faiqi namu

qimanniminau. Innee mi aukuanara oonumafi iriaqa, eerairiaqa rufiaaqa. Doo maqee kamu doo kooroomma nimaqaunnana iriaqa.

²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo maaqi qimaseenoo ani qimaminoo. Asauku mundirafa aadana maqusa maridanoo, qinana siamma oonu qafaqa minnimasaqa, unna qidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo asauku mundirafa maqoo kukeeqanoo mari ifoo qinana sia uqanna oonu qafa. Anee minara unna qiifoo qia. ²⁷ Qinee faiqí nimaaku sia kukeeqasee qumuanaura. Aakuasaara foora aiqamai innaarufa rakeemamaree fifaininanoo qinee faiqí nimaaku miqirafa tautumasee kaifaa qumuanaura, aiqama qiqaafaqera.

²⁸ Aandau kuqinoo maridanoo afundifaqa meemoonauqa sia minniseefara kuqaa uqanna dauni uqanna qumureeqa mi andauna naidaqa.

(Qini ufa irimariasaa maqusa maqusa yatinai fee marifaree sia qiniara randeefaranoo. Qinee qumidaqa misa marifandinaqoo qeeqa kai irisee tautumasee akooqoo qumuree misa uqeeranaura.)

Faiqí nimaaku innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 13:24-27; Ruk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Nimoosau maasau ira aukuaana mi aukuaana taikasainanoo suani qimbafinanoo asukuna aruannoo. Quqoona faqa asukuna aruamaqaannoo. Fasau aiqama innaarunaindari kakasammifaranoo. Fasau faqa quqoona faqa maruqoo ooqeenaa marirafa rapikamafuannoo. ³⁰ Mi kamu qoo qinee qumuanna kari innaarunai moo kira ainaina uqannifiqara ainaina quqasaanaqa mina naaree qafaifaqa qumuanaura. Faiqí anaasee aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqama qafamaseeqa nisaurusee ikifaafau qimarifaranoo. Mikari qinee asuruki qeeqa kaaqa qarananamu faqa qeeqa afeeka firaana faqa qumuanauqa faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa aiqama qini qiqaqamasee qiniara rufiasee ikiraqeeffaranoo. ³¹ Mikari qinee ukeena fira qoo fuaqaanaqa qini qangiroouqa daranifara, aiqama maa maqa maqana afaaqasasa qini qiku qisauku qinee qutaqama nimaqaafanaua suqeeqeeqa moodaa saqa qinee marianannai suqu quqeeffaranoo.

Saqari amanee ammuni quandara ufa.

(Mak 13:28-31; Ruk 21:29-33)

³² Yisufa kaifaa minara qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faafisa ammuni marina qafaqaqaa sia kaqinni ammunidanoo, narí aukuaana narana aukuaana ammunidanoo. ³³ Aiqaama ainaina qinee qimannimiqaunandee faafisa fooqaafa aiqama ainaina kambiqainaqa doo qinee kaifaa qumira aukuaana adeedi afaisaammifoo qiaqa. ³⁴ Maqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa akaqausa kaqi maridaqa aiqama ainaina qinee qimannimifannandee kai inoo kambiqaanoo. ³⁵ Innaaruna faqa innaarunakinaa ainaina faqa maqa faqa maqasaaqarara ainaina faqa aiqama taikafuannoo. Qini dookinaafa sia taikarana amana naaru naaru anoona uqanna mariannoo miqi kaimminoo mariannoo.

Sia moo fannoo mifa qumuaninna faasaanara iridanoo.

(Mak 13:32-37; Ruk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Qinee qumira aukuanee qinee qumira faasaanee sia uqanna faiqí moo fannoo irimariafanoo. Innaarunai qangiroouqa faqa Anutuna amaaku qinee faqa siamma iridaqa, qini qikoofa narí kaimma qinee qumira aukuanara iridanoo. ³⁷ Qinee faiqí nimaaku qumira aukuaana Nooana aukuaana fooqaasa marianaura. ³⁸ Nammari samu naruna ataufakai mina maariqoo faiqí anaasee qoomaqandauru uqi mariqau. Miqida faiqí anaasee naramundee naramundee ida mariqau. Misa miqimmamaree fubaqa Nooana fira sipaki keeqeemaru faasaana misa miqikaimmimariqau. ³⁹ Misa mana mana idaqa amiqi miqidada marufanoo nammari radiqinoo ooqi misa fatikaneenoo ooqufinau. Qinee qumuanna aukuaana miqimmifaranoo. Mana mana imarifaqa kaqi qinee tautumannimaqaanaura. ⁴⁰ Mikari moodaa afuqaki qaara

fasiqa ainainimarifaranoo qinee tautummannimaqasee moo qumaree innaarunai ooru fuanaura moo quqasaanaura. ⁴¹ Qaara anaasee sana qaindi rimarifaqa qinee tautummannimaqasee moo qumaree innaarunai ooru fuanaura moo quqasaanaura. ⁴² Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa. Deedaqida mariaqa. Sia kaqi mariaqa. Qinee inni karaambaiga qumira aukuanara sia irimariafanoo. Minara innee deedaqiaqeeera qidaqa. ⁴³ Ummuari mari fasiqafa maaqa kooqi atuaseenoo ainaina ummuaramam-maree fidanoo. Maaqa akoofa mifa ummuarira aukuana iriseenoofau rakisini. Sia irisaifanoo tautummamaqasee doo ummuaramammaree fifinoo. ⁴⁴ Innee minara iriseeqa rakisida mariaqa. Innee qiniara faiqi nimaaku sia qumirarammifoo qimasee manoo manaa imarifaqa qinee tautumasee qumuanaura.

Andeeqasee ainainasaa rakisimari fasiqanara quandara ufa.
(Ruk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Ainaini mariasasaa rakisirafa amiqira fasiqa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mina firaafa minara qinoo. Anee qini ainainira faiqiuqasaa rakisida narana ainaina andeeqasee amiqimmasee nimisee rakisi marinaqa qinee moosaa fuanaura. ⁴⁶ Mi ainainira fasiqausasaa rakisirafa nari firaana ufamau andeeqasee fimarinanoo mina firaafa ani paqurinanoo sia mina afusaa asauruannoo asasiannoo. ⁴⁷ Iriaqa qinee anoona qimamidaqa mi fasiqana firaafa mina andeeqarana qafamaseenoo, nari aiqama ainainasaa rakisira saika mina amiannoo. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Ainaini mariasasaa rakisirafa moo manda fasiqa nari firaafa moosaa finanoo mifa minara sia dauni aniannoo fee qimasee nari ainainira faiqi namu sia amiqimmasee narana niminoo, misa narinoo misa kaukaata qimannimaqaidanoo quandafinanoo nariara qoomaqanduquseenoo faiqi akaqausa naaramaseenoo misauqa faqa namafinoo afeeka nammari moomoo misa saimbaqa namafidanoo furufaramma qafeenoo. ⁵⁰ Miqi marinanoo sia rakisi marinna aukuana mina firaafa tautummamaqaseenoo anirama qafeenoo arusee ateeka atekamma agusaannoo. ⁵¹ Mi manda ainainira fasiqafa qaaraiki mariasa namufaqa mandainainaki mariannoo. Mifa miqoo misa faqa maridanoo ikifaafau qidaqa nifai rigidaqa marifaranoo. Qinee Yisusa qumira aukuana miqimminoo mariannoo. Tautummannimaqaanaura.

25

Qisaukuqara taikasee maanaaqauqa misara quandara ufa.

(Yisufa maru aukuana maanaqa moo amundararee qimasee kaqi aqoonnanaikam-maqoo fasiqafa mina aqoonafa nari maqusai kaqi marufanoo mi fasiqafa nari akoona maqusai nariara maaqa usaka taikaseenoo nari aqoonnana maqusai tautumanni-maqararee qimasee oonureenoo nari anaqa afiqeenoo doo nari maaqai afiqee finau. Misa oosana miqinoo marunara Yisufa iriseenoo maa ufana qimanniminou.)

¹ Qinee qumuanna aukuana anirainanoo innaaruna ququsa maaqimminoo marian-noo. Qisaukuqara taikasee maanaqa mariqau. Misa nari rambi uqirausa maqusasaa asukuna rakisi marufanoo amundara fasiqa anufaqa misa faqa firaa maqaki narana naani qimasee afeesimariqau. ²⁻³ Moodaannai qisaukunamu furufari marusa mari-daqa nari rambi kai uqusee marida afeesimariqau. ⁴ Moodaannai qisaukunamu irirana faqaasa rambi faqa minaki adiee maria nammarina faqa uqusee maridaqa afeesimariqau. ⁵ Amundara fasiqa sia dauni ani marufaqa, afeesimarufanoo nifuki aunduarufaqa mandaiki mariqau.

⁶ Eenda amuqusaikufanoo faiqi moo fannoo fifi qimaseenoo qimanniminou. Doo amundarafa ani ifoo. ⁷ Doo deedaqiaqee qufaqa, mi manaqausa findifufaqa qooma qumbeegee rambisaa muqurusoo fanoo qanau. ⁸ Rambi nammari siaisa quandafiqqa nammari faqaasara innaaru qiqa. Maasa faqa adia qimia, maasa qooma qimbafifaqa

nammari sia marifaqa. ⁹ Nammari faqaasa misa qaoo qimasee qiqau. Sia amana inni adia nimianaura inni adia nimiseeqa maasa faqa randaanoora innee sandeeqa sutuaqai oonu feefauriaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qimasee sutuaqai nammariara fiqau. ¹⁰ Misa fufanoo amundara fasiqa irirana faqaasa maruqoo anireenoo ai misa nifiqeenoo firaa maqaki keeqaqau. Keeqafufaqa misa kooqi ititaseeqa narana neemariqau.

¹¹ Neemarufaqa furufari maru manaaqausa anireeqa naaraqau. Oo karaambaiqa kooqi atuasainaqa maasa faqa keeqafi naanaura. ¹² Miqi qufanoo mifa iriseenoo qimannimainau. Sia qinee inniara iridaqa innee yai mariaasee, doo see fuafa doo kooqi ititaseeqa. ¹³ Yisufa maanaaqauqa kikiqa qususeenoo narí faiqi namu qimannimainau. Innee sia qinee qumira aukuanara irimariafanoo sia deedaqifoora. Minara inni qimannimidaqa innee iridaqa qiniara rakisiaqa.

*Qaaramoo ainainira fasiqauqa misa quandara ufa.
(Ruk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Mi ufana taikaseenoo Yisufa innaaruna ququsara moo ufa kikiqa usinoo qinau. Innaaruna ququsa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Ainaina faqaafa moo atinai fuani qimaseenoo narí ainainira fasiqauqa suquseenoo ufaasu narí ainaina faqa maqa maaqa faqa misasaa quqaseenoo rakisiaqee qinau. ¹⁵ Moo fasiqa narí ainainirana amana moodaannai qisauku koondaa amanee firaana aminau. Moo fasiqa narí ainainirana amana qaaraqanda koondaa amanee oorudupirana aminau. Moo fasiqa oorudupimasee narí ainainirana amana moodaa koondaa amanee amiseenoo qimannimainau. Innee maa munnimmana qumareeqa minannai inneeqa ainainirana uqeeraaqanani. Kasooqaqee aniraanaqa mina anoona munnimma faqa mina ati munnimma faqa qimianne qimasee moo saa finau. ¹⁶ Moodaannai qisauku koondaa amanee qumaroofa minannai aiqama ainainirana nimisaidanoo nimirufanoo dinni qisauku amanee mi ainainiranasaa aniranau. Moodaanakikufanoo qisukuqara amanee marasee marinau. ¹⁷ Qaara koondaa amanee maroofa miqi kai inoo kafaa qaara faqa qaara faqa aniranau. ¹⁸ Moodaa koondaa amanee maroofa mifa siamma ainaininau. Mifa madika indufuseenoo munnimma minaki quqasee kukeeqasanau sia furufarianifeera idaaqinoo marianifeera kukeeqanau.

¹⁹ Naaru kasooqaqee misa rakisirafa anireenoo naaramaseenoo munnimma oosana oosana irammirinau. ²⁰ Moodaannai qisauku koondaa maroofa anireenoo narí rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo qini rakisirafa anee moodaannai qisauku koondaa kai qimunnana. Minannai ainainammasaunanoo dinni qisauku faqa mina ati munnimma faqa aniraifaqa doo qisukuqara animmamidaqa.

²¹ Mina rakisirafa minara iriseenoo doo qimaseenoo irinau. Iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí ainainira fasiqa qimaminau. Oo anee amiqira fasiqa oori runuseenana ainaini marianafa andeeqara fasiqa uqanna, anee kaqikaa ainainasaa faqa andeeqasee rakisimarianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee firaa ainaina aiqama ainainasaa rakisirana anisaa kai quqaanaura. Sia anee kaqi ainainira faiqifau marinnandia. Anee qini faiqiara foora marinnaranoo. Anee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki اساسا marianaura.

²² Miqi qimasooфанoo qaara koondaa amanee maroofa anireenoo narí rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa anee qaara amanee qimunaqa minannai ainainammasaunanoo qaara faqa qaara faqaikamafifaqa, doo animmamiqa. ²³ Narí rakisirafa mina ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Oo anee faqa amiqira fasiqa oori runusee ainaini marianafa andeeqara fasiqa uqanna, anee kaqikaa ainainasaa faqa andeeqasee rakisi marianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee firaa ainaina aiqama ainainasaa rakisirana anisaa kai quqaanaura. Sia anee kaqi ainainira fasiqafau marinnandia. Anee qini faiqiara foora marinnaranoo.

²⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo moodaa koondaa amanee maroofa anireenoo narí rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa qinee ani oosana iridaqa. Kaaqa anee munnimmara rimarianaqa qinee qafamaqaunausa. ²⁵ Qinee ani koondaa amaneenai ainainammaasaanoo ani munnimma furufariandoo qimasee minara rufiasee madika indufuseeqa minaki quqaqaunanoo mariina doo mina kai anamiqa.

²⁶ Mina rakisirafa mina ufa iriseenoo raiqasee qimaminau. Anee manda fasiqa uqanna mariananoo, kudi uqanna aarara marianafa mariananoo. Anee qiniara kaaqa munnimmara rimariana fee q inanee. ²⁷ Anee qini oosana miqinoo marinana anee qini munnimma naqaa fee ifanee qini munnimma beenaki quqaqaana. Anee beenaki quqasainanoofau qini munnimma faqa ati munnimma faqa marinaqau qeeqa marani. Anee madikaki kai akundoonnanara kudi uqanna mariananoo.

²⁸ Rakisirafa miqi qimaseenoo ainainimaru fasiqa namusa qimanniminau. Innee mina moodaa koondaa amanee mareeqee qisaukuqara mareemari fasiqana mina amiaqa. ²⁹ Moo fannoo ainaina uqee innana moo faqa amifanoo rairaa inoo mariani. Ainaina siainnana sia akaqa ainaina amifara, minaki ooda marinnana mina rafia maraifanoo kaqi mariani. ³⁰ Doo maa manda kudi fasiqana rarisameeqeenoo madaanai asukunaki aqusaqa. Mi asukunanaki maridanoo ikiraqaidanoo afai riqidanoo mariani.

Taikara faasaana ufa irira faasaana mi ufana.

³¹ Qinee faiqi nimaaku qumuanna kari qeeqa rakisira afeeka namufaqa qeeqa qangiroo namufaqa maa maqanasaa qumuanaura. Qumureeqa ufaqira qaari amiqira qaari ufiqisee eekara ariranasaa ooqu marifinaqa maqasaqaraasa ufa irisee andeeqannimaqaanaura. ³² Qinee ooqumari fuaqa maqusa maqusa aiqama suqeeqee qeeqa doorisaa quqasee nindafeeqa qeeqa iriranannai inni rainannimaqaanaura. Qinee sipsipasaa rakisirausa fooqaasa marida. Misa sipsipa raineeqee aaduma quqaidaqa mimmi raineeqee aaduma quqaidaqa. Qinee qumuanna aukuanna qinee miqianaura. ³³ Qinee sipsipa fooqaasa raineeqee qisauku uqannai quqaanaura. Mimmi fooqaasa qisaagai raineeqee quqaanaura.

³⁴ Rainannimaqaseeqa qinee firaa karaambaiqa quandafinaqa qisauku uqannaindaraasa maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura. Qini qikoona amaakummara mariasa aniaqa anireeqa aiqaree mina amiqira ququsaki keeqafi mariaqa. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia marufanoo mi ququsana inniara quqaqoofa maridanoo. ³⁵ Qini daararoofaqa narana qimusa mariafanoo. Qini nammariara didimarufaqa nammari qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aanaamuru fooqaasa mariafana innee qini aqoondikiusa mariafanoo. ³⁶ Qinee kaqisamu mariafana innee qamunna qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aurimariafana innee aniree qini qiqafee sukudaakutiqa, qimudao qimaqimaqeeusa mariafanoo. Qinee karafusaki mariafana innee qini undara anireeqa aiaaee qimaqimaqoosa mariafanoo. Qinee minara iriseeqa inniara Anutuna amiqira ququsaki fuqaee qidaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qianaqa misa qisauku uqannaindaraasa maaqi qimasee ufa qini qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa mina anee fee yairee fee ani aararee marufaqee narana amiqiafana. Nammariara aidufaqa yairee fee ani amiqiafana. Maasa sia ani qafaqiafana. ³⁸ Yairee fee anee aanaamuru fooqaafa marunaqee ani aqoondikiqiafana. Yakari fee kaqisamu marunaqa qamunna ani amiafannanara qidanee. ³⁹ Yairee fee aurimarunaqee maasa oonu ani qafaqiafana. Yakari fee anee karafusaki marunaqee maasa oonu ani qafaqiafana. Anee qinaqa maasa iriaqa. ⁴⁰ Qinee misa ufa iriseeqa quandafiqaa kooroo qimannimianaura, maa qini qikaqaafasauqa misaki ureeqarusa innee misa amiqimmannimaqaidaqa qini faqa amiqimmaqimaqee marusa mariafanoo minara amiqira ququsaki keeqaaqeeera qimannimidaqa.

⁴¹ Qinee misa qimannimiseeqa quandafinaqa qisaaqaindaraasa maaqi qimasee qimanniana. Innee Anutuna aqira ufa innisaa marisa innee idaki aqufuaqa. Anutufa Sadannanara faqa narí manda qangiroouqa faqa afaannauqa faqa ida aqufuanifeera auquqoofa maridanoo naaru naaru qeemari idafa sia qimbeemari idafa, innee minaki aqufuaqa. ⁴² Qini daararee marufana naranara qaoo qimasee sia qimusa mariafanoo. Qini nammariara didufaqa qaoo qimasee sia qimusa mariafanoo. ⁴³ Qinee aanaamuru fooqaasa mariafana innee qini aqoondikiranara qaoo qusa mariafanoo. Qinee kaqisamu mariafana, qaoo qimasee sia qini qamunanda qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aurida mariafana innee sia oonu qini qifafoosa mariafanoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee miqi qimasee misa qimannimianaqa misa quandasee maaqi qimasee qini qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa yakari fee naranara aararanoofee inau nammariara aidinoo fee inau. Yairee fee aanaamuru fooqaafa marunaqee kaqi samu marinee inau. Yairee fee aurimarinee inau. Yairee fee anee karafusaki marinee inau. Anee yakari fee miqunaqee maasa sia amiqi amiqiafana. Anee qinaqa maasa iriana. ⁴⁵ Qinee misa ufa iriseeqa maaqi qimasee kooroommasee qimannimiana. Maa qini qikaqaafasauqa misaki ureeqarusa sia innee amiqimmannimaqaidaqa qaoo qunara mi fasannai qini faqa sia amiqimmaqimaqoonara, qaoo qunara minara qinee inniara idaki fuaqee qidaqa. ⁴⁶ Miqi qimasaina misa naaru naaru nariranaki keeqafina marifaranoo. Andeeqee mariasa misa naaru naaru mariranaki keeqafi marifaranoo.

26

Yisuna ariraree qimasee ufa tipundaariqau.

(Mak 14:1-2; Ruk 22:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yisufa maa ufana oosana oosana qimannimi taikaseenoo maaqi qimasee narí faiqinamu qimannimianau. ² Qaara faasaana taikainanoo maasa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee naana. Anutufa maasa qifaqnausa qikeeku qikaaku Isipa maqa maaqai marufanoo sia narinau ainnaaqaramasee Isipa maqannaasa kai narinau. Minara maasa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree afaaruru-maanaana. Miqoo faiqi moo fannoo qini uqeeqainaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimannoo qini darifaranoo. ³ Yisufa mi ufana narí faiqi namu qimannimimarufaqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Yuda maqanna faiqi firaasa faqa moo atinai Kaiafasana maaqaki ufa suqidaqa Yisuna arira ufa suqidaqa qimmiriqau. ⁴ Ireeda qumee kai Yisuna qumaree ariraree qimmirimariqau. ⁵ Maaqoo Yeerusaree maqusai ainnaaqara qoomaqa suqa neemarinnana qambaana sia Yisuna qumaraana. Faqiqi anaasee moomoo suqqa mariasa qifaqamaseeqa ufa firaana qidaqa tutu qifoora.

Anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna fadameena adiamaganau.

(Mak 14:3-9; Yoh 12:1-8)

⁶ Mikari Yisufa Beetani maqusai Simoonaa amarafa karoora arimarufanoo Yisufa taikaisoonaa mina faqa naidanoo mina maaqaki marinau. ⁷ Maridanoo Yisufa misauqa faqa narana neemarufanoo anaasee moo fannoo mifa maru maqanaki keeqafinoo fira munnimma aqimaru fadameena idaaqira taqukinaana amiqira afundimaruna Yisufa narana nee marufanoo akiaqa amoondunna kaqi adiamaganau. ⁸ Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafeeqa tautufanoo niranaqoofaqa qiqau. Maa fifau faafau ira anaaseefa naqi fee ifanee fifaunni rairaa inanee. ⁹ Naqi fee ifanee munnimma fainausa nimiseenana mina akiaqara fira munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa nimiaqaana. ¹⁰ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo narí faiqi namu qaoo qimannimaqaidanoo qinau. Nanaree mi anaaseenara qaoo qida fee. Qifaaqa idaaqa uqannamma qimaqaanifeera adiaqimaqeenoo. ¹¹ Inniki kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa naaru naaru marifandia. Innee amana moomoo kari misa amiqi amiqifaranoo

qinee sia kisaagasaa inniki mariana, kaqikaa qoo fuanaura minara mifa qini adiaqimaqeenoo. ¹² Qini qifaaqa madikaki fuaninnanara minara mifa maasa faiqí kuqirana oosana mareenoo qini qifaaqa kuquaninnanara deedaqidanoo fadameena adiaqimaqeenoo. ¹³ Mi anaaseenara Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminau. Naaru naaru maqusa maqusa maaqa maaqa maa qinee marunna kamuqooqaraa ufa, amiqira ufa, faiqí anaasee qimannimidaqa maa anaaseenara fadameena adiaqimaqoona sia aunifara mina faqa qimannimifaranoo. Minara faqa qimannimidaqa sia faafaa qiaqa, sia qaoo qiaqa.

Yudasifa munnimmara rumammareenoo Yisuna uqeeqararee qinau.
(Mak 14:10-11; Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Yudasi Keerioota maqusaindaraafa, Yisuna faiqi namuki marufa, mi fasannai amaana maqasaa rakisi marusunnai oorureenoo irammirinoo qinau. ¹⁵ Innee naqi fee mandee feefauru qimifagee Yisunara ueeqaanauree. Irammirisoofaqa misa ooni amiqau. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee miqi mandee ooni amiqau. ¹⁶ Miqooqari faasaambaasaana Yudasifa Yisuna qumee misa nisaukuki quqaanifeera apuree marinau. Fiqu faiqu fidanoo apuranoo ninarinau.

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee naqau.
(Mak 14:12-21; Ruk 22:7-14,21-23; Yoh 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Yuda maqannaasa misa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusai suqumaree Anutuna qangiroo misa nikaaku ainnaaqarara qoomaqa afaarurumasaida qaaramoo faasaana mi feemuna neemariqau. Ooruku siai feemuara fooqaana neemariqau. Mi indaaru faasaana Yisuna faiqi namu Yisufuqoo anireeqa irammiriqau. Ya maqanaki fee maasa Anutuna qangiroo ainaaqaroo afaarurira naranna ooruku siai feemu suqaanauree.

¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa muqutinai moo fasiqa oonu paqurimasee maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Ufasaa rakisira fasiqa ani maaqaki ainnaaqarara qoomaqa suqasee naannoo. Nari aukwana adeediraifanoo ani maaqaki nari faiqinamu faqa narana naanee qinoo. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo nari maaqa inni nimiani. ¹⁹ Mina faiqi namu iriseeqa miqimmiqau, miqoo ooru qoomaqirara deeda iqau.

²⁰ Mi eendanaki Yisufa faqa nari faiqi namufaqa mi maqanaki ooqu marifufaqa eendaki narana neemariqau. ²¹ Misa neemarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa innikiqari faiqí moo fannoo qini ueeqaaninafa maridanoo.

²² Misa minara irisoofanoo suara naakinu. Suara naakufaqa moodaa moodaa Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Moo fannoo Yisu qinee fee mi ufana qifee. Moo fannoo miqi qinoo qinee fee qifee. Miqi qimasee aiqamausa Yisuna irammiriqau. ²³ Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa nariqa qimanniminau. Innikiqari moo fannoo maa difaaninakina asauku aqusee mara neemarifa qini ueeqaannoo. ²⁴ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara fannoo qiniara faiqí nimaakuara doo kuquani fee qinoo maridanoo. Kuqaa qinee kaqikaa qoo kuqanaura ueeqasainaga kuqanaura. Qini ueeqaaninna fasiqafa kuqaa maaqi qimasee nariara iriannoo. Nanaree qini qinoofa qini maqaqisoofagee maridee. Qini numoo firaafa maridanoo fee qiannoo. ²⁵ Miqi qimasooofanoo Yudasifa Yisunara irammirinoo qinau. Oo qini qafee faqaafa qiniaree ueeqee maqi qidane qimasooofanoo Yisufa qinau. Aneenna kai qiananoo.

Yisufa aafaqa oosana arasee noo ufa.
(Mak 14:22-26; Ruk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Misa nee marufanoo Yisufa feemu maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqiruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Maana marasee naqa. Maana

qini qifaaqa qimaqi kikiqusira feemu maridanoo. ²⁷ Nimiseenoo uainna nammari mara mareenoo miqooqaraasa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina Yisufa mi uainna kaafana uainna minaki qumbiqarana maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Innee aiqama maanaki marasee naaqa. ²⁸ Maa uainnafa qini fidika kikiqusira uainna nammari maridanoo. Qini fidikannai uqanna Anutufa moomoosa numoo aununnisaanifeera maa qini fidika raannoo. Maana qini fidika fannoo Anutuna nariara faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa noori runiranaki marunara fukasaa moodaanaki kira ufa mapukueeqeenoo doo rafaafusai fidikafa maridanoo. ²⁹ Innee iriaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaga. Sia maa marunna aukwana maa uainnana kaifaa naanaura. Kasooqagee qini qikoona ququsaki innaarunai innee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki maridaqa fuka uainnara foora ququfiqa naanaura. ³⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimisooafaqaa misa namaseeqa Anutunara idi ramaseeqa raudamakufaqa asukunai Oorifa aaganai ooru fiqau.

Yisufa Peetooroofa qaoo qianinnanara qinau.

(Mak 14:27-31; Ruk 22:31-34; Yoh 13:36-38)

³¹ Miqoo ooru maridanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Fafaa eendaki qini qumaraifandinnanara innee rufiasee quqasee sandeefaranoo. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai minara maqi qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa sipsipa rakisirana arinaqa sipsipa aiqama quqasee furufarifaranoo qimaqoofa maridanoo.

³² Yisufa minara kaifaa qimanniminau. Qinee kuqiranakiqari findimeeqee Kariree maqusai inni nifunni fuanaura. Innee qini qinaaqiana oonuraifaqa miqoo inni nindafaanaura. ³³ Yisufa innee quqasee furufarifandia maqi qimaqoona Peetooroofa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qinee sia sandaanaura. Misa aiqama quqasee sandaifaqa qinee sia sandaanaura, ani faqa apamma fuanaura. ³⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminau. Fafaa eendaki kookooraana sia ufa qinana anee qaaramookinana irairana qiniara sia qinee mina qafaidee qinnaranoo. Miqi qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo. ³⁵ Peetooroofa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qaoo, sia qinee aniara sia qafaidee qianaura ani faqa kuquanaura. Yisuna faiqi namufaqa misa aiqama miqi kai qiqau.

Yisufa Keetaseemane saqamaki innaaru qinau.

(Mak 14:32-42; Ruk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miqooqari Yisufa nindiqeenoo saqamai asukunaki finau. Mi saqamana auqu Keetaseemane saqama marinau. Miqoo mifa nari faiqi namuara ooqumarifi rakisiaqee qimaseenoo nariara kaqikaa qoo finoo nariara innaaru qiraree qinau. ³⁷ Qimaseenoo mifa Peetooroona faqa Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesa Yoohaneesa minamusa faqa kaqikaa qoo saqamaki nifiqamaree fidanoo nari kuquaninnanara irimarufanoo aundura mandaikimarufanoo akoo akaa imarufanoo miqi marinau. ³⁸ Miqidanoo minamusa qimanniminau. Innee maqoo saqama qambaana marida nifu maqaidaqa qinisaa faqa rakisi qimaqaaqa. Qini qikoofa qini minniqisaaninnanara firaa qoo qimuqusimarifaqa, mi qimuqusirafa daruannoo fee qidaqa. ³⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo mifa kaqikaa qoo nariara oonu oorindari mi saqamanaki maqasaa aqufufanoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qini qikoofa amanee anee sia qini minniqisainagee sia kuqanauree. Sia qeeqa didiranara iridaqa ani aidiranara dididanoo, anee qinaqa kuquanaura.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo doo findifinoo qaaramoo namu maruqoo anireenoo nindafoofanoo misa nisuku kaaqa faifaqau. Ani nindafamaseenoo Peetooroona aaramaseenoo qinau. Peetooroo anee sia fee kaqikaa qoo qiniara rakisina-nee. ⁴¹ Rakisidana innaaru qidana maria sia kaqi maria. Aneenna iriranannai kai qini dadaaqi marianafa, aneenna uqanna sia amanaiki mariananoo miqi marifana kudoosaapee marianaqa qafaaidaqa.

⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kaifaa kaqikaa qoo oonureenoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qini qikoofa anee amanee sia kuquana nammarina qiminnaree anee sia minniqi-sinaqee sia kuquanauree. Sia qeeqa iriranannaifau qidau anee qinandee, qinaqa miqimmiga kuquanaura. ⁴³ Miqi qimaseenoo kaifaa narí faiqi namu unnai oonu nindafoofaqa misa kafaa nisuku faiqee mariqau. Misa nifuki aunduari marufaqa faiqaqee mariqau.

⁴⁴ Nindafamaseenoo ani quandakufanoo kafaa oonureenoo kafaa qaaramookinoo innaaru qinau. Indaaru qundee kai kaifaa miqi kai inoo innaaru qinau. ⁴⁵ Innaaru qimaseenoo findimeeqeenoo narí faiqi namu maruqoo anireenoo nindafeenoo qiman-niminu. Innee faiqaqee maridee idooaidee. Qini mareeqee manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukuki quqaaninna eendirafa doo anireenoo. ⁴⁶ Doo findifi qafaaqa. Qini ueeqee mari fasiqafa doo ani maridanoo.

Misa Yisuna qumaraqau.

(Mak 14:43-50; Ruk 22:47-53; Yoh 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Mikari kai mi ufana qimarufanoo eendufanoo asukunai narí faiqi namu-qiari faiqí moo auqu Yudasifa aninau. Faiqí moomoo mina saimbaqa duru feefa saamu faaqaana indaaii maree aniraqau. Yuda maqannaasa faiqí firaasa rakisirausa niqiqoofaqa Yudasina faqa aniraqau. ⁴⁸ Faasai Yudasifa qimannimiseenoo innee asukunai aaqee foora qinee oonuree amooqaanaqa qafeeqa innee mina kai qumaraaqa. ⁴⁹ Doo maqeeufanoo Yisufuqoo oonu reenoo oo qini qafee faqaafee qimaseenoo Yudasifa Yisuna amooqanau.

⁵⁰ Miqi marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimaminu. Oo qini qigoondi anee nanaree aninane. Miqi qimasoofofaqa faiqí Yudasina faqa anusa aniree doo Yisuna amiqimmasee rakisisimma qumaraqau. ⁵¹ Qumaree marufanoo Yisuna faiqí namuqiari moo fannoo nariqa rakira kisaqa paipana moo qumareenoo nariraree qimaseenoo moo fasiqa aaqoo dindanai aiqama ateeka aqinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisirana ainainira faiqí mina aaqoo ateekanau.

⁵² Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo qinau. Doo rakira paipana quqaa. Aiqaama rakira ainainannai narimariasa minannai kai nári narifaranoo. Minara rakira paipana quqaa saina qini kai daruaqa. ⁵³ Qinee qeeqa qikoonara iraananoo qangiroouqa nukudara foora qiminaqa dadaaqifaqa sia kuquanaura. Anee minara sia fee iridane. Doo aneenna rakira paipana quqasaa. ⁵⁴ Qini qikoofa narí qangiroouqa qiminaqa dadaaqifaqa naqi fee masee qinee kuquananoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ufa kambiqanoo fee.

⁵⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee narí faiqiara qaoo qimaseenoo quandafinoo narí qumaree marusa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maqee maqee inni amaana maqaki qimannimi mariafannaqoo innee mikari miqoo qini qumaraaqaana. Maqee eendaki innee qumee kai duru saamu namufaqa qini qumaree mariafanoo. Qinee qumuari maruna fasiqausara maqi marunaqa innee asukunaki qini qumaree mariafanoo. ⁵⁶ Misa mi oosana oosana ainainna Yisunara amisoofanoo ooqeenaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa anoona kambiqanau. Yudasina faqa anusa Yisuna qumaroofaqa mina faiqi namu aiqama mina qafamasee quqasee daraaniqa sandaqau.

Kaiafasana maaqaki misauqa Yisuna iree mariqau.

(Mak 14:53-65; Ruk 22:54-55,63-71; Yoh 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Sandamafufaqa Yisuna qumaree marusa kaqi qumareeqa Kaiafasana maqusai maree fiqau. Kaiafasafa amaana maqasaa rakisirafa firaafa marunnai maree fiqau. Yuda maqannaasa faiqí firaasa misa faqa Kaiafasana maaqaki faasai suqimaruqoo miqoo maree fiqau. ⁵⁸ Misa Yisuna afaqqee fimarufanoo Peetooroofa ninaaqianna rufeenoo asukunai nifaaqqmee nifaaqqmee inoo finau. Misa Kaiafasana maaqaki

Yisuna afiqee keeqafufanoo Peetooroofa naambeeqai aadumasaa sundiauqa saimbaqa ooqumarifi maridanoo Yisunara iridanoo imarinau. Misa arifaree naqi fee ifaree rumbeefaree, miqi qidanoo nindafee marinau.

⁵⁹ Miqi marufaqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa firaasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaa kasoorauqa faqa miqoo suqiqa marida unna ufara randee mariqau. Miqidaqa qiqa. Ya fasiqa fee moo ufa oosana arasainaqee mina maree fee munu kiapana qimamifanoo fee aruannoo fee.

(Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa, moodaa fasiqa fannoo qinnufafa sia anoon-aikiannoo. Qaara fasiqa fannoo kikiqamafi qinafa mifa anoonaikiannoo. Misa minara iriseeqa faiqi qaaraqanda mi ufana qifaqa Yisuna ariraree qiqa.)

⁶⁰ Faiqi moomoosa maridaqa unna ufa oosana oosana qimariqau. Miqidaqa Yisuna ufara randee mariqau. ⁶¹ Randee marufanoo qaara fasiqa moodaa ufa andeeqau. Miqanda maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa. Yisufa maaqi qimasee qufaqa maqanda iriqafana. Qinee Anutuna amaana maqa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqa aiqama rambairi aqusee qaaramoo faasaana amana qinee kaifaa usakaanauree qufaqa iriafannaqanda maridaqa.

⁶² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa mi ufana iriseenoo findifinoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo irammirinau. Anee miqanda ufa iridane. Miqanda kuqaa fee qida fee. ⁶³ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa kaqi kasooinoo marinau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Yisuna qafamaseenoo nari afusaa qimaminoo qinau. Kuqaa maqanda Anutuna afusaa marunau marida. Anee anoona ufa kai qini qimaqimia. Kuqaa fee anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa uqannee maridane, Anutuna amaaku uqannee maridane.

⁶⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Anee qiniara qiannana, qini ufa iria, maa maqee innee qini qiqafee mariafanoo. Kasooqafee sia maa qirausau marianau qiqafeefarau. Uriqararana Anutuna asauku uqannai mina aqa ooqumarifi mariana, mari inaqa kasooqafee asurukina qumuanau. Innee miqimaseeqa qini faiqi nimaaku qiqafeefaranoo. ⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa firaafa Yisufa miqi qufanoo irufanoo niraqee marusa oosana maraseenoo nari qamunna parara qinoo anaqi aquseenoo aiqama suqiqa marusa darara qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Doo innee aiqamausa mina manda ufa iridee. Nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qinoo iridee. Sia maasa kafa arira ufara randaana. Doo aneenna qimannimianaqa innee minara nanee fee qidaqee. Misa aiqamausa doo kuquaniffee ufa kai qima afeekaikiqa.

⁶⁷ Misa mi ufana qimaseeqa Yisuna oorinni anireeqa niqara fidiamaqau. Fidiamaqaseeqa asukunakiqari misa nisauku samu oori aridaqa qiqa. ⁶⁸ Anee tamummaqara fasiqa mari inana aneenna kai tamummaqasee qinaqa iria, yafee ani arinoo fee.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo ufa.

(Mak 14:66-72; Ruk 22:56-62; Yoh 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa uriqararafa Kaiafasafa nari maqa ainainirafa firaafa marunara ainainira maanaqauqa akaqausa nifiqa quqasoofaqa ainainimariqau. Peetooroofa aadumai sukinni ooqufaqqeeufanoo ainainira maanaqa moo fannoo Peetooroona paqurimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Anee faqa mi kariiree fasiqana Yisuna faqa nimarianafa mariananoo.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Miqi qufanoo, Peetooroofa iriseenoo aiqamausa nifusaa mi manaqana qimaminoo qinau. Sia ani ufa oosana iridaqa. Qinee sia mina faqa nunausee qimaseenoo naambeeqai ququsa kooqi marunnai ooquroofanoo maanaqa moo fannoo kooqisaa rakisimarufa qafeenoo miqoo marusa qimanniminou. Maa fasiqafa Yisuna Nasareeteendaraana faqa marifaqa qafee marunafa.

⁷² Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo kaukaata qimasee qaoo qinoo qinai. Sia qinee mi fasiqanara iridaqa. ⁷³ Kafaa kaqikaa qoo marikamasoofaqa faiqi miqoo marusa anireeqa Peetooroona qimamiqa qiqau. Kuqaa anee mi fasiqana faiqi namuki marianano. Anee faqa mifa faqa kuqaa moodaa ufa qimariaqanda mariafanoo.

⁷⁴ Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo kaukaata qimaseenoo darara qimaseenoo niqinoo qinai. Sia uqanna qinee mi fasiqanara iridaqa. Nanaree unna qida fee. Miqi qimasoofanoo kookooraana ufa qinai. ⁷⁵ Kookooraana ufa qimasoofanoo Peetooroofa Yisufa ufa qimamunara irinai. Yisufa qinoo. Qaaramoo kari ani irafana anee qiniara sia fee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo. Peetooroofa mi ufanara oonumafi iriseenoo oo doo Yisuna ufa qiniara qifa anoona koorooinoo, qimaseenoo raudamakufanoo asauruseenoo firaqoo ikiraqa mareenoo finai.

27

Yisuna afiqammaree Piratoofunnai fiqau.

(Mak 15:1; Ruk 23:1-2; Yoh 18:28-32)

¹ Mi eendanaki iqaqoofaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararusa faqa Yuda maqannaai faiqi firaasa faqa suqusee Yisuna arira ufa qiqau. ² Arira ufa andeeqaseeqa unna qimasee fifau sainanda qumarasee Yisuna asauku rumbamaree Roomma maqannaai kiapafa Piratoofa marunnai afiqee fiqau. (Firaqoo mandoosana maraidanoo uriaqee marufa maruafaqara foora sainandannai rumbamaree afiqee kiapafinnai fiqau.)

Yudasifa nari ataakiroo ufana.

(NiFa 1:18-19)

³ Piratoo finnai maree firari marufanoo Yudasifa Yisufa kuquaninnanara irufanoo nari afaaqakina akooqoofanoo Yisuna akiaqara munnimma amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa marunnai Yudasifa moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee ooni mareenoo kafaa nimiraree qimaseenoo qinai. ⁴ Oo qinee furufaramaseeqa. Andeeqara fasiqara asakadiki sia ikairi marinara kuquanifeera qinee dapikamandeeqa oosana arannanara. Minara qinee kafaa inni munnimma nimidaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa qiqau. Anee kai qianaqa maasa amiqa, aneenna kai minara iria. ⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yudasina aundura dapikufanoo munnimma mareenoo amaana maqakina aranaiqi teeqimmaquseenoo sandanau. Sandeeufanoo moosaa nari sanda anukaki ataakireenoo doo kuqinai.

⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa Yudasina munnimma maraseeqa minaramma ufa qimariqau. Maasa maa munnimmana sia amaana maqaki quqaanaura, Mooseena sandufa miqimminoo maridanoo, fidika munnimma marifaqa. ⁷ Misa minara ufa qiqa andeeqaseeqa mi munnimmana qumareeqee nammari sakasee nee maru qafeena auqimaru fasiqana kaqikaa maqa maaqa minaindi feefauriqau. Amisee nariara mi maqana maraseeqa misa moo maqannaasa maasaki kuqifaqa mi maqanaki nikundaanee qimasee maraqau. ⁸ Minara miqimasooqooqari mi maqanara fidika maqa fee qimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Miqimaseeqa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo mina auqu Yeereemaia mina ooqeenaa ufa anoona kafaa maqee kambiqanau. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinai.

Isaraee maqannaasa faiqi akiaqara munnimma maraseeqa qafee auqimaru fasiqana maqa maaqa feefaurumasee mareefara. Moo fasiqa taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee aqusee mareefara. Qinee Anutuna ufa irisee maraunaqa misa miqiqau. Yeereemaiaafa ooqai akara rumaqoo ufafa miqinoo maruafaqa sia irirai misa mi mau kai fidaqa mi maqana maraqau.

Piratoofa Yisuna iroo ufafa.

(Mak 15:2-5; Ruk 23:3-5; Yoh 18:33-38)

¹¹ Misausai maree fiqau. Yisufa Piratoona koota maqaki kikiqinoo marufanoo Piratoofa anireenoo Yisuna irammirino qinau. Anee kuqaa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa fee maridanee. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa anee qiannana qinee miqimmiga maridaqee qinau. ¹² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa minara iriseeqa Yisunara ufa oosana oosana qidaqa kiapana qimami mariqau. Miqi qimarufanoo sia Yisufa ufa qimarinau, kaqi kasoo inoo marinau. ¹³ Piratoofa minara mina qafamaseenoo qimaminau. Misa oosana oosana ufa aniara qimariafana anee naqi fee imarifanee sia ufa qidanee. ¹⁴ Miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa sia uqanna misa ufa itairiseenoo rukianau. Ufa sia qinau kaqi kasoo inoo marufanoo kiapafa qafeenoo aaquqoofanoo qafanau.

Piratoofa innee Yisuna aruaqee qu ufafa.

(Mak 15:6-15; Ruk 23:13-25; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Mi kamusaqa kiapausa faiqi anaasee Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa neemarufanoo karafusa fasiqa moo idukusoofaqa minara faqa asasiaqeera. Kiapausa oosana mi oosanna maqee maqee miqimmimariqau. ¹⁶ Mikari faiqi moo fannoo karafusaki marinau. Mina auqu Barabasifa. Sia kai fifaufau mina karafusa quqaqau. Faiqi akooqooqaraafa auqufaqaafa marufa karafusinau. ¹⁷ Piratoofa minara faqa iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa miqoo suqiqa marusa naaramasoofaqa suqumaree moodaaqoo aniroofanoo qimannimino qinau. Qinee maa kari Barabasinee idukunauree, Yisuna inni karaambaiqee idukuanauree. ¹⁸ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa Yisunara sia anoona marunara fifau mina afairiqa nimarusa marunara Piratoofa misa miqi qimaruna iridanoo Yisunara idukuane qinau.

¹⁹ Piratoofa ufa irira maqaki oqumarifi marufanoo nari anaqa fannoo nari maaqakiqari pasa akara rumaseenoo moo fasiqasaa quqasoofanoo minisoofanoo Piratoofa asaana rumaseenoo qafanau. Nari anaqa fannoo qinoo. Sia Yisuna arua. Asauku raqandaamasee ireeda maria. Qaina daaquqara qaina qini qifunnareenoo. Mi andeeqara fasiqanara qainammaqaunanoo daunduraki mandaiki marifaqa. Sia anee mina aruane qimasee akara rinau.

²⁰ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa Piratoofa Yisuna idukiraree quna iriseeqa quandafufaqa faiqi anaasee fukifaaki qiqa Piratoona qimamiaqeera qiqa. Barabasina kai idukuani Yisufa kuquani. ²¹ Piratoofa kaifaa faiqi anaasee aiqama irammirino qinau. Miqandakina yanee qinee idukuanauree. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa aiqama qiqa. Barabasina kai idukua.

²² Piratoofa minara iriseenoo kaifaa qimannimino qinau. Qinee Barabasina iduqiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara nanee fee qianauree. Qimasoofaqa misa aiqamausa aunirira saqarisaa aruane qiqa. ²³ Piratoofa kaifaa misa irammirino qinau. Nana mandainanee marinaqee qinee aruanauree qimasoofaqa misa aiqamausa darara qimasee qiqa. Aunirira saqarisaa arua. ²⁴ Misa ufa firaagoo qidaqa tutuqimarufanoo Piratoofa misa sia qini ufa iriafaqammu qimaseenoo qafee maraseenoo nammari saka uqeera mareenoo misa nifusaa quqaseenoo asauku nammari uqinoo qinau. Maa fasiqana aruannanara doo qisauku nammari uqiqa. Mina fidika sia qini qisakadiki mariani. Doo innikina mariannoo doo.

²⁵ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqi anaasee moodaa kari faaqa quqasee qimamiqau. Doo mina fidika maasaki faqa maasa faiqi namuki faqa mariannoo. ²⁶ Piratoofa minara iriseenoo Barabasina idukueeqeenoo nimino Yisuna mareeqeenoo nari sundiauga nimufaqa misa miqoo nariqa maqusasaa quqasee raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samuna ataufakaaqa aru ummooqukamaseeqa doo afiqee aunirira saqarisaa ariraree qimasee deedaqiqa.

Sundiauqa Yisuna amukafaqaa qa fee afisuamaqaqau.
(Mak 15:16-20; Yoh 19:2-3)

²⁷⁻²⁹ Piratoona sundiauqa miqoo naambeeqai Yisuna ariiseeqa kafaa anirandee kiapana maaqaki munuseeqa aiqama sundiauqa niqoonausa naaroofoqa moodaaqoo anireeqa maridaqa Yisuna qamunna raipaqusee moo qamunna Roomma maqannaa sundia qamunna taatuqee qamunna afisuamaqasee saatunanda fooqaana maraseeqa saaeemma qumaree Roomma maqannaa rakisirana qafeera foora saaeemma qumaree Yisuna akiaqasaa aranaiqi afisu amaqoofanoo akiaqa tapooqaanifeera miqiqau. Afisu amaqaseeqa Roomma karaambaiqa qunaana fooqaana Yisuna asauku uqannai quqamaqaseeqa noorindari fataafimafufoqa ataasataasa qidaqa qiqau. Oo Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa. Maasa uriqararafa. ³⁰ Miqi qimaseeqa firaqoo ataasa ataasa qidaqa misa niqaara fidamaqaseeqa mina qunaana asaukuki naana rafia qumaree akiaqakinai ariqau. ³¹ Ataasataasa qiqa amaqaseeqa mina taikaseeqa taatuqee qamunna kaifaa raipaquseeqa kafaa nari qamunna afisu amaqaseeqa aunirara saqarisaa arifandinaqoo afiqee fiqau.

Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa ariqau.
(Mak 15:21-32; Ruk 23:26-43; Yoh 19:17-27)

³² Afiqammaree aanai fidaqa sundiauqa Sireenee maqusanaindaraa fasiqa mina auqu Simoona amarana moo Simoona aanai paqurufaqa misa nari oosana mareeqa nari faaqaana uqafiqaseeqa Yisuna aunirira saqari aku amaqeeqa afeekaikamasee qiqau. Maree maasa faqa ania. Miqi qufanoo misa faaqaanara rufiamareenoo Yisuna aunirira saqari akumaree finau. ³³ Yisuna afiqee fifiufaqa Koorookata maqa maaqaki ooru fiqau. Koorookata mi ufana oosana faiqi akiaqa amudaani aaqana maridanoo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sundiauqa miqoo oorureeqa misa uainna nammariki sukaqemaru saqari anoona afaqa iri quqaanifeera uainna nammariki adiaseeqa Yisunara maana marasee naannee qufanoo Yisufa afaurusaa kai quqaseenoo qumboomasee qafeenoo minniseenoo sia noofaqa misa mina qumarasee aunirira saqarisaa rumamaqasee pirimma aruatukarasee uqera rakiqaseeqa mina qamunnanda faasai raipaqu quqaqoona qumaree kaatara foora sararamandeeqa doo nariara nariara mi qamunnausa maraqau. ³⁶ Qamunna mara taikaseeqa misa ooqu marifufaqa rakisimariqau. ³⁷ Misa Yisuna arira ufa raufiqira saqarisaa akara rumaseeqa Yisuna akiaqai aunirira saqarisaa quqaseeqa pirimmannai ariqau. Maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qinau. ³⁸ Moo qumuarimaru fasiqana Yisuna dinni atinni nari aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruseeqa uqera rakiqau. Kafaa moo qumuari maruna nari aunirira saqarisaa Yisuna dinni atinai pirimmannoo aruseeqa uqera rakiqau.

³⁹ Faiqi anaasee mina aaqa fiqaree aiqaree imarusa misa Yisuna murufi qafaidaqa ataasataasa idaqa qufoonaridaqa qiqau. Anee fee amaana maqa moodaa faasaana rapeemasee qaaramoo faasaana kafaa usakararee qimariana fee. ⁴⁰ Anee kuqaa fee Anutuna amaaku maridane. Mina amaaku maridana aneenna kai tatuakinana quminaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qiana. ⁴¹ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa misauqa faqa miqi kai masee ataasataasidaqa qufoonaridaqa qiqau. ⁴² Maafa faiqi anaasee mareeqee Anutuna asumu mariranaki mara quqannisaannee qimarifa nariara sia amanaikino. Kuqaa fee anee Isarae maqannaa karaambaiqee maridane. Kuqaa miqinana anee karaambaiqa maridana maqee maqasaa tatuaki aqufinaqa maasa aniara kuqaa karaambaiqee qiana. ⁴³ Mifa nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qimarifa Anutunasaa afaqa quqarafa marifanoo Anutufa minara iridanoo fee sia fee iridanoo fee. Iridanoofau qumureenoo mina dadaaqinoofau asumu mariranaki quqani. ⁴⁴ Qumuari maru fasiqaqanda dinni

dinni nári aunirira saqarisaa maruqanda miqi kai qimaseeqa Yisuna ataasa ataasa qimamaqee mariqau.

Yisufa kuqu ufafa.

(Mak 15:33-41; Ruk 23:44-49; Yoh 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Mi faasaanna kai asukuna firaafa aiqama maqa maaqa ititannimaqanau. Suani afu urureenoo uriufanoo mina akiaqa amummaqa qambaanai ururoofanoo asukuna arunnimaqanau. Suani muqunni qubeekoofanoo asukuna taikoofanoo suani fannoo kafaa kaaqa qanau. ⁴⁶ Suani afu muqunni qubeekoofanoo asukuna kaqi marufanoo Yisufa firaafaa kari faaqarinoo qinau narí ufakiqari qinau. Eeri eri rama sabakatani. Mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qini Anutu, qini Anutu, naqi fee ifanee anee qiniara minniseenane. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Miqi qufaqa faiqí anaasee mi saqa marusa Eeriaana aaraidanoommi maqi qimasoofanoo moo fannoo paadura au fooqaana ateekamareenoo maara maaqanufasiqausa manda uainna nammariki raaraamaseenoo aika maraseenoo qundaqiseenoo minaki rutaquseenoo mara muru Yisuna ooki aakuamaqanau. Qumbifiqamma naanifeera afaurusaa quqasoofanoo qumbifiqamma nanau. ⁴⁹ Miqi marufaqa akaqausa qiqa. Saa. Eeriaafa qumureenoo dadaaqianoo fee. Kaqi kasooiqa marida qafaqa. ⁵⁰ Mikari Yisufa firaafaa kari faafa quqaseenoo kuquqaraasinau.

⁵¹ Mifa kuqufanoo aaqee kai Yeerusaree amaana maqakina ititaqoo qamunnafa naaquqara maqasaa ititaqoo qamunnafa mirindari aiqama raaqumareenoo muqufi aqinau. Firaafa maqa kasinau, firaafaa ooniqaa afoo afaainau. ⁵² Faiqí madika faqa oo raqanau. Oo raqasoofanoo ooqai kuqusa Anutuna ufa irimaru fasiqa anaaseesa maqee kuqiranakiqari findifumafi miqoo mariqau. ⁵³ Yisuna kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa mi kuqirausa akooqoo Yeerusaree maqusai oonuroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa nindafaqa.

⁵⁴ Maara maaqanu fasiqausa Yisunasaa rakisidaqa ooqumari fufaqa rakisiusa asukuna qoofaqa maqa kasufaqa qafamasoofaqa nimuqusufaqa kaaqa ruqafaqa. Ruqafemaufaqa qiqa. Oo kuqaa uqanna maafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna mariifa kuqino. ⁵⁵ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa marufaqa Kariree maqa maaqaindaraa anaaseeuqa ururee Yisunara dadaaqiannee qimasee uru anaaseesa nianai uru kikiqifa marida qafee mariqau. ⁵⁶ Misakiqari Yisuna anoona amaraqanda mariqau, moo amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa moo amarafa qaara kumaaraqara Yooseefaasa Yameesasa ninoofa faqa (Maa Yooseefaafa sia Yisuna akoofau mina amarafa kumaaraa marinau) moo anaasee Seebeedina anaafa faqa mi anaaseesa faqa miqoo ani kikiqifa maridaqa Yisuna kuqirana qafee mariqau.

Yisuna ooni aamaraki akundoo ufafa.

(Mak 15:42-47; Ruk 23:50-56; Yoh 19:38-42)

(Yisuna aukwana narí maqannaasa maaqimmasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaafa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁵⁷ Mi eenonnai Aramatia maqusanaafa Yooseefaana amarana mifa faiqí firaafa ainaina faqaafa. Mifa Yisuna ufa irira faiqi kammafinoo kukeeqanoo marufa marinau. ⁵⁸ Mifa Piratoona oopisai oonureenoo Yisuna iriara oonureenoo Piratoona irammirinau. Amanee Yisuna iri qinee marasee fee akundaanauree qufanoo Piratoofa irinoo narí maara maaqanu fasiqausa qimannimino qinau.

Innee maa fasiqana Yisuna iri mara amifanoo akundaani. ⁵⁹ Yooseefaana amara iriseenoo oorureenoo Yisuna iri auniriranasaa aruqoona tatuseenoo fuka qamunnasaa kukuqinau. ⁶⁰ Kukuqamaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo nari ooni aamarakina quqanau. Yooseefaafa nariara kuquana misa qini iri minaki akundamaqisaaqera ooni aamara auquqoonaki Yisuna iri minaki quqanau. Quqaseenoo firaa ooni quanda quandammeeqee aamarasaa ititaqau. ⁶¹ Miqi maruqa aanaaseeqara onaamara adeedi ooqu marida qafee mariqau. Miqanda nuqu moodaa nuqufaqaqanda Mariana amaraqanda kai maruqanda mariqau. Miqanda madikee maruqa ooqumarida qafeeufaqa eendufaqa maqusai fiqau.

Firisuaiqauqa Yisuna madikasaa rakisiu ufafa.

⁶² Yuda maqannaasa narana ainaina deedaqamaqoo faasaana taikoofaqa mi eenonnai amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararasa faqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa suqufufaqa rumbarausa Piratoo finnai nari oopisai oorureeqa iramiririga qiqau. ⁶³ Oo amiqirafa mi unna fasiqafa kaqi maridanoo qaaramoo faasaana mariqa findifuaqee qinoo. ⁶⁴ Amanee aneenna maara fasiqausa niqiqainaqa ooni aamarasaa qaaramoo faasaana rakisiaqa. Mina faiqi namu ani qummuarammeeqee quqaseeqa unna qifoora. Doo findimmeeqee Anutufinnai fifoo qimasee faiqi anaasee unna qimasee qimannimi foora. Indaarunnaqimarifa marifaqa minara Yisuna faiqi namu kafa unnufa qifanoo mi ufafa firaafaikiandora. Minara ani qimamidaqa misa rakisiaqera.

⁶⁵ Piratoofa minara iriseenoo quandafinoo aanoomasee qimanniminu. Innee qini Roomma maqanna rakisimaria maara fasiqausa maraqa. Misa kai amiqimmasee rakisiaqa. ⁶⁶ Miqi qufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa ooni aamara maruqoo onureeqa qima ainaina qumaree ooni kooqisaa faqa kooqi afainni faqa atukaraseeqa ititaqau. Moo fannoo mi ooni kooqina mara aquqaiqaqa qafaanee qiga mi qimana quqau. Miqimaseeqa maara fasiqausa miqoo quqasee amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa doo nimaqa fiqau.

28

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifu ufafa.

(Mak 16:1-10; Ruk 24:1-12; Yoh 20:1-10)

¹ Nariqa amaana faasaana saririga taikoofanoo iqaqoo kananaana amaanasaa eendai qaara anaaseeqanda moodaa nuqu faqaqanda Mariana amaraqanda miqanda sia Yisuna anooqanda moo fannoo Makadana maqusaindaraafa moo fannoo moo maqusaindaraafa miqanda Yisuna akundoo ooni aamara qafaanee qimasee fiqau. ² Onuree qafofanoo miqoo kai maqa firaafa kasufanoo innaarunaindari Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo ooni kooqi ititaqoona quanda quandammeeqeenoo kaqini quqaseenoo nari minasaa ooqu marifi marinau. ³ Mina oori afiri aakuasaa idauru miqirafa marinau. Mina qamunna kaaqa eekara kaaqa qarafa marinau. ⁴ Maara fasiqausa rakisiusa Anutuna qangiroo qafeeqa kaaqa rufiseeqa aiqama naindiri roofaqa noorindari maqasaa kuqira foora mambiqau.

⁵ Maqasaa noorindari faiqaqeeufanoo qangiroo fannoo anaasee onuroosa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee sia rufia rufiaqiaqa. Innee Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimannoo aruqaanara randaidaqa qinee iridaqa. ⁶ Kaqi maridanoo inni qimannimi undeemmino maridanoo. Sia maaqoo maridanoo. Doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo doo finoo. Innee mai anireeqa mifa mariiqoo qafaqa. Sia maridanoo. ⁷ Innee qafamaseeqa sandee oonu mina faiqinamu maaqi qimaseeqa qimannimiaqa. Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo doo Kariree maqa maaqai inni noorinni fidanoo innee miqoo qafeefaranoo miqoo mariannoo. Doo mi ufana kai inni qimannimiga

doo fuaqa. ⁸ Anaaseeqanda qangiroo qafeeqa mina ufa iriseeqa kaaqa naaquqanau. Yisunara kuqiranakiqari findifu ufana irufanoo naundurari asasinoo naaquqoofaqa mi anaaseeqanda mina faiqi namu ufa qimannimianee qimasee fidaqa.

⁹ Yisufa aanai mi anaaseeqanda tautummannimaqasee kikiqinoo marida niman-danau. Miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqa misa naaquqoofaqa mina aiku qumaree noorindari maqasaa faifufaqa qimudaoo qidaqa amooqira ufa qimamiqau. ¹⁰ Miqi marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminai. Innee sia rufiaaqa. Sandee oonu qini faiqi namu qimannimifaqa Kariree maqusai ooru fiqa miqoo qiqafeefaranoo.

Yisuna madikasaa rakisiusa findifunara qumeeraqau.

¹¹ Mi anaaseesa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa fiqau. Misa fimarufaqa maara fasiqausa ooni aamaraki rakisimarusa misa faqa rufiaseeqa kuqiara foora iqa mariusa findimeeqee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa aiqama ufa qimannimi-qau. Qangiroora ooni kooqi ititarana rafaqaunara qimannimi-qau.

¹² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa suqu-fufaqa minara ufa qimasee iriqau. Ufa qiqa andeeqaseeqa misa mi maara fasiqausa naaramaseeqa munnimma firaatia uqanna nimiseeqa maaqi qimasee qimannimi-qau. ¹³ Faiqi anaasee inniara Yisunara irifaqa innee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Maasa eendakina kaaqa faiqaqeeunaqa Yisuna faiqi namu anireeqa ooni kooqi atuaseeqa Yisuna iri qaindusu mareeqa doo kukeeqamaseeqa. Miqi mandaafaqa iqaqaiqa amaqa kai qafeeqa. ¹⁴ Miqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Kiapafa firaafa Piratoofa mifa irisainaqa maasa oonureeqa andeeqaanura sia mifa inni naruannoo. ¹⁵ Mi maara fasiqausa misa eedoo qimaseeqa munnimma mara maree miqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimannimi maree fiqau. Yuda maqannaa faiqi anaasee mi ufana kai Yisunara qimariqau.

Yisufa nari faiqi namu nifusaa kooroo inau.

(Mak 16:14-18; Ruk 24:36-49; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee Kariree maqa maaqai fiqau. Yisufa kaqi maridanoo mi aaqannara qimannimi-qoonara mi aaqannasaa ooru fiqau. ¹⁷ Miqoo oorureeqa Yisuna qafeeqa reendeenamasee amooqira ufa qimamiqau. Moodaa moodaa qaara irirana iri mariqau. Miffee, yafee, afaanna fee. ¹⁸ Mina faiqi namu miqoo ooru miqiqa marufanoo Yisufa adeedi anireenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminai. Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa firaa uriqararana Anutufa qini qiminoo. Moo fannoo sia qini uriqarafa mariannoo. Doo qinee kai. ¹⁹ Innee minara irisee maqusa maqusa aiqama daraani mafiqqa qimannimifaqa misa faqa qini qiku qisauku kammafi mariaqeera. Misa qini qiku qisauku kammafi marifaqa innee misa nammari auqamannimaqaaqa. Nammari auqamannimaqaseeqa maaqi qimasee qiaqa. Akoona faqa amaaku faqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna faqa misa nuqusaa nammari auqamannimaqaidafa. Innee Yisuna aiku asauku kammafuanara minara mapuku nimaqaanifeera nammari auqamannimaqaidafa. Doo miqi qiaqa. ²⁰ Aiqaqa ufa qimannimifannana misa faqa mi ufana aiqamausa uqanna qimannimifaqa iriseeqa mi ufana qumaraqeera, mi ufanamau kai fuaqa. Innee maqusa maqusa fifaqa qinee faqa qumee inni faqa fuanura. Innee miqi marifaqa qinee qumee kai inni faqa nuanura. Sia inni mininnisaanura kasoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa taikara aukuaana inniqa saimbaqa moodaanaki kianura.

MAREEKOOFA

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Mareekoofa akara rinau.

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa Yisuna aana afisufa.
(*Mat 3:1-2; Ruk 3:1-18; Yoh 1:19-28*)

¹ Maa akarafa asauku mundirana Yisunara Anutuna amaakuara amiqira fasaasa ufa qidanoo. ² Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Eesaiaafa Yoohaneefa nammari nimarunara maaqi qimaseenoo akara rinau. Iriaqa qinee qini ufa maree marinnana qini Anutusa qisauku mundirana ani oorinni aqigaananoo fidanoo ani aana afisuannoo. ³ Aadana maqa maaqakiqari moo fannoo maaqi qimasee fi fi qinoo faaqaridanoo faiqi anaasee qimamidanoo. Innee karaambaiqa fuaninna aanna afisuaqa, andeqara qoo kai karaambaiqa nuani.

⁴ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufamau kai maaqimasee oosana araqa. Yoohaneefa nammari nimi marufa aadana maqa maaqakiqari findifinoo faiqi anaasee nammari rumannimaqaidanoo maa ufana qimanniminou. Inneeqa mandainainakiqari quandaki nammari marasaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainaina akiaqara mininniseenoo sia naruannoo. ⁵ Yudeea maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki marusa faqa mi saqa marusa moomoosa Yoohaneefa marunnai Yooradanna nammari afainni marunnai ooqu reeqa nari mandainainara kooroomasoofofanoo Yoohaneefa Yooradana nammariki mara quqasee keeqamannimaqasee uqerasoofaqa findifiqa miqooqari fifainiqau.

⁶ Yoohaneefa sia amiqira qamunna afisinau tamummaqara fasiqa naanna ramasee aadaika aadaikirafa, kameera asaasinnai auqira qamunna afisusee aandau apatannai auqira pikapa qamunna rafaafuseenoo marinau. (Kameera qoosa fooqaa ira aandau maridanoo.) Yoohaneena narana naafaa oofaafana nariqa minara pandaqa oofaafanee qimaruna faqa ookasaasa anoona faqa kai nee marinau. ⁷ Yoohaneefa maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qini qinaaqiannai kambiqaanin-nafa qini firaqoo uriqararafa mariannoo. Qinee Yoohaneesa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna fasiqana mina kaaqa ureeqaraura maridaqa. Naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree ureeqara ainainira fasiqauqakiqari ureeqararaura maridaqa sia amana mina dadaaqianauree. ⁸ Qinee nammarinna kai rumannima qaidaqa mifa naaquqara maraqunannai inni ruma nimaqaannoo.

Yisufa nammari maroofa. Sadanafa Yisuna amanufa.
(*Mat 3:13-4:11; Ruk 3:21-22; 4:1-13*)

⁹ Yoohaneefa miqimmasee kaqikaqoo marikufanoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari Nasareete maqusaindari Yoohaneefa maruqoo ooquroofanoo Yooradana nammariki Yisuna nammariki tupamamaqanau. ¹⁰ Yisufa nammarikiqari findifinoo qafuofanoo innaaruna rakeemafufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo nakipurunara foora Yisunasaa qumu quqanau. ¹¹ Quqamafufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maaqi qimasee Yisunara qinau. Anee qiqaindi uqanna qimuqusira qimaaku marianafa qinee aniara amiqimasee qiqaara raidanoo. ¹² Doo miqooqari uqanna Anutuna maraquna fannoo Yisuna aqiqeenoo aadana maqa maaqaki kaasau maqa maaqaki sia faiqi marunnai nianai fuannee qufanoo finau. ¹³ Mifa miqoo oonu maridanoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku faasaana marisoofanoo Sadannafa anireenoo manda oosana maraanifee qimaseenoo amanamasee qafuofanoo. Kaasau aandauqa miqoo marufanoo Yisufa marikufanoo aararoofanoo kudoosaapoofaqa qangiroouqa qumureeqa dadaaqiqau.

Yisufa aaqee eera siammaa faiqi namu nifiqanau.
(*Mat 4:12-22; Ruk 4:14-15; 5:1-11*)

¹⁴ Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna karafusaki rumbasoofanoo miqooqari Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki oonuree faiqí anaasee Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimida maaqi qimasee qimannimi marinau. ¹⁵ Andeeqara kamu doo ani maridanoo Anutuna rakisira ququsa doo adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa mandainainakiqari quandakinaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee inni irirana minasaa rusiaqa.

¹⁶ Moo kari Yisufa nammari farumma firaana Kariree maqa maaqaki maru nammarina afaimau fidanoo noodaanna mi nammarinaki maree maru fasiqaqanda nári qisafasaasa nindafanau. Miqanda nári oosana maridaqa firaqa pateeuqa nammariki aqusaidda noodaannauqa rumafi marufaqa maree mariqau. Moo fasiqa auqu Simoonafa marinau, mina akaqa mina faqa maruna auqu Andurufa marinau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa miqanda nindafamasee qimanniminoo qinau, inneeqara qini faqa aniraifaqa faiqí anaasee noodaannara foora mareeqee Anutuna ququsaki quqeeffaranoo fee qufaqa miqanda nári pateeuqa miqoo quqasee Yisuna faqa fiqau. ¹⁹ Yisufa miqooqari kaqikaaqoo nammari afaiqara fidanoo qaaraqanda qisafasaasa paqurinau, miqanda Seebeedina amaakuqara mariqau. Miqanda nuqu Yameesana faqa narí akaqa Yoohaneesandiri mariqau. Sia nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa marinau, mina amarafa marinau. Miqanda nári kanuqaki ooqu maridaqa fafaa eendaki nári pateeuqa nammariki aqusee noodaanna maraane qidaqa deedaqi mariqau. ²⁰ Yisufa miqanda niqafamasee naarooqafa nári nikoona Seebeedina faqa narí ainainimarusaa faqa quqanniseeqara Yisuna fi afaqee fiqau.

Yisufa faiqí aundurairi afaanna afaqanau.
(*Ruk 4:31-37*)

²¹ Minamusa Yisuna faqa fi fiufaqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai oonu raqau. Yuda maqannaasa amaana saririqa sabatee qimarunasaa Yisufa nariqa amaana maaqaki keeqafinoo faiqí anaasee amaana ufara naakapanau. ²² Mina ufa irimarusaa firaqqoo naaquqanau. Sia Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqara foora qimanniminu, narí Anutufara foora qimannisooofanoo naaquqanau.

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa qimannimi marufanoo faiqí moo aundurairi faafasaaqaa marufa amaana maqaki keeqafi faafa quqasee Yisuna qimaminu, Yisu anee Nasareete maqusanaafa anee nanaree maasa soodaqqidane, anee maasa daru taikararee anidane, qinee aniara iridaqa anee Anutuna naaquqara ufa maree marianafa mariananoo. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaanna amambaina qimasee qimaminu anee ufaseenana mi fasiqanakiqari rafudamaki fua, qufanoo mi faafasaaqafa mi fasiqana qumaree udamudami firaqqoo masee firaqa kari aqnaakinakiqari faafa quqaseenoo rafudamaki sandanau. ²⁷ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamasooofanoo naaquqooqafa narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa nanee maridanoo, nana fuka naakaparufa qinoo fee. Maa fasiqafa narí Anutufara foora narí afeeka ufannai kaasau afaannauqa qimannimifaqa eedoo kai qimasee rafudamaki fiqa. ²⁸ Miqunara Kariree maqa maaqaki Yisuna aufakiana fannoo kaqi kaqi ufanoo aiqamai daraaninuu.

Yisufa oosana oosana aurirana taikannisanau.
(*Mat 8:14-17; Ruk 4:38-41*)

²⁹ Misa mi amaana maqanakiqari rafudamakufaqa Simoonasa Andurusa maaqaki fiqau. Yameesa Yoohaneesa misa faqa fiqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna amarafa Yisuna aiku asaukukirafa marufa misa faqa finau. ³⁰ Simoonaa airaamaku anaasee aidafi marufanoo afaafa ididi marufanoo faiqaqee marinuu. Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mi anaaseenara Yisuna qimamiqa. ³¹ Yisufa iriseenoo mifa marunnai

oonureenoo asauku qumareenoo uqeerofanoo mina afaaqa ididiufa taikoofanoo aaqee findifinoo narana ainaina nimirau.

³² Eeneemarufanoo suani keeqoofanoo miqoo marusa nári faiqí anaasee auri marusa faqa fueena faafasaaqa marusa faqa aiqama nifiqee ³³ Yisufinnai minisoofanoo aiqama mi maqusanaki marusa mi maqannaasa ani mara uqusee miqoo suqi mariqau. ³⁴ Yisufa moomoo aurirana oosana oosana aurirana andeeqanniseenoo faafasaaqa marusa moomoosa miqimma quqannimufaqa rafudamaki sandaqau. Misakina faafasaaqauqa Yisufa Anutuna amaaku marunara irisee kooroo iandoo qimasoofanoo Yisufa misa ufara qaoo qufaqa sia ufa qirai kaqi rafudamakidaqa sandaqau.

Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki nimirau.

(Ruk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mi eendanaki faiqee kananaana uqanna eendai Yisufa findifinoo maaqakiqari raudamakinoo maqusai oqureenoo oqiqaree faiqí sia maru maqa maaqanai oonu maridanoo Anutunara innaaru qimarinau. ³⁶⁻³⁸ Simoonafa faqa mina aqoondi-uqa faqa randaqa nida Yisuna paqurimasee qimamiqa qiqau, aiqamausa aniara randaidaqee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, maasa maa maqa maaqanaki maqusa maqusa moo maqusai fuauranoo. Anutufa misauqaki faqa qimannimianee qimasee diqiqaisa maridaqa. ³⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idanoo nári amaana maaqakiaqa keeqafida qimannimidanoo naundurari faafasaaqa marusa niqiqee marufaqa rafudamakida fimariqau.

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana ruukaisanau.

(Mat 8:1-4; Ruk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Manda namuana karoora ari maru fasiqafa moo fannoo Yisuna oorini aqoori saunara fufanoo firaqoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa anee aidinana qini karoora darimarina rukaqisaina taikaani. (Mi aukuanna misa mi auriranara firaqoo rufisee mina narimarusaa naadumasaa nianasaa quqee mariqau.) ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa mi fasiqana qafuofanoo amuqusa mandaikufanoo asauku uqeerasee mina afaaqasaa munduseenoo qinau, eero qini dididanoo doo rukafua qufanoo doo miqoo uqanna aaqee miqi qimarufanoo karoora ruka taikanau.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ruka taikafufanoo Yisufa amambaina qimasee qimaminau, aniki kai taikafuani, sia moo fasiqa qimamia. Anee andeeqasee amaana maaqaki mari aanaiqikirana uqafiqasainanoo ani afaaqa karoora arimarina aiqumqumaseenoo aniara anukanoo mariaano qianoo. Miqi qinana anee karoora nári marisa taikarusa aandau tatufirana Mooseena sandufamau fidana Anutuna tatufirana suqa amia. Suqamisainaqa aiqamausa ani karoora rukarana qafamasee sia aniara eerairiaqeera. Miqi qimasee Yisufa mi fasiqana aiqoofanoo finau. ⁴⁵ Mi fasiqafa karoora taikafufa sia Yisuna ufa irisee umee ranau miqooqari fidanoo aiqamai qimannimino finau. Firaqoo qimannimi marufaqa moomoosa umbiqoofanoo Yisufa aadumai marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mifunnai fimariqau.

2

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqaisanau.

(Mat 9:1-8; Ruk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo faasaanee aiqaroofanoo Yisufa narí maqusai Kapeer-anaumma maqusai anireenoo narí maaqaki keeqafufaqa faiqí anaasee minara iriseeqa mi maqanaki moomoo keeqee qumbiqafufanoo kooqiki faqa naambee-qai faqa qumbiqafufanoo Yisufa maaqaki maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimi marinau. ³ Qimannimimarufaqa faiqí qaara faqa qaara faqa moo fasiqa aiku

asauku kuqirana qaindusumaree mina ainaina faqa aniree Yisuna uqafiqaanee rufaqa faiqí ititafufaqa keeqarara anuqusia misa maaqamau akaramafiqa. ⁴ Yisuna akiaqa amummaqa nári eefeeda maaqa asaana rapeemandeeqa mi fasiqana narí qainda namufaqa minaki upeekasee quiqa quiqa ufanoo meemai Yisuna aqa quqaqau.

⁵ Misa irirafa firaaqoo Yisunasaa atooqoonara Yisufa qafamasee aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. Qini qimaaku ani mandainaina akiaqa minnaisaidaqa. ⁶ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa miqoo oqumarifi irufanoo nikooqoofaqa nári naunduraki oonu mafi iriqa qiqau. ⁷ Maa fasiqafa naqifeemasee unna qimasee paasoosidanoo Anutuna amaaqa maqaidanoo fee mi ufana qidanoo fee. Sia faiqí moo fannoo amana faiqí mandainaina taikannisaannoo Anutufa kai amana miqiannoo. ⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa aaqee uqanna misa naundurakinaana iriseenoo quandaki qimanniminou. Innee naqi fee qifaqee inneeqa naaqookinaana mi mandufana qidee. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Qinee maa fasiqanara mandainaina numoo minnaisaidee qunnana innee qiniara sia amanaikiaanoo fee qidee, qinee faiqí nimaaku maa maqanasaa maridaqa faiqí mandainaina taikarana qini afeeka marinara kooroomma nimaqaanaura maa firaa afeeka ainainannai kooroomma nimaqaanaura qinee maa fasiqanara aneenna qaindasaqari findifinana mi qaindanara maree amaaqa fua qianaqa qinee mandainaina taikannisaana afeeka qafeefara. Miqi qimannimiseenoo quandaki mi aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. ¹¹ Ani qimamidaqa anee findifinana aneenna qainda mara maree amaaqa doo fua.

¹² Miqi qimasoofanoo aiqamausa nifusaaqari mi fasiqafa findifinoo narí qainda mara qumareenoo doo amaaqa kaqi kaqi finau. Misa qafamasoofanoo firaaqoo naaquqoofaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qiqau. Maasa sia uqanna maaqira ainaina qafaunau maridaqa.

Yisufa Reefina afiqanau.
(Mat 9:9-13; Ruk 5:27-32)

¹³ Yisufa kafaa anirandee Kariree firaa farumma maruqoo fufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo mina afaqee oonuroofanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimimarinou. ¹⁴ Mifa mi saqa oonuree aniree idanoo faiqí moo narí maqannaasa takisa munnimma mareeqeenoo Roomma maqanna nimimaruqa paqurinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Reefifa mina akoofa Arafaiusafa marinou. Reefifa narí oopisaki oqumarifi marufanoo Yisufa mina qafamasee aniree qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini faqa fua qufanoo, Reefifa iriseenoo aaqee findifinoo Yisuna faqa finau.

¹⁵ Yisufa marikino mo kari Reefina maaqaki keeqafi narana nee marufanoo manda oosana maree marusa faqa takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa Yisuna faqa nimarusa misaqari akaqausa Yisufa narí faiqinamu faqa Reefina maaqaki oqu marifi narana nee mariqau. ¹⁶ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa anirama qafamaseeqa Yisufa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa naidanoo fee qimasee Yisuna faiqí namu umee irammiriqa qiqau. Naqaa fee qifanoo fee takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa narana naidanoo fee asaurirana sia fee marifanoo. ¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa misa ufa irisee qimanniminou. Faiqí anaasee amiqimasee mariafaqa sia tutaqausiannai fidaqa, aurimariasa kai tutaqa finnai fidaqa. Sia qinee andeeqarusa naararara qumuafanau maridaqa, faiqí anaasee innee manda oosana maree mariasee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misara Anutufinnai ubeekaaqera naaraaqera qinee qumuafanau maridaqa.

Narana auramasee innaaru qufa.
(Mat 9:14-17; Ruk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Moo kari Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna aiku asauku faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niku nisauku faqa Anutufa maasa ufa irianifee qimasee narana marufaqa mina minniseeqa naararee marufaqa innaaru saika kai qimariqau. Akaqausa Yisufunai oonuree irammiriqau, naqi fee qifaqee ani aiku asauku sia misa naanna raida Yoohaneena aiku asauku faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa niku nisauku faqa narana sia narai naararee marifaqa innaaru qidaqa, ani aiku asauku nanaree sia miqidee qufanoo ¹⁹ Yisufa qimannimino qinau, nimundara qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa suqimariasa naararee maridee miqidee. Oo sia uqanna miqifara. Amundara fasiqa miqoo maridaqa asasira faasaana marifaqa narana naida maridaqa. ²⁰ Kasooqagee moo aukwana misa amundara fasiqa qini misakinaana rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari qini qiku qisauku narana minniseeqa naarara maridaqa innaaruqifaranoo.

²¹ (Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Yoohaneena nammari mareemarusaa faqa misara ooqeenaa Mooseena sandufa nari niku nisauku qimannimi marunakinara kikiqusussee qamunnara faqa uainna nammariara faqa mina kikiqammusinau. Kafaa nari qumu fuka ufana nari faqa nimarusa qimannimunara fuka uainna faqa fuka qamunna faqa kikiqusino maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.)

Sia faiqi moo fannoo fuka qamunna ati atekarana marasee nauraa qamunnasaa ititaanee qimasee akunuannoo. Miqinanoo fuka qamunna ati fannoo ooqeenaa qamunna afauqaqarafa rakeeinoo firaaqoo anaqiannoo. ²² Yafee faiqi moo fannoo nauraa tunda taqu maraseenoo fee fuka nammari adiaannoo fee. Sia miqiannoo. Ruqia finanoo aiqama nammari qumiqaraandoora. Fuka taqu andasee fuka nammari minaki adiasainanoo mina amana mariannoo.

(Yisufa maqasaa maru aukwana misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiasee kisaqasaa maaqaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammari marinau. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

Sabatasaa sakuma ruqoosa noofa.

(Mat 12:1-8; Ruk 6:1-5)

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa moo faasaana Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaana nari faiqi namufaqa maqusamau nidanoo sakuma ummaquqoo ququsanaki fidanoo mina faiqi namu fi sakuma rasafu maree naqafufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa nindafamasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Ani faiqi namu Mooseena sandufa, Saririqa sandufa rukiaidaqa sakuma ruqoosaidaqa ainainidaqa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa mina iriseenoo quandafi maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee Dafidina oosana sia fee innee asaana ridee. Ooqai Saurooofa mina arirarufanoo sandeenoo aararee marufanoo Anutuna amaana maqaki Nooba maqusai marunaki keeqafinoo Anutuna amimaru feemuna marasee namasee akaqana marasee nari faiqi namufaqa nimufaqa naqau. Mooseena sandufa rukiasee nanau, aanaiqikirausa kai nee maria feemuna marufanoo sandufa rukiasee kaqigeefa nanau. Mi aukwana Abiatarafa aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa marinau. Innee moomoo kari mina asaana rimariafa mina oosana innee sia fee minara iridee. ²⁷ Anutufa narinaindari faiqi dadaaqi mari ainainee qimasee Saririqa amaana faasaana auqeeqeenoo faiqi niminau. Sia kaqinaindari Saririqa amaana faasaanara irisee faiqi auqeeqeenoo amaana faasaana aminau. ²⁸ Minara qinee faiqi nimaaku amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufausa faqa uriqararausa marunausa maridaqa qinee misara naaqee qunaqa naidaqa miqi marifanoo sia numoo mariannoo.

3

Yisufa asauku sufirana andeeqoofa.

(Mat 12:9-14; Ruk 6:6-11)

¹ Yisufa moo faasaana kafaa mi amaana maqanaki keeqafi qafoofanoo faiqí moo asauku sufirafa faiqí anaasee moomoo namufaqa keeqafi marinau. ² Akaqa fasiqa anaasee Yisunara ufa qianee qimasee amarusidaqa asauku sufirana faqa Yisuna faqa amiqimasee ninda fee mariqau. Yisufa Saririqasaa fee faiqí asauku sufirana andeeqaannoo fee Mooseena sandufa rukiaannoo fee qidaqa qafee mariqau.

³⁻⁴ Yisufa amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee amaana ufa qimannimidanoo asauku sufirana aaramasee qinau anee mai aniree aiqamausa nifusaa kikiqia qimaseenoo quandaki faiqí anaasee irammirinoo qinau. Mooseena sandufa Saririqa faasaana sandufa fannoo maasara naqi fee qidanoo maasa minasaa faiqí anaasee dadaaqafee ianauree kuridianauree maasa faiqí marirana asumufee marannimianauree kuridi taikanni-maqaanauree miqi qufaqa misa sia ufa qiqau kaqi kasoomafiqau.

⁵ Yisufa mina qafamasee raiqara oori maraseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama munu ninda fee mini ninda fee maseenoo misa aaqarana afeeka irirana nindafa masoofanoo misara amuqusinau. Amuqusufanoo mi asauku sufira fasiqana qimaminoo qinau aneenna asauku ratutaa qufanoo asauku ratutasoofanoo mina asauku amiqinau.

⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa minaki marusa qafamaseeqa amaana maqakiqari rauda makufaqa Eeroodeena ufa irimarusa faqa suqufufaqa Yisuna arira ufa qimariqau.

Yisufa kanuqakiqari aiqama maqannaasa ufa qimanniminau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa Kariree farumma firaa farumma tia marunnai ooqufufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa afaqa maree ooqu fiqau. Akaqausa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari aniqau, akaqausa Yudeea maqa maaqakiqari aniqau akaqausa Yeerusa-ree maqusakiqari aniqau akaqausa Idumeea maqa maaqakiqari aniqau akaqausa Yooradana nammari dinni afainni marusa aniqau, akaqausa Tiree maqusakiqari faqa Sidoonna maqusakiqari faqa misaqa marusa faqa aniqau. Doo mi fasiqa anaaseesa moomoosuganna tatufufaqa Yisufa imaru ainainausara iriseeqa qafararee qimasee ani suqiqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna auqaidaqa radamuaqaammimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisufa misakinaana moomoo aurimarusa andeeqannisee marunara faiqí anaasee aiqama oosana oosana aurirana maraqanusa nisaukukoo Yisuna auqaananoo maasa aurirana taikaanifee qimasaida Yisuna auqaidaqa radamuaqaa imariqau. Yisufa minara iriseenoo nari faiqinamu qimanniminau innee kanuqa rarisama daaqa nammariki quqaaqa misa qini radamifaqa kanuaki akaraanaqa sia radamuaqa qufaqa misa miqimmiaqau. ¹¹⁻¹² Faiqí anaasee faafasaaqa naunduraki marusa Yisuna qafamasoofaqa naunduraki maru faafasaaqausa faasai misa Yisuna qafamaseeqa faaqa quqasee koorooiqa qiqau. Anee Anutuna amaaku mariana fee qufanoo Yisufa nimambaina qimasee qaoo qinoo qinau sia innee afaannauqa qiniara kooroo iaqa.

Yisufa qikuni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nari faiqi namukiaqeera maranau.

(Mat 10:1-4; Ruk 6:12-16)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi fasannai Yisufa amuaqu namusa oorureenoo nari aiku asauku marianee qimarusa naara masoofaqa aniroofanoo Yisufa misakinaana qisaukuqara faqa qiku ooqu qaara marasee nuqu reenoo qini faqa mariaqee qimasee nuqu reenoo niqiqoo fasiqausee qimasee qimanniminoo qinau, qinee inniara rusandeesamumasee marreeqa qinee inni niqigaanaqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa qimannimiaqa. ¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee faafasaaqa naunduraki marina aqiqee marunna afeekana nimianaqa aqiqeefaranoo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Maanamusa Yisufa rusandeesamumandee maranau.

Simoonaa Yisufa moo auqundanau Peetooroonee qimasee rusandeesamumandee mina faqa narí faiqi namuki quqanau.

Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesafa faqa narí akaqa Yoohaneena faqa miqanda Yisufa moo nuquranau Booaneeraqeesafa mi nuquna oosana innaarunai qimarina fooqaaqandee qimasee miqanda faqa rusadeesamumasee narí faiqi namuki quqanau.

¹⁸ Andurufa faqa

Firipifa faqa

Baratooroomeufa faqa

Mataioofa faqa

Toomasifa faqa

moo Yameesafa Arafaiusana amaaku maruna faqa

Tadeeusafa faqa

moo Simoonafa narí kaamannaikiaqeera qimarufa.

¹⁹ Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa Yisunara kasooqaqee uqeeqaaninafa mina faqa misauqa faqa mareeqeenoo narí faiqi namuki quqanau.

Beeraseeburanannai afaanna aqiqaidee qiqa.

(Mat 12:22-32; Ruk 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Miqooqari Yisufa narí maaqai Kapeeranaumma maqusai maaqaki keeqafufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna maaqaki ani umbiqafufanoo narana naani quna minniseenoo narí faiqi namufaqa sia nanau. ²¹ Faiqí anaasee Yisunara doo furufara mandeaafoo qufaqa mina atiuqa niranajoofaqa Yisuna oonu rarisee anirara deedaqiqa.

²² Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa akaqausa Yeerusaree maqusaindari qumusa Yisunara maaqi qimasee qimariqau. Mifa afaannauqa uriqararafa Beeraseeburafa mina aundurái marifa maridanoo fee qiqa. Akaqausa Yisunara afaanna uriqararaura afeeka amimariafanoo minannai afaannauqa niqiqaidanoo fee qimariqau.

²³ Yisufa minara iriseenoo faiqí anaasee naaramma quqasoofaqa aniroofanoo moo ainaina kikiqa ususeenoo quandara ufa kai qimanniminoo qinau. Naqimasee Sadannafa quandaki Sadannana aqiqaannoo fee sia amanaikianoo. ²⁴ Moo maqannaasa narinni narinni rakiqa rakeekaa iqa doo mi maqannaasa taikee kuridifaranoo. ²⁵ Moodaa oosana moodaa maaqaki mariasa rakuakiqa doo misa faqa taikeefaranoo. ²⁶ Sadannafa narí ququsakinaasa faqa miqikai inoo rakuakinanoo sia amana kisaqasaa mariannoo moodaa moodaa inoo taikaannoo.

²⁷ Ummuarimari fasiqafa naqimandee afeeka fasiqa maaqa rapeemaseenoo mina ainaina ummuariannoo fee sia amanaikiannoo. Mi ummuari mari fasiqafa anireenoo sanda qumareenoo mi afeeka fasiqana rumba quqaseeno miqoo mina maaqaki keeqafi mina ainaina ummuariannoo. Qinee Anutuna afeekannai Sadannana rumba quqaseeqa mina afaannauqa faiqí nauduraki mariasa niqiqaidaqa. ³⁰ Misa Yisunara afaanna mina aundurái maridanoo mifoo qimarunara mi ufana qinau.

²⁸ Maa ainainara kai iriaqa sia aunuaqa. Faiqí anaasee oosana oosana mandainaina faqa oosana oosana manda ufa qirana faqa moomoo kari qimariana faqa Anutufa minauqa akiaqara amana mininnisaannoo. ²⁹ Moo fannoo Anutuna naaquqara maraqunara manda ufa qinanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara sia uqanna minnaisaannoo mi ufana qimarifa naaru naaru fimaria idanaki aaqarana marasaifanoo sia uqanna Anutufa minnaisaannoo.

Anutuna ufamau fimariasa qini ainaina maridaqa.

(Mat 12:46-50; Ruk 8:19-21)

³¹ Yisufa miqida maaqaki ufa qimannimimarufanoo mina akaqaafasaa mina anoona saimbaqa naambeeqai ani kikiqiqa maridaqa Yisuna qimamianeerufanoo

sia amanaikufaqa faiqí moo aqíqee oonu Yisuna qimaminanoo aniani fee qíqau. ³²⁻³⁵ Maaqaki Yisuna fiqú fiqúqá ooqu mariqa marusa mi ufana irisee qimamiqau ani anoofa faqa ani akaqaafasaa faqa madaanai maridaqa ani aareea maqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo miqoo marusa irammirinoo qinau. Yafee qini qinoo fee yafee qini qikaqaafasaa fee qimaseenoo narí faqa marusa munu ninda fee mini ninda fee maseenoo qinau. Qafaqa, maaqoo qini qinausa qini qikaqaafasaa maridaqa, qini qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai qini qikaqaafasaa qini dauna qikaqa qini qinausa maridaqa.

4

Qaqama aaqee mari ufafa.

(Mat 13:1-9; Ruk 8:4-8)

¹ Yisufa kaifaa Kariree nammari afainni ooqu maridanoo Anutuna ufa miqoo suqi marusa qimannimi marinau. Faiqí anaasee moomoo mina ufa iriraree qimasee aiqama anireeqa Yisuna ititasoonara mifa kanuqaki akaramafufanoo nammariki afiqa quqaqoofanoo munu kasoomasee maridanoo minakiqari nammari afaisaa faiqí anaasee marusa Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimimarinau. ² Yisufa sia akooqoo qimanniminau, quandara ufakiqari qimannimidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

³ Innee amiqimmasee iriaqa faiqí moo fannoo maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo maqa rumaseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara mina qaqama marasee minaki aaqasoofanoo ururanau. ⁴ Mifa miqoo aaqaidanoo akaqa qaqama fannoo aatata niku ree mariaqoo faqa aqufufaqa ufiniuqa aniree mina kai namasaqau. ⁵⁻⁶ Akaqa qaqama ooni meemai maqaki marufanoo minasaa maqa oodaa marunasaa aaqasoofaqa sia moomoo maqa marunara maqa tootooqi marunara dauni ururamafi marufanoo suani firaafa qoofanoo mina atuka sia meemai keeqoonara suani arufanoo aadanusinau. ⁷ Aaqasoofanoo akaqa qaqama amuka faqaafa marunaki aqamakinoo aqufinoo kambiqafufanoo amuka faqaa ainaina fannoo mina arusaifanoo mandaikinoo marida sia qaqama ireenoo. ⁸ Akaqa qaqama fannoo amiqira maqasaa aqufufanoo maqakiqari urureenoo kambiqafinoo doo qaqama ireenoo, akaqafa oodaa ireenoo akaqafa amiqimasee ireenoo akaqafa fiqaramasee ireenoo.

⁹ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimidanoo maaqi qinau. Innee naaqoofaqaasa kai maa ufana qimannimunnana iriaqa.

Yisufa quandarufa qimanniminau.

(Mat 13:10-17; Ruk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Qimannisoofaqa fufaqa Yisufa naríara marufaqa akaqausa mina faiqí namu qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararusa faqa aniree quandara ufa oosanara iroofanoo qimanniminoo qinau. ¹¹ Anutufa narí ququsakinaa qumee irirana qimannimiannee qimasai faqa qimannimidaqa akaqausa aqoosai mariasa quandara ufa kai qimannimunaqa iridaqa. ¹² Tamummaqara fasiqauqa misara maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Misa maqee maqee qafaidaqa sia qafeefaranoo.

Misa iriqaraasamasee siamma irifaranoo. Misa irifau Anutufinnai ubeekama fifanoofau misa mandainaina akiaqara minninnisani.

Minara qinee Yisusa quandara ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

Qaqama aaqara ufa oosana koorooufa.

(Mat 13:18-23; Ruk 8:11-15)

¹³ Yisufa narí faiqí namufaqa faiqí akaqausa faqa qaqama aaqaranara irammirufanoo maaqi qimaseenoo akooqoo kooroomasee qimanniminau. Innee sia fee mi quandara ufana oosana iridee. Innee sia mina iriqa naqi fee mandee aiqama quandara ufa irifaree. ¹⁴ Qaqama aaqee mari fasiqafa Anutuna ufa qaqamara foora aaqaidanoo.

¹⁵ Moo kari akaqa ufa faiqí naunduraki aanasaara foora aaqasaafanoo iriafanoo Sadannafa ufiniara foora mina aaqee uqanna aakueeqee aqidanoo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee naunduraki ooni maqasaara foora qaqama fannoo aqufidanoora foora mi ufana irisee اساسamasee marasaafanoo sia meemai anoona ooqu finara sia kisaagasaa maridanoo, mi ufana saara ummaara fee, ariranee, kambiqafifaqa dauni minnisaidaqa. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amuka faqaa ainainaki aaqee maria qaqamara fooqaana maridaqa. Misa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa maaqoo maria ummaara kadaapirirafa faqa munnimmara rimariafa faqa oosana oosana ainainara rimariafa faqa mi ufausa kai Anutuna ufa radamusaifanoo sia qaqama iraidanoo. ²⁰ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amiqira maqasaa aaqee maria fara foora maridaqa, misa Anutuna ufa irisee maraanara qaqqammara foora iraidanoo akaqafa oodaa iraidanoo akaqafa amiqimasee iraidanoo akaqafa fiqaramasee iraidanoo.

Qooma qumbirana quandarana kikiqa usirafa.
(Ruk 8:16-18)

²¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqí moo fannoo qooma qumbimaree difaani ameemaanai sia minni quqaidanoo beeta ameemaanai sia minni quqaidanoo akooqoo quqaqafanoo kaaqa qaanifeera. ²² Miqikaimmasee kasooqaqee aiqama kukeeqee mari ainaina oosana oosana Anutufa mareeqee akooqoo quqaannoo aiqama rafaqa fimari ainaina faqa akooqoo quqaannoo. ²³ Innee naaqoo faqaasa iriaqa.

²⁴ Yisufa kafa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu, innee naaqoo irimari ufanara amiqimandee rakisiaqa. Anee nana ufa fee faiqí anaasee niminanoo Anutufa mi ufanannai kai aninna rafaqafu amaqaannoo sia anenna qinnana amana kaifau ani rafaqafu amaqaannoo fau fiqaramasee ani rafaqafuamaqaannoo. ²⁵ Faiqí moo ainaina uqaqee marinnana moo faqa Anutufa amiannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo ainaina siannana kaqikaa ainaina marinnana Anutufa mara marainanoo kaqi samu uqanna mariannoo.

Qaqama narí kai kambiqarana kikiqa usirafa.

²⁶ Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminoo qinau. Anutuna ququsa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseeki sia akooqoo kambiqaidanoo kukeeqanoo mari ifa kambiqeenoo akooroo idanoo, mifa faiqí moo fannoo narí afuqaki qaqama aqaaidanoora foora kambiqaidanoo. ²⁷ Mi fasiqafa qaqama aqasee eendaki faiqeenoo faasaana narí ainainai oonuree aniree miqi marifanoo doo qaqama aqaqafa doo kambiqafinoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kambiqarana oosana irifanoo narí kai doo kambiqafinoo. ²⁸ Maqa fannoo naamma amifanoo kambiqafinoo qaqama iraidanoo. Indaaruu ummaqusainanoo radiqifinoo afumu kambiqafinoo doo urureenoo afufeenaarinoo doo qaqama ireenoo qaqama anoona kambiqaidanoo. ²⁹ Qaqama akuqamafifanoo mi fasiqafa paipana qumaree ateka maree munu maaqaki quqaidanoo.

Qumini qaqqamara foora radiqifinoo firaafaikidanoo.
(Mat 13:31-32, 34; Ruk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo moo quandara ufa qimannimidanoo irammirinoo qinau. Anutuna maqasaa ququsakina faiqí anaasee mariasa nanara fooree maridee. Nana quandara ufannai fee kooroo ianauree. ³¹⁻³² Qinee maaqi qimasee qimannimiana, qumini qaqqama fooqaana kaqikaana faiqí moo fannoo mina maramareenoo ummaqusainanoo kambiqafinoo fira tía saqariara foora aiqama aakaqakinaa andanda uriqararafa maridanoo. Mina asaana firaanaikinanoo ufini aniree mina asaana auqaanai aanaamu usakaidaqa.

³³ Yisufa narí ufa oosana oosana quandara ufakiqari faiqí anaasee nári irirana amana kai qimanniminu. ³⁴ Sia sia quandara ufakiqari qimanniminu quandara ufakiqari kai qimannimi marinau. Mifa narí faiqí namufaqa naaduma marunnai

minni mi quandara ufana oosana kooroommanniminai, maqee maqee miqimmi marinai.

Yisufa ufannai ufai amakaura taikanau.
(*Mat 8:23-27; Ruk 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Mi faasaanna eenoofanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinai. Doo anifaqa sipaki akaramafinaqa Kariree farummaki fitaqamareeqa muqafainni nianai fuaqa. ³⁶ Misa eedoo qimasee faiqi anaasee minnisee Yisufa ooqu marunaki akaramafuqa Yisuna afigee farumaki fiqau, akaqausa mariqa kanuqaki misa saimbaqa fiqau. ³⁷ Misa faruma qambaana fimarufanoo ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari amakaurufanoo sipaki nammari teeqinoo qumbiqararinai. ³⁸ Yisufa kanuqa atinni akiaqa qunusaa rumasee faiqaqeeufaqa mina faiqi namu rufiasee aniree afaurida qiqaqau ufasaa rakisirafa findifua maasa kaqi kaaqoo nammari ukuqnaidaqa kuqirarammidaqa anee sia fee maasara iridanee. ³⁹ Yisufa findifinoo ufaira doo saa qimasee nammariara amakaura doo taikaa qufanoo ufai uqirafa taikeneo nammari amakaurirafa taikafinoo doo firaqoo dai qimafinai. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Dai qimafufanoo Yisufa quandakinoo narí faiqi namu niqidanoo qimanniminoo qinai Innee nanaree rufiaidee. Innee qini saqarikirafa siasee maridee qufaqa misa firaqoo rufiasee naaquqoofaqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqaqau. Maa fasiqafa nanee, sia faiqi faqa afaannauqa faqa kai mina ufara eedoo qidaqa, ufai faqa nammari faqa mina ufara eedoo kai qidaqa.

5

Faiqi aunduraindaraa afaannauqa kuara aundurai keeqaqau.
(*Mat 8:28-34; Ruk 8:26-39*)

¹ Doo miqooqari kanuqa fannoo Kariree farummaki fifufanoo nammari dinnafai nianai Keerasa maqannaasa maqa maaqa munu raquru aminai. ² Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufufanoo faiqi moo faafasaaqa aunduraki marufa Yisufinnai aniranau. ³⁻⁵ Mi fasiqana maqannaasa faiqi iri mara maraida ooni aamarai akundee mariqau. Mi fasiqafa mi ooni aamaranaki faiqee marufa marinai. Moomoo kari misa mina qumareeqa sainandannai mina aiku asauku rumba quqasoofofanoo afeekaikamandeenoo asaukusaaqaraa sainanda rakeemma aquseenoo aiku rumbaqqoo sainanda turi mandee mina rakeemma aqusoofaqa sia amana mina qumaree mariqau. Mina afeeka uriqaranoo marunara misa sia amanaikiqa minnisoofofanoo faiqi madikamaqoonakiqaa faqa aaqana aqaqanakiqaa faqa faqa quqanoo nidanoo oonisamu qumaraidanoo narí afaqa aatekanoonufa marinai.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa kanuqakiqari aniroofanoo mi fasiqafa ooni aamaraki nianaindari Yisuna qafamaseenoo sandee anireenoo Yisuna oorinni aqoori saunara finoo oorindari firaqa kari faqa quqaseenoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo qinai. Oo Yisufa anee firaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku mariananoo. Anee nanaree maasa soodaa qidanee. Qinee afeekaikamandee ani qimamidaqa. Anee Anutunara irisee sia qini darua. ⁸ Mi fasiqafa sia fifau miqi qinai. Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaannara anee manda afaanna maa fasiqana aundurakiqari rafudamaki fua qunara mi fasiqafa miqi qinai. ⁹ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo irammirinai ani auqu yafee qufanoo mi fasiqana aunduraindari afaanna fannoo qinai. Maasa moomoosa qusidaqa marunannara maasa duqu qusirausee qidaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Miqi qimasoofofanoo afaannauqa faqa fasiqa fannoo narí aundurakinaa afaannauqara kafa kafa Yisuna qimaminai. Sia maa maqa maaqanakiqari misa niqiqaa. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisuna qimamimarufanoo. Mi nammari afainni ameemai adeedi kuara moomoo andanda neemariqau. Mi fasiqana aundurakimari afaannauqa kuarauqara Yisunara afeekaikiqa qiqaqau maasa diqiqaanee qimasee diqiqaanaqa kuarauqa

naunduraki fua qufanoo Yisufa doo fuaqee qufaqa mi afaannausa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari rafudamakufaqa kuarauqa naunduraki keeqaqau. Kuarauqa naunduraki keeqoofaqa mi ameemanaindari sandamaqaraasufaqa farummaki bururu qufaqa aiqama kuqu taikaqau. Mi kuarausa tu tauseenna (2,000) kuara mariqau ooni saqari auqiga mariqau nukudara foora mariqau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi kuarausasaa rakisi maru fasiqausa mi kuarausa nindafamasee quqasee sandamaqaraasamasee maqusai marusa faqa uiqaana maaqakiaqa marusa faqa qimannimiqau. Qimannimisoofaqa aiqama qafararee qimasee aniree qafoofoanoo moomoo afaanna aundurai mariu fasiqafa andeeqasee qamunna afisusee irirana marasee miqoo oqumari fi marufaqa ani qafoofoanoo naaquqee naindiri ranau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Faasai mariusa Yisufa afaanna niqiqoona faqa kuara nammariki aqufunara faqa qafoose misa maqusaindari aniroosa aiqama ainainara qimannimisoofaqa misa iriseeqa Yisunara rufiseeqa mifinnai oquree kafa kafa irammiridaqa qiqau maasa maqa maaqakiqari amanee anee finnaree qiqau.

¹⁸ Yisufa eedoo qimasee kanuaki akareemarufanoo afaanna aundurai mariu fasiqafa Yisunara afeekaikamaseenoo irammirinoo qinau amanee qinee ani faqa funauree qimasee fuki faaki qinau. ¹⁹ Yisufa irisee qaoo qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna maaqai anirandee oonureenana aneenna anoona akoona atiuqa qinee karaambaiqa ani firaqoo dadaaqunannara faqa firaqoo aniara amuqusunna faqa qimannimia. ²⁰ Miqi qimasoofoanoo anirandee narí maqa maaqai oonuree qisaukuqara taikasee maqusanaasee qimarusa aiqama qimannimimaree fiqum fiqum qidanoo Yisufa dadaaqunara qimanniminoonimarinau. Aiqaumasa mi ufana irimarusa firaqoo naaquqoofaqa naindiri roofaqa oo kuqaa fee miqinoon fee qiqau.

Kisaaqandaikimaru aanaaseena andeeqanau. Yisufa qufanoo Iairusana aramuna findifinau.

(Mat 9:18-26; Ruk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yisufa miqooqari kanuqaki akaramafufanoo nammari taqamaree dindanai kafaannai finau. Miqoo oonuroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ani mara ititasaqau. ²² Mi maqusanaki amaana maqasaa rakisimaru fasiqafa mina auqu Iairusafa anireenoo Yisuna oorini maqasaa aqufufanoo afeekaikamandee fuki faaki qinoo irammirinau. ²³⁻²⁴ Qini qiraamuna kaqikaa qiraamuna aurimarifaqa amanee anee anireenana aneenna asauku minasaa quqasainanoo findifuani kuquandoora qufanoo Yisufa mina faqa findifi finau. Fimarufaqa moomoosa titiqimafufaqa fidanoo misa rusadeesamumandee fimarinau.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Miqoo misaki anaasee moo marinau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikuni ooqu qaara marasee aukwana kisaqandaikimaru anaaseefa marinau, mifa moomoo tutaqausunnai fimarufanoo sia andeeqoofanoo fira teeroo quqaranaki marinau. Mi anaaseefa tutaqausunnai narí munnimma maqee maqee aqii taikasoofoanoo sia mina aurirafa taikanau maqee maqee firaanaikinau. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Mi anaaseefa Yisuna afeekara iriseenoo faiqi aanaaseekiaqa qumee mina aanaaqiannai oonuree maaqi qimasee irinau, qinee oonuree mina qamunna kai auqamasanaanoo mina afeeka fannoo qini aurirana taikaqisaannoo.

Miqi qimasee faiqi anaasee titiqimafufanoo aanaaqianaindari misakiaqa rusandeesamu mandeenoo ani mina qamunna ati kai auqamasoofoanoo narí aundurakiqari fidika reereefa taikanau, narí aurirafa taikaranara narí irinau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Yisufa narí faiqi andeeqara afeeka narisaaqari funara iriseenoo faiqi anaasee qambaanai quandafi irammirinau yafee qini qamunna auqeenoo fee qufaqa narí faiqi namu qimamiqa qiqau, moomoosa ani ititafuanakina nanaree anee yafee qini qamunna auqee maqi qidane moomoosa ititafuanaki fimarinanoo. ³² Yisufa sia misa ufa irinau kaqi randee marinau. ³³ Mi anaaseefa narí aurirafa taikoonara iriseenoo

aindirireenoo aaquqoofanoo Yisuna aikuki oorindari ani kummaramafufanoo aiqama anoona ufa kai qimaminau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau Oo qini qiraamuna aneenna irirana qinisaa rusimarianafa mifa kai ani andeeqeenoo doo asoaranaki fua ani aurirafa doo taikeenoo.

Miqi qimarufanoo Iairusana maaqaki marusa aniree Iairusana qimamiqau sia ufasaa rakisirana kadaapi arua doo ani araamuna kuqufinoo. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Yisufa sia misa ufa irinau. Iairusana qimaminoo qinau, Sia rufiaa, qinisaa kai aneenna irirana mundua qimasooafa aiqama mina faqa aniusa aiqama Iairusana maaqaki keeqararufanoo Yisufa qaoo qimaseenoo nari faqa Peetooroona faqa Yameesafa faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneefa faqa doo minamusa kai Iairusana faqa nifiqamareenoo Iairusana maaqaki ooru fiqau. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Misa Iairusana maaqai oonuroofanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee ikifaafau qirana faqa faqa fuisee qirana faqa munari minari qirana faqa nindafamaseenoo maaqaki keeqafinoo qimanniminoo qinau. Nanaree munari minari ida fee qiki-raqaidee maa faiqifa sia kuqinoo maridanoo faiqagee idanoo.

⁴⁰ Misa minara irisee Yisunara naanaidara qimasee uteeti qufanoo Yisufa aiqama niqiqamaseenoo faiqi anaukoo faqa mina aiku asauku qaaramoo faqa maanaaqa kuqiraqoo nifiqee keeqanau. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa mi kuqira manaaqana asauku qumareenoo nari ufaiqari kaqikaa manaaqa qinee ani qimamidaqa doo findi fua qimasooofanoo mifa aaqee findifinoo doo ninau. Minaki marusa mina qafamasooofanoo naaquqeenoo naindiri ranau. Mi manaaqafa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara aukuaana marasoo maanaaqafa marunara naaquqanau. ⁴³ Yisufa afeekaikamasee qimanniminou innee maa manaaqana andeeqaqaunnufana umeeraaqee qimasee quandaki maanaaqara qinau maa manaaqana narana amifanoo naani qimasooofaqa miqim-miqau.

6

Yisufa nari maqusai Nasareeteenni namummaqanau.

(Mat 13:53-58; Ruk 4:16-30)

¹ Yisufa mi manaaqana mara findifummaseenoo miqooqari findifinoo nari maqusai Nasareetinni finau, nari faiqi namufaqa mina faqa fiqau. ² Nasareete maqusai Yuda maqanna marunara nariqa amaana Saririqasaa amaana maqaki keeqafufanoo Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufaqa misa irisee tautumasee qiqau. Maafa maa amiqira iriranna yai fee mareenoo fee, yafee maa irirana aminoo fee naqimasee faiqi sia auquaqa ira ainaina auqidanoo fee. ³ Maasaki kamundaa mariifa mifa kai maridanoo, mina anoofa Mariafa maridanoo maaqooqaraa anaasee faiqi maridanoo, mina akaqaafasaaauqa Yameesana amarafa faqa Yooseesa faqa Yudasina amarafa faqa Simoona amarafa faqa maaqooqaraasa marifanoo Yisufa misakinaafa maridanoo. Mina asooqmaaka faqa maaqookai maridaqa. Misa minara miqi qimasee nikoo fee qiqau.

⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo maqusa maqusa fidanoo qimanniminaqa misa iriseeqa mina ufara kuqaa fee qifaranoo nari maqannaasa faqa nari ainaina faqa nari moodaa fasiqa anaasee faiqi faqa mina ufa siamma irifaranoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa nari maqannaasara miqimmidammia maqi qimasee sia amana moo fasiqa anaasee mandaikirausa andeeqannimaqararee qinau. Qaaramoo aurusasaa kai asauku quqasoofaqa findifiqau. Nari maqannaasa nari irirana sia minasaa mundunara irisee firaqoo tautinau.

Yisufa nari faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa qimannimiqau.

(Mat 10:5-15; Ruk 9:1-6)

Yisufa miqoo narí maqusai Nasareeteendari dinni dinni fiqú fiqumma marusa misa qimannimarinau. ⁷⁻⁹ Qimannimiseenoo narí faiqi namu naarama quqaseenoo manda afaanna faiqí anaasee naundurái marusa misa niqiqara afeeka nimiseenoo qaaraqanda qapamandee qaaraqanda qapamandeenoo qimanniminoo qinau, Sia moo ainaina maree fuaqa saunu kai qara maree fuaqa, feemu faqa uqa faqa munnimma faqa sia maree fuaqa, niku aanaamu afisumareeqa siuta moodaa afisumaree sia aabaa moo maraaqa. ¹⁰ Innee maqusa maqusa fidaqa moo maqusaki oonu raifanoo mara quqainna maaqanaki quqasaina sia namummaqaqa nuaqa minaki kai faiqaida nuaqa, minakiqari moo maqusa fiqa fuaqa. ¹¹⁻¹² Innee moo maqusai fifaqa misa sia inni mara quqeeqa sia inni ufa irifaqa innee fidaqa kookoomma afaqa ninaamarasee fuaqa. Innee miqíqa Anutuna naruaninnanara misa aaquqima nimaqeeffaranoo. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa fidaqa faiqí anaaseera nári mandainainara nimeesuqaqeeera qimannimiqa fiqau. ¹³ Qimannimidaqa moomoosa naunduraki afaanna faafasaaqa marusa niqiqamannimi marufaqa rafudamakida fimariqau. Miqíqa fidaqa aurusa nikiaaqa sauna fadameenara fooqaana adiasoofaqa findifi mariqau.

Eeroodeefa Yoohanee nammari nimimaruna akiqa tuqínau.

(Mat 14:1-12; Ruk 9:7-9)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yisuna aufakiana ufa fannoo aiqama atinai daraanimambunara Eeroodeefa mi ufana faqa iriseenoo tautináu. Akaqausa Yisunara Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo firaa ainaina auqeevari fee qufaqa akaqausa Yisunara Eeriaafa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa mifa kaifaa kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qufaqa akaqausa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa fooqaafa kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qiqau.

¹⁶ Eeroodeefa mi ufausa iriseenoo narí qinau, Qinee ooqai Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna anuka atekasaafanafa mifa kai kuqiranakiqari anida qinoo.

¹⁷ Ooqai Eeroodeefa narí kai qimannimufaqa sundiaúqa Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna rumbamaree karabusa maaqaki quqaseeqa firaa sainanda qumareeqa rumba quqasoofanoo marináu. Eeroodeefa sia fifau Yoohaneena mareeqee rumbaranaki quqanau. ¹⁸ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa maqee maqee anaasee qummuarunasaara aqunara rumba quqanau. Eeroodeefa narí akaqa Firipina anaqa Eeroodia nammarina kaqi narí afaaqi faqa marufanoo qummuarunara Yoohaneefa qimaminoo qinau Anee aneenna akaqa anaqa Eeroodia nammarina qummuaramminana maraananoo Anutuna ufa rukiasee miqiananoo. ¹⁹ Eeroodia nammarifa Yoohaneena ufa irisoofofanoo afaaqai kaqi ati qanoo marufanoo maridanoo mina ariranara randee marufanoo Eeroodeefa qaoo qufanoo sia arinau. ²⁰ Eeroodeefa Yoohaneenara irirana andeeqara qikairi siai fasiqa fee qimasee minara rufiaseenoo karafusaki seenoo ititasoofofanoo sia Eeroodia nammarifa arinau. Eeroodeefa maqee maqee Yoohaneena faqa ufa qiranara aidi marufanoo maqee maqee Yoohaneena aaramasee ufa qimamimarináu. Yoohaneena ufa fannoo Eeroodeefa maqee maqee Yoohaneena faqa ufa qufanoo Yoohaneena ufa fannoo Eeroodeena raquramufanoo aqu ufafa afaaqai ati qanoo marunara siamma irimarináu kaqi maqee maqee Yoohaneena karabusaki marunna aaramasaida ufa narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau.

²¹ Doo anaasee Eeroodia nammarifa rakisinoo fifiufanoo aruaninna faasaana paqurinau. Mi fasaanna faiqí Eeroodeefa Eeroodia nammarina afaaqi narí anoofa narí maqoo faasaannara iriseenoo qoomaqa firana suqaseeno kaamanna uriqararusa faqa sundiaúqa uriqararusa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki faiqí firasa faqa naaramasoofaqa anireeqa nee mariqau.

²²⁻²⁵ Misa nee marufanoo anaasee Eeroodia nammarina araamuna fannoo anireenoo misa noorinni idi amiqirana raidanoo aqoori raqee marináu. Aqoori

raḡee marufaḡa miṣa irufanoo adiafaa qufanoo Eeroodeefa qoomaḡa nimiufa mi manaḡana aaramasee aiḡamausa nifusaa qimaminau, ani amiḡira idi akiḡara nana ainainee qinaḡee amianauree qinau. Sia kai ufa kai qinau narí amana naaree aḡiḡamaseenoo qimaminau, Anee nana ainainaree aididanoo fee anee qinaḡa mi ainainna ani amianauree. Anee Kariree maḡa maḡa dinni rakisianee qinaḡa qinee qambaana oosusee dinni ani amianana anee misasaa rakisia qufanoo narí anoofinai oonureenoo qinau, nanaree qimamianauree qufanoo mina anoofa maḡee Yoohaneefa nammari nimi marifa kuḡuanifee qimasee Eeroodeenara qikaru qiandoo qimaseenoo akiḡaḡa tupumma maree minisaifaḡa qeeḡa qifunoo mina qafamasee kuḡaa kuḡiifoo qianauree qimasee narí araamuna qimaminau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarina mina anuka ateeḡa maree mina akiḡaḡa mini qimiaḡeera kai qia qufanoo mina araamuna fannoo anirandeenoo sandee oonureenoo Eeroodeena qimaminoo afeekaika-mandee qimaminau anee maḡee uḡanna Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarina anuka tuḡusee fidika maḡamau iandoora qimasee saḡari difaaniki akiḡaḡa quḡasee mini qimiannee qufanoo Eeroodeefa firaḡoo uḡanna akooḡamafinau. ²⁶⁻²⁸ Akooḡoofanoo sia amana qaoo qinau. Aiḡamausa nifusaa narí amana aḡiḡamasoonara asauroseenoo narí sundia moo aḡiḡoofanoo karafusa marunaki oonureenoo Yoohaneena anuka ateeḡaseenoo saḡari difaaniki mina akiḡaḡa quḡaseenoo maree mini Eeroodia nammari araamuna amufanoo mifa mareeḡeenoo narí anoona aminau.

²⁹ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiḡi namu mifa kuḡunara irisee ani mina iri maree munu akundaḡau.

Yisufa feemu namufaḡa noodaanna faḡa nimufa.

(Mat 14:13-21; Ruk 9:10-17; Yoh 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yisufa narí faiḡi namu niḡiḡoofaḡa maḡusa maḡusa nidaḡa qimannimunara faḡa auḡoonara faḡa Yisuna mini qimamiḡau. ³¹⁻³² Qimamimarufaḡa faiḡi anaasee moomoosa aniree qumbiḡafunara narana narafa sia amanaikufanoo Yisufa narí faiḡi namu maḡi qimasee qimanniminau. Aniaḡa innisaimbaḡa faiḡi sia mariannai oonuree idooaḡa. Miḡi qimaseenoo narí faiḡi namufaḡa nammari afainni ooḡuree kanuḡaki akaramafufaḡa nammari amuaḡumau fiḡau.

³³ Faiḡi anaasee moomoosa nindafamaseeḡa oo Yisufammi maḡi qimasee narí maḡusaki narí maḡusakiqari oonu maree ani mareeufaḡa Yisuna kanuḡa fannoo munu maḡanamu raḡuru amufanoo nindafoofaḡa faiḡi anaasee moomoosa faasai afainni qusi mariḡau. ³⁴ Yisufa kanuḡakiqari maḡasaa aḡufinoo faiḡi anaasee moomoo nindafamasoofanoo firaḡoo amuḡusufanoo qinau. Oo maḡoo mariasa sipsipa aandaurofoora rakisirafa siaisa mariafanoo fee qimaseenoo Anutuna ufa oosana oosana ainainara qimanniminau. ³⁵⁻³⁸ Eenoofaḡa Yisuna faiḡi namu Yisuna qimamiḡau, doo eendidanoo anee niḡiḡainaḡa kaḡikaa maḡusakiaḡa narana feefauriaḡa maḡoo faiḡi siaiḡoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau inneḡa kai narana nimiaḡa qufaḡa miṣa qiaḡu, maasa sia amanaikianaura maasa moomoo ooni mareeḡa oonu moomoo feemu feefaurumasee minisee nimianaḡa naifanoo sia amanaikiannoo, maasa sia amanaikidaḡa qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Inni feemu naḡummee maridanoo oonu qafaḡa qufaḡa miṣa oonu qafamaseeḡa aniree qimamiḡau, maasa feemu moodaanai qisaukunamu, noodaanna qaaraḡanda faḡa maridanoo fee qufanoo.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faiḡi aanaaseera qifaḡa miṣa raina rainamafinaḡa naadu naadu ruumbaku finaḡa qusau rasonookamasee ooḡumari maree fuaḡa qufaḡa faiḡi anaasee eedoo qimasee ruumbakiranakiqari padimambufaḡa ooḡu marifiḡau. Akaḡa ruumbakiranakiqari wan handareeta mariḡau akaḡa ruumbakiranakiqari qaara fasiḡa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuḡara taikasee fasiḡa anaasee mariḡau. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ooḡu marifufanoo Yisufa mi moodaanai qisauku feemuna qumaree noodaannaḡara faḡa qumaree sandaaḡai oori uḡeerasee Anutunara dufi

dufi qimaseenoo mi feemuna ruqi ruqi mandeenoo narí faiqi namu nisaukuki quqasoofaqa faiqí anaasee ooqu mariranakiaqa nimi maree fimariqau. Yisufa miqikai inoo noodaanna faqa ruqi ruqi mannimufaqa mina faqa nimi maree fufaqa noofanoo nimuaqufaqa akaqana kaqi quqaqau. ⁴³ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ataraasa qumaree qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee uqa qumbiqaqau. ⁴⁴ Mi naranna nee marusa faifa tauseenna fasiqa mariqau, anaasee faqa faiqiuqaindi faqa mariqau. Ooni saqari auqusee moomoo uqanna mariunara faifa tauseenna fee qinoo maridanoo.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau finau.
(Mat 14:22-23; Yoh 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Yisuna faiqi namu narana ataraasa mara maroofanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namuara afeekaikamandee fuki faaki qinoo niqigoofaqa misa mina afunni kanuqaki akaramafi Beetasaida maqusai nammari dinni afainni fiqau. ⁴⁶ Misa fimarufanoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee niqiqamasoofaqa fufanoo mifa narí faiqi namu nimanda maseenoo naríara amuaqunamusaa ooru maridanoo Anutunara innaaru qimarinau.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Eendufanoo Yisuna faiqi namu kanuqaki nammari qambaana nimarufanoo Yisufa naríara maqasaa maridanoo misa nindafoofanoo ufai fannoo misa noorindari anidanoo kanuqa mara furufarimarufaqa purannai puridaqa kadaapindi mariqau. Inaaqiana kookooraana ufaqi maru kamuqoo Yisufa misunnai fidanoo nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasee finau. Mifa kanuqakinaasa finnaaqareera foora fimaruufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu afaanna fee qimasee rufiasee faaqariqau. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Misa faaqarumasoofanoo Yisufa qimannimino qinau. Sia maparaa iaqa nifaaqa quqasee kasooiaqa qineemma anidaqa. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo misa faqa kanuqaki akaramafufanoo misaki ooqumari fufanoo ufai fannoo taikafinau. Taikafufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu maparaa iqa naundura faqa furufariqau. ⁵² Yisufa moodaana qisauku feemu ruqi ruqi mandee nimufaqa noofanoo amanaikunara mina faiqi namu sia mina anoonara andeeqasee irusa maridaqa nammari amuaqumau anunara faqa sia iriqau.

Yisufa Keenesareeta maqusanaasa aurirana taikannisanau.
(Mat 14:34-36)

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Misa miqooqari kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fiqa munu maqa raquramu-faqa fitaqa mareeqa mafi kanuqa qususeeqa doo Keenesareeta maqa maaqammifoo qimaseeqa kanuqakiqari aqufiqa maqasaa oorufufaqa misaqa marusa miqooqaraasa Yisufammifoo qimaseeqa sandeeqa maqusa maqusa qimannimufaqa nariqa aurimarusaa qaarisa rumba maraidaqa yatinnai fee Yisufa fuannoo fee qimasaida aurimariasaa qaarisa rumba maraidaqa Yisuna oorinni mini quqee mariqau.

⁵⁶ Yisufa ya maqusanai fee ya taunnaki fee ya ainaini marunaki fee finau nári aurimarusaa nifiqa maraidaqa mifa funnai munu makeetaki firaa saqa marunaki quqasee Yisunara nári nimuqusa ookiqari firaaqoo qimamiqau. Maasa sia kadaapi amirara qimamidaqa aurimariasaa ani qamunna ati kai auqamasaida findififara qidaqee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qufaqa mina qamunna auqee marusa amiqi mandee findifi mariqau.

7

Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqinau.
(Mat 15:1-9)

¹⁻² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa faiqí anaasee narana nararee qimasaida nisauku nammari uqidaqa miqi fee maaqi fee qimasaidaqa fifau sandufa oosana oosana quqee mariasaa mariqau. Misa Yeerusaree maqusaindari qumuree ani mara Yisuna uqufufaqa nindafoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu

narana neemariqau sia Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa nisauku nammari uqirainni kaqi nee mariqau.

³ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusu faqa Yuda maqanna aigamausa faqa nári ninaaku nitaatoosa naanna raidaqa aigama kari nisaagusaida narana nee mariqau, sia nisaaqusee sia narana nee mariqau. ⁴ Makeetaki maree maru ainaina nammari uqusee suqasee nee mariqau, misa sia minara kaifau miqi qimariqau oosana oosana ainainara miqi qimariqau. Misa kaafauqa faqa susufinauqa faqa disauqa faqa faiqara qaari faqa nisauku faqa miqimasee maaqimasee nammari uquaqee qimarufaqa miqiqa fidaqa akeekamasaida miqi mariqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa kaaqa fraaqoo minauqara fuki faaki qimarusa marunaki Yisuna faiqi namu sia nisaauqirai kaqi narana noofaqa qafamasee Yisuna aqiqa qiqa. Naqee fee qifaqee ani faiqi namu maasa qikeeku qikaaku oosana minnisee sia nisaauqirai kaqi narana naida fee qufanoo Yisufa qimannimino qinau. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa Esaiaafa andeeqasee inniara tamummaqaseenoo inniara manda qaara irirana maree mariasee qinau.

Mifa inniara maaqi qimasee Anutuna ufa akara rinau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa nifauru fannoo kai unnaqimasee qini duqu uqeeree mariasa, nimusa kaqinni ubeekarusa mariafanoo.

⁷ Misa faiqi qimaria sandufana qumaree unnaqimasee Anutuna sandufammifoo qimasee faiqi anaasee naamuqidaqa. Miqi qimasaidaqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo siammiriannoo.

⁸ Yisufa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa qimannimiseenoo narí maaqi qimasee qimannimino. Innee Anutuna ufa mafi quqaseeqa faiqi aaquqira ufamau kai fimariasa mariafanoo.

⁹ Innee inneeqa kaaqa iriqaraasamandee iriranannai inneeqa faiqi faiqi ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimianee qimaseeqa Anutuna ufa mareeqee ninaaqiannai quqaseeqa.

¹⁰ Mooseefa Anutuna ufa qimannimidano maaqi qimasee qimannimino. Inneeqa ninaukoora اساسamandee amiqida misa nuqu uqeeraaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo narí anoona akoonara manda ufa qinnana mi fasiqana kuqammarusaaqa. ¹¹⁻¹³ Innee minara maqee maaqi qimasee aqee mariafanoo faiqi moo fannoo narí anoona akoonada daaqimarina nimianauree qimasee kafa oonu mafi irisee sia nimidano amaana maqaki quqasee Anutuna amidee qimaria fasiqanara sia aaqaida andeeqaidee qimariafanoo. Miqidaqa Anutuna ufa mafi quqaseeqa inneeqa ufa kai uqeeree mariafanoo. Doo innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa miqira aaqara ainaina moomoo uqeeree mariafanoo.

Faiqi naunduraindaraafa faiqi putaa idanoo.

(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqiseenoo miqoo faiqi anaasee moomoo marusa kafa naaramaseenoo aniaqee qufaqa aniroofanoo qimannimino qinau. Innee aigamausa qini ufa irisee amiqimmasee iriaraasiaqa.

¹⁵ Sia moo ainaina fannoo faiqi anaasee ooki namasainano mifa maaqinaki putaamma amaqaannoo faiqi anaasee naunduraindari urimari manda ufafa mifa faiqi putaamma nimaqaidano. ¹⁶ Innee naaqoo faqaasa kai naaqoo iriani.

¹⁷ Doo miqooqari Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa faiqi anaasee minniseenoo maaqaki keeqafufaqa mina faiqi namu ooruree mi ufana qimannimunna oosanara iraqau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Iroofanoo Yisufa qimannimino. Inni irirafa faiqi anaasee irirafa oorudupiraua mariafanoo. Sia fee innee mi ufa oosanna iri fee sia moo ainaina ooki quqasaanoo aundurari oofufi marifa sia mifa faiqi putaamma nimaqaannoo, sia aunduraki

ooqureenoo amuqusakifau keeqaidanoofau sia miqidanoo aranandaki ooqureenoo umiqaraidanoo. Mi ufana qunannai Yisufa aiqama naranara idaaqira fee kai qinau.

²⁰ Yisufa minara kafaa narí faiqi namu qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqí narí naundurakiqari urimari manda ufafa kai faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo. ²¹⁻²³ Faiqí aunduraki amuqusa ookiqari manda irirafa kambiqaidanoo faiqí rarisameeqeenoo mandainaina mararanaki quqannisaidanoo, mifa kai rarisameeqeenoo aaqaranaki faqa ainaina ummuariranaki faqa faiqí kuqa nariranaki faqa faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuariranaki faqa moosa ainainara rirana faqa oosana oosana mandoosana faqa nári nikaruqirana faqa nári nifaaqa kooroo irana faqa nariara nariara rairai qirana faqa nariara nariara munuqi miniqirana faqa narí afaaqa amooqirana faqa furufarira oosana faqa mifauqaindi faiqí naundurakiqari ururee marifa mifauqa kai faiqí anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

Yisufa aamina maqannaa anaasee aramuna findifufa.
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yisufa mi maqa maaqana minniseenoo moo maqa maaqa Tiree maqa maaqaki oonureenoo moo maqaki faiqí anaasee maqee maqee qinee funnannai anunannai ititee mariafaqa sia qiqafaqee qimasee qumee ireeda keeqanau. Sia mifa amana kukeeqaranaki marinau. Anaasee moo fannoo narí aramuna aundurái qooqeenaa faafasaaqa marufanoo Yisufa ani marunara iriseenoo aniree Yisuna amuqusa ookiqari dadaaqiranara dadaaqinanoo findifuanifeera mina aikuki maqasaa rumafinau. ²⁶ Mi anaaseefa Siria maqa maaqakiqari Fooeenisia maqusaki kambiqarafa aanaamuru anaasee marufa anireenoo Yisunara qini qiraamuna aunduraki mari qooqeenaa faafasaaqa aqiqainanoo rafudamaki fuani fee qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. ²⁷ Maasa Isaraee maqannaa Anutuna faiqi namuara foora mariasa misa naaree narana nimirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo. Faiqiuqaindi narana marasee fainiuqa aqu niminafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo fee qufanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. ²⁸ Oo maa fasiqa faiqiuqaindi naidaqa ataraasa fainiuqa aniree neemariasa maridaqa. Kuqaa qinee aanaamuru fainiara foora maridaqa ataraasara kai qinee innaaru qidaqa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau anee mi ufana qiannana akiaqara doo ani maaqai fua. Doo ani faiqí aunduraindari doo faafasaaqa rafudamaki finoo qufanoo mi anaaseefa narí maaqai oonuree qafoofanoo doo mina aramuna qaarisa faiqaqee marufanoo kuqaa faafasaaqa rafudamaki fifinau.

Yisufa aaqoo aunirana andeeqanau.

³¹⁻³² Miqooqari Yisufa Tiree maqa maaqaki minniseenoo Sidoona maqusai keeqafi fiqummakufanoo Kariree farumma afainni ooqu ranau. Ooqu fidanoo qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa misaqa marusa finnaaqareenoo fimarufaqa akaqausa faiqí moo aaqoo aunirana ufa qirara mammaqi maruna afiqamaree mini Yisufa maruqoo mini quqasee aranaiqi qimamiqau. Anee maa fasiqanasaa aneenna asauku mundusainanoo andeeqaani. ³³⁻³⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa mi fasiqana mareeqeenoo faiqí anaasee moomoo marunara iriseenoo kaqi atinai quqaseenoo narí asauku amuka faiqí aaqoo aamarai upeekaseenoo qaqaara fidiseenoo mi fasiqana amaakiri asaukunnaí auqamaseenoo oori innaarunai uqeeraseenoo nupi nupi qimaseenoo narí ufakiqari qimaminoo qinau eefafata maasa ufakiqari doo ruiqaannee qinau. ³⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo aaqee kai mina aaqoo ititarafa ruqiafufanoo mina amaakiri rumbarafa idukufufanoo andeeqasee ufa qinau. ³⁶ Ufa qimasoofanoo Yisufa aiqamausa aranaiqi qimanniminoo qinau, sia maanara moosa qimannimiqa qinau. Yisufa kafaa kafaa qaoo qimarufaqa misa moo faqa moo faqa qimannimiqa fimariqau. ³⁷ Aiqaamausa mi fasiqana andeeqoonara irufanoo naaquqamasoofaqa maaqi qiqau. Doo qafaqa

mifa amiqimandee idaaqamandee aiqama ainaina oosana oosana aurirana andee-qaidanoo. Mifa naaqoo auni mariasa faqa andeeqannisaidanoo ufa sia qiasa faqa ufa qirana nimidanoo.

8

Yisufa kaifaa feemu ruisee nimufa.
(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Yisufa Kariree nammari afainni kaqikaaraqoo ooqu marikufaqa faiqi anaasee suqumaree miqoo ani Yisufa maruqoo usufufanoo ufa qimannimimarufanoo qaaramoo faasaanaikufanoo misa narana taikafufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu naarama qimanniminoo qinau. ² Qinee maa fasiqa anaaseesara qimuqusammidaqa qaaramoo faasaana qini faqa mariafanoo maqee doo narana misaindi sia maridanoo. ³⁻⁵ Qinee sia narana nimirai kaqi niqiqanaqa fidaqa aanai kudoosaapee foora, akaqausa nianaindari ani maridaqa qufaqa mina faiqi namu irammiriqa qiqau. Maa aadana maqa maaqanaki maridaqa yai fee narana paqurimandee maa moomoo fasiqa anaaseesa nimana nimianauree qufanoo Yisufa irammirinoo qinau inni feemu naqummee maridanoo fee qufaqa misa moodaannai qisauku dinni ani qaara marasee feemu maridanoo fee qiqau.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa faiqi aanaaseera maqasaa aiqama ooqu mariaqee qufaqa aiqama ooqu marifufanoo mi feemuna dinni qisauku taikaseenoo dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee feemu (7) maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu nisaukuki quqasoofaqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee amana kai nimimaree fiqau. Noodaanna kaqikaanauqa akaqana marasee dufi dufi qimaseenoo mina faqa nari faiqi namu nimisoofaqa nimiqa. ⁸ Aiqausa neeneesoofanoo nimuaqumminau. Foo tauseenna (4,000) fasiqa anaasee nukudara foora miqoo mariusa nimuaqu inau. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Misa namammaree soona ataraasa Yisuna faiqi namu dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda (7) marasee uqa rumasoofanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee niqiqoofaqa daraanimambufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa sipaki akaramafufanoo nammari amuaqumau moo maqa maaqai Daramanuta maqa maaqai finau.

Innaarunai firaa ainaina uqaqifiqaanee qirufa.
(Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹ Miqoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna faqa raiqara ufa oosana araqa. Misa Yisuna ufaanara foora fufusee aruanifeera qimasee Yisunara faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqamasainaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutuna faiqifee qiana. ¹² Miqi qimasoofofanoo Yisufa nari aundurari qimiridanoo qinau. Akasaa yairee fee inni manda oosana taikaannoo fee, qimaseenoo akooqoo qimanniminoo qinau, nanaree maqee mariasa mookira ainainara maqee maqee findifinaqa qafaanee qida fee, doo qinee qimannimidaqa sia qinee miqimandee Anutuna afeekara kooroomasee uqannifiqaanauranoo.

Ooruku anoona kikiqa usiranara rufiaaqa.
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miqi qimasee Yisufa kanuqaki akaramafinoo Kariree nammari amuaqumau dinni afainai fidaqa kaqi kaaqoo nammari qambaana oonuree mina faiqi namu aafaqara aunusoonara moodaa feemu kai marufaqa aiaaee qiqau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yisufa naranara aiaaee qunara iriseenoo moo ainaina kikiqa ususeenoo qimanniminu, Innee amiqimmasee aufariaqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Eeroodeena faqa minauqa feemu ooruku ati qaranara rufieeqa aufariaqee qufaqa mina faiqi namu iriseeqa tautumasee nari qimami nari qimamiqa qiqau maasa aafaqa sia maree anunnanara mi ufanara Yisufa qidaqinoo fee qiqau. ¹⁷ Yisufa faasai misa ufa

iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee nanaree aafaqa sia marinara narí qimami narí qimami qidee Innee sia fee iridaqee. Inni irirafa kaqi fee ummaara raidanoo fee ¹⁸ Innee nifu faqaasa sia fee qafaidee, innee naaqoo faqaasa sia fee iridee. ¹⁹ Qinee moodaannai qisauku (5) feemu ruqi ruqimmasee faifa tauseenna (5,000) fasiqa anaasee nimiafannanara sia fee innee naaqooki oonumafi iridee, innee mikari naqumma uqee ataraasa uqariqee iqau, qufaqa misa qiqau qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee (12) uqa riqiafana. ²⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa kafa irammirinoo qinau kafa qinee dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee (7) feemu ruqi ruqimmasee maqi tauseena fasiqa (4,000) sia kasoo fasiqa moomoo fasiqa uqanna nimiafanaqa naqumma uqee mina ataraasa riqee iqau qufaqa misa qiqau dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee (7) uqa riqiafana. ²¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee mina qafamasee sia fee qini afeekara iridee. Moodaa feemu marifa doo mina mandee nimiana amanaikammianoo.

Beetasaida maqannaa Yisufa afu maqaisanau.

²²⁻²⁵ Misa Beetasaida maqusai aniroofaqa faiqi moo afu dimbarana afigee anireeqa Yisuna aaramaseeqa qiqau, amanee afu dimbarana auqainanoo fee afu maqaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa mi afu dimbara fasiqana asauku qumareenoo rarisameeqeenoo maqusa aqoosai quqaseenoo aqaara afuki fidiseenoo asaukuqara minasaa rusiseenoo irammiridanoo qinau, anee akaqa ainaina qafaidanee qufanoo mi fasiqafa oori uqeeraseenoo qinau faiqi qini qifusaa saqariara foora nidaqee qufanoo Yisufa kafa narí asaukuqara mina afusaa quqasoofanoo mi fasiqafa afu maqasoofanoo mina afu amiqufanoo aiqama ainaina amiqimasee qafanau. ²⁶ Yisufa qimaminau doo aneenna maaqai fua sia maqusai faiqi anaasee moomoo mariaqoo fua kaqinni andandandanai fua qufanoo doo finau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinau.

(Mat 16:13-20; Ruk 9:18-21)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa miqooqari Seesareea Firipi maqusa, mina maqa maaqaki maru maqusanakiaqa finau. Aanai fidanoo narí faiqi namu iranau, innee iriaqa faiqi anaasee qiniara ya fasiqanee fee qidee qufaqa misa qiqau akaqausa aniara Yoohaneefa nammari nimi mari fee qidaqa akaqausa aniara ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa Eeriaa fee qidaqa, akaqausa aniara ooqeenaa tamummaqarausakiqari moo fanoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. ²⁹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa náriara qinau innee qiniara nanee fee qidee qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa mariananoo. ³⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa afeekaikamandee qimanniminau. Doo kuqaa uqanna qiananoo. Sia innee minara qiniara akaqausa qimannimiaqa, umeendaqa.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 16:21-28; Ruk 9:22-27)

³¹ Miqi quqooqari narí kuquaninnanara oosana arasee narí faiqi namu qimannimidanoo maaqi qinau. Qinee faiqi nimaaku firaa aupurarana maraanaura. Faiqi fraasa aanaiqikirausa uriqararaisa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa qini minniqisee nikooqaannoo. Misa qini kuqa darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa mara qini findifumaqisaannoo. ³²⁻³³ Yisufa akooqoo uqanna narí kuqiranara qimannimunara Peetooroofa irufanoo akooqoonara Yisuna mareeqee aaduma quqaseenoo qaoo qunara Yisufa quandaki narí faiqinamu nindafamaseenoo Peetooroona aqinoo qinau. Oo Peetooroo anee Sadannafa anee see fua, ani irirafa faiqindi maridanoo sia Anutunaindi.

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo narí faiqinamu faqa naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, moo fannoo qini faqa fuani qinafa narí maaqoo mariranara minniseenoo qini ufa

saara qini daanna ramasee eedoo qimasee kuqiranaki fuannoo. ³⁵ Moo fannoo narí marirana amiqimasee rakisianee qinafa mifa narí marirana kakasiannoo moo fannoo qini saara qini amiqira fasaasa ufa saara kuqarinafa mifa narí marirana asumu maraannoo. ³⁶ Moo fannoo aiqama maqa maqa rakisiranatia kammafinanoo nariara minakinaa aiqama ainaina maraseenoo narí aunduraindaraana kuridiranaki finoo nana ureeqara fasiqa mariannoo sia uriqararafa mariannoo. ³⁷ Faiqí anaasee kuqufifaqa nana maqasaa taikaaninna ainaina Anutuna amisee naundurakinaana kuridiranakinaana mareeqee asumu mariranakina quqaannoo fee sia amana kaifaa maraannoo. ³⁸ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo maa maqee maria manda aukuanasaa qiniara faqa qini ufara faqa faiqí nifusaa asaurusee nikooqainausa qinee faiqí nimaaku qeeqa qikoonaa areenarana namufaqa naaquqara andeeqara qangirooqaa faqa innaarunaidari qumureeqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara faqa qisaurusee qikooqaaannoo.

9

¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo maa ufana faqa qimanniminoo qinau, innee iriaqa innee maaqoo mariasakiqari akaqausa sia kuqirai kaqi marina kamuqoo Anutuna ququsa afeekaikamandee qumirana innee mina qafeefaranoo. Sia taikara faasaanara qidaqa kaqi kasaaqaindara qumiranara qidaqa.

Aaqanasaa Yisufa innaaruna afiri maranau.

(Mat 17:1-13; Ruk 9:28-36)

² Doo miqooqari dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee afuru faiqeenoo doo findimeeqeenoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yameesana faqa Yoohaneena faqa doo minamusa faqa aaqana kisaagasaa nifiqamaree oorureenoo aadumasaa sia faiqí maruqoo oorureenoo miqoo misa nifusaa Yisuna afaaqa qamunna moo kammafinau.

³ Mina qamunna aiqama dupuqa aruaqufufanoo aiqama eekara aruaqufufanoo nifu faqa daroo daraa inau. Sia maqasaaqaraa fasiqa amana qamunna miqimandeeqa nammari uqusaifanoo eekara arinoo dupuqara maqi aruaquannoo. ⁴ Eeriaasa faqa Mooseesa faqa ooqai tamummaqara fasiqaqanda maridaqa kuqiqa ooru fuqanda miqoo aaqanasaa Yisuna faiqinamu nifusaa kooroomafufaqa Yisuna faqa ufa qimarufaqa Yisuna faiqinamu nindafaqau. ⁵⁻⁷ Nindafaidafaqaa firaqoo maparaaida rufiidaqa ufa qiranara randee marufanoo Peetooroofa Yisuna aaramaseenoo qinau Oo ufasaa rakisira maasa maaqoo marunanoo amiqimminoo amanee maasa maaqoo uqiqaana maqa qaaramoo auquanauree, aniara moo Mooseenara moo Eerianara moo usakaanauree. Rufiaqa rufiaqidanoo ufa qiranara randoosia miqi qinau. Miqi qima-soofanoo asuru fannoo anireenoo aiqama misa dukunimaqasoofanoo asurukiqari ufa moo kambiqeenoo maaqi qinau. Maafa qini qimuqusira qimaaku marifa, innee mina ufa kai iriaqa. ⁸ Yisuna faiqinamu mi ufana iriseeqa kaqi kaqi miqoo munu randee mini randee ufanoo, sia faiqí miqoo marufanoo Yisufa kai miqoo misa faqa marinau.

⁹ Mi ainainafa taikoofaqa misa Yisuna saimbaqa mi aaqannasaaqari ooqu fi-marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee afeekaikamandee qimanniminau. Innee meerai aaqanasaa qafaanara ooquree sia uqanna qimannimiaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku kuqiranakiqari findi fuannaqoo miqoo kai qimannimiaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi faiqinamusa eedoo qimasee sia qimannimiqau, Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnara minara kai narí qimami narí qimami umee kai qimariqau. Misa miqi qidaqa Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa minakiqari maaqi qidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo Eeriaafarafoo qira fasiqa mifa naaree findifumafinanoo miqooqari Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqaanoo fee qidaqa. Misa miqi qidaqa nanee fee qidee miqi qidee qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. ¹²⁻¹³ Kuqaa Eeriaafara maqi kambiqafinoo asauku mundirausa qinee aniannanara deedaqinoo. Doo qinee inni qimannimidaqa. Doo Eeriaafara maqi moo auqu Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa

doo oqai kambiqafi marufaqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa sia irirai tamummaqarusa ufamau fiqa nári manda nidiranakoo mareeqee mina kuqarusaqau. Qinee kafaa innimma irammirianauro tamummaqara fasiqauqa nanaree misa faiqí nimaakuara aupurarana firaana amiseeqa mareeqee aquseefaree.

Yisufa kumaaraa aundurái afaanna aqiqanau.

(Mat 17:14-21; Ruk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Misa miqi qimammaree aaqanasaaqari ooqu fiufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu akaqausa sia ooru fusa maruqoo ooqu paqurimasee faiqí anaasee moomoosa suqimarufaqa ooqu nindafaqau. Mooseena sandufasaa rakisimarusa akaqausa miqoo faqa mari-daqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa ufa raineer mariqau. ¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee Yisuna qafamasee tautumasee sandee mifunnai oonureeqa amandaqau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa anireenoo narí faiqi namu qimannimino qinau, nana ufaree innee Mooseena sandufasaa rakisi mariasa faqa ufa rainaidee qufanoo faiqí moo fannoo faiqí aanaaseekiqari Yisuna qimaminau. Qinee qeeqa qimaaku afiqee anee ianannai anidaqa. Manda afaanna fannoo mina aunduraki keeqafi marifanoo siamma ufa qidanoo. ¹⁸ Mi afaannafa mi faiqina arifanoo maqasaa kuqaki kuqaki aqufifanoo aiku asauku pipisaaqa qusufifanoo amaaqini datimambifanoo ookiqari qaqaara kai aniraidanoo. Qinee ani faiqi namu maaqoo mariasara afaanna afaqaqee qunaqa misa miqiafanoo sia amanaikifaqa ani qimamidaqa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo aiqama faiqí anaasee qimannimino. Inni firaqoo uqanna sia irirana qinisaa rusimarifanoo qinee kisaqasaa fee inni manda furufarira ummaara dadaaqia nuanauree. Mi kumaaraana afaannaree mai aniaqa qufaqa misa mi kumaaraana afaannaree munusoofanoo minakinaa afaanna fannoo Yisuna qafamaseenoo mi kumaaraana mareeqeenoo fuseenasana aaku amaqaaseenoo maqasaa rutuku quqasoofanoo mi kumaaraafa maqasaa aqufinoo quanda qaandi marufanoo qaqaara ookiqari ururama teeqinau. ²¹ Yisufa mina akoona irammirinoo qinau maafa kisaqasaa maaqinoo mari fee qufanoo mina akoofa qinau Eeo faiqi aanaaqisaaqari miqi marinau. ²² Moomoo kari mi afaannafa mina kuqaruaneer qimaseenoo idaki fee nammariki fee kaqi mara aqi marufa maridanoo. Anee amanaikinana maasara amuqusinana dadaaqia. ²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau sia qiniara amanaikiannee qia aneenna kai qinisaa irirana rusiranara kai iria. Faiqí Anutunasaa irirana rusimarifa aiqama ainaina amanaikammiannoo.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Mi kumaaraana akoofa mina iriseenoo faqa quqaseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau eeo qinee anisaa irirana rusimarunau maridaqa sia amanaikidaqa anee dadaaqia qufanoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee dindari dindari ani usufufanoo nindafeenoo misa qini ititaqimaqeefoo qimaseenoo mi kumaaraana aundurakinaa afaanna amambaina qimamiseenoo qinau. Qinee ani qimamidaqa mi kumaaraana aundurakiqari rafudamaki sandamafinana sia uqanna kafaa ani keeqaa qufanoo mi afaannafa faqa quqaseenoo fira fuseena sana mi kumaaraana aaku amaqaaseenoo maqasaa rutuku quqaseenoo doo raudamaki sandamafufanoo mi kumaaraafa kuqara foora maqasaa rumafufanoo aiku asauku pipisaaqa qususeenoo kuqara foora mambinau. Miqi mambufaqa faiqí ani qafee doo kuqiifoo qiqau. ²⁷ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa mina asauku qumaroofanoo doo findi finau.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Miqooqari Yisufa moo maqaki keeqafufaqa mina faiqi namu kukeeqasee aniree irammiriqa qiqau. Maasa nanaree mi kumaaraana aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqarara anuqi fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau Anutunara innaaruqirafa kai miqira afaannauqa niqiqaina fifaranoo sia moo ainainannai niqiqeefaranoo.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara qimannimino.

(Mat 17:22-23; Ruk 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Misa mi maqusanaindari quqasee Kariree maqa maaqaki narí faiqi namu faqa faiqí anaasee sia iriaqee qimasee narí faiqi namu oosana oosana ufa qimannimiani qimaseenoo fidanoo Kariree maqa maaqakiaqa fidanoo qimanniminoos finau. Mifa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoos. Faiqí misa qini faiqí nimaaku qumarēqee faiqí nisaukuki quqaqisaifaqa misa qini kuqa darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa kuqiranakiqari qini mara findifumaqisaannoo. ³² Mina faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa sia mina oosanara iriqau irammirirana faqa sia irammiriquau rufisee kaqi mariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu yafee maasaki uriqararafa maridanoo fee.
(Mat 18:1-5; Ruk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Misa Kapeeranaumma maqusai anireeqa maaqaki keeqafufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu irammirinoos qinau. Maasa aanai animarunaqa innee nana raiqara ufee qifee misa nisaurusee sia qimamiqau. Misa narikiqari yafee uriqararafa mariannoo qimasee minara raieeqa nisaurusee sia Yisuna ufa qimamiqau. ³⁵ Yisufa ooqu marifinoos narí faiqi namu aiqama naaramasee mai aniaqee qimasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminoos. Faiqí moo fannoo maqasaa mariasaki uriqararafaikinafa mifa narí kai ureeqaranaki fuannoo mifa aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo amiqira saika faqa nikooqemari saikana faqa dadaaqiannoo. ³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo faiqi aanaaqi moodaa mareeqee misa noorinni kikiqamaseenoo asaukunna mina kaqaramma qumareenoo qimanniminoos qinau. ³⁷ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo maaqira kaqikaa faiqi qini ufara irisee oonu asasamasee aqoondikinafa sia irirainni qini Yisusa faqa qiqoondikidanoo. Yafee moo fannoo qini oonu qifiqainafa sia qini kai qifiqaannoo qini diqiqoona faqa oonu afiqaidanoo.

Moo fannoo Yisuna auqusaa afaanna aqiqanau.
(Ruk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoohaneefa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa faiqí moo fannoo moosaa manda faafasaaqa naundurái mariasa ani auqusaa qimasee niqiqeemaru qafaqiafana, mifa sia maasaki nimarufa marunara qaoo qiqiafana. ³⁹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qinau sia minara qaoo qia. Mifa qini duqusaa moo firaa ainaina auqamaseenoo sia amana quandaki qini diqiannoo. ⁴⁰ Maasa aana ititee mariasa maasa namuqaa maridaqa. Sia maasa aana ititee mariasa sia namuqaa maridaqa maasa qifeeqaree mariasa maridaqa minara sia mi fasiqanara qaoo qia. ⁴¹ Innee maa ufana iriaqa Innee nammariara nidinaqa innaaru qifanoo faiqí moo fannoo inniara asauku mundirana faiqi namu mariafanoo fee qimaseenoo nammari inni nimanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara mi fasiqana innaarunai quqamaqaannoo.

Kaqa runna mareeqee quqarafa mina akiaqara uriqararafa.
(Mat 18:6-9; Ruk 17:1-2)

⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa mi kaqikaa faiqina faasai misa noorinni kikiqunara kafa qimanniminoos qinau, maaqira kaqikaa faiqi irirana qinisaa rusimarinafa moo fannoo mina mandoosana uqafiqaainafa mi fasiqafa Anutuna firaa aqurararana ameemaanai mariannoo. Misa miqinna fasiqana qumaree firaa oonitia anukaki quqasee rumbasee afeeqa amifanoo ooruku nammariqi aqufinoos kuqinoos oonu dupira arirafa mariannoo. Kaqikaa faiqi qinisaaqarara irirana moosaa ubeekke marinafa firaa arirafa mariannoo. ⁴³ Aninna asauku fannoo anirarisameeqeenoo mandoosanaki ubeekke marina mina ateeqa aqua. Moodaa asauku faqaafa naaru asumu mariranaki firafa amana maridanoo. Aiqaama asaukuqara faqaafa naaru naaru sia qimbeemari idanaki firafa mandaikirafa maridanoo. [⁴⁴ Miqoo naaru naaru kadiaru sia kuqidanoos kaqi maridanoo ida faqa sia dimbee marifa kaqi qaida mariannoo.] ⁴⁵ Aninna aiku fannoo ani rarisameeqeenoo mandoosanaki ubeekainnana mi aikuna ateeqa aqua. Anee

moodaa aiku faqaafa naaru asumu mariranaki firafa amana maria. Aiqama aikuqara faqaafa idaki aqufirafa sia andeeqanoo mariani. [46 Mi idanaki faiqí neemaria kadiarusa sia kuqidaqa ida fannoo faqa sia qimbaidanoo.] 47 Aninna afu aaqoo fannoo ani mareegee Anutuna ufamau firanakiqari kaqinni ubeekee marina mina imbasaa. Anee moodaa afu aaqoo faqaafa Anutuna ququsaki keeqarana amana maria. Qaara afu aaqoo faqaafa idaki aqufirafa sia andeeqanoo mariani. 48 Miqoo faiqí neemaria kadiarusa naaru naaru sia kuqidaqa ida faqa naaru naaru sia dimbaida kaqi qaida maridanoo. 49 Anutufa ida qumareenoo nimanamandee qafarana ooruku anoonara foora aiqama qusasaa adia nimaqainaqa Anutuna ufasaa mapukufi mariaqeera nimaniannoo. 50 Ooruku amiqira ainaina maridanoo mina adiafaa irafa taikafinannoo naqimmasee adiafaairana maraannoo fee sia amanaikiannoo. Innee inneeqa naunduraki narinni narinni ooruku faqaasara foora maridaqa narinni narinni asoaranaki mariaqa.

10

Faiqí anaasee nariara nariara minnisarana qaoo qirafa.
(Mat 19:1-12; Ruk 16:18)

1 Yisufa mariu maqusana minniseenoo Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki ooqu finau. Yooradanna nammari taqamareenoo dinni afainni fufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa mifa maruqoo aniroofanoo narí oosana maraseenoo ooqu marifinoo Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimarinau.

2 Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisufa maruqoo aniree ufaanara foora fufusee Yisunara minaki aruanifeera maaqi qimasee narikai narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, Maasa faiqí narí anaqa minnisarana irammirifanoo Yisufa minara aaqara ufa qinaqa mina ummarasee aruanaura. Miqi qimasee akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqau, Oo Yisu maasa Mooseena sandufa faiqí moo fannoo narí anaqa minnisaranara eedoo qidanoo fee sia fee eedoo qidanoo. 3-4 Miqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo irara ufa kai qimanniminoo qinau Mooseefa minara nana aaquqira ufa qimanniminoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau, Mooseefa nári ninaaqmaaka aqiqara papiqa akara rumeegee nimiseeqa niqiqaaqee qidanoo. 5 Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo Mooseefa inni irirafa mandaikinara inni nimuqusa sia amaqi marifa ooni miqirafa amatooki marunara iriseenoo akoo akaa maseenoo inniara inneeqa ninaaqmaaka minnisaagee qinau. 6-8 Ooqai indaaru Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqu quqaqoo aukuana sia miqinoo marinau. Miqoo akee faqaana faqa afaamu faqaana faqa auqu quqanau, miqi maqoonara kai faiqí aiqama narí anoofa akoona minniseenoo narí aanaaqasaa atooqafinannoo moodaafaikamambi marifaranoo minara sia kafa misa qaaraikamambi marifaranoo moodaafaikamambi marifaranoo. 9 Miqinoo marinara Anutufa atooqaqoo ainaina sia uqanna faiqí rakeeiaqa.

10 Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mina faiqi namu aniree anaasee minnisaranara qunara iroofanoo mifa qimanniminoo qinau. 11 Faiqí moo fannoo narí anaqa minnisee moo anaasee marainafa mi indaaruaa anaaseena mandaikammaqeenoo narí mi fasiqafa ummuariranaki mariannoo. 12 Miqi kai inoo anaasee moo fannoo narí afaaqi minnisee moo fasiqa marainafa ummuarirana mareenoo miqiannoo.

Yisufa faiqiuqaindi nifaaqooqa qinau.
(Mat 19:13-15; Ruk 18:15-17)

13 Faiqí anaasee akaqausa nári faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifiqee Yisufa narí asauku faiqi nikaqasaa quqasee nifaaqooqa nimianifeera nifiqee aniroofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu misa farafara qifoo qimasee niqiqau. 14 Yisufa miquna qafamaseenoo narí faiqi namu aanoommasee qimanniminoo. Saina faiqi aanaaqiuqa qinee marunannai

aniaqa. Sia misara qaoo qiaqa Anutuna ququsa miqirausaindi marinara sia qaoo qiaqa. ¹⁵ Innee maa ainainnara kai irisee sia aunuaqa, faiqi anaasee moo fannoo sia kaqikaa faiqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainafa naaru naaru mariranaki sia uqanna keeqeefaranoo. ¹⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee nari faiqi namu qimannimiseenoo faiqi aanaaqiuqa oonumafi aripimma qumareenoo aiqamausasaa asauku quqaseenoo nifaaqooqa qinau.

Ainaina faqaa kumaaraa Yisuna faqa ufa qinau.

(Mat 19:16-30; Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yisufa moosaa fidanoo aanai fimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo afaqanoo fifufanoo aanai oonu Yisuna paqurimandeenoo mina oorinni oonu aqoori saunara fufanoo qimaminau Oo amiqira andeeqara ufasaa rakisirafa nana kadaapi fee Anutuna rumamaqaananoo fee naaru marirana qimiannoo fee. ¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinau anee nanaree qiniara amiqira fee qidanee. Sia moo andeeqarafa maridanoo Anutufa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Anee Mooseena sandufa irimariananoo mi sandufafa maaqi qidanoo sia anee faiqi anaasee moodaa faqa kuqarua sia anaasee ummuaria sia ainaina ummuaria sia siaasinnai oonu moonara unnufa qia, sia moosa ainainara amuqusinana unnaqimasee maraa, aneenna anoofa akoonara amiqimasee ufa qimasee misa nuqu uqeraa. ²⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa qinee ooqai faiqisaa mi ufana iriisee mi mau fimarunausa maridaqa.

²¹⁻²² Mi fasiqafa miqi qufanoo Yisufa minara aidufanoo andeeqasee mi fasiqana oori qafamasee qinau. Anee moodaa ainainara kai sia auqaananoo. Anee aneenna ainaina aiqama marasee faiqi akaqausa nimisee minasaa munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqausa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariannoo, miqinana doo ania, doo qini faqa aniree fua qufanoo mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo nari moomoo ainaina marunara amuqusufanoo oori runusee finau.

²³ Mifa fufanoo Yisufa quandakinoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, ainaina moomoo faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara anuqifaranoo. ²⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu ainaina faqaasa innaarunai fifaranoo fee qiqiusa mi ufana iriseeqa tautufanoo Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau. Oo qini faiqi namu Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara kadaapiri mariafa maridanoo. ²⁵ Kameera qoosa fooqaa aandau uka aamarai keeqarara anuquannoo, ainaina faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara fiqaramasee anuqaa mareefaranoo. ²⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu mina irisee firaqoo tautumafufaqa naaquqooafaqa nari qimami nari qimamiqau, Ainaina faqaasa sia innaarunai fifaqa yafee asumu mariranaki fuannoo fee sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo. ²⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo andeeqasee misa noori qafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Mi ainainna sia faiqi amanaikimari ainainafa maridanoo Anutufa kai amana aiqama ainaina amanaiki marifa maridanoo.

²⁸ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Qafa, maasa aiqama ainaina quqaseeqa kaqi samu uqanna ani faqa fidaqa qufanoo Yisufa nari qimaminoo qinau. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Kuqaa qiananoo, qinee maa ainainnara faqa qimannimidaqa moo fannoo qiniara faqa qini amiqira fasaasufara faqa nari maaqa fee nari akaqaafasaa fee nari asookinee nari anoonee nari akoonee nari faiqi namu fee nari maqa maaqa fee minauqa minnisainafa mifa maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo maraannoo. Maaqauqa faqa akaqaafasaa uqa faqa asoommaaka faqa anausa faqa faiqi namu faqa maqa maaqa faqa moomoo fiqaramasee firaqoo maraannoo, qini ufasaara arirana faqa maraannoo. Maqee kamu miqimasee maraannoo naaru anianinna kamuqoo naaru asumu marirana faqa maraannoo. ³¹ Maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo uriqararousa kasooqaqee innaarunai ureeqarousa marifaranoo. Maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo ureeqarousa misa kasooqaqee innaarunai uriqararousai kifaranoo.

Yisufa kaiqaa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.
(Mat 20:17-19; Ruk 18:31-34)

³² Yisufa narí faiqí namu faqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidanoo indaaru fufaqa mina faiqí namu mina aanaaqiana ooru fidaqa Yeerusareenni faiqí firaasa Yisuna ariraree qimaru ufana nári iriaqeeida rufia rufiammiqa ooru fimariqau. Faiqí anaasee namufaqa ooru fusa misa faqa nimukee marufaqa ooru fiqau. Ooru fidanoo narí faiqí namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararasa naaduma mara quqasee nariki kambiqaaninna oosannara narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminoo qinau. ³³ Innee iriaqa maasa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru raanaqa faiqí misa faiqí nimaaku qini qumareeqeeqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misauqa nisaukuki qini quqeeffaranoo. Misauqa qiniara ufa qimaseeqa kuqiranaki qini mara quqaseeqa miqooqari mareeqee aanaamuru nisaukuki quqeeffaranoo. ³⁴ Anaamuru qini mara quqaseeqa ataasa ataasa qima qimaqaidaqa niqara qini qifaaqai fidisaida qini qummairi qima qasaida, uiaqa samu qumaree qini firaqoo qini qifaaqa ateekeese kuqa dariffaranoo. Qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findi fuannoo.

Seebeedina amaakuqara innaarunai uriqarara qiqau.
(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵⁻³⁷ Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesasa Yoohaneesa Yisufa maruqoo anireeqa qiqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa moodaa ainaina maasa aniara qimianne qianauree qufanoo Yisufa nana ainainee qufaqa misa qiqau, anee aneenna areenarana innaaruna ququsaki keeqafina aneenna qarisaa ooqumari finaqa maaqanda ani aqa moo fannoo dinni moo fannoo dinni amanee ani aqa uqanna ani afaaqasaa aqoondi kammafi fee maaqanda faqa uriqararasaikiqa marianauree, qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. ³⁸ Innee inneeqa iraa ainainara sia irimariafanoo fifau faafaummi mariafanoo. Qinee manda nammari naannana innee faqa amanee neefaree. Qinee kuqira nammari ruanaqa innee faqee amanee rifaree qufaqa miqanda qiqau amana maaqanda ruanauree qufanoo ³⁹ Yisufa qinau Inneeqara kuqaa qini manda kuqira nammari neefaranoo, qini kuqira nammari rumaqimaqee fandinnana inneeqara faqa rifaranoo. ⁴⁰ Qini daaqa uqanna qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi innaaruna ququsaki dinni dinni ooqu marirafa sia qinindi, Anutufa akaqausaree qimasee deedaqamaqoosa mifa kai misa nimiannoo.

⁴¹ Yameesasa Yoohaneesa mi ufana ooru Yisunara iroonara akaqausa qisaukuqara fasiqa mina iriseeqa miqandara aanoo iqau. ⁴² Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa naarama narí unnai quqaseenoo qimanniminau, innee maa maqasaaqaraasa oosana irimariafanoo faiqí misara uriqararausee qimariasa nári aanoonnai faiqí anaasee kaiqeesara rakisi nimaqee mariasa. Misa uriqararasa ureeqararasa amiqimmasee misa uriaaqarama nimaqaidaqa. ⁴³ Misa oosana miqimminoo maridanoo Inniki sia miqinoo mariannoo, Inniki moo fannoo uriqararafaikiraree qimarifa mifa aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo amiqira saika faqa nikooqemari saikana faqa dadaaqamannimaqee marifa mariannoo. ⁴⁴ Innikiqari moo fannoo narí kai indaaru nikaqaiqianee qinafa mifa narí kai eedoo qimasee aiqamausa dadaaqira karabusa saiki marifara foora aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo miqi marifa mariannoo. ⁴⁵ Innee qini qifafaqa, qinee faiqí nimaaku sia faiqí anaasee qini ainaina maqimaqaqeeru qumuafanausau maridaqau, qinee faiqí anaasee moomoosa ainainamma nimaqaseeqa misa Anutuna nariranakiqari feefauriraree qimasee qeeqa marirana misara kuqiranaki quqarara qumidaqa.

Yeerikoo maqannaa afu qimbarana andeeqanau.
(Mat 20:29-34; Ruk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yeerikoo maqusa Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni afaasasaa maridanoo. Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidanoo fiqyakufanoo Yeerikoo maqusai aniranau. Miqooqari findifi narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa ooru fida maqusa atinni aanasaa ooru qafoofanoo aanai faiqí moo afu qimbarana mina auqu Baratimaeusafa Timaeusana amaaku fannoo nári oosana marasee miqimarusa aanasaa maridanoo faiqí anaasee fiqaree aiqaree imarusara narana maree maria munnimmara innaaru qimarufa marinau.

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Mi afu imbara fasiqafa Yisunara Nasareeteendaraa fasiqa animariifoo qufanoo kafaa kafaa faaqa quqasaida nammeera maaqi qimasaida nammeera qimarinau. Oo Yisufa Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara irinanoo amuqusinana dadaaqla qufaqa moomoosa mina aqiqa qiqau doo ufasaa farafara qia qufanoo mi fasiqafa misa quna irinoo sia minnisana misa aqurareeqee firaqoo ambufuamufanoo firaqoo faaqa quqaidanoo maaqi qinau, Oo Yisufa Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara irinanoo amuqusinana dadaaqla. Yisufa mina iriseenoo aanasaa kasoomambinoo qinau aaraifanoo aniani qufaqa misa qimamiqa qiqau. Doo asasia Yisufa aniara anianne qidanoo qufanoo afu qimbarafa mina iriseenoo narí qamunna akuqoona mi saqanna afaqimma aquseenoo doo findi finoo Yisufinnai finau. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Oonuroofanoo Yisufa irammirino qinau. Anee qiniara naqimaqisaaniffee fee q inanee qufanoo afu qimbarafa qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee kaifaa qifu maqa qisaanneera qidaqa qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Doo fua ani aundura qinisaa rusirafa doo ani andeeqamaqanoo maridanoo. Miqi qufanoo doo aaqee uqanna mi fasiqana afu qimbarafa maqafufanoo doo Yisuna faqa aanai finau.

11

Yisufa doonkisa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

(Mat 21:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40; Yoh 12:12-19)

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee faqa Yeerusaree maqusa aaqa ooruree qaara kaqikaa maqusa nuqu Beetapaisa faqa Beetani faqa mi maqusa qanda naaqa ooruree Oorifa aaqana aaqa ooru raqau. Oorureenoo narí faiqi namuki-naana qaaraqanda Yisufa narí niqiqeenoo indaaru fuqqee qimasee qimannimainau. ² Innee qara fimaria maqusafa marinaki oonureeqa fuka doonki akoona afaandama itirana saqarisaa sandannai anukaki qususee saqarisaa qusuqaafanoo marina paqurifaranoo. Sia faiqí moo fannoo mina ataufakasaa ooqu marifi fia kaqi maridanoo, innee mina sanda idukusee mi doonkina maree aniaqa. ³ Faiqí moo fannoo inniqarara naqi fee ida fee miqida fee qifaqa innee qara maaqi qimasee qimamiqa, maasa uriqararafa maa doonkina saika maridanoo taikasainanoo aaqee uqanna muqu nimiannoo fee qifaqa ani maraidaqa.

⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimufaqa miqanda oonuree qafoofanoo doonki akoona afaandama itirana paquriqau, mifa maqusasaa moo maaqa kooqiki mari saqarinasaa qusuqoofanoo marinau. Miqanda oonu qafee iduki marufanoo akaqausa maqusasaa marusa aniree qiqau, ⁶ Naqiraree maraidee qufaqa miqanda Yisuna ufa kai qimannimufaqa doo maree fuqqee qiqau. ⁷ Miqanda mi doonkina mara maree Yisufuqoo miniseeqa nári oosana marasee nári qamunna mina ataufakaqa ufiqisoofanoo Yisufa minasaa ooqu marifinoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau. ⁸⁻⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna qafamaseeqa nári karaambaiqa imaru oosanna mareeqa nári siuta raipaqqeeqee aanasaa ufiqimarufaqa akaqausa saqari asaana amanee namufaqaana dinni dinni anaadookina saqari ateeqqeeqee aanasaa ufiqisoofanoo mi mau doonki fannoo finau. Fimarufaqa moomoosa inaaqiannai faqa oorinni faqa fidaqa maaqi qimasee faaqaridaqa asasidaqa qiqau Anutuna firaqoo amooqiqa. ¹⁰ Maasa qikoona Dafidina ququsaki marianinna karaambaiqana Anutufa amiqi

amiqiani. Karaambaiqa Anutuna auqusa Yisufa uridanoo. Anutuna firaqoo amooqiaqa.

¹¹ Miqi qidaqa afiaqa ooru fiufaqa Yeerusaree taunnaki keeqafufanoo Yisufa misa amaana maqa firaanaki keeqafufanoo aiqama ainaina aiqumiiseenoo doo rafudamakufanoo doo eendidanoommifoo qimaseenoo nari faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nifiqamareenoo kafaa Beetani maqusai ooqu finau.

Yisufa faafisa fooqaa saqari aqinau.

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹²⁻¹³ Misa faiqee iqaqoofaqa Beetani maqusaindari Yisufa Yeerusareenni ooru fidanoo aararofanoo Yisufa qafoofanoo faafisa fooqaa ira saqari nianai marufanoo qaqama iranoo fee marinoo sia fee marinoo qimaseenoo aaqa oonuree qafoofanoo amanee kai marufanoo qaqama iree maru aukuaana sia marunara sia iranau. ¹⁴ Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo mi faafisana aqinau anee maqee maqooqari naaru naaru anisaaqaraana sia faiqi moo fannoo ani qaqama naannoo. Miqi qu ufana Yisuna faiqi namu iriqau.

Yisufa amaana maqaki makeeti marusa niqiqanau.

(Mat 21:13-17; Ruk 19:45-48; Yoh 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Misa kafaa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru keeqafufanoo Yisufa misa amaana maqa fiqumma ququsa auquqoonaki keeqafufanoo minaki faiqi ummuari maru makeeti marusa ooru rapatutummeeqeenoo nifaqasoofaqa rafudamaki fifainiqau. Minaki marusa faiqi anaasee kaqi munnimma marasaida amaana maqakinaa munnimma faiqi anaasee nimisaidaqa minasaa qaraana ati munnimma ookaa mandee ummuaramasee maraaneera miqi mariqau. Yisufa misa qaindauga faqa misa munnimma minasaa quqaqoonauqa faqa aiqama ooru qumaree teeqi taaqimaseenoo nakipuruna faiqi anaasee bisinisaiki marusa faqa misa ooqumari maru siaqausa faqa mareeqee teeqi taaqi maqinau. ¹⁶ Akaqausa ummaara maree mariasa amaana maqa fiqum fiqum auqira ququsa firuqiaki fimarusa faqa qaoo qufaqa minaki sia fiqau.

¹⁷ Miqimmaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo miqoo marusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoonoo qinau. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akaraki Anutufa maa maqanara maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa maridanoo. Qinee faiqi anaasee qini maaqara innaaru qira maqa fee qiaqee qidaqa. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee mimau maaqi qidaqa, innee maqee mariasa maa amaana maqana qumareeqa ummuari mariasa kukeeqara maqaikammi mariafanoo.

¹⁸ Amaana maqakina aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa faqa Mooseena sandufa iriqaraasi marusa faqa Yisufa miqi qunara aanoomasee iriseeqa Yisuna kuqarira aanara randee mariqau. Faiqi anaasee muduka uqanna moomoosa Yisuna ufa irufanoo naaquqoonara aanaiqikirausa Yisunara rufiee marunara ariranara randaqau.

¹⁹ Mi enaaniannai Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusasaqari nari faiqi namu nifiqee moosaa finau.

Faafisa fooqaaira saqari aadanusinau.

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Faiqee iqaqoofaqa fidaqa misa kafaa mi faafisana fooqaaira saqari aaqa fidaqa qafoofanoo ammuqundari aiqama muqufi oosana amisee aiqama aadanusinoo marinau. ²¹⁻²² Peetooroofa mina qafamasee tautumasee Yisufa mi saqarina aqunara iriseenoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee qafaa anee aqisaananoo doo kuqinoo marinoo qufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminoonoo qinau. ²³ Innee maa ufana irisee sia aunuaqa inni irirafa Anutunasaa rusinoo marinaqa innee qifandinna ainainara kuqaa kambiqaanoo fee qiqa sia

naunduraki qaara irirana iridaqa innee maa amuaqunamunara rafauruaki ooruku nammariki aqufua qifanoo Anutufa kuqaa aniara miqiannoo. ²⁴ Minara qinee inni maa ufana faqa qimannimidaqa innee moo ainainara innaaru qidaqa inni irirafa doo mareera foora miqiunoo qimasee irirana Anutunasaa rusisaifanoo aiqama innaaru qimariana Anutufa inni nimiannoo. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Innee inneeqa mandoosana Anutunara minniqisaannee innaaru qidaqa inni mandaikamannimaqaasa misa ummaara aniki marina minnisee aunusaifanoo inni innaarunai nikoofa inni manda oosana akiaqara faqa mininnisaani. [Inni niqoonausa inni mandaikamma nimaqaifaqa inni mina irisee sia mina minnisee kaqi irimaree fifanoo Anutufa faqa innindi faqa miqi kaimmiannoo.]

Yisunara yafee qifanee afeekaikidanee qiqau.

(Mat 21:23-27; Ruk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yisufa kafaa narí faiqi namu faqa Yeerusareenni oorureenoo firaa amaana maqa fiqú fiqúra ququsaki keeqafinoo nimarufaqa minakinaana aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa aniree irammiriqa qiqau. ²⁸ Oo Yisu anee maa maqanaki bisinisaiki mariasa nifaqasaana fuanara anee uriqarara fee maridane miqidanee. Yafee aniara qifanee maanaki mariasa nifaqeenee qufanoo Yisufa narí qimannimino qinau. ²⁹ Qinee faqa inniara modaa ufa iramannimaqaanaura. Innee qimaqimifaqa qiniara iraaufana faqa qimannimianaurano. ³⁰ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa yafee minara nammari nimianee qufanoo nimimarinau, Anutu fee faiqí fee qufanoo nimimarinau. ³¹ Yisufa miqi qimasooafaqa narinni narinni raiqara ufa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maasa naqi fee qianauree. Maasa Yoohaneenara Anutufa qimamiifoo qianano mifa maasara nanaree innee Yoohaneena ufara Anutuna ufa fee qimasee mi mau fuaqaana miqidee qiandoora. ³²⁻³³ Maasa Yoohaneenara faiqí kai qimamiaafoo qianaqa faiqí anaasee kaqi qeesa maasa darifoora misa Yoohaneenara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqee qimariafa marifaqee qimasee Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, maasa sia ani ufa anoona irida fee qiqau. Miqi qimasooafanoo Yisufa kafaa narí qimanniminu, Doo amana innee qinindiara sia qimaqimiafaqa qinee faqa innee qiniara yafee qimaminoo fee qianara sia qimannimianaura.

12

Ainainasaa manda rakisira rakisunara quandara ufa.

(Mat 21:33-46; Ruk 20:9-19)

¹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandara ufakiqari qimannimino qinau.

(Yisufa Yuda maqannaasa mandoosana qimanniminnaree qimasee narí munnimma maree marianara uainna qaamara qimanniminu. Maasakina sia uainna qaama maridanoo koofi kai marinara mina kikiqusanaura.)

Faiqi moo fannoo koofi asumu ummaquuseenoo ququsa auqu ititaseenoo koofi nammari uqimaria difaaninai firaana auquuseenoo kisaqa qainda auquuseenoo aufarira fasiqa fannoo mi qaindasaa akaramafifanoo maridanoo rakisida aufaridanoo. Mi saikafa taikaifanoo ququsa akoofa moo maqasai niannai firaree qimaseenoo akaqa fasiqauqasaa narí koofi ququsa niqiqamaseenoo maqi qimasee qimanniminu. Innee qini koofi ququsa rakisidaqa qaama irainna aukwana innee akaqana innee qara mareeqa qini koofi akausa akaqana qimiaqee qimasee doo quqasee moosaa finau. ²⁻³ Koofi qaama tiqi maru aukwana aniroofanoo koofi akoofa narí ainainira faiqi nianaindari aqiqoofanoo anireenoo koofi ququsasaa rakisi marusa qimanniminu. Innee uriqararana oondaraa koofi qaama diqisee qimia qufaqa misa mandoosana marasee mina qumaree saamu samu ari ariiseeqa aqiqoofanoo kafaannai anirandee kaqisamu finau. ⁴ Kaqi samu oonuroofanoo afuqakoona qafamasee moo ainainira

fasiqa aqiqoofanoo kafaa aninau. Aniroofaqa mina faqa miqi kai mandee ariisee saamu qumaree akiaga rukamusee mina afaaqasaa asaurirana mara amufanoo anirandee maree narí akoofinnai finau. ⁵ Oonuroofanoo qafeenoo moo aqiqoofanoo aniroofaqa mina kuqammariqau. Ququsa akoofa mina iriseenoo akaqausa kafaa niqiqanau. Aniroofaqa akaqausa kaakadi nariqau akaqausa kuqa nariqau. ⁶ Mi fasiqana ainainira faiqiuqa doo taikasooofanoo narí amaaku uqanna doo moodaa narí amuqusimarufa mifa kai kaqi marinau. Ququsa akoofa maaqi qinau misa qini qimaakuara iriseeqa rufiasee koofi amifaranoo qimaseenoo mina aqiqanau. ⁷⁻⁸ Mina amaaku fannoo oonuroofaqa koofisaa rakisi marusa mina qafamasee maaqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, maafa ququsa akoona amaaku maridanoo doo aniaqa anifaqa arusaananoo maa ququsafa maasaindi kai mariani qimasee mina amaaku qumareeqa kuqarusseeqa rafuseeqee ququsa aqoosai aqusaqau.

⁹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, mi ququsana akoofa aniree naqi fee iannoo fee mifa aniree mi manda fasiqausa kuqa naruseenoo andeeqara fasiqauqasaa mi ququsana mara quqasee kafaa anirandee fuannoo. ¹⁰ Innee maaqoo mariasa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara sia fee innee asaana ridee misa maaqi qimasee qiniara qidaqa sabeena kikiqususseeqa maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Faandaamura auqimaria fasiqausa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee manda saqari fee qimasee aqusoofanoo Anutufa mina kai urinnaaqarara fee qimasee faakanaikinoo maridanoo.

¹¹ Karaambaiqa minnisoo sabeena marasee faakanaikinou. Oo amiqira faakana maridanoo.

¹² Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna mi ufana iriseeqa oo maasara quandaidaqinoo manda koofi ququsasaa rakisirausara maasara qidaqinoo qimasee aanoommasee Yisufa mifa maasara amiqira sabeena aqusoosa maridee qidaqinoo, qimasee Yisuna rumbara ufa qidaqa faiqi aanaaseera rufiasee Yisuna minnisee moosaa fiqau.

Takisa munnimmara iroofanoo qimanniminou.

(Mat 22:15-22; Ruk 20:20-26)

¹³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa faqa Eeroodeena ufa irimarusa akaqausa faqa aniree irarufara fusee ianee qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. ¹⁴ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maasa aniara andeeqara ufa qimarianna fasiqa fee qidaqa sia anee faiqi ufara eerairamasee misiannai fimarianafa, anee sia faiqi nindafamaseenana miqimmi-afaqee maaqimmiafaqee qimarianafa mariananoo anee Anutuna anoona ufamau firanara paasoosimarianafa mariananoo. Doo anee maasa qimaqimia maasa Roomma maqanna uriqararana takisa munnimma aukwana aukwana amidaqa. Mooseena sandufamau fee fidee miqidee, aqaidee miqidee. Maasa aquanauree sia fee aquanauree qufanoo Yisufa misa akaru qira oosana qafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Innee nanaree qini fusee irara idee siruaa munnimma moo marasaifaqa qafaa qufaqa misa siruaa munnimma moo maree mini uqafiqaqau. Mifa qafamaseenoo qinau, yana oori amana faqa yana auqu amana faqee maa munnimmanasaa akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. Roomma maqanna uriqararanaindi maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, doo amana qafanoo mina auqu faqa mina oori faqa maa munnimmanasaa maridanoo sia moo naindi maridanoo naríndi uqanna akooroidanoo minara doo naríndi maridanoo doo mifa qimiaqee qinaqa mina amiaqa Anutunaindi faqa doo narí Anutuna faqa amiaqa qufaqa misa mina iriseeqa kuqaa qimaseeqa firaqoo Yisunara naaquqee marinau.

Kuqiranakiqari findifiranara iroofanoo qimanniminou.

(Mat 22:23-33; Ruk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisufinnai aniraqau. Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqí anaasee kuqufiqa sia findi fifandiafoo putaammifandiafoo qimarusa mariqau. Miqi qimarunara misauqa akaqausa Yisufinnai aniree irammirida qiqau, ¹⁹ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa Mooseefa maa sandufana akara rinoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo anaasee maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqufinanoo mina akaqa fannoo mi anaaseena maraseenoo faiqi maqasainanoo findifinoo indaaruu akoofa kuquna qumiasana saqamasaa rakisiannoo. ²⁰ Moo aukwana moo fasiqa faiqi namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee mariqau. Nifasaafa anaasee marasee sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. ²¹ Kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqianaafa mi anaaseena marasee mifa faqa sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Miqanda ninaaqianaafa kafaa mi anaaseena marasee miqikai inoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. ²² Kafaa miqooqaraasa mina marasaida kuqi kuqi taikafufanoo doo mi anaaseefa faqa doo kuqinau. ²³ Doo kuqiraua findififandinna aukwana mi faasaannasaa aiqama dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee mi anaaseena afaammaaka maridaqa yanaindikee iannoo fee qufanoo.

²⁴ Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Innee firaqoo aaqee mariasa inneeqa aaqee mariana oosana iridee sia fee iridee. Innee maanara aaqee mariafanoo, tamum-maqaraua akarakinaa ufa faqa Anutuna afeeka faqa sia irimarianara aaqee mariafanoo. ²⁵ Faiqí anaasee findififandinna aukwana sia misa faiqí anaasee naanna ramasee narí maree narí maree mandee marifaranoo. Faiqí afaaqa faqa anaasee afaaqa faqa taikaseenoo qangiroora foora mambiqa idaaqiraua marifaranoo. ²⁶ Kuqiraua findifiranara sia fee innee Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasee iridee. Mooseefa ooqai sipsipasaa rakisi maru aukwannai moo ainaina minaki qafoofanoo ida fannoo sasamimiki qeemarufanoo qafamaseenoo ooruroofanoo Anutufa minakiqari ooqai kuqusara Mooseena qimaminoo qinau.

Qinee Anutusa maridaqa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutusa maridaqa.

Akarakinaa ufa ooqai kuqufusara miqi qinoo marinara sia fee innee amiqimandee asaana ridee. ²⁷ Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo Abarahaamafa faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa ooqai kuqufusara Anutufa mi ufanannoo misa naunduraindaraanara sia taikee maqi kaqi maridaqa qini faqa mariaafoo qidanoo, qinee misa Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Naqimasee kaaqa taikafuusa misa Anutusa maridee qiannoo fee. Sia amana miqi qiannoo. Kaqi mariasa Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Minara innee Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa firaqoo uqanna aqaqidaqa kuqimariasara kaaqa taikambiaafoo sia findifidammia maqi qimariafanoo.

*Sanda ufakinaana uriqarara sanda ufa qara kooroo inau.
(Mat 22:34-40; Ruk 10:25-28)*

²⁸ Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee marifa moo fannoo Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa ufaqi marufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo faasai irinau. Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa narí ufannai misa ufa amiqimasee rafaqaqafusoonara qafamaseenoo oo amiqira fee qimaseenoo narí faqa moo ufa Yisuna qimamianauree qimaseenoo qimaminu. Oo Yisu Mooseena sandufa moomoo kinaana nana sanda ufee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, ²⁹ Maa ufafa aiqamausa urinnaaqararafa maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaasa iriaqa Karaambaiqa maasa Anutufa moodaa Karaambaiqa naríara maridanoo. ³⁰ Innee faiqí faiqi inneeqa karaambaiqa inneeqa Anutunara inneeqa nimuqusa nimana nitukura irirana afeeka mudukannoo Anutunara nididaqa ruaqa. Mi ufafa uriqararafa maridanoo. ³¹ Mina aanaaqianaafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anee aneenna aqoonnanara aninna afaaqara foora aidindee aidiani. Sia sandufa moo miqanda uriqaranoo maridanoo miqanda kai.

³² Mi fasiqafa Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo Yisuna mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amiqimandee andeeqasee qiananoo anee qianandee kuqaa karaambaiqa mifa kai Anutufa maridanoo, sia moo Anutufa maridanoo mifa kai maridanoo. ³³ Minara narí amuqusa aiqamannai faqa narí irirana aiqamannai faqa narí afeeka aiqamannai faqa Anutunara aidiani, narí aqoonnanara faqa narí afaaqara foora aidindee aidiani. Mi ufa qandannai finanoo uriqararafa mariannoo, tatufira aandau qaindasaa Anutuna suqamirafa faqa oosana oosana ainaina amimariafa faqa oorudupirafa mariannoo. ³⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqana ufa iriseenoo oo irirana faqaa fasiqa fee qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee Anutuna ququsa adeedirana atisaa mariananoo. Miqooqari Yisunara naaquqoofaqa sia moo ufa iraqau.

Naqimaseenoo fee asauku mundirafa Dafidina amaaku faqa mina karaambaiqa faqa mariannoo fee.

(Mat 22:41-46; Ruk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee amaana ufa qimannimidanoo moo ainainara irammirinoo qinau. Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa asauku mundiranara Dafidina ati maridanoo fee qimariafaqa qinee minara, naqimandee Dafidina ati mariannoo fee qidaqa. ³⁶ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Dafidina dadaaqufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Firaa karaambaiqa fannoo qini karaambaiqara maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee maaqoo qini Anutusa qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai ooqu marifinaqa ani namuqaauqa narueeqee ani aramandunnai quqaanaura.

³⁷ Dafidifa mi akaranaki asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqee qinau, naqi fee masee Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa aiqamaqara moodaa karinoo mariannoo fee. Innee minara irida naqi fee qidee.

Yisufa sandufa akoofasauqa oosana kooroomandee niqinau.

(Mat 23:1-36; Ruk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna aniree اساسandee Yisuna ufa iriqau. Yisufa ufa qimannimidanoo maaqi qimasee moo ufa qimanniminau. Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa misa mandoosanara aufariaqa. Misa kisaqa qamunna afisuseeqa maqusamau fee makeetaki fee nimarifaqa faiqí anaasee amiqimandee nimandaranara randaqa nidaqa kisaqa qamunna afisuqirausa nidaqa. ³⁹ Misa amaana maqaki keeqafidaqa naadumasaa amiqira siaqasaa ooqumari mariasa maridaqa, oomaqaki faqa amiqira qoo kai ooqumari mariasa maridaqa. ⁴⁰ Misa adeedaana anaaseeuqara faiqí siaisa mariafaqee qimasaida misa maaqa maqusa saqama noopundu maqa aiqama ummuaramasee umarasee quandakiqa faiqí nifusaa faiqí qiqafaqee qimasee kisaqasaa innaaru qimariasa maridaqa. Mina akiaqara misa narirafa naaru fiqaramasee mariannoo.

Adeedaana anaasee narí kaqikaa munnimma Anutunara quqanau.

(Ruk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqakinaa difaani moo marufaqa faiqí anaasee minaki Anutuna amidee qimasaida munnimma minaki aqi mariqau. Yisufa mi difaanina aqa ooqumarifi rakisi marufaqa faiqí anaasee minaki munnimma moomoo aqi mariqau. Ainaina faqaasa aniree nári munnimma moomoo minaki aqiqau, miqoo adeedaana anaasee moo ainaina siaifa kudi anaasee fannoo anireenoo narí munnimma qaaraqanda idaqara munnimma ataaqana fooqaana mi difaaninaki aqinau. Mi munnimmaqanda fannoo moodaa tooeaa amana kai oodaa uqanna marinau. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yisufa narí faiqí namu naarama moodaaqoo quqasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee mi kudi anaaseenara qimannimianaaura, mifa aiqamausa urinnaaqaramasee munnimma aqinoo. Akaqausa nári moomoo munnimmakinaana ati ati aqia,

maa kudi anaaseefa ainaina siaifa marifa narí aiqama munnimma narana aina feefaurianee qi munnimmana faqa aiqama aqinoo. Minara qinee mi anaaseenara firaagoo aiqamausa naruseenoo aqinoo qidaqa.

13

Yeerusaree amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara qinau.

(Mat 24:1-2; Ruk 21:5-6)

¹ Yisufa amaana maqakiqari rafudamaki fufanoo mina faiqi namukiqari moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maa maqana qafaa, amiqira ooninnai auquqaa maqafa maridanoo. ² Yisufa irisee qimaminoo qinau. Innee maa firaa amiqira maaqana usakarana qafaidee, kasooqagee aiqama rapeepamma furufaramambuannoo sia moo ooni narí amuaaqa narí amuaaqa maqee marindee inoo mariannoo.

Yisuna ufa irimarusara nikooqaranara qinau.

(Mat 24:3-14; Ruk 21:7-19)

³ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqakiqari raudamaki Oorifa aqana amaana maqa adeedi marufanoo miqoo ooru ooqu marinau. Ooqu marifufaqa mina faiqi namukiqari Peetooroofa faqa Yameesafa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa Andurufa faqa minamusa qumee kukeeqaku narí maruqoo aniree qimamiqau. ⁴⁻⁵ Oo Yisu anee amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara anee qiannana yairee fee amaana maqa rapeepaa iannoo fee nana ainaina kambiqafina qafee fee oo doo mina rapeeia aukuanafa adeedi ree maqi qianauree qufanoo Yisufa minara naamuaqira ufa oosana arasee qimannimminau. Innee aufarida mariaqa, sia moo fannoo inni nikaruqiani. ⁶ Moomoosa aniree náriara unnaqimasee moo fannoo qinee asauku mundirausee qifanoo moo fannoo anireenoo qinee asauku mundirausee qimasee moomoosa misa nikaruqifaranoo. ⁷ Innee rakira daambeenda adeedi iriqa nianai marinara ufa kai iriqa sia munari minari furufari iaqa. Miqira ainaina kuqaa kambiqaanoo, kambiqafinaqa sia taikara aukuaana aiqaree maqi qiaqa. ⁸ Moo maqannaasa nianaindari aniree moo maqannaasa faqa rakifaranoo, moo karaambaiqa fannoo adeediqari ani mara moo karaambaiqa aruannoo. Maqa kasirafa aiqamai mariannoo aandaroo faqa mariannoo. Mi ainainausa manda marira aurirana oorisa kai mariannoo anaasee faiqi maqarara innaamunai aupuraandee miannoo.

⁹ Innee qini ufa irimariasa aufarida mariaqa, faiqí misa poorisa ufa qimannimifaqa inni rumbeeqee kootaki quqee faranoo. Misa inni mareeqee amaana maqaki quqasee saamusamu narifaranoo. Innee qini amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqeera qini ufasaara karaambaiqauqa faqa faiqí firaasa rakisirausa faqa nifusaa innee kikiqifaranoo. ¹⁰ Qini amiqira fasaasa ufa aiqama maqannaasaki naaree kooroo inoo marinanoo taikarafa inaaqianna kambiqaanoo. ¹¹ Misa inni rumbasee mareeqee kootaki quqasainaqa innee sia naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau naaree qiaqa. Koota kambiqafina Anutufa qimannimu ufana mina kai qimannimiaqa. Ani ookinaa ufa sia anindi mariannoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo narí ufa inni niminaqa mina kai qifaranoo. ¹² Faiqí misa nári nikaqaafasaauqa mareeqee kuqiranaki quqee faranoo. Faiqí misa nári niku nisauku faqa mareeqee kuqiranaki quqee faranoo faiqiuqaindi quandakiqa nári ninausa nikausa mareeqee kuqiranaki quqee faranoo. ¹³ Aiqa maqannaasa inniara Yisunaindi fee qimasee fidaqaa mannimaqeefaranoo. Innee minaki maridaqa fidaqa qini uaqee ida fifi inafa kuqira fee Yisufa qumira aukuanee paqurinafa asumu marirana maraannoo.

Yeerusaree maqusai narirafa kambiqaaninnanara qinau.

(Mat 24:15-28; Ruk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Kasooqaaqee innee naaquqara fidiqaaimari mandainaina qafeefaranoo mifa sia mariaqaa iraqoo Yeerusaree amaana maqaki kikiqinoo marina qafeefaranoo. Innee maa ufana asaana rimariasa mi ufana oosana amiqimandee iriaqa. Mi naaquqara mandainainafa kikiqa mambinaqa innee Yudeeaa maqa maqaki mariasa quqasee aaqana aaqana sandamafuaqa. ¹⁵ Mi kamuqoo faiqi moo fannoo maaqa kooqi oorisa mariinafa mi ainainafa kambiqafinana sia aneenna ainaina maaqaki maraane qia doo miqooqari afiaki sandaa. ¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo afuqaki mariinana sia maaqai aniree aneenna qamunna aakauqa maraannee qia doo miqooqari kai quqasee ququsa rakeemandee sandaa. ¹⁷ Mi manda aukuanna nimuaqu uqa faqaa aanaaseeuqa faqa faiqi aanaaqi faqaasa faqa mandaiki marifaranoo sandaranara anuqifaranoo. ¹⁸ Innee maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa Oo Anutu sia mi manda aukuanafa suara aukuan kambiqaan qiaqa sandaranara anuqi foora. ¹⁹ Mi manda aukuanafa anirainafa aiqama mausa aupuraranaki firaanaki marifaranoo. Ooqai indaaru Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqunakiqari kaqiqaa aupurarafa oosana oosana marinau, maqee faqa miqikai idanoo kaqiqaa aupurarafa maridanoo. Kasooqaaqee firaafa uqanna kambiqaanoo. Mifa taikainna kari sia miqirafa kambiqaanoo. ²⁰ Mi manda aupurara aukuanna Anutufa qusandaannoo, sia qusarainanoo aiqama kuqu taikkee foora. Anutufa nari rusandeesamumasee maroosara iriseenoo mi aukuanna qusaramannisaannoo.

²¹ Mi manda aukuanna faiqi moo fannoo inniara mai qafaqa, asaku mundirafa mai marinoo moo fannoo asaku mundirafa muanni marinoo qinnana sia mi fasiqana ufa iriaqa mina unnaqidanoo. ²² Unnaqimaria asaku mundirafa faqa unnaqi maria tamummaqara fasiqausa faqa miqira aukuan moomoo kambiqeefaranoo. Misa Anutuna rusandeesamumandee maraqoo fasiqa anaaseesa nikaru qiani qimaseenoo naaquqara ainaina faqa sia faiqi amanaikimari ainaina faqa auqusaifanoo kambiqaanoo. Mi ainainannai nikaruqiani qimasaifanoo sia amanaikiannoo. ²³ Qinee inniqa qini faiqi namu mi ainainna sia kambiooqoo qimannimiqa minara augarida kai mariaqa.

Yisufa nari innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 24:29-31; Ruk 21:25-28)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mi manda aupurara aukuanafa taikafinoo asukuna fannoo suani aruannoo aiqamai asukuna kai arufuannoo quqoona faqa sia kafa kaaqa qaannoo fasauqa faqa inaarunaindari aiqama kapikeefaranoo. Innaarunai fasau faqa quqoona faqa nimari aanafa dapikammafuannoo. ²⁶ Miqoo qinee faiqi nimaaku asuruki kooroo ianaura, qinee firaa afeeka namufaqa firaa areenarana namufaqa minaki kooroo ianaura. ²⁷ Mikari qinee qeeqa qangiroouqa niqigaanaqa misa aiqama maqa maaqa ati atinni oonuree aniree mandeeqa Anutuna rusandeesamumandee maroosa maramaree qinee marianannai nifiqee anifaranoo.

Nari qummuarinnanara saqari ammuni kikiqa usinai.

(Mat 24:32-35; Ruk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinai. Innee faafisa fooqaa ira saqari qafamasee mina oosana iriaqa, mi saqarifa ammuni mambinaqa innee minara saika aukuanee qifaranoo. ²⁹ Innee miqi kai masee mi oosana oosana ainainnara qunafa kambiqainafa taikara aukuan adeedi afaisaammi maqi qiaqa. ³⁰ Innee maana faqa irisee sia aunuaqa maa ainainnausara aiqama qunafa maa maqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa akaqausa kaqi maria kamuqoo kambiqaanoo. ³¹ Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aiqama fatikamafi aqusaannoo qini dookinaa ufa fannoo kai naaru naaru sia taikaannoo, kaqi mariannoo.

Nari qummuarinnanara afu maqaida rakisianee qinai.

(Mat 24:36-44)

³² Mi taikara aukuannafa anianinnanara sia moo fannoo iridanoo mi faasaannara faqa suani yaqoo kamuqoo marinanoo fee kambiqaanoo fee, innaarunaindaraa qangiroouqa faqa qinee Anutuna amaaku faqa siamma iridaqa qini qikoofa narí kai mina iridanoo. Innee mi faasaannara sia irimariafanoo. ³³ Innee minara aufaridaqa rakisidaqa qafaqa. ³⁴ Mi faasaanna faiqí moora foora ainaina faqaafara foora mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa narí ainainirana oosana oosana narí ainainira faiqiuga aadu aadu nisaukuki quqaseenoo eendaki aufarira fasiqa qimaminoo anee aiqama ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisia qinee moosaa fidaqa qimasee finau. ³⁵ Innee miqikai mandee amiqimandee aufarida mariaqa. Inni uriqararafa kaiqaa anianinnanara sia iri mariafanoo mifa eendaki aniannoo fee eenda amugusai fee maqee kaari maqarana namufaqee aniraannoo fee suani maqee ururainanoo fee aniraannoo fee. ³⁶ Mifa tautummamaqasee ainainimarinna kamuqoo faiqaqee innanaki qumurainana mandaikamminnaranoo. ³⁷ Minara maqee qinee inni qimannimidaqa aiqamausa qimannimidaqa innee aiqamausara aufariaqee qidaqa qinee qumiranara rakisida mariaqa.

14

Yisuna ariraree qimasee tipundaarimaria.
(Mat 26:1-5; Ruk 22:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yuda maqannaasa firaa qoomaqa suqarara qaaraqanda ainnaaqarara qoomaqana faqa ooruku siai feemu qoomaqana faqa suqarafa adeedi ramafinau. Qaara faasaana kaqi mariqa qaaramookufanoo qoomaqa suqarafa qusaramafufaqa suqaqau. Mi qoomaqafa adeedi ramafufaqa aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa suqufufaqa maasa naqimasee qumee faiqí anaasee sia irifaqee Yisuna umarasee aruanauree qiqau. ² Misa qiqau maasa sia qoomaqaki Yisuna aruanaura faiqí anaasee aanoo mandee maasa faqa dari foora.

Afundimaru fadameena Yisuna akiaqa adianau.
(Mat 26:6-13; Yoh 12:1-8)

³ Yisufa Beetani maqusai Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi marufaqa manda namuana karoora arimaru fasiqana maaqaki marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Simoona amarafa marinau. Yisufa mina karoora rukasoofanoo amiqimasee marinau. Yisufa mi maqanaki narana nee marufanoo anaasee moo mi maqanaki keeqanau. Mifa amiqira afundi maru fadameenna, moo sanda minauqu narada mina atuka rarakusee fadameena tatiqoofa afundimaruna firaa munnimma aqimaria fadameenna mi sandana anoona kai kaaqa amiqirafa maruna mina idaaqira ooninnai andina fooqaana auquqoonaki maru fadameenna uqirafa Yisufa maru maqanaki keeqafinoo mi fadameena taquna oosaa raudaseenoo mi fadameennana Yisuna akiaqa amoondunnaqa adianau.

⁴⁻⁵ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa miqoo mariusa mi anaaseena qafamasee aanoommasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, nanaree maa fadameenna amiqira afundi marinna fifau rairaa inoo fee. Mifa mi fadameenna mareeqee moo fasiqa amiseenofau tiri handareeta munnimma maraseenofau kudi fasiqa anaasee nimini. Miqi qimasee afeekaikamandee mi anaaseena aqiqau. ⁶ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau, See innee minnisaaqa, nanaree innee fifau mi anaaseena aqidee. Mifa amiqira idaaqira ainaina adia qimaqeenoo. ⁷ Kudi fasiqa anaasee naaru naaru inniki moomoo marifaranoo, innee inneeqa kai oonu mafi irisee mi kudi fasiqa anaaseesa dadaaqiaqa, qinee sia kisaaqasaa marianaura. ⁸ Maa anaaseefa kaqikaqoo narí amanasaa qini dadaaqinoo. Mifa mi fadameenna qini qikundarana oorisa qini irisaa adiaqimaqeenoo. ⁹ Maa ainainnara qimannimianaqa iriaqa sia aunuaqa, maa amiqira fasaasa ufana faiqí

anaasee aiqama maa maqana afaaqasasa fidaqa qimannimidaqa maa anaaseefa maqee fadameena qini adia qimaqainara qimannimifaqa sia maa anaaseenara auni-faranoo.

Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninna munnimmana maranau.

(Mat 26:14-16; Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu misakiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Yudasifa Isakarioota maqusaindaraafa Yisuna mareeqee misa nisaukuki quqararee qimaseenoo raudamaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararausunnai qumee kukeeqaki finau. ¹¹ Misa Yudasina ufa iriseeqa اساسasee munnimma amiraree qufanoo Yudasifa miqooqari Yisuna ueeqaaninna faasaanara rakisinau.

Yisufa narí faiqi namukinaana ueeqaaninnanara qumee kai qimannimisee rafaafa-finau.

(Mat 26:17-25; Ruk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh 13:21-30)

¹² Yuda maqannaasa ooruku siai feemu qoomaqa aniroofaqa misa ainnaaqarara sipsipa aanaaqiuqa aruaninna faasaanasaa Yisuna faiqi namu aniree Yisuna iram-miriqau, Maasa yamaqanaki yatinai fee ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqianau-ree qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee naamuaqinau ¹³⁻¹⁴ Innee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa qafaifanoo faiqi moo fannoo qafeeki nammari qumbiqasee aku maree finaqa mina faqa finaqa mifa keeqainna maqanaki mina faqa mi maqanaki keeqaaqa. Keeqafiqa mi maqana akoona maaqi qimasee irammiriqa, Ufasaa rakisirafa aniara maaqi qinoo, moo rumma qinee faqa qeeqa faiqi namu faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naanna rummafa yai fee maridanoo fee qifanoo qinaqamma iriaqa. ¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa firaa rumma maaqa meeraqoo maru rummana firaa rummana narana quqee maru qaindafa faqa ooqumari maru siaqausa faqa deedaqira rumma inni uqannifiqaannoo. Innee minaki aiqama ainaina maasara deedaqamma qimaqaaqa qufaqa miqanda ¹⁶ Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree Yisuna ufa anoona kai kambiqafufaqa mimau kai fiqau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi eenonnai Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu faqa ooruree keeqafi nee mariqau. Nee marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee narí faiqi namu qimanniminu, Qinee maa ainainnara qimannimi-anauranoo, innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara ueeqaaninafa qini faqa naidanoo. ¹⁹ Mina faiqi namu mina irisoofanoo misa naundura furufarufaqa naadu naadu Yisuna iram-miri mariqau, moo fannoo qinoo anee qiniaree q inanee qinee fee qifee moo fannoo moo fannoo miqi kai qimariqau. ²⁰ Yisufa misa irarufa iriseenoo qinau, Innikiqari qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararausakiqari maa qini difaanikinaana asauku aqusee feemu marasee nee marifa mifa kai qiniara ueeqaannoo. ²¹ Qinee faiqi nimaaku tamummaqarausa akara ufamau qinee kuquanaura qini ueeqaaninna fasiqana numoo firaafa mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kambiqainanoofau amana marini.

Yisufa aafaqa neemariana oosana aranau.

(Mat 26:26-30; Ruk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Misa ooqumarifi nee marufanoo Yisufa nariqa maqee maqee neemaru feemuna moo marasee dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo narí faiqi namu niminoo maaqi qimanniminu. Innee maana marasee naaqa, qini qimaqi kikiqusira feemu maridanoo. ²³ Miqi qimaseenoo kaafa moo maqee maqee nee maru uainna nammarina maruna maraseenoo minara Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu nimufaqa aiqamausa mina qumaree minakinaana naqau. Yisufa narí faiqi namu mi uainna nammarina nimidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu, ²⁴ Maafa qini fidika kikiqusira nammariifa moomoosa adia nimaqeeefandinafa maridanoo, qini fidika

maafa Anutuna faqa faiqi anaasee faqa moodaanakikira ufa mapukunnimaqaaninafa maa fidikafa maridanoo. ²⁵ Qinee qimannimidaqa sia kafa uainna maaqoo maqasaa naanauranoo Anutuna ququsaki innaarunai ooru fidaqa fuka uainna amiqirana naanauranoo. ²⁶ Miqi qimaseeqa misa moo amaana idi ramaseeqa maaqakiqari raudamaki asukunaki fiqa Oorifa aaqana ameemaanai ooru mariqau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara sia qafaidee qianinnanara kooroo inau.

(Mat 26:31-35; Ruk 22:31-34; Yoh 13:36-38)

²⁷ Misa miqoo oonuroofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Tamummaqarusa akara ufa fannoo maaqi qimasee qiniara qidanoo, Anutufa sipsipa rakisirana arusaifaqa mina sipasipauqaindi miqooqari quqasee daraanifaranoo.

(Minara inni qimannimidaqa innee qini quqaqisee aiqama sandamafifaranoo.)

²⁸ Qinee kuqiranakiqari findifiqa inni noorinni Kariree maqa maaqai fuanauranoo.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee sia uqanna ani minnisaanaura. Aiqamausa ani minnisaifaqa qinee sia minnisaanuree qufanoo Yisufa nari qimaminoo qinau. Oo Peetooroo anee iria, Fafaa eendaki iriafana anee qaaramoo kari qiniara siamma iri fee qinnaranoo. Miqi mandainanoo kookooraana qaara kari ufa qiannoo. ³¹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna afeekaikamandee qimaminoo qinau, Qinee sia uqanna aniara sia iridee qianauree ani faqa kuquanaura. Miqi qimasoo faqa aiqama Yisuna faiqi namu miqikai qiqau.

Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara ummaara arufanoo saqamaki innaaru qinau.

(Mat 26:36-46; Ruk 22:39-46)

³²⁻³³ Miqooqari misa Keeseemanee maqa maaqaki Oorifa aaqana ameemaanai marunaki asukunaki aniroofanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Innee maaqoo ooqu marifi marifaqa qinee saqamaki oorureeqa innaaru qianauree qimaseenoo minamusara innee kaqi maaqoo marifaqa maa namusa kai qini faqa ooru fuaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo mifa Peetooroona faqa Yameesana faqa Yoohaneena faqa nifiqeenoo saqamai ooru fidanoo nari afaaqasaa quqee fandinna ainainara irimarufanoo firaaqoo amuqusimarufanoo aundura fifau faafau ufanoo minamusa qimanniminoo qinau. ³⁴ Qini qimuqusaki qimuqusirafa firaaqoo maridanoo mi qimuqusirafa daruannoo fee qidaqa innee maaqoo maridaqa rakisiaqa.

³⁵ Miqi qimasee Yisufa kaqikaqoo oonureenoo nari kai maqasaa aqufinoo nari afaaqai anianinna aupuraranara sia keeqaaniffee qimasee maa innaaruna qinau. ³⁶ Oo qini qikoofa qini qikoofa, anee aiqama ainaina amanaikimarianafa mariananoo, qinee manda nammari naannanara anee qinisaaqaraana mareeqee kaqinni aqusa. Sia qeeqa didiranara iria, anenna aidinna ainaina kai qifaaqai quqaa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo kafaannai aniree nari faiqi namu qaaramoo marunnai aniree nindafoofaqa misa nisuku kaaqa faiqaqeeiqau. Yisufa Peetooroona moo auqu Simoonaa auqamasee qimaminoo Simoonaa anee faiqaqee idanee anee sia fee amana qusasaa kai afu tautasee rakisinnaree. Innee aufaridaqa innaaru qida mariaqa innee miqidaqa sia nimaniranaki aqufifaranoo, inni irirafa kai afeeka marifaqa inneeqa uqanna kudoosaapee mariafanoo.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo kafa anirandeenoo indaaru qundee kai inoo innaaru qinau. Innaaru qimaseenoo oonu nindafoofaqa mina faiqi namu kafa nisuku faiqaqeeiqau misa nifu fannoo ummaarareenoo sia findi fuaqaa ufaqa findifi Yisuna kafa qafamaseeqa nari faiqaranara nisaurusee ufara randaqau.

⁴¹ Yisufa kafa oonu innaaru qimasee anireenoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Innee kaqi fee faiqaidee kaqi fee idooaidee. Doo saa doo aupurara aukwana doo anireenoo, doo qafaqaqaa manda oosana maree mariaasa nisaukuki ueeqaaninna

fasiqafa qini mara quqaannoo. ⁴² Doo findi fifaqa fua. Doo qafaaqa qini ueeqee mari fasiqafa doo anidanoo.

Misa Yisuna qumaraqau.

(Mat 26:47-56; Ruk 22:47-53; Yoh 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yisufa kaqi misa faqa ufa qimarufanoo Yisuna faiqi namukiqari qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararanakiqari mina auqu Yudasifa aniranau. Amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararansa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi fraasa faqa maqusa kaqi maridaqa faiqi moomoo Yudasina faqa niqifoofaqa rakira duru saamu qumareeqa Yudasina faqa asukunaki aniqau. ⁴⁴ Faasai Yudasifa qimannimainau, asukunaki innee aaqee foora qinee oonureeqa mi fasiqana amooqaanamma qafaaqa, mee innee randeemaria fasiqana amooqaanaura. Innee mina rumbamaree amiqimandee rakisisee maree fuaqa.

⁴⁵ Yudasifa anireenoo Yisufinnai oonureenoo oo ufasaa rakisira fee qimasee amooqanau. ⁴⁶ Amooqoofaqa mina faqa anusa mina qafamaseeqa qumarasee rumbamaree amiqimmasee rakisi qumara maree maree fiqau. ⁴⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo miqoo kikiqinoo mariufa mina qafamaseenoo nari rakira paipana qumareenoo nariraree qimaseenoo moo fasiqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainira faiqi aaqoo ateeka aqusanau. Yisufa qimannimainoo qinai. ⁴⁸ Innee qiniara mandaikamma nimaqee mari fasiqa fee qimasee duru saamu indaaqaa aniree qini qumaraidee. ⁴⁹ Faasaambaasaana moomoo kari akooqoo amaana maqaki keeqaidaqa faiqi anaasee ufa qimannimimarunansa maridaqa naqaa innee miqoo qini qumaraaqaana mari-aasee. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara anoona doo mimau kambiqaaani. Doo qini qumaree fuaqa. ⁵⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafamasee quandaki miqooqari sandama qaraasa mambiqau.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Misa Yisuna mara maree fufanoo moo kumaaraa fannoo qamunna kai nari afaaqa ititaseenoo misa ninaaqiana fimarufaqa misa mina qafamasee mina faqa rumbaane qimasee qumarararufanoo mi kumaaraafa mafi nari qamunna rakeemma aquseenoo kaqisamu sandamaqaraasamminau.

Misa Yisuna ufa suqiranaki quqasee iraqau.

(Mat 26:57-68; Ruk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Misa Yisuna mara mareeqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqaki quqaqau. Mi maqanaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararansa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqanna faiqi fraasa faqa minaki faasai eendaki suqiga mariqau.

⁵⁴ Peetooroofa misa ninaaqiana nianasaa qumee oonureenoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqa naambee qai ooru keeqafinoo rakisimaru fasiqausa faqa ida aqa ooqu marifi qaani marinai. ⁵⁵ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararansa maaqaki maridaqa Yisuna kuqaruaneera mina ummaarara randoosia sia paquriqau.

(Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa, moodaa fasiqa fannoo qinnufafa sia anoon-aikiannoo. Qaara fasiqa fannoo kikiqamafi qinafa mifa anoonaikiannoo. Misa minara iriseeqa faiqi qaaraqanda mi ufana qifaqa Yisuna ariraree qiqau.)

⁵⁶ Moomoosa aniree Yisunara unnufa qufanoo sia misa ufa fannoo moodaa karinoo marinai. Misa ufa fannoo naadu naadu qufanoo sia amanaikinoon marinai.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹ Miqoo akaqausa findi fufaqa Yisunara unnufa maaqi qimasee qiqau, mifa maaqi qimasee qifaqa maasa iriqa qinee firaa amaana maqa faiqi usakaqoona aiqama rapeepamma aquseeqa qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainaqa sia faiqi nisaukunni us-akaqaaairana usakasaanaaree qifaqa iriqa qufaqa misauqa faqa sia amana amana kai mi ufana qiqau.

⁶⁰⁻⁶² Misa miqi qimasoo fanoo aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa aiqamausa nifusaa findifinoo Yisuna iranau. Misa ufa oosana oosana aniara qiafana ani ufa sia fee

maridanoo fee qinaqa iriaqa qufanoo Yisufa sia ufa qinau, kaqi kasooinoo marinau, Miqi masoofanoo aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa qimaminau, anee kuqaa fee Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridane, anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku amooqimaria fee maridane qufanoo Yisufa qinau eeoo qinee mina amaaku marunausa maridaqa, kasooqagee innee qini faiqi nimaaku qiqafeefaranoo, qinee uriqararana Anutuna aaqa asauku uqannai ooqufaaqee mariana qiqafeefaranoo mari inaqa kasooqagee innaarunaindari asuru namufaqa qumunaqa mikamuqoo faqa innee qini qiqafeefaranoo. ⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa mina iriseenoo aanoommaseenoo nari qamunna parara qima quqaseenoo qinau, maasa fifau faiqi ufara randaidaqa, doo mina manda ufa iriafanoo innee minara naqi fee qidee qufaqa misa aiqama qiqau mifa manda oosana fiqararafa maridanoo nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qidanoo, kuqiranaki kai fuani.

⁶⁵ Miqi qimasoofaqa akaqausa Yisuna niqaara fida amaqaseeqa qamunnannai afu rumbamaqaseeqa nisaukusamu oori aruseeqa iraqau, mina yafee ani arinoo fee qinaqa iria. Miqi qimasoofaqa minasaa rakisimaru maara fasiqausa mina mara mareeqa nisaukusamu oori ariqau.

Peetooroofa Yisuna sia qafaidee qinau.

(Mat 26:69-75; Ruk 22:56-62; Yoh 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Misa maaqaki Yisuna arira ufa qimarufanoo Peetooroofa maaqa kooqinni sundiauga faqa idaki ooqufaaqee ufanoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainimaru manaaqafa aniree Peetooroona miqoo ida qaani marufanoo qafamaseenoo mi manaaqafa mina oori aiqumaseenoo qimaminoo qinau anee Nasareeteendaraafa Yisuna faqa nuanafa mariananoo. ⁶⁸ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qaoo qinoo qinau, qinee sia minara iridaqa sia anee qiannufana oosana iridaqee qimaseenoo findufumakufanoo mi maaqana ququsa kooqi marunnai fufanoo kookooraana ufa qinau.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Ufa qufanoo mi ainainira manaaqafa Peetooroona kafaa ooqu qafamaseenoo miqoo marusa qimannimainau Innee maana qafaaqa Yisuna faqa nimarifa maridanoo fee qufanoo Peetooroofa kaifaa qaoo qinau. Kaqikaaqoo marikufaqa miqoo mi fasiqausa marusa Peetooroona afeekaikamasee qimamiqa qiqau. Anee Yisuna faiqi namu marianafa mariananoo, anee naqi fee mandee qaoo qidane, ani ufa fannoo ani kooroomamaqifaqa iridaqa, anee Yisuna maqannaafa Kariree maqanna marianafa mariananoo. ⁷¹⁻⁷² Peetooroofa mina irisee nari amana aiqamasee qinau, qinee sia anoona ufa qimamiananoo Anutufa daruani. Qinee anee qiannanara sia uqanna minara iridaqee qufanoo miqi quqoo kai kookooraana kafaa ufa qinau. Peetooroofa mina ufa irisoofanoo aaqoo ruqianau Yisufa maaqi qimaqoo ufanara oonumafi irinau. Fafaa eendaki anee qaaramoo kari qiniara sia fee qinanoo kookooraana qaara kari ufaqiannoo. Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo asauruseenoo ikiraqamaree quqasee finau.

15

Misa Yisuna qumaree munu Piratoona ufaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Ruk 23:1-5; Yoh 18:28-38)

(Ooqai Mooseena sandufa fannoo sia asukunai ufa oosana oosana qinnufafa sia anoona kambiaqannoo fee qimaqoofa marufaqa misa mina rukiaseeqa asukunai ufa qiqau.)

¹ Iqaqoo kananaana aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararaura faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa aiqama uriqararaura faqa maasa asukunai qunnufafa sia anoonaikidanoo fee qimaseeqa iqaqoofaqa Yisuna kaqi kaqi ufa suquseeqa nariqa Yisuna arifandinna ufana kaifaa andeeqaseeqa. Misa ufa andeeqaseeqa Yisuna mara maree sainandannai rumbamareeqa afiqa mareeqa

Roomma maqanna kiapana Piratoona amiqau. ² Amisoofanoo Piratoofa Yisuna irammirinau. Anee kuqaa fee Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa fee maridane qufanoo Yisufa qinau anee qianandeemmiqa maridaqa. ³ Aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa aniree moomoo unnufa Yisunara qimariqau. ⁴⁻⁵ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna kafa irammirinoo qinoo, misa moomoo mandainainara aniara qidaqa, ani ufa sia fee marifanee anee sia fee qinnaree qufanoo Yisufa sia ufa qufanoo Piratoona aaquqanau.

Misa Yisuna Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:15-26; Ruk 23:13-25; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

⁶⁻⁷ Aukuana aukuana aiqama aukuana Piratoofa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa saara moo adiafaaira ainaina Yuda maqannaasa nimianauree qimasee rumberanakinaana moo iduku niminau. Nari nidimaruna uqanna idukunniminu. ⁸ Mi aukuanna Yisuna ufa irimaria faasaana faiqi anaasee moomoo Piratoona oopisaki aniree qiqau. Anee ooqai aukuana aukuanasaa faiqi moo idukusee qimariannana maqee maa aukuanna faqa moo idukusee qimia. Karafusa marina moo iduku qimianee qimasaida farafara imariqau. ⁹ Piratoofa qinau, Amanee qinee Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa Yisuna iduku nimianauree qinau.

¹⁰ Piratoofa aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa sia anoona marunara fifau rairai qidaqa Yisuna mareeqee Piratoona amunara irinau. Minara kai Piratoona amanee qinee Yisuna iduku nimianauree qinau. ¹¹ Aanaiqikirausa minara iriseeqa faiqi anaasee fuki faaki qufaqa misa Barabasinara iduku nimianee qiqau. Mi aukuanna faiqi moo auqu Barabasifa karabusaki marinau. Mifa akaqausa saimbaqa rakiranaki faiqi moo kuqanarusoofaqa karafusaki quqaqau. ¹²⁻¹⁵ Misa Barabasinara qufanoo Piratoofa kafa aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa qimariana minara naqi fee ianauree qufaqa misa moomoosa kafa faaqa quqasee qimamiqa qiqau, pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aruanee qufanoo Piratoofa misa irammirinoo qinau mifa nana manda oosana maraifaqee aruanauree qufaqa misa firaqoo uqanna faaqa quqasee qiqau, pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aruaqee qufanoo Piratoofa faiqi anaasee moomoosa nidirana nimianee qimaseenoo Barabasina iduku nimiseenoo Piratoofa nari maara fasiqauqa nimisee maasa Roomma maqannaasa oosana marasee raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samu mina ataufakaaqa aru umooqukamasee afiqamareeqa muru aun irina saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruaqee qinau.

Amuka faqaa qafee auqusee afisuamaqau.

(Mat 27:27-31; Yoh 19:2-3)

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Piratoofa miqi qimasoofoqa sundiauqa iriseeqa Yisuna afiqamareeqa koota maqakiqari rafudamakufaqa miqoo Piratoona firaa amiqira maqa naambeeqai raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samuna Yisuna ataufakaaqa aru umooqukamaseeqa ataasa ataasa naaree qimasee fafaa aunirira saqarisaa aruanauree qimasee kiapana firaa maaqa naambeeqai munusee aiqama sundiauqa naaramasoofoqa anireeqa qamunna moo maara fasiqa misa qamunna taatuqee arirana afisuamaqasee amuka faqaa sanda saatunanda fooqaana mara maree karaambaiqa qafee fee qimasee Yisuna akiaqa aranaiqi afisuamaqasee nisauku niqinaqa quqasee kiapana amandee mariandee mandee amandamasee qimamiqau, Oo Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa sia dauni kuqinnaranoo kisaagasaa marinnaranoo. ¹⁹ Miqi qidaqa sasamimi atekarasamu qumaree mina akiaqa rupeemma amidaqa firaqoo ataasa ataasidaqa mina afaaqai niqaara fidiamaqasee mina oorinni niqoori saunarafufaqa ataasa ataasa qimariqau. ²⁰ Misa ataasa ataasa qirana taikafufaqa misa saasaakoona arira qamunna raipaqusee nari qamunna afisuamaqasee aunirira saqarisaa firimmannai arifandinnaqoo afiqee fiqau.

Misa Yisuna afiqee Koorookata aaqanai fiqau.

(Mat 27:32-44; Ruk 23:26-43; Yoh 19:17-27)

²¹ Maqusai ari iseeqa Yisuna doo afiqee fimarufanoo kudoosaapeenoo narí aunirira saqari sia amanaikufaqa maara fasiqauqa faiqí moo narí maaqaindari aniroona aanai paqurimasee mina auqu Simoona amarafa. Sia Yisuna faiqi namukinaafau mina amarafa moo fannoo mifa Sireenee maqusaindaraafa Areekasandeerana faqa Rufusana faqa nikoofa marinau. Sundiauqa minara Yisuna aunirira saqari aku maree fua qimasee arirarufanoo mifa misa faaqaanara rufiasee aku maree finau.

²² Miqimasee misa Yisuna afiqa maree fifi ufaqa Koorookata amuaqunamusaa afiqee fiqau. Mi maqa maaqana auqu faiqí nikiyaqa amudaani fee qiqau. ²³ Yisuna miqoo munu quqasee uainna nammari marasee moo marasinna minaki quqasee minara naanneera fuki faaki qufanoo qaoo qimasee sia nanau.

(Mi marasinnana nári ufakiqari meerafee qimariqau. Mi marasinnafa nama-sainaqa sia afaaqa aidafuanifeera amufanoo aidafirana maraane qimaseenoo sia mi marasinna nanau.)

²⁴ Marasinnara qaoo qimasooafaqa misa mina qumaree aunirira saqarisaa rum-mamaqasee pirimmannai aruseeqa uqeereeqeeqa rakiyaqa. Rakiaseeqa mina qamunnauqa faasai raipaqu quqaqoona mara maree kaatara foora sararamandee yafee maraannoo yafee maraannoo qimasaida maraqau. ²⁵ Suani magee ururoofaqa naina kirooma aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. ²⁶ Yisuna arira oosana raufiqira saqarisaa akara rumasee aunirira saqari akiaqai aiqama qafaqaera atukaraqau. Maaqi masee akara rinau. Maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridanoommi qimasee akararinau. ²⁷ Maara fasiqauqa karafusakinaana faiqí mandaikamannimaqee maruqanda ruumba quqaqoona minakiqari mara maree Yisuna aqa minisee nariqa auniriranasaa arusee Yisunaindi qambaana rakiqasee miqanda aunirirana dinni dinni rakiyaqa. [²⁸ Miqimasoofanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara anoona kambiqanau, misa qiqau, misa mina mareeqee manda oosana maree mariasaki quqeeffaranoo.]

²⁹ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa dirinoo marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa fiqaree aiqaree idaqa qufoonaridaqa ataasa ataasa qimasee manda ufa qida qiqau, anee maasa firaa amaana maqa rapeemasee qaaramoo faasaana kafa usakeennaree. ³⁰⁻³¹ Amana magee aneenna kai tatuakinana maqasaa aqufinana asumu maria qimaru faqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa ataasa ataasa qidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, Mifa moomoosa asumu marirana nimirimarifa nariara sia asumu mariannoo. ³² Doo magee Anutuna asauku mundirafa maasa Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa auniriranasaaqari tatuaki aqufinaqa maasa irirana minasaa rusisee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qianaara. Manda fasiqaqara dinni dinni nári saqarisaa aruaqanda miqanda faqa Yisunara ataasa ataasa qimariqau.

Yisufa kuqinau.

(Mat 27:45-56; Ruk 23:44-49; Yoh 19:28-30)

³³ Suani qambaana akiaqa amummaqa ururoofanoo mi maqa maaqana aiqamai asukuna rafaqaqinau. Suani afu safasasaa mundufanoo asukuna taikafufanoo kafa suani qanau. ³⁴⁻³⁶ Asukuna taikararimarufanoo Yisufa faaqa rumasee Eeburu ufakiqari qinau Eeri Eeri rama sabakatani maasa ufakiqari qini Anutu qini Anutu, naqaa fee ifanee qini minni qiseenee qimasooafaqa akaqa fasiqa anaasee miqoo marusa mandirira iriseeqa qiqau, Doo iriyaqa mifa Eeriana aaraidaqinoo qufanoo faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna aunirira saqari atukaki sandee oonureenoo paadura au fooqaana maraseenoo maara fasiqauqa nári magee magee neemaru uainna nammarinaki raaramaseenoo aika maraseenoo minasaa rutaquseenoo Yisuna nammari naanifee qimasee uqeereeqee Yisuna afaurusaa quqasoofanoo qumbifiqamma namasoofanoo

amu fasiqafa qinau, Doo maasa rakisia, Eeriaafa anireenoo aunirira saqarisaaqaraana tatuannoo fee sia fee tatuannoo. ³⁷ Yisufa mi nammarina qumbifiqamma namaseenoo firaa kari faaqa rumaseenoo doo kuquraasinu.

³⁸ Kuqufanoo aaqee kai Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqakinaa qamunna dirirafa ammuqundari qambaana kai raaqumaree muqufi aqusanau. Mi qamunnafa naaquqara maaqasaa ititara qamunna marinau. Minaki faiqí sia keeqeemaria maqa marinau. Aukuana aukuna Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa kai minaki sipsipa anaqa fidika mara maree mi maqanaki raaraa imarinau. Doo maqee qamunna anaqinoo marifaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna aaqa fimaria aana ititee marifa doo maqee atu-
 anoo maridanoo. ³⁹ Maara fasiqauqa uriqararafa aunirira saqarisaa rakisimarufa Yisufa faaqaruna faqa kuquna faqa qafamaseenoo aaquqoofanoo qinau, kuqaa maa fasiqafa Anutuna amaaku maridanoo. ⁴⁰ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa marufaqa anaasee akaqausa miqoo maridaqa nianasaa maridaqa rakisi mariqau. Misakiqari Saroomeefa faqa Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindari anufa faqa, Mariana moo amarana faqa mifa kumaaraa Yameesa Yooseesa ninoofa marufa marinau. ⁴¹ Mi anaaseenamusa Kariree maqusaindari Yisuna dadaaqimarusa mina faqa afaqaqa aniusa mariqau. Sia misa kai, moomoo aanaaseeuqa faqa Yisuna faqa Yeerusaree maqusai aniroosa ani marida aunirira saqarisaa rakisi mariqau.

Yisuna ooni aamarai akundaqau.

(Mat 27:57-61; Ruk 23:50-56; Yoh 19:38-42)

(Yisuna aukuna narí maqannaasa maaqimmasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁴² Yisufa kuqufufanoo suani dupufanoo Arimateea maqusaindaraafa mina auqu Yooseefaana amarafa aniranau. ⁴³⁻⁴⁵ Mi fasiqafa Yuda maqanna ufa suqiranaki keeqeemarufa marinau, aiqamausa minara kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa fee qimarufa marinau, maqee maqee Anutuna ququsa innaarunaindari maqasaa kambiqaanin-
 nanara rakisi marufa marinau. Yisufa kuqu faasaana sabata deedaqira faasaanee qimarunasaa Yooseefaafa Yisuna iri duna sabata faasaana aunirira saqarisaa kaqi dirinoo mariandoo qimaseenoo anireenoo paasoosamasee Piratoona maaqaki kaqi keeqa finoo Yisuna iriara qufanoo Piratoofa Yisufa dauni kuqunara tautumasee maara fasiqauqa misa uriqararana aaramaseenoo iranau. Yisufa kisaqasaa fee kuqinoo fee qimaseenoo mi sundiana ufa iriseenoo Yooseefaanara doo maraanee qufanoo ⁴⁶ Yooseefaafa raudamaki qamunna firaana moo feefaurumamaree oonuree Yisuna iri saqarisaaqaraana tatu quqaseenoo qamunnasaa kukuqa mandee aku mareenoo ooni aamara auquqoo madikanaki Yisuna iri quqaseenoo ooni firaana quanda quandammeeqeenoo ooni aamarasaa ititanau. ⁴⁷ Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraa anaaseefa faqa Mariana moo amarafa faqa Yooseesana anoofa miqoo rakisida iri quqaranara qafee mariqau.

16

Anaaseeuqa madikaki oonu qafaqau.

(Mat 28:1-8; Ruk 24:1-12; Yoh 20:1-10)

¹ Yisuna iri kaqi ooni aamaraki marufaqa Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa Mariana moo amarafa Yameesana anoofa faqa moo anaasee Saroomeesa

faqa Sabata faasaana aiqaroofofa kuqimariasa akunnimaqee maria marasinna feefaurumamaree Yisuna irisaa akuanee qimasee mi eendanaki deedaqigau.

² Kananaana iqaqoofanoo suani maqee ururoofaqa mi anaaseesa Yisuna akundoo ooni aamaranaki fiqau. ³⁻⁴ Aanai fidaqa misa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, firaa oonitia fannoo ooni aamara ititanoo marifaqa yafee dadaaqinaqee umbaqi quqasee fee marasinna aku amaqqeefaree qimasee oonu qafoofanoo ooni faasai quanda quandammeeqee mafi aquqoofanoo marinau. ⁵ Misa ooni qafamasee ooni aamaraki keeqafi qafoofanoo asauku uqannai kumaaraa moo fannoo qamunna eekara arirana afisusee ooqu marifufaqa qafamasee tautumasee kaaqa rufiaqau. ⁶⁻⁷ Tautumasee rufioofanoo mi kumaaraafa qimannimino qinau sia tautumasee rufiaqa. Innee Yisu Nasaretee maqusaindaraana aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruanara randee mariafanoo, mifa sia maaqoo maridanoo findi finoo maridanoo. Doo qafaaqa, maaqoo misa mina iri quqeeaa. Doo fuaqa maa ufana narí faiqi namufaqa Peetooroona faqa qimannimiaqa. Yisufa inni noorinni Kariree maqa maaqai finoo, innee miqoo oonureeqa narí qundee kai iqa mina qafeefaranoo.

⁸ Mi anaaseeuqa mina iriseeqa ooni aamarakiqari rafudamakufaqa sandamaqaraasammigau. Kaaqa rufiarana faqa naindiri roofaqa sandaqau. Misa maqusai oonureeqa kaaqa rufiasee sia moosa qimannimigau. ⁹ Yuda maqannaasa Saririqara amaanasaa fee qimasee amaanasara indaaruuqaa faasaanee qimariqau. Mi indaaruuqaa faasaanna sandoo anaasee namusa anu faasaanasaa Mariafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa naaree Yisufa findifuna qafanau. Ooqai Yisufa kaqi maru kamuqoo faafasaqa narí anoona amarana mi Mariana aunduraki faafasaqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufanoo Yisufa kaqi maruqoo mina aunduraindaraa faafasaqa niqiqoofaqa rafudamaki sandamafiqau. Yisufa mi anaaseena afusaa narí kuqiranakiqari findifuna indaaruu kooroo inau. ¹⁰ Yisufa mi anaaseena afusaa kooroomambunara Yisuna aiku asauku oonu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, ¹¹ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo marifaqa qinee qafeeqee qufaqa misa kaqi minara soofaaridaqa ikiraqee maruqoo marufaqa mi anaaseenara unna qiifoo qiqau.

*Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo narí faiqi namukiqari qaaraqanda kooroo inau.
(Ruk 24:13-35)*

¹²⁻¹³ Yisufa kafaa moo oosana maraseenoo narí faiqi namukina qaaraqanda nifusaa kooroo inau. Miqanda Yeerusaree maqusaindari moo maqusa kaqikaa maqusai fimarufanoo Yisufa aanai nifusaa kooroomambufaqa miqanda oonurandee aniree Yisuna aiku asauku qimannimufaqa unna fee qiqau.

*Yisufa narí faiqinamuki kooroo inau.
(Mat 28:16-20; Ruk 24:36-49; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Yisufa mina inaaqiana narí faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa mararausa narana nee marufanoo kooroo inau. Kooroomafinoo misa mina qafee marusa unna fee qunara niqinoo qinau, inni irirafa ufa rukiee marisa mariafanoo sia qiqafee mariasa ufara innee irimariafanoo.

¹⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo kafaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa aiqama maqanna iannai uqanna oonureeqa qini amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqa ¹⁶ Qinisaa irirana rusimariasa irirana rusidaqa nammari maree mariasa misa innaarunai naaru marira asumu mareefaranoo. Qinisaa sia irirana rusimariasa misa nariranaki fifaranoo. ¹⁷ Qinisaa irirana rusimariasa maa afeeka ainainna misaki marinaqa qafeefaranoo, misa faiqi naundurakinaa faafasaqa qini duqusaa niqiqeefaranoo misa moo maqannaasa ufa sia nári iri marianakiqari qifaranoo. ¹⁸ Faiqi kuqannarimari sakanifa ukaqanimisainaqa

sia mandaikifaranoo. Misa ufaaqa namasee sia kuqifaranoo. Misa nári nisauku aurimariasasaa rusisaifaqa findi fifaranoo.

*Yisufa innaarunai ooru fu ufafa.
(Ruk 24:50-53; NiFa 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa ufa qiqisoofanoo Anutufa mina uqeeregeenoo innaarunai narí aaqa asauku uqannai quqasoofanoo miqoo ooqu marinau. ²⁰ Yisufa innaarunai ooru fufaqa mina faiqi namu aiqamai fifainidaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiqa niqau. Misa miqi marufanoo Karaambaiqa qumee dadaaqufanoo faiqi anaasee misa ufara kuqaa fee qiaqeera faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira afeeka nimufaqa auqoofanoo anoona kambiqee marinau.

RUKA

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Rukaafa akara rinau.

Rukaafa akara oosana aranau.

¹⁻² Oo maa fasiqa Tioofirusa maasaki Yisunasaqari kambiqoo ainainara moomoo fasiqauqa amanamasee akara riqau, Yisufa kambiqooqooqari minara qimannimimarusa misa qimannimufaqa akara riqau. ³ Oo Tioofirusa qinee Rukaasa Yisufa kambiqooqooqari mifa niniunara randoorandaamasee amiqimasee iriseeqa qinee faqa padimasee akara ruanauree qimaseeqa akara rummamaqaidaqa. ⁴ Anee kuqaa anoona ufa tia irianneera akara rumamaqaidaqa.

Yoohanee nammari nimi maruna maqaaninna ufafa.

⁵ Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo marinau, Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki karaambaiqa maru kamuqoo Yisufa kambiqanau, mi aukuanna Yeerusaree amaana maqasaa rakisirafa moo mina auqu Seekariafa marinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa faiqi oosana oosanakiqari mariqau, nuqufaqaasa mariqau, Seekariafa Abiaana oosanakiqari marinau. Mina anaqa Aarona akeeku akaaku mina auqu Eerisabeeta nammarifa marinau. ⁶ Mi qafaqiganda Seekariasa Eerisabeetasa andeeqasee Anutuna ufamau fimaruqanda mariqau. Aiqama karaambaiqa Anutuna aaquqira ufa faqa naamuaqira ufa faqa mi mau fimaruqanda mariqau. ⁷ Eerisabeeta nammarifa aafanaasee marunara miqanda asooqaqeeqa faiqi siaiqanda mariqau.

⁸ Moo kari nari saika faasaana Seekariafa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki keeqafinoo nari amaana maqasaa rakisira saika Anutuna afusaa mina saika qimari fee qimarufanoo maree marinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa misakiqari yafee amiqira unda imari nammarina amaana maqaki suqemaria qaindanasaa suqaannoo fee qimasee masisa rutukiara foorammasee Seekariana uqannifiqasoofanoo findifinoo mi amiqira undana imaru nammarinaki ida qumbiaramasoofanoo qeemarufaqa mikari faiqi anaasee moomoo amaana maqa naambeeqi maqusai suqufufaqa innaaru qimariqau. Amiqira unda imari nammarina qumbiaramasaafanoo qaidanoo mina muna fannoo faiqi anaasee innaaru qimariafa mi ida munnara foora ooru fidanoo Anutuna aiki ambuidanoo misa innaaru kooroidanoo.

⁹⁻¹¹ Seekariafa mi nammarinaki ida qumbi marufaqa faiqi anaasee madaanai innaaru qimarufanoo Seekariafa nariara amaana maqaki marifanoo mi nammarifa qeemaru qaindana aaqa Karaambaiqa Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo miqoo kai kambiqafufanoo Seekariafa miqoo marufanoo qafanau.

¹²⁻¹³ Seekariafa mina qafeenoo tautinoo rufianau. Tataqanoo marufanoo mi qangiroofa Seekariana qimaminoo qinau. Seekaria sia rufiaa, Anutufa ani innaaru qirana irinoo ani anaqa Eerisabeetana dadaaqinanoo ani amaaku maqaannoo, Maqasainana anee mina auqu Yoohaneenee qia. ¹⁴ Mi faiqina maqasainaqa ani faqa moomoosa asasifaranoo. ¹⁵ Anutufa minara amiqira fasiqa auqufaqaa fee qiannoo, uainna nammari fee afeeka nammari fee sia naannoo mina maqainnaqooqari Anutuna naaquqara marauna fannoo aakufi mariannoo. ¹⁶ Mifa Isaraee maqannaa moomoosa Anutuna ufa minnisee kaqirunna fimariasa kafa naarameeqee nariqa karaambaiqa Anutuna aramandunnai quqaannoo. ¹⁷ Mifa Anutuna ufa marasee qimannimimarifa mifa maqasaa fasiqa uriqararafa afeeka Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai maruna Eeriaana fooqaafa afeeka mariannoo. Mifa faiqi nikausamara faiqi minnisee furufari mariasa quandakina nari faiqi namuara nimuqusinaqa moodaanaki kifaranoo. Ufa rukiee mariasa faqa mareeqeenoo andeeqee mariasa

mariranaki quqaannoo. Miqi marifanoo mi fasiqafa faiqi anaasee mareeqee karaambaifa qumiranaki amanaikianno.

¹⁸ Mi qangiroofa miqi qufanoo Seekariana aaquqoofanoo mi qangiroona qimaminoo qinau, naqimasee mi ainainafa kambiqaanoo fee, Sia amana, qinee nauraiqi maridaqa, qini qinaaqa faqa asooqa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Mi qangiroofa mina ufa iriseenoo quandafi qimaminoo qinau, Qinee Kabarieerasa maridaqa Anutuna afusaa kiki iqa marunasa maridaqa. Mifa kai qini diqifaifaqa maa amiqira ufana ani faiqi asumu faiqi aanaaqi maqemaria faasaana kambiqaanoo fee qunana sia iriananoo. ²⁰ Anee qini ufa sia iriannana akiaqara ani ufa akia finana mariinana maa qimamunna ainainafa kooroomafinanoo ani ufa rakeeianno.

²¹ Seekariafa faqa qangiroo faqa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki mi ufana nari qimami nari qimamidaqa marufaqa faiqi anaasee maqusai Seekarianara kisaagasaa afeesida marusia qiqau nanaree kisaagasaa amaana maaqaki maridanoo fee qimarufanoo Seekariafa amaana maqakiqari raudeenoo qimannimirara oo raqoofanoo sia amanufanoo asaukunoo qimanniminau. ²² Faiqi anaasee mina ufa akiafuna qafamasee oo amaana maqaki Anutuna kooroo irana moo qafeenoo fee qiqau.

²³ Miqooqari Seekariafa amaana maqaki ainainirana taikasoo fanoo moo fannoo mina amaaqaki aniroofanoo Seekariafa doo amaaqa finau. ²⁴ Miqoo marufanoo mina anaqa Eerisabeeta nammarifa amuaqu uqaikufanoo moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa maaqaki kai marinau. ²⁵ Eerisabeeta nammarifa qinau, doo maqee Anutufa faiqi anaasee nifusaa qinee kisaagasaa marunna sia faiqi maqaunna qisaurirana taikaqiseenoo.

Kabarieerafa Yisuna maqaaninnanara kooroo inau.

²⁶ Eerisabeeta nammarifa amuaqu uqaikino marufanoo dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa quqoona aiqaroofanoo Anutufa nari qangiroo moo auqu Kabarieerana aqiqoofanoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqikaa maqusa Nasaretee maqusai ooqufinau. ²⁷ Mifa maanaaqa uqanna ufa qimamiraree qimaseenoo ooqufinau. Mi manaqana auqu Mariafa. Yooseefaafa karaambaifa Dafidina ati maraanifeera utaaqama amaqaqoofanoo maru manaqana Mariana qimamiraree qimasee ooqufinau. ²⁸ Mi qangiroofa Mariafa maruqoo anireenoo amandeenoo qinau. Asoorafa aniki mariani, karaambaifa ani faqa kukeeqanoo maridanoo dadaaqidanoo doo firaqoo ani amiqi amiqinoo. ²⁹ Mariafa mina ufa iriseenoo tautinoo mina ufa anoonara firaqoo randanau. ³⁰ Miqufanoo qangiroo fannoo qimaminoo qinau, Oo Maria sia rufiaa doo Anutufa nari afaarirana anisaa quqeenoo. ³¹ Anee amuaqu uqaikinana akoonaiqi maqaseenana mina auqu Yisunee qinnaranoo. ³²⁻³³ Mifa uriqararafaikinaqa misa minara firaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo. Karaambaifa Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo mina akeeku akaaku Dafidina aanna ramasee uriqarara karaambaifaikianno. Yakooboona atiuqa Isarae maqannaasa naaru naaru misa karaambaifaikianno, naaru naaru sia taikaannoo miqinoo marianno.

³⁴ Mariafa mi qangiroona ufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee maanaaqa uqanna maridaqa naqimasee anee qianandee faiqi maqaanauree. ³⁵ Qangiroo fannoo iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo ani aakufinanoo Anutuna afeeka anisaa marianno, minara misa mi naaquqara faiqi anaqinara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Maria aneenna ati Eerisabeetanara iria asooqa faiqi maqarana sia amana marifa doo maqee dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa quqoona aundurau amuaqu uqaikino maridanoo, minara ririmma miqinoo Anutufa sia moodaa ainaina sia amanaikianno doo aniara faqa qunnana amanaikianno. ³⁸ Mariafa qangiroo ufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qinee Anutuna ufamau

fimarunausa maridaqa anee qianna ainainafa amana qiniki kambiqaanoo, miqi qufanoo qangiroo fannoo quqasee finau.

Mariafa Eerisabeeta nammarifa marunnai fu ufafa.

³⁹ Mariafa miqoo kaqikaagoo marinoo unnaaqa mammareenoo Nasareete maqusaindari Yudeeaa maqamaaqai Seekariana maqusai kisaagasaa faiqanoo fifiufanoo oorureenoo ⁴⁰ Seekariana maaqaki keeqafinoo Eerisabeeta nammarina amandanau. ⁴¹ Eerisabeeta nammarifa Mariana amandarana irufanoo mina aranandakinaa faiqi fannoo kasinau. Kasufanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo Eerisabeetana aakufufanoo narí Mariana amuaqu uqaikianinnanara sia irufanoo maraquna fannoo mina qimamufanoo firaagoo Mariana qimaminoo qinau. ⁴² Aiqama aanaaseekina Anutuna firaagoo amiqi amiqi ianainafa mariananoo, anee maqenna faiqi anaqina Anutufa amiqi amiqi ianainafa mariannoo. ⁴³ Oo qini karaambaiqa anoofa uriqararafa nanaree anee qini qiqafarara aninane qinee oorudupiraua maridaqa. ⁴⁴ Anee qini qimandaananoo qini faiqi qiranandakiqari asasinoo kooripoo inoo. ⁴⁵ Karaambaiqa ani qimamu ufana irisee kuqaa fee qimasee iriannana akiaqara mifa ani amiqi amiqiannoo.

Mariana asasira ufa.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo asasammaseenoo qinau, Qini qimuqusa karaambaiqa amooqidanoo, qini daunduraindari Anutunara asaidanoo innaarunai asumu marirana qimimari-fammi. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Qinee oorudupimasee mina ufa irimarunausa marunanoo kaqi qiniara irinoo, fira afeeka faqaa Anutufa fira ainaina qiniki qinara, maaqooqari aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaasee qiniara amiqi amiqi qifaranoo. Mifa naaquqara andeeqara auqu faqaafa maridanoo, mina ufara ruflee mariasa nifauarana nimidanoo. ⁵⁰ Maqee mariasa faqa miqoo kambiqainausa faqa naaru kambiqainausa faqa nifauarana nimiannoo. ⁵¹ Narí amudaanaiqimari asaukuna uqeeraseenoo aanoo imaria fasiqa anaaseesa nári firannaira irimariasa raurukamasanau. ⁵² Mifa uriqaree maria karaambaiqausa qumara muqufi quqaseenoo ureeqaraua qumaree uqeeranau. ⁵³ Mifa naararee mariasa amiqira narana ainaina nimuaqu mannimaqaseenoo moomoo narana faqaasa kaqisamu fuaqeera niqiqanau. ⁵⁴ Mifa maasa Isaraee maqanna nikaaku ufa qimannimuna anonaikamma nimaqanau, Mifa narí ainainira faiqi Isaraee maqannaasa dadaaqinau. ⁵⁵ Abarahaamanara faqa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo dadaaqinoo mina aiku asauku faqa naaru naaru dadaaqiannoo. ⁵⁶ Mariafa mi ufana qimaseenoo qima taikaseenoo qaarammoo quqoona miqoo Eerisabeeta nammarina faqa marinoo quqasee narí maqusai Nasareeteenni finau.

Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneena maqoo ufafa.

⁵⁷ Mariafa narí maqusai fufanoo Eerisabeeta nammarifa marikino innaamunai oonureenoo akonaiqi maqanau. ⁵⁸ Maqasoofanoo mina maqusanaasa faqa mina ainaina faqa iriseeqa oo Anutufa maa asooqana amiqi amiqi inoo fee qimasee mina faqa asasiqau. ⁵⁹ Maqasoofanoo mi faiqifa moodaa amaana marasoofaqa misa anireeqa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareeqa nári fainanduidaqa nipata aukuannee qimasee mi faiqi anaqina apata aukusee narí akoona amaranaikiraree qimasee aniusufiqau. ⁶⁰ Miqi

qufanoo mina anoofa Eerisabeeta nammarifa qinau, sia narí akoona amaranaikiaqa mina auqu Yoohaneefa mariannoo. ⁶¹⁻⁶³ Misa iriseeqa qiqau, Oo ani atiuqaki sia mi nuqufa maridanoo, naqimasee fee mina auqu raanauree qimaseeqa faiqi aanaaqi akoona Seekariana ufa akiarana nisaukunnoo iramirufanoo Seekariafa papiqa faqa kirifi faqa asaukunnoo qimiaqee qufaqa amufanoo maa faiqina auqu Yoohaneefa mariannoo fee qimasee akara rinau. Akara rumasoofaqa aiqamausa qafamasee tautiqau. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ Miqimaseenoo Seekariana ufa akiarafa rakeeinou. Rakeemafufanoo Anutuna amooqira ufa aiqamausa nifusaa qimarufaqa aiqamausa qafamasee rufieeqa niqoonausa qimannimufanoo miqooqari aiqamai Yudeeaa aaqana maqa maaqaki daraaninau. ⁶⁶ Aiqama mi ufana irusa mi faiqi anaqinara innooqafinoo nana firaa saikee maraanno fee qimasee randaqau, karaambaiqa afeeka minaki akooqoo marifaqa qafaidaqa.

Seekariana maraquna aakufufanoo ufa qimanniminou.

⁶⁷ Seekariana ufa rakeemafufanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo mina aakufufanoo tamummaqaseenoo ufa qinau.

⁶⁸ Isaraee maqannaa Anutufa anireenoo narí faiqí anaasee idukunnisainara minara karaambaiqara dufi dufi qianauro.

⁶⁹ Mifa amudaanai qimasee asumu maraaninnana narí ainainira faiqi Dafidina atikiqari uqeereeqeenoo.

⁷⁰ Minara oogai narí naaquqara tamummaqara fasiqauqannai maasa maa ainainnara qimanniminou.

⁷¹ Mifa maasa namuqaasaa ititannimaqasee aiqama maasara fidiqaa imariasa afeeka rafaqa fuannoo.

⁷²⁻⁷⁵ Mifa narí qimaqoo ufanara irianauree qeeqa naaquqara moodaanaki kira ufa iriseeqa mimau dadaaqianauree qinau.

Mifa oori runusee Abarahaamana qimaminou, minaki mifa maasa namuqaa nisaukukinaana mareeqee paasoosiranaki quqaqisainaqa maasa kaqi marianna kamuqoo mina naaquqara andeeqara fasiqa anaasee mariannanara qimaminou.

⁷⁶ Oo qini faiqi aanaaqi misa aniara firaa uriqarara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qifaranoo.

Anee karaambaiqa afunni fidana mina aana afisinnaranoo.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁹ Anutufa maasara amuqusi marifa nifauue marifa maridanoo maasa innaarunai marira asumu mararafa doo suani qamannimaqeenooora foora inoo maridanoo innaarunaindari maasa kuqiranakiqara foora asukunaki

mariasasaa qaannoo maasa asoora aatata niku raannanara qaannoo.

Qini faiqi minara anee karaambaiqa faiqí anaasee qimannimia, nariqa mandainaina ikairi karaambaiqinnai maree aniraifanoo mininnisaannoo, minannai Anutufa innaarunai asumu marirana nimiannoo, Seekariafa doo mi tamummaqara ufana taikanau.

⁸⁰ Seekariasaa Eerisabeeta nammarisa faiqi aanaaqi fannoo innooqeenoo uriqarara maraquna faqaafa findifinau, Isaraee maqannaa nifusaa kikiqiranara deedaqidanoo kumaaraasaa kaasau maqa maaqaki kai marinou.

2

Yisufa kambiqoo ufafa.

(Mat 1:18-25)

(Mi aukuanna Roomma maqannaasa aiqama aanaamuru rafaqafusee misa kai maaqanna maaqanna kaqikaa kiapausaikammafi rakisi nimaqee mariqau, aiqama

kaqikaa kiapausa uriqarara kiapafa Roomma maqusai maridanoo miqooqari mifa aiqamai rakisi nimaqee marinau.)

¹ Mi aukuanna mi uriqarara kiapana auqu Aukustusafa marufaqa mina asauku ameemaanai aiqama aanaamuru mariqau, Aukustusafa narí asauku ameemaanai marusara nariqa nikeeku nikaaku maqusaki suqufiqa Roomma maqanna kiapana papiqaki nuqu akararuane qufaqa miqimmiqau. ² Roomma maqannaasa indaaru nuqu maroo kari Kiriniusafa Siria maqa maaqaki kaqikaa kiapafa marinau. ³ Aiqama maqannaasa Aukustusana ufa iriseeqa andeeqasee nariqa nikeeku nikaaku maqusai nuqu maraaqeera suqi mariqau.

⁴ Yooseefaafa ooqeenaa Isaraee maqanna karaambaiqa Dafidina ati marufa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari kaqikaa maqusa Nasaretee marufa miqooqari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki kaqikaa maqusa Beetareeqeemma maqusai Dafidifa mariu maqusanaki auqu maraanifeera ooqu finau. ⁵ Mariafa Yooseefaana utaaqama amaqarafa amuaqu uqafaqa maridanoo Yooseefaana faqa ooqufinau. ⁶ Miqanda ooqu Beetareeqeemma maqusai ooquroofanoo Mariafa innaamunai firafa kambiqoofanoo narí ooqa faiqi akoonaiqi maaqimaseenoo maqanau. ⁷ Miqanda Beetareeqeemma maqusai ooquree faiqara maqara randoosia faiqi anaasee moomoo suqufufaqa aiqamaki qumbiqa-funara burimakau faiqee maru maqana qafamaseenoo Mariafa narí faiqi minaki maqanau, maqaseenoo suara aruandoo qimaseenoo qamunna kisaqa anaqiranannai kukuqammeeqeenoo burimakau difaaniki faiqamaqanau.

Qangiroouqa sipsipasaa rakisimarus kooroomannimiqau.

⁸⁻⁹ Mi eendanaki faiqi akaqausa maqusa dinni atinai nariqa sipsipasaa rakisida marufanoo karaambaiqa qangiroo misa maruqoo kooroomafufanoo karaambaiqa kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora misa maruqoo rupannoo ufaqa firaaqoo rufioofanoo mi qangiroofa qimannimino qinau. ¹⁰ Sia rufiaqa, amiqira fasaasa ufa aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa firaa asasira ufatia qimannimirara qumidaqa. ¹¹ Maqee eendaki, inni innaarunai mareefandinnana asumu maraaninafa Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa fannoo Dafidina maqusaki kambiqeenoo. ¹² Maaqimasee paquriqa mifammifoo qiaqa, burimakau faiqeemaria maqanaki faiqi aanaaqi mina anoofa qamunna kisaqa anaqiranannai kukuqammeeqeenoo burimakau narana amimaru difaaniki faiqama amaqaqaifanoo innee oonuree qafeefaranoo.

¹³ Miqi qufaqa innaarunaindaraa qangiroo moomoosa uqanna tautumasee kooroomafufaqa Anutunara asasira idi raidaqa maaqi qiqau.

¹⁴ Innaarunai sandaaqaindaraa Anutuna amooqirana amia, maqasaaqaraasakiqari Anutufa aidimarisaki naundura asooarafa misaki mariani.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Qangiroouqa mi idina ramaseeqa innaarunai oorufufaqa sipsipasaa rakisir-
ausa narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau, doo maree Beetareeqeemma maqusai oonuree karaambaiqa fannoo qimannimi ainainara qafaa, qimasee sandee oonuree Yooseefaana faqa Mariana faqa faiqi aanaaqi burimakauqa difaaniki faiqagee maruna faqa paquriqau, paqurimasee Yooseefaana Mariafa qangiroo maa faiqinara qiman-nimu ufana qimannimufaqa akaqausa mi ufana ati irimarusa irufanoo naaquqanau. ¹⁹ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo aundura quqaseenoo minara firaaqoo iridanoo randa-
danau. ²⁰ Sipsipasaa rakisirausa anirandee fidaqa nariqa irunara faqa qafoonara faqa qangiroo ufamau fiqa paqurunara faqa asasira idi raqau.

Yisuna fainanduqu ufafa.

²¹ Dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo faasaana aiqarooafaqa Yuda maqannaasa narí fainanduqira oosana marasee akoonaiqi aanaaqi afaqa ati auku aqusee auqu raqau. Misa Yisuna faqa miqiraree qimasee miqimasee auqu rararee qiqau, sia kaqi auqu raqau, Mariafa kaqi marukamuqoo qangiroo fannoo qimamu auquna Yisunee qiqau.

Amaana maqaki Yisuna asai neeqa aandau tatufunaqau.

²² Ooqai Mooseena sandufa akara maaqi qimasee qimarinau. Aiqama anaasee faiqi maqasee innaamuna unda taqafufaqa amaana maqai ooruraida Anutuna aandau tatufirana suqa amiaqee qiqau. Aiqama ooqa faiqi akoonaiquqara faqa karaambaiqa utaaqama amaqasee amaana maqaki muru amiaqee qinau. ²³⁻²⁴ Mariana afaaqai innaamuna unda taikafufanoo Yooseefaasa Mariasa Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa Anutuna aandau tatufirana sia amanaikifaqa kudi fasiqauqa tatufirana qaara nakipuruna maramaree Yeerusaree amaana maqaki ooruree Mariana tatufirana suqamisee mikari kai faiqi aanaaqi Anutuna amiraree qimasee ooruree keeqaqau.

²⁵ Moo nauraiqi auqu Simeeonafa mi aukuanna Yeerusaree maqusai amaana maqaki ainainimarufa maridanoo kaaqa Anutuna ufara rimarufa Isaraee maqanna asumu maraaninnanara afeesara marinau. ²⁶ Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo mina aakufufanoo qimaminau. Anee karaambaiqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqainana anee qafamaseenana kuqinnaranoo, sia kaqi kuqinnaranoo. ²⁷ Moo faasaana mi maraqunafa Simeeona aakapoofanoo amaana maqaki keeqanau, mikari kai Yooseefaasa Mariasa Yisuna rafusu maree amaana maqaki keeqafiqa Mooseena ufamau firaree qimasee keeqaqau. ²⁸ Keeqafufanoo Simeeonafa anireenoo mi faiqina rafususeenoo Anutunara asasira ufa qinoo qinau.

²⁹ Oo karaambaiqa maqee anee qimaqimunna ufafa anoona kambiqeenoo maqee amana qinee ani ainainira faiqi marunasa asooaranaki kuqanaura.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maqee qini qifu fannoo maqasaqaraasa asumu maraaninnana qafeenoo maasa asumu maraaninnana anee aiqama maqanna qafaaqera deedaqiannana qini qifu doo qafeenoo.

³² Mifa ani maqanna Isaraee maqannaasa ani areenarana nimianinafa maridanoo, qoomara foora qeenoo aanaamuru ani aana uqannifiqaaninafa marifaqa qeeqa qifunnai qafeeqa.

³³ Yisuna anaukoo Simeeona ufa iriseeqa tautiqa narí qafee narí qafee iqau.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Simeeonafa Yisuna afaaqooqa qira ufa qimamiseenoo quandaki mina anoona Mariana qimaminoo qinau.

Anutufa maa faiqi anaqina narí kambiqaaninna ainaina uqannifiqaanifeera uqeereqeenoo quqeenoo.

Moomoo Isaraee maqannaasa mina qafamasee nikooqaiifaqa maaniki aqu fifaranoo kaifaa moomoosa mina qafamasee findifiqa asumu marirana mareefaranoo.

Akaqausa mina qafamasee nikoo qaiifaqa minara aqira ufa qimasaifanoo doo minannai nári naunduraindaraa manda irirana kooroo iannoo.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Mi faasaana anaasee asooqa moo mina auqu Anaa nammarifa Yakoo-boona amaaku Aseerana atikiqari kambiqarana Fanueerana araamuna marinau. Mifa maanaqasaaqari faiqi marasee dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee aukuana marinoo mina afaaqi kuqufufanoo miqooqari aukuana qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa arusee moo fasiqa qaara faqa qaara faqa moomoo aukuana adeedaana marinau. Mifa amaana maqakiqari sia raudee finau, eendaki faasaana minaki kai maridanoo Anutuna amooqira ufa qimamidanoo aarara maridanoo innaaru qimarinau. ³⁸ Simeeonafa Mariana qimamimarufanoo Anaa nammarifa anireenoo Yisunara Anutunai dufi dufi qimasee doo miqooqari mi faiqi anaqina Anutufa asumu marirana nimianinafa ani maridanoo fee qimasee aiqama Yeerusaree maqannaasaki akaqausa Anutuna asumu marirana afeesimariasa qimanniminoo ninau.

Nasareete kaifaa ani mariqau.

³⁹ Yooseefaasa Mariasa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki aiqama Karaambaiqa sandufa taikasee Kariree maqa maaqai nári maqusa Nasareete maqusai anirandee fiqau.

⁴⁰ Miqoo marufanoo Yisufa innooqeenoo narí nidanoo amudaani afeekaikufanoo Anutuna amiqí amiqirafa minasaa marufanoo irirana fiqararafa marinau.

Yisufa amaana maqaki marufaqa randaqau.

⁴¹ Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa mandainainaki marufanoo Anutufa narí qangiroo moo aqigoofanoo Isaraee maqanna ainnaaqareenoo Isipa maqanna ooqa faiqí aigama naru taikanau. Isaraee maqannaasa minara irisee miqooqari aukuaana aukuaana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasaidaqa neemariqau. Aukuana aukuaana Yisuna anoofa akoofauqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. ⁴² Yisufa (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee aukuaana marasoofaqa mina anaukoo Isaraee maqannaasa oosana marararee qimasee mina faqa afigeeqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fiqau. ⁴³ Misa miqoo ooruree moomoo afuru faigaidaqa qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. Qoomaqa taikaseeqa miqanda Yooseefaasa Mariasa narí aqoonausa faqa Yisunara doo fiifoo qimasee findimaqee nariqa maqusai fiqau. Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai kaqi mariufanoo amaana maqaki kafaa keeqanau. ⁴⁴ Yisuna anaukoo moodaa faasaana fimarufanoo eenoofaqa nári ainainaki faqa niqoonausaki faqa Yisunara randee mariqau. ⁴⁵ Randoosia sia marufaqa kafaa anirandee Yeerusaree maqusai randararee qimasee ooru fiqau.

⁴⁶ Qaara faasaana miqoo randaqa niniufaqa qaaramoo faasaana amaana maqaki keeqafi paquriqau, mifa Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa akoofasauqa faqa minaki maridanoo misa ufa iriseenoo quandafi oosana oosana ufara misasaa irammiri marinau.

⁴⁷ Irammiri marufaqa miqoo marusa oo irirana fiqararafammifoo qimasee rufiqaqau. ⁴⁸ Mina anaukoo qafeeqa tautiqa qiqau, maaqanda qimaaku anee nanaree maaqanda mandaikamma qimaqeenanee ani akoosandiri qimuqusimarifaqa aniara randaqa niniifaqa paquriqa. ⁴⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, oo inneeqara sia fee iridee qinee naqimasee moosaa marianauree sia amana, qinee qeeqa qikoona maaqaki kai marianausa maridaqa. Inneeqara minara iriaqaana. ⁵⁰ Miqi qufaqa miqanda sia mi ufana oosana iriqau.

⁵¹ Miqooqari Yisufa narí anaukoo faqa Nasaretee maqusai ooqu maridanoo narí anoona akoona ufa ameemaanai marufanoo mina anoofa Mariafa mi ufausa aundurái kai iridanoo marinau. ⁵² Yisufa miqoo marufanoo mina irirafa faqa amudaani faqa innooqee marufanoo Anutufa faqa faiqí anaasee faqa Yisunara nidi marinau.

3

Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa Anutuna ufa qimanniminau.

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yoh 1:19-28)

¹ Tibeeriusafa Roomma maqannaasa firaa kiapafa (15) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaannai qiku taikasee aukuaana maru kamuqoo mi fasannai Yudeeaa maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa qaara auqu faqaafa marinau, Poontiusafa moo auqu Piratoofa marinau, Mi fasannai Kariree maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa Eroodeefa marinau, Itureea maqannaasa faqa Tarakoonitisa maqannaasa faqa misa kaqikaa kiapafa Firipina amarafa Eroodeena akaqa marinau, Abireenee maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa Risanasafa marinau. ² Yeerusaree maqusai Anutuna aanaiqikiraqanda Annasafa faqa Kaiafasafa faqa mariqau. Mi aukuaana Seekariana amaaku Yoohaneefa kaasau aadana maqa maaqaki marufanoo Anutuna ufa fannoo Yoohaneena aakufufanoo findifinoo Yooradanna nammari afaiqara marusaki oonuree aniree idanoo Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo nidanoo qinau. ³ Inneeqa manda marirana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaifaqa nammari ruma nimaqaanaura miqi masaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainaina mininnisee sia naruannoo. ⁴ Yoohaneefa

nauraa tamummaqara fasiqa akara rumaqoona ufamau finoo miqi marinau, mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Kaasau maqa maaqakiqari faiqi moo maaqi qimasee nammeera qidanoo faiqi anaasee qimannidanoo karaambaiqa anianinna aanna afisuaqa mina aana eendaandirana andeeqaa.

⁵ Arumukiranaki maqa apauru quqaina qumbiqaani amuaqunamu faqa aaqana faqa apaurinanoo afaasaikiani.

⁶ Eendaandira aana aiqama andeeqaa mandaikiranaki anukamasaina raununukaani miqimasaifaqa aiqama anaamuru Anutufa asumu maraaninnana qafeefaranoo.

⁷ Miqi qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai qimasee akararinau. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa uqanna Yoohanee finnai Yooradana nammari marunnai ooqureeqa nammari mararara ooqu fiqau. Yoohaneefa rumannimaqararee qimaseenoo misa nikaruqiranara irisee qimannimidanoo qinai, Innee ukadiqa faiqinamuara foora Anutufa nariranara rufiasee inneeqa manda oosankiqari kambaaramasee asukaki qinee marunnaqoo aniree fee unna qimasee nammari marararee qidee. Anutuna aanoo irana innisaa aqufuaninafa yafee inni aaquqima nimaqaifaqee minakiqari sandee qinee unnaqoo aniree nammari nimirarunnana mandaaqaidee. ⁸ Innee maasa Abarahaamana atiuqa marunaua maridee qimasaida Anutufa asumu marirana kaqi qimianiffee qimariafanoo, aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo. Inneeqa mandoosana minnisee andeeqara oosana maraifaqa qafeeqa inniara kuqaa naundura quandarausee qimasee amiqira saqari qaqamara foora iraidaqee qianaura. Innee fifau Abarahaamana ati fee qimariasa, mifa fifau ainaina maridanoo, iriaqa Anutufa amana qifanoo maa fifau ooniugasaqari faiqikammafi Abarahaamana atiuqasaa amana ootupaqa mariannoo. Innee Abarahaamara ati fee qimariana fifau ufa kai qimariafanoo. ⁹ Anutufa saasunara foora ateeqara doo rauqisee maridanoo, sia naundura quandaunaua Anutufa narirafa qusandaannoo aiqamausa saqariara foora sia amiqira qaqama irairanoo ateeqa idaki aquannoo.

¹⁰ Faiqi anaasee Yoohaneena aaquqira ufa iriseeqa qiqau. ¹¹ Oo Yoohanee maasa ani ufara naqi fee ianauree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qimanniminoo qinai, qaara siuta faqaafa siuta siaina moo amia narana faqaafa rainasee narana siaina amia. ¹² Roomma maqanna takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa Yoohaneefa marunnai anireeqa iramiriqau, oo ufasaa rakisirafa maasa naqi fee ianauree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinai. ¹³ Innee andeeqasee takisa munnimma kai maraaqa sia qummuarirana ootupamasee maraaqa. ¹⁴ Miqi qimasee qimannimisooafa Roomma maqanna sundiauqa aniree iramiriqau, maasa faqa naqi fee ianauree anee maasara nanee fee qinnaree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinai, Innee sia aanoo iranannai moosa munnimma qummuariaqa, sia unufannai kootamasee moosa munnimma aina qummuariaqa. Inneeqa saika akiqara feefauru marasee sia minara manda ufa qimasee ninunu ruaqa. Minara amana fee qimasee nifaaqa quqaaqa.

¹⁵ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Isaraee maqannaasa Yoohaneenara iriseeqa qiqau, ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqaan-noommifoo qimaqoofa mifee qimasee misa naundura uqeraqau. ¹⁶ Yoohaneefa minara iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinai, qinee fifau nammarinna inni rumanni-maqaidaga, moo fannoo firaqoo qini uriqararafa aniannoo, naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree. Qinee fifau ainainara foora mariana, mifa kaaqa uridaqaqaramasee uriqararafa mariannoo. Mifa Anutuna maraqunannai faqa idannai faqa rumannimaqaannoo. ¹⁷ Maraqunannai rumannimaqarafa faqa kudimakirana qaaninna idannai rumannimaqarafa faqa minara oofaafana anoona faqa aanaaqmaara faqa kikiqa usidanoo. Mifa faiqi anaasee oofaafanara foora asaukunoo

utitiqa maseenoo aanaaqmaara fuaqa aquseenoo anoona mara maaqaki quqeenoo aanaaqmaara ida fraafa sia dimbeemari idanaki araannoo.

¹⁸ Yoohaneefa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo oosana oosana ufannai misa fuki faaki qimarinau, Anutuna ufamau fuaqera qimannimimarinau. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqikaa kiapafa Eeroodeefa nari akaqa anaqa mina auqu Eeroodiasa nammarina ummuara maraseenoo oosana oosana mandainaina faqa maree marinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodiasa nammarina maroonara qaoo qufanoo Eeroodeefa nari mandainaina oosana fannoo uriqaroonara Yoohaneena rumbaranaki quqanau.

Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammari rumamaqanau.

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Yoohaneefa kaqi maru aukuaana faiqi anaasee moomoosa nammari ma-reesoofanoo Yisufa faqa aniroofanoo Yoohaneefa mina faqa nammariki mara kee-qaseenoo Yisufa nammarikiqari findifinoo innaaru qimarufanoo innaaruna rakeema-fufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo nakipurunaika mafinoo Yisunasaa aqufufanoo innaarunaindari ufa moo kambiqeenoo qinau. Anee qini qimuqusimarianna qimaakufa mariananoo fraaqoo aniara dididanoo.

Yisuna akeeku akaaku nuqu.

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Yisufa (30) qini qiku qisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee aukuaana maraseenoo nari saika oosana aranau. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee sia mina oosana irirai minara Yooseefaana amaaku fee qimariqau. Yooseefaafa Eerina amaaku marinau.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Eerifa Matatana amaaku marinau.

Matatafa Reefina amaaku marinau.

Reefifa Meerakina amaaku marinau.

Meerakifa Yanaina amaaku marinau.

Yanaifa moo Yooseefaana amaaku marinau.

Yooseefaafa Matataiasana amaaku marinau.

Matataiasafa Amoosana amaaku marinau.

Amoosafa Naqummana amaaku marinau.

Naqummafa Eesirina amaaku marinau.

Eesirifa Nakaina amaaku marinau.

Nakaifa Maatana amaaku marinau.

Maatafa moo Matataiasana amaaku marinau.

Matataiasafa Seemeena amaaku marinau.

Seemeenafa Yooseekana amaaku marinau.

Yooseekafa Yoodana amaaku marinau.

Yoodafa Yooannana amaaku marinau.

²⁷ Yooannafa Reesana amaaku marinau.

Reesafa Seerubabeerana amaaku marinau.

Seerubabeerafa Seearatieerana amaaku marinau.

Seearatieerafa Neerina amaaku marinau.

²⁸ Neerifa Meerakina amaaku marinau.

Meerakifa Adina amaaku marinau.

Adifa Koosamana amaaku marinau.

Koosamafa Eeramadamana amaaku marinau.

²⁹ Eeramadamafa Yoosana amarana amaaku marinau.

Yoosafa Eerieeseerana amaaku marinau.

Eerieeseerafa Yoorimana amaaku marinau.

Yoorimafa Matatana amarana amaaku marinau.

Matatafa Reefina amarana amaaku marinau.

Reefifa Simeeona amarana amaaku marinau.

³⁰ Simeeonafa Yudana amarana amaaku marinau.

Yudafa Yooseefaana amarana amaaku marinau.

Yooseefaafa Yoonamana amaaku marinau.

Yoonamafa Eeriakimana amaaku marinau.
³¹ Eeriakimafa Meereeanana amaaku marinau.
 Meereeanafa Meennana amaaku marinau. Meennafa moo Matatana amaaku marinau.
 Matatafa Natannana amaaku marinau.
 Natannafa Dafidina amaaku marinau.
³² Dafidifa Yeeseena amaaku marinau.
 Yeeseefa Oobeedana amaaku marinau.
 Oobeedafa Booasina amaaku marinau.
 Booasifa Seeraana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Seeraafa Naasoonana amaaku marinau.
 Naasoofa Aminadabana amaaku marinau.
 Aminadabafa Adimina amaaku marinau.
³³ Adiminafa Aranina amaaku marinau.
 Aranifa Qeesaroonana amaaku marinau.
 Qeesaroonafa Peereesana amaaku marinau.
 Peereesafa Yudana amaaku marinau.
³⁴ Yudafa Yakooboona amaaku marinau.
 Yakooboofa Isakeena amaaku marinau.
 Isakeefa Abarahaamana amaaku marinau.
 Abarahaamafa Teeraana amaaku marinau.
 Teeraafa Naqoorana amaaku marinau.
 Naqoorafa Seerukana amaaku marinau.
³⁵ Seerukafa Reeuna amaaku marinau.
 Reeufa Peereekana amaaku marinau.
 Peereekanafa Eebeerana amaaku marinau.
 Eebeerafa Seeraana amaaku marinau.
 Seeraafa Kainnana amarana amaaku marinau.
³⁶ Kainnafa Arafadana amaaku marinau.
 Arafadafa Seemana amaaku marinau.
 Seemanafa Nooana amaaku marinau.
 Nooafa Rameekana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Rameekafa Meetuseerana amaaku marinau.
³⁷ Meetuseerafa Eenookana amaaku marinau.
 Eenookafa Yareedana amaaku marinau.
 Yareedafa Maqarareena amaaku marinau.
 Maqarareefa moo Kainnana amaaku marinau.
 Kainnafa Eenoosana amaaku marinau.
³⁸ Eenoosafa Seetana amaaku marinau. Seetafa Adamana amaaku marinau.
 Adamafa Anutuna amaaku marinau.
 (Anutufa nari kambiqarafa marinau.)

4

Sadannafa Yisuna amanufa.
 (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammariki tupamasoofanoo findifufanoo Anutuna andeeqara naaquqara maraquna Yisunaki qumbiqafufanoo mi maraqunafa Yisuna rarisamee-geenoo kaasau aadana maqa maqaki quqasoofanoo miqoo afaannauqa firaafa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana Yisunara mandainainaki aqaranaki fuaniffee qimaseenoo maara maqaseenoo amanamasee qafosianoo. ² Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana mikari Yisufa narana sia nanau, mi moomoo faasaanafa aiqaroofanoo Yisuna firaqoo aararanau.

³ Firaqoo aararoofanoo afaannauqa firaafa mina qafamasee Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku maridana mee aaqa mari oonisara qinaqa feemu kammafinana naa. ⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, Anutuna akarakinana ufa maqi qinoo maridanoo faiqi sia narana kai namasee amana mariannoo. Anutuna ufamau

fimariafa mifa kai naranara foora maridanoo, qinee sia ani ufamau fiqa ooniara qiananoo feemu kiannoo.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna uqeeraseenoo maa maqa maaqanasaqaraana aiqama karaambaiqauqa faqa misa ququsakinaasa faqa dauni uqafiqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. ⁶ Maa aiqama afeeka ainaina faqaasa maqasaa faqa misa firaa qumiasana faqa Anutufa qini qimiqaifanoo qinindi maridanoo, qeeqa kai irisee moo fasiqa amana amianaaura. ⁷ Anee qini doorinni aqoori saunarafi deendenamafi qini Anutusara foora qimooqinaqa maa aiqama adiafaa ira qumiasana aiqama ani amianaaura. ⁸ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa maaqi qidanoo, anee karaambaiqa aneenna Anutuna kai amooqimasee mina ainaina kaimmamaqaa. Minara irisee sia ani ufamau fuaanaura.

⁹ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa kafa Yisuna qumareeqeenoo Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqa ataufakai faakana kisaaga atisaa quqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, anee Anutuna amaaku maridana maaqooqari rafusaki meemai maqasaa aqufua sia mina amaaku maridana sia aqufua. ¹⁰ Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo Anutufa narí qangiroouqa niqiqainaqa anisaa rakisifaranoo. ¹¹ Kafa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo misa narí nisaukunoo qumaraifana sia oonisaa anee aiku rupaurinanoo aidafuannoo. ¹² Yisufa qafeenoo iriseenoo afaannauqa firaana qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo anee sia karaambaiqa aneenna Anutuna amanamasee qafaannee qidanoo. Minara irisee sia maaqooqari aqufuaanaura. ¹³ Afaannauqa firaafa aiqama karidanoo Yisuna akari maqaseenoo, Yisuna mafi quqaseenoo minnaisenoo doo finau.

*Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana oosana aranau.
(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)*

¹⁴ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai kafa aniroofanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo mina faqa afeekaikamasee maridanoo dadaaqunara, mina aufakiana fannoo Kariree maqa maaqaki aiqamai daraaninau. ¹⁵ Yisufa misa amaana maqakiaqa maqusa maqusa fiqum fiqum inoo nidanoo qimannimimarufaqa aiqamausa mina amooqi mariqau.

*Nasareetee amaana maqaki amaana ufa qimanniminau.
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki niniufanoo Nasareetee maqusai narí aanaaqisaa mariu maqusanaki oonureenoo Isaraee maqannaasa amaana Saririqasaa narí oosana maraseenoo amaana maqaki keeqanau. Keeqafinoo Anutuna ufa asaanariraree qimaseenoo findifufaqa misa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaana nauraa akara amifanoo airiseenoo maa ufana paqurimasee asaanarinau.

(Ooqai misa papiqa akara rumasee qaara aikasaa kukuqa maqoona Yisufa duku dukumasee minaki maa ufana paqurimasee asaana rinau.)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Karaambaiqa maraquna fannoo qini daakinoo maridanoo, mifa kudi fasiqauqa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiannee qimasee asauku qinisaa mundinau,

rumbaqa mariasa idukuaki fuageera qini diqiqanau,
nifu dimbarausa faqa nifu maqannisaaneera faqa qini diqiqanau,
moo maqannaasa ani mara moo maqannaasa aupurarana nimimariana minakinaana idukuaneera faqa qini diqiqanau,

karaambaiqa narí maqannaasa mandainainakinaasa maraaninna aukuanara qimannimirara qini diqiqaifaqa ani maridaqa.

²⁰ Yisufa mi ufana asaana rumasee papiqa qaara aikannoo kukuqamasee rakisi maru fasiqana amiseenoo ufa qimannimirara qimasee ooqu marinau, mi amaana

maqanaki Nasareete maqusai marusa aiqamausa nifu Yisuna kai tataqa fiqau. ²¹ Yisufa maqee asaana rumasee qimannimi ufanasaqaraana qimanniminoo qinau, maa ufana akarakinaana asaana rumasee qimannimimaruna mina anoona doo maqee uqanna kambiqeenoo. ²² Misa mina adiafaaira ufausa iriseeqa tautumasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, maafa Yooseefaana amaaku kai maridanoo fee qimasee nikooqanau.

²³ Yisufa irisee qimanniminoo qinau, innee ooqeenasa naamuaqira ufa qimaqim-iqa maaqi qifaranoo oo tutaqafa anee anenna aurirana anenna marasinnanai kai anenna aurirana taikaa kafaa qiniara maaqi qifaranoo anee Kapeeranaumma maqusai oosana oosana ainaina faiqi sia amanaiki mari ainaina auqaananara maasa iridaqa maqee anenna maqusaki maasa qifusaa mi ainainna auqaa. ²⁴ Qinee minara maaqi qimasee inni qimannimidaqa, Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa sia moo fannoo narí maqusanaasa nifusaa uriqarara fasiqa mariannoo moo maqusanaasa minara uriqarara fasiqa fee qimasee mina ufa irifaranoo. ²⁵ Innee qini ufa iriaqa ooqai Eeriaafa maru aukuaana qaaramoo aukuaana faqa (6) qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee quqoona faqa aaku sia uqanna rufanoo aandaroo firaafa aiqamai narí marinau, ²⁶ Mi aukuaana Isaraee maqannaadeedaana anaasee moomoo marufanoo sia misa dadaaqinau Sidoona maqa maaqaki Sareefata maqusaki maru aanaamuru adeedaana anaaseena kai Anutufa Eeriaana aqiqoofanoo dadaaqinau, ²⁷ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eerisaafa maru aukuaana narí maqannaasa Isaraee maqa maaqaki karoorá narí marusa moomoo mariqau, Eerisaafa sia misa karoorá taikannisanau, aanaamurua Siria maqusanaasa uriqararana auqu Naamana mina karoorá kai taikamaqanau. Innee qiniara sia tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariafanoo qiniara nikooqee mariafanoo qinee faqa miqi kai iqa qeeqa maqusanaasa inni sia amana dadaaqianaura.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Misa Nasareete maqusai amaana maqaki marusa mi ufana iriseeqa aanoomasee Yisuna rarisammaree Nasareete maru aqanasaa aqiqeeqa rarisaaq ooruree ameemai aquaneerufanoo kuquani fee qimasoofanoo Yisufa misa qambaana kaqi fiqareenoo narí saikai finau.

Kapeeranaumma maqusai faiqi aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqanau.
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqureenoo Saririqasaa amaana maqaki faiqi anaasee Anutunara naamuaqinau. ³² Mina ufa irimariasaa mina ufara naaquqanau, mifa narí Anutufara foora maridanoo qimannimufaqa doo tautiqa minara nidinau. ³³ Qimannimi marufanoo mi amaana maqanaki faiqi moo kaasau afaanna aunduraki marufa Yisuna ufa irisee firaa kari faaqa rumasee qimaminoo qinau. ³⁴ Oo Yisufa Nasareete maqusanaafa anee nanaree maasa soodaa qidanee, maasa daru taikararee anidanee qinee aniara iridaqa anee Anutuna naaquqara ufa maree marianafa mariananoo. ³⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo amambaina qimaseenoo qinau, anee ufaseenana mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamaki see fua, miqi qufanoo mi afaannafa aiqamausa nifusaa mi fasiqana maqasaa mafi aqusee sandeenoo sia aupurarana aminau. ³⁶ Aiqamausa mina qafeeqa tautumasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, maa fasiqana ufa nana ufa fee maridanoo narí Anutufara foora afeekufannai kaasau afaanna qimannimifaqa eedoo kai qimasee raudee sandaafanoo naaquqaidanoo. ³⁷ Miqooqari mi ufana munuqi miniqi ufanoo aiqamai daraaninau.

Yisufa oosana oosana aurirana andeeqannisanau.
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Yisufa amaana maqakiqari raudamaki Simoona maaqaki keeqanau. (Simoon-afa Yisuna ufa irira fasiqa mina faqa nimarufa marinau.) Simoona mina airaa-maku anaasee auri marufanoo afaaqa firaqoo ididimarufaqa minara Yisuna qimamiqau. ³⁹ Mifa iriseenoo mina qaari aqa oonureenoo mi auriranara qaoo qufanoo taikoofanoo mi anaaseefa aqee findifinoo narana deedaqamasee nimiranau.

⁴⁰ Suani afu keeqoofanoo asooaa asooaa imarufaqa mi maqusaanaasa nariqa niqoondiuga aurira fasiqa anaaseeuqa maraida minisee marufanoo Yisufa asauku aiqamausa nifaaqai quqasoofanoo aurirafa taikanau. ⁴¹ Afaannauqa faqa niqiqee marufaqa moomoosa naunduraindari raudamaki faaqana faqa sandaidaqa qiqau, anee Anutuna amaaku mariananoo fee qufanoo Yisufa miqooqari qaoo qinoo sia ufa qiaqee qinai, mi afaannausa Yisuna Anutuna asauku mundirafa marunara irimarusa marunara, minara mifa misa nimambaina qinai, innee ufaseeqa qufaqa misa sandamafiqau.

Yisufa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai qimanniminoo ninai.
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Mi eendanaki Yisufa faiqee iqaqoofanoo kananaana mi maqusanakiqari findimaqee faiqi sia marunnai Anutu finnai innaaru qirara finai, faiqi anaasee findifi minara yai fee finoo fee qimasee randamaree oonu paqurimasee sia moosaa fuannee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinai. ⁴³ Qinee Anutuna innaaruna ququsakinaa fasaasa ufa sia maaqoo kai qimannimirara, Anutufa qiniara aiqamai qimannimiannee qimasee diqiqamaqoosa maridaqa. ⁴⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo mifa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai oqureenoo aiqama maqusakiaqa fifainidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimannimi marinai.

5

Yisufa nari indaaruaqa faiqi namu nifiqanau.
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Moo kari Yisufa Keenesareeta farumma afainni kikiqinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa aniree irirara nari futeeqee nari futeeqee imariqau, ²⁻³ Noodaanna reemaru fasiqaqanda nariqa noodaanna reemaru kanuqaqanda mafi nammari afainni quqasee nariqa pateeuqa mareeqa moosaa oonu maridaqa akuni mariqau, Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoosa niqafaidanoo kanuqa qafamaseenoo Simoonaindiki akaramafinoo qimamufaqa kaqi kaaqoo afeeqoofanoo nammari amuaqusaa oonuroofanoo Yisufa minaki oqumarifinoo faiqi anaasee aiqamausa mina oorinni ani usufufanoo naamua qimarinai.

⁴ Ufa qimannimi taikaseenoo Yisufa Simoona qimaminoo qinai, kanuqa maree farummaki oonuree pateeuqa ramasee noodaanna umbaqa. ⁵ Miqi qufanoo Simoonafa qinoo akasaa maasa uriqararafa, maasa maqee eendaki nammari patee moomoo kari ramasee sia uqanna moodaa noodaanna mareeqa anee qiannanara kaifaa raanau. ⁶ Misa nariqa pateeuqa nammari ramasoofanoo noodaanna moomoo mi pateeuqanaki umbiqafinoo pateeuqa rakeekaa inai. ⁷ Miqufaqa misa qafeeqa moo kanuqaki marusara nisauku aqufaqa misa aniree dadaaqaqa noodaanna mareeqee kanuqaki umbiqasoofanoo kanuqaqara faqa nammari ukuqnaaqaa imariqau. ⁸ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mina qafamasee Yisunara rufieenoo mina oorinni aqoori saunarafinoo qinai, oo karaambaiqa sia qini faqa maria qinee mandainaina maree marunau maridaqa. ⁹ Yoohaneefa faqa Yameesafa faqa miqanda Seebeedeeana amaakuqara miqanda Simoona dadaaqidaqa noodaanna reemaruqanda maridaqa noodaanna moomoo ramasoona qafooofanoo naaquqanau. ¹⁰ Naaquqoofanoo Yisufa Simoona qimaminai, anee sia rufiaa maaqooqari anee sia

noodaanna reemarinnaranoo anee faiqí anaasee kai Anutuna ququsaki pateeuqakiara foora mara quqee marinnaranoo. ¹¹ Miqooqari misa nariqa kanuqa rarisameegee afainni quqasee nariqa noodaanna saika maree maruna aiqama ainaina minnisee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana andeeqanau.
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Moo kari Yisufa moo maqusai marufanoo karoora aiqama afaaqai arimaru fasiqafa moo fannoo anireenoo maqasaa aqufinoo irammirino qinau, oo maa fasiqa ani aidirafa qinana amana anee qini karoora rukaqimaqeenaranoo. ¹³ Yisufa iriseenoo narí asauku uqeerasee minasaa munduseenoo qinau, Eeoo qini irirafa ani dadaaqiraree qidaqa, doo rukafinana maria qufanoo aqee kai mina karoora rukafinau. ¹⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqana amambaina qimaseenoo qinau, anee sia maa ainainnara moona qimamia andeeqasee amaana maqaki aanaiqikirana aaqa oonu rainanoo mifa ani afaaqa aiqumaseenoo aniara anukanoo mariaano qianoo, miqi qinana anee karoora narimarisa taikarasa aandau tatufirana Mooseena sandufamau fidana Anutuna suqamia, miqimasainaqa aiqamausa ani anukarana qafamasee sia aniara eerairifaranoo. ¹⁵ Minara Yisuna afeeka aufakiana sia taikanau, firaqoo fifainufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa suqu maree Yisufunnai anireeqa mina ufa irufanoo misa aurirafa taikaanifeera aniqau. ¹⁶ Yisufa moodaakari moodaakari faiqí sia maruqoo oonureenoo Anutunara kisaagasaa innaaru qimarinau.

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqanau.
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Moo faasaana Yisuna moo maaqaki maridanoo faiqí anaasee Anutunara naa-muaqida marufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rak-isirasa faqa mi maqanaki ooqu marifiqa irimariqau, Kariree maqa maaqakiqari faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqakiqari faqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari faqa moomoosa ani maridaqa iri mariqau. Aurirana taikara afeeka karaambaiga Anutufinnaindari Yisunasaa marufanoo aurusa andeeqannimaqee marinau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yisufa maaqaki qimannimi marufaqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa narí niqoonnana aiku asauku pipisaaqa qusirana qaindusu maree aniree maaqaki keeqafi Yisuna aaqa quqararee qimasee qafoofanoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa ititafufaqa sia amanaikiqa, quandaki naam-maraaqa akaramafufaqa namudi rainasee mi fasiqana narí qaindasaa quqasee sanda quiqa quiqa ufanoo maaqaki faiqí anaasee qambaana Yisuna aaqa quqau.

²⁰ Yisufa misa irirana narisaa firaqoo mundunara iriseenoo mi pipisaaqa qusira fasiqana qimaminoo qinau, qini qiqoondi ani mandainaina numoo doo minnaisaidaqa. ²¹ Miqi qufaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa nariqa naunduraindari kai qidaqa qiqau, maa fifau fasiqafa unnaqi masaidanoo narí ufannoo Anutuna amaqa maqaidanoo faiqí sia amana moona mandainaina numoo taikarana amana maridanoo Anutufa kai amana miqiannoo. ²² Yisufa misa naunduraindaraa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, innee naqi fee qifagee mi mandirirana inneeqa naunduraki iridee. ²³⁻²⁴ Qinee maa fasiqanara ani mandainaina numoo minnaisaidee qunnana innee qiniara sia amanaikiaano fee qidee qinee faiqí nimaaku maa maqanasaa maridaqa faiqí aaqarana akiaqara minin-nisara afeeka faqaasa marinausa marinara maa firaqa afeeka ainainannai kooroomma nimaqaanaura qinee maa fasiqanara aneenna qaindasaaqari findifinana mi qaindana maree amaqa fua qiananoo miqinaqa qini mandainaina numoo minnaisara afeeka qafeefara. Miqi qimannimiseenoo quandaki mi aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifi aneenna qaari mareenana amaqa fua. ²⁵ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa

findifinoo aiqamausa nifusaa narí faiqee maru qaarina mareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammareenoo amaaqa finau.

²⁶ Aiqamausa minaki marusa mina qafamasee firaqoo tautiqa maaqi qimasee Anutuna asasiqau, maqee faasaana maasa maa fasiqana qafaunanoo nifaaqa qumooqukinoo.

Yisufa Reefina afiqanau.

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa raudamaki moosaa fidanoo Roomma maqannaa kiapana takisa munnimma maree maru kuskusafa mina auqu Reefina amarafa narí oopisaki marufanoo Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, aniree qini faqa fua qufanoo Reefifa findifinoo aiqama ainaina minniseenoo mina faqa finau.

²⁹ Moo kari Reefifa Yisuna narana suuqamiraree qimaseenoo Yisuna faqa narí aqoonausa takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa faqa naaramasoofaqa mina maaqaki anireeqa firaq qoomaqa sakasee nee mariqau.

³⁰ Neemarufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa narí niqoonausa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yisuna faiqí namu niqíqa qiqau, innee nanaree ummuara takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa narana nammari naidee, nisauruqa. ³¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, amiqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa sia tutaqafinnai fidaqa, aurimariasa kai tutaqafinnai fidaqa. ³² Qinee sia amiqimaria fasiqa aanaaseesara nariqa mandainaina minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaaqeera qumu maridaqa, innee manda fasiqa anaasee fee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misara kai Anutufinnai ubeekaaqeera naarararee qimasee qinee qumuafanausa maridaqa.

Naararee maru innaaruqira oosanara iraqau.

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Akaqausa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna ufa irimariasa moomoo kari narana maridanoo mina minnisee naarara innaaru qidaqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa ufa irimariasa faqa miqidaqa ani ufa irimariasa sia uqanna miqidaqa, narana nammari naida maridaqa. ³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminou, maanaqa amundara qoomaqaaki suqimaria fasiqa anaaseesara naarara mariaqee qifaqa sia ani ufa irifaranoo amundara fasiqa marinara qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo. ³⁵ Misa mi anaaseena afaaqi qini rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari kuqaa nimuqusa mandaikinaqa narana minnisee naarara innaaru qifaranoo. (Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara maanaqa amundarana afaaqi kikiqa usinau. Yisufa narí kuqinanoo mina faiqi namu nimuqusa mandaikinaqa naarara maridaqa innaaru qifaranoo fee qinau.)

³⁶ Yisufa moo quandara ufa qimanniminou, faiqí nauraa siuta akunirara sia amana fuka qamunnasaqaraa ati anaqisee minasaa akunuannoo miqinanoo nauraa qamunna faqa fuka qamunna faqa mandaikiandoora, mina nauraa qamunna maridanoo minnisaa. (Nauraa qamunnara Yisufa Mooseena sandufara mina kikiqa ususee qimanniminou. Fuka qamunnara narí fuka ufara qinau.)

³⁷ (Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuana misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiasee kisaaqasaa maqaki quqasoofanoo marinou. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammarifa marinou. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

Yisufa minara iriseenoo quandara ufa moo qimanniminou, faiqí fuka nammari sia amana nauraa taquki adiaannoo, rukamufinanoo aiqama nammari rairaa iandoora.

³⁸ Fuka nammari fuka taquki adiainanoo amanaikiannoo. ³⁹ Faiqí nauraa uainna

nammari namasee sia amana fuka uainna nammari naannoo. (Yisufa faiqí aanaaseera Mooseena sandufa ooqeenaa uainnara foora mina akoofasa mariafaqa qini ufa fuka uainnara foora marifaqa nikooqeeffaranoo.) Ooqeenana adiafaairafa uriqaranoo maridanoo fuka adiafaairafa oorudupinoo maridanoo.

6

Amaanasaa sakuma ruqoosoo ufa.
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Moo kari Yuda maqannaasa Saririqa amaanasaa Yisufa narí faiqí namufaqa maqusamau nidanoo sakuma ummaqiranaki fimarufaqa mina faiqí namu sakuma ruqoosasee rafarisaidaqa neemariqau. ²⁻⁴ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa maridaqa niqafeeqa niqidaqa qimannimiqau, innee nanaree Mooseena sandufa rukiadee maasa amaana Saririqasaa ainainidee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee sia fee karaambaiqa Dafidina oosana iridee mifa aararofanoo Mooseena sandufa rukiasee Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Anutuna amaqqee maru feemuna mara namaseenoo narí faiqí namufaqa akaqana maree muqu nimirau, Mooseena sandufaki mi feemunara kaqqeesea sia naqqee qidanoo aanaqqikirausa kai naqqee qu feemufa marinau. ⁵ Yisufa misa qimanniminoo qinau, qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufauqa faqa mina uriqarararusa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa faiqí namuara sakuma ruqoosa naqqee qiana amana misa neefaranoo.

Yisufa asauku pipisaaqa usirana amaanasaa andeeqoo ufafa.
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Moo kari Isaraee maqannaasa Saririqa amaanasaa faasaana moo maqusai amaana maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufanoo faiqí moo asauku uqannai asauku karaaduqarafa faiqí anaasee faqa maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarinau. ⁷ Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa faqa misa faqa maridaqa Yisuna arirara aiqūqi mariqau, mi fasiqana asauku karaaduqarana andeeqasainaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiasee saikidanoo fee qimasee uneemaana qimasee mina rumbarara qimarufanoo.

⁸ Yisufa misa naundurakinaa manda irirana iriseenoo mi asauku karaaduqarana aaramaseenoo qinau, anee findifi mai aniree aiqamausa nifusaa kikiqia qufanoo miqimminau. ⁹ Kikiqa mafufanoo Yisufa misa qimanniminu, qinee moodaa ainainara inni irammirianaara, innisaimbaqa sandufa Saririqa amaana naqi fee qidanoo, maasara faiqí dadaaqqi qidanoo fee faiqí kuridiqqee qidanoo fee, maasa faiqí mariaqqeera asumu mara nimaqaanauree faiqí sia mariaqqeera naru taikanni-maqaanauree. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasee Yisufa aiqamausa nifuki nifuki idanoo mi fasiqana asauku karaaduqarana qimaminoo qinau, anee aneenna asauku uqa qufanoo mi fasiqafa miqufanoo mina asauku amiqinau. ¹¹ Amiqufanoo farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa firaaqoo aanoo qimasee Yisuna uneemaana qimasee ariranara randaqau.

Yisufa qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nifiqanau.
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Mi fasannai Yisufa innaaru qirara amuaqu namusa ooruree mi eendanaki innaaru saika imarufanoo iqaqanau. ¹³ Iqaqoofanoo misaki rusandeesamumasee (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nifiqaseenoo misa nuqu niqiqara fasiqauqqee qinau. ¹⁴ Misa nuqu moo Simoonafa moo auqu Peetooroofa faqa mina akaqa Andurufa faqa Yameesafa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa Firipifa faqa Bara-tooroomeeufa faqa, ¹⁵ Mataioofa faqa Toomasifa faqa moo Yameesafa Arafaiusana

amaaku faqa Simoona amarafa kaaqa nári kaamannara rimarufa faqa Yudasina amara Yameesana amaaku faqa moo Yudasifa ¹⁶ Keerioota maqusaindaraafa kasooqagee Yisuna uqeeqaaninafa faqa mariqau.

Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna afaqee fiqau.

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yisufa misa nifiqa quqaseenoo niqiqara fasiqauqee qimaseenoo mina ufa irimarusa moomoosa faqa amuaqu namusaaqari qumureenoo afaasai marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa ani mariqau. ¹⁸ Yisuna ufa iriananoo aurirafa taikaanifee qimasee Yudeeaa maqa maqaindari faqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari faqa Tiree maqusaindari faqa Sidoona maqusaindari faqa moomoosa aniree usufufanoo Yisufa ufa qimannimidanoo aurirana taikannisee marinau. Faafasaaqa naundurau marusauqa aniroofanoo afaqa niseemarinau. ¹⁹ Anutuna afeeka fannoo Yisuna afaaqaindari fidanoo faiqí anaasee andeeqannisee marufaqa aiqamausa nisaukunnai Yisuna afaqa auqama-soofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

Yisufa asasirana oosana uqannifiqanau.

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yisufa narí faiqi namu nindafamasee qimanniminoo qinau.

Innee kudimariasa Anutufa firaa asasirana inni nimidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsa innindi maridanoommi.

²¹ Innee maqee aandaroo nári marisa Anutufa asasirana inni nimidanoo Anutufa inni nimuaquirana nimiannoommi.

Innee maqee ikiraqee mariasa Anutufa firaa asasirana nimidanoo, Anutufa naanaidara qirana inni nimiannoo.

²² Faiqí akaqausa faiqí nimaaku uqanna qinisaara inniara fidiqaa iqa nifeeqeeqa aasaandaana ufa faqa oosana oosana manda ufauqa faqa inni qima nimifanoo Anutufa firaa asasirana inni nimiannoommi.

²³ Misa miqimmannimiqaifaqa innee minara asasammaseeqa idi raidaqa nasuriaqa, mina akiaqara innaarunai firaa qumiasana innindi afeediranaki maridanoommi, maasa qikeeku qikaaku ooqai maru tamummaqara fasiqara mi manda oosanna nimiiusa maqee faqa miqi kai iqa inni faqa nimifaranoo.

Yisufa noori runira oosanara qinau.

²⁴ Innee maqee qumiasana faqaasa mariasa inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, innee adiafaaira marirafa doo aiqaraannoo.

²⁵ Innee maqee nimuaqu imariasa inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, inni aandaroo naruannoo, innee maqee naanaidara qimariasa inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, innee noori runirafa faqa qikifaafau qirafa faqa mariannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí anaasee aiqamausa inni amiqi amiqira ufa qimannimi mariasa faqa nimooqi mariasa faqa inni aupurarana firaana Anutufa nimiannoo ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku unnaqira tamummaqara fasiqauqara miqi kai idaqqa nimooqimarufanoo Anutufa aupurarana nimiranau.

Yisufa inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusinaqa ruaqa.

(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Innee qini ufa irimariasa qimannimidaqa innee inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusi marinaqa misara ruaqa, inniara nikooqee mariasa amiqimmasee misara amiqi amiqimmannimaqaaqa. ²⁸ Inni niquraree mariasa misa nimooqira ufa qimannimidaqa inni mandaikamma nimaqee mariasara Anutufa idaaqamanisaanifeera innaaru qiaqa. ²⁹ Moo fannoo ani aapaasa arinana dinni faqa quandasainanoo aruani, faiqí moo fannoo ani saketa maree finana siuta faqa mina amia, ³⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo nana ainainaree ani iramirinana anee mina amia, moo fannoo ani ainaina

ummuaramamaree finana sia kafaa oonu maraa. ³¹ Anee nana oosanaree aididanoo fee faiqí anaasee ani amifaree, anee amiqira oosana kai qimiaqee qimariananoo. Doo anee naaree misa ani amira aidira oosana kai faiqí anaasee maqee maqee kaqi nimia.

³² Faiqí anaasee aniara aidimariasara kai nidinanoo nanaree fifau Anutunara mina akiqara qini qimiannoo fee, sia ani amiannoo manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reemariananoo misa miqimidaqa nariara nariara nididanoo. ³³ Ani amiqi amiqi imariasara kai amiqi amiqinanoo Anutufa mina akiqara sia ani amiannoo, manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reemariananoo misa miqi kai idaqa nariara nariara amiqi amiqidaqa. ³⁴ Ani amimariasara kai ainaina nimiranoo Anutufa mina akiqara sia ani amiannoo, anee miqinana sia manda oosana maree mariasa urinnaqa reennaranoo misa kasooqagee mina akiqara mina amana kai qimiaqee qimasee niminnaranoo. ³⁵ Innee sia misa naanna raaqa, inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusi marinaqa misa amiqimmannimaqaqa ufaasu ainainara innaaru qimariasara nimiseeqa sia mina akiqara nifu maqaqa innee miqidaqa firaa uriqarara Anutuna faiqi namu marifaranoo mina akiqara firaa qumiasana Anutufa inni nimaqaannoo. Anutufa miqi marifa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa minara auni mariasa faqa amiqi amiqimmannimaqee marifa maridanoo, innee mina aanna raaqa. ³⁶ Inni nikoofa aiqamausara amuqusi marifanoo nifauaidanoo innee faqa miqi kai iqa faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusiinaqa nifauaqa.

*Yisufa nimuqusiranara faqa afaariranara faqa qinau.
(Mat 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Innee niqoonausa sia niqurara ufa nimiaqa miqifanoo Anutufa inni faqa sia niquraraannoo, inneeqa niqoonausa kaukaata sia qimannimaqaqa miqifanoo Anutufa inniara faqa sia kaukaata qiannoo, innee inneeqa niqoonausa inni mandaikamma nimaqee mariana minnisaifanoo Anutufa innindi faqa minnisaannoo. ³⁸ Innee faiqí anaasee kaqi nimifanoo Anutufa inni faqa kaqi nimiannoo, mifa firaaqoo qumbiqasee rairaamasee inni nimiannoo, innee faiqí anaasee niminnandee kai maseenoo Anutufa inni faqa nimiannoo. Anee faiqí anaasee nimira oosana Anutufa qafamasee mi nimira oosanamau kai inni nimiannoo.

³⁹ Yisufa quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimanniminu, afu dimbarafa sia amana aqoonnana afu dimbarana asaadakinoo aana fuannoo, afiqee fuani innana aiqamaqara madikaki aqufifaranoo. ⁴⁰ Akara maqaki keeqeemari kumaaraafa sia amana narí uqafiqee marina uraaqaraannoo, akara maaqaki keeqarafa taikaseenoo mikari narí uqafiqeemari fasiqana amanasaa mariannoo.

⁴¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, anee nanaree aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki mari saqari arafa marifanee ufa qidanee. Mee ani afuki muduka saqari akatia marinara anee sia iridanee. ⁴² Anee naqimasee aneenna akaqaafasara mai anirainaga mee ani afuki saqari arai marina maraquanaaree qidanee, ani afuki muduka saqari akatia maridanoo anee nikaru qimarianafa aneenna afuki naaree firaa saqari akatia marina maraquseenana andeeqasee afu maqeenana aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki kaqikaa saqari arai marina mara aqua. (Innee sia moo fannoo manda ainaina marainaqa aquraraqa maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqamausa innisaimbaqaindi firaa saqari akatiara foora maridanoo.)

*Yisufa andeeqara oosanara saqari qaama kikiqa usinau.
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ Amiqira saqari fannoo sia manda qaama iraannoo, kafaa mina dinni manda saqari fannoo sia amiqira qaama iraannoo. ⁴⁴ Saqari qaama fannoo saqari oosanara koorooinana anee irinnaranoo aiqama saqari qaama irafinoo oosanara kooroidanoo. Anee naqi fee masee reereeroondaana sandasaaqaraana faafisa

qaqama tiqinnaree sia minasaa iraannoo. Kaifaa naqi fee masee kaakuna sandasaa kamukamuna qaqama tiqinnaree sia minasaa iraannoo. ⁴⁵ Faiqí faqa saqari faqa moodaa karidaqa amiqira fasiqa fannoo nari amuqusakinaa amiqira afeediranakiqari amiqira ufa qimannimiannoo, manda fasiqa fannoo nari mandamuqusa afeediranaki-naana manda ufa qimannimiannoo, faiqí nari amuqusakimari ainainara kai ufa qidanoo.

Yisufa nari ufamau fimarusara maaqa kikiqa usinau.
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Innee nanaree qini Yisunara karaambaiqee karaambaiqee qidaqa qini ufa sia irida fee, faiqí moo fannoo qinee marunannai anireenoo qini ufa irimarifa mina oosana maaqimminoo marida. ⁴⁸ Mi fasiqafa maaqa akoona fooqaafa maridanoo, mi fasiqafa maqa amiqimasee meemaqoo indufuseenoo faakana oonisaa munduseenoo minasaa maaqa afeekaikamasee usakanau, nammari auginoo mi maaqana arufanoo sia kasinau, faakana amiqimasee afeekaikinoo marinau. ⁴⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo qini ufa iriseenoo mimau sia finafa moo maqa akoofara maqi maridanoo mi furufarira fasiqafa aanda maqasaa maaqa usakeenoo sia faakana afeekaikinau, nammari auginoo mi maqana arufanoo rafaarakii maqasaa auginoo firaqoo kurusinau.

7

Saideena ainainira faiqi Yisufa andeeqanau.
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Yisufa mi ufausa aiqama faiqí anaasee qimannimiseenoo findimaqee Kapeeranaumma maqusai finau. ² Ooquroofanoo Roomma maqannaa sundiauga uriqararana ainainira fasiqa kaaqa aidi maru fasiqafa kuqira aurira aurimarinau. ³ Sundia uriqararafa Yisufa anunara iriseenoo Yuda maqannaa uriqararasa niqiqeenoo qinau. ⁴⁻⁵ Innee oonuree Yisuna iramiriaga mifa amanee mai aniree qini ainainira fasiqa andeeqaannoo fee qufaqa misa Yisufinnai oonuree reendeenamasee fuki faaki qiqau, maasa diqiqafifasiqa Roomma maqannaa fasiqa kaaqa maasa Yuda maqannaara rimarifa amaana maqa maasa usakaqimufa ani dadaaqirana amana marifa amanee dadaaqinnaree.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo misa faqa sundia maaqai finau, aatata fiufufanoo maaqa adeedi ramosoofanoo mi fasiqafa nari aqoondiuga niqiqeenoo qinau, innee oonuree maqi qimasee Yisuna qimamiaga, oo uriqararafa anee fifau aiku rurina mai ani mariananoo, nanaree anee firaa uriqararafa mai aniree qini manda maaqaki keeqafinaqa qisauruanoora, qinee ani afusaa firanara faqa sia amanaikidaqa qinee oorudupiraua maridaqa. ⁸ Qini uriqarara sundiauga moomoosa mariafaqa qinee misa nimeemaanai maridaqa misa ufamau fidaqa, qini qimeemaanai moomoo sundiauga faqa mariafaqa qinee moonara fuannee qunanoo fidanoo moonara anianne qunanoo anidanoo qeeqa ainainira fasiqara maa ainainna auqaa qunanoo auqaidanoo, anee Yisufa uriqararafa mariananoo anee miqooqari kai aurirafa taikaannee qinanoo qini ainainira fasiqa fannoo findifuni. ⁹ Misa mi ufana Yisuna qimamufanoo tautumaseenoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina faqa anusa quandaiki qimanniminu. Maa Roomma maqannaa fasiqafa firaqoo qini saqarikidanoo Isarae maqannaa qeeqa maqannaasa maqusa maqusa nidaqa sia miqira amiqira fasiqa qafeeqa, aanaamuru maridanoommi. ¹⁰ Miqi qufaqa misauqaindi niqiqoosa anirandee nariqa uriqararana maaqaki keeqafi qafoofanoo mi fasiqana ainainira fasiqa findifinoo amiqimasee marinau.

Yisufa adeedaana anaasee amaaku kuqiranakinaana mara findifinau.

11-12 Marikinoo Yisufa moo maqusai mina auqu Nainna maqusai narí faiqi namufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mina faqa finau, maqusa naambeeqai oonuree qafuofaqa mi maqusaanaasa faiqi kuqirana qaindusu maree akundarara ikifaafauna faqa aniqau, adeedaana anaasee amaaku moodaa marufa kuqufufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa mina anoofa faqa akundarara maree anufanoo Yisufa niqafuofanoo firaqoo amuqususufanoo mina anoona qimaminoo qinau. Sia ikiraqaaqee qimaseenoo asaukunoo oonu mi qaindana auqoofaqa maree aniusa kasoomafufanoo Yisufa kuqira kumaaraa qimaminau. ¹³ Oo maa kumaaraa qinee ani qimamidaqa doo findifua qufanoo mi kuqira kumaaraafa rutaqinoo findifinoo ufa qinau. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yisufa mina afiqamareenoo narí anoofinnai munaisoofaqa faiqi anaasee firaqoo naaquqoofaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qiqau. Uriqarara tamummaqara fasiqa doo maasaki akooqoo kooroomafinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa akaqausa maaqi qiqau. Anutufa doo narí maqannaasa ooqai qimaqoo dadaaqianinafa doo ani maridanoo. ¹⁷ Mi ufana Yisuna aufakiana fannoo miqooqari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa mina atiqara mariasaki faqa fifaininau.

Nammari nimiru Yoohaneena faiqi namu Yisuna irammiriqau.

(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Yoohaneefa nammari nimiruna faiqi namu Yisuna naaquqara aufakiana Yoohaneena qimamufanoo iriseenoo narí ainainira faiqi qaaraqanda naaramasee qimanniminoo qinau. ¹⁹ Inneeqara karaambaiqinnai oonuree maaqi qimasee iramiriqaa Qinee anianinnanara qiafanafa anee mifee maridane moonaree rakisianauree, miqi qimasee qimannimisee niqiqoofaqa miqanda Yisufinnai oonuree iramiriqaa qiqau. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa maasa diqiqaiqafaqani iraidafa mifa asauku mundirafa aniannoommifoo qimaqoofa anee mifee maridane moonaree maasa rakisianauree qufanoo, Yisufa mikari faiqi anaasee moomoosa aurimarusa faqa oosana oosana teeroo maree marusa faqa faafasaqaa naundurari marusa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa andeeqanniseenoo Yoohaneena faiqiqara qimanniminoo qinau. ²² Inneeqara Yoohaneefinnai anirandee oonuree maqee maaqoo qafaida maria ainaina qinee Yisusa auqaunannara qimamiaqa, nifu dimbarausa maqanniseeqa niku eendirausa andeeqannisauqa nidaqa karoora narimarisa rukanniseeqa naaqoo anirausa ruiqanniseeqa kuqirausa findifumanniseeqa, kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa amiqira fasaasa ufa innaarunaira qimannimiqa mi ainainausara oonuree aiqama Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo, ooqai aniraree qimaqoosa doo misamma ani maridaqa. ²³ Maa ufana faqa qimamiaqa, qiniara sia qaara irira irimariasaa Anutufa asasirana nimiannoo.

²⁴ Miqi qufaqa miqanda irisee fufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoosa miqoo mariusa qimanniminoo qinau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa kaasau aadana maqa maaqanaki marufaqa innee mina ufa iriraree qimasee nana ainaina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau, fifau andanda ufai fannoo kasimarina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau. Yoohaneefa sia miqimarifa marinau. ²⁵ Innee nana qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau, faiqi moo amiqira qamunna afisimarina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau. Yoohaneefa sia miqimarifa, amiqira qamunna afisimariasaa sia kaasau maqa maaqaki maridaqa uriqarara karaambaiqa maaqaki maridaqa. ²⁶ Innee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fiqau. Eeoo innee tamummaqara fasiqa ooqu qafaqau, sia kaqi tamummaqara fasiqafau ooqu qafaqau, tamummaqara fasiqauqa uriqararafa marunara oonu qafaqau. ²⁷ Ooqeenna akaraki Yoohaneenara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo maridanoo.

Iriaqa, qinee qini ufa qimannimianinafa ani oorinni aqiqaananoo ani oorinni fidanoo ani aana afisuannoo.

²⁸ Yoohaneenara miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa maa maqanasaa kambiqoosakiqari mifa uriqaranoo marifa maridanoo, mina dinni in-naaruna ququsaki mariasa ureeqarausa misa Yoohaneena uriqararausa maridaqa.

²⁹ Faiqi anaasee kaiqeesa faqa ummuarimari takisa munnimmana maree mariasa faqa Yisuna ufa Yoohaneenara quna amiqimasee iriqau, misa oqai Anutuna andeeqara ufamau fidaqa, Yoohaneefinnai nammari maree marusa maridaqa Yisuna ufa amiqimasee iriqau. ³⁰ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirusa faqa misara Anutufa andeeqara aana naamua qufaqa misa rukiassee sia Yoohaneena nammari maroosa maridaqa Yisuna ufa faqa sia iriqau.

³¹⁻³² Yisufa misara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimannimino qinau, maa fasannai mariasa nana fooqaasee maridee, misa faiqiuqa maqusa qambaana sararida mariasa fooqaasa maridaqa misa maaqi qimasee nari aqi nari aqidaqa maasa asasira idi raunaqa innee sia dadaaqi idi ree mariafanoo maasa quandaki qiki anai fakiki raunaqa innee mina faqa sia dadaaqiafanoo innee furufari mariasa mariafanoo. ³³ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa anireenoo uainna nammari sia nanau narana uqanna faqa sia nanau. Ookasaasa anoona faqa pandaqa oofaafana faqa kai noofaqa innee minara qafamasee afaanna aundurairi keeqafifanoo miqidanoommifoo qiqau. ³⁴ Qinee faiqi nimaaku uqanna aniree uainna nammari faqa narana faqa naunaqa innee qiniara maa fasiqana qafaa kaaqa narana nammari namufaqa neemarifa maridanoo, ummuarimaria takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa maasa qikooqifaqa niqiqee mariasa faqa niqoondiki marifa maridanoo qiniara miqi mari fee qimariafanoo. ³⁵ Irirana faqaasa irira ufa kai qimariafaqa innee ufa qaara ufa qimariasa marianara innee irirana siaisa mariafanoo.

Yisuna aikusaa fadameena adianau.

³⁶ Farisai amaana ufa irimarufa moo fannoo narana suqaseenoo Yisuna aaramasee aniree qini maaqaki narana naannee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimaseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo oogu marifinoo narana neemarinau. (Mi aukuanna mi maqusaanaasa narana quqee maru qaindana qambaana marufaqa misa mina fiqumma taatata afuru faiqaqee idaqa narana nee mariqau. Niku uquseeqa faiqaqee nee mariqau.)

³⁷ Mi maqusanakiqari moo anaasee kisaqasaa mandainaina maree marufa Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa irimaruna maaqaki narana neemarinaki marufanoo mi anaaseefa minara iriseenoo amiqira afundimaru fadameenna idaaqira taquki maruna mareenoo minaki anireenoo Yisuna aanaaqiannai anireenoo mifa aiku uquqoonnai kikiqinau.

³⁸ Kikiqammafinoo qikiraqee marufanoo mina aukunu fannoo Yisuna aikusaa aqufufanoo nari akiaqa asausi kisaqannai mina aikusaaqarara aukunu rukaseenoo mina aiku amooqaseenoo afundi maru fadameena mi taqunakinaana mina aikusaa adianau. ³⁹ Farisai amaana ufa irimarufa Yisuna aaroofa mina qafamaseenoo nari aundurairi kai Yisunara maaqi qimasee qimmirinai, maa fasiqafa kuqaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoofau maa anaaseefa mina aiku amooqainara iriqini, mifa kisaqasaa manda oosana maree marunara iriseenoofau qaoo qini.

⁴⁰ Yisufa mina irirana iriseenoo mina aaramasee qimaminoo qinau, Simoonaa qinee moo ainainara ani qimamidaqa, Simoonafa iriseenoo qinau, eeo ufasaa rakisirafa doo qinaqa iria qufanoo Yisufa qinau, faiqi moo fannoo moomoo munnimma faqaafa maridanoo maqee maqee ufaasu munnimma akaqausa nimisaidanoo mina akiaqara faqa aabaa faqa maree marifa marinau. Mi fasiqafa faiqi qaaraqanda ufaasu munnimma nimaau. ⁴¹ Moo fasiqa 500 munnimma moomoo aminau, kafa moo fasiqa 50 munnimma oodaa kai aminau, nimufaqa maraqa niniufaqa aukuaana aiqaramafufaqa kaifaa mi munnimmana nari amiraree qimasee sia amanaikufanoo mi munnimmana akoofa iriseenoo miqandara amuqusufanoo mina akiaqara sia maranau minnisanau. ⁴² Simoonaa anee miqandara nanee fee qidanee miqandakiqari

yafee firaagoo mi munnimmana akoonara aidiannoo fee fira a munnimma aabaa maroo fee kaqikaa munnimma aabaa maroo fee.

⁴³ Simoonafa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, abee fira a munnimma aabaa maroofa mifa kai minara aidiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee andeeqasee qiananoo qimaseenoo quandafi mi manda anaaseefinnai oori ubeekamaseenoo qinau, Simoon anee maa anaaseena qafaidanee, qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa maa anaaseena fira a mandainaina akiaqara doo minnisaunnaara koorooidanoo firaagoo qiniara aidimarifanoo amiqi amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo kaqikaa aaqarana akiaqara minni aisainafa minni aisainanoo mi kaqikaa aaqara fasiqafa kaqikaa qoo minni aisainna fasiqanara aidiannoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee ani maaqaki aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana nammarinnai qiku nammari uquananoo, maa anaaseefa nari aukununnai qini qiku nammari uquseenoo nari akiaqa asausi kisaagannai rukeenoo. ⁴⁵ Qinee ani maaqaki aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana qimooqaananoo maa anaaseefa aniree qini qiku qimooqaifa maridanoo. ⁴⁶ Qinee aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana makaqa anoona qikiaqaki adiaananoo maa anaaseefa amiqira afundimaru makaqa anoona qini qikusaa adiaifanoo qikusaa adiaqimaqeenoo. ⁴⁷ Ani kaqikaa mandainaina akiaqara sia rukaanoo sia qiniara aidinana sia amiqi amiqimma qimaqaananoo maa anaaseena fira a mandainaina tia rukaunanoo firaagoo qiniara aidifanoo amiqi amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo. ⁴⁸ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandafi mi anaaseena qimaminoo qinau, Oo anaasee ani mandainaina akiaqara arirana doo qinee minni aiseeqa qufaqa akaqausa miqoo mariusa nariqa naundurari qimiriqau.

⁴⁹ Maana yafasiqa fee nariara faiqi mandainaina akiaqara arirana minnisee marunausee qidanoo fee. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mi anaaseena kafa qimaminoo qinau, oo maa anaasee anee anenna aunduraindari qinisaa rusimarianafa mifa kai ani innaarunai marira asumu aminoo doo asoaranaki fua.

8

Anaaseeuqa Yisuna dadaaqiqau.

¹ Kaqikaaqoo marikinoo Yisufa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa faqa fira a maqusakiaqa faqa oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsara amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminoo ninau. Mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunnooqu qaara marasee fasiqa faqa anaasee akaqausa faqa mina faqa fiqau. ² Sia fifau aanaaseeuqa mina faqa fiqau. Yisufa aurirana taikannisoosa faqa faafasaaqa faqaasa maraqunniisoo anaaseesa kai mina faqa fidaqa nariqa narana faqa munnimma faqa minannai Yisuna faqa mina faiqi namufaqa fidaqa dadaaqimariqau. ³ Mi anaaseesa nuqu Yisuna anoona amarafa Mariafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa Yisufa mina aundurakinaana dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda faafasaaqa nifaqoofa faqa moo anaasee Eeroodeena maaqasaa rakisirana Tusaana anaqa mina auqu Yooanna nammarifa faqa moo anaasee Susaanna nammarifa faqa moomoo aanaaseeuqa mina faqa fiqau.

Qaqama aaqee maruna kikiqa usirana.

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Yisufa fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee aiqamaindari moomoosa ani usufufanoo Yisufa quandara ufa qimanniminoo qinau.

⁵ Innee amiqimasee iriaqa faiqi moo fannoo maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo maqa rumaseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara mina qaqama marasee minaki aqasoofanoo ururanau. Mifa miqoo aqaaidanoo akaqa qaqama fannoo aatata niku ree mariaqoo faqa aqufufaqa ufiniuqa aniree mina kai namasaqau. ⁶ Akaqafa ooni amuaaqa maqa oodaa marunasaa aqufufanoo kambiqeenoo

dauni aadanusinau, maqa afeekasaa nammari siainasaa kambiqeenoo aadanusinau. ⁷ Akaqafa reereeroondaana marunaki aqufufanoo reereeroondaana namufaqa kambiqoofanoo reereeroondaana fannoo rafaafu fufanoo aadanusinau. ⁸ Akaqafa amiqira maqasaa aqufinoo firaafa kambiqeenoo qaqama moomoo uqanna iranau, Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinau, naaqoo faqaasa amiqimasee qini ufa iriaqa.

(Mi aukuanna mi maqannaasa kaqikaa ainaina qaqama raisa fooqaana neemariqau, mina auqu uita, misa maqa rumasee nisaukunnoo mi qaqamana afaqa qumaraida aaqasoofanoo kambiqee marinau, qaqama irafufaqa atekamaree munusee aindirumasee feemu uqusaidaqa neemariqau. Misaindi uita, raisa fooqaafa maasaindi sakuma maridanoo.)

Yisufa quandara ufa faiqi anaasee qimanniminau.
(*Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12*)

⁹ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimufaqa mina faiqi namu nariqa kai iramiriqa qiqau, sakuma fooqaana qaqamara quandara ufa qimannimiannana mina oosana maasa sia iridaqa qimaqiminaqa iria. ¹⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, Anutuna ququsakinaa qumee irirana Anutufa inniara qimannimianee qinau, faiqi anaasee sia kooroomasee qimannimia quandasee qimanniminaqa nifu qafamasee sia paqurifara naaqoonnai irisee sia naundurairi quqefara.

Qaqama aaqee maru ufana oosana kooroo inau.
(*Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20*)

¹¹ Raisa fooqaana qaqamasaa quandara ufa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo, raisa fooqaana qaqama Anutuna ufa maridanoo. ¹² Raisa qaqama niku reemariaqoo aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, Anutuna ufa irisaafanoo manda afaanna fannoo misa naunduraindaraana ufiniarafu ani namammaree fifaqa qini saqarikirana faqa asumu mariranasaa faqa ititaanifeera. ¹³ Raisa qaqama ooni amuaaqa maqasaa aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, faiqi anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa irisee sia naundurairi meemaqoo iriaraasidaqa aaqee kai irisee nimanamasee qafara aukuana kambiqafifaqa misa minnisaidaqa. ¹⁴ Raisa qaqama amuka faqaa ainainaki aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, faiqi anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa maqasaa adiafaaimari ainainara faqa oosana oosana qumiasana faqa munnimma maree mariana faqa ummaara narimari ainaina faqa amuka faqaa ainainara foora minasaa kukuqammafinoo radamifanoo adusa qaqama iraidanoo. ¹⁵ Raisa qaqama amiqira maqasaa aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, faiqi anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa irisee qumareeqa nari amiqira nimuqusaki ufa irisee eedoo qiranaki quqasee minaki maqeeiafanoo mariifa qaqama iraidanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo Anutuna ufa iriseenoo faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo nari marirana faqa kooroo imarifa qaqama iraidanoo.

Yisufa quandara ufa qooma kikiqa usinau.
(*Mak 4:21-25*)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa kafa qimannimidanoo qinau, faiqi moo fannoo qooma qumbiseenoo sia difaaninnai rafaafa fuannoo, sia beeta ameemaanai quqaidanoo, faiqi anaasee mina maaqaki keeqaqa amiqimasee qafaqee qimasee qaindasaa diridanoo. Kasooqee faqa aiqama kukeeqara ainaina Anutufa kooroo iannoo aiqama rafaafira ainaina faqa Anutufa paqurimasee mareeqee akooqoo quqaannoo. ¹⁸ Innee Anutuna ufa irimariasa amiqimasee irisee maraqa aiqama kaqikaa irirainaina faqaasa Anutufa moo faqa nimiannoo, irirainaina siaisa ati marina Anutufa rafifa mara marinaqa kaqi marifaranoo. Innee minara Anutuna ufa iriseeqa rakisi qumaraqa.

Yisufa nari anoona uqanna kikiqammusinau.
(*Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

¹⁹ Yisufa miqoo faiqí anaasee qimannimimarufaqa mina anoofa faqa mina ainaina faqa aniree Yisuna faqa ufa qiraree qimasee qafoofoo faiqí anaasee moomoo maaqaki umbiqafufaqa sia amana keeqaqau. ²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo mina qafamasee Yisuna qimaminau, ani anoofa faqa ani akaqaafasaaufa faqa misa ani faqa ufa qiraree qimasee madaana kikiqíqa maridammia. ²¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminau, Anutuna ufa irisee eedoo qimasee mi mau fimariasa misa qini qinaukoo qikaqaafasaa uqanna mariafanoo.

Yisufa nammari faqa ufai faqa qaoo qufanoo kasoomminau.

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Moo kari Yisufa narí faiqí namufaqa nammari afainni noodaanna reemaru kanuqanaki akaramafinoo qimanniminau, innisaimbaqa maa nammarina muqu afainai nianai fuanaura miqí qufaqa misauqa aikannai furufanoo kanuqa fannoo finau. ²³ Misa fimarufanoo Yisufa kanuqaki faiqaqee marinau, faiqaqee marufanoo ufai firaafa uqufanoo nammari amakaurinoo nammari fannoo kanuqaki qumbiqeenoo ukuqnaaqaa ufaqa rufiee mariqau. ²⁴ Yisuna faiqí namu Yisufinnai oonuree afauriqa qiqau, oo uriqararafa, uriqararafa, maasa doo ukuqnaidaqa kuqirarammidagee qufanoo Yisufa findifinoo ufaira faqa nammariara faqa qaoo qufanoo kasoinoo firaqoo dai qimafinau.

²⁵ Miqí qimaseenoo Yisufa quandafi narí faiqí namu niqinoo qinau, innee qini saqarikirana yai fee quqee fee sia marifaqa rufiee mariafanoo qufaqa misa aiqamausa naaquqooafa rufiaidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qidaqa qiqau. Maana yafasiqa fee maridanoo mifa ufaira faqa nammari amakauriranara faqa qimannimifaqa mina ufa irisee eedoo qimasee kasoomafia.

Faiqí aundurakinaa afaannauqa kuaraki fiqau.

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Misa miqooqari kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fifuufaqa muqafainai nianai Keerasa maqannaasa maruqoo oonuraquraminau, mi maqannaasa Kariree maqa maaqa dinni atinai mariqau. ²⁷ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufufanoo faiqí moo fannoo faafasaaqa mina aundurai marufa aniranau, mi fasiqafa kisaqasaa kaqisamu ninarinai, sia narí maaqai marufa faiqí madikai marufa aniranau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoo kari sainnadannai mi fasiqana aiku asauku rumbasoofanoo faafasaaqa fannoo mi fasiqana afeekaikufanoo mi sainandana rakeemasoofanoo sandeenoo kaasau aadana maqa maaqai fimarinai. Mi fasiqafa Yisuna qafamasoofanoo faafasaaqa afaanna mina aundurai marufa faaqarinai. Yisufa mi faafasaaqana aqiqaaninnanara iriseenoo faqa rumasee Yisuna oorinni maqasaa aqufinoo aranaiqi qimaminai, Yisu anee firaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku mariananoo anee nanaree maasa soodaa idanee, qinee firaqoo ani iraidaqa, sia qini ambufuqua. ³⁰ Yisufa mi faafasaaqana iramirinoo qinau, ani auqu yafee qufanoo mi faafasaaqafa qinau, maasa moomoosa maa fasiqana aundurai marunaua marunannara maasa duqu qusirausee qidaqa.

³¹⁻³³ Miqí qimasee Yisuna aranaiqi iramiriqa qiqau, anee sia maasa idaki niqiqaa qimasee qafoofoo ameemai kuarauqa andanda naidaqa marufaqa Yisunara afeekaikíqa qiqau amanee maasa kuarauqa naundurai keeqaanauree qufanoo Yisufa doo fuagee qufaqa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamaki kuarauqa naunduraki keeqafufaqa mi kuaraua tautumaki ameemaindari sandaqa nammari afainni ooquree rafusaki nammariki aqufiqa ukuqnamafiqa kuqu taikaqau.

³⁴ Kuarasaa rakisimarusa mina qafeeqa sandee ooruree maqusai marusa faqa uiqaana maaqakiqa marusa faqa qimannimiqa fiqau. ³⁵ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa maasa faqa qafararee qimasee Yisufinnai nammari afainni sandee ooqu fiqau, ooquree qafoofoo faafasaaqauqa aundurakiqari fifu fasiqafa irirana

maraseenoo qamunna rumbaseenoo Yisuna aikuki ooqufaaqee marufaqa qafoofanoo naaquqanau. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Keerakeeseenee maqannaasa maqusauqakiqari moomoosa suqumaree aniroofanoo Yisufa faafasaaqauqa niqiqoofaqa qafeeusa misauqa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa firaaqoo naaquqoofaqa Yisuna ireeda kai ireeda kai fuki faaki qida irammiriqa qiqau, amanee anee maagooqari moosaa finnaree qufanoo Yisufa kanuqaki akaramafinoo mootinai finau. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Yisufa firarufanoo faafasaaqa aundurari mariu fasiqafa Yisuna aranaiqi irammirinoo qinau, amanee qinee ani faqa fuanauree qimasee fuki faaki qufanoo Yisufa mina aqiqaenoo qinau, aneenna maaqai oonuree Anutufa ani andeeqainara misa qimannimia miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa narí maqusai oonureenoo Yisufa mina andeeqoonara aiqamai qimanniminoo ninau.

Kisaaqandaikimaru anaaseefa Yisuna qamunna auqanau.

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰⁻⁴² Yisufa anirandee kafaannai oonuroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa minara rakisida mariusa asasammasee Yisuna afiqaqau, Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqai aqufufanoo miqoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa mina auqu Iairusafa anireenoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufinoo aranaiqi irammirinoo qinau, amanee anee qini maaqai aniree dadaaqa, qini qiraamuna moodaa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara aukuaana kai marasaifa kuqiraridanoo. Yisufa eedoo qimasee fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa fidaqa narí afeeqee narí afeeqee idaqa Yisuna faqa fiqau.

⁴³ Anaasee moo fannoo qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda aukuaana kisaaqandaiki marufa tutaqausa moomoosa feefauru masaida mareemaru marasinna amufanoo sia taikanau, miqi marufanoo mina munnimma taikafufanoo kaqi marinau. ⁴⁴ Yisufa faiqi anaasee namufaqa fimarufanoo mi anaaseefa Yisuna aanaaqiannai moomoosa ititafunakiaqa aniree qumee kai mina qamunna ati qumee auqama-soofanoo mina kisaaqandaikirafa aaqee uqanna taikanau. ⁴⁵ Yisufa irammirinoo qinau, yafee qini duqaenoo fee qufaqa aiqamausa qaoo qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau, uriqararafa faiqi anaasee moomoosa ani afeeqaidammia qufanoo Yisufa kafa qinau, ⁴⁶ Moo fannoo qini duqaifanoo faiqi andeeqara afeeka qinikiqari fifaqa iriqammunani qinau. ⁴⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi anaaseefa oo doo qini qiqafeenoommifoo qimaseenoo aindiri aindiri ufanoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufinoo aiqamausa nifusaa narí auriranara faqa mina qamunna auqoonara faqa aurirafa aaqee kai taikoonara faqa kooroo inau. ⁴⁸ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo qinau, oo qini qiraamuna anee irirana qinisaa rusiannanara ani aurirafa taikkeenoo, doo asoaranaki fua.

Yisufa Iairusana araamuna andeeqanau.

⁴⁹ Yisufa miqi qimasee mi anaaseena qimamimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana maaqaindari faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo Iairusana qimaminau, anee Yisuna sia kadaapi amia, ani araamuna doo kuqufinoo. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo Yairusana qimaminau Iairusa anee sia rufiaa, qinisaa kai ani irirana mundinanoo ani araamuna amanaikiannoo. ⁵¹ Yisufa Yairusana maaqai oonureenoo aiqamausa keeqararufanoo qaoo qimaseenoo Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa Yameesana faqa mi manaaqana anoona akoona faqa minamusa kai nifiqaenoo maaqaki keeqanau. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Keeqafufanoo niqafoofaqa mi maqanaki moomoosa maridaqa ikifaafau qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau, Sia ikiraqaaqa maanaaqa sia kuqinoo faiqaqee maridanoo qufaqa aiqamausa mi manaaqanara kuqaa kuqinoo fee qimasee Yisunara naanaidaraqiqqa uteeti qiqau. ⁵⁴ Yisufa mi manaaqafa rinoo marunnai oonureenoo mina asauku qumareenoo qimaminau, qini qiraamuna findi fua. ⁵⁵ Miqi qufanoo aunduraindaraafa oonurandee ani keeqafufanoo aaqee uqanna findifufanoo Yisufa mina anaukoo qimanniminoo qinau, narana ani araamuna amiaqee qufaqa amufanoo nanau. ⁵⁶ Mina anaukoo

firaaqoo naaquqoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Sia uqanna maa ainainnara moona qimamiaqa, kukeeqaaqa.

9

Yisufa nari faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa innaarunaira qimannimiqau.

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Yisufa nari faiqi namu (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee naarama moodaaqoo quqaseenoo Anutuna afeeka faafasaqa afaqara afeeka faqa aurirana oosana oosana taikara afeeka faqa niminau. ²⁻³ Nimiseenoo maaqanna maaqanna niqiqamaseenoo qimanniminau, innee Anutuna innaaruna ququsara faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa misa aurirana taika nimaqaqa, innee sia moo ainaina maree fuaqa saunu faqa aakauqa faqa narana faqa munnimma faqa aabaa qamunna faqa sia maree fuaqa kaqi fuaqa. ⁴ Maqusaki oonuraifaqa moo fannoo aqoondi kaman-nisainaqa mina maaqaki kai mariiqa minakiqari kai fuaqa. ⁵ Yamaqusanaasee in-niara qaoo qifaqa Anutufa naruaninnanara aaquqimannimaqasee kookoomma afaqa ninaamarasee fuaqa. ⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusa maqusa fidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimisaidaqa aiqamai aurusa faqa taikannisee mariqau.

Eeroodeefa Yisunara Yoohaneefee qinau.

(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷ Eeroodeefa Kariree maqa maaqaki uriqarara kiapafa mi ainainnara iriseenoo firaaqoo randeenoo furufarinau. Akaqausa qiqau, Yoohaneefa nammari nim-imarufa Eeroodeefa arusoofa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo mi naaquqara ainainna auqaidanoommi maqi qufanoo Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo randanau. ⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari Eeriaa fee moo fannoo fee kafa findi finoo fee akaqausa qufanoo Eeroodeefa qinau, ⁹ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna akiaqa qinee atekasaafananoo kuqinoo maridanoo. Maa fasiqafa Yisuna oosana oosana ainainnara iridaqa mina yafee maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Eeroodeefa Yisuna qafarara randanau.

Yisufa noodaanna faqa feemu faqa moomoosa niminau.

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yoh 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusa maqusa niniufaqa anireeqa nariqa nidaqa auqoo ainainnara Yisuna qimamiqau. Yisufa misa nifiqeenoo faiqi sia marunnai Beetasaida maqusa aaqa fiqau. ¹¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa iriseeqa afaqee minni oonu paquriqau. Yisufa misa naaramaseenoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsara qimannimiseenoo misaki aurusa andeeqannisanau.

¹² Eenoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee aniree Yisuna qimamidaqa qiqau, anee faiqi anaasee niqiqainaqa maqusa maqusa uiqaana maqakiaqa fifainidaqa narana feefaurumasee naaqa, maana faiqi sia mariasaqa maridaqa. ¹³ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau, inneeqa kai narana nimifaqa naaqa, qufaqa misa qiqau, Maasa feemu moodaannai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa maqeeidaqa, faiqi anaasee moomoosa uqanna maridaqa amanee maasa situaqai oonuree narana moomoo feeraurianauree. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo, innee faiqi anaasee qimannimifaqa raina raina mafi qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara faqa (50) moosaqa ooqu mariaqa kafa qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara faqa (50) moosaqa ooqu mariaqa miqi kai mafi ooqumari maree fuaqa qufaqa mina faiqi namu qimannimufaqa faiqi anaasee miqi mafi ooqumari maree fiqau. Misakiqari faiqi kai (5,000) faifa tauseenna mariqau, ooni saqari auqiqa mariqau. ¹⁶ Ooqu mari fufanoo Yisufa feemu moodaannai qisauku faqa noodaanna

qaaraqanda faqa qumareenoo innaarunai oori uqeeraseenoo Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimasee asaukunoo feemu faqa noodaanna faqa ruqi ruqimasee nari faiqi namusaa soofaqa misa qumareeqa faiqi anaasee nimiqa. ¹⁷ Nimufaqa noofanoo nimuaq-ufaqa ataraasa minnisooofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu minauqa sugusee uqaki rufanoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda (12) uqa qumbiqanau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundiranara qinai. Yisufa nari kuquaninna-nara qimanniminai.

(Mat 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moo kari Yisufa nariara oonuree innaaru qimarufaqa mina faiqi namu oonuroofanoo irammirino qinai, faiqi anaasee qiniara nana fasiqa fee qidee qufaqa misa qiqau, akaqausa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo fee qidaqa, akaqausa aniara ooqai kuqufufa Eeriaafa findifinoo fee qidaqa, akaqausa Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findi finoo fee qidaqa. ²⁰⁻²² Yisufa mina iriseenoo irammirino qinai misa miqi qiafaqa innee qiniara nanee fee qidee qufanoo Peetooroofa qinai, anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa mariananoommi qufanoo Yisufa aranaiqi qimanniminai innee mi ufana sia moo fasiqa qimamiaqa qinee faiqi nimaaku uqanna marunasa marianaqa faiqi firaasa faqa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararasa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa firaqa aupurarana qimiseeqa qiniara nikooqamasee kuqa darusaifaqa qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findifu masee kaqi marirana qimiannoo.

²³ Yisufa quandaki aiqamausa qimannimidano qinai, faiqi moo fannoo qini faqa firaree qimasee qini ufamau finafa nari marirana minniseenoo faasaambaasaana qini ufasaara kuqa dariranara amanaikidee qinafa qini faqa fidanoora foora qini ufamau fuannoo. ²⁴ Qinee minara maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo qinisaara kuqiranara amuqusi marinano nari marirana afeedi inafa mifa nari marirana kakasiannoo. Moo fannoo qiniara nari marirana maaqoo minni-sainafa nari marirana asumu maraannoo. ²⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo maa maqanasaa uriqarara faikamafinoo aiqama ainaina maqee idanoo mari inafa marikino kuqi-noo nari aunduraindaraana kuridiranaki finanoo mi qumiasanafa fifau kadaapiru-masee maroofa mariannoo. ²⁶ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qiniara faqa qini ufara faqa faiqi nifusaa asaurusee akooqainafa marinaqa qinee faiqi nimaaku naaru inaarunaindari qeeqa areenarana faqa qeeqa qikoona areenarana faqa naaquqara andeeqara qangiroouqa faqa misa areenarana faqa minauqa namufaqa qumureeqa mi fasiqa anaasesara faqa qisaurusee qikooqaannoo. ²⁷ Innee maa ainainnara faqa iriaqa innee maqee mariasakiqari akaqausa sia kuqirai kaqimarifanoo Anutuna innaarunaindaraa ququsa qafeefaranoo.

Aaqanasaa Yisufa innaaruna afiri maranau.

(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofanoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa Yameesana faqa nifiqeenoo moo aaqanai innaaru qirara ooru fiqau. Yisufa nariara innaaru qimaru-faqa mina faiqi namu kaqi faiqaqee ufanoo. ²⁹⁻³¹ Yisufa miqoo innaaru qidanoo moo oori afiri maroofanoo mina qamunna kaaqa eekara rino nifu daroodaraa inau. Qaara fasiqa tautumaki kooroomafufaqa Yisuna faqa ufa qimariqau. Miqanda Mooseesa Eeriaasa ooqai kuquqanda tautumaki miqoo maqasaa misa nifusaa innaaruna areenaranaki kooroomafiqa Yisufa qusasaa Anutuna ufamau finoo Yeerusaree maqu-sai kuquaninnanara Yisuna faqa ufa qimariqau. ³² Peetooroofa nari faqa maruqanda

faqa faiqaqee mariufanoo findifiqa Yisuna kaaqa qarana faqa mi fasiqaqanda faqa niqa fee mariqau.

³³ Mi fasiqaqanda Yisuna aisee firarufanoo Peetooroofa narí oosana sia irirai Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa, maasa maaqoo marunanoo amiqidanoo. Maasa qaaramoo uqaana maaqa maaqoo usakaanaura, aniara moo Mooseenara moo Eeriaanara moo usakaanaura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Peetooroofa kaqi ufa qimarufanoo oonamu fannoo anireenoo misa ititannimaqasoofaqa rufiaqau. Rufioofanoo oonamukiqari ufa moo maaqi qinau. Maana qini qimaaku maridanoo qinee rusandeesamumasee maraafanafa, innee mina ufa kai iriaqa. ³⁶ Mi ufafa taikafufanoo misa qafoofanoo Yisufa naríara kai miqoo marinau. Miqooqari Yisuna faiqi namu miqoo mariusa mi ainainna qafoonara sia uqanna kooroo iqau. Kaaqa umeeraqau.

Yisufa kumaaraa aundurai afaanna maruna aqiqanau.
(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

³⁷⁻³⁸ Faiqee iqaqoofaqa minamusa aaqanasaaqari ooquroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ani paqurimasoo fanoo misakiqari faiqi moo fannoo faaqa rumasee Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa qinee qeeqa qimuqusanai ani irammiridaqa anee anireenana qini qimaaku moodaa kai maqaqaunnana qafaa. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Faafasaaqa moo fannoo maqee maqee faaqa rumasee mina aakufifanoo rafuseeqee maqasaa aqusaifanoo teendaaroni marifanoo ookiqari qaqaara faka fakidanoo, maqee maqee miqidanoo sia adooaidanoo. Qinee ani faiqi namu maaqoo mariasasaa qeeqa qimuqusanai irammirunaqa amaniafanoo sia amana afaqeea. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, innee qini ufara sia anoonee qimariasaa kaqi runna fimariasaa mariafanoo. Qinee kisaqaqasaa fee inni faqa marianauree kisaqaqasaa fee inni ummaarara foora akuaqee ianauree. Miqi qimasee mi fasiqana qimaminau, aneenna amaaku maree mai ania qufanoo mi kumaaraafa ani marufanoo faafasaaqa fannoo mina arurutukueeqeenoo maqasaa aqusoofanoo teendaaroninoo qaqaara faka fakinau. Yisufa mi faafasaaqana amambaina qufanoo fifufanoo Yisufa mi faiqina andeeqaseenoo narí akoona kafaa aminau. ⁴³ Faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee Anutuna naaquqara afeeka qafamasee rufiaqau.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara kafaa qimanniminau.
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32,44-45)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Faiqi anaasee Yisufa auqoo ainainara naaquqoofaqa narí qimami narí qimami masoo fanoo, Yisufa quandaki narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, innee maa qimannimianaqa sia aunuaqa amiqimasee iriaqa. Qinee faiqi nimaaku uqanna Anutufa qini mareeqee faiqi faiqi nisaukuki quqaqisainaqa darifaranoo fee qufaqa sia mi ufana oosana iriqau, Anutufa misa irirana ititasoo faqa sia iriqau, Yisuna irammirianeerussia minnisaqau.

Yisuna faiqi namuki yafee uriqararafa maridanoo fee qiqau.
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Moo kari Yisuna faiqi namu maasakiqari yafee uriqararafa maridanoo qimasee narinni narinni ufa rainaqau. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yisufa narikai misa ufa iriseenoo akooqoofanoo faiqi aanaaqi moo maraseenoo narí aaqa kikiqamasee mina kikiqa ususeenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Yafee moo fannoo qiniara irisee maa kaqikaa faiqina oonudupirana oonu asasammasee amiqi amiqimma aisainafa qini uqanna qiqoondikidanoo, kafaa yafee moo fannoo qini oonu asasammasee qiqoondikinafa qini diqiqoona Anutuna aqoondikidanoo. Innikiqari oorudupirafa mifa inni uriqararafa maridanoo.

Moo fannoo Yisuna auqusaa faafasaaqa aqiqanau.
(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoohaneefa mi ufana akiaqara Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo maasa uriqararafa, innau moo fasiqa fannoo moosaa ani augunnai manda faafasaaqa faiqí aundurak-inaana aqiqee marufaqa maasa qafamasee qaoo qiqiafana, mifa sia maasa faqa nimarunara qaoo qiqiafana. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qimaminau sia minara qaoo qiaqa, sia namuqaa maridanoofau miqini maasa qiqoondi maridanoo miqidanoo.

Moo Samaria maqannaasa Yisunara moosa fuannee qiqau.

⁵¹ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki niniufanoo innaarunnai oorufuaninna aukuaana adeedi roofanoo Yeerusareenni oori quandanau. ⁵² Samaria maqa maaqaki faiqanoo fidanoo faiqí akaqausa niqiqoofaqa indaaru Samaria moo maqusaki faiqaaninnanara deedaqiaqeera qimannimirara niqiqanau. ⁵³ Oonuree mi maqusaanaasa qimannimufafaq misa qiqau maasa namuqaa maqusai Yeerusaree maqusai fidanoo fee qimasee qaoo sia maaqoo faiqaannee qiqau. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶ Mina faiqiqara Yameesasa Yoohaneesa miqanda minara iriseeqa niranaqoofaqa Yisuna qimamiqau, Karaambaiqa amanee maasa innaarunaindaraa idara qinanoo qumuree misa qama taikaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa quandaki miqanda nimambaina qimasee qaoo qimaseenoo aiqareenoo moo maqusai finau.

Yisufa nariara qinau, qinee qinaamu siasee qinau.
(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Misa aanai fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee yai fee maqusa maqusa finaqa qinee ani faqa fuanaura. ⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Kaasau fainiuqa oonaamarai faiqaasa maridaqa ufiniuqa faqa ninaamu faqaasa maridaqa, qinee faiqí nimaaku yai fee qeeqa qikiaqa rumasee fee faiqaanauree, faiqara maqa siaisa maridaqa, qini faqa finnaree. Miqi qimasee qimamiseenoo Yisufa fidanoo moo fasiqa aaranau, anee aniree qini faqa fuannee qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinoo qini qikoofa kuqirarammi marifaqa mifa kuqufinaqa akundamasee ani faqa fuanaura amanee qinee miqianauree qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Saina naaruara kuqiranaki fifandinausa kai nariqa kuqinausa nikundaqa. Anee Anutuna ququsaki keeqara ufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminanua. ⁶¹ Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminau uriqararafa qinee ani faqa firaridaqa qeeqa maqusai naaree oonuree qeeqa qikaqaafasaa nimanda masee anianauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau. ⁶² Faiqí moo fannoo saunu qumareenoo nandi aumuru arumaree munu kasaqai quqeemarifa miqimaria fasiqausa sia amana innaaruna ququsa saika amana maree-faranoo.

10

Yisufa narí fuaninna maqusa maqusanai niqiqoofaqa fiqau.

¹⁻² Marikino Yisufa faiqí moomoosa rusandeesamumaseenoo qaara kai qaara kai niqiqeenoo maaqanna maaqanna Yisufa narí fuaninnannai indaaru fuaqeera niqiqamaseenoo qimanniminau afuqakinaa nandi aiqi marianara foora tatafinoo rairainoo maridanoo moomoo fasiqa anaasee maridaqa aiku innaarunai quqeemari-asa oodaa maridaqa. Innee suana akoofinnai innaaru qifanoo aiqifandinausa nimi-naqa dadaaqiqa suana aiquaqeera. ³ Doo fuaqa, qinee qini sipsipa aanaaqi kaaqa reen-deenimariasa kaasau faini qambaana inni niqiqaidaqa. ⁴ Innee afunee uqa aakauqa fee niku aanaamu fee sia maree fuaqa, aanai fidaqa faiqí sia nimandaqa. Innee maqusai oonuree faiqí moona maaqaki keeqarara maaqi qiaqa Anutuna asoarafa maa maqanaki mariani. ⁵⁻⁶ Asooaranara rimari fasiqafa minaki marinana ani afaaqooqa qirana minasaa mariani, sia asoaranara rimari fasiqafa minaki marinana

anee afaaqooqa qira ufa qimamiannana kafaa maraa. ⁷ Innee maqusa maqusa fidaqa yaqoo maaqaki fee keeqafiqa minaki maridaqa mifa niminna narana nammarina kaqi naaqa. Innee inniqa saika imari fasiqana kadaapirirana akiagara amimariafanoo, doo innee faqa saika fasiqauqa mariafanoo, misa narana nimifaqa kaqi naaqa inni kadaapirirana akiagara maridanoo. Sia aiqama maaqakiaqa keeqafida naqa nuaqa, moodaa maaqaki kai mariaqa. ⁸⁻⁹ Innee maqusa maqusa oonuraifaqa misa inni niqoondikidaqa narana nammari nimifaqa kaqi naaqa, namasee mi maqusanakina aurinausa andeeqannimaqasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Anutuna innaaruna ququsa fannoo inni rafusu quqarirara adeedi ranoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Innee moo maqusaki oonuraifaqa misa sia inni amiqi amiqimannimaqaifaqa innee maqusa qambaana maridaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. ¹¹ Inni maqusa kookoomma fannoo maasa qifaaqai atooqaffaqa maasa rukeeqee inniqa nifaaqai aqiqa, maa ufana amiqimasee iriaqa Anutuna innaaruna ququsa fannoo inni naaqa ani marifaqa minnisaafanoo. ¹² Qini faiqi namu qinee Yisusa inni qimannimidaqa kasooqagee Anutufa faiqi anaasee ufa irira faasaana anirainanoo innee kookoomma nimaqaqoosa Anutufa sia rauqi nimaqaannoo Soodooma maqusanaasa manda oosana maree maruna akiagara Anutufa kaqikaqoo rauqi nimaqaannoo kookoomma akunnimaqaasa sia rauqi nimaqaannoo, kuqa naruannoo.

Yisufa qaara maqusanaasa niqiqanau.
(Mat 11:20-24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Oo Koorasinna maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa qinee inniara qimudao qidaqa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo. Beetasaida maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa inni narirafa faqa firaafa mariannoo. Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru aamina mariaasa qinee mi maqusaqandaki faiqi sia amanaikimari ainaina moo misaki auqaanaqau misa dauni dauni iriseeqau misa doona danda kookoomma afaqa nariqa nifaaqai akusee ikifaafau qifau nariqa manda oosana minnisee dauni quandasee qini ufamau fini. Kooroosinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa inniki moomoo naaquqemari ainaina auqaafannaqa sia inneeqa manda oosana minnisaqau. Firaa ufa irira aukuaana anirainanoo Anutufa Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa naridanoo kaqikaqoo nifauaannoo. Innee Kooroosinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa sia nifauaannoo firaqoo inni naruannoo. ¹⁵ Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa inniara faqa qianaara inneeqa nifaqara mara maree urimariana inni maqusara faqa unnaqimasee innaaruna maqusa fooqaa fee qimariafanoo mina akiagara Anutufa inni maqusa namufaqa mindari rarisameeqeenoo idaki aqumisaannoo.

¹⁶ Yisufa quandafi nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinuu. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee inni ufa irianinafa qini ufa uqanna iriannoo. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee inni ufa rukiainafa qini futeeqaannoo, ya fasiqa anaasee fee qini ufa sia irinafa qini diqiqaina Anutuna futeeqaannoo.

Sia afaannauqara asasiaqa innaarunai fifandinnanara asasiaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa maqusa maqusa niniufaqa anireeqa firaqoo اساسamasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Oo karaambaiqa firaa ainaina faafasaaqa maasa ani auqu ramasee niqqaunaqa doo faiqi naunduraindari raudamaki sandeea. Yisufa irisee qimanniminuu eeo qinee Sadanna qafeeqa mifa innaarunaindari aakuusaara foora maqasaa aqufinau. Innee iriaqa qinee afeeka inni nimunaqa sakanisaa fee farukasaa fee niku ramasaifanoo sia ukaqa nimiannoo inni namuqaa Sadannana oosana oosana afeeka fannoo sia inni naruannoo. ²⁰ Doo miqinoo marifaqa maa anoona ainaina qimannimidaqa, faafasaaqa inni ufa irisee eedoo qimarianara sia

minara asasiaqa maa ainainnara asasiaqa, inni nuqu innaaruna ququsaki mari papiqanaki akararinoo maridanoo, minara kai asasiaqa.

Irirana faqaasa ititannimaqasee kaiqeesa kooroo inau.
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimisoofanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo Yisuna اساسirana amufanoo Anutunara maaqi qimasee innaaru qinau. Oo qini qikoofa innaaruna faqa maa maqana faqa karaambaiqa dufi dufi anee qinee maqee maqee qimannimunnufana irirana faqaasa nifusaa rafaqaqafunniseenana irirana siaisa qini faiqi namu kooroomannimagee mariananoo. Eeoo qini qikoofa aneenna aidirafa miqimminoo maridanoo. ²²⁻²³ Yisufa kaqi innaaru qidanoo nari akoona qimaminau, qini qikoofa aiqama ainaina qini kai qimiqaifa maridanoo, faiqi moo fannoo sia ani amaakura amiqimasee iridanoo anee qini qikoofa kai amiqimasee qiniara iri-mariananoo kafaa faiqi moo fannoo sia qini qikoonara iridanoo amaaku fannoo kai aniara iridanoo qinee qeeqakai irisee quqannifiqee marunausa faqa aniara irifaranoo. Miqi qidanoo innaaru qimasee quandafi nari faiqi namu umeenni qimanniminau. Inni aiqama amiqira ainaina faiqi sia amanaikimari ainainauqa uqannifiqaunaqa qafamasaaafanoo inni اساسirafa firaafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Qinee inni qimannimidaqa ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa innee maqee qafeemaria ainainausa faiqi sia amanaikimaria ainainausa faqa qafaqaa imarufaqa sia qafaqau, misa innee maqee qini ufa irimaria ufausa iriaqaa imarufaqa sia iriqau.

Aiqama sandufauqa uriqararanara qimanniminau.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa miqi qimarufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo anireenoo Yisuna akari maqararee qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa qinee nana saika fee marasee naaru naaru mariranaki fuanauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau, ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa anee asaana rumasee nana ufa fee irinane. ²⁷ Mi fasiqafa iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau, maa ufana asaana riqa, innee inneeqa nimuqusa nimana afeeka faqa irirana faqa mi tiana aiqamannai iriranannai faqa karaambaiqa Anutunara nidimarinaga nimuqusiani. Kafaa maaqi qimasee moo asaana riqa anee aneenna aqoonausara aninna afaaqara foora misara aidinoo amuqusiani. ²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo mi fasiqana qimaminau, doo ani ufa anoona maridanoo mi ufamau kai fidana naaru naaru marirana paqurinnaranoo.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Mi ufana Yisuna qimamufa mi fasiqana Mooseena sandufa akoofasa asaurirana amiseenoo nariara andeeqaranaki marianauree qimaseenoo nari amoo qimaseenoo Yisuna kafaa irammirinau. Yafee qini qiqaonafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau faiqi moo fannoo Yeerusareendari Yeerikoo maqusai ooqu fimarufanoo ummuarimaria fasiqausa aanai mina paqurimasee doo aru quqasee mina afaaqa ainaina maree fifufanoo kuqira foora miqoo rinoo marinau. ³¹ Mi faasaana amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa mi aatata ooqu fidanoo aru quqaqoo fasiqana qafeenoo dinni aana afaindaqa fiqa ranau. ³² Miqi kai inoo amaana maqaki ainainimarifa moo Reefina ati fannoo mi aatata ooqu fidanoo ooqurama qafamasee dinni aana afaindanai ooqiaaqaree finau.

³³⁻³⁴ Mina aanaaqiana faiqi moo fannoo Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaa marufa Samaria maqannaafa mi aatata ooqu fidanoo aru quqaqoo fasiqana misa namuqaa Isaraee maqannaana qafamaseenoo firaqoo amuqusufanoo uainna nam-mari faqa fadameena faqa mina afaaqa ateeqaranaki akuseenoo banisannai rum-baseenoo mi fasiqana rauseeqeenoo nari doonkisaa quqaseenoo afigeenoo maqusai oonureenoo pasindiaqa maaqaki quqaseenoo minaki maridanoo rakisi marinau. ³⁵ Faiqee iqaqoofanoo mi fasiqafa maaqasaa rakisirana qaaraqanda munnimma

amiseenoo qimaminau anee maa munnimmana maraseenana maanasaa rakisimarinanoo munnimma sia amanaikinaqa anireeqa moo faqa ani amianauree qimaseenoo quqasee finau.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Yisufa mi ufana Reefina ati maru fasiqana qimamiseenoo irammirinau yafee aru fasiqana aqoónafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Reefina ati fannoo qinau, minara amuqusimari fasiqafa kai, qufanoo Yisufa qinau doo anee faqa fidana miqikai ia.

Maratafa moomoo narana suqeenoo oonu auqee ani auqee kaukaata qinau.

³⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa fidanoo moo maqusai oonuroofanoo anaasee moo mina auqu Maratafa Yisuna afiqeenoo narí maaqaki munuseenoo amiqi amiqimamaqanau. ³⁹ Maratana anasaafa Yisuna anoona amarafa Mariafa mifa faqa maridanoo Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo Mariafa Yisuna aaqa oofuqaqeedanoo mina ufa irimarinau. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yisufa faqa mina faiqi namu faqa marunara Maratafa naríara narana suqeenoo deedaqinoo imarufanoo aundura dapikufanoo Yisuna qimaminau karaambaiqa qini qinasaafa aiqama saika kadaapi qini kai qiminoo sia fee minara iridanee, qimaminanoo aniree dadaaqiani qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau oo Marata, Marata, ani oosana oosana narana suqaranara amuqusimarifanoo aundura dapiki marifana aaqee mariananoo. ⁴² Anee moodaa narana suqaaqaana mifa amanaikinoo maridanoo ani anasaafa Mariafa andeeqara ainaina mareenoo Anutuna ufa reendeenamafinoo iridanoo, qinee sia mi ainainna minasaqaaraana rafiaanaura.

11

Yisufa innaaru fraana uqannifiqanau.

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹⁻² Moo kari Yisufa moo atinai maridanoo innaaru qimarufanoo mina faiqi namuqari moo fannoo oonureenoo qimaminau, Karaambaiqa Yoohaneefa nammari nimi marufa narí faiqi namu innaaru qira oosana uqannifiqoondee inana anee faqa maasa uqannifiqaa qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasee qinau, innee innaaru qirara maaqi qimasee qiaqanani.

Qipoo ani auqu naaquqarafa uriqararafa mariani,

Ani innaarunai ququsa maa maqanasaa kambiqaaani

³⁻⁴ Maasa maqee maqee naanna narana qimia.

Aiqamausa manda oosana maasa nimiafaqa mina akiaqara mininnisaidaqa minara anee maasa naanna ramasee mina amana kai maasa manda ainaina akiaqara minni qisaa,

Anee sia maasa mareeqeenana afeeka nimaniranaki quqannisaa.

⁵⁻⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kafa narí faiqi namu qimanniminu faiqi moo fannoo eenda amuqusai narí aqoondi maaqai oonuree qimamiannoo, Oo qini qiqoondi anee qaaramoo feemu qiminaqa qinee maree munu qeeqa qiqoondi amia, mifa nianaindari ani marifanoo qini narana sia marifaqa. ⁷ Miqi qinanoo mina aqoondi fannoo maaqi qiannoo Oo naqimasee findi fuanauree faiqi anaasee namufaqa faiqaqee idaqa kooqi ititanoo maridanoo. ⁸ Mi fasiqafa naqi fee iannoo narana amiranara akooqaidanoo mina aqoondi marianinnara faqa sia amana findifi mara amiannoo. Anee faqa ani aqoondi marinana sia asaurinnaranoo fuki faaki qimarinanoo ani fuki faaki qirana taikaanifeera findifi mara amiannoo.

⁹ Qinee minara irisee inni qimannimidaqa innee faqa miqikai iqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo innee sarauinna ainaina inni nimiannoo, innee Anutufinnai randeeqa anoona paqurifara innee Anutuna kooqi arifanoo atuasee nimiannoo. ¹⁰ Aiqaama

innaaru qimariasa mareefaranoo randee mariasa paqurifaranoo kooqisaa kukusi-mariasa kukusifanoo atuaannoo. ¹¹ Qinee faiqi nikausa inni qimannimidaga inneeqa nimaaku noodaannara qifaqa manda sakani nimifaree, sia nimifara noodaanna nimifara. ¹² Misa kookooraana auruara qifaqa innee faruka nimifaree sia nimifara. ¹³ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa marifanoo inneeqa faiqi namu innaaru qiafaqa amiqira ainaina kai nimimariafanoo. Innaarunai nikoofa amiqirafa uqanna maridanoo minara innaaru qimarinausa minara firaqoo amiqirana amana kai nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna nimiannoo.

Beeraseeburanannai afaanna aqiqarana oosana qimanniminau.

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Moo kari Yisufa faiqi aundurakinaa faafasaaqa aqiqarara imarufanoo, mi faafasaaqafa mi faiqina ufa rafaqaqafufanoo sia ufa qimarinau. Yisufa faafasaaqa aqiqamasoofanoo mi fasiqafa ufa qinau. Faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee naaquqoofaqa rufiasee akaqausa Yisuna aqidaqa qiqau, afaannauqa uriqararafa mina auqu Beeraseeburafa afeeka Yisuna amifanoo quandaki faafasaaqa nifaqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Akaqausa mina ueeqararee qimasee qiqau Yisunara faiqi sia amanaikimari ainaina auqusainaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutufinaindari qumu fee qianaara. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa faasai misa naundurakinaa irirana iriseenoo nari afaannauqa afeekannai faafasaaqa aqiqoonara akooqoofanoo niqinoo qinau. Moo maqannaasa nariqa maqannaasa faqa oonu rakee ani rakeemafi rakidaqa sia kisaqaqasaa marifara, dauni kuqifaranoo. Moodaa maqaki mariasa faqa oonu rakee ani rakee iqa qusasaa moodaa moodaa makidaqa furufarifaranoo. Sadannana ququsakinaasa miqikai iqa oonu rakee ani rakeemafiqa naqimasee afeekaikifaree. Innee qiniara afaannauqa uriqararana mina auqu Beeraseeburanannai faafasaaqa aqiqeenoo fee qimasaida unna qimari-afanoo. ¹⁹ Qinee minannai faafasaaqa nifaqaanaqa innee yanee auqu ramasaidaqa faafasaaqa nifaqaidee, innee sia Beeraseeburana auqu ramasee miqi mariafanoo innee andeeqasee Anutuna auqu ramasee afaanna nifaqee marifanoo. Miqi maria-nara inniqa faafasaaqa nifaqee mariafa inni ufa fannoo qini diqira ufa qimariana atekaidanoo. ²⁰ Qinee sia Beeraseeburana afeekannaifau faafasaaqa nifaqaidau Anu-tuna naaquqara afeekannai nifaqee marunausa marunannara akooqoo maridanoo. Miqi marunannara Anutuna ququsa inniki doo animarinara kooroo idanoo.

²¹⁻²² Afeeka fasiqa Sadannafa amudaanaiqi marifa duru saamu deedaqamasee marifanoo mina aiqama ainaina amiqinoo mariannoo, sia moo fannoo ummuariannoo. Afeeka fasiqa Sadannana uriqararafa uqanna qinee Yisusa anireeqa mi fasiqana radamuseeqa mina faakana duru saamu ainaina mareeqeeqa qeeqa qiku qisauku nimianauranoo. ²³ Faiqi moo fannoo sia qini qigoondi marinafa qini namuqaa maridanoo sia qini dadaaqida oonu suqu ani suqu imarifa, mareeqaida aquraaruki marifa maridanoo.

Afaanna nari aqoonausa nifiqeenoo nari marunaki keeqarana kikiqa usinoo marida.

(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁶ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Manda faafasaaqa faiqi aundurak-igari maaqakiqariara foora raudee aadana maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki aakaqaki oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo adoaranara randaisianoo maaqi qimasee oonumafi irinoo qinau sainaqa qinee qeeqa quqasee aniafanna fasiqana aunduraki kafaa fua, qimaseenoo oonuree qafoofanoo mi fasiqana aunduraki maaqara foora damuninoo maridanoo andeeqanoo marufanoo qafamasee oooo qimasee kafaa oonu-randee ani aqoonna faafasaaqauqa aiqamausa misa mandainaina uriqararausa kai dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee (7) nifiqamareenoo mi fasiqana aunduraki keeqafi mariqau. Marufanoo ooqai moodaa faafasaaqa marufanoo mi

fasiqafa kaqikaqoo mandainainaki marinau, maqee firaqoo mandaikuqanna inoo maridanoo.

Anutuna ufamau fimariasa anoona asasiraua maridaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimufanoo anaasee moo fannoo faiqí anaasee qambaanaindari findifi qimaminoo qinau. Ani maqaseenoo naamma amimari anaaseefa aniara amiqira qimaaku fee qimaseenoo firaqoo asasira anaasee maridanoo. ²⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa quandafi mi ufana qaoo qinoo qinau, abee Anutuna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa kai firaqoo asasiraua maridaqa.

Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara Yoonnaana kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna rafusu quqarumafufanoo Yisufa kaqi qimannimino qinau, Maa maqee aukuaana maria fasiqa anaaseesa firaqoo manda oosana maree mariasa misa Anutufinnaindari qiniara faiqí sia amanaikimari ainaina auqanaqa kuqaa Anutufinaindari anifeeqiana naura fifau miqi qimariasa misa mi irirafa manda oosana nimidanoo. ³⁰ Sia innaarunai kooroo ira ainaina fuka uqannifiqana nauraafa Yoonanaindi mifa kai kaqi maridanoo, Yoonafa ooqai Nineefee maqusanaasa Anutuna ufa kooroomanniminu, miqi kai iqa qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna maqee mariasa Anutuna ufa kooroomma nimaqana naura. ³¹ Kasooqagee naaru Anutufa faiqí anaasee ufa irira faasaanasaa Seebaa maqannaasa uriqarara anaasee fannoo findifi maa maqee mariasa inni niquraraannoo. Mi anaaseefa nianaindari Sooroomonnana irirana faqaa ufa iriraree qimasee aninau. Doo maqee faasaana qinee Sooroomonnana uriqararausa animaridaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo minasaara mi anaaseefa inni niquraraannoo. ³² Kasooqagee naaru Anutufa faiqí anaasee ufa irira faasaanasaa Nineefee maqusanaasa findifi maqee mariasa inni niqurareefaranoo, misa ooqai Yoonanakiqari Anutuna ufa iriseeqa nariqa manda ainaina maqasaa quqasee Anutuna afusaa reendeenammiqau. Maqee qinee Yoonana uriqararausa animarunaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo minasaara Nineefee maqusanaasa inni niqura reefaranoo.

Yisufa rambiaru quandaru ufa kafa qimanniminu.

(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidano qinau, faiqí moo fannoo qooma qumbisee difaaninai sia rafaqafuannoo akooqoo quqasainano kaaqa qeemarinaqa faiqí anaasee maaqaki keeqafi amiqimasee qafaqee qimasee akooqoo quqaidano. ³⁴ Anee paapaaira oosana faqaafa marianano afu aundura kaaqa qarafa marifa marianano. Anee tatamaqira oosana faqaafa marianano afu aundura asukuna arinoo maridanoo. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Inneeqa kai minara rakisiaqa inni nifu naundura kaaqa qarana tatamaqira oosana fannoo rafaqafuandura, inni nifu naunduraki tatamaqira oosana kaqikaafa faqa sia marinaqa inni naunduraki marifa faqa innee nimaria oosana faqa kaaqa areenaannoo.

Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqiqanau.

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷ Yisufa ufa qimannimi taikasoo fanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa Yisunara aniree qini maaqaki oonuree narana naannee qufanoo eedoo qimasee mina maaqaki mina faqa oonuree ooqu marifi narana nanau. ³⁸ Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa Yisuna oosana qafamasee tautinoo qinau, maa fasiqafa sia maasa oosana mareenoo asaquirai naidano kaqi naidano ufa rukiee marifa maridanoo. ³⁹ Karaambaiga nari kai mina irirana iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Qini ufa iria, innee Farisai amaana qimariasa inni marirana pirita kaafa fooqaafa mariafaqa adisaa kai findaukee mariafanoo aunduraki faiqí narirana faqa mandainaina oosana oosana faqa ikairi

faqa inni naundura qumbiqanoo maridanoo. ⁴⁰ Innee furufari mariafanoo innee Anutunara pirita kaafa adi kai auqimarifee fee qidee aundura sia auqifee fee qidee mifa aundura faqa auqusee qafee marifa maridanoo ⁴¹ Innee inneeqa naundura anukamasaifanoo inni nifaaqa aiqama anukanoo mariannoo.

⁴² Oo Farisai amaana ufamau fimariasa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo, innee inneeqara maasa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa afuqakinaana oosana oosana adiafaaira ainaina rainasee akaqana Anutuna amidaqee qimasee quandaki andeeqara marirana faqa Anutunara riranara faqa minnisee mariasa mariafanoo.

⁴³ Oo Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo inni mandoosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee amaana maaqaki keeqaidaqa noorisaa ooqu mariranara firaqoo rimariasa mariafanoo, innee makeetakiqa fimariafaqa faiqí anaasee inni nooriara rufisee amiqimasee nimandaranara rimariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁴ Inni nariranara irifanoo naaquqaani, innee faiqí madika sia qafosara foora mariafanoo faiqí sia qafarai kaqi mi mau fidaqa inniara amiqira fasiqafee qimasaidaqa inni naunduraki putaa iranara sia irimariasa.

⁴⁵ Yisufa miqi qufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa moo fannoo qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee mi ufanannai maasa faqa mandaikamma qimaqaananoo.

⁴⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo mina faqa qimaminau, innee Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa inni narirafa faqa firaafa maridanoo naaquqaani. Innee inneeqa faiqí faiqi maqasaa sanda ufana oosana oosanannai niqoonausa ummaara narimari ummaarana faiqí anaasee nifaariki nimisee sia kaqikaqoo dadaaqidaqa inneeqa nisauku amuka faqa sia quqasee minannai ummaara kaqikaqoo dadaaqi mariasa mariafanoo.

⁴⁷ Inneeqa nariranara irifanoo naaquqaani, inni nikausa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa narusee nikundee marufaqa, innee misa faiqi namu oonuree inni nikausamara nariusaa madikasaa amiqira ooni fee saqari fee taatugee andanda faqa ummaqi mariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁸ Innee inneeqa nikausa mandoosanara amiqira oosanee qimasee miqi mariafanoo misa tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusoofa innee misa madikai amiqi amiqimariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁹ Anutufa minara iriseenoo narí iriranannai maa ufana qinau, qini tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa qini ufa mara nimimariasa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa mariannai niqiqaiifaqa misa akaqausa kuqa narusee akaqausa aupurarana nimifaranoo. ⁵⁰ Ooqai Abeerana ariranasaaqari nariqa aniifaqa Seekariana ariranasaa naaquqara amaana maqaki tatufira qainda dinni naaquqara oosirafa dinni qambaana Seekariana ariqau. ⁵¹ Mi aiqama kuqannarirana akiaqara qinee aiqama mareeqee maqee mariasasaa quqaanaura.

⁵² Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa inni narirafa firaafa marinara naaquqaani, innee innaarunai fimaria irirafa kooqi kiqara foora inneeqa rafaqaqafusee sia atuasee keeqefaranoo faiqí anaasee mi kooqinaki keeqarara imariafaqa innee rafaqaqi mariasa mariafanoo.

⁵³ Yisufa mi maqusana minnisoofaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Yisuna ariraree qimasee oosana oosana ufannai ufaanara foora fufi mariqau. ⁵⁴ Misa aranaiqi oosana oosana ainainara irammiriana aaqainaqa rumbaanauree qimariqau.

12

Yisufa aaquqira ufa faqa pooduqara ufa faqa qimanniminau.

(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Mikari faiqí anaasee moomoosa uqanna Yisufinnai ani suqufufaqa narisaa narisaa faqa niku ree mariqau. Yisufa ufa qimannimiraree qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu naaree qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa atiqeemari ooruku anoonara foora rufieeqa eerairiaqa misa ooruku maaqimmidanoo misa faiqí

anaasee amaana ufa qimannimisaida nariqa maqandanai mandainaina maraidaqa misa miqimaria ooruku anoonara foora innee eerairiaqee qidaqa. ² Aiqama rafaqaqaira ainaina kasooqagee Anutufa aigusaina akooqoo mariannoo aiqama kukeeqara ainaina faqa kasooqagee kooroomafinoo akooqoo mariannoo. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa qaaraikirana faqa kooroo iannoo. ³ Inni faqa qimannimidaqa innee asukunaki faiqi anaasee qimannimira ufa kasooqagee Anutufa aigamausa nifusaa faasaana kooroo inaqa irifaranoo. Nana ufa fee maaqaki moona aaqooki qimaminna ufana maaqa ataufakaaqara foora miqooqari fi fi qimasee aigamausa qimannimifaranoo.

Sia nifaaqa arimariasara rufiaaqee ufafa.

(Mat 10:28-31)

⁴ Qini qiigoondiuga inni qimannimidaqa inni nipata kai kuqa narusee miqooqari moo mandainaina sia amana niminausara misara sia innee rufiaaqa. ⁵ Innee rufieefandinanara qimannimiana qini ufa iriaqa, Anutunara innee rufiaaqa. Mifa amana inni nipata naruseenoo naunduraindaraa nimana faqa amana mareeqeenoo idaki aqirana amanaiki marifa, eeoo qinee minara qimannimidaqa minara kai innee rufiaaqa.

⁶ Kaqikaa ufina ririmma fifau ainaina sia feefauru imariafa maridanoo, mi fifau ainainnara Anutufa sia moodaa aunidanoo aigamausara iridanoo rakisidanoo. ⁷ Inni nikiyaqa asausi faqa Anutufa aigamara iridanoo nisaana rumaqaisa mariafanoo ufina faqa inni nikiyaqa asausi faqa fifau ainaina marifanoo rakisidanoo innee firaatia anoona ainaina mariafanoo inni feefauru uriqaranoo maridanoo amiqimasee innisaa rakisianoo, minara sia rufia rufiaqiaqa.

Yisunara faiqi nifusaa kooroo imariasara qinau.

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Qinee maanara faqa inni qimannimidaqa yafasiqa anaasee fee moo fannoo faiqi anaasee nifusaa paasoosamasee nariara qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee faiqi nimaaku mi fasiqa anaasesara Anutuna qangiroouqa nifusaa misara faqa qinindi fee qianaara. ⁹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee moo fannoo faiqi anaasee nifusaa asaurusee sia qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee faiqi nimaaku mi fasiqa anaaseenara Anutuna qangiroouqa nifusaa minara faqa sia qinindi fee qianaara.

¹⁰ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo faiqi nimaaku qini manda ufa qimaqiminafa qinee mi ufana akiyaqara minnaisaanaara. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo Anutuna naaquqara maraqunara manda ufa qinafa Anutufa sia mina minnaisaannoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Kasooqagee misa qini ufasaara inni qini ufa irimariasaa rumbamaree amaana maaqaki fee siaasinnai fee nariqa uriqarara finnai fee munusaifaqa inni ufa iriraree qifaqa inneeqa nifaaqa ititara ufara faqa qimannimira ufara faqa sia randaqa. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo qimanniminna ufana miqoo kai inni naaka-paannoo.

Yisufa maaqoo ainaina afeđeranara qaoo qinau.

¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo faiqi anaasee qambaaindari findifinoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasa rakisirafa maaqanda qikoofa nari ainaina maaqandasaa quqasee kuqifanoo qini qifasaafa nariara maraidanoo anee qini qifasaana qimaminanoo andeeqasee raina qimiani. ¹⁴ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, oo maa fasiqa yafee qiniara siaasa saika marannee qinaqee qinee inniqara ainaina rainaanau-ree. ¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo quandafi faiqi anaasee minara qimanniminoo qinau, innee aigama ainainara fanandıranara eerairiaqa. Faiqi anoona marirafa sia qumiasanasaa mundinoo maridanoommi. ¹⁶ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo maa ufana quandara ufa qimanniminau. Faiqi moo fannoo moomoo ququsa faqaafa

narana amiqimasee moomoo kambiqanau, mi fasiqafa mina qafamaseenoo narí kai qimirinoo qinau. ¹⁷ Qini narana moomoo uqanna marifaqa yai fee quqaanauree qimasee qimmiriseenoo qinau. ¹⁸ Qinee maaqianaurea, narana unaku quqasee afeedimaria maaqafa kaqikaafa marifaqa qinee mina rapeemasee firaana usakaanaura. ¹⁹ Usakaseeqa qeeqa narana faqa qumiasana faqa minaki quqaseeqa qeeqaraa maaqi qianaurea, Oo qinee maqee amiqiranaki maridaqa, qini amiqira ainaina moomoo aukuaana amanaikinoo maridanoo, qinee narana nammari namasee amiqimasee aufadaranaki marianaurea. ²⁰ Miqi qufanoo Anutufa mi fasiqanara maaqi qinau, anee furufari marianaurea maqee eendaki anee kuqinanoo ani marirafa taikaannoo. Miqooqari yafee ani firaa qumiasana maraannoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa mi ufana rafaafanoo qinau, maqasaa moomoo ainaina suqimariasaa innaarunai naaru naaru marirana siaisa mi fasiqana aanna raida moomoo ainaina fifau suqidaqa furufaridaqa.

Qamunnara naranara sia indee indee ida maria.

(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Yisufa narí faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, qinee faasai qimannimunna ufanara irisee maaqi qidaqa innee kaqi marira naranara sia nimuqusiani inneeqa nifaaqai afisimaria qamunnanara faqa sia nimuqusiani. ²³ Inni marirafa uriqarara ainaina maridanoo narana oorudupirafa maridanoo. Inni nifaaqa uriqarara ainaina maridanoo qamunna oorudupirafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Kaammeesa qafaaqa mifa sia narana asumu ummaqidanoo sia narana aiqifa sia maaqa usakasee minaki afeedifa, Anutufa kai narana misa nimidanoo. Innee sia ufiniara foorau mariafanoo uriqarara ainaina mariafanoo inni faqa nimiannoo. ²⁵ Innikiqari moo fannoo narí kuqiranara amuqusiranannai amanee narí marirana firarisamasee kisaqasaa mariannoo fee, sia amanaikinaranoo. ²⁶ Innee mi kaqikaa ainainnara sia amanaikiqa nanaree naranara qamunnara nimuqusidanoo fee.

²⁷ Innee nandaki kaasau taatuqee tamookeena qafamasee minara iriaqa, mifa sia ainainidanoo sia narí qamunna akunusee afisidanoo qinee minara qimannimidaqa ooqai karaambaiqa Dafidina amaaku Sooroomoonafa kaaqa ainaina faqa munnimma faqa moomoo maree marufa sia tamookeena amanasaa marinau mina qamunna amiqirafa uqanna sia tamookeena qamunnara fooru idaaqirafa marinau, oorudupirafa marinau. ²⁸ Kaasau usau Anutufa kai misa qamunnara fooru nimidanoo maqee kasidanoo duna atekasee ida areemaria ainainafa maridanoo. Anutufa misa nimidanoo sia fee firaa ainaina tia inni faqa nimiannoo fee, nimiannoo. Innee Anutuna mandaaqarafa kaqikaafa kai maridanoo, fifau narana qamunnara nimuqusi mariafanoo. ²⁹ Minara irisee maasa nana narana fee nammari fee maqee maqee naanauree qimasee minara sia nimuqusiani. ³⁰ Maa maqanasaa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasaa misa mi ainainausara kai maqee maqee randaidaqa, inni nikoofa inni narana qamunna ainainara faasai iridanoo nimiannoo. ³¹ Innee Anutuna ququsakinna marirana irirana niqiniandamasee mi mau firanara naaree irifanoo Anutufa inni marira ainaina nimiannoo.

Oosana oosana qumiasana innaarunai kai afeedira ufa.

(Mat 6:19-21)

³² Oo innee qini faiqi namu, innee qini aandau aanaaqi frimariasaa fooru mariafanoo sia rufaaqa inni innaarunai nikoofa اساسamasee innaaruna ququsa inni nimiraree qidanoo. ³³ Innee inneeqa qumiasana moosa nimisee feefauru maraseeqa kudi fasiqa anaasee nimiseeqa, mi andeeqaranannai innee sia afauqaaqaninna munnimmara fooru maraseeqa afeediaqa inneeqa aiqama qumiasana innaarunai kai afeediaqa, miqoo sia oorudupiannoo sia ummuara fasiqa fannoo maraannoo

sia qooqoosa aukuanoo. ³⁴ Inni qumiasana mariqoo kai miqoo kai inni nimuqusa ubeekanoo mariannoo. Innaarunai kai qumiasana afeediaqa.

Yisufa qumiranara aambeembeesidaqa maria.

³⁵ Innee deedaqiga mariaqeera qimannimidaqa, inneeqa qamunna atukarasee nooiqandamaseera foora qooma qumbinoo maridanoora foora deedaqiga mariaqa. ³⁶ Innee ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqira foora deedaqiga mariaqa. Misa uriqararafa amundara qoomaqara finoo mindari oonurandee anianinnanara rakisida marifara, mifa anireenoo kooqi arinaqa dauni atuasaifanoo keeqaannoo, innee misa naanna ramasee deedaqiga mariaqa. ³⁷ Amiqimasee afeesimariasaa asasifaranoo misa uriqararafa anireenoo amiqimasee ainaini mariasee qimaseenoo nari qamunanda atukaramaseenoo narana suqaseenoo rakiqa nimiannoo. ³⁸ Misa uriqararafa eenda amuqusai fee iqagarooka fee anirainaqa amiqimasee rakisi inausa firaqoo asasifaranoo. ³⁹ Innee maa ufana faqa iriaqa, maaqa akoofa ummuarira fasiqa anianinnanara iriseenoofoau rakisinanoofoau sia kooqi rakeemasee ainaina maraiqini. ⁴⁰ Qinee inni faqa qimannimidaqa, innee faqa deedaqiga mariaqa, qinee faiqi nimaaku innee sia qiniara aniannoo fee qimarifandinna kamuqoo aniraanaura.

Qinee rainarara qumuafanausa maridaqa.

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yisufa miqi qufanoo Peetooroofa qinuu. Oo karaambaiqa anee mi quandara ufana aiqamausaree qidanee maasara kai fee qidanee. ⁴² Karaambaiqa fannoo iriseenoo ainainimaru fasiqana kikiqusinoo qimaminuu, ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqi irirana faqaafa andeeqasee rakisimarifa marinuu. ⁴³ Ainaina faqaafa mi andeeqara ainainira fasiqanara qimaminuu anee qini maaqakinaa ainainasaa rakisisee ainainira faiqiuqa narana aandau andeeqasee nimiannee qimaseenoo moosaa finuu. ⁴⁴ Mi ainainira fasiqafa nari uriqararafa anianinna kamuqoo andeeqasee maridanoo firaqoo asasiannoo. Qinee Yisusa qimannimiana iriaqa, mi ainainna faqaafa nari amiqira ainainira fasiqa andeeqarana qafamasee amiqira fasiqa fee qimaseenoo nari aiqama ainainatiasaa rakisiranaiammama qaannoo. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Moo kari ainaina faqaafa nari ainainira fasiqara qini ainainasaa rakisi marinaqa namummaqarara fuanee qimasee fifanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa quandaki narana faqa afeeka nammari faqa neeseenoo furufarinoo nari aqoonna ainainira fasiqa anaaseeuqa narinoo furufarinoo nimiranoo mina uriqararafa sia aniannoommifoo qimaru kamuqoo sia irirai mana mana imarinanoo anirama qafeenoo ufa rukiee mariasa nari mariandeemaseenoo mina ateeka ateekamasaannoo.

⁴⁷ Ainainira faiqi fannoo nari uriqararana ufa iriseenoo sia findifinoo mina ufamau finafa miqinna fasiqana saamu samu amudaani tureeraumasaannoo. ⁴⁸ Ainainira faiqi moo fannoo nari uriqararana ufa sia irirai aruaninna manda ainaina marainanoo mina arirafa aufadarafa mariannoo, maqasaa fasiqauqa moomoo ainaina amimari fasiqanara minasaaqari moomoo ainaina mareefaranoo, Anutufa faqa miqikai iannoo, maqasaa fasiqauqa uriqarara ainaina amimari fasiqanara minasaaqari uriqarara ainaina aabaa faqa mareefaranoo, Anutufa faqa miqikai iannoo.

Qinee rainarara qumuafanausa maridaqa.

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo qinuu. Qinee maa maqanasaa mariasaki idara foora ufa raieeqa namuqaakirana oosana araanauree qimasee qumiqiafana, doo faasai ida arasaanoo qaida mariaqaana. ⁵⁰ Qinee kuqira manda nammariara foora marasee naanaura, mina afeesara marunanoo qifaaqa rumbanoo maridanoo. ⁵¹ Innee qiniara tinoorimarianaki maa asoosana mara maree maqasaa fasiqa

anaasee nimiannee fee qida fee, sia uqanna miqianaura, qinee maqasaa fasiqa anaasee ufa rainarana nimirara qumidaqa. ⁵² Maaqooqari qini ufasaara moodaa maaqaki moodaanai qisauku marinausa rainaki qaarammoo dinni fiqa namuqaakifara qaaraqanda miqikai iqa dinni fiqa namuqaakifara. ⁵³ Qini ufasaara nikausa nári faiqi namu namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafaa dinni kumaaraauqa nári nikausa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo. Ninausa nári niraamuqmaaka namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafaa dinni fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninausa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo. Anaaseeuqa nariqa ninaakuqmaaka faqa rainafi namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafaa dinni fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninaakuqmaaka aanaaseeuqa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo.

Innee qinee kambiqaua kamunara sia irimariafanoo.

(Mat 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo qinau, innee aaku qoonnamu suani keeqeemari qaannaindari urinaqa qafeeqa oo aaku ruannoo fee qifanoo doo aaku ruannoo. ⁵⁵ Maarooosa ookeesa ufai uqifaqa innee minara aiqaiqimari aukuannee qimariafanoo doo kuqaa qimariafanoo. ⁵⁶ Innee mandaikirausa qaara irirana maree mariasa, innee innaaruna faqa maqa faqa qafamasee andeeqasee kambiqaaninna ainainara andeeqasee iri mariafanoo, maqee qinee qumimarunna kamuqoora nana-ree sia iridee qida fee.

Ani kootai afiqee fimari fasiqana faqa dauni mina faqa moodaa ufa qia.

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Innee sia inneeqa kai andeeqara ufa irisee mi mau fuafanoo nanaree miqidee. ⁵⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo ani afiqeenoo kootai finana anee aanai fidana mi ufana aanai taikaaqee qia, sia miqinanoo mi fasiqafa ani afiqeenoo siaasa aminanoo mifa mareeqeenoo foorisa aminanoo mifa mareeqeenoo rumbaranaki quqaannoo. ⁵⁹ Anee minaki marinanoo ani mandainaina akiaqara taikafinana mikari kai raudeennaranoo. (Innee minara irisee qinee qumu marunna kamuqoo inneeqa mandainainara qini faqa ufa qidaqa mi ufana andeeqa taikaaqa, sia miqiqa Anutufinnai fifaranoo.)12|
59| RUKA

13

Innee sia quandafi Anutufinnai ubeekaaqa kuridifara.

¹ Mi fasannai faiqi anaasee akaqausa anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, akaqa Kariree maqannaasa Anutuna tatufira aandau suqa amimarufanoo Piratoofa narí sundiauqa niqiqoofaqa anireeqa misa naru taikaqau. Miqimasoofanoo aandau fidika faqa faiqi fidika faqa moodaanaki quminau. ² Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, innee mi Kariree maqannaasa akaqausa kuquanara nári maqannaasa urinnaaqaramasee manda oosana maroona akiaqara kuqiaa maqi fee qida fee. ³ Sia minarau kuqiaa, qinee minara inni qimannimidaqa, Innee faqa inneeqa manda oosana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaaqa, sia miqiqa innee faqa miqi kai iqa kuqifaranoo. ⁴ Qinee Yeerusaree maqusanaasara faqa qimannimidaqa, miqoo ooni maqa kisaaga Sirooamma ooni maqa fee qimariana fannoo rapeemaki aqufinoo faiqi (18) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee fasiqa kuqa narinau. Innee mi fasiqausara Yeerusaree mariasa nári niqoonausa manda oosana urinnaaqaramasee maroona akiaqara kuqiaa maqi fee qida fee. ⁵ Sia minarau kuqiaa, Qinee inni qimannimidaqa, innee sia inneeqa manda oosana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaaqa innee faqa miqi kai ifaranoo.

Faafisa fooqaa saqariara quandara ufa qinau.

(Anutufa sia manda oosana akiqara aqee uqanna naridanoo, kisaqasaa naaraidanoo mai andeeqara aatata aniaqee qidanoo, sia irifanoo miqoo naruannoo.)

⁶ Yisufa kafaa maa quandara ufana qimanniminoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo narí afuqaki faafisara foora qaqama tiqisaidaqa neemaria saqarifa marinau, moo faasaana mi fasiqafa mina qaqama tiqi nararee qimasee oonuree qafuofanoo sia qaqama iroofanoo oori runuseenoo narí ainainira fasiqa qimaminoo qinau, ⁷ Qinee qaarammoo aukuaana maa saqarina qafaunanoo sia qaqama ireenoo mifa fifau maqa ainoo naidanoo doo ateeka aqua qufanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa qinau. ⁸ Saina kaqi marinaqa moodaa aukuaana qinee mina atukaki oora indufusee madaapee quqasee miqoo qafaanee qinau. ⁹ Sia irainaqa mikari kai ateeka aquanaura.

Ataufaka anidira anaasee Yisufa andeeqaisanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moo Saririqa Yuda maqannaasa amaana qimaru faasaana Yisufa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo moo anaasee fannoo faafasaqa mina aunduraki marufanoo (18) qisaukuqara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaramoo marasee aukuaana kummaranoo kai marufa ataufaka rakisirara sia amanaikimarufa miqoo amaana maqaki ani marinau. ¹² Yisufa mi anaaseena qafamasee aaramaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo maa anaasee doo aneenna teeroo quqaranakiqari amiqina maria. ¹³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí asauku minasaa quqasoofanoo aqee kai ataufaka rakisufanoo findifinoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimarinau. ¹⁴ Amaana maqasaa rakisi marufa mina qafamaseenoo Yisufa amaanasaa mi anaaseena andeeqoonara aanoommaseenoo faiqí anaasee qimanniminu. Mooseena sandufaki maasara 6 faasaana ainainiaqee qinau, doo innee mikari kai aniree inneeqa aurirana taikaaqa, maasa amaanasaa sia aurirana taikaaqa.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo karaambaiqa fannoo quandafi qimaminoo qinau, innee unna qimasaidaqa qaaraiki mariasa, amaanasaa innee inneeqa mimmi burimakau sipsipa ainaina nifiqaidaqa nammarinni muqusee mariafaqa nammari naidaqa. ¹⁶ Maa anaaseefa Abarahaamana ati marifanoo Sadannafa kisaqasaa (18) aukuaana karabusaki quqaqaiifanoo aupuraranaki marina, burimakau mimmi sipsipa uriqarara ainaina fee maridanoo fee mina kai amaanasaa idukirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo fee. ¹⁷ Miqi qufaqa Yisuna aqi marusa mi ufana iriseeqa nisauri marufaqa faiqí anaasee kaiqeesa Yisufa oosana oosana amiqira ainaina auqoonara asasimariqau.

Qumini fooqaa saqari qaqama quandara ufa.

(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo qinau, Anutuna maqasaa ququsaki faiqí anaasee mariasa nana ainaina fooqaa fee maridanoo fee, qinee minara nana kikiqee usanauree. ¹⁹ Qinee maaqi qimasee mina kikiqusanaura. Mifa qumini qaqama fooqaafa mariannoo, faiqí moo fannoo qaqama mara mareenoo narí ququsaki ummaqusainanoo firaafa saqariara foora kambiqafinanoo ufiniuqa mina asaanasaa ninaamu usakeefaranoo. Anutuna ququsaki keeqafuasa miqidaqa mi saqarina fooqaana auqaanai idooaidaqa.

Ooruku anoona ati qeemarina quandara ufa.

(Mat 13:33)

²⁰ Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, qinee Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafuasa nana ainaina kikiqa usanauree, misa ooruku anoona fooqaasa maridanoo. ²¹ Anaasee moo fannoo sana qaindi anasee ooruku anoona minaki adiasainanoo aiqamai amiqimmasee ati qaanno.

Innee tiqeera kooqiki keeqaaqa.

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorufidanoo kaqikaa maqusauqakiaqa Anutuna ufa qimanniminoo oorufinau. ²³ Ooru fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo irammirinoo qinau, Oo uriqararafa faiqí anaasee moodaa kai moodaa kai innaarunai asumu mariranaki keeqeefaree, qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau. ²⁴ Anee tiqeera kooqiki afeekaikamasee amanammasee keeqaa, qinee minara qimannimidaqa iriaqa, faiqí anaasee moomoo amanidaqa sia amana keeqeefaranoo.

²⁵ Mi maqana akoofa findifinoo kooqi atukarasainaqa misa madaanaindari kooqi aridaqa maaqi qifaranoo, kooqi atuaqisainaqa keeqaane qifanoo maaqa akoofa maaqi qimasee qimannimiannoo. ²⁶ Innee yaindaraasee qinee inniara sia iridaqa qinaqa misa maaqi qifara, anee maasa maqusai Anutuna ufa qimannimimarianafa mariananoo maasa ani faqa narana nammari nee marinausa maridaqa maasara irimarianafa mariananoo. ²⁷ Maaqa akoofa mina iriseenoo kafa qimannimiannoo, innee yaindaraasee maridee, innee manda oosana maree mariasa mariafanoo innee qini daaqa mariaqooqari moosaa fifuaqa. Yisufa mi ufanannai innaaruna kooqi kikiqa usinoo kafa maa ufana miqoo marusa qimanniminoo. ²⁸ Qinee inniara maqee mariasara qidaqa kasooqagee innee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa aiqamausa faqa Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki marifaqa innee maqee qini faqa narana nammari nee marinausa aqoosai maridaqa niqafamasee innee firaqoo nifai sandurinaqa ikiraqeeefaranoo. ²⁹ Faiqí anaasee suani oosanaindari faqa amuqundari faqa dinni dinni ataaqendari faqa aniree Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki ooqu marifi moodaanaki mina qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo. ³⁰ Mikari maqee maqasaa inaaqianna mariasa mikari misa uriqararaura marifaranoo, maqee aukuna uriqaraqa marinausa mikari ureeqararaura marifaranoo.

Yisufa Eeroodeenara kaasau faini fee qinau.

³¹ Mikari Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisufinnai aniree qimamiqa qiqau, anee maaqooqari findimmaqee moosaa fua, karaambaiqa Eeroodeefa ani kuqa ariraree qinoommi. ³² Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Eeroodeefa faiqí nikaruqimasaida ueeqasaida narimarifa maridanoo innee maaqi qimasee qiniara qimamiqa, qinee maqee faqa duna faqa faiqí anaasee naunduraki faafasaaqa nifaqeeqa aurinausa andeeqannisee ianaura, moona qeeqa saika taikaanaura, miqi qimasee Eeroodeena qimamiqa. ³³ Maqee fi fi inaqa duna faqa fi fi iqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruraanura Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusaki kai narusee marufaqa kuqi mariqau, qinee nanaree minakiqari radukaki moosaa kuquanauree sia amana, qinee faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki kai oonuraanaqa misa narundee kai masee qini faqa darifaranoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqannaasara qimudaoo qinau.

(Mat 23:37-39)

³⁴ Oo Yeerusaree, Yeerusaree innee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa narusee mifa niqiqoosa oonisamu qumaree narimariasa. Qinee moomoo kari ani faiqí anaasee marasee kookooraanara foora sakarara imarunaqa innee qaoo qiafanoo. ³⁵ Doo qusasaa inni maqusa faqa amaana maqa faqa faiqí anaasee sia marifanoo naakundu mariannoo, qinee kuqaa inni qimannimidaqa innee maaqooqari sia kafa qini qiqafeefaranoo kasooqagee innee qiniara maafa karaambaiqa aqiqaiфанoo anidanoo fee Anutufa mina amiqi amiqianinafa qimasaidaqa mikari kai qini qiqafeefaranoo.

14

Yisufa autura arimaru fasiqana sabatasaa andeeqanau.

¹ Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaana moo Saririqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa uriqararana maaqaki Yisufa mina faqa narana nararee qimasee keeqafufaqa

aqoonna Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna qumarararee qimasee amiqimasee apuree mariqau. ² Yisufa mi maqanaki ooqu marifufanoo aurimaru fasiqafa afaaqa autura ari maru fasiqafa Yisuna oorinni marinau. ³ Yisufa mina qafamasee miqoo marusa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa miqoo marusa faqa irammirinoo qinau, Qinee inni iraidaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo inni amaanasaa faasaana faiqí aurinausa andeeqaranara eedoo qidanoo fee, qaoo qidanoo fee. ⁴ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa sia ufa qiqau, kaqi Yisuna kai tataqaqa mariqau, miqiqa marufanoo Yisufa mi aurira fasiqana qumareenoo mina aurirana taika amaqaseenoo aqiqoofanoo mifa fufanoo quandafi miqoo marusa qimanniminau. ⁵ Yafee moo fannoo innikiqari mina amaaku fee burimakau fee madikaki aqufinoo marinanoo amaanasammifoo qimasee sia fee qumbaqiannoo fee. Sia uqanna amaana irisee minnisee fara kaqi minakinaana qumbaqifaranoo. Doo qinee faqa maa aurira fasiqana madikakinaana foora amaanasaa qumbaqiara maqi idaqa sia aqaqidaqa. ⁶ Misa Yisuna ufa irisee kuqaammifoo qimasee ufa qirara irusia sia ufa qiqau.

Sia amiqira qoo naaree ooqumaria.

⁷ Mi Farisai amaana qimarufa narana firaaqoo suqaseenoo moomoosa naaroo faqa mina maaqaki ani keeqafufaqa amiqiraqoo ooqu mariranara randee marufanoo Yisufa niqafamasee misa aiqamausara qinau ufa see qini ufa iriaqa qimaseenoo akooqoo ufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo amundara qoomaqa suqasee ani aarainana oonu reenana sia aaqee oonuree amiqiraqoo kai ooqu maria. ⁹ Ani uriqararafa anirainanoo qoomaqa akoofa ani qafeenoo aqiqamasee uriqarara fasiqara miqoo ooqu mariannee qinana anee asauriranaki maridana mandaikiraqoo kai ooqu marinnaranoo. ¹⁰ Innee sia amiqira qoora randaqa, faiqí moo fannoo inni naarainaqa maaqimmiaqa, Innee mina qoomaqa keeqafiqa kaiqeesa ooqumari mariaqoo kai ooqumariaqa, Qoomaqa akoofa anirama ani qafeenoo aniara oo qini qiqoondi mai ururee amiqiraqoo ooqumaria, Miqi qinana anee aiqamausa nifusaa uriqararafaikinana asasinnaranoo. ¹¹ Nariqa kai qinee uriqararausee qimariasaa Anutufa nisauriranaki quqaannoo, nariqa kai qinee ureeqararausee qimariasaa Anutufa misa uriqararanaki quqaannoo.

¹² Miqi qimasee Yisufa quandaki mina aaroo fasiqana qimaminoo qinau, anee qoomaqa suqaseenana sia aneenna aqoondiqa faqa akaqaafasaa faqa aneenna ainaina faqa aneenna ainainafaqaa aqoondiqa faqa misauqa sia naaraa. Anee misa naarainaqa misa faqa miqi kai iqa ani faqa aaramasee amana kai amifaranoo. ¹³ Anee qoomaqa suqaseenana kudi fasiqauqa faqa niku nisauku mandaikirausa faqa arirutiqaa nimariasaa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa misauqa kai naarama quqasainanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara inni amiqi amiqi iannoo. ¹⁴ Misa sia amana kafa minna akiaqara ani amifaranoo minara kasooqagee Anutufa amiqira oosana mareemaria fasiqa anaaseesa kuqiranakiqari mara findifu maseenoo mikari minna akiaqara ani faqa amiannoo.

Qoomaqa sakararee qimasee mandaikirausa naara.

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo mi qoomaqanaki maridanoo Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi minaki narana nee mariasaa firaaqoo asasifaranoo. ¹⁶ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo kafa quandara ufa qimaminau, faiqí moo fannoo qoomaqa firana suqarara deedaqamaseenoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa naaranau. ¹⁷ Suqaidanoo narí ainainira faiqi aqiqeenoo anee fiq fiq idana faiqí anaasee qinee naaraunaa nifiqee minisainaqa qoomaqa naqa doo aiqama ainaina deedaqinoo maridanoo. ¹⁸ Mina ainainira faiqi fannoo qimanniminoo nufanoo moo fannoo qinau, Qinee maqa doo feefaurumaqagee idaqa minna qafarara fidaqa sia amana fuanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo moo fannoo qinau, qinee qisaukuqara (10) purimakau ummaara rarisee marina feefaurumaqaaqee idaqa mina amanamasee qafarara fidaqa sia amana fuanaura.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo moo fannoo qinau, qinee magee kai anaasee amunda qim-iqaafaqa sia amana fuanauree qufanoo ainainira faiqi fannoo misa ufa iriseenoo narí firaafinnai oonuree qimaminau. Mifa iriseenoo firaaqoo aanoommaseenoo qimaminau. ²¹ Anee dauni dauni sandeenana firaa aatata faqa kaqikaa aatata faqa maqusa qambaana faqa oonureenana kudi fasiqa anaasee faqa mataammataakiqa nimariasa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa arirutiqqa nimariasa faqa mandaikirausa aiqama nifiqee qini qoomaqai ania qufanoo mina ainainira faiqi fannoo miqimminau. Misa nifiqee mini quqaseenoo narí firaafinnai oonureenoo qimaminau. ²² Doo ani ufamau fiqa nifiqamaree mini quqasaunanoo narana moomoo maridanoo faiqi anaasee sia amanaikidammia qufanoo qoomaqa akoofa qinau. ²³ Doo findimmaqee oonuree nianai afuqakiaqa mariasa nifiqamaree qini qoomaqa amana kai minisainaqa naaqanani. ²⁴ Innau, eenda naarauna sia aniasa sia uqanna qini narana kaqikaaqoo nifaurusaa quqefaranoo.

*Yisuna ufara kuqiraree qimarusa kai mina faiqi namu kifaranoo.
(Mat 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Yisufa moosaa fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mina faqa fidaqa maasa faqa Yisuna faiqi namukiraree qufanoo Yisufa quandafi qimanniminau. ²⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo qini faqa firaree qinna fasiqafa narí anoona akoona faqa faiqi anaasee faqa narí akaqaafasaa faqa asoommaaka faqa nariara faqa fidiqaa maseenoora foomaseenoo qini faqa aniani. ²⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo qini ufasaara sia eedoo qimasee narí aunirira saqari akumareenoora foora sia eedoo qimasee qini ufasaara kuqiranaki finafa sia mifa amana qini faiqi namuki keeqaannoo. ²⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo maaqa usakararee qimaseenoo maaqa usakara ainainauqara naaree amiqimasee irinanoo sia amanaikina sia usakaani. ²⁹ Mifa maaqa atuna faqa faakana faqa kai rakiqasainanoo aiqama ainaina sia amanaikina mina aqoonausa qafamasee naanaidara qimasee maaqi qifoora. ³⁰ Maa fasiqafa maaqa usakarana oosana araseenoo mafi taikarana sia amanaikinoo. ³¹⁻³² Namuqaa karaambaika moo fannoo narí rakira fasiqauqa moomoosa faqa aniree nariranara iriseenoo maaqoo qaraa karaambaika fannoo mina moomoo rakira fasiqauqara iriseenoo naríndi oodaa marinara irinoo amanaikiee ianauree sia amanaikiee ianauree sia amanaikinaqa narirara imari karaambaika faqa oqumari fi ufa qimasee reendeeniananoo asoarafa mariani. ³³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa minara qimanniminau, miqi kai masee innee faqa qini faqa firanara amiqimasee iriaraasamaseeqa inneeqa aiqama ainaina minniseeqa qini faqa aniaqa. Sia miqiga sia amana qini faiqi namukifaranoo.

*Innee inneeqa ainaina minniseeqa qini faiqi namukiaqa.
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kafa maa ufana qimanniminau, innee ooruku indee mariana sia adiafaa inaqa naqi fee masee kafa adiafaairana quqennaree, sia amanaikinnaranoo. ³⁵ Sia adiafaa inna ooruku andanda atukaki teeqimasainanoo mi andandafa faqa mandaikammianoo. Innee kaqinni aquaqaana. Mandainaina maridanoo. Innee qini faqa fifandinausa sia amiqimasee mi kadaapi oosanna irirainni kaqi firarianara qaoo qidaqa kasaqai kudoosaapee marifanoo maaqa usakaaninafa maaqa faakana rakiasainaqa sia amanaiki foora, innee ooruku adiafaa siaina aanna ree foora kaqinni aqua noora. Innee naaqoofaqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

15

*Manda oosana maree marusa suqusee Yisuna ufa iriqau.
(Mat 18:12-14)*

¹ Moo kari ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa nikooqee marufaqa nifaqasoosa faqa Yisufunnai anireeqa mina ufa iriraree qimasee mina aaqa ani usimariqau. ² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa niqafamasee noori runusee muquriqa maridaqa naundaufa naundaufa qidaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa maasa nifaqasoosa aniraafanoo misa faqa amiqi amiqi idanoo, sia miqikai idanoo misa faqa narana naidanoo miqidanoo.

³ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. ⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo moodaannai qisauku fasiqa namu niku nisauku taikasee (100) sipsipa rakisi marinanoo moodaafa kai auia mafinanoo naqi fee iannoo, mi fasiqafa aiqama sipsipa kaqi quqaseenoo moodaara randaannoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Randanoo nini inoo paqurimaseenoo اساسمaseenoo rafusu akumareenoo mini maqusai quqaseenoo nari aqoonausa naaramasee qimannimiannoo, aniree qini faqa asasiaqee qiannoo. Aiqama sipsipasaa rakisimari fasiqausa miqifaranoo. ⁷ Innaarunai mariasa mi fasiqana aanna reefaranoo moomoo (99) andeeqara fasiqa anaaseera sia اساسifaranoo moodaafa furufaridanoo mandainaina maranoo nini inafa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainnara minara firaqoo اساسifaranoo. ⁸ Moo anaasee fannoo qisaukuqara taikasee siruaa munnimma firaana maqee inanoo moodaafa maaqaki furufaramafinanoo mi anaaseefa naqi fee iannoo, mi anaaseefa qooma qumbisee damuna maraseenoo maaqaki aiqamai damunidanoo aiqama atinai amiqimasee randanoo ni ni inanoo paqurimaseenoo maraannoo. ⁹ Maraseenoo nari aqoonausa faqa aqoondiuga faqa naaramaseenoo qimannimiannoo. Innee aniree qini faqa asasiaqa, qini siruaa munnimma furufaramambina doo paquriqa. ¹⁰ Qinee qimannimidaqa, Anutuna qangiroouqa mi anaaseena aanna reefaranoo moodaafa mandainaina maranoo ni ni inafa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainaqa minara firaqoo اساسifaranoo.

Auianoo nu kumaaraana quandara ufa.

¹¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo qaara faiqi faqaafa marinau, inaaqiannaafa nari akoona qimaminoo qinau. ¹² Oo qipoo kuqiraridane aneenna aiqama ainaina rainasee maaqanda qiminnaree doo maqee kai rainasee qiminaqa maree fuannee qufanoo mina akoofa eedoo qimaseenoo nari aiqama ainaina rainasee miqanda nimanau. ¹³ Nimisoofanoo indaaruqaafa kaqi maqee inau inaaqiannaafa nari ndi makeeta maseenoo munnimma kai mara mareenoo doo quqaseenoo niana maqusai oonu reenoo furufariranaki maridanoo nari munnimma aiqama fifaunni aqu taikanau. ¹⁴ Aqu taikasoofanoo mi aukuanna aandaroo firaafa mi maqa maaqanaki aiqamatinai nari marufanoo mi fasiqana munnimma faqa narana faqa sia marufanoo aararee marinau. ¹⁵ Mifa mi maqusanakinaa fasiqasaa atooqafufanoo mi fasiqafa mina aqiqeenoo anee qini kuarauqasaa rakisiannee qimasee narana sia amufanoo aararee marufanoo mi kuarausasaa rakisidanoo kuarauqa kunda nimidanoo nariara faqa nararee qimasee irufanoo sia Yuda maqannaasa nee marunee qimasee asauruseenoo minniseenoo aarara marinau.

¹⁶ Miqi marufanoo mi fasiqana irirafa kambiqoofanoo nari kai qimirinoo qinau. ¹⁷ Oo qini qikoona ainainira faiqiuqa misa nariqa nimana kai narana neemariafaqa qinee maaqoo daarara maridaqa kuqiraridaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee findifi qeeqa qikoofinnai oonureeqa maaqi qimasee qimamianaara oo qipoo qinee Anutuna ufa faqa ani ufa faqa rukiee marunausa maridaqa. ¹⁹ Qinee sia amana ani amaakuara foora marianaara, amanee ani ainainira faiqi kammafi marianauree.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa findifinoo aanai aqufufanoo narí akoofinnai finau, aanai meeagooni marufanoo mina akoofa maqusasaagari mara meeqa qafamaseenoo amugusufanoo sandeenoo oonu mara narí amaaku aripimma qumareenoo amooqanau. ²¹ Miqufanoo mina amaaku fannoo maaqi qimasee narí akoona qimamidanoo reendeeninai. Qinee Anutuna ufa faqa ani ufa faqa rukiee marunausa maridaqa sia maqee amana ani amaaku mariana. ²² Mina akoofa quandafi narí ainainira faiqiuqa naaramaseenoo qimanniminoo qinai, sia ainainira fasiqa qamunna ainaina amia, qini qimaaku marianifeera qamunna ainaina kai amia, dauni dauni amiqira qamunna mara mareega mini afisuamaqaqa, rinna faqa asaukuki upeekasee aiku aanaamu faqa afisuamaqaqa. ²³ Miqimaseeqa oonu amiqira burimakau aanaaqi ainoo faqaana arusee deedaqamasee qoomaqa suqaaqa. ²⁴ Qini faiqi maafa kuqi noora foora mafifa kaqi maridanoo anireenoo auiqanoo mariifa anireenoo. Miqi qufaqa qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau.

²⁵ Miqi marufanoo indaruqaa amaaku fannoo suanai mariufa maqusa naam-beeqai anireenoo piripunna ufa faqa idi faqa irinoo narí akoona ainainira faiqi moo aaramasee irammirinai. ²⁶ Mina naqi fee qidaqia qufanoo mifa qimaminai. ²⁷ Ani akaqa fannoo narí akoona maaqaki aniraifanoo ani akoofa minara qini faiqi doo andeeqasee ani maridanoo fee qimasee purimakau aanaaqi amiqirana aruseenoo suqasee afaaru ridanoo. ²⁸ Indaruqaa amaaku fannoo mi ufana iriseenoo aanoommaseenoo marufaqa aaroofanoo ititinai. Ititammaseenoo marufanoo mina akoofa qumureenoo aaranau, aniree maaqaki keeqaa qufanoo mifa qinai. ²⁹ Iria qinee moomoo aukua karabusara foora ani ainaini marunausa maridaqa sia moodaa kari ani ufa rukiaunausa, anee miqi marunana nana ainainee qiminanee sia burimakau aanaaqi amiqira ainaina aruseenana sia fifau mimmi aanaaqi qimianaqa arusee qeeqa qiqoondiuqa faqa qoomaqa sakasee naunausa. ³⁰ Ani manda faiqi fannoo ani aiqama ainaina mara mareenoo munu dapi maraqanua anaaseesaa aqu taikaseenoo, aniraifana anee purimakau aanaaqi amiqirana arusee suqasee amiananoo. ³¹ Miqi qufanoo mina akoofa qimanniminoo qinai, oo qini faiqi anee aiqama kari qini faqa maridanoo aiqama ainaina anindi maridanoo anee anenna ainainaki ainaini maridanoo. ³² Ani akaqa fannoo kuqi noora foora inoo mariifa kaqi maridanoo auiqanoo mariifa aniraifaqa minara maqee maasa qoomaqa sakasee asaidaqa naunanoo amanaikinoo. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kafa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo. Doo maa ufana anoona faasai qunnana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innaarunai mariasa mi kumaaraana akoona aanna reefaranoo. Moomoo andeeqara fasiqa aanaaseera sia asasifaranoo, moodaafa mandainaina maranoo ni ni inoo quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainnanara asasifaranoo.

16

Irirana faqaa manda ainainira faiqi mina quandara ufa.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinai, faiqi moo fannoo ainaina faqaafa narí ainainasaa rakisianinnana moo mareeqee quqasoofaqa misa mi fasiqana ainaina faqaana qimamiqau. ² Ainainasaa rakisirafa ani munnimma fifau rairaa idanoo fee qufanoo ainaina faqaafa mi fasiqana aareenoo anee munnimma aqi mariannana amiqi masee papiqasaa akara rumasee qiminaqa qafamasee ani aqiqaanura anee sia kafa ainainasaa rakisinnaranoo. ³ Miqi qufanoo mina ainainasaa rakisi marufa narí kai qimirinoo qinai, qini uriqararafa qini diqiqarara qimarifaqa nana ainainee ianauree qinee afeeka siaisa maridaqa madika indufirana sia amanaikidaqa kudi fasiqa maridaqa qiqoonausiannai narana innaaru qiranara qisauridaqa sia amana mi oosanna maraana. ⁴ Doo iridaqa qini qiqoondi moomoosaikiaqera maa saikana

taikasee misiannai firara maaqimmianauree. ⁵ Qinee qeeqa uriqararana faqa bisinisaikida marusara moo deedeepianauree qimaseenoo maaqimminau. ⁶⁻⁷ Mifa moo fasiqa aaramasee irammirinau, anee qini uriqararana ufaasu munnimma naqummee maqee idanee qufanoo mifa qinau, qinee moodaannai qisauku fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (100) firaa tinna oorifa fadameena (sauna anoona fooqaana) mina akiqara sia amiqiafana, kaqi maqee idaqa, miqi qufanoo ainainasaa rakisirafa qimaminau, anee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qini qisaukuqara taikasee (50) munnimma kai qiminaqa ani munnimma akiqara taikasee fee qimasee bukaki ateekaanauree qimaseenoo kafaa moona aaramasee irammirinoo qinau, anee qini uriqararana ufaasu munnimma naqummee maqee idanee qufanoo mifa qinau, qinee moodaannai qisauku fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (100) raisa beeka akiqara sia amiqiafana kaqi maqee idaqa, miqi qufanoo ainainasaa rakisirafa qimaminau, anee qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (80) akiqara kai qiminaqa ani munnimma akiqara taikasee fee qimasee bukaki ateekaanauree qinau, miqunannai mi fasiqafa nari firana akaru qiranannai misa aqoondikinau.

⁸ Ainaina faqaafa mina unnaqira oosana qafamaseenoo oo irirana faqaa fee qinau, minara Yisufa qimannimidanoo qinau, maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa aanaaseeuqa nariqa munnimma ainaina maree mariana irirana faqaasa mariafanoo Anutuna ufa qoomasaa andeeqasee nimariasa irirana oorudupiraua sia misa irirana amanasaa maridaqa.

⁹ Qinee inni qimannimidaqa, maa maqanasaaqaraasa nari afeeka iriranannai kaaqa afeekaikamasee maaqoo mariranara iridaqa munnimma aina afeedidaqa. Innee faqa misa naanna ramasee kaaqa afeekaikamasee naaru marira afeedira ainainakiara munari minari masee inneeqa maaqooqaraa manda munnimmannai sarau imariasa dadaaqiga innaarunai asumu mariranaki moomoo ainaina afeedidaqa. ¹⁰ Yafee moo fannoo kaqikaa fifau ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisinafa firaa ainainatiasaa faqa amiqimmasee rakisiannoo, yafee moo fannoo kaqikaa ainainara unnaqi marifa firaa ainainatiara faqa unna qiannoo. ¹¹ Anee maa maqanasaaqaraa munnimma qumiasana furufaramasee rakisinanoo naqi fee masee innaarunai finanoo Anutufa innaarunai mari firaa qumiasana munnimma anisaa quqasee rakisiannee qiannoo fee. ¹² Anee moona ainaina furufara masee rakisinanoo yafee anindi amisee rakisiannee qiannoo fee.

¹³ Ainainira fasiqa moo fannoo sia amana qaara rakisiraqanda moodaa kari ainainamma nimaqaannoo, sia amana. Mifa indaaruqaanara akooqaannoo moo rakisiriranara aidiannoo. Mifa moo rakisiranasaa atooqeenoo inaaqianaana minnisaannoo, miqi kai iqa innee faqa Anutunara faqa maqasaa qumiasanara faqa moodaanaki sia amana ainainamma nimaqeennaranoo.

Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa munnimmara runara niqinau.

(Mat 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa misa kaaqa munnimmara rimarusa maridaqa Yisunara uteeti qimariqau. ¹⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminu, innee inneeqa kai maqasaa fasiqauqa nifusaa andeeqarausee qimariasa mariafanoo, Anutufa inni naunduraki qafee marifa maqasaa fasiqauqa amiqira ainainee qimariannara Anutufa mandainainee qidanoo.

¹⁶ Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa faqa oosana arooqooqari misa ufa afeeka fannoo aiqamausa rafaqafusee fi fi inoo Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru aukuanna mini raquramiqoo taikanau. Miqooqari innaaruna ququsakinaana Anutuna amiqira fasaasaa ufa fannoo kai misa qimanniminoo fifaini marifaqa aiqamausa innaaruna ququsaki nimudaanai qimasaida keeqararidaqa. ¹⁷ Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa tautumaki taikarafa amana mariannoo, Mooseena

sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa kaqikaa ati kai sia amana taikaannoo afeeka mariannoo.

¹⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo nari anaqa minnisee moo anaasee marainafa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo, faiqi moo fannoo minnisainna anaaseena marainafa mifa faqa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo.

Ainainafaqaafa faqa ainaina siaifasiqafa faqa miqandara quandara ufa.

¹⁹ Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa oosana kaqa munnimara gamunna amiqiranara rimarusa marunara iriseenoo maa ufana qimannimino qinau, faiqi moo fannoo ainaina figararafa maridanoo moomoo munnimma aqimaria gamunnana kai afisimarifa maridanoo, aiqama kari amiqiranaki kai marinau. ²⁰ Kudi fasiqa moo fannoo mina auqu Rasarusana amarafa afaaqa namuana anaqa maqee maqee ainaina faqaana kooqiki ani raidanoo mina narana ataraasa tidaamarai aqufuna suqu nararee qimasee ani maridanoo mandainainaki marufanoo fainiuga anireega mina namuana umboomasoofanoo marinoo kuqinau. ²¹ Mi kudi fasiqafa kuqufufaqa qangiroouqa mina afaqa maree innaarunai Abarahaamana aqa quqasoofanoo firaa qoomaqa sakasee neemarinau.

²²⁻²³ Ainaina faqaa fasiqa faqa kuqufufaqa akundamasoofanoo idaki finau. (Mi idana auqu Aadesaa ida fee qidaqa, kuqimariasa maqa maaqa taikara aukuanara afeesimaria idafa maridanoo fee qidaqa.) Ainaina faqaafa firaa aupuraranaki maridanoo afu murufi maqaseenoo nianai Abarahaamana faqa Rasarusana amarana faqa amiqiranaki oqufaqqee marufanoo niqafanau. ²⁴ Niqafamasee nammeera qimaseenoo qinau, oo qini qikoofa Abarahaama anee Rasarusana qimaminanoo nari asauku amukannai nammariki raaraamasee maree muqu qini qimaakiri qifaurusaa quqasainanoo asooaani qinee idaki firaa aupuraranaki maridaqa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Abarahaamafa iriseenoo qimaminau, oo qini qimaaku anee maqasaa marunna kamuqoo amiqira ainainaki marunanoo Rasarusafa mandainainaki marinau, maqee Rasarusafa maaqoo اساسiranaki marinana anee aupuraranaki mariananoo, innisaimbaqa qambaana maani firaa maridanoo, maaqoo marinausa sia amana minni fifaranoo mindari faqa sia amana mai anifaranoo. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ainaina faqaafa Abarahaamana ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, qinee fifimasee ani qimamidaqa, amanee anee Rasarusana aqiqainanoo qini qikoona maaqai oorureenoo qini qikaqaafasaauga moodaanai qisauku (5) maridammia, misa aaquqimannimaqainaqa sia maa aupurara maqusanaki aniaqa. ²⁹ Abarahaamafa iriseenoo qimaminau, Mooseena akara faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara faqa ani akaqaafasaauga aaquqima nimaqaidanoo misa minaki kai iriaqa. ³⁰ Ainaina faqaafa mi ufana iriseenoo Abarahaamana qimaminau, oo qini qikoofa Abarahaama, mi akarafa sia amanaikidanoo moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo qimannimaqa misa nariqa manda oosana minnisee sia maa aupurara maqusanaki anifaranoo. ³¹ Abarahaamafa qinau, ani akaqaafasaauga Mooseena faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa sia iriqa kuqiranakiqari findi finna fasiqana ufa faqa sia irifaranoo.

17

Faiqi anaqa Yisuna ufamau fimarina mareeqee kaqi runna ubeekee mariana mi ufana.

(Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹⁻² Moo kari Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimannimino. Faiqi anaasee mandoosanaki mara quqannimaqee fandinausa kuqaa uqanna kambiqeefaranoo mi manda oosanna uqeerainna fasiqana arirafa firaaqoo uqanna mariifoo qidaqa qimudao qidaqa. Ooruku nammariki faiqi rafusu aqirafa firaa oonisanda rumbaseeqa

anukaki ususee minaki aqirafa kaqikaa aupurarafa mariannoo, mi fasiqafa qini ufa irimari kaqikaa faiqina afaqasee manda aana uqafiqainafa mina arirafa firaafa uqanna mariannoo. ³ Minara innee amiqimasee inneeqa mariranasaa rakisiaqa. Ani akaqa fannoo manda oosana marainana anee qaoo qinanoo mifa aundura quandasee andeqaraqoo finana anee mina manda oosanara sia kafaa aqia. ⁴ Mifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda (7) kari ani mandaikammamaqasee quandakinoo aniara qini mandainaina minnisaannee qinana eedoo qimasee minnisaa.

Maasa anisaa naundura mundirana afeekaikiaqa.

⁵ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa minara Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, oo karaambaiqa maasa daundurannai anisaa mundirana firaanaikamaqisaa qufanoo karaambaiqa fannoo maaqi qinau. ⁶ Innee qinisaa mundirana sia maridanoora foora maridanoo kaqikaa ainaina maqana qaqama miqirafa kaqikaafa kai marinaqau, innee minannai firaa ainaina auqini. Innee firaa saqari keefaadiara foora aneenna kai rafauru akinana ooruku nammariqi aqufi kambiqaannee qifanoo mifa eedoo qimasee miqini. Innee qinisaa mundirana siara foora maridanoo sia amanaikifaranoo.

Innee inneeqara maasa ainainira faiqi fee qiaqa.

⁷ Yisufa nári miqoo qaraasa oosanara iriseenoo ufa qimannimidanoo qinau, Inniqari moo fannoo mina ainainira fasiqa fannoo ani afuqai ainainiinoo fee firimaria aandausaa fee rakisiinanoo fee eendimarinanoo anirainana anee sia minara kaqi kaqi aniree aneenna narana naannee qinnaranoo. ⁸ Maaqi qinnaranoo, anee narana suqarara afisimaria qamunnana afisusee qini narana suqasainaga qinee narana faqa nammari faqa namasaanana anee inaaqianna suqasee aneennara naa. ⁹ Ani ainainira faiqi fannoo ani ufamau finana anee sia minara dufi dufi qinnaranoo mi fasiqafa faqa dufi dufi qira ufara sia randaannoo narí feefauru saikee qinnaranoo. ¹⁰ Innee faqa miqikai iqa mina aanna raaqa, aiqama qinee Yisusa qimannimunna ufana afaqaqa fi fi iqa mafi taikasee sia qini dufi dufi qira ufara randaaga, maaqi qiaqa maasa fifau ainainira fasiqauqa maridaqa feefauru mararara foora ainaini marunausa maridaqa.

Qisaukuqara taikasee (10) karoorá marusa ufa.

¹¹⁻¹³ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai firara Kariree maqa maaqa dinni marufanoo Samaria maqa maaqa dinni marufanoo Yisufa gambaanai fidanoo moo maqusaki firaree qimasai fimarufanoo karoorá narimaru fasiqausa qisaukuqara taikasee (10) karoorá narí mariasa naannareeqa naadumasaqa kikiqammafiqa nammeera qimasee Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, oo Yisu maasa uriqararafa anee maasara amudaqaani.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yisufa misa niqafamasee qimanniminu, innee amaana maaqaki Anutuna aanaiqiki mariasa inneeqa nifaaqa ooruree uqannifiqaiqaqa inni nifaaqa aiqum-maseenoo inniara anukarausee qifaranoo, miqi qinaqa innee aiqamausa nifusaa anukaqa maridee qifaranoo. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qimasee aanai fimarufanoo misa karoorá taikafufaqa nariqa nifaaqa qafamaseeqa fufanoo moodaafa quandaki firaqoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammaree anireenoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqu-fufanoo Yisunara dufi dufi qimamaqanau, mi fasiqafa Yuda maqanna namuqaa, Samaria maqanna marinau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa mi fasiqana asasirana iriseenoo miqoo marusa qimanniminu. Qisaukuqara fasiqa karoorá narí marisa rukanniseeqa, dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee fasiqauqa yai fee fiaa, sia fee misa faqa aniree Anutunara dufi dufi qifaree sia Yuda maqannaasa ania Samaria maqannaafa kai aniree dufi dufi qidanoo. ¹⁹ Miqi qimasee Yisufa mi fasiqana qimaminu, doo findifi fua, anee qini saqarikiannannai kai amiqiananoo.

*Anutuna ququsa sia akooqoo marina.
(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)*

²⁰⁻²¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, Anutuna ququsa yairee fee maqasaa kambiqafinoo faiqí aanaaseesaa Anutufa rakisiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau, Anutuna ququsa fannoo sia akooqoo ainainara foora kambiqaanoo, sia moo fannoo maaqi qiannoo doo qafaa maqoo kambiqeenoo doo qafaa meeqai kambiqeenoo Anutuna ququsa fannoo inni naundurai mari ainainafa maridanoo.

²² Miqoo Yisufa narí faiqí namu qimanniminau, kasooqagee innee qinee anianna faasaanasaa qafaaqaa idaqa sia qafeefaranoo. ²³ Akaqausa qini ququsa kambiqaanin-nanara maaqi qifaranoo, meerai qafaa miqoo maridanoo, maaminni qafaa minni maridanoo misa miqi qifaqa siamma oonu qafaaqa. ²⁴ Qini ququsa sia qumee kambiqaanoo aakuasaa uqinanoo innaaruna aiqama atinai kaaqa qamaquannoo, qinee faiqí nimaaku qumuanna faasaana aakuasaa aanna ramasee qumuanaqa tautumaki aiqamai daraaninaqa qiqafeefara. ²⁵ Maqee mariasa firaa aupurarana qimisee diqifeefaranoo. ²⁶ Qinee faiqí nimaaku qumuanna faasaanafa Nooana aukuanara fooqaafa mariannoo. ²⁷ Mi aukuanna faiqí anaasee idoo faakoo idaqa maanaqa amundaidaqa narana nammari naidaqa mana mana imarufanoo Nooafa narí sipa firaanaki keeqafufanoo nammari fannoo tautumannimaqaseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama naru taikanau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Qinee qumuanna faasaana Rootana aukuanara foora mariannoo, mi aukuanna faiqí anaasee aiqamausa sia Rootana ufa iriqau narana nammari naidaqa makeetidaqa feefauru narami narami idaqa maaqa usakeeqa suana ummaqiqa mana mana idaqa marufanoo Rootafa Soodooma maqusakiqari findi-maqee sandoofanoo innaarunaindari idauru fasafasimarufa qumureenoo aiqama naru taikanau. ³⁰ Qinee faiqí nimaaku qumira faasaana maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mi furufara irirana maree marifaqa tautumasee qumuanaura.

³¹ Mi faasaanna akaqausa nariqa kooqiki mariinausa sia naamuki keeqafi ainaina indaaifaranoo, miqi kaimmasee akaqausa anaadoonni mariinausa sia maqusai aniree nári ainaina mareefaranoo. ³² Rootana anaqa fannoo asumu marirannai sandanoo fidanoo oonu kasoo mafinoo quandafi aanaaqiannai afu maqaidanoo kuqinau. ³³ Yafee moo fannoo narí mariranara amuqusinafa mina marirafa taikaannoo, yafee moo fannoo narí marirana minnisainafa mina marirana maraannoo. ³⁴ Qinee qimannimidaqa, mi eendanaki faiqí qaaraqanda moodaanaki faigagee marifaqa qinee tautumasee moo innaarunai uqeerasee moo minnisaanura. ³⁵ Anaasee qaaraqanda sana aindi anee marifanoo tautumasee moo mareenoo moo minnisaannoo. [³⁶ Faiqí qaaraqanda anaadooki marifaqa tautumasee moo mareenoo moo minnisaannoo.] ³⁷ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa iriseeqa iramiriqa qiqau, yatinai fee anee qianna ainainafa kambiqaanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa quandara ufa qimanniminau, aandau kuqinoo mariqoo kai quqaumu moomoosa minaki usidaqa.

(Qini ufa irimariasa yai yai fee maridaqa sia qiniara randeefaranoo. Qinee qumiqa innee marifandinnaqoo irisee akooqoo tautumasee qumuree inni uqeeraanura.)

18

Anaasee maqee maqee siaasa qimamimaru quandara ufana.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqí namuara sia nikoo nikaa masee innaaru qiranara minnisaagee maqee maqee afeekaikamasee innaaru qiageera quandara ufa qimanniminau.

² Moo maqusaki siaasa marinau, mifa manda fasiqa maridanoo sia Anutunara aaquqamasee andeeqara siaasa saika maranau, sia faiqí aanaaseera amuqusa imarinau. ³ Mi maqusanaki kai adeedaana anaasee moo marinau, mina afaaqi kuqufufa naríara kadaapiriranaki marinau, mifa maqee maqee siaasinnai oonuraidanoo sandanainai qimarinau, oo siaasa anee dadaaqinana qini mandaikamaqimaqee mariasara qaoo qia. ⁴ Siaasa fannoo kisaaqasaa mi adeedaana anaaseena ufa irinoo

fidanoo narí kai qimirinoo qinau, Qinee sia Anutunara rufiqaunausa faiqí aanaaseera sia qimuqusimarisa maridaqa. ⁵ Maa anaaseefa narí ainaina ummuari mariafanoo narí ainainara qini daruaqaamminoo saina dadaaqiananoo taikaani.

⁶ Karaambaiqa Yisufa mi manda fasiqanara narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, Innee mi manda siaasana ufa irida fee. ⁷ Anutufa sia miqi marifa, amiqirafa maridanoo mifa narí faiqí anaasee eendaki faasaana misa ikiraqarana iriseenoo sia anuquannoo qinee qimannimida dauni dauni dadaaqiannoo. ⁸ Minara sia innaaruqiranara nikoo nikaa masee minnisaaga, afeekaikamasee innaaru qiaqa, qinee faiqí nimaaku kafaa qumuree qafaanaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna saqarikidaqa innaaru kaqi fee ida marifaree sia fee ida marifaree.

Narí amooqimaruna faqa narí reendeenimarufa faqa miqandufa.

⁹ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa náriara andeeqarausee qimasaidaqa niqoonausara mandaikirausee qimasaidaqa fidiaga imarianara Yisufa niqafamasee maa qandara ufana qimanniminou. ¹⁰ Faiqí qaraqanda Yeerusaree maqusai naaquqara amaana maqaki innaaru qiraree qimasee keeqaqau, moo fannoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa moo fannoo qummuarira takisa munnimma maree marufa miqanda keeqaqau. ¹¹⁻¹² Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa innaaru qiraree qimaseenoo narí kai narí amoo qidanoo qinau, oo Anutuna qinee sia ainainara rimarunausa maridaqa sia unna ufa qunausa sia anaasee qummuarunausa sia aiqamausa naanna raunausa maridaqa. Oo dufi dufi sia maa umuarira takisa munnimmana maree marina aanna raunausa maridaqa, aiqama amaana aundurari qaara faasaaana narana minnisee daarara innaaru qimarunausa maridaqa qeeqa munnimma aiqama rainasee dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara faqa qaara faqa (9) munnimma qeeqaraa maridaqa moodaa munnimma ani amidaqa, oo Anutu dufi dufi qinee miqi marunausa maridaqa. ¹³ Ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marufa innaaru qirara firaqoo asauridanoo aadumasaa kikiqammafinoo sia innaarunai oori uqeereenoo kummaramafinoo narí aaqaranara aiaaee qidanoo asauku rootee rootee kidanoo narí aaqaranara asauruseenoo qinau, oo Anutufa qinee aaqee marunausa maridaqa anee qiniara amuqusia.

¹⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqaqandara narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, ummuarira takisa munnimma maree maruna mandainaina Anutufa taika aisoo fanoo andeeqasee finau, Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa sia andeeqanau kaqi finau, nariara uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa asauriranaki quqaannoo, nariara ureeqararausee qimariasa Anutufa uriqararanaikama nimaqaannoo.

Yisufa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifaaqooqa qinau.
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa nariqa faiqi namu nifiqamaree Yisufinnai munusaana misa nifaaqai narí asauku quqasee nifaaqooqa qimannimaqaanifeera nifiqee aniqau. Aniroofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu misa farafara qifoo qimasee niqiqau. ¹⁶ Yisufa misa niqira ufa iriseenoo qaoo qimasee faiqiuqaindi naaraifaqa mai aniaqee qimasee narí ufa irimariasa qimanniminou, faiqi aanaaqiuqa sia rafaqa fuaqa, saifaqa mai aniaqa Anutuna ququsa miqirausaindi maridanoo. ¹⁷ Innee maanara kai irisee sia aunuaqa yafee moo fannoo sia kaqikaa faiqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainafa sia uqanna minaki keeqaannoo, faiqi aanaaqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainausa misa kai minaki keeqefaranoo.

Qumiasana faqaafa naaru mariranara iranau.
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moo kari Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausakiqari moo fannoo Yisuna iramirinoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa andeeqarafa nana saikee auqamamaqaananoo

fee Anutufa naaru naaru marirana qimiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee nanaree qiniara andeeqara fee qidanee sia moo fannoo andeeqarafa maridanoo Anutufa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. ²⁰ Anee sandufa akara irimariananoo mimau finana maagimmia anee sia anaasee ummuaria, anee sia faiqi anaasee kuqannarua anee sia ainaina ummuaria anee sia unna ufa qia aneenna anoona akoonara aidimarinana miqanda nuqu uqeeraidana amiqimasee rakisinnimaqaa qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo qinau. ²¹ Qinee mi ufausa kumaaraasaqari aiqama mi ufamau fuafanausa maridaqa. ²² Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, moodaa ainaina kai anee sia amanaikianano anee aneenna qumiasana moomoo marina makeetamasee munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqa aanaaseeuqa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariani, miqimaseenana anee qini faqa ania. ²³ Qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo mina qumiasana moomoo marunara firaqoo oori runusee finau.

²⁴ Yisufa mina oori runirana qafamaseenoo qimanniminau, qumiasana moomoo faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqarara firaqoo anuqidaqa. ²⁵ Qoosa fannoo ukamaraki ruqiqaki firafa sia amanaikiannoo, qumiasana moomoo faqaafa innaaruna ququsaki firara miqi kai inoo sia amanaikiannoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Miqoo marusa mi ufana irisee tautumasee Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, anee qianandee ainaina faqaasa sia innaarunai fifaqa yafee moo fannoo innaarunai asumu mariranaki amana keeqaannoo fee sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo, qufanoo Yisufa qinau, maqasaa fasiqa anaasee sia amanaikimaria ainaina Anutufa amanaiki marifa maridanoo.

²⁸ Peetooroofa iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau, maasa qeeqa maqusaina minnisee ani faqa nidaqa anee maasara naqi fee qidanee. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Yisufa qimanniminau, qinee maa ufana ani qimamidaqa, moo fannoo nari maqa fee nari anaqa fee akaqaafasaa fee nari anoona akoonee nari faiqi namu fee Anutuna ququsa saikaramamaree minnisainafa mifa maqee maria kamuqoo aabaa faqa maraannoo kasooqaqee anianinna aukwana naaru asumu marirana maraannoo.

Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Yisufa nari faiqi namu nifiqamaree aadumai oonureenoo qimanniminau, Innee iriaqa innisaimbaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa, miqoo marianaqa oqai mariu tamummaqara fasiqauqa faiqi nimaaku qiniara akara rumaqoo ufafa anoonaikianoo. ³² Qini maqannaasa qini mareeqee aanaamuru nisaukuki quqaqisaiifaqa qiniara ataasa ataasa ufa faqa manda ufa faqa qidaqa niqaara fidi qimaqee faranoo. ³³ Misa qini uaiqa samu firaqoo qifaqa atekaseeqa munu kuqa darifaranoo, darusaifanoo qaarammoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findifuma qimaqaannoo. ³⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa sia minara iriqau. Mi ufana anoona Anutufa kukeeqama nimaqaqaiifaqa sia iriqau.

Afu qimbarana Yisufa afu maqaisanau.
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa Yeerikoo maqusaki firaree qimaseenoo aanasaa fimarufanoo naambeeqai aana afainni faiqi moo afu qimbarafa ooqufaaqee maridanoo faiqi anaasee fiqaree aiqaree imarufanoo narana mara nee maru munnimanara innaaru qimarufa marinau. ³⁶ Mifa faiqi anaasee moomoosa fiqaree marufanoo niku ai iriseenoo iramirinoo qinau, maana nana ainainee kambiqaidanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ³⁷ Yisufa Nasaretee maqusaindaraafa doo aiqaraidanoommifoo qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo faqa rumasee qinau. ³⁸ Oo Yisu Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara amuqusinana qini dadaqia. ³⁹ Faqiqi anaasee indaaru fusa mina faaqarirana irisee mina aqiqa qiqau, anee ufasaa qufanoo mifa firaqoo fi fi qimasee qinau, oo Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara amuqusinana dadaqia qufanoo.

⁴⁰ Yisufa kasoomafinoo mi fasiqana maree mai aniaqee qufaqa afiqamaree mini Yisuna aaqa quqasoofanoo Yisufa iramirinau, ⁴¹ Anee qiniara naqimma aisaanaaree qidanee qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinau. Oo uriqararafa anee qini qifu maqaqisaanneera qidaqa qufanoo ⁴² Yisufa qimaminau, doo aneenna afu irirana qinisaa rusiananannoo amiqianano.

⁴³ Miqi qimarufanoo aaqee kai mi fasiqana afu amiqimafufanoo Yisuna faqa fidanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammaree finau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna faqa fifiusa mina qafamasee misa faqa Anutuna amooqimamaqaqau.

19

Sakiusana ufa.

¹⁻² Yisufa Yeerikoo maqusamau fiqaree marufanoo faiqí moo ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marusa uriqararafa firaa qumiasana faqaafa mina auqu Sakiusafa Yeerikoo maqusaki marinau. ³⁻⁴ Mifa Yisuna qafarara kikiqufanoo sia amanaikinau, qusa fasiqa maridanoo faiqí anaasee ititafunara sia qafaanaaree qimaseenoo faiqí anaasee finnaaqareenoo sandeenoo Yisufa fuaninna aannai oonureenoo saqariki akaramafinoo rakisi marinau. ⁵ Yisufa saqari atukaki oonureenoo murufi afu maqaseenoo Sakiusana qafamasee qimaminoo qinau, Sakiusa dauni dauni qumuraínaqa maqee ani maaqaki oonuree ani faqa mariana. ⁶ Sakiusafa maqai qumureenoo firaaqoo asasamaseenoo Yisuna afiqeenoo narí maaqai munusoofanoo marinau.

⁷ Yisufa mina maaqaki marufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa noori runusee ninunuridaqa qiqau, maa fasiqafa manda oosana mareemari fasiqana maaqaki keeqafinoo adooaidanoo. ⁸ Sakiusafa narí maaqaki maridanoo findifinoo karaambaiqa Yisuna qimaminau Oo uriqararafa qini ufa iria, qinee qeeqa aiqama qumiasana qambaana rainasee dinni kudi fasiqa anaasee nimiana, qinee faiqí anaasee nikaru qimasee misa munnimma ummuarira takisa maraafannana akiaqara kafa nimisee aabaa qaara faqa qaara faqa kari nimiana. ⁹ Yisufa irisee qimaminau, maqee faasaana naaru naaru asumu marirafa ani maaqaki ani maridanoo anee faqa Abarahaamana ati mariananoo. ¹⁰ Qinee faiqí nimaaku miqiqa auiqaqa nuasara randasee nifiqa quqasee asumu marirana nimiraree qimasee qumu maridaqa.

Yisufa ainainira munnimma kikiqa usuqoofa.

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sakiusana maaqaki mariiusa Yisufa Sakiusana qimamu ufana iriseeqa mina faqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidaqa maaqi qimasee unna qimasee qiqau. Anutuna innaaruna ququsa maqee uqanna maqasaa Yeerusaree maqusai kambiqaanoo fee qimarufanoo Yisufa misa aaqara irirana iriseenoo qimanniminau. ¹²⁻¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo uriqararafa maridanoo niana maqusai firaa karaambaiqa marinnai oonuraananoo ooru dupira karaambaiqa qafee qiminaqa qeeqa ququsakinaasa rakisinnimaqaanee qimaseenoo firaridanoo narí ainainira faiqiuqa qisaukuqara taikasee (10) naaramasee koora munnimma naadu naadu nimiseenoo qimanniminau, qinee oonu marianna kamuqoo innee maa munnimmanannai ainaini marifaqa anireeqa maraana.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mi fasiqafa fufaqa mina maqannaasa minara fidiqaa imarusa faiqí moo aqiqeeqa anee inaaqiana oonuree firaa karaambaiqa qimamia mifa maasa rakisi qimaqaranara maasa qikooqaidanoo, miqi qimasee qimamiseenoo oonurandee ani marifanoo mi uriqarara fasiqafa karaambaiqa qafee mara mareenoo oonurandee anireenoo narí ainainira faiqiuqa munnimma nimusa naaramaseenoo qimanniminau, innee mai anireeqa qini munnimmanai saikiaanara qima qimiaqa qufanoo indaaruqaafa anireenoo qimaminau. Anee moodaa koora munnimma qimunaqa qinee

minannai ainaina maseeqa qisaukuqara taikasee munnimma mareeqa doo amidaqa maraa. ¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo mina uriqararafa qimaminau. Oo amiqirafa anee amiqira ainainimarianafa mariananoo anee kaqikaa ainaina amiqimasee rakisiannana aki-aqara qinee qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa ani amianana misasaa rakisinnaranoo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mifa fufanoo mina aanaaqiannaafa anireenoo uriqararana qimaminau, oo uriqararafa anee moodaa munnimma qimunaqa qinee minannai ainainamasee moodaannai qisauku munnimma mareeqa doo aninna amidaqa maraa, qufanoo mina uriqararafa qinai, anee aneenna saika akiaqara moodaannai qisauku maqusai rakisinnaranoo.

²⁰ Ainainira faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo uriqararana qimaminau. Oo uriqararafa anee moodaa munnimma qimunnana kaqi maridanoo qinee mina kai aninna amidaqa qinee qamunnasaa sakasee raqandaamma kukeeqaqaunnana aninna amidaqa qinee sia minannai ainainiqa anee afeeka fasiqa marianaqa aniara rufieeqa kaqi quqaqaunnana. ²¹ Anee sia aneenna ainaina maree marianafa anee sia ummaqira ainaina aiqimarianafa moosaindi ummuari marianafa. ²²⁻²⁴ Miqi qufanoo mina uriqararafa qimaminau, anee mandainainimarianna fasiqafa mariananoo, qinee aninna ufasamu aninna aruanaura, anee qiniara afeeka fasiqa fee qimarianausa qinee moosaindi ummuari marinausa moosa ummaquqaana aiqi marinausa maridaqa anee miqi qimarianafa nanaree sia qini munnimma mareeqee beenaki quqeenanee anee miqimasaanaqa qinee aniree qeeqa munnimma faqa mina ati faqa maraunaiqini qimasee uriqarara fasiqa fannoo miqoo marusa qimanniminai, innee mina moodaa munnimma mara maree qisaukuqara taikasee munnimma maqeeina munu amiqa qufaqa misa qiqau. ²⁵ Oo uriqararafa mifa moomoo faqaafa maridanoo qufanoo mifa qinai.

²⁶ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimiana iriaqa, aiqama ainaina moomoo faqaasa moo faqa ootupama nimifara, ainaina siainaindi oodaa maqeeina rafiqeefaranoo. ²⁷ Maqee qiniara fidiqaa imariasa qiniara sia mifa maasa rakisirafa marianifee qimariasa mareeqee qini qifusaa quqasee kuqa naruqa.

(Maa ufana Yisufa nariara quandasee qimaqoofa maridanoo, nari uriqarara karaambaiqa kasooqagee marianinnanara mi ufana qinai. Yisufa sia aaqee uqanna Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararafaikiannoo kasooqagee innaarunaindari qumureenoo maasa saiki marunnana qafamaseenoo mina akiaqara maasa qimiseenoo quandafi minara fidiqaa imariasa naru taikaannoo.)

Yisufa doonkisaa Yeerusareenni ooru finau.

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yoh 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo nariara moomoosa noorinni indaaru Yeerusee maqusai ooru finau. ²⁹ Beetapaisa maqusa faqa Beetani maqusa faqa mi maqusa qanda moodaaqoo maruqanda Yeerusaree aqa mariqau, Yisufa ooru fidanoo mi maqusa qanda adeedi ramaseenoo nari faiqi namukiqari qaaraqanda naaramasee qimanniminai. ³⁰ Inneeqa noorinni mari maqusanaki oorureeqa maqusai firuqiaki oorureeqa doonki aanaaqi asaandaruu quqaqaana, faiqi sia minasaa ooqu mariana paqurimasee mina iduku maree muqu qimiaqa. ³¹ Faiqi moo fannoo inniqarara nanaree idukidee qinaqa maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa, maasa uriqararafa minasaa ainainirara qidanoo.

³²⁻³³ Miqi qufaqa miqanda oorureeqa Yisuna ufamau kai fiqa paqurimasee iduki marufanoo mi doonkina akausa niqafamasee irammiriqa qiqau, inneeqara naqiraree idukidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. ³⁴ Maasa uriqararafa minasaa ainainirara qifaqa idukidaqa qimasee idukumaree Yisufinnai munuseeqa nariqa qamunna minasaa ufiqisee ³⁵ Yisuna dadaaqufanoo minasaa ooqu marifinoo Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

³⁶ Aatata ooru fimarufaqa faiqí anaasee karaambaiqa miqi mandaida afiqee marundeemasee nariqa siuta raipaqusaida aatata ufiqisoofanoo doonki fannoo mi mau ooru finau. ³⁷ Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo Oorifa aaganai ooru fimariaqooqari Yisuna faiqi namu faqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa Yisufa aiqama ainaina firaa ainaina auqee marufaqa qafeeusa firaaqoo kaanina mareeqa Anutuna amooqidaqa minara dufi dufi qidaqa qiqau. ³⁸ Karaambaiqa ufara animari uriqararana Anutufa amiqi amiqi iani. Innaarunai asooarafa mariani. Anutuna amooqirafa faqa mariani.

³⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqí aanaaseekiaqa fidaqa faiqí anaasee amooqira ufa iriseeqa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. Ufasaa rakisirafa aneenna faiqi namuara qaoo qinaqa ufa saaqa qufanoo ⁴⁰ Yisufa qimannimainau, Qinee qaoo qianaqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara misa miqifandiafoo qimaqoona misa ufa taikainanoo maa aatata mari oonisaa faiqiara foora kaanina mareefaranoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusara qimudaoo qinau.

⁴¹ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo mi maqusanara faqa faiqí anaasee minaki mariasara faqa ikiraqanau. ⁴² Misa kuridifandinanara iriseenoo ikiraqeenoo qinau, Oo Yeerusaree anee maqee asooaranaki marinna oosanara iriaqaana, doo maqee anee sia amana qafeennaranoo. ⁴³ Qusasaa ani namuqaa anireeqa maara maqaseeqa ani aana kooqi ititaseeqa ani faandaamurasaa saqari kuradamaseeqa minasaa akara mafiqa maqusai aqufifaranoo. ⁴⁴ Misa ani maqusa faqa faiqí anaasee faqa aiqama naru taikaseeqa ooni maqa moomoo marina rapeepaamaseefaranoo, sia moo ooni narisaa narisaa mariannoo. Qinee marunna kamuqoo Anutuna inni asumu marirana nimiraree qifaqa innee sia irirai mana mana imarianara inni narirafa kambiaqannoo.

Yisufa amaana maqaki feefaurimarusu niqiqanau.

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yoh 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaki oorureenoo misa naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo minaki ummuarira bisinisa auqee marusa rapatutummeeqee quqaseenoo qimannimainau. ⁴⁶ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqeenaa akaraki maa maqanara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa qinau maa maqafa qini maaqa maridanoo, qinee minara innaaruqira maaqa mariannoo fee qidaqa. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee mi mau fidaqa maaqi qidaqa, innee mi amaana maqana qumareeqa ummuariamaria fasiqausa kukeeqara maqaikamaqaafanoo maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa niqiqanau.

⁴⁷ Miqooqari Yisufa maqee maqee mi amaana maqanaki faiqí anaasee naamua qinau. ⁴⁸ Miqi marufaqa mi amaana maqanaki aanaiqikirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa faiqí firaasauqa faqa Yisuna kuqarira aanara randoofanoo sia amanaikufaqa, faiqí anaasee aiqamausa maqee maqee Yisuna ufasaa kai naundura quqaseeqa moodaa ufa sia irianoo qimasee kaaqa irimariqau.

20

Rakisirausa Yisuna iraqau, yafee qifanee maaq inanee.

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Moo kari Yisufa faiqí anaasee mi amaana maqanaki Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí aanaaseeuqa qimannimimarufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararaura faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa suqumaree Yisufinnai aniree iramiriqa qiqau. ² Anee maa maqanaki bisinisaika imariasa nifaqaannana faqa aiqama oosana oosana ainaina auqimariannana faqa yana ufaree miqidanee yafee miqianne qinoo fee. ³⁻⁵ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimannimino qinau, Qinee faqa innisaa moo ufara irammiriana, Yoohaneefa nammari nimianifeera aqiqarana

yaindari fee aninoo fee Anutufinnaindari fee aninoo fee maqasaa fasiqakiqari fee aninoo fee qufaqa misa narinni narinni ufa raineeqa qiqau, maasa Anutufinnaindari fee qifanoo Yisufa maaqi qiannoo innee nanaree sia mina ufa iri fee qiannoo. ⁶ Maasa Yoohaneenara maqasaa fasiqakiqari fee qianaqa faiqi anaasee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimasee oonisamu maasa kuqa darifoora. ⁷ Misa miqi qimasee qumee maqandanai qi qiseeqa quandaifi akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, Yoohaneena aqiqoo fasiqanara maasa sia iridaqee qiqau. ⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo mina akiaqara qimannimianau, qinee yana ufasaa maa ainainna auqaidee minara faqa sia inni qimannimianaura.

Yisufa mandainainira faiqi kikiqammusinau.
(*Mat 21:33-36; Mak 12:1-12*)

(Yisuna aukuana nari maqannaasa munnimma saika maraaqee qimasee uainna sanda ummaquseeqa mina qaqaama tiqisee anoona tatisaidaqa minasaa munnimma maree mariqau. Mi oosannara maasa sia iridaqa koofi oosana maasa iridaqa. Mina aanna ramaseeqa koofisaa maasa munnimma maraيداqa. Maa ufana Yisufa uainna kikiqusuqoona mifa maasaki sia marinara maasa minara koofi fee qidaqa.)

⁹ Miqoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Faiqi moo fannoo koofi asumu moomoo ummaquseenoo marikufaqa nari maqannaasa akaqausa ufaasu nimisee qimannimianau. Innee qini koofisaa rakisiqisee marifaqa qinee qambaana oosusee inni dinni qeeqaraa dinni maraanaura. Mi ququsana akoofa miqi qimannimiseenoo doo nianai oonureenoo kisaaqasaa marinau. ¹⁰ Koofi qaqaama akuqee maru kamuqoo mi ququsana akoofa nianaindari ainainira faiqi moo aqiqeenoo qinau, anee oonuree qini koofi qaqaamasaa rakisimariasara qinaqa qiqa oosaaqaraana qimaqaifana maree ania mini qimia qimasee aqiqoofanoo oonuroofaqa mi ququsanasaa rakisimarusa mandoosana maraseeqa mi ainainira fasiqana qumareeqa unnaana samu ariisee aqiqoofanoo kaqisamu anirandee finau. ¹¹ Ququsa akoofa mina qafamaseenoo kafaa moo fasiqa aqiqoofanoo oonuroofaqa ququsasaa rakisimarusa miqi kai iqa mina faqa ari iseeqa mandaikammamaqasee asaurirana amiseeqa aqiqoofanoo kaqisamu anirandee finau. ¹² Ququsa akoofa mina qafamaseenoo kafaa ainainira faiqi moo aqiqoofanoo oonu roofaqa misa mina faqa ariiseeqa rarisama aqiqau. ¹³ Ququsa akoofa mina qafamasee anunurumaseenoo qinau, qinee naqi fee ianauree, qinee qeeqa didira qimaaku aqiqaananoo oonu rainaqa minara rufisee koofi qaqaama amifaranoo. ¹⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo nari amaaku aqiqoofanoo oonu roofaqa misa qafamasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, maafa ququsa akoona amaaku maridanoo, doo maree mina kuqa arusaananoo maa ququsafa innisaimbaqaindi mariani.

¹⁵ Miqi qimaseeqa misa mina rafuseeqee agoosai aquseeqa kuqa ariqau, Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, mina amaaku arusaifanoo mi ququsana akoofa naqaa fee iannoo. ¹⁶ Mifa sia kaqi mariannoo oonu reenoo mi fasiqausa kuqa naruseenoo amiqira fasiqauqaindi mi ququsana nimiannoo. Faiqi anaasee mi ufana irufanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau, oo mi mandoosannafa sia kambigaani.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo misa niqafamaseenoo qinau, tamummaqara fasiqauqaindi ufa akara maaqi qinoo maridanoo, minoosanara randasee qafaaqa mi mandoosannara kai qidanoo, mifa maaqi qidanoo. Faandaamura auqi mariasa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee manda sabeena fee qimasee aqusoofanoo Anutufa mi sabeennana quandaki amiqira afeeka faakana fee qimaseenoo uriqarara faakanaikinoo marianifeera rakianau. Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa qiniara miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa yafee moo fannoo mi sabeennanasaa turuqaki aqufinafa mi sabeennafa mi

fasiqana atekaa teeka masainanoo kuquannoo. Mi sabeena samufa moonasaa aqufinoo kuqa arusainanoo kookoomaikamafuannoo.

Sisaafa takisa munnimmara innaaru qinana kaqi amia.
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Yisufa maasara mi ufana qidanoo fee qimasee miqoo kai qumaree rumbararee qimasee faiqi aanaaseera rufiasee kaqi kasoomafiqa mina qumararanara rakisi mariqau. ²⁰ Rakisidaqa faiqi akaqausa feefauru nimiseeqa qimannimiqau, innee oonuree amiqira fasiqauqara foora oosana oosana ufara irafanoo aqara ufa qinaqa maasa ruumbeegee Roomma maqannaa kiapana asaukuki quqaanaura.

²¹ Miqi qufaqa mi fasiqausa oonuree Yisuna maaqi qimasee qimamimiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa ani ufara iridaqa ani naamuaqira ufa andeeqasaidana qima nimimarianafa mariananoo anee sia faiqi nifaqa niqafamasee oosana oosana ufa qimarianafa, anee Anutuna aanai fimaria ufana anoona kai qimarianafa mariananoo.

²² Anee maa ainainnara qimaqimia maasa maqee maqee takisa munnimma Roomma maqannaa uriqararana amidaqa, maasa Mooseena sandufa rukiadaqee miqidee qufanoo, ²³ Yisufa misa ueeqaranara iriseenoo qimannimianau. ²⁴ Innee maasa siruaa munnimma moo mara uqaqifiqaqa qufaqa uqafiqaqau, Yisufa qafamasee qinau, ya fasiqana oori amanee maanasaa maridanoo fee yana auqu fee maanasaa akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ²⁵ Roomma maqannaa uriqararanaindi fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, faiqi moo fannoo sia moona ainainasaa nari auqu akara ridanoo ainaina faqaafa nari ainainasaa nari auqu kai quqaidanoo maa munnimmana Roomma maqannaa karaambaiqaindi maridanoo mina amana faqa mina auqu faqa maanasaa maridanoo doo mifa qimianne qinaqa innee narindi nari kai amiaqa kaifaa Anutunaindi faqa nari kai amiaqa. ²⁶ Misa mina ufa irufanoo naaquqoofaqa kaqi kasoomafiqa, sia miqoo faiqi nifusaa ufannai kai ueeqasee qumarararee qiqau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinausara qangiroora maqi marifara.
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqi kuqiranakiqari sia findififaranoo fee qimarusa mariqau. Miqiqa marunara misakiqari akaqausa Yisufinnai anireeqa ueeqararee qimasee iramiriqa qiqau. ²⁸ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa Mooseena sandufa fannoo maaqi qimasee maasa qimaqimidanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqifanoo mina akaqa fannoo mina anaqa maraseenoo faiqi maqasainanoo indaaruaa fasiqa qumiasana maraannoo. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Mooseefa miqi qimaqoofaqa minara maasa ani iridaqa. Moodaa fasiqa faiqi namu dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda (7) mariqau, indaaruaafa anaasee marasee sia faiqi maqarai kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqiannaafa mi anaaseena maraseenoo doo mifa faqa sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. ³¹ Mina aanaaqiannaafa miqikaimasee mi anaaseena maraseenoo kuqinau. ³² Miqooqari mi oosanausa aiqamausa mi anaaseenasaa sia faiqi maqarai kuqutaikaqau, inaaqiannaafa uqanna mi anaaseena faqa kuqinau. ³³ Oo Yisu faiqi anaasee kuqiranakiqari findififandinna faasaana mi anaaseefa ya fasiqana anaqa fee mariannoo fee, mi oosanausa aiqama mi anaaseena kai maraqa.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimannimianau, maqee mariaqoo maa aukuanna kai faiqi anaasee nari maree nari maree idaqa. ³⁵ Anutufa faiqi anaasee qini faqa innaarunai amanaiki mariasee qimariasaa kuqiranakiqari mara findifu mannimaqasee innarunai quqasaifaqa sia kuqifaranoo naaru marifandinausa marinara sia nari maree nari maree ifaranoo. ³⁶ Misa faiqi nifaqa faqa anaasee nifaqa faqa taikaseenoo qangiroora fooqaasa indaaqirausa maridaqa kuqiranakiqari findifi mariasa marianara Anutuna amaakuqmara maridaqa. ³⁷ Mooseefa faqa akooqoo faiqi anaasee kuqiranakiqari

findifi mariranara qimannimainau, ooqai Mooseefa kaasau maqa maaqaki marufanoo sasamimiki ida qee marufanoo Mooseefa oonu qafamasoofanoo Anutufa minakiqari ooqai kuqusara Mooseena qimaminau, Qinee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutusa maridaqee qufanoo Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo kasooqagee akara rinau. ³⁸ Anutufa sia kaaqa kuqi mariasa nikoofau maridanoofau Anutufa kaqi mariasa faqa kuqiranakiqari findifi mina faqa mariasa nikoofa maridanoo. Anutufa kuqufusara faqa kaqi mariasara faqa kaqi mariaafoo qidanoo. Minara Anutufa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa nikoo fee qidanoo minamusa ooqai kuqusa kuqiranakiqari findifi qini faqa mariaafoo qimasee mi ufana qinau. Qinee Yisusa minara inni qimannimidaqa, kuqiranakiqari sia sia findifidammia, findifidaqa. ³⁹ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa akaqausa mi ufana iriseeqa Yisuna amooqiqa qiqa, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amiqira ufa qiananoo. ⁴⁰ Misa kafaa miqooqari Yisuna irammiriranara rufiasee kaqi kasooiqau.

Naqimasee Dafidifa narí atiara qini karaambaiqee qiannoo.

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kasoomafufanoo Yisufa misasaa ufa moora iramirinoo qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara fannoo Anutuna asauku mundiranara kasooqagee kambiqafinoo Dafidina atikiqari kambiqaanoo fee qidanoo mifa naqi fee masee andeeqaannoo fee.

⁴² Dafidifa narí idi papiqaki minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Karaambaiqa Anutufa qini karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee aniree qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai oqumaria.

⁴³ Maaqoo marinaqa qinee ani namuqaa mareeqee ani aramandunnai quqasaanana anee misasaa rakisia.

⁴⁴ Dafidifa mi idi papiqanaki Anutuna asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqee qidanoo minara iriseeqa iridaqa, Anutuna asauku mundirafa naqi fee masee Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa aiqamaqara moodaa kari noo mariannoo fee.

Yisufa Mooseena sanda akoofasauqara qaaraiki mariasee qinau.

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimimarufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo iri marufanoo Yisufa misa nifusaa quandafinoo narí faiqí namu qimannimainau, ⁴⁶ Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqara rakisi marifaqa aniraifaqa misa oosanara aufaridaqa eerairiaqa misa qamunna amiqirana kisaqa afisusee faiqí nifumau nasuridaqa aatata fee faiqí suqiranaki fee faiqí anaasee misa reendeenamasee nimandaranara rimariasa maridaqa, misa amaana maqaki fee qoomaqanduqiranaki fee faiqí anaasee noorisaa kai ooqu marifi nári nifaaqa mara maree urimariasa maridaqa. ⁴⁷ Misa faiqí anaasee nifusaa kisaqasaa innaaru qidaqa maqandanai adeedaana anaasee saqama fee maqa fee maaqa fee ummuari mariasa mariafanoo mina akiaqara narirafa fiqaramasee mariannoo.

21

Adeedaana anaasee ataaqana munnimma aqinau.

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹⁻³ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki maridanoo nindafoofaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna ataaka munnimma quqee mariqau. Ainaina moomoo faqaasa firaa munnimma aqimarufanoo qafee marufanoo misakiqari adeedaana anaasee moo fannoo ainaina siaifa kudi uqanna marufa anireenoo idaqaarana ataaqana munnimma qaaraqanda kaqikaana aqusoofanoo Yisufa qafamaseenoo narí faiqí namu qimanniminoo qinau, Oo innee qafaaqa, maa kudi adeedaana anaaseefa aiqamausa urinnaaqara maseenoo mi anaaseefa aqinooi. ⁴ Ainaina faqaasa nári munnimma moomoo

marunakinaana qumaree aqıqa, maa adeedaana anaaseefa kaaqa kudi uqanna marifa narı narana feeraurira munnimma aiqama uqanna moodaa marina doo aqınoo miqınara qınee urinnaaqaramasee aqınoommifoo qıdaqa.

Yeerusaree maqusa furufarianinnanara Yisufa qınau.
(*Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

⁵ Yisufa narı faiqi namu faqa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maaqaki nımarufaqa misa aiqama ainaina firaa ainaina Anutuna amımaru ainainausa faqa amiqıra ooninnai usakaqoona minauqa qafaqa nıdaqa narı qımami narı qımami qımarıqau. ⁶ Miqi qımarufanoo Yisufa qımanniminoo qınau, Innee maa amiqıra ainainausa qafaıdee, moo aukuaana anırainanoo moomoosa anıreeqa maa oonisa aaku irana aiqama rapeemmeeqee maqasaa kai aqıfaranoo sia moo ooni moonasaa aakınoo maqee marınde e inoo marianno, aiqama maqasaa kaimmaqıfuanno.

Taikaaninna aukuanara Yisufa qımannimınau.
(*Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*)

⁷⁻⁹ Miqi qıfaqa Yisuna faiqi namu irammırıqa qıqau, Oo ufasaa rakısirafa yaıree fee mi ainainafa kambıqaanno fee, nana ainainee mi aukuaana kooroo ira ainaina qafamasee fee oo mi ainainna kambıqaanno fee qıanauree.

Miqi qıfanoo Yisufa qımanniminoo qınau. Innee amiqımandee aiqıqıaqa, moo fannoo nıkaru qıandoo qımasee minasaa rakısiaqa. Moomoosa anıreeqa qınee asauku mundırausa Yıfusee qıfaranoo, akaqausa doo Anutuna aukuaana ani mariıfoo qıfaranoo. Innee mına irısee sia mı mau fuaqa. Innee firaa rakıranara faqa maqusa maqa maaqa furufarırana faqa qafamasee sia mına rufıaqa sia mına irıaqa sia doo maqa taıkarafa anıreefoo qıaqa, mıqıra ainaina mı oosana oosanafa naaree kambıqaaninnanara sıamma rufıaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moo maqannaasa fındıfi moo maqanna faqa rakıfaranoo, moo karaambaiqa fındıfi moo karaambaiqa faqa rakuanno maqa kasırafa fıraafa moomoo naaquqarafa kambıqaanno aandaroo aurırana oosana oosana maqa afaaqasasa kambıqaanno naaquqara ainaina faqa maqa taikaaninna ainaina kudıfaanara maqi asurukiqarı kooroo ianno.

¹²⁻¹³ Mısa inni naaree qıni ufasaara ruumbee qee aupuraranaki quqee faranoo. Mısa qıni ufasaara inni mareeqee fıraa urıqararausa nıfusaa faqa kaqıkaa urıqararausa nıfusaa faqa quqasaıfaqa mıkarı inni ufa qımannımımarı aukuaana marianno. ¹⁴ Mısa mıqıfaqa innee maaqi qıaqa oo maqee mısa faqa amiqıra fısaasa ufa Yısunara qımannımıanauree qıaqa. Mısa inni mara maree urıqararausa nıfusaa quqasaıfaqa sia innee mına oonumafı irısee fıraaqoo naqi fee qınanau naqi fee qınanau qıaqa. ¹⁵ Mıkarı qınee qeeqa kai qumee dadaaqıanaqa innee irırana faqaasa ufara fıora qımannımıfaqa inni namuqaakiqarı moo fannoo sia amana inni ufa rukiasee qaoo qıfara. ¹⁶ Mı aukuaana qıni ufasaara inniqa nınausa nıkausee inniqa nıkaqaafasaa fee inni atı fee inni nıqoondi fee mısa inni uneemaana qımasee mareeqee kuqıranaki quqannımaqee faranoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Qıniara aiqamausa inni fıdıaqa manımımaqee faranoo. Miqi marıfaqa mınakı fımarıfanoo inni nıkıaqa asaası sia moodaa fannoo kakasıanno Anıtufa inni nıfaaqasaa faqa rakışıano. ¹⁹ Innee mı mandainainaki marıdaqa sia aquraranara rufıasee qıni duqu mınnısaqa, kaqi fınnanannai kai inni marırana afeedıfaranoo.

Rakıra fısiqauqa Yeerusaree maqusa fıuseemasıfaqa aaqana aaqana akareefara.
(*Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee moo maqanna rakıra fısiqauqa moomoosa anıreeqa Yeerusaree maqusa puseemafıfaqa innee irırana maaqi qıaqa oo maqee Yeerusaree maqusa taıkarafa anıreenoo fee qımasee Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki marıasa aaqanaaqana akareeqa

sandeefaranoo, maqusai marinausa qafeeqa quqasee sandeefaranoo, ainainai fin-
 ausa sia kafa maqusai anifaranoo, doo mindari kai sandeefaranoo. ²² Anutuna
 ooqeenaa tamummagara fasiqauqa ufa anoona kambiqaanifeera Anutufa narimari
 aukuaana kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qiaqa. ²³ Mi aukuaana nimuaqu uqafaqaa
 anaaseeuqa naaquqaranaki mandainainaki marifaranoo, sandaranara anuqifara-
 noo faiqi aanaaqifaqaa anaaseeuqa miqikaimasee naaquqaranaki kadaapiriranaki
 marifaranoo. Anutuna aranaqarafa maa maqa maaqanaki marianara naaquqarafa
 aupurarafa firaqoo mariannoo. ²⁴ Moo maqannaasa sundiauqa anireeqa maa
 maqannaasa aseemannai naruseeqa akaqausa rumbееqee aiqama maqa maaqai
 quqasaifaqa daraanimambifaqa Anutunara sia irimariasa aniree Yeerusaree maqusa
 maqee maqee nikunoo radamuseefaranoo Anutufa qumee eedoo qira aukuaana kai
 miqifaranoo Anutufa taikaannee qinaqa doo miqoo taikeefaranoo.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara oosana kooroo inau.
 (Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi aukuaana suanafusaa faqa quqoona fasau nifusaa faqa maqa taikara ainaina
 kudifaanna kooroo irafa kooroomma nimaqasaanaqa qafeefaranoo. Mi aukuaana
 maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqama maqannaasa ooruku nammari ufa qiranara faqa
 firaa nammari amakauriranara faqa irisee rufiseeqa maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa
 kambiqaaninna aupuraranara faqa afeesidaqa rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa kuquaqaa ima-
 rina marifara. Quqoona fasau mariqoo ooqai mari marirafa furufaramambinoo moo
 kamaakinaqa mina qafaifanoo maqasaa kambiqaaninna mandainainara afeesidaqa
 rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa nari nimugusa kuqifaqa kuqifaranoo. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mi ainainausa oosana
 arasee kooroomambinaqa innee findifiqa ninuka uqeerasee qafaqa inni innaarunai
 asumu marirafa adeedi ramafuannoo. Mikari qinee faiqi nimaaku innaarunaindari
 asuruki firaa afeeka faqa firaa areenarana faqa kooroomambi qumuanaura.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara faafisa kikiqa usinau.
 (Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo maa quandara ufana qimannimainau, innee
 faafisa faqa aiqama saqari faqa ammuni faqa qafeeqa oo doo aukuanai aniree
 maqi qimariafanoo. ³¹ Innee miqikai iqa maa qimannimuna ainainafa kooroo
 mambinaqa maaqi qiaqa, oo Anutuna innaaruna ququsa adeedi ramafiifoo qiaqa.
³²⁻³³ Doo innee maa ufana faqa iriaqa maaqoo mariasa kaqi marifanoo mi aiqama
 ainainausa kambiqeefaranoo. Maqa faqa innaaruna faqa doo aiqama taikafuannoo
 qiqa dookinaa ufa sia taikaannoo kaqi mariannoo.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara indee indeeida mariaqee qinau.

³⁴ Innee minara irisee inneeqa mariranara rakisiaqa. Inni aaquqimannimaqaidaqa.
 Sia maqee maqee qoomaqamasaida naidaqa sia nammari namasee furufariaqa
 sia maaqoo maria ummaarana faqa minara kai mammaree fimarifaqa qinee in-
 naarunaindari qumira aukuaana tautuma nimaqaanafaara. ³⁵ Mi faasaanna maa
 maqa maaqana afaaqasasa maria fasiqa anaaseesa tautuma nimaqaanaqa ufaanara
 foora naruanauranoo. ³⁶ Innee maqee maqee augarida maridaqa innaaru qimasaida
 mariaqa. Innee inneeqa afeeka afeekaikamasee qimannimunna mandainainausaki
 afeekaikamandee fiqaree qini faiqi nimaaku qifusaa amiqimandee kikiqiaqera
 innaaru qiaqera qidaqa. ³⁷ Mi fasannai Yisufa faasaambaasaana firaa amaana
 maqaki faiqi anaasee minaki qimannimiiseenoo eenoofanoo rafudamakufanoo Oorifa
 aaqanasaa akara mafufanoo miqoo faiqanau. ³⁸ Aiqaama kananaana faiqi anaasee
 aiqama suqumaree firaa amaana maqaki Yisuna ufa irianee qimasaida keeqee
 mariqau.

22

Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninna munnimmana maranau.

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yisufa miqi marufanoo qoomaqa Yuda maqannaasa firaa qoomaqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ranau. Mi qoomaqana auqu moo sia ooruku qai feemuna qoomaqa nee imariqau. (Mi qoomaqanaki moomoo fasiqa anaasee aukuana aukuana suquma-reeqa Yeerusareenni mi qoomaqana suqa nee mariqau.) ² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqiki-rausa misa uriqararaura faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yisuna kuqa ariranara qumee randee marufaqa faiqi anaasee Yisunara amiqira fasiqee qufaqa minara rufieeqa sia ariqau.

Yudasifa munnimara qufiqamareenoo Yisuna ueeqararee qinau.

(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

³⁻⁵ Misa miqida randee marufanoo Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa Yisuna faiqi namukina qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee misaki marufa, mina aunduraki kai Sadannafa keeqafufanoo qumee oonureenoo amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararaura faqa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa faqa qumee suqinau. Yisuna ueeqa nimianinnanara moodaanaki ufa qimannimimarufaqa uneemaana munnimma amifandinanara qimamiqau. ⁶ Yudasifa eedoo qimaseenoo miqooqari faiqi anaasee nifusaa qumee ramaseenoo kukeeqaseenoo Yisuna misa nisaukuki quqararee qimasee ueeqarara randanau.

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqiqau.

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yoh 13:21-30)

⁷⁻⁸ Sia ooruku qai feemuna neemaru faasaana ainnaaqarara qoomaqara sipsipa aanaaqi aru faasaanasaa Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa niqiqamasee qimanniminoo qinau. Inneeqara Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree maasara faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqifaqa ooru naanaura. ⁹⁻¹² Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau yai fee ya maqanaki fee maaqanda deedaqianauree qufanoo Yisufa qinau, doo amiqimasee iriaqa, inneeqara Yeerusaree maqusaki ooruree fidaqa qafaifanoo faiqi moo fannoo nammari qafee maree keeqainnanaki keeqafi mi maqana akoona maaqi qimasee qimamia ufasaa rakisirafa aniara maaqi qinoo, moo rumma qinee faqa qini faiqinamu faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naanna rummafa yai fee maridanoo fee qifanoo qinamma iriaqa. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo mina sandaaqai moo rummaki uqannifiqainaqa minaki deedaqamasai faqa innisaimbaqa fafaa eendaki minaki naanaura. ¹³ Miqanda iriseeqa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa Yisufa qimaqoondee kai mi fasiqana faqa maaqa akoona faqa nindafamaseeqa Yisufa qundee kai maseeqa aiqama ainaina deedaqamaqaafanoo.

Yisufa aafaqa oosana aranau.

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Doo eendufaqa Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa keeqafufaqa qainda firaana fiqumma ooqu marifiqau. (Nari oosana marasee aiqamausa qainda fiqumma fufaqa nisaataa saunu areefufaqa ainnaaqarara aafaqa naqau.) ¹⁵ Misa miqi mambufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Maa ainaaqarara qoomaqana inni faqa narara firaaqoo dididanoo aupurarana oorisa maridaqa. ¹⁶ Qinee sia magee inni faqa kafa naanaura, Anutuna innaaruna ququsa kambiqafinaqa maa ainaaqarara qoomaqana anoona oosana uqanna kambiqafinaqa miqoo kafa naanaura.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa firaa kaafa maraseenoo nariqa magee magee neemaru uainna nammarina umbiqarana nari faiqi namu niminoo qinau, Maana maraseeqa

namataikaaqa qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa, qinee sia kafa maqee inni faqa naanaura, Anutuna ququsa kambiqafinaqa mikari miqoo innaarunai naanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo feemu moo maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo narí faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Maa feemufa qini qifaaqa kikiqusira feemufa maridanoo kuqiranaki inniara quqannimaqaanaura. Innee maqee maqee naidaqa qiniara naaqoo iridaqa naaqa. ²⁰ Namasoofanoo Yisufa miqi kai inoo uainna adiara nafisa maraseenoo narí faiqi namu nimiseenoo qinau. Maa nafisanakinaa nammari qini fidika maridanoo. Anutufa inniara noori runiranaki marunara narí fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqaidanoo, qini fidika inni adiannimaqaranaki maridanoo.

²¹ Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinau innee doo qafaaqa maa qaindana fiqiu fiqiu iranaki inniki qiniara ueeqee marifa maridanoo. ²² Anutufa ooqai qumau kai qinee faiqi nimaaku kuquanaura, qini ueeqeemari fasiqafa firaa numoo minasaa aqufuannoo. ²³ Yisufa miqi qimasoofoqa mina faiqi namu narí iree narí iree qiqau yafee miqiannoo yafee miqiannoo, qiqau.

Yisuna faiqi namuqiari yafee maasa uriqararafa mariannoo fee qiqau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miqidaqa maaqi qiqau, yafee maasaki uriqararafa mariannoo fee mi ufana qidaqa raiqara ufa qiqau, miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, maa maqanasaqarara karaambaiqauqa nári maqannaasa urinaaqara maseenoo fifau nariara faiqi anaasee dadaaqi marunaasee qidanoo. ²⁶ Innee, qini faiqi namuki sia mi oosanafa mariannoo, inniki uriqararafa innaaqianaafara foora mariannoo, inniqa karaambaiqa fannoo inni ainainira faiqiara foora mariannoo. ²⁷ Yafee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee, qoomaqaki ooqumarifi neemari fasiqa fee, narana rakiqasee nimimari fasiqa fee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee. Narana rakiqasee nimimarifa mifa kai uriqarara fasiqa maridanoo, doo qinee narana nammari rakiqasee nimimarunausa maridaqa sia inni rafaqaqafu nimaqasee uriqararaisai kidaqa inni ainainira faiqiara maqi maridaqa inni dadaaqidaqa. Doo innee qini daanna raaqa.

²⁸ Innee qini faiqi namu qini moomoo ummaara kadaapirirana dadaaqi mariasa mariafanoo. ²⁹ Doo mina akiaqara qini qikoofa qiniara uriqarara karaambaiqee qimarindee kai iqa qinee faqa inniara qinee qeeqa karaambaiqa ququsaki keeqafinaqa narana faqa nammari faqa inniara qini saimbaqa neefandiafoo qidaqa. ³⁰ Miqoo innee qini faiqi namu Isaraee maqanna ufa irira qaindasaa ooqu marifi qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Yakooboona faiqi namu atikiqari kambiqaraisa Isaraee maqannaasa misasaa innee andeeqeeffaranoo.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo qianinnanara kooroo inau.

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yoh 13:36-38)

³¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Simoona moo auqa Peetooroona qimaminoo qinau. Simoona anee qini ufa iria, Sadannafa aniara sandanainai qidanoo ani mareeqeenoo narí manda ququsaki quqararee qidanoo ani rarisamasee amanamasee qafaidanoo.

³² Oo Simoona qinee aniara innaaru qimaseeqa anee qini saqarikirafa sia taikaani. Anee kaqirunna oonureenana oonu quandakinana aneenna akaqaafasaaauqa pooduamannisaa, qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau. ³³⁻³⁴ Oo karaambaiqa anee rumberanaki fee kuqiranaki fee finaqa qinee faqa minaki fuanauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau Oo Peetooroo qinee anoonufa ani qimamidaga fafaa eendamuqusai anee qaaramoo kari qiniara asaurusee sia qiniara Yisusara iridee qinanoo doo miqoo kai kookooraana ufa qiannoo.

Misa rakira paipana mara maree Oorifa aaqanasaa ooru fiqau.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandafufanoo aiqama qimanniminoo qinau, Ooqai qinee inni niqiqamasaaafanaqa innee munnimma fee rusaka fee niku aanaamu fee

sia maree fiqau, innee mikari moo ainainara sarau fee iqau qufaqa misa qiqau, Oo sia moodaa ainainara sarauqimariafanausa maridaqee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, munnimma pausa marina mina maqee maraaqa rusaka marina mina maqee maraaqa, rakira paipana siainafa narí asausi faqaa siuta moona amisee mina akiaqara rakira paipana maraaqa. ³⁷ Qinee maa ufana faqa qimannimidaqa. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa qiniara akara rumaqoofa doo maqee kambiqaidanoo. Doo maa akarafa faqa kambiqaanoo. Misa qiniara maaqi qidaqa misa mina mara maree manda oosana maree mariasa namufaqa aruannee qidaqa. ³⁸ Miqi qimasooafa Yisuna faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Oo karaambaiqa qafaa, rakira paipana qaaraqanda maaqoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau doo ufa quqasee uqeeraqa.

Yisufa innaaru qidaqa.

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo doo narí faiqi namu faqa findifinoo narí maqee maqee fimaruqoo Oorifa aqanasaa ooru finau. ⁴⁰ Oorureenoo narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo, innee maaqoo maridaqa innaaru qidaqa sia manda nimaniranaki keeqaqa. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo mifa fiqareenoo aambaaka aqinoora foora naríara fiqaree Anutunara aqoori saunara finoo narí kuqirafa adeedi roofanoo minara innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa anee eedoo qinaqa qinee manda nammari naannana mara aqusainaqa sia naa, sia qeeqa iriranamau fuanaura, aninna iriranamau kai fuanaura. [⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa afeekaikamandee innaaru qimasoofanoo tooqaamu fannoo fidikara foora aqinaqa anireenoo maqai aqufufanoo kuquqaamminau. Aqufufanoo innaarunaindari qangiroo moo fannoo akooqoo qumureenoo afeeka amufanoo afeekaikinau.]

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo findifinoo narí faiqi namu qaaramoo marunnai oonu nindafoofaqa nimudaani rumafufaqa nisuku kaaqa faiqaqee mariqau. Yisufa oonu nindafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, Innee naqaa fee ifaqee faiqaidee findi fiqa innaaru qiaqa, manda nimaniranaki aqufifaara.

Yisuna umaroo ufafa.

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yoh 18:3-11)

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu qimannimimarufanoo misakiqari Yudasifa faiqí moomoo asukunai nifiqeenoo anireenoo Yisuna amooqara rufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo, Yudasi qini faiqí nimaakuara qimooqaranannai fee ueeqaidanee qufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna qumarararufanoo qafamasee Oo karaambaiqa maasa rakira paipanannoo naruanaree qimasoofanoo misakiqari moo fannoo Yisufa qu ufana sia irirai rakira paipana qumareenoo moona akiaqa aaqamakufanoo asauku uqannai aaqoo ateeka aqinau. Mi fasiqafa amaana maaqaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararana uqanna ainainamaruna aaqoo ateeka aqinau. ⁵¹ Ateekasoofanoo Yisufa qafamaseenoo qinau, Doo amana, doo saa qimasee mi fasiqana aaqoo auqamasoofanoo andeeqamma amaqaanu.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Andeeqaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo, aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa faqa amaana maqasaa uriqarararusa faqa misa poorisauqa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa aiqama Yudasina faqa anusa aiqama qimanniminoo qinau, nanaree innee rakira paipana saamu indaammamareeqa manda oosana mareemari fasiqanara foora qiniara qumararara anidee, qinee faasaambaasaana inni faqa firaa amaana maqaki marunausa marunaqa innee sia miqoo qumararai. Doo maqee eendaki innindi faqa asukunaki nimari afaanausaindi faqa maa eendafa innindi mandoosana maraaninafa maridanoo.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo qu ufafa.

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa mina qumareeqa afiqa maree aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqaki quqaqau. Misa Yisuna maree fufanoo Peetooroofa rufiasee inaaqiana nifaamme nifaammee inoo fifiufanoo Yisuna quqoo maaqana naambeeqai faiqi akaqausa idarasee aani marufanoo mifa minaki oonuree aaninau. ⁵⁶ Aani marufanoo mi maqanaki ainainimaru manaaqafa aniree andeeqasee Peetooroona oori qafamaseenoo oo maafa Yisuna faqa nimarifammi qimaseenoo quandafinoo miqoo marusa qimannimainau, maa fasiqafa Yisuna faqa marifa maridanoo mina faqa qumaraaqa. ⁵⁷ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qaoo qinoo qinau, Oo maa manaaqa sia qinee minara iridaqa. ⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰ Kaqikaagoo marikufanoo faiqi moo fannoo qafamaseenoo qinau anee Yisuna faiqinamuki mariana fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qaoo qimaseenoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa qinee sia minakinaasau maridau qufanoo kaifaa marikufanoo faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo afeekaikamandeenoo qinau. Maa fasiqafa kuqaa Yisuna faqa marifa, Kariree maqanna moodaa maqannaafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqa sia ani ufa anoonara iridaqa. Miqi qimarufanoo kai kookooraana ufa qinau.

⁶¹⁻⁶² Ufa qufanoo Yisufa nari maruqooqari maaqakiqari quandafi Peetooroona qafoofanoo Yisuna nari Peetooroonara anee maqee eendaki qaaramoo kari qiniara sia iridee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo qimaqoona kookooraana ufa qufanoo Peetooroofa iriseenoo firaagoo asauruseenoo rauda makufannoo aundurari sukaqoofanoo firaagoo ikiraqa maree finau.

Yisuna umaroosa ataasa ataasa imariqau.

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁵ Mi eendanaki Yisunasaa rakisi marusa ataasa ataasa qimasaida ari mariqau. Aridaqa qamunna qumaree mina afusaa ititasee ariqa qiqau, yafee ani aridanoo fee qiqau. Misa oosana oosana manda ufa faqa qimamaqee mariqau.

Yuda maqanna uriqarararousa Yisuna ufa iriqau.

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yoh 18:19-24)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁸ Iqaqoo kananaana Yuda maqannaasa uriqarararousa faqa aanaiqikirausa uriqarararousa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa Yisuna mareeqee misa suqiranaki quqaseeqa irammiriqa qiqau, anee maasa qimaqimia, kuqaa anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridane qufanoo mifa qinau qinee qimannimianaqa sia innee qini ufa irifara qinee faqa moo ufara inni iranaqa sia qimaqimifaranoo. ⁶⁹ Doo maqee maaqooqari qinee faiqi nimaaku uriqarara Anutuna asauku uqannai mina aqa ooqu marifi marianauree qufaqa misa aiqamausa qiqau. ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Doo kuqaa fee anee Anutuna amaaku fee maridane qufanoo Yisufa qinau Innee qimariandee qimarunausee qufaqa misa qiqau, doo maqee maaqooqari sia maa fasiqana manda ufa irimarusara randaanaura, doo maqee uqanna nari ookinaa manda ufa maasa daaqooki keeqaifaqa iriqa.

23

Misa Yisuna afiqee Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yoh 18:28-38)

¹⁻² Miqi qimasoofaqa misa aiqama findifiqa Yisuna afiqeeqa Roomma maqanna kiapafa Piratoofunnai afiqee munusee Yisuna arira ufa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Maa fasiqafa faiqi anaasee kaqi runna mara quqee marifa Roomma maqanna karaambaiqa takisa munnimma sia aquaqee qimarifa nariara unnaqimaseenoo Anutuna asauku mundirafa qeeqaraa karaambaiqa maridee qimarifaqa irisee afiqee anidaqa. ³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafi Yisuna qafamaseenoo irammirinoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee maa maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridane qufanoo Yisufa

qinau, anee doo qimariananoo. ⁴ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo kafaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maa fasiqanaki qafauna sia mina ummaara marifaqa iridaqa. ⁵ Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa afeekaikamasee Piratoona qimamiqa qiqau, mifa qimannimu ufanannai rakirana uqeeraidanoo, mifa Kariree maqa maaqaindari oosana arasee mindari anufa aiqama Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki miqimmamaree aniufa maqee maasaki Yeerusaree maqusai anireenoo miqikai idanoo.

Misa Yisuna afigee Eeroodeena kootaki quqaqau.

⁶⁻⁷ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo qinau, kuqaa fee maa fasiqafa Kariree maqannaasa fee anidanoo fee qufaqa misa eedoo qufanoo Piratoofa oo Eeroodeena ququsakiqari ani maridanoo qimaseenoo Eeroodeefa maa kari Yeerusareenni animarinoo qimaseenoo Yisuna aqiqoofanoo mina sundiauqa afigee Eeroodeefunnai fiqau. ⁸ Eeroodeefa Yisuna qafamase asasinau. Ooqai kisaagasaa Yisuna aufakiana kai iriufa kisaagasaa mina qafaaneerufa, saina kasooqagee sia faiqi amanaikimari ainaina qini qifusaa auqainaqa qinee faqa qafaa, qimasee Yisuna qafamasee asasinau. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisufa oonuroofanoo Eeroodeefa oosana oosana ainainara iroofanoo sia ufa qinau, kaqi marinou. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Eeroodeena aaqa anireeqa unna ufa afeekaikamandee Yisunara Eeroodeena qimamiqau. ¹¹ Eeroodeefa faqa nari sundiauqa faqa ataasa ataasa qimasee mandufa qimamaqagaqau. Misa ataasa ataasa qimamaqaidaqa karaambaiqa qamunna afisua-maqasee afigee Piratoofinnai kafaa anirandee finau. ¹² Ooqai Piratoosa Eeroodeesa namuqaqara mariuqanda mikari Yisuna aqiqoofanoo Eeroodeefinnai fu kamuqoo miqanda naraqoondi naraqoondi kiqau.

Misa kafaa Yisuna Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yisuna kaifaa afigee anirandeeqa Piratoofinnai oonuroofanoo Piratoofa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminou, innee maa fasiqana afigee qinee unannai aniana, faiqi anaasee kaqirunna mara ubeekee marifaqee qimasee afigee anianara qimannimidaqa, qinee inni nifusaa oosana oosana ainainara irammirunanoo manda oosana oosana qiana sia paquriqa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eeroodeefa faqa iramasee qafaifanoo sia mandainaina minaki marifanoo kaifaa aqiqaiifanoo aninoo, qinee faqa minara maa fasiqanara sia moo numoo minaki maridanoo fee qidaqa, minara qinee sundiauqara akumbau akumbau auqira uaiqaqaa samu qumaree amiqimma firaqoo ari ari isaifaqa idukuane qidaqa. [¹⁷ Piratoofa nari oosana mareenoo ainnaaqarara qoomaqaki aiqama aukwana karabusaki moo maruna iduku nimiseenoo kafaa maa aukwana Yisunara miqi kai ianauree qimasee mi ufana qinau.] ¹⁸ Faiqi anaasee minara iriseeqa aiqamausa faqa rumasee qiqau. Mina kuqaruqa, Barabasina kai iduku qimia. ¹⁹ Barabasifa Yeerusaree maqusaki rakirana uqeeroonara faiqi kuqa narunara faqa karabusa mariufa marinou, minara idukuagee qiqau. ²⁰⁻²¹ Piratoofa Yisuna idukuageera faiqi anaasee kafaa naarooqaa misa irisee faqa quqasee qiqau. Mi fasiqana aunirira saqari saa arua, aunirira saqari marinou fuani. ²² Piratoofa kafaa qaaramoo kinoo qimanniminou. Maa fasiqafa nana manda oosana mareenoo fee. Qinee sia kuqira ainaina minaki paquriqa, ²³⁻²⁵ Qinee akumbau akumbau auqira uaiqaqaa samu firaqoo arusee idukuanauree qufaqa faiqi anaasee firaqoo faqa quqasee qiqau. Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruannee qimarufanoo misa ufa fannoo Piratoona rafaqafusooofanoo Yisuna aruqageera eedoo qimaseenoo Barabasina idukinau. Barabasifa rakiranara faqa faiqi narunara faqa rumbaranaki maruna

idukinoo Yisuna mareeqee misa nári iriranamau fuaqee qimasee narí sundiaúqa nimufaqa doo arirara, maree fiqau.

Yisuna afiqee Koorookata aaqanai fimarufaqa aanaaseeuqa ikiraqoofa.

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yoh 19:17-27)

²⁶ Misa arirara maree fidaqa faiqí moo auqu Simoona amarafa mifa nianaindari ani marufa Sireenee maqusaindaraafa mindari Yeerusaree maqusa aatata animarufaqa sundiaúqa paquri mandee mina aranaiqi qumareeqa Yisuna aunirira saqari aku amaqqoofanoo Yisuna aanaaqiana maree finau. Sia amana mi fasiqafa qaoo qiannoo misa faaqaana qafeenoo kuqiranara rufiasee aruaqaufanoo kaqi eedoo qimasee doo maranau.

(Yisuna faiqi namukiqari Peetooroofa marufa mina moo auqu Simoonafa sia mifau Yisuna aunirirana aku maranau, mina amarafa moo fasiqa fannoo Sireenee maqusaindaraafa aku maranau.)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sundiaúqa Yisuna afiqa maree fimarufanoo Yeerusareendaraa aanaaseeuqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa moomoosa mina aanaaqiana oobiqasee ikifaqa quqasee iki-raqaqa fimariqau. Miqi mamaree fimarufanoo Yisufa quandafi ninda fee kasoomambinoo qimanniminu. Sia qiniara ikiraqaaga inneeqara faqa inneeqa faiqi namuara faqa ikiraqaaga. ²⁹ Kasooqagee naaru anianinna aukuanafa innisaa firaa narirafa aupurarafa mariannoo. Faiqi siaisa amiqirafa marifaranoo. Faiqi aanaaqi siaisa sia naamma nimimariasaa misa amiqimasee aufadamasee sandeefaranoo fee qifaranoo, faiqi faqaasa qumaara reeqa manda kuqira kuqifaranoo. ³⁰ Mi firaa narirafa kambiqafinaqa aaqana ameemaanai oonuree aaqana qimamiqa anee maasa rafaqa-fusainaqa kuqufuananoo sia maa mandainainafa daruani fee qifandinausa. ³¹ Innee iriaqa, Roomma maqannaasa maqee qinee sia aqee marunau, fuka saqariara maqi marunau, maaqi mandee darusaifaqa kasooqagee Yuda maqannaasa manda oosana aaqarafa firaatia marinara inaakuna manda narirafa Roomma maqannaasa inni narifaranoo, minara qinee qimannimidaqa innee inneeqara kai ikiraqaaga. ³² Sundiaúqa mandainaina maree maruqanda qaraqanda Yisuna faqa moodaakari nariraree qimasee miqanda Yisuna faqa nifiqee fiqau. ³³ Nifiqee fifiufaqa kaqikaa amuaqu namusaa faiqí nimudaani fee qimaruqoo munuseeqa Yisuna pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aruseeqa uqeereeqeeqa kuradaqau, faiqí manda oosana maree maruqanda asauku uqannai aakaarinni moo narí auniriranasaa arusee uqeereeqee kuradaqau. Asaaqaitinnai moo miqikaimasee narí auniriranasaa ariqau. ³⁴ Misa Yisuna arimarufanoo Yisufa innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa misa mandainaina qini qimimariana minninnisaa sia mina akiaqara ia, misa nári imarianara sia iridaqa. Sundiaúqa Yisuna aruseeqa kaatara foora sararamaseeqa mina qamunna raina rainiisee maraqau.

Misa Yisuna ataasa ataasa qiqau.

³⁵ Miqi marufaqa faiqí anaasee kikiqiga mafufaqa qafaidaqa misa uriqararaua Yisuna ataasa ataasa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, Oo maa fasiqafa faiqí anaasee asumu nimimari fee qimarifa maana miffee doo maqee aneennaraa asumu marainna qafa. Mifa Anutuna asauku mundirafa rusandeesamu mandee maroofa maridanoofau doo maqee nariara asumu maraiqini. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sundiaúqa faqa ataasa ataasa qimamaqasee Yisuna uainna nammari amianee qimasee qiqau, anee kuqaa Yuda maqanna karambaiqa maridana minasaqari asumu maria. ³⁸ Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa akiaqai akara moo akara rinoo marinau, maaqi qimasee akara rinoo marinau, maa fasiqafa Yuda maqanna karambaiqa maridanoo.

Qumuarimaru fasiqafa Yisuna faqa innaarunai fuaninna ufana qinau.

³⁹⁻⁴¹ Manda ainaina maree maruqanda nári auniriranasaa Yisuna aaqa maridaqa moo fannoo maaqi qimasee Yisuna aqinau, kuqaa fee anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridane doo amana anee aneenna faqa maaqanda faqa mara aquqisainaqa asumu maria, qufanoo moo fannoo narí aunirira saqarisaaqari mina aqinoo qinau. Qusasaa anee faqa mifa faqa Anutuna afusaa kikiqifara anee sia fee Anutunara rufiaidanee mi manda ufana q inanee doo maasa namu Roomma maqanna moodaa ufa ameemaanai maridaqa, maqee kuqanaura. Maaqanda kuqirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo, anindiri qeeqa ummaarara kuqanaura maa fasiqafa mandainaina siaifa kuquannoo. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa quandaki Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo Yisu, anee aneenna ququsaki karaambaikaikinana sia qiniara aunua, iria, qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau, Doo ani qimamidaqa maqee faasaana anee qini faqa innaarunai marinnaranoo.

Yisuna kuqira ufa.

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yoh 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Suani qambaanai akiaqa amummaqa suani qarafa taikafufanoo aiqama maqa maaqai asukuna arufanoo suani afu fannoo amannauna arufufanoo asukuna taikafufanoo suanifannoo kafa qanau. ⁴⁵ Asukuna kaqi marufanoo Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki ititara qamunna firaafa qambaana narí kai anaqinau. ⁴⁶ Yisufa faqa miqoo kai firaa kari faqa quqasee qinoo qinau, Oo qipoo qeeqa qimana ani asaukuki quqeeqa qimasee doo kaaqa kuqinau. ⁴⁷ Sundiauqa rakisirafa miqoo maridanoo mi aiqama ainaina qafamaseenoo Anutuna amooqidanoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqafa amiqira fasiqa mariifa kuqinoo. ⁴⁸ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa ani qafaida mariusa Yisufa kuquna qafamaseeqa anirandee nimaqaqai fidaqa nimuqusi marufaqa ikifaafau iqa fidaqa mandaikammiqu. ⁴⁹ Moomoosa Yisunara amiqi mandee irimarusa faqa aanaaseeuqa Kariree maqa maaqaindari Yisuna faqa anusa faqa sia dauni fifainiqu kaqi marida nianai marida qafee mariqau.

Yisuna akundoo ufafa.

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yoh 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Faiqí moo Arimateea maqusaindaraafa Yeerusareenni animarufa mina auqu Yooseefaafa, sia Yisuna akoofau, mina amarafa. ⁵¹⁻⁵³ Mifa amiqira fasiqa kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa, Anutuna ququsa innaarunaindari maqasaa kambiqaaninnanara afeesara marufa marinau. Mifa Yuda maqanna ufa suqiranaki keeqeemarufa Yisuna arirara qufanoo qaoo qimarufa marinau. Yisufa kuqufanoo mi fasiqafa andeeqasee Piratoona oopisaki keeqafinoo irammirino qinau, amanee qinee Yisuna iri mara quqaanauree qufanoo Piratoofa irisee eedoo qinau.

(Yisuna aukwana narí maqannaasa maaqimase madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqi kai imariqau; Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

Piratoofa eedoo qufanoo narí akoona amarafa oonuree Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraana maraseenoo qamunnannai kukuqamaseenoo mara maree ooni aamara indufirafa fuka marunaki sia moo minaki akundarafa marunaki minaki Yisuna iri quqanau. ⁵⁴ Mooseena sandufa faiqí aunirira saqarisaa dirirara amaana faasaanara qaoo qinoo marunara mi eenonnai nariqa amaana faasaana adeedi ranoo marufanoo dauni dauni Yisuna iri mareeqeenoo ooni aamaraki quqanau.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Karireendaraa aanaaseeuqa Yisuna faqa anusa Yooseefaana amarana faqa ooni aamaraki quqeeemarufaqa qafamaseeqa oonurandee aniree nári oosana mareeqa nári marasinna fadameena oosana oosana Yisuna irisaa aku amaqaqara anirandee oonu

deedaqigau. Saririqasaa misa Mooseena sandufamau fiqa nári amaana fee qimasee adooaqau.

24

Yisufa findimaqee fifufaqa fifau madikakai qafoo ufafa.
(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yoh 20:1-10)

¹ Mi anaaseesa nári maqannaasa amaana faasaana Saririqa adooamaseeqa faigee duna kananaana maasa amaanasaa kananaana eendai mi fadameenna marasinna ainaina deedaqamaqoona mareeqa Yisuna akundoo oonina aamaraki keeqarara fiqau. ²⁻⁵ Oonureeqa qafoo fanoo narí kai ooni firaatia kooqisaa ititaqoofa quanda quandammeeqee kaqinni quqaqoofaqa qafamaseeqa kaqi keeqafi Yisuna iriara randoosia qafoo fanoo sia marufaqa kaqi kikiqiga maridaqa naqi fee ianaura naqi fee ianauree qidaqa tautu masee qafoo fanoo qaara fasiqa kaaqa areenee maru gamunna afisira qanda misa naaqa kambiqafiqa kikiqigau. Kikiqamafufaqa nindafeeqa qifu qafaano qimaseeqa ninuka tuqu naumoo amisoo faqa mi faiqiqanda qimannimiqa qiqau, innee nanaree findifimari fasiqanara kuqirausakiaqa randaidee. ⁶⁻⁷ Mifa sia maqoo maridanoo, mifa findifinoo doo mifa finoo maridanoo. Mifa ooqai Kariree maqa maqaki maridanoo inni qimannimimarufaqa innee iriusa sia fee iridee minara randaidee. Mifa maqai qimasee inni qimanniminou, qinee faiqi nimaaku qini mareeqee manda fasiqa nisaukuki quqee faranoo. Quqasaifaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana inanoo Anutufa qini uqeera qisaannoo fee qufaqa innee sia irusee. ⁸⁻⁹ Miqi qimasee qimannimufaqa misa Yisuna ufara iriseeqa oonurandee maqusai anireeqa Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee marusa faqa faiqi anaasee akaqausa faqa mi ainaina ooni aamaraki oonu qafoonara qimannimiqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi anaaseesa nuqu Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa, Yooannafa faqa Mariana amarafa moo Yameesana anoofa faqa akaqausa mi ainainausara Yisuna faiqi namu qimannimufaqa furufarufa maasa qimaqimiaafoo qimasee sia amiqimasee iriqa. ¹² Peetooroofa misa ufa iriseenoo findimeeqee quqasee sandeenoo ooni aamaraki kummaramafufanoo mara meera qafoo fanoo Yisuna iri kukuqu gamunnafa kai minaki marufanoo qafamaseenoo oonurandee aatata narí amaaqai fidanoo minauqaindiara irinoo finau.

Eemausa maqusai fimaru aanaki Yisufa paqurinau.
(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi faasaannakai Yisuna faiqi namuqiqari Yeerusareendari Eemausa maqusai fidaqara Yisuna arusoofanoo sia madikaki marunara narí qimami narí qimami qiqa fiqau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miqi qiqa fidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qimarufanoo Yisufa narí uqanna anireenoo miqanda faqa fimarufaqa miqanda qafamasee sia naqoo irinau. ¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, innee qara aatata fidaqa nanaree narí qimami narí qimami qiqa fidee qufaqa miqanda irisee kasoomambufaqa noori runusee moo fannoo Kareeopasafa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, maa eenda ufana Yeerusaree maqusai ufa firaafa kambiqaina anee kai fee sia irinee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, nana ainainee kambiqeenoo fee qufaqa miqanda qiqau Yisuna Nasaretee maqusaindaraana arunara maqanda qidaqa. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa marufaqa Anutufa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa mina ufara faqa mifa auqoo ainainara faqa uriqararafa afeeka fee qimarufa marufaqa maasa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa maasa faiqi firaasa faqa Roomma maqannaara aruaqee qufaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai ariqa. ²¹ Mi fasiqafa maasa Isaraee maqanna karaambaiqa Roomma maqanna nisaukukinaana maasa qumaraaninna fee qidaqa اساسماریافاننا ماروفاقا کوقا اریقا، ماچه فاسااناقاری میفا کوقوقو

qaaramookifaqa maridaqa. ²²⁻²⁴ Maasakiqari anaasee akaqausa narí akundoo ooni aamaranai oonu qafaafanoo sia mina iri mari qafeeqa nifu pisipasa mandoofaqa qangiroo kai qafaafanoo qimanniminoo qinoo Yisufa kuqiranaki findifinoo qiafaqa maasakiqari akaqausa ooni aamarai oonu qafaifanoo anaasee indee kai inoo Yisuna kai sia qafeeqa.

²⁵ Yisufa miqi quna iriseenoo kafaa miqanda maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Oo furufarira qanda mariafanoo Innee sia dauni Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ufa iri mariafanoo kaaqa inneeqara anuqi mariafanoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa asauku mundiranara mi oosana oosana aupurararana marasee miqooqari narí areenaranaki keeqaannoo fee qimaqoofanoo naqimasee fee sia kambiqarara, kambiqaannoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Mooseena sandufa akarakinaanasaa oosana araseenoo tamummaqara fasiqa aiqama akarakinaana nariara akara rumaqoonara miqanda qimanniminoo aatata fimarinau. ²⁸ Miqinoo ufa qinoo fifiufanoo Eemausa maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo Yisufa kaqi finoora foora ufaqa miqanda rafaqa fidaqa qiqau. ²⁹ Doo suani keeqaifanoo asukunaikidanoo anee maasa faqa ani maria qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasee misa faqa oonu marinau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Miqanda narana deedaqi isee ooqu marifi naaneerufanoo Yisufa feemu maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nimufaqa misa irirafa misa nifu faqa kambiqoofaqa oo Yisufammifoo qufanoo Yisufa doo miqooqari taikafinau. ³² Taikafufaqa miqanda narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau maaqanda aanai ani marunanoo mifa maaqanda faqa anidanoo akarakinaana maaqanda qimaqimimarifanoo maaqanda daundurari idara foora qamafi qimbafi imarifaqa maaqanda sia minara iriqau. ³³ Miqi qimaseenoo miqanda aaqee quqasee Yeerusareenni kafaa fiqau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Oonureeqa miqanda Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee marusa akaqausa namufaqa moodaaqoo marunaki miqanda oonureeqa mina faiqi namu qimannimiqa qiqau. Doo karaambaiqa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo Simoonafa doo qafeenoo qufaqa miqanda nariqa aanai fi paquri funara faqa feemu marasee ruqi ruqi mandee nimufanoo nifu faqa naaqoo faqa irunara nári qimannimiqa.

Yisufa narí faiqi namu kooroomannimaqanau.

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)

³⁶⁻³⁷ Miqanda nári qafoonara qimannimimarufanoo karaambaiqa narí uqanna tautumannimaqasee nifusaa kikiqamambinoo qinau, innikina asoofarafa mariani qufaqa aiqamausa tautumandee afaannee qimasee firaqoo rufiaqau. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Yisufa nindafamaseenoo qimanniminou. Naqi fee ifaqee qaara irirafa inni naaqoosaa rinoo fee qini qisauku faqa qiku faqa pirimma daruqoonaa qafaqa qinee qeeqa uqanna maridaqa. Innee aniree qini duqamasee qafaqa qimaqi faqa qimudaani faqa kaqi maridanoo afaanna fannoo sia miqirafa maridanoo. ⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Miqi qimasooofaqa firaqoo asasamasee oo doo kuqaa narimmifoo qimasee kafaa afaannasaaqari ani maridanoo fee qimasaida quqasaida rufiee mariqau. Miqi marufanoo Yisufa uqannifiqararee qimaseenoo irammirinoo qinau inni narana moo marinaqa qimifaqa naa qufaqa misa noodaanna aafaqa mareeqee amufanoo aiqamausa nifusaa qumaree nanau.

⁴⁴ Namaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminou qinee inni faqa kaqi maridaqa maa dariranara kuqiranara findifiranara qimannimiaafanausa maridaqa. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa Dafidina idi akaraki faqa qiniara akara rumaqoo ufafa naqimasee sia kambiqararee doo mina anoona kambiqarana qafaafanoo. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁷ Miqi qimasee Yisufa misa tamummaqara fasiqa ooqeenaa akara iriaqeera misa irirana quandaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau maaqimminoo akara oosana maridanoo, Anutuna asauku mundirafa aupurarana maraseenoo qaaramoo faasaana marinoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqí

anaasee fuki faaki qimasee qimannimimarifaqa nári mandainainara nikooqamaseeqa Anutufinnai quandaki nári mandainaina akiaqara asauku mundirana auquara qimamifanoo minninnisaani, miqíqá ufa qimannimirafa faqa mandainaina minnisarafa faqa Yeerusaree maqusai oosana araseenoo aigama maqa maaqai qimannimirafa daraanianno. ⁴⁸ Innee qini qíqoondiúqa mi ainainausa qafee marusa mariafanoo. ⁴⁹ Qini qíkoofa Anutufa narí maraquna afeeka nimimari maraquna inni nimiraree qimasoonaa qeeqa kai oorureeqa niqíqanaqa qumuree inni afeekaikamma nimaqaanoo. Innee sia Yeerusaree maqusa minnisaaqa maaqoo kai marifanoo naakufinaqa fifainiaqa.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru fu ufafa.

(Mak 16:19-20; NiFa 1:9-11)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa narí aqoondiúqa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari nifiqeenoo Beetani maqusa amummaqa oonureenoo narí asaukuqara uqeeraseenoo nifaaqooqa qimannimaqaidanoo narí faiqi namu minniseenoo uqeerakinoo innaarunai ooru finau. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Miqoo marusa mina qafamasee Anutuna amooqimasee quandaki nimuqusaki asasirafa qumbiqafufaqa Yeerusareenni kafaa oonu maridaqa faasaambaasaana naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafidaqa Anutunara dufi dufi qimaqaqee mariqau.

YOOHANE

Amiqira Fasaasa Ufa Yoohaneefa Akararinau.

Naaru naaru marira ufa.

¹ Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia marunakinai Anutuna afeeka ufara foora Yisufa marinau. Mi afeeka ufara foora Yisufa Anutuna faqa marinau. Mi afeeka ufafa Anutufa kai marinau. ² Oosana aroonakina mi ufafara foora Yisufa Anutuna faqa marufa marinau. ³ Mi ufanannai Yisunannai aiqama ainaina kambiqaqoofanoo maridanoo. Sia moo ainaina sia minannai kambiqanau. Aiqama ainaina mina Yisunannai kai kambiqanau. ⁴ Aiqama kambiqoo ainaina mina Yisunasaaqaraa marirana maraseenoo doo maridanoo. Mi marirafa maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee naundurai qoomara foora aurau rimarifa maridanoo. ⁵ Mi aurau rirafa asukunaki qaidanoo. Mi aurau rira qoomana asukuna fannoo sia amana qumaree rafaqa fuannoo.

⁶ Anutufa qumee dadaaqufanoo maqasaa fasiqa moo nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa kambiqafufanoo Anutufa qini saikaki fuannee qufanoo nari saikaki ani marinau. ⁷ Yoohaneefa kooroo irafa animarinau. Mi qoomana Yisunara kooroo irara aninau. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee mina ufa irisee Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qiageera aninau. ⁸ Mifa Yoohaneefa sia mi qoomafau marinau. Kaqi mi qoomanara kooroo ianifeera animarinau. ⁹ Anutuna ufa fannoo Yisufa anoona aurau rirafa marinau. Mi aurau rirafa faiqi aiqamausa naunduraki qeemarufa maridanoo maqasaa faiqi aanaaqi kammafinoo maa maqa maaqanaki quminau.

¹⁰ Mifa maa maqa maaqanaki ani marinau. Anutufa mi ufana Yisunannai maa maqa maaqanakinnaa fasiqa anaasee auqu quqasoofanoo misaki akooqoo qumu marufaqa sia minara iriqau. ¹¹ Mifa nari auqu maqa maaqanaki aniroofaqa mina maqannaasa minaki mariasa mina mareeqee aqusee minnisagau. ¹² Akaqausa asasammasee maroosa Anutuna ufa Yisufa misara innee Anutuna faiqi kamambi mariaqee qira ufa niminau. Minara kuqaa Anutunee qimasee naundura amimarusa mina faiqi kamambi mariaqee qira ufa niminau. ¹³ Anutuna faiqi miqimariasa kambiqafi mariasa sia maa maqa maaqanaki mariasakiqari kambiqaqau. Sia faiqi faiqi imariandefau mafi kambiqaqau. Sia faiqi nari iriranannaifau Anutuna faiqi kammafi kambiqaqau. Anutuna iriranannai kai kambiqafufaqa mina faiqi namuqiqa.

¹⁴ Mi ufafa Anutuna anoona ufa Yisufa faiqi faiqi kamambinoo maasaki qumu marinau. Qumumarufaqa mina afeeka eeraarirana maasa mina faiqi namu kuqaa qafaqau. Mifa nari akoona amaaku moodaa marunara nari akoonasaaqaraa afeeka eeraarirana faqa kaqi afaarirana faqa kuqaa anoona ufa qirana faqa maraseenoo qumbiqanoo maruna qafaqau. ¹⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa minara Yisunara kooroo inau. Mifa maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo qinau. Ooqai qinee qimannimiqia. Moo fannoo qini qinaaqianna aniannoo. Qinee kambiqaafannaqoo mifa ooqai mariufa marifaqa qini uriqarara fee qiafanafa maana Yisufa mifa maridanoo. Yoohaneefa miqi qimaseenoo minara qimanniminau.

¹⁶ Yisufa maaqoo qumu maridanoo narisaaqaraa amiqi amiqirana amuaaqa amuaaqa moomoo maasa aiqamausa qimufaqa mareemariqiafana. ¹⁷ Anutufa Mooseenannai nari sandufa nari amusufa maasa qiminau. Asauku mundirana Yisunannai nari kaqi asasamandee nimirufa faqa kuqaa anoona ufa qirana faqa maasa qiminau. ¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo Anutuna qafee marufa marinau. Nari amaaku moodaa nari akoona amuqusa uqanna mifa kai nari akoona faqa marida qafamaseenoo maa maqanasaa maasa qimannimirara quminau.

Yoothaneefa nammari nimimaru ufafa.
(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Ruk 3:1-18*)

¹⁹ Yoothaneefa Yisunara kooroo qu ufafa maaqimasee animarinau. Yuda maqanaasa amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa faqa amaana maqaki dapi saika maree marusa misara Reefina aiku asauku fee qimarusa misa faqa Yeerusareenni suqufufaqa ufa qimaseeqa faiqi akaqausa nifeeqasee niqiqoofaqa Yoothaneenara irarara oqufiqau. Yoothaneefa nammari nimimarufunnai Yooradanna nammardini oqureeqa maaqi qimasee iraqau.

Oo Yoothane, Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kambiqaaninna tamummaqara fasiqanara akara rumaqoofa anee maana mifee yafee. ²⁰ Yoothaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo sia kaqi ufa qinau akooqoo kooroo qimasee qimanniminu. Qinee sia asauku mundirausau maridau. ²¹ Misa minara iriseeqa kafa iraqau. Anee Eeriaafee maridane. Maasa qimaqimia. Miqi qufanoo Yoothaneefa qinau sia qinee misau. Miqi qufaqa misa iraqau. Anee mi tamummaqara fasiqanara akara rumaqoo fee maridane.

Miqi qufanoo Yoothaneefa sia fee qinau. ²² Sia fee qimasoofaqa misa quandaki qiqau. Maasa niqigaasa nana ufa fee aniara qimannimianauree. Anee yafee. Anee aneennara naqi fee qidane. ²³ Yoothaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminu. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa oqai maaqi qimasee qiniara akara rinu.

Qinee karaambaiqara nammeera qimasee qimannimira fasiqausa maridaqa. Kaasau maqa maaqakiqari maaqi qimasee nammeeraqidaqa. Innee karaambaiqa anianinna aana andeeqaseeqa afisuaqa.

²⁴ Yeerusareendari niqiqoosa misa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa mina iriseeqa kafa irammiriqau. ²⁵ Oo Yoothane, anee sia asauku mundirafa maridana. Anee sia Eeriafa maridana sia anee mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maridana. Anee sia misa maridana naqi fee idane nammariki keeqannimaqaidane. ²⁶ Yoothaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Qinee nammariki faiqi anaasee keeqannimaqidaqa. Inni qambaana moo fannoo maridanoo innee minara sia irimariafanoo. ²⁷ Mifa qini qinaaqianna anianinafa qini uriqararafa mariannoo. Naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree. Qinee kuqaa ooreeqararasa uqanna maridaqa.

²⁸ Yoothaneefa Yooradanna nammariki Beetani maqasai dinni afainni nammariki keeqannimaqee marufaqa misa aniree miqi qimasee iree mariqau.

Anutufa auqaaninna sipsipa anaaqina ufa.

²⁹ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Yisufa Yoothaneefunnai ooqu fimarufanoo Yoothaneefa qafeenoo nari faqa marusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qafaqa maa fasiqafa Anutufa nifaeemari aandau aanaaqi nari qaindasaa kuquaninna andaufa maasa aqamausa maa maqanasaqaraasa mandainaina minannai maraquqiseenoo Anutufa darira ufa atekaqisaaninafa maridanoo. ³⁰ Eenda qinee minara maaqi qunafa maafa qinee sia mariafanna kamuqoo marunara qini uriqararafa maridanoo qini qinaaqianna kambiqafi aniraannoo qunafa maana mifa maridanoo. ³¹ Qinee minara sia irimariafanausa maridaqa. Isarae maqanna nifusaa kooroo qiaqera nammari auqamannimaqaga anidaqa.

³² Yoothaneefa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qinau. Qinee Anutuna maraquna qafaunoo mifa nakipurunaika mafino innaarunaindari qumureenoo Yisunasaa quqeenoo. ³³ Qinee qeeqa kai asauku mundiranara sia amana mifee qiana. Maa saikanara diqiqoofa Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaqiminu. Anee faiqi moo qafainoo qini maraquna fannoo akooqoo minasaa mundufinnanara minara faiqi anaasee qini naaquqara maraqunannai rumannimaqaanina fee qinnaranoo. ³⁴ Maafa

Anutufa rusandeesamu masee maroofa narí amaaku uqanna maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qifunnai qafeeqa inni kooroomannimaqaidaqa.

Yisufa indaaruu ooqasaa nifiqoo faiqi namusa.

³⁵ Kananaana iqaqoofanoo Yoohaneefa nammari afainni narí ufa irimaru fasiqa qanda faqa marufanoo Yisufa aiqaranau. ³⁶ Aiqaarofanoo Yoohaneefa amiqi mandee aiqummaseseenoo qinau. Innee maana qafaaqa Anutuna aandau aanaaqiara foora qaindasaa maasara kuquaninafa aiqaqaidanoo. ³⁷ Yoohaneena ufa irimaruqanda mi ufana irisee Yisuna doo afaqee fiqau. ³⁸ Afaqee fimarufanoo Yisufa quanda nindafeenoo qinau. Innee qara nanaree qini qifaqee anidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. Ufasaa rakisira anee yai fee maridane. ³⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qimannimainu doo aniree qafaaqa qufaqa miqanda mina faqa oonu mina maaqa qafamasee eenaanianna oonu qafamaseeqa mina faqa kaqi kaaqoo mariqau.

⁴⁰ Mi fasiqaqanda Yisuna maaqa oonu qafamasee mina faqa maruqanda miqandakiqari moo fannoo Andurufa marinau. Mifa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona akaqa marinau. ⁴¹ Andurufa narafasaana Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona kaqi kaqi paqurimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Maasa Anutuna asauku mundira fasiqa kambiqaanoo fee qimaqoofa doo maasa paquriqa qimaseenoo mina afiqammaree Yisufinnai finau. ⁴² Oonuroofanoo Yisufa Simoona aiqummaseseenoo qinau. Anee Yoohaneena amaaku Simoonafa mariananoo. Qinee aniara Keefasane qianauree qinau. Mi auqu oosanna ooni fee qinoo maridanoo.

Yisufa Firipina faqa Natanaeerana faqa naaroo ufafa.

⁴³ Moo kananaana Yisufa Kariree maqamaaqai fuaneera aanai Firipina paqurimandeenoo qimaminoo qinau. Doo Firipi qini faqa doo anianne qinau. ⁴⁴ Firipifa faqa Andurufa faqa Peetooroona faqa Beetasaida maqusaindari moodaa maqusanaasa mariqau. ⁴⁵ Firipifa Natanaeeranara randasee paqurimaseenoo qimaminau. Mooseefa Anutuna sandufasaa faqa tamummaqara fasiqausa faqa kambiqaaninna fasiqanara ooqai akara rumaqoona maasa paquriqa. Mifa Yisufa Yooseefaana amaaku Nasareete maqusaindaraafa maridanoo. ⁴⁶ Natanaeerafa qinau, Akasaa naqimasee amiqira ainaina Nasareete maqusaindari kambiqararee, sia kambiqaanoo. Miqi qufanoo Firipifa qinau aniree doo oonu qafa.

⁴⁷ Firipifa mina afiqeenoo oonu roofanoo Yisufa Natanaeerana qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo maafa Israee maqannaa faiqi uqanna anidanoo. Sia qunna ufa minaki marifa andeeqarafa kai marifa maridanoo. ⁴⁸ Natanaeerafa minara iriseenoo tautumaseenoo maaqi qimasee Yisuna qimaminau, anee naqi fee masee qiniara iridane. Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Natanaeera faasai Firipifa sia ani paquriqoo anee aneenna maqusai aneenna faafisa atukaki nianai marianaqa qinee ani aundurakinaa oosana faasai qafeeqa. ⁴⁹ Natanaeerafa iriseenoo tautumakufanoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anee Anutuna amaaku marianafa. Anee Israee maqannaa karaambaiqa marianafa mariananoo. ⁵⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Qinee faasai faafisa atukaki mariana qafaunna minara qunna anee minaree qiniara Anutuna amaaku fee qidanee. Qini ufa iria. Maqee kaqikaqoo uqafiqaanana qafaananoo. Kasooqagee anoona firaaqoo uqannifiqaanau. ⁵¹ Miqi qimasee mina faqa marusa qimannimainoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaga kasooqagee innee innaarunai kudimanda rakee inaqa qafaifanoo qangiroouqa faiqi nimaaku qini qimammaqa ooraini qumaini imarifaqa nindafeefaranoo.

2

Kannaana maqusai faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nimundoo ufafa.

1-2 Qaara faasaana aiqaroofanoo Kanna maqusai Kariree maqa maaqaki moo maqusaki maanaqa amundarafa marinau. Yisuna anoofa Mariafa mi qoomaqanaki dadaaqidanoo marinau. Qoomaqa suqoosa Yisuna faqa nari faiqi namu faqa naaroofaqa fiqau. ³ Mi maqannaasa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maanaqa nimundararee qimasaidaqa narana faqa uainna nammari nari maqee maqee nee maria nammari faqa namammaree munusaida nimundee mariqau. Mi qoomaqanaki uainna nammari namammaree kasaqa munu taikasoofofanoo Mariafa nari amaaku Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Qini qimaaku doo uainna nammari taikanoo maridanoo. ⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo nari afeeka kooroomma nimaqaaninnanara iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo qinnaqeefoo nanaree anee qini iraidanee. Kasooqagee qinee firaa ainaina oosana oosana faiqi sia auqee mariana auquanaura anee maqee kasaqai qimariananoo. ⁵ Yisuna anoofa mina iriseenoo quandaqfinoo qoomaqa dadaaqimaru fasiqausa mara quqaqoosa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qimanniminau. Nana ainainaree maafa qinaqa mifa qinandee kai iaqa.

⁶ Mi maqanaki ooni qafee firaafauqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee marinau. Yuda maqannaasa nari imarudeemasee minakina nammari marasee nisaqumasaida narana neemariqau. Aiqaama ooni qafee tintaramma miqirafa firaafauqa marinau. Nammari moomoo saka adiee marusauqa mariqau. ⁷ Yisufa qoomaqa suqara faiqiuqa mara quqaqoosa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee nammari sakasee maa ooni qafeesaki adiee marifanoo afaisaa kai uruani. Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa misa aiqaama mi ooni qafeesaki saka adioofanoo afaisaa qumbiqaqau. ⁸ Saka adia qumbiqasoofofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee minakinaana sakamaree qoomaqasaa rakisimarina amifanoo namasee qafaani. ⁹ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa miqimmiqau. Qoomaqasaa rakisirafa mi nammari uainnaikama funa oosana siamma irinau. Qoomaqa suqee maru ainainira fasiqausa misa kai iriqau. Qoomaqasaa rakisirafa namasee qafoofofanoo amundoo aanaaseena afaaqi aaramaseenoo qinau. ¹⁰ Aiqaama qoomaqa suqee mariasa amiqira uainna naaree indaaru nimiafaqa naidaqa. Neeneesaafaqa inaaqianna manda uainna nimidaqa. Anee sia miqiananoo amiqira uainna uqanna kai inaaqianna nimiananoo.

¹¹ Miqinoo Kariree maqa maaqaki Kannaana maqusai Yisufa nari saika oosana araseenoo faiqi sia auqoo ainaina amiqira oosana auqamasoofofa faiqi anaasee qafaqau. Mifa mikari nari afeeka firaana uqannifiqoofofa mina ufa irimaru fasiqausa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amiqira afeeka uqannifiqee mari fee qiqau.

¹² Miqooqari Yisufa nari anoona faqa nari akaqaafasaa faqa nari ufa irimarusaa faqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai ooqu fiqau. Miqoo ooquree qaaramoo faasaana kaqi marinau.

*Yisufa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqoo ufafa.
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Ruk 19:45-46)*

(Ooqai Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Isaraee maqannaasa ainnaaqareenoo Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa kuqa narufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa quqasee sandaqau.)

¹³ Isaraee maqannaasa mi ainnaaqarara qoomaqana suqarara deedaqufanoo Yisufa minni Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau. ¹⁴ Oorureenoo Yisufa naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo oonurama nindafoofaqa faiqi mi naambeeqanai marida Anutuna tatufirana suqararee qidaqa burimakau sipsipa nakipuruna narinni narinni feefaurimariqau. Miqidaqa firaa munnimma maraidaqa qummuaraikammi mariqau. Faiqi anaasee kaamanna munnimma mara maree munu nimufaqa misa naaquqara maqakinna munnimma nari nimimariqau. Mina faqa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa nari faqa qummuaraikammi mariqau. ¹⁵ Yisufa anirama nindafeenoo sanda kukuqamma qumareenoo mi samuna burimakau sipsipa faiqi naru nifaqaaufaqa quqasee sandaqau. Munnimma kukuqimaru qaindausa ani qumareenoo teeqi maqusoofanoo

mi munnimmausa maqandanandanamminau. ¹⁶ Mina miqimaseeno nakipuruna feefauru maree marusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Maa ufinisa maanakinaana maanakiqari kai doo maree fifuaqa, sia mariaqa. Qini qikoona maaqa maa maqafa maridanoo. Innee sia mina marasee dapi feefaurira maqa fee qiaqa.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofoqa Yisuna faqa nimarusa ooqeenaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufara oonumafi irisee qiqa. Ani maaqara qiqa didirafa idara foora qaidanoo fee qiqa. Yisuna faiqi namu minara iriqa maaqi qiqa. Ooqeenaa ufa anoona doo magee Yisunaki kambiqeenoo fee qiqa.

¹⁸ Yisufa aandauqa amaana maqa naambeeqaandaraana niqiqamasoofoqa Yuda maqanna uriqararaura quandafi Yisuna aqidaqa qiqa. Anee kuqaa karaambaiqa maridana faiqi sia amana auqemaria ainaina firaa ainaina moo uqaqifiqainaqa maasa kuqaa aniara karaambaiqammifoo qianaura. ¹⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Amana, innee maa amaana maqana rapeemasaifaqa qinee qaaramoo faasaana kafa uqera kuradaanaura. ²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararauasa minara iriseeqa qiqa. Akasaa maa maqana ooninnai auqimariafa firafa maridanoo. Maasa qikeeku qikaaku (46) qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee aukuaana aundurai maa afeeka maqana auquqoofa maridanoo. Anee naqimasee qaaramoo faasaana uqera kuradarara qidane. ²¹ Yisufa sia naaquqara maqara irinau. Nari afaaqara Anutuna naaquqara maqa fee qufaqa misa sia iriqa. ²² Yisuna faiqi namu faqa sia aqee mi ufana oosana iriqa. Kasooqaqee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa miqoo Yisuna ufa irisee miqoo anoonara oonumafi iriqa. Miqoo faqa misa tamummaqara fasiqa akarara faqa Yisunara faqa kuqaa fee qiqa.

Yisufa aiqama fasiqa naundurairi nindafoo ufafa.

²³ Mi fasannai ainnaaqarara qoomaqa kamuqoo Yisufa Yeerusareenni marufaqa moomoosa mina sia faiqi amana auqemaria ainaina qafamasee kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimariqa. Maa fasiqafa Anutuna afeeka eeraarirana kooroo imarifa maridanoo fee qimariqa. ²⁴ Yisufa minara irinoo sia misaki paasoosamandee afaqa quqanau. Mifa faiqi naundurairi irufanoo sia amanaikufanoo. ²⁵ Sia moo fanoo faiqi naundurakinaana qimamiqa. Nari kai amiqimandee aiqamausa naundura mandirirana niqafamaseenoo misaki sia afaqa quqanau.

3

Yisufa Nikoodeemusandiri ufaqa ufafa.

¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusaki faiqi moo auqu Nikoodeemusafa Yuda maqannaasa uriqararafa moo fannoo marinau. ² Mi fasiqafa moo eenda asukunaki kukeeqakufanoo Yisufa maruqoo anireenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee Anutufinaindari anianafa ufasaa rakisirafa marianaqa maasa minara iridaqa. Sia fifau fasiqa narikai qinanoo faiqi teeroo ainaina aqee taikaannoo, anee ianandee qiananoo taikaannoo. Anutufinaindari anianafa mariannanara mi afeeka ainaina auqimarianafa maasa iridaqa. Anee nanufa fee maasa qimaqiminnaree.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo nari qimaminoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa ani qimamiana. Faiqi Anutufinaindari kafa fukasaa aanaqi aanaqi kamafinausa kai Anutuna ququsaki keeqefaranoo. Kaqi marinausa sia amana fifaranoo.

⁴ Nikoodeemusafa mi ufana iriseenoo kafa Yisuna irammirino qinau. Naqimasee faiqi firafa kafa aanaqi kamambino fee, nari anoona aranandaki keeqafinanoo fee kafa maqaannoo fee. Yisu sia amana, sia minara qimariananoo.

⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa. Faiqi kaqimarinausa sia uqanna Anutuna ququsaki keeqefaranoo. Anaasee aranandaki kambiqainausa quandafi Anutuna maraqunannai faqa fukasaa aanaqi kamafinausa

kai Anutuna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo. ⁶ Faiqí nimaqifaqaasa quandaki nimaqifaqaasa maqeeefaranoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo quandaki maraquna faqaasa Anutunara irirana faqaasa maqaannoo. ⁷ Qinee aniara kafa fukasaa aanaaqikinana kambiqaan-nee qunana sia anee minara irisee tautia. ⁸ Ufai oosana iria. Yaindari anidanoo fee. Yai fee fidanoo fee. Narí iriranamau fifana anee ufa kai irimariananoo. Anutuna maraqunannai faiqí moo fukasaa aanaaqi kirausa miqi kai idaqa. Anee sia mina oosana qafeennaranoo.

⁹ Nikoodeemusafa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Naqimasee maa ainain-nafa anee qianandee iannoo fee. Sia qinee minara iridaqa.

¹⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí qimaminau. Anee Isaraee maqanna rakisirafa firaafa moo fannoo marianafa mariananoo anee naqimaseenee maa ufana oosana sia iridane. ¹¹⁻¹³ Qinee kaifaa anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa. Maasa irunna ufana kai ani qimamidaqa. Maasa qafee marunna ainainara kai inni qimannimiafaqa innikina moo fannoo sia maasa ufa irimariafanoo. Sia moo fannoo innaarunai ooru fimariasa maridaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku kai innaarunaindari qumufanau mindaraa ainainara irida maridaqa. Qinee maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara ani qimamianana sia irinana naqimasee innaarunai ainainara qimamianana irinnaree.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yisufa kafa Nikoodeemusana qimamidanoo qinau. Ooqai aadana maqa maaqaki sakaniuqaindi Isaraee maqannaasa moomoo ukaqannimisoofaqa kuqimariqau. Mooseefa mina qafamasee koopaa saunu naaree auquseenoo mina aanaaqianna minannai kai sakani auquseenoo mi saununasaa kukukukuqamaseenoo doo uqeerasoofaqa kuqirarimarusu mina qafamaseeqa sia kuqiqau findifiqau. Qini faiqí nimaaku miqi kai masee qini darusee aunirira saqarisaa uqeera quqeefaranoo. Qinee miqoo airiqa marianaqa aiqamausa qini qiqafamasee irirana qinisaa rusirau Anutufa narí naaru marirana nimiannoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa maa maqanasaa mariasara amuqusa firaqoo qunara narí amaaku moodaa uqanna amiqirana maqasaaqaraasa nimuna mina saqarikinausa sia kuridiranaki fifaranoo Anutuna naaru mariranaki fuqeera narí amaaku nimanau. ¹⁷ Anutufa sia maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee narí ufa firaanaki mara aquanifeerau narí amaaku maa maqanasaa quqannisanau. Mifa faiqí anaasee nariranakinaana qumbaqqeeqee naaru asumu mariranaki quqannisaanifeera Yisuna quqanau.

¹⁸ Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee Anutuna faiqi namukinausa mina saqarikinausa Anutuna narirafa sia misasaa maridanoo. Sia Anutuna faiqi namukinausa sia mina saqarikinausa doo ooqai Anutuna narirafa misasaa maridanoo. Misa Anutuna moodaa faiqiara sia misa nári irirana minasaa rusirai Anutuna narirafa minarakai doo misasaa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Anutuna narira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutuna kaaqa qara qoomara foora Yisufa maa maqanasaa doo ani maridanoo. Faiqí nári oosana mandainaina maree marifanoo minara irinoo kaaqa qara qoomara Yisunara akooqai fanoo asukunara ridanoo. ²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo mandainaina maree marifa mifa kaaqa qaranara fidiqaa imarifa sia faasaana kooroo iannoo. Narí manda oosana kooroo qianoo qimasee asukunaki kaqi maridanoo. ²¹ Yafa yafee moo fannoo anoona oosana marainafa mifa suanisaa qooma mariqoo aninafa narí Anutuna ufamau fimari oosana akooqoo kooroo ianifeera akoosaqa anidanoo.

Yisufa Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna faqa ufaqu ufafa.

²² Mi aukuanai Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa Yudeea maqa maaqaki ooquree marikinoo Yisufa qufaqa mina faiqi namu faiqí anaasee nammariki keeqaman-nimaqee mariqau. ²³ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa mifa faqa mi aukuanna moosaa faiqí anaasee nammariki keeqamannimaqee marinau. Mifa Saarimma maqusa aaqa Aeenona nammariki keeqamannimaqee marinau. Miqoo nammari moomoo mandinoo marunara faiqí anaasee moomoo suqiqa marufanoo Yoohaneefa

nammari auqamannimaqee marinau. ²⁴ Yoohaneefa mi kamuqoo kaqi maru kamuqoo nammari keeqamannimaqee marinau. Eeroodeefa sia karabusaki quqoo kamuqoo miqi marinau.

²⁵ Yoohaneena faiqi namu faqa Yuda maqannaa fasiqa moo fannoo faqa Yuda maqannaa nammari keeqannimaqee maru oosannara ufa rainaqau. ²⁶ Miqidaqa Yoohane funnai oonuree qimamiqa qiqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa. Ooqai anee Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni qimannimuna fasiqafa Yisufa doo Yeerusareendari qumureenoo faiqi anaasee nammari auqamannimaqee marifaqa minni faiqi anaasee moomoo fidaqa.

²⁷ Yoohaneefa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Sia moo fannoo kaqi iannoo. Anutufa aminafa kai miqiannoo. ²⁸ Innee mi fasiqanara qini ufa qiafannanara irimariusa mariafanoo. Qinee minara maaqi qiafanafa. Qinee sia asauku mundiraua maridaqa. Qinee mina oorinni aniafanaua kai maridaqa. ²⁹ Aqoondi fannoo amundara fasiqa aqa maridanoo mina ufa iriseenoo asasidanoo. Nari aqoondi anaasee maree marinara asasidanoo. Qinee Yoohaneesa Yisunara iriseeqa asasidaqa. Mifa amundara fasiqara foora marifaqa qinee mina aqoondiaru foora maridaqa mina ufa iriseeqa qini asasirafa firaafa maridanoo. ³⁰ Mifa maqee maa fasannai uriqararafaikamambi mariannoo. Qinee qeeqa ooru dupirauaika mafi mariana.

Innaarunaidari qumu fasiqana ufa.

(Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa mi ufana Yisunara qimasoo fanoo maa papiqana akara rimarufa mina amarafa Yisuna faiqi namukinaa moo Yoohaneefa nari amarana ufa iriseenoo akara rumaseenoo kafa nari ufa Yisunara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau.)

³¹ Mirindari qumifa mifa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo. Maa maqanasaa qaraafa maa maqanasaa qaraanara kai qidanoo. Innaarunaidari qumifa mifa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo. ³² Yisufa innaarunaidari qumifa minni maridanoo mindaraa ainainara nari afu qafainara nari aqoo irinara qimannimimarifaqa sia irimariafanoo. ³³ Mi ainainna qimannimina irisee kuqaa anoonee qimasee marainna fasiqa aanaaseesa Anutunara kuqaa fee qimariasa maridaqa. ³⁴ Anutufa innaarunaidari aqiqamasai fa Anutuna ookinaa ufa kai qimannimidanoo Anutufa nari maraquna muduka amiqai fanoo miqidanoo. ³⁵ Yisuna akoofa Anutufa nari amaakuara amuqusifanoo minara ridanoo aiqama ainaina mina aramandunnai quqaidanoo. ³⁶ Anutuna amaaku ufa irisee mara mina saqarikinafa doo mifa Anutuna naaru marirana marasee minaki maridanoo. Anutuna amaaku ufa irisee rukiainafa Anutuna firaaqoo aanooqirafa minasaa naaru mariannoo.

4

Yisufa Samaria maqannaa anaasee faqa ufaqu ufafa.

¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisufunnai fimariafanoo nammari keeqamannimaqee marinau. ²⁻³ Yisufa sia narifau keeqamannimaqee marinau. Mina faiqi namu mina ufasaa kai keeqamannimaqee mariqau. Yisufunnai moomoosa fimarufanoo Yoohane funnai moodaa moodaa kai fimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa munuqi miniqira ufa uqeeraaqaa ufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo Yudeeaa maqa maaqa mminniseenoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kafa finau. ⁴ Yudeeaa maqa maaqa minnisee Kariree maqa maaqaki fidanoo Samaria maqa maaqa namuqaa maruna qambaanai oonuranau.

⁵ Miqoo fidanoo Yisufa moo maqusa auqu Sikara mi maqusana paqurinau. Ooqai Yakooboofa miqoo maridanoo nammari sia marufanoo madika indufuseenoo minakinaa nammari neeneufanoo nari amaaku Yoosefaana amu nammari fa marinau. Meemai uqanna indufu maree nammari paqurinau. Sikara maqusa mi nammari

madikana aaqa marinau. ⁶ Yisufa kisaaga aatata fifi isoofanoo amudaani rufanoo miqoo Yakooboona nammari madika paqurimaseenoo mina afainni ooqu marinau. Suani qambaanaikufanoo madika afainni ooqu marinau.

⁷ Yisufa ooqu marifi marufanoo Samaria anaasee moo fannoo Yakooboona madikaki nammari sakarara ooqu finau. Ooquree nammari madikaki sakeemarufanoo Yisufa innaaruqinoo qinau. Maa anaasee anee nammari qini qimina naa. ⁸⁻⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu narana feefauriraree qimasee maqusai oorufufanoo Yisufa nariara mi nammarina afainni ooqufaagee marida qafuofanoo mi anaaseefa nammari sakararee qimasee quminau. Qumuroofanoo Yisufa nammariara qufanoo mi samaria maqanna anaaseefa tautinoo qinau.

¹⁰ Akasaa Yuda maqannaafammia. Sia Yuda maqannaasa Samaria maqannaasa kaafa piritaki naidammia. Qinee Samaria maqanna maridaqammu. Anee naqi fee qidanee nammariara qiniara innaaru qidanee. Yisufa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee nari qimaminau. Anee Anutuna nimira ainainara faqa qiniara faqa irimarinafa maridanau qiniara irinaqau naaru marira nammari ani amini. ¹¹ Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo kafa qimaminoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa ani nammarianandaana faqa nammari rarisara sanda faqa sia maridanoo. Maa madikafa meemai kisaagasaa maridanoo. Anee qianandee yaindaraanee naaru marira nammari mareennaree. ¹² Maasa qisaifaqafa Yakooboofa ooqai maa madikana maasa indufu qisoona marifaqa maasa sakaidaqa. Nari faqa nari faiqi namu faqa nari sipsipauqa faqa maa madikanakinaa nammari neeneeusa mariqau. Anee aneennaraa Yakooboona uriqararausee qidanee.

¹³ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kafa qimaminoo qinau. Aiqamausa maa madikanakinaa nammari namasaifanoo kaifaa kaifaa sakasaida neemarifarano. Qinee nimianna nammarina naifandinausa sia kaifaa nammariara nidiannoo. ¹⁴ Qinee nimianna nammarina namasainafa mina aunduraindari naaru marira nammari maqee maqee uridanoo naaru marirana amiannoo.

¹⁵ Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Maa fasiqa maqee kai mi nammarina qimina namasaanoo taikafinaqa sia maqee maqee qumu nammari saka, ireeda maria.

¹⁶ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee mi anaaseena qimaminau. Anee ooru aneenna afaaqi afiqee qumua.

¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi anaaseefa qinau, qinee faiqi siaisa maridaqa.

¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa kafa qimaminoo qinau. Oo doo anee ooqai moodannai qisauku fasiqa maroonafa mariananoo. Maqee maraqaanna fasiqafa sia ani afaaqifau maridanoo moonaa afaaqi maridanoo. Anee kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimaqimiananoo.

¹⁹ Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo tautumaseenoo qinau Boo anee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa mariananoo qinee qafaidaqa. ²⁰ Maasa Samaria maqannaasa maa aaqannasaa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa amooqidaqa. Innee Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareenniara Anutuna amooqimaria maqusa fee qidaqa. ²¹⁻²² Mi anaaseefa miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Innee Samaria maqannaasa fifau amooqi marifanoo sia minara irimariafannoo. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amooqimarianara irimarunausa maridaqa. Anutufa Yuda maqannaannai aiqama aanaamuru Anutuna nariranaakinaana uqeereeqeenoo nari aqoondikiranaki quqannisaannoo. Oo maa anaasee amiqimasee qini ufa iria. Qusasaa anira aukuaana faiqi anaasee sia maa aaqannasaa fee Yeerusareenni fee Anutunara innaaru qifaranoo, fifau aiqamatina qini qikoona amooqifaranoo. ²³ Qusasaa anira aukuaana doo maqee animaridanoo, faiqi anaasee kuqaa anoona Anutuna amooqimariasaa kuqaa nari maraqa namufaqa kuqaa anoona ufa namufaqa amooqifaranoo. Anutufa miqiasara kai nariara qimooqidammiafoo qimaseenoo aididanoo. ²⁴ Anutufa maraqa oosana faqaafa maridanoo.

Minara Anutuna amooqimariasa nári maraqunannai faqa nári nimuqusa ookiqari faqa Anutuna amooqifaranoo.

²⁵ Yisufa mi ufana mi anaaseena qimamufanoo mi anaaseefa quandafinoo Yisuna maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa qumureenoo aiqama ainainara maasa qimaqiminaqa irianaura, qinee iridaqa. ²⁶ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Qinee misa maridaqa. Qinee ani faqa ufa qimarunausa misa maridaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa miqi qimarufanoo doo mina faiqi namu Sikara maqusaindari qumuraqau. Qumuree qafoofanoo Yisufa Samaria anaasee faqa ufa qimarufaqa tautumaseeqa qumeekai qafee mariqau. Misa Yisunara nanaree randaidanee mina faqa ufa qidanee qianeerusia minnisaqau.

²⁸ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusaindari qumufanoo mi anaaseefa narí nammariana miqoo quqaseenoo kaqisamu maqusai ooruree narí maqanna akaqausa qimannimino qinau. ²⁹ Innee qumuraifaqa muqusaanaqa qafaqa. Ooqai aiqama ainaina qinee maree mariafanna ainainara kooroo ifaqa irunna fasiqafa Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridanoo fee. Doo mai qumuree qafaqa. ³⁰ Misa mina irisee doo nári maqusaindari ooqu Yisuna qafararee qimasee ooqu fiqau.

³¹⁻³² Mi anaaseefa maqusai oorufufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna qimamiqau ufasaa rakisira doo narana naa qufanoo mifa nariqa qimanniminau. Qini narana moo maridanoo innee minara sia irimariafanoo.

³³⁻³⁴ Miqi qufaqa misa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Moo fannoo narana mina aminoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Qini narana narafa qini diqiqoonna Anutuna ufamau firafa maridanoo. Mina saika taikarafa qini narana maridanoo.

³⁵ Innee maaqi qimariafanoo. Quqoona qaara faqa qaara faqa aiqarainaqa suana aiqunauree qidaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Innee oonu afuqaki qafaqa doo maqee narana anaa maridanoo. Aiqira aukwana doo ani maridanoo.

(Yisufa miqooqarara fasiqa anaasee Anutuna ufa qimannimifaqa irifandinanara aiqirana kikiqusinoo maridanoo.)

³⁶ Yisufa minara kaifaa narí faiqinamu qimannimino qinau. Faiqí moo fannoo narana aiqimarifa mifa mina akiaqara maraidanoo. Naranara foora faiqí anaasee suqueeqeenoo innaarunai quqasainaqa naaruara marirana maraaqeera. Misa naaruara marirana marasaifanoo ummaqimarifa faqa aiqimarifa faqa moodaanaki asafaranoo. ³⁷ Maasa ufakiqari maaqi qidaqa. Moo fannoo ummaqidanoo moo fannoo aiqidanoo. ³⁸ Qinee Yisusa inniara faiqí anaasee aiqaqeera foora innaarunaanai ubeekaaqeera niqiqeeqa. Mi afuqanaki innee sia mina ummaqimariafanoo. Akaqa fasiqa anaasee Anutuna naaru marira asumu mi afuqanaki ummaquqoofaqa innee kaqi unakusee misa kadaapisaa innee fifau faiqí anaasee mareeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaafaqa fifau feefauru mareefaranoo.

³⁹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa ufa qimarufanoo mi Samaria anaaseefa narí maqusai oorureenoo aqoonausa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qimanniminau. Mifa qinee ooqai maraafanna ainainara qimaqimifaqa iriqa. Miqi qufaqa mi maqannaasa moomoosa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qiqau. ⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee ooqureeqa Yisunara maasa faqa ani marianneera afeekaika mandee fuki faaki qimasoofanoo Yisufa misa faqa qaara faasaana marinau.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Miqoo moomoosa Yisuna ookinaa ufa iriseeqa kuqaa anoonee qimasee quanda-fufaqa mi anaaseena qimamiqa qiqau. Doo maqee maasa sia ani ufara kaifau anoonee qifarau. Narí ookinaa ufa iriseeqa minara kuqaa aiqama maa maqa maqanakinaasa mandaindakinaana mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqannisaanina fee qidaqa.

Yisufa uriqarara fasiqa faiqi andeeqaisoo ufafa.

⁴³ Yisufa Sikaa maqanna faqa qaara faasaana marinoo quqaseenoo Kariree maqa maaqai narí maqa maaqai finau. ⁴⁴ Yisufa narí maqa maaqara maaqi qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maqusa maqusa fidanoo faiqí anaasee minara aaquqai fanoo mina ufa iriaqaafaranoo. Narí mina maqusanaasa nikoo nika masee sia minufa irifaranoo. ⁴⁵ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai oonuroofaqa miqooqaraasa qafamaseeqa asasidaqamma minufa iriqau. Kariree maqannaasa akaqausa faqa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa ainaaqarara qoomaqaki miqoo Yisuna qafamaqoosa faiqí sia auqaqaa ira ainaina auqusoofaqa qafamaseeqa oorurandee qumu marufanoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai qumuroofaqa asamasasee uru afiqee muquseeqa faiqí anaasee amiqimaseeqa minufa iriqau.

⁴⁶ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqakinaa kaqikaa maqusa auqu Kannaana maqusai ooqai narí uainna nammari taikafufanoo nammarinnai auqu maqusanaki oonuranau. Mi maqusanaki faiqí firaafa uriqararafa moo marinau. Mina amaaku kuqira aurira auridanoo Kapeeranaumma maqusai maridanoo kuqirari marinau. ⁴⁷ Mi fasiqafa Yisunara Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari Kariree maqa maaqaki animarunara iriseenoo miqoo oonureenoo Yisuna irammirinoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amanee anee qini faqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai oonuree qini qimaaku kuqira aurira aurimarina andeeqaqisaa. ⁴⁸ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo narí qimaminau. Inniki sia moo fannoo qiniara kaqi kuqaa fee qimasee qinikina irifaranoo. Innee fira ainaina faiqí sia amana auqaqaa ira ainaina auqamasaanaqa qafeeqa kai qinikina irifaranoo.

⁴⁹ Mi uriqarara fasiqafa minara iriseenoo qinau. Oo qini karaambaiqa qini faiqi kuqirarammidanoo doo qini faqa ania.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifi fua ani maqusai doo ani amaaku findifuannoo. Mi fasiqafa mi ufana iriseenoo doo kuqaa fee qimasee doo quqaseenoo quandakufanoo aatata fidanoo qafoofaqa mi uriqarara fasiqana saika faiqiuqa aanai ani paqurimandee qimamiqa qiqau. Doo ani amaaku findifinoo, sia kuquannoo.

⁵² Mina akoofa mina iriseenoo findifuna oosana irammirufaqa misa qiqau. Eenda suani gambaana mariifanoo miqinni qumifanoo doo ani faiqi afaqa doo asooeenoo.

⁵³ Mina akoofa Yisunara oonumafi iriseenoo qinau. Oo mi kamu qoo kai ani faiqi findifuannoo fee qifaqa irunna qoo kai doo findifinoo. Doo mi uriqarara fasiqafa narí faiqi anaasee faqa narí aiku asauku faqa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee kuqaa mina saqarikiqau.

⁵⁴ Doo Yisufa qaara kari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari anireenoo Kariree maqasaa qaara ainaina fira ainaina kooroomasoofaqa qafaqau.

5

Yisufa farumma afainni faiqí moo andeeqaisoo ufafa.

¹ Yisufa Kariree maqamaaqai kaqikaqoo marinoo doo miqooqari findimaqeenoo Yuda maqannaasa amaana qoomaqirafa firaafa kambiqaaninnanara qufanoo Yisufa irisee minni ooru finau. ² Yeerusaree maqusa faandaamura kooqi sipsipa kooqi fee qimarufa marinau. Mi kooqina aqa nammari farumma firaafa marinau. Mi farummana afainni aana fiqum imarunnai qaindaira moodaanai qisauku qaindaira marinau. Mi farummana auqu Beetasata farummee qimariqau. ³ Mi qaindairana ameemaanai auqaanai aurirana oosana oosana maree marusa misa mina ameemaanai ooqumari maree mi farummana afaiqara fiqummambi mariqau. [⁴ Karaambaiqa qangiroo moo fannoo inaarunaindari narí kai iriseenoo moodaa kari moodaa kari aqufufanoo mi nammarina auqeesoofanoo indaaruu mi nammarinaki keeqoofa mifa keeqafufanoo narí aurirana taikasee fimarinau. Miqi marunara misa aurimarusa moomoosa Beetasata nammari afainni rakisida mariqau.] ⁵ Faiqí moo kisaqasaa aurimarufa

misaki marinau. Moo fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee dinni aiku taikasee dinni oonu qaaramoo marasee (38) aukuna dinee uqee marufa marinau. ⁶ Yisufa mi fasiqana qafoofanoo maqasaa faiqagee ufanoo Oo kisaagasaa aurimari fee qimaseenoo mi fasiqana maaqi qimasee irammirinau. Anee findifirara aididanoo fee.

⁷ Mi dinee fasiqafa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa, Anutuna qangiroo maa nammarina auqamasaiqaqaa yafee qini mareeqee minaki quqaannoo fee qinee anuqi marunaqa moo fannoo kai kaqi kaqi aqufida taikasaida fidaqa.

⁸ Yisufa mina iriseenoo quandaki qimaminoo qinau. Doo findi finana aneenna qaari raqandaamamareena doo fua. ⁹ Doo mi fasiqafa aqee uqanna doo mikari kai doo findi finoo nari qaari maramaree finau. Mi faasaana Yisufa andeeqasoo faasaana Yuda maqannaasa Saririqa misa amaana faasaana marinau.

¹⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararaura mi fasiqana aurimaruna qafamasee aqiqa qiqau. Maana amaana faasaana maridanoo maasa sandufa rukieenana aneenna qaari aakai maqeenana nanaree sandufa rukiaidanee.

¹¹ Mi fasiqafa qinau, qini andeeqaqisaifa aneenna qaari raqandaamamaree fuannee qifaqa qeeqa qaari daakai maqa maree fidaqa.

¹²⁻¹³ Misa mina iriseeqa irammiriqau. Yafee aniara aneenna qaari raqandaainana fuannee qifanee mi fasiqafa sia Yisuna auqu irinai. Faiqi anaasee moomoo marufanoo misaki kukeeqafufanoo mi fasiqafa sia amiqimasee qafanau.

¹⁴ Kasooqagee marikinoo amaana maqaki mi fasiqana paqurimandee Yisufa maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminai. Doo fee maqee qafeene Doo findifuananoo doo maqee aneenna mandainaina minnimasaa. Sia miqinanoo kafa mandainaina firaafa uqanna anisaa aqufuannoo.

¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo oonuree Yuda maqanna rakisirausa paqurimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Yisufa kai qini amiqi mandaiqaqaa findi fiqa. ¹⁶ Rakisirausa mina iriseeqa doo miqooqari Yisuna arira ufa qimariqau. Yuda maqanna amaana faasaana andeeqaisoonara arirariqau. ¹⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo rakisirausa maaqi qimasee qimanniminai. Qini qikoofa sia moo faasaana minnisaidanoo aiqama faasaana ainainidanoo. Qinee faqa miqikaimmianauranoo.

¹⁸ Yuda maqannaasa mi ufana iriseeqa doo kuqa ariraree qiqau. Misa Yisunara amaana faasaana sandufa rukiasaiqaqee qimariqau. Sia minara kai mifa Anutunara nari akoo fee qunara minara faqa arirari mariqau. Mifa Anutunara qini qikoo fee qunara misa nanaree maqasaa fasiqa fannoo unna qidana Anutuna amanakai maridee qidane qimasee arirariqau.

Anutufa nari amaaku Yisuna aiqama ainaina afeeka amu ufafa.

¹⁹ Yisufa kafa qimanniminai. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaga. Qinee sia moo ainaina qeeqaraa auqaidaqa qeeqa qikoona qafamasee mifa indeekai idaga. Akoofa moo ainaina auqaifanoo amaaku miqikaimmidanoo. ²⁰ Qini qikoofa nari amaaku qiniara kaqa amuqusifanoo minara qiniara ridanoo nari aiqama ainaina auqaina qini faqa kai uqaqifiqaidanoo. Maqee maa fasiqafa firaa teeroo maraidanoo aukuna aukuna apatara aupuree marifanoo qini qikoofa dadaaqifaqa andeeqasauna innee mina qafee fee. Kasooqagee qini qikoofa firaa ainaina dadaaqinaqa auqaanaqa qafee tautifanoo naaquqeenoo nimudaani faqa kai qumooqukamasaannoo. ²¹ Qini qikoofa kuqira fasiqauqa findifumannisaidanoo. Qinee faqa miqikai iqa qeeqa didiranannoo kai kaqi marirana akaqausa nimianaura. ²² Qini qikoofa sia maa maqanasaaqaraasa mandufa irisee andeeqannisaannoo. Nari

amaaku qini qimiqaifaqa qeeqa qikoona Anutuna iriramau misa manda ufa andeeqannisaanaura. ²³ Aiqamausa qini qikoona Anutunara naaquqaanifeera miqinau. Qiniara naaquqaindee kai iqa qini qikoonara naaquqaanifeera miqinau. Faiqi moo fannoo moona amaaku sia mina agoondikinafa mina akoona faqa miqikai inana miqanda qisakoosa sia niqoondikinnaranoo.

²⁴ Yisufa Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa faiqi moo fannoo qini ufa irisee qini diqiqamaqoona saqarikinafa mifa doo naaru mariranaki maridanoo. Miqinna fasiqafa sia Anutuna arirufaki mariannoo. Anutuna narirana doo maa maqee aiqaqaareenoo kaqi mariranaki doo keeqanoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Moo aukuana doo adeedi ranoo marida doo animaridanoo maa maqanasaa kaqi maridaqa Anutuna nariranaki mariusa kuqufusa Anutuna amaaku qinaqa iriseeqa doo narirafa ainaaqarainaga kaqi mariranaki keeqeefaranoo. ²⁶ Kaqi marira oosana qini qikoonaki kai marifanoo faiqi anaasee nimidanoo. Miqikai inoo naramaaku qini faqa kai kaqi marira nimira oosana doo qini qimiqaaisa maridaqa. ²⁷ Mifa Anutufa nari amaakuara faiqi nimaaku fee qimasee faiqi anaasee mandainaina andeeqannisarana nari amaaku qinisaa quqaqaisa maridaqa. ²⁸ Innee qini mi ufana irisee sia tautiaqa. Kasooqagee moo aukuana anirainaga aiqama madikaki kuqirausa mariasa misa faqa Anutuna amaaku qini ufa iriseeqa madikakiqari findi fifaranoo. ²⁹ Akaqausa andeeqara oosana maree marusa findifi kaqi mariranaki fifaranoo. Akaqausa manda oosana maree mariusa misa findi fiqa Anutuna ufa firaanaki aqufifaranoo.

Yisuna oosana akooroou ufafa.

³⁰ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Sia qeeqaraa moo ainainianaura. Anutufa dadaaqinaqa faiqi anaasee ufa irisee andeeqannisaanaura. Sia qeeqa iriranamau afeekaikamandee fidaqa. Qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqaimau kai fidaqa.

³¹ Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qimannimianaqa siamma irifaranoo narikai qidaqinoo unna qidaqiifoo qifaranoo. ³²⁻³³ Anutufa qini dadaaqimarifa maridanoo mifa anoona ufa kai qiniara qimarifa maridanoo, sia qeeqa kai qianaara mifa dadaaqiannoo. Innee Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa ufa anoona irianne qimasee faiqi niqiqaiifaqa Yoohaneefa nammari nimirifunnai ooquree iriqau. ³⁴ Qinee sia maqasaa fasiqa moo qini dadaaqiranara randaidaqa Yoohaneenara qidaqa. Innee naaru mariranaki fuagee qimasee maa ufana qimannimidaqa. ³⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimirifa qoomara fooqaana marinoo kaaqa qaidanoo rupannoo inau. Innee mina kaaqa qaranaki qusasaa kai keeqafiqa asasida mariqau. ³⁶ Yoohaneefa nammari nimiraruna ufa anoona maru fanoo qinindi minaindi arusee uriqaranoo maridanoo. Qinee aniree faiqi sia amana auquaqaa ira ainaina qini qikoofa qimuna auqaqa fimarunna ainaina fannoo qini duqu firaqoo uqeeraannoo. Uqeerainaga qafamasee qiniara Anutufinaindari qumu fee qifaranoo. ³⁷ Sia qinee auqee marunafa kai qini duqu uqeeraidanoo. Qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqaiifa mifa faqa qiniara ufa qidanoo dadaaqidanoo. Innee Yuda maqannaa uriqararausa ooqaindari sia mina ufa irimariafanoo. Innee sia mina afiri qafaanara sia uqanna mina iriranamau franara irimariafanoo. ³⁸ Innee qini qikoofa diqiqoonara sia mina irimariafanoo minara inniki sia mina ufa maridanoo. ³⁹ Innee Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa asaana ridaqa naaru marira aanara randaidaqa mi sandufafa kai qiniara qimannimimarifaqa sia irimariafanoo. ⁴⁰ Innee minara iridaqa sia qinee unnannai aniree naaru marirana maree mariafanoo.

⁴¹ Yisufa Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee sia inni naanna raida faiqi qimooqiaqee qirainainara randaidaqa. ⁴² Qinee inni irirana amiqimasee iridaqa niqafauna inni naundura nimuqusaki Anutunara rirafa sia

maridanoo ⁴³ Qini qikoofa Anutufa qini diqiqoofa qumu marunaqa sia innee qiniara irisee اساسامasee qifiqee animariafanoo. Moo fannoo kasooqagee narí manda a'idiranafaqaafa anirainaga innee mina اساسامasee oonu afigee anifaranoo. ⁴⁴ Innee kaaqa naramooqirana naramooqiranara ridaqa Anutuna amooqiranara sia rimariafanoo. ⁴⁵ Innee qiniaree quandafinoo Anutufinnai maasa darira ufa qiannoofee fee qidee sia qianaara. Mooseefa mifa kai inniara nimaarusirufa qiannoo. Innee maasa minasaa kai mundimariasee qimariafanoo. ⁴⁶ Innee Mooseena sandufa fifau asaana rimariafanoo mina ufa iridaqau qiniara irini, qiniara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. ⁴⁷ Innee mina ufa ririmma sia irimariafanoo naqimasee qini ufa irifaree. Sia amana irifaranoo.

6

Yisufa faifa tauseenna fasiqa narana nimu ufafa.

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Ruk 9:10-17)

¹ Yisufa Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo miqooqari Kariree firaa farumma dinni afainni finau. Mi farummana auqu moo marinau, Tibeeriasa farummee qiqau. ² Faiqí anaasee Yisufa amiqi amiqiunara aurimarusa findifunara iriseeqa moomoosa uqanna afaqee fiqau. ³ Yisufa nammari afainni kaqikaa amuaqunamusaa narí faiqi namu faqa ooruree ooqumarinau.

(Ooqai Isaraee maqannaa nikeeku nikaaku Isipa maqannaa karafusaki marufanoo Mooseefa qufaqa sipsipa aanaaqiuqa arusee mina fidikauqa tatiiseeqa nári kooqimau raaramasoofofanoo Anutuna qangiroo fannoo narirara anireenoo fidika qafamasee ainaaqareenno Isipa maqannaasa kai ooqa faiqiuqa narinau. Miqooqari Isaraee maqannaasa oosana arasee Anutuna qangiroo ainaaqaroo qoomaqana sakasaida neemariqau.)

⁴ Mi ainaaqarara qoomaqana Yeerusaree maqusai qusasaa kambiqararee qimarufanoo mi fasannai Yisufa Kariree nammari afainni marinau. ⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa nindafoofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo narí marunnai amuaqunamusaa urimarufanoo nindafeenoo Firipina irammirinoo qinau. Yisufa faasai Firipifa ianinnanara iriseenoo Firipina kaqi amanamasee qafarara maaqi qimasee iranau. Firipi faiqí anaasee moomoo nianaindari uri mariafaqa yai fee misa narana feefauru mandee nimianauree.

⁷ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Faiqí anaasee muduka moomoo mariafaqa moomoo ooni maramaree oonu feemu moomoo feefauru mamaree minisaifanoo sia misa nimana mariannoo. Moodaa moodaakai namasee naarara fifaranoo.

⁸ Yisuna faiqi namukiqari moo mina auqu Andurufa, Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona akaqa marufa mifa mina iriseenoo qinau. ⁹ Kumaaraa moo kaqikaafa mai maridanoo narí sakuma feemu moodaanai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa uaqee idanoo. Amanee mina mareennaree. Oodaa sia amanaikiannoo.

¹⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Innee faiqí anaasee qimannimifaqa qusau ra-sooqnookamasee ooqumariaqa. Qusau moomoo misaqa marinau. Faiqí anaasee mina iriseeqa aiqama ooqumariqau. Faifa tauseenna fasiqa mariqau. Ooni saqarimma auqiga mariqau. ¹¹ Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa mi kumaaraana sakuma feemu qumareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo doo ruqi ruqimmeeqeenoo faiqí anaasee nimirinau. Noodaanna qaara faqa miqikaimasee nimirinau. Nimisoofaqa namasoofofanoo aiqama nimuaqu inau. ¹² Aiqama nimuaqumasoofofanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Ataraasa mareeqee uqa ruaqa sia kaqikaana rairaaiani. ¹³ Misa irisee eedoo qimasee ataraasa rumasee asaana rumasee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee uqa qumbiqanoo marinau. Mi ataraasana moodaanai qisauku sakuma feemusaqaraana uqariqau.

¹⁴ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa mina qafoofanoo sia faiqí undeeufanoo naaquqanau. Naaquqamasoofaqa qiqau oqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa moo tamummaqara fasiqa kambiqaaninnanara akara rumaqoofa doo maana narimma animaridanoo. ¹⁵ Yisufa misa irirana iriseenoo misa afeekaikamasee qini qumareegee maa maqana saaqaaraa karaambaiqaika maqimaqee foora qimasee quqaseenoo doo nariara quqasee aqanai ooruree miqoo marinau.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau fu ufafa.

(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa aqanai fufaqa mi eendanaki sia kafa qumunara mina faiqi namu Kariree nammari afainni oqureeqa sipaki akaramafiqa nammari dinni afainai Kapeeranaumma maqusai nammari amuaqumau fitaqararee qiqau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Misa kanuqaki fidaqa aikannai nammari ruakairisaidaqa fimarufaqa qaara maqusa fii-aqarana amanasaa kaiqaqoo kisaagasaa oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari faqa misa kanuqa faqa amakaurinai. Amakaurufaqa qafoofanoo Yisufa nariara misunnai kanuqaqa animarinai nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasaida aninai. Misa mina qafamasee tautumasee kaaqa naaquqoofaqa rufiaqau. ²⁰ Rufioofanoo Yisufa nindafeenoo qinai. Sia rufiaqa, qinee maridaqa. ²¹ Misa Yisuna mareegee sipaki quqasee firaree qu maqusanai aqee kai dauni oonuraqau.

Faiqí anaasee Yisunara randoo ufafa.

²² Yisufa nimu feemuna noosa nimuqoo kai faiqaqau. Kananaana iqaqoofaqa findifi sipara randoosia moodaakai miqoo maruna. ²³⁻²⁴ Yisuna faiqinamu moo kanuqaki fufaqa Yisunara sia misa faqa fiifoo qimasee Tibeeriasa maqusai maqee maqee nimaru kanuqausa aniroofaqa doo minauqaki akaramafufaqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai Yisunara randarara minauqaki fiqau.

Yisufa nariara naaru naaru naranara maqi mariranara qimaqoo ufafa.

²⁵ Misa Kariree nammari fitaqee muqu afainai oonureeqa Yisuna paqurimasee maaqi qiqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee yairee fee mai anireenee.

²⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo quandaki qimanniminoo qinai. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee qeeqa afeeka uqannifiqaunnaara innee sia minara kai irisee qiniara randaidaqa. Innee feemu namasaafanoo nimuaquinoo maqee qumiqaraanina ainainara innee minara kai qiniara randee mariafanoo. Yisufa kaifaa quandafufanoo qimanniminoo qinai. ²⁷ Innee sia dauni putaa ira naranara ainainiaqa. Naaru marirana nimira naranara minara ainainiaqa. Qinee maa naranna qinee faiqí nimaaku inni nimianaura. Qini qikoofa Anutufa qiniara aidimarifanoo nari aqama ainaina qini daaku qimaqasaina inni amana mi naaru marira naranna nimianaura.

²⁸ Misa minara iriseeqa Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Nanee qimasee Anutuna ainainianauree.

²⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminai. Innee maaqimasee Anutuna ainainamaisaqa. Nari aqiqainna fasiqana mina saqarikiqa minasaa naundura rusiaqa. Anutuna ainainirafa miqimminoo maridanoo.

³⁰ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa kaifaa irammiriqa qiqau. Anee nana moo ainaina fira ainaina auqainaqa maasa qafamasee aniara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qianauree anee nana ainainee auqinnaree. ³¹ Maasa qisaifaqausa aadana maqa maaqaki pupusamuara foora aqufuna narana neemariqau. Mooseena akara minara maaqi qinai. Innaarunaidaraa feemu narana mifa niminai maqi qinai. ³² Miqi qima-soofanoo Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinai. Mooseefa maru aukuanna pupusamuara maqi ira narana sia mifau nimimarinai. Anutufa innaarunaindari nimimarinai. Sia anoona narana nimimarinai. Doo maa aukuanna qinee qumu marunnaqoo

qinisaaqari anoona naranara foora inni nimidanoo. ³³ Anutufa nimunnaranna innaarunaindari qumu maridanoo maa maqanasaa mariasa naaruara marirana nimidanoo.

³⁴ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa iriseeqa qiqau mi feemuna naaru naaru maasa qiminaqa naa.

³⁵ Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminau. Qinee kaqi marira nimira narana marunausa maridaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo qinee marunannai anireenoo qini saqarikinafa mifa sia kafaa naranara foora aararaannoo sia kafaa nammariara foora aidiannoo. ³⁶ Faasai inni qimannimundee kai innee imariafanoo innee qini qiqafaidaqa sia anoonee qimasee qinisaa naundura rusimariafanoo. ³⁷ Qini qikoofa eedoo qira irirana niminausa misa qinee unnannai nari naundura ubeekama qimaqeeffaranoo. Miqi mariasa qinee ianannai animariasa sia niqigaanaqa fifaranoo. ³⁸ Qinee qeeqa qikoona iriranamau innaarunaindari sia qinee qeeqa qumiqa, qipaqeena ufara mina ainainirara qumiqa minara qinee sia moona aqigaananoo fuannoo. ³⁹ Mina ainaina auqarafa maaqinoo marina qini qiminau. Aiqama qini qikoofa qini qutaqaama qimaqaqaisa kai sia moo fannoo kaqinni fuannoo. Aiqama uqanna taikara faasaana qinee misa uqeereeqee qeeqa naaru mariranaki quqaanaura. ⁴⁰ Qini qikoofa maanara ridanoo. Mina amaaku qiqafee mariasa minasaa irirana rusimariasa mi kamuqoo kai naaru marirana mareffaranoo. Taikara faasaana qinee misa uqeereeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaanaura.

⁴¹ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mi fasiqa anaaseesaki mariasa misa Yisuna ufa irisee mifa nariara innaarunaindari qumuafanausa maridee qidanoo. Miqi qimasee dapi dapi ufa qimariqau. ⁴² Misa maaqi qiqau maafa Yisufa Yooseefaana amaaku maridanoo. Mina anausa akausara maasa iridaqa. Naqi fee qidanoo fee nariara innaarunaindaraasee qidanoo fee. Akooqooqaraafa maridanoo.

⁴³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau sia innee narinni narinni qiniara manda ufa qiaqa. ⁴⁴ Sia faiqi moo fannoo kaqi qinee ianannai anifaranoo. Qini qikoofa rarisameeqee quqainna fasiqa aanaaseesa misa kai qini naundura ubeekama qimaqeeffaranoo. Misa miqifaqa taikara faasaana misa uqeereeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaanaura. ⁴⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Anutufa aiqamausa naamuaqira ufa qimannimiannoo. Qinee mi ufana iridaqa maaqi qimasee inni qimannimidaqa. Aiqamausa qini qikoona ufa iriseeqa mina aamua qira ufa irimariasa qinee ianannai anidaqa. ⁴⁶ Sia moo fannoo qini qikoona qafeenoo. Anutufinaindari qumufa kai mifa kai qini qikoona qafeenoo.

⁴⁷ Qinee anoona ufa uqanna qimannimidaqa faiqi moo fannoo irirana qinisaa rusimarinafa naaru marirana doo mareenoo. ⁴⁸ Qinee kaqi marira feemuara foora marunausa maridaqa. ⁴⁹ Ooqai inni nikaaku nikaaku Mooseena faqa kaasau maqa maaqakina namaru aukuanna innaarunaindaraa feemu minauqa manna fee qimariqau. Mi feemufa ufaasu marifandinna feemuna namasaida kisaagasaa moomoo aukuana mariufaqa kaqi kuqimariqau. ⁵⁰ Maa qinee kaqi marira feemuara foora maridee qimarunausa faiqi namasee sia kuqifandinna feemusa maridaqa. ⁵¹ Qinee kaqi marira feemu innaarunaindari qumu marunausa maridaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qinee amianna feemuna namasainafa naaru naaru mariannoo. Qinee nimianna feemufa qini qimaqi maridanoo. Maa maqa maqana afaaqasasa mariasa kaqi mariaqeera nimidaqa.

⁵² Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa Yuda maqannaasa nari afumau nari afumau aanoo qidaqa qiqau. Naqimasee maa fasiqafa nari amaqi maasa qiminaqa naanauree qidaqinoo fee.

⁵³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee qini faiqi nimaaku qimaqi fidika sia naifanoo sia kaqi marirafa inniki mariannoo. ⁵⁴ Moo fasiqa anaasee fannoo qini qimaqi faqa qini fidika faqa namasainafa

naaru marirana doo mareenoo, marainara taikara faasaana mina uqeeraanaura. ⁵⁵ Qini qimaqi narana uqanna maridanoo qini fidika nammari uqanna maridanoo. ⁵⁶ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qini qimaqi fidika neemarifa qiniki maridanoo qinee minaki faqa maridaqa. ⁵⁷ Qini qikoofa Anutufa kaqi marira oosana faqaafa qini diqiqoofaqa maaqoo maridaqa minasaaqaraa marirana maraidaqa. Miqi kai inoo qini namasainafa qinisaaqaraa marirana maraannoo. ⁵⁸ Doo qinee innaarunaindaraa naranara foora maridaqa. Sia inni nisaifaqausa neemaru naranausara foora maridaqa. Misa mina namasee mariiqa aiqama faiqi faiqi oosanamau fiqa kuqimariqau. Maa naranna namaseeqa naaru naaru kaqi marifaranoo.

⁵⁹ Yisufa mi ufana Kapeeranaumma maqusai ufa suqira maqaki qimanniminau.

Naaru naaru mariranaki fifandinna ufausa akiaqa.

⁶⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu akaqausa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Oo yafee maa ufana amana iriannoo fee. Irisee sia auqaaqaa ira ufa maridanoo.

⁶¹ Misa miqi qimasee noori runusee randoofanoo Yisufa nari kai iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qini amiqira afeeka ufara rufiasee qini minnisararee qidee. ⁶² Qinee kafaa uqeeree qumuafannannai ooru fuaqa innee mina qafamasee naqi fee ifaree. Mikari qini ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee firaqoo rufieefaranoo. ⁶³ Amaqiara qunnana amaqi fifau ainaina maridanoo sia mina naaqee qiqa marauna fannoo kai anoona maridanoo mifa kaqi marirana nimidanoo. Qinee qeeqa dookinaa ufa qimannimimarunafa mifa marauna maridanoo kaqi marirana anoona maridanoo. ⁶⁴ Doo qinee akooqoo kooroomasee qimannimunaqa innee akaqausa siamma irimariafanoo. Yisufa nari faiqi namu oosana faasai irinau. Misaki akaqausa mina ufa sia irusa faasai Yisufa nindafanau. Misaki moodaa fannoo ueeqaaninnana faasai qafanau. ⁶⁵ Yisufa minara maa ufana atiki kafaa qimanniminau. Qinee minara faasai qunnana sia amana moo fannoo nari kai qinee ianannai aniannoo. Qini qikoofa dadaaqinanoo kai qinee ianannai aniannoo.

⁶⁶ Miqi qimasooqaa Yisuna faiqi namu moomoo Yisuna minnisee sia kafaa mina faqa firara qiqau. ⁶⁷ Yisufa miquna nindafamasee quandafi nari faiqi namu (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunoo ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faqa misa naanna reefaree qini minniqiseeqa fifaree.

⁶⁸ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa ani minnisee yanasaa fee atooqaanauree. Naaru marirana nimira ufa anee kai marananuananoo. ⁶⁹ Doo maqee maasa aniara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa aniara Anutufinaindari naaquqarafa mariifoo qidaqa.

⁷⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo kafaa qimanniminoo qinau qinee qeeqa kai qisaukuqara taikasee qikuqara marasee fasiqa naarauna qini faqa nimariafanoo. Moo fannoo inniki afaanna maridanoo. ⁷¹ Yisufa afaannee quna Yudasinara nari qumee qimirinau. Yudasifa Keerioota maqusanaafa moo fasiqa Simoona amaaku marinau. Yudasifa Yisuna (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqinamu misaki marufa marinau. Kasooqagee mi fasiqafa Yisuna uqeeqasainaqa aunirira saqarisaa arifandinanara Yisufa minara oonu mafi iriseenoo afaanna fee qinau.

7

Yisufa nari ainaina faqa ufaqu ufafa.

¹ Miqooqari Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki nimarinau. Sia Yudeeaa maqa maaqai finau. Yuda maqannaasa miqoo mina arira ufa qimarunara sia finau.

(Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqusaindari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukwana nifuru faiqaqa uqiqaana maaqaki fimarufanoo Anutufa innaarunai maridanoo nari afeekannai Isaraee maqannaasa maqasaaqaraasa qumee dadaaqidanoo

aandau narana nimimarufaqa naqafimariqau. Kaasau maqa maaqai nini iusa oonu randee nári maqasaa Isaraee maqasaa animaridaqa aukuaana aukuaana Yeerusareenni suqufidaqa uqigaanarasaida faiqeeunara iriseeqa minara afaarurumanaida nári naambeeqa nári naambeeqa uqigaana maqa usakasaida dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasaida (7) faasaana minaki faiqaida qoomaqa sakasaida namasaida minara susu imariqau.)

² Yuda maqannaasa qoomaqa firaafa uqigaana maqa qoomaqa adeedi roofaqa Yisuna akaqaafasaa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. ³ Maa Kariree maqa maaqa min-niseenana Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki fua. Oonurainaqa miqoo ani ufa irimariasa firaa ainaina auqee mariannana misa faqa uqannifiqaa. ⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo narí auqu uqeeraanee qimasee sia moo ainaina auqee mariana kukeeqaidanoo aiqama ainaina kooroomasainaqa aiqamausa mina qafaaqa, anee faqa miqiaqaana. [⁵ Yisuna akaqaafasaa sia Yisunara irimariqau. Fifau maqasaa fasiqa fee qimariqau.]

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qini anoona aukuaana sia adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Innee faiqí faiqi aiqama faasaanara maasa aukuanee qimariasa mari-afanoo. Maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa sia inniara fidiqaaidanoo. Qiniara kai fidiqaaidanoo. Qinee maqee maqee misa manda ainainara kooroomannimaqaunaqa minara kai qiniara fidiqaamaqimaqee mariafanoo. ⁸ Yisufa narí akaqaafasaa kaqi qimanniminou. Innee kai Yeerusareenni ooru fuaqa. Qinee sia mi qoomaqanara inni naanna ree akooqoo ooru fuanauara qini anoona aukuaana sia qusa raidanoo. ⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo miqoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqi marinou.

Yisufa uiqaana maqaki qoomaqa neemaru ufafa.

¹⁰ Mina akaqaafasaa Yeerusaree qoomaqai ooru fufanoo Yisufa inaaqianna qumee moo aatata ooru finau. ¹¹ Yeerusaree maqusa qoomaqaki Yuda maqanna rakisirausa Yisunara randoosia narí qimami narí qimami qidaqa qiqau. Mifa yai fee marinoo fee.

¹² Qimasooafaqa faiqí anaasee Yisuna aufakiana qumee narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau. Akaqausa Yisunara amiqira fasiqee qimariqau. Akaqausa faiqí anaasee nikaru qimari fee qimariqau. ¹³ Sia moo fannoo Yisunara akooqoo qimariqau. Narí Yuda maqanna uriqararausara rufiasee qumee kai qimariqau.

¹⁴ Qoomaqa taikarara imarufanoo Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki keeqafinoo faiqí anaasee ufa qimanniminou. ¹⁵ Yuda maqanna faiqí firaasa mina qafamasee firaqoo tautiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa sia sukuraki keeqeemarifa. Naqi fee mandeenoo firaa irirana iridanoo fee.

¹⁶ Yisufa minara iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee qimannimira ufa sia qeeqaindi maridanoo qini diqiqoofa Anutufa mina ufa qimannimidaqa. ¹⁷ Qini ufa Anutunaindi fee qinee qeeqa fee qidee. Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna iriranamau firarimarifa qini ufara Anutufa fee qiannoo. ¹⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo narí ufa kai qidanoo narí auqu kai uqeeraidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo narí aqiqainna fasiqana auqu uqeerararee qimarifa mifa kuqaa ufa qidanoo, sia nikaruqirafa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁹ Mooseefa sandufa akara rumaqoona inni nimufaqa innee mina qumaree mi mau fimarunausee qimasaidaqa fifau qidaqa inniki moo fannoo sia mi mau fimariafanoo. Innee moo mau fidaqa qini kuqa darirara qimariafanoo.

²⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasooafaqa misa aiqama maaqi qimasee narí qimamiqau. Ani aunduraki afaanna marifana anee miqi qimariananoo. Yafee moo fannoo ani kuqaruannoo fee sia moo fannoo.

²¹ Miqi qimasooafanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee nári qimanniminou. Qinee faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainainna moodaa auqaunaqa innee aiqama tautiafanoo. ²² Mooseefa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nipata aukimarunara fainanduqu nisaagee qimarinou, innee minara irisee maasa amaana Saririqasaa miqimariafanoo. Sia Mooseefau mi oosanna aranau.

Narí akeeku akaakundi mareenoo miqi qinau. ²³ Innee Mooseena sandufa rukiaanoo qimasee faiqi aanaaqiuqa maasa amaana Saririqasaa fainanduqidaqa nipata auki-mariafanoo innee amaana Saririqasaa kaqi faiqi nipata aukidaqa nanaree Saririqasaa aurimari fasiqana idaaqamasaunnanara innee aanoo qida fee. ²⁴ Innee fifau dapi iriranasaa faiqi ufa nimimarifanoo mina minnisaaqa. Kuqaa anoona iriranannai kai faiqi andeeqaaqa.

Faiqi anaasee Yisunara asauku mundira fee qimasee iroo ufafa.

²⁵ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa Yisuna qafamasee mina ufa iriqa maaqi qiqau. Maana misa kuqariraree qidaqa. ²⁶ Qafaa mifa faiqi qambaana faiqi nifusaa kikiqamambi ufa qimannimimarifaqa sia misa mina qumaraannee qidaqa. Abee maasa uriqararausa faqa minara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundirafee fee qidee. ²⁷ Anutuna asauku mundirana oosana maasa siamma irianaura. Kaqi tautumannimaqaannoo. Maasa maa fasiqana oosana iridaqa, Nasareeteendaraafa maridanoo.

²⁸ Yisufa firaa amaana maqaki faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee firaqoo qimanniminou. Kuqaa fee innee qiniara iridee. Qinee yaindaraasee marunaqee innee kuqaa qiniara irida fee. Sia qinee qeeqa kai animaridaqa qini diqiqaiifa mifa kuqaa anoona maridanoo. Innee kuqaa minara sia irimariafanoo. ²⁹ Qinee minara iridaqa qinee mindari qumuafanausa mifa qini diqiqoofaqa qumumaridaqa.

³⁰ Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mi ufana irisee qumarararee qimasoosa minnisaqau. Yisuna kuqira aukuaana sia adeedi roofanoo Anutufa qumee misa ititan-nisoonara minnisaqau. ³¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qiqau. Misa maaqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qidaqa qiqau. Asauku mundirafa anireenoo naqi fee mandeenoo maa fasiqana uraaqarainanoo fee moomoo faiqi dadaaqimari firaa ainainna uqannifiqaannoo fee. Sia amana. Doo maana mifa uqanna maridanoo.

Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa nári frisuaiqauqa Yisuna rumbaaqera niqiqoo ufafa.

³² Faiqi anaasee miqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qimarufaqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa iriseeqa tautumasee amaana maqasaa rakisimarusunnaai oonuree qimannimiqa qiqau. Qimannimisooafaqa misa amaana maqasaa rakisimaru poorisausa qimannimiqa. Innee ooru Yisuna rumbasee maree aniaqa. ³³ Misa oonuroofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimannimimarinou. Qinee qusasaa inni faqa marianaura. Quqaseeqa qusasaa qini diqiqoofinnai fuanaura. ³⁴ Innee qiniara randee sia paqurifaranoo qinee fuanannai sia innee amana fifaranoo.

³⁵ Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mi ufana iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Mifa yai fee finaqa maasa sia amana fuanaree. Mifa aanaamuru Kirisa maqanna mariannai fee fuannoo fee. Yuda maqannaasa miqoo mariasa faqa maridaqa Kirisa maqannaasa narí ufa qimannimiraree fidanoo fee qida qinoo fee. ³⁶ Mifa qinoo innee qiniara randasee sia paqurifaranoo. Qinee fuanannai innee sia fifaranoo. Mina ufoosana sia maasa iridaqa.

Arumufaqa nammariara maqi qumirarakai imarina mina ufa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Uqiqaana maqa qoomaqa taikara faasaana uriqarara faasaanee qiqau. Mi faasaana Yisufa findifinoo faiqi anaasee firaa kari qimanniminou. Yafasiqa anaasee fee nammariara aididanoo fee qinee iannaqoo nammari uqanna ani naa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo ooqai maaqi qimasee akara rinou. Kaqi marirana nimira nammari misa nimuqusa ookiqari ururee fuannoo fee qinau. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qiniara kuqaa anoonee qinafa misa nimuqusa ookiqari mi nammari ururee

fuannoo. ³⁹ Yisufa nammariara quna Anutuna maraqunara nammari kikiqa usinau. Kasooqagee Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qifandinausa misa mi maraqunna mareefaranoo. Mi aukuanna Yisufa kaqi maru aukuanna sia maraquna nimirafa marinau. Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinanoo afaaqa areenainanoo miqoo nari afeeka maraquna nimiannoo fee qinau.

Faiqi anaasee mina Yisunara ufa rainoo ufafa.

⁴⁰ Faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufa iriseeqa qiqau. Maafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa kambigaannoo fee qufa maafa mifa maridanoo. ⁴¹ Akaqausa minara maafa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qiqau. Akaqausa maaqi qimasee furufaramasee qiqau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa sia Kariree maqusakiqari kambigaannoo. ⁴² Tamummaqara fasiqa akara minara Anutuna asauku mundirafa Dafidina ati mariannoo. Dafidina ooqeenaa maqusaki Beetareeqeemma miqoo kambigaannoo fee qiqau. ⁴³ Faiqi anaasee misa rainafufaqa akaqausa moo ufa qufaqa akaqausa moo ufa qufaqa qimariqau. ⁴⁴ Akaqausa doo Yisuna qumarasee rumbaannee qimasee sia qumaree rumbaqaau.

Yuda maqannaa faiqi fraasa Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqi fee qu ufafa.

⁴⁵ Amaana maqasaa rakisira poorisauqa Yisuna ufa kaqi irisee amaana maqasaa rakisirausa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa maruqoo oonuroofaqa iridaqa qiqau. Naqaa fee ifaqee sia rumbasee maree anidee.

⁴⁶ Poorisauqa qiqau, sia moo fasiqa ufa fannoo maa fasiqana aanna raidanoo.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mina iriseeqa niqidaqa qiqau. Doo mi fasiqafa inni faqa nikaruqinoo fee. Maasa uriqararausakiqari moo fannoo mina ufa irinoo fee. Farisai amaana ufa qimarifa moo fannoo irinoo fee. Sia uqanna iria. Maasa Mooseena sandufa irimarunausa maridaqa. ⁴⁹ Maaqooqaraasa kaqiqee fasiqa anaasee Mooseena sandufa sia irianara Yisunara anoonee qidaqa. Anutuna aqira ufa misasaa maridanoo.

⁵⁰ Nikoodeemusafa mifa faqa misaki marinau. Mifa ooqai qumee Yisufinnai fimarufa marinau. ⁵¹ Mifa misa Yisuna aqira ufa iriseenoo Yisuna saaroo qinau. Mooseena sandufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia fifau faiqi moo arirafa maridanoo. Mina ufa naaree irisee mina mandainaina marinaqa minara qimasee aruananoo amana mariannoo qinau.

⁵² Misa mi ufana iriseeqa Nikoodeemusana aqidaqa qiqau. Anee faqa Kariree maqannaa fee maridannee. Anee tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarauqakiaqa asaanarumasee iria. Sia moo tamummaqarafa Kariree maqasaa kambigaannoo. Miqi qimasee aiqama daraani mambufanoo Yisufa amaana maqakiqari raudamakufanoo Oorifa aaqanai oorufinau.

8

Anaasee moo fannoo ummuarimaruna paquru ufafa.

[¹⁻² Oorifa aaqanai kaqimma ooru faiqeenoo iqaqoofanoo Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki kaifaa ooquree keeqafufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa suqufufaqa mina fiqumma marufanoo ooqumarifi Anutuna ufa qimannimimarinau.

³ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa anaasee moo fasiqa qummuari marufaqa aqee oonu qafamasee qumaree doo maree aniqau. Yisufa maruqoo mini quqaseeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau.

⁴ Oo ufasaa rakisira maa anaaseefa qummuari marifaqa maasa qafamasee qumaree anidaqa. ⁵ Mooseena sandufa miqiasara oonisamu kai nariqa nini iqa kuqa narusaagee qinoo maridanoo. Anee minara nana ufee qidannee.

⁶ Misa mi ufanannai puteera foora fufidaqa qiqau. Yisufa aruanifeera qimasaida miqi marufanoo Yisufa nari iriseenoo fifau kummaramafufanoo asaukunoo maqa

akara rinau. ⁷ Mifa maqa fifau akara rimarufaqa misa fuki faaki qidaqa mi anaaseena oonisamu aruanauree sia fee aruanauree ritidaqa ireemariqau. Kaqikaaqoo marikino Yisufa findifi qimannimainau. Yafee inniki moo fannoo numoo siainafa mifa kai oonisamu indaaruu auna atufinoo maa anaaseena aruannoo fee. ⁸⁻⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kafaa kummaramafinoo maqa akara rimarufaqa doo misa moodaa kai qaara kai idaqa nári aaqaranara nisaurusee findimeeqaida doo fifainimariqau. Faiqí fraasa naaree fufaqa kafaa miqoo oorudupiraua fufaqa kumaaraa inaaqianna doo fifiqau. Misa fifufanoo mi anaaseefa kai miqoo kikiqinoo marinau. ¹⁰ Yisufa findifinoo mi anaaseena irammirinau, misa yai fee fifee. Sia fee moo fannoo ani kuqira ufa amianinafa maridanoo fee. Aiqama fifee.

¹¹ Mi anaaseefa qinau. Oo rakisira sia kuqira ufa moo fannoo qimimarifa maridanoo. Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo qinee faqa sia kuqira ufa ani amianauree. Doo fua, sia kafaa manda oosana maraa.]

Yisufa maa maqa maaqanaki qoomara foora qu ufafa.

¹² Moo kari Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimainau. Qinee maqasaaqaraasa qooma maridaqa. Yafasiqa anaaseesa qini faqa finausa misa kaqi marira qooma mareefaranoo sia uqanna asukunaki fifaranoo.

¹³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mina iriseeqa qimamiqa qiqau. Anee aneennara kai ufa qidana aneenna auqu uqeere mariananoo. Miqianna ufafa sia anoonaikidanoo. Fifau ufa kai qimariananoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Kuqaa qinee qeeqaraa ufa qidaqa. Qinee miqi qidaqa anoona ufa kai qidaqa. Qinee qeeqa kambiqafi aniafannanara iridaqa qeeqa fuannanara iridaqa. Innee sia qinee kambiqafannanara irimariafanoo. ¹⁵ Innee faiqí faiqi ufa irisee dapi iriranannai faiqí anaasee rainannimaqee mariafanoo. Sia qinee moo fasiqa anaaseera rainannimaqee marunausa maridaqa. ¹⁶ Qinee akaqausara rainannimaqaidaqau andeeqasee rainannisaunaiqini. Sia qeeqaraafau maridaqau ufa nimidaqau. Qeeqa qikoofa qini diqiqamaqoona faqa maridaqa dadaaqi marifaqa ufa qimannimidaqa. ¹⁷ Inni sandufa akara ufa moo maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qaara fasiqa moo ainaina nári nifunnai qafamasee munu kooroo qimasaiifaqa aiqamausa minara anoona ufa fee qifaranoo. ¹⁸ Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qidaqa qini qikoofa qini diqiqoofa mifa faqa qini dadaaqifaqa anoona ufa tia qimannimidaqa.

¹⁹ Miqi qimasooifaqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa maaqi qimasee irammiriqau. Ani akoofa yai fee maridanoo ani dadaaqidanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Innee qiniara faqa qini qikoonara faqa sia irimariafanoo. Innee qiniara irifau qini qikoonara faqa irini. Innee sia maaqandara irimariafanoo.

²⁰ Yisufa maa ufausa Yeerusaree fraa amaana maqaki qimannimimarinau. Mi amaana maqanaki oosirafa moo marinau. Amaana maqaki quqee maru munnimma difaanifa minaki marufanoo mi oosiranaki Yisufa maridanoo mi ufausa qimannimainau. Misa Yisuna qumaraanee qimasee sia qumaraqau. Sia mina kuqira aukuaana adeedi ranoo marunara Anutufa qumee rafaafusooifaqa sia qumaraqau.

Yisufa qinau, qinee fuanannai innee sia fifaranoo qimaqoo ufafa.

²¹ Moo kari Yisufa maaqi qimasee Yuda maqanna uriqararaua qimannimainau. Qinee moosaa fuaqa qiniara randainaisia inneeqa mandainainaki kuqifaranoo. Qinee fuannaqoo innee sia amana fifaranoo.

²² Yuda maqannaasa uriqararaua mi ufana iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Mifa maasara sia narí innai fuageera qidaqinoo. Maasa sia mina ufa iridaqa. Mifa narí fee narí aruannoo fee miqi qidanoo fee.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimannimainau. Innee mindaraasa mariafanoo qinee mirindaraasa maridaqa. Innee maa maqanasaaqaraasa mariafanoo qinee sia

maa maqanasaaqaraasau maridau. ²⁴ Qinee minara qunnana innee inneeqa mandainainaki kuqifaranoo. Innee sia qinee marunnanara anoonee qimariafanoo minara kuqaa innee inneeqa mandainainaki kuridifaranoo.

²⁵ Misa uriqararawsa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Anee yafee maridane qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Indaaru qimannimianausa misa kai maridaqa. ²⁶ Qinee moomoo ainainara inniara qimannimianaura. Qini diqiqamaqoofa mifa anoona ufa kai qimarifa mifinaindaraana kai inni maa maqanasaa mariasa qimannimidaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa narí akoona aufakiana qimannimimarufaqa siamma irimariqau. Minara Yisufa kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ²⁸ Kasooqaqee innee qini faiqí nimaaku uqeereeqee aunirira saqarisaa quqaqisaseeqa mikamuqoo qinee mariaafannanara irifaranoo. Qini qikoofa qimaqimiqoo ufana kai inni qimannimidaqa. Mikari innee minara faqa amiqimasee irifaranoo. ²⁹ Qini diqiqoofa qini faqa maridanoo. Qinee mina aidira oosanamau kai fidaqa minara sia minniqisaifaqau qeeqaraafau maridaqau. Mifa qini faqa maridanoo. ³⁰ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mi ufana iriseeqa Oo kuqaa mifa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimasee minasaa mundiqau.

Rumbarausara faqa idukirausara faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

³¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee qini ufa qimannimunnana irisee mi mau maqee maqee fifaqa kuqaa qini faiqi namu marifaranoo. ³² Innee kuqaa anoona ufa kai irifaranoo. Anoona ufa fannoo inniqa mandainainakiqari inni idukuannoo.

³³ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa Abarahaamana ati maridaqa, sia moona rumbaranaki maridaqa. Nanaree anee maasara idukuagee qidanee.

³⁴ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa kafa qimannimino qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo mandoosana maree marifa mi manda oosana mina rumbaqaifa maridanoo. ³⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo moona ainaina iinoo oosana oosana ainaina narindiara foora iinoo. Kasooqaqee doo ainaini taikaseenoo mi aiqama ainainna narí amiseenoo doo kaqisamu fuannoo. Mi ainainna faqaana faiqi fannoo sia amana taikaannoo kaqi narí akoona amaaku mariannoo kaqi narí akoona amaaqa maqa finoo mina qumiasana maraseenoo sia ainainira faiqi naanna reenoo taikaannoo, kaqi miqoo mariannoo. ³⁶ Qinee Anutuna amaaku maridaqa. Qinee inniqa manda oosanaqari idukusaanaqa innee kuqaa idukiqa marifaranoo. ³⁷ Innee Abarahaamana ati mariafaqa qinee minara iridaqa sia innee mina aanna reemariafaqa, qini ufa sia marararee qidaqa qini dariraree qimariafanoo. Abarahaamafa sia miqi marufa minara innee sia Abarahaamana faiqi namu uqanna mariafanoo. ³⁸ Qini qikoofa qini uqaqifiqoona kai inni qimannimidaqa. Innee mina minniseeqa inneeqa nikoona moo Sadannana ufa irimariafanoo. ³⁹ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maasa qikoofa Abarahaamafa maridanoo. Yisufa minara qinau. Innee Abarahaamana faiqi namu maridaqau mina ufamau fini. ⁴⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoonasaaqaraa ufa kai inni qimannimimarunaqa innee quandaqiqa qini darirara qimariafanoo Abarahaamafa sia mi oosanna maranau. ⁴¹ Innee inneeqa nikoona uqanna oosana maridaqa miqi mariafanoo. Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa sia qummuara faiqifau maridaqau. Maasa moodaa fasiqa faiqi Anutufa narí uqanna maasa qikoofa maridanoo.

⁴² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Anutufa inni nikoofa marinaqau kuqaa innee qiniara rini. Qinee Anutufinaindari maaqoo qumumaridaqa. Qinee sia qeeqafau qumiqau mifa diqiqoofaqa qumiqiafana. ⁴³ Innee naqaa fee ifaqee sia qini ufa oosana iridee. Innee qini ufa iriafanoo nikooqaidanoo miqidaga sia irimariafanoo. ⁴⁴ Afaanna nikoofa Sadannafa maridanoo. Innee mina faiqi namu maridaqa mina aanna ree mariafanoo. Ooqaindari faiqí kuqannarimarufa maridanoo. Sia anoonufakifau mapukinoo maridanoofau. Anoona ufa sia uqanna

minaki marifa maridanoo. Mifa unna ufa qinoo narí oosanamau kai fidanoo. Mifa unna ufa qimarifa maridanoo unna ufa qimariasa nikoofa maridanoo. ⁴⁵ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimannimi marunnaara innee sia irimariafanoo. ⁴⁶ Qini manda oosana moodaa maridanoo fee sia fee maridanoo. Innee qafee qiga qimaqimiaga. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa kai inni qimannimunaqa naqi fee ifagee innee sia minara anoonee qidee. ⁴⁷ Anutufa dadaaqifaqa mina faiqi namu araamuqmaakaiki mariasa kai Anutuna ufa irifaranoo. Innee sia Anutunaindaraasau mariafanooofau sia qini ufa irimariafanoo.

Yisufa Abarahaamanara qimannimu ufafa.

⁴⁸ Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa aqiqa qiqau. Anee manda Samaria maqannaa mariananoo afaanna moo ani aunduraki marifa mariananoo. Maasa kuqaa fee qidee, sia fee.

⁴⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Afaanna sia qiniki maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qikoona auqu uqeeraidaqa innee qini duqu maqasaa quqeerariafanoo. ⁵⁰ Qinee sia qeeqa duqu uqeeraranara randaaidaqa. Moo fannoo qini duqu uqeerarafa maridanoo. Innee qini duqu maqasaa quqeerariafanoo Anutufa kai qini dadaaqinoo inni rafaqa fuannoo. ⁵¹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini dookinaa ufa irisee marainafa mifa sia kuquannoo naaru mariannoo.

⁵² Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Doo maasa ani oosana iriseeqa anee kuqaa afaanna faqaafa mariananoo, Abarahaamafa maasa qikoofa doo ooqai kuqinau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa doo kuqiqau. Anee naqi fee masee maa ufana qidanee qini ufa irimariasa sia kuqifaree qidanee. ⁵³ Maasa qikoofa Abarahaamafa kuqinau. Anee mina uriqarara fee maridane qidanee. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa maqasaa fasiqauqa kuqufufana anee aneennaraa naqira fasiqee maridee qidanee. ⁵⁴ Miqi qimasoo fanoo Yisufa qimanniminu. Qinee qeeqa duqu fifau uqeerasaana sia anoonai kiannoo, fifau mariannoo. Qini qikoofa Anutufa qini duqu uqeeraidanoo dadaaqidanoo, innee unna qimasee minara maasa Anutunee qimariafanoo. ⁵⁵ Innee ooqaindari sia mina auqu irimariafanoo. Qinee mina auqu iridaqa. Qinee minara sia iridau inni naanna reemarunawsa unna ufa qimarunausee qini. Qinee qeeqa qikoonara iridaqa mina ufamau fimarunawsa maridaqa. ⁵⁶ Inni nikoofa Abarahaamafa ooqai kaqi maridanoo qinee maqee marunnaara kaaqa qafaaqaa imarufa marinu. Doo qiqafamaseenoo asasinu. ⁵⁷ Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Anee kumaaraa mariananoo. Anee naqimasee Abarahaamana qafanee inau, ooqai mariufa maridanoo. ⁵⁸ Yisufa minara maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Abarahaamafa sia kambiqoo aukuanu qinee maa marunawsa mikamuqoo mariqafana. ⁵⁹ Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa oo maa fasiqafa nariara Yaawee fee qidaqinoo qimasee aanoomasee oonisamu qumaree aruaneerufanoo mifa kukeeqakinoo amaana maqakiqari raudamaki moosaa finau.

9

Yisufa innaamunaindari afu qimbarana afu maqaisoo ufafa.

¹ Yisufa aatata fidanoo moo fasiqa mina anoofa innaamunai afu dimbarana maqaqoona qafanau.

(Mi aukuanu nifu niku mandaikirausauqa mai mariandee sia amana ainainamasee naqaa imariqau. Faasaana kaqi marida narana feefaurira munnimmara ireemaru-faqa nimimarufaqa marasaida neemariqau misa nuqu iramasaida neemariasee qiqau.)

² Yisuna faiqinamu mi afu qimbarana qafamasee Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Oo ufasa rakisirafa maa fasiqafa yana mandainainasaa fee maaqinoo afu dimbanoo

maridanoo fee. Narí akoona anoona mandainainasaa fee narindisaa fee miqinoo maridanoo fee.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Sia narí anoona akoonasaa qaraanau, sia narindisaafau afu dimbanoo maridanoofau. Anutuna afeeka kasirana qinikiqari kooroo ianifeera mina afu dimbanoo maridanoo. ⁴ Qini diqiqoofa qini qimiqoo ainainirana sia amana asukunaki auqaanaura maasa faasaana auqaanaura. Doo kaqikaqoo eendinaqa sia miqoo faiqí moo fannoo auqaannoo. ⁵ Qinee maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa misa qooma maridaqa, kaaqa qamannimaqaanaura.

⁶ Miqi qimasee Yisufa maqasaa aqaara fidaquseenoo asaukukoo doonaikamaseenoo afu dimbara fasiqa afusaa akuseenoo qimaminoo qinau. ⁷ Doo fua. Doo oonu Sirooamma farummaki aneenna oori afuakai ruquannee qinau. Sirooamma farumma auqu oosana niqiqamaqai farumma fee qinoo marinou. Mi afu qimbara fasiqafa eedoo qimasee oonu narí oori afuakai ruqufanoo afu aiqamaqara amiqimasee qoofanoo oonu quandakufanoo sandee kafaa aninau.

⁸ Mi fasiqana aqoonausa mina qafamasee moomoosa mina qafeemarsa mina qafamasee qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maaqoo maridanoo narana munnimmara ireemari fasiqa fee mifee.

⁹ Akaqausa doo mifa kai fee qiqau, akaqausa moo fannoo mina fooqaa fee qiqau. Mi fasiqafa narí irisee qinau. Qinee qifu dimbarausa maaqoo marinausa maridaqa.

¹⁰ Misa mina iriseeqa iraqau. Naqimasee afu maqeenee qufanoo mifa qinau.

¹¹ Faiqí moo mina auqu Yisufa qaqaara fidiseenoo doonaikamaseenoo qini qifuki akuseenoo doo fua Sirooamma farummaki oori nammari uqua qufaqa miqi qifaqa nammari uqusaunanoo doo qifu maqeenoo.

¹² Miqi qimaasooafaqa misa qiqau. Miqimasaifa yai fee finoo fee qufanoo mifa sia qinee irida fee qinau.

Farisai amaana qimarusa Yisufa afu qimbarana afu maqaisoonara randoo ufafa.

¹³ Miqi qimasooafaqa misa mi fasiqana afiqeeqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa uqannifiqanau. ¹⁴ Mi faasaana Yisufa mi fasiqana afu maqoo faasaana misa amaana Saririqa marunara Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa marunnai afiqee fiqau. ¹⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi fasiqana afu maqoonara iroofanoo qinau. Mifa doona qini qifusaa akusaifaqa doori nammari uqunanoo qifu maqeenoo.

¹⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa akaqausa Yisunara maaqi qiqau. Maa fasiqana afu maqaifa sia Anutunaindarifau amaanasaa ainainimarifa manda fasiqa maridanoo. Akaqausa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Naqimasee mandainaina maree marinafa maa firaa ainainna amiqira ainaina auqararee sia amana fee qimasee mi ufanannai rainaqau.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasee Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa afu dimbarana irammiriqa qiqau. Anee mi fasiqana ani afu maqainaree qidanee. Anee minara nana ufee qidanee. Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Mifa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoo fee qinau.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mina iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maana sia afu dimbarafau moo fasiqa maridanoo qimaseeqa misa mina anoona akoona naaramasee irammiriqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa inniqara faiqi fee. Kuqaa fee anee mina maqoonna kari afu dimbaranee maqanau. Naqimasee maqee afu maqeenoo fee qufaqa mina anoofa akoofa uriqararausa amaana maqaki keeqeemariana qaoo qimaqiseefoo qimasee rufieeqa qimannimiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maasa qimaaku maridanoo maasa minara iridaqa. Ooqai aanaaqisaa innaamunai miqirana maqaafanafa maridanoo maasa minara faqa iridaqa. ²¹ Mina afu maqainara yafasiqa fee mina afu maqeenoo fee siamma iridaqa faiqí maridanoo irammirifanoo qimannimiannoo. ²² Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa Yisunara faasa maaqi qimariqau. Faiqí moo fannoo Yisunara

Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinnana maasa amaana maqakiqari aqigaananoo raudamaki aqoosai finoo sia kaifaa keeqaannoo. ²³ Mi ufanara afu dimbarana anoofa akoofa doo faiqimmifoo nari iraaqee qiqau. Misara rufiasee miqi qiqau.

²⁴ Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa mina iriseeqa afu dimbarana kafa aaramasee qiqau. Anee Anutuna afusaa kuqaa anoona ufa kai maasa qimannimia. Ani afu maqafa mifa mandainaina maree marifa maridanoo.

²⁵ Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo qimannimianau. Mi fasiqafa mandainaina maree mari fee sia qinee mina oosana iridaqa. Moodaa ainainara kai qinee iridaqa qinee qifu dimbarawsa mariafanausa maqee qini qifu maqee marifaqa maridaqa minara kai qinee amiqimasee iridaqa.

²⁶ Misa mina iriseeqa kaifaa irammiriqa qiqau. Mi fasiqafa nana ainainee auqu amifanoo ani afu maqeenoo fee.

²⁷ Afu qimbarafa niqinoo qinau. Doo faasai qimannimisaunaga sia irimariafanoo. Nanaree innee kaifaa qiana irifaree innee faqee mina faiqinamukifaree.

²⁸ Misa mina iriseeqa aanoomasee mina aqiga qiqau. Anee mi fasiqana ufa irimarianafa mariananoo. Maasa Mooseena ufa irimarunawsa maridaqa. ²⁹ Anutufa Mooseenannai maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa iridaqa. Mi fasiqafa Yisunara maasa sia mina oosana iridaqa.

³⁰ Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo niqinoo qinau. Innee moo irirana maree mariafanoo mifa qini qifu maqaqisaifaqa innee nanaree mi fasiqanara yaindari fee anidanoo fee qidee. ³¹ Anutufa sia manda oosana maree mariafa dadaaqidanoo. Faiqi anaasee minara rimariafa mina ufa irimariafa misa kai Anutufa dadaaqidanoo. ³² Ooqai oosana aroo aukuannasaqari sia faiqi moo fannoo afu dimbarana nifu maqannisanau, maqee kai. ³³ Maa fasiqafa sia Anutufaindari aninaqau naqimandee maa firaa ainainna auqararee, siamma amanaikiannoo.

³⁴ Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa mina iriseeqa qimamiqa qiqau. Anee mandainainaki kambiqoonafa mandoosanaki findifuanafa doo see fifuannee qimaseeqa misa amaana maqakiqari aqiqoofanoo raudamaki finau, sia kafa anianifeera doo ateeqaqau.

Faiqi naundura nifu qimbaranara Yisufa qimaqoo ufafa.

³⁵ Misa afu qimbarana aqiqoonara Yisufa iriseenoo paqurimasee irammirinau. Anee faiqi nimaakuara Anutuna asauku mundira fee fee qidanee minasaa irirana rusidane.

³⁶ Mi fasiqafa Yisuna sia qafoofa maridanoo maqi qinau. Doo mina uqaqifiqainaqa minara anoonee qimasee minasaa atooqaanaura.

³⁷ Yisufa qinau doo anee qafaananoo doo mina faqa ufa qimariananoo.

³⁸ Mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa aniara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qidaqa qeeqa qimuqusa irirana aniki rusidaqa qimuqusanoo ani amooqimamaqaidaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna oorinni maqasaa kum-maramafinoo amooqinau.

³⁹ Yisufa mina qafamasee miqoo marusa qimannimino qinau. Qinee maa maqanasaqarasaa rainannimaqarara qumuafanausa maridaqa. Qinee nifu dimbarawsa maqaaneera qumuafanausa nifu maqarawsa dimbaaneera qumuafanausa maridaqa.

⁴⁰ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa mina iriseeqa iramiriqa qiqau anee maasara faqee nifu dimbarausee qidanee. ⁴¹ Yisufa qinau. Inni nifu dimbanoo marinaqau inni numoo sia marini innee unna qimasee maasa qifu kaqi marifaqee qimarianara inni numoo kaqi maridanoo nifu dimbarausara foora mariafanoo.

10

(Yuda maqannaasa firi maru aandaufa sipsipa marinau. Misa akaqana arusaida neemarufa marinau. Moomoo rakisidaqa asausi aukusidaqa minannai qamunnaina auqimariqau. Sipsipa reendenimarufa sia aanoo imarufa marinau. Anee mina asausi aukidanee mina kuqarinanoo fee sia ufa qianoo kaqi muqurinoo mariannoo. Mi aukuanna sipsipasaa rakisimarufa nifunni fufaqa aiqama sipsipa mina afaqee fiqau. Isaraee maqannaasa sipsipa kaqi miqidaqa. Misasaa rakisimarifa indaaruu fifaqa sipsipauqa mina aanaaqianna fidaqa.)

Sipsipasaa rakisirafa ooni moomoo marasee aaku aaku maseenoo ququsa auqusee eendaki sipsipa minaki quqasee kooqisaa narí faiqaidanoo. Kaasau faini fee qummuarimari fasiqa fee arunaandooru rakisidanoo. Sipsipa nikoofa nuqu ramaqaisa kai maridaqa. Kananaana findifinoo nuqu raifaqa kai anireeqa andandara randaidaqa.

Sipsipa rakisimariasaa narí sipsipara ridaqa rakisidaqa narí sipsipasaara kuqifaranoo. Sipsipauqa faqa narí rakisimariasaa ufa iridaqa minara ridaqa. Akaqausa moodaanaki ooni ququsa auqusee minaki narí sipsipa aiqama eendaki ququsaafanoo faiqí moo fannoo kooqisaa rakisidanoo. Kananaana iqaqai fanoo sipsipasaa rakisirafa moo fannoo aniraifanoo kooqisaa rakisirafa atuasaifanoo sipsipa akoofa narí sipsipa nuqu ramaifaqa narí sipsipauqa kai iriqa raudamaki andanda narara fidaqa.)

Sipsipa faiqee mariana mina kikiqusira ufa.

¹ Yisufa kafa miqooqaraasaa qimannimidanoo sipsipara qinoo faiqiara qinau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo sia sipsipa ququsa kooqiki keeqeemarifa kaqinaindari ququsasaa akareemarifa mifa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo. ² Sipsipa kooqiki keeqee marifa mifa sipsipasaa rakisimarifa maridanoo. ³ Sipsipa nikoofa moo fannoo anirainanoo kooqisaa rakisirafa kooqi atuasaifanoo sipsipa akoofa narí sipsipa nuqu ramasee naarainaqa mina ufa iriseeqa raudamaki narí faqa nifiqainaqa andanda narara fifaranoo. ⁴ Sipsipauqa narí rakisimarina ufa iriqa raudee qumuraifanoo mifa indaaruu fifaqa misa mina aanaaqianna fidaqa. ⁵ Sipsipa sia moo fasiqa afaqee fifaranoo mina ufa irisee moo fannoo fee qimasee sandeefaranoo.

⁶ Yisufa mi quandara ufana qimannimufaqa siamma iriqau.

Yisufa amiqira sipsipasaa rakisirafa mi ufafa.

⁷ Minara iriseenoo kafa kooroomasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa qinee qeeqa kai sipsipa kooqi maridaqa. ⁸ Ooqai qini doorini indaaruu anusa qummuari maru fasiqausa kai animariqau. Sipsipauqa sia misa ufa iriqau. ⁹ Qinee Anutuna ququsa kooqi maridaqa yafasiqa aanaaseefee kooqisaarafoo qinisaa keeqee marinafa Anutufa mi fasiqanaaseesa kuqiranakinaana marasee innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqaannoo. Mi fasiqanaaseesa Anutuna ququsaki sipsipara foora keeqee raudeeida narana neemarifaranoo. ¹⁰ Qummuarimari fasiqafa qummuaramasaina taikaanifeera fifau faafau qummuarianifeera faqa kuqannaruanifeera faqa kuridi nimaqaanifeera faqa aniannoo. Qinee faiqí anaasee asumu marirana nimianeera anidaqa. Sia kaqi dapi mariranarau qidau. Asumu marirana amiqirana moo faqa moo faqa rairairana nimirara mina kai nimiraree qimasee qumidaqa.

¹¹ Qinee sipsipasaa amiqimasee rakisimarunausa maridaqa. Sipsipasaa amiqimasee rakisimarifa narí sipsipasaara kuquannoo. ¹² Feefauruara ainainimarifa sia miqianoo kaasau faini anirainanoo rufisee sandaannoo. Sandamafinanoo kaasau faini anireenoo sipsipa qumarainaqa daraanifaranoo. ¹³ Feefauruara ainainimarifa sia sipsipara amuqusiannoo feefauruara kai rakisidanoo. ¹⁴ Qinee sipsipasaa amiqira rakisirausa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa qiniara iridanoo. Qinee miqi kai iqa qeeqa qikoonara faqa iridaqa. ¹⁵ Miqi kai iqa qeeqa sipsipara iridaqa misa faqa qiniara faqa

iridaqa. Qinee qeeqa sipsipasaara amana kuquanauree qidaqa. ¹⁶ Sia maaqooqaraasa kai qini ququsaki mariaqeera. Qini ququsa fannoo moomoo maqusanaasaki faqa maridanoo. Minakinaasauqa faqa nifiqa quqaanaura. Misa faqa qini ufa irisee eedoo qifaranoo. Miqoo moodaanaki marifaranoo moodaa rakisirafa misasaa mariannoo.

¹⁷ Qeeqa sipsipara qimuqusina qeeqa marirana misa nimaqa maqaseeqa kuqirirani kuqasee kaifaa qeeqa marirana minakiqari maraanaura. Qinee miqiraree qunnana qini qikoofa qiniara ridanoo asaidanoo. ¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo narí afeekannai qini marirana maraannoo. Qinee qeeqakai qeeqaraa irisee qeeqa marirana kuqiranaki quqaanaura. Qini qikoofa qinaqa qeeqa marirana kuqiranaki quqararee qimasee quqaanaura. Quqasee kafaa marararee qimasee maraanauranoo. Qini qikoofa miqi qimasee ufa qimaqimifaqa iridaqa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa miqooqaraasa Yisuna mi ufana iriseeqa rainafufaqa akaqausa qiqau. Maa fasiqana audurai afaanna maridanoo, marifanoo dapi dapi ufa qidanoo, nanaree innee mina ufa iridee.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa akaqausa misa qimannimiqa qiqau. Akasaa afaanna aunduraki marinafa sia maa fasiqafa indeemasee ufa qiannoo. Afaanna fannoo amanee afu dimbarana maqaiseenoo fee sia amanaikiannoo.

Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna minnisoo ufafa.

²² Mookari Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusaree maqusai suqufufaqa amaana maqara qoomaqammasaida neemariqau. (Ooqai namuqaa amaana maqaki mini madaapee quqasoofaqa mina anukamaquseeqa doo miqooqari aukuaana aukuaana anukara qoomaqaqee qimasaida sakasaida neemariqau.) Suara aukuaana mi qoomaqana imariqau Yeerusaree maqusai. ²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureenoo amaana maqa atisaa tida auquqoonasaa aakuara rufisee minaki nimarinau. (Faiqi anaasee moomoo aaku suarara rufiseeqa minaki kai mariqau.) Amaana maqa atimau tidasaa kisaqa firaqoo marinau. Yisufa Sooroomona amarana maaqa atimau tidasaa nimarufaqa Yuda maqannaasa uriqararaisa ititaseeqa irammiriqa qiqau. Anee sia quandaqaandia, amiqimandee akooroomasee maasa qimaqimia, kuqaa fee Anutuna asaku mundira fee maridane.

²⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Doo qimannimuna siamma irimari-afanoo. Qinee moomoo qeeqa qikoofinaindaraa ainaina auquseeqa minannoo inni uqannifiqaunaisa maridaqa. ²⁶ Innee sia qinee firimarunna aandau sipsipauqau mariafanoo minara sia qiniara anoonee qimariafanoo. ²⁷ Qini sipsipauqa qini ufa iridaqa qinee misara faqa iridaqa, misa minara aiqama qini faqa fidaqa. ²⁸ Qinee naaru naaru marirana nimidaqa sia kuqifaranoo. Sia amana moo fannoo qini qisaukukinaana rafieefaranoo. ²⁹ Qini qikoofa qini sipsipauqa qimufa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo, sia moo fannoo mina asaukukinaana rafieefaranoo. ³⁰ Qini qikoofa faqa qinee faqa moodaa marunnanara sia amana rafieefaranoo.

³¹ Yuda maqannaasa mi ufana iriseeqa aanoomasee oonisamu qumaree Yisuna arirarufanoo qinau. ³² Qinee moomoo amiqira ainaina auqaidaqa qini qikoofa qimu ainaina auqaidaqa innee nana amiqira ainainara irisee fee minasara oonisamu qini darirara qidee.

³³ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararaisa mina iriseeqa kafaa aranaiqi qimamiqa qiqau. Sia amiqira dadaqira ainaina auqaananarau ariraridau. Aneenaraa Anutuna mandaikammamaqaidana anee aneennaraa maqasaa fasiqa marinafa anee Anutu-faikina mariannanara ariraridaqa.

³⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Inni sandufa akaraki Anutufa qinau. Innee faiqi faiqi Anutunaikammida mariafanoo. ³⁵ Sandufa andeeqanoo maridanoo naaru naaru sia aaqee mariafanoo, innisaimbaqa minara iridaqa. Anutufa narí ufa

misasaa quqaseenoo misara Anutu fee qinau. ³⁶ Anutufa qini maraseenoo maa maqa maaqanaki diqiqamaqoonaki maridaqa. Qinee qeeqaraa Anutuna amaaku fee qunnanara naqimasee fee minannai Anutuna mandaikamma amaqaanauree sia amanaikiannoo. ³⁷ Qinee qini qikoofa auqamaqai ainaina auqaanaqa qafamasee kuqaa anoonammifoo qiaqaana. Qini qikoofa sia auqamaqai ainainna auqaanaqa qafamasee unnammifoo qiaqaana. ³⁸ Innee qeeqaraa ufa qunnanara unna fee qimasaida qinee faiqí sia auqaanaqa ira ainainna auqaanaqa qafamasee qiniara kuqaa anoona fee qimasee kuqaa mina akoofa minaki marinara miqidanoo fee qiaqaana kaifaa mifa faqa nariki marinara miqidanoo fee qiaqaana.

³⁹ Yisufa miqi qimasooafaqaa misa qumaraaneerufanoo kaqimbinau.

⁴⁰ Yisufa Yooradanna nammarinni ooqureenoo ooqitaqa mareenoo ooqai Yoohaneefa maridanoo nammari nimiuqoo miqoo ooqu marinau. ⁴¹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa suqufufaqa Yisufa maruqoo maridaqa narí qimami narí qimami maaqi qiqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa sia moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqanau. Yoohaneefa maa fasiqanara qufa doo aiqamainaina anoonaikidanoo. ⁴² Miqoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qimasee mina saqarikiqau.

11

Rasarusafa kuqu ufafa.

¹ Faiqí moo auqu Rasarusafa mifa Beetani maqusaindaraafa aurida marinau. Rasarusafa narí asookiqanda Mariana amarana faqa Maratana faqa misa Beetani maqusaindaraasa mariqau. ² Mariafa maafa kasooqaqee amiqira afundimaru fadameena Yisuna aikusaa adiaseenoo narí akiaqa asausi kisaqaannai rukaaninafa maana mi Mariafa maridanoo. Sia Yisuna anoofau mina amarafa marinau. ³ Mi Mariana afasaafa Rasarusafa kuqira aurira marooafaqaa mina asookiqanda qafamaseeqa faiqí moo aiqeeqa anee Yisuna ooqu afigee uruannee qufanoo ooqu finau. Mifa maaqi qinau ani afaaqasaa aqoondi Rasarusafa kuqira aurirana maraidanoo.

⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Rasarusafa aurida maridanoo. Sia kuqiranaki firarau Rasarusafa mi aurirana maraidanoofau mina auriranannai Anutufa narí amaaku qini duqu uqeeraanifeera mi aurirana maraidanoo.

⁵ Yisufa miqanda qisanasaasa faqa misa nisookinara faqa kaaqa misara rimarinau. Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi marunara rimarinau. ⁶ Rasarusana auriranara iriseenoo sia dauni finau qaara afuru faiqanau. ⁷ Qaara afuru faiqee iqaqoofanoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Uqeeraifaqa innisaimbaqa kafa qumurandee Yudeea maqa maaqai Rasarusafa aurida qina ooru qafa.

⁸ Miqi qufaqa misa tautumandee maaqi qiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa innau kai Yuda maqanna uriqararasa oonisamu ani arirara qufana kafa fee miqoo fidanee.

⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, iqaqaifanoo kai suani urureenoo kaaqa qaidanoo. Faiqí miqi mariqoo nidaqa sia saamuridaqa. Misa maa maqanasaa kaaqa qarafa marifaqa qafaida sia saamuridaqa. ¹⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo asukunai nidanoo oonisaa aikuamaki saamuridanoo, sia kaaqa qarafa minaki marinara miqidanoo Anutufa qi faasaana ooru fiqa sia saamuruanaura kaaqa qeemarina ooru fuanaura. ¹¹ Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Rasarusafa maasa qiqoondi doo faiqaqee ifaqa qinee oorureeqa afaurianaura.

¹² Mina faiqi namu mina iriseeqa qiqau. Oo karaambaiqa mifa fifau faiqaqee idanoo findifuannoo amiqirafa.

¹³ Yisufa kuqiranara faiqeefoo qimasooafaqa misa sia iriqau. ¹⁴ Minara Yisufa kooroo qimasee qinau. Rasarusafa doo kuquaraasino maridanoo. ¹⁵ Dufi dufi sia qinee miqoo maridaqa inniara iridaqa kasooqaqee Anutuna afeeka qafeeqa kuqaa qiniara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo doo uqeeraifaqa fua Rasarusafinnai.

¹⁶ Toomasina auqu qaara auqu marinau. Moo auqu Toomasifa moo auqu Qaaraqanda maqara fee qimariqau. Toomasifa Yisufa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai ooru franara iriseenoo qinau. Doo uqeeraifaqa maasa ufasaa rakisirana faqa Yeerusa-reenni oorureeqa moodaanaki kuquanauree qimasoo faqa misa aiqama Yisuna faqa Yooradanna nammarindari ooru fiqau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifirana faqa kaqi marirana faqa faqaafa maridanoo mi ufafa.

¹⁷ Nari Yisufa iriseenoo Beetani maqusai ooruroofaqa qimamiqau Rasarusafa doo innau kuqufufaqa akundamaqaafanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa eenda madikaki faiqaqee idanoo. ¹⁸ Beetani maqusa Yeerusaree aaqa uqanna maridanoo. (Beetani maqusa Ubandeenara foora marida Yeerusaree maqusa Faarumaaqaira foora marinau.) ¹⁹ Yeerusaree adeedi marunara moomoo mindaraasa qumuree Maratasa Mariasa dadaaqi ikifaafau qida rooípee mariqau. Nari nifasaafa Rasarusafa kuqunara ikiraqee mariqau.

²⁰ Maratafa Yisufa ani qu ufana iriseenoo raudamakufanoo oonu afigaidanoo minara qimamirara fufanoo Mariafa kaqi maaqaki marinau. ²¹ Maratafa Yisuna qafamasee qimaminoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa anee anirainanoofau sia qini qifasaafa kuqiqini. Qaara faqa qaara faqa faasaana doo kuqufifaqa akundamasee maridaqa. ²² Miqinoo marifaqa maridaqa, aneenna kai maqee nana ainainaree Anutufinnai nana ainainaree innaaru qinanoo ani amiannoo.

²³ Maratafa nari asookifa kuqunara iridanoo miqi qimasee qimaminau. Yisufa irisee qimaminoo qinau, Anutufa ani afasaana kaifaa mara findifumaiseenoo kaqi marirana amiannoo.

²⁴ Maratafa mina iriseenoo qinau maa maqa maaqafa taikara faasaana Anutufa qini qisookina uqeerese kaqi marirana amiannoo qinee minara iridaqa.

²⁵ Yisufa qimaminau, kuqiranakiqari mara findifirafa qiniki maridanoo. Kaqi marirana marirafa qiniki maridanoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini saqarikinoo kuqinoo kaqi mariannoo kuqiranakiqari findifirafa qiniki marinara kaqi mariannoo. ²⁶ Yafasiqa anaasee fee kaqi maridanoo qini saqarikinoo naaru sia kuquannoo kaqi marirana marirafa qiniki marinara naaru naaru sia kuquannoo. Marata anee minara kuqaa fee qidanee.

²⁷ Maratafa iriseenoo qinau, eoo karaambaiqa anee ooqai maa maqa maaqanaki qumuaneeera asaku mundirafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna marianafa marianaqa qinee minara kuqaa iridaqa.

Yisufa ikiraqoo ufafa.

²⁸ Maratafa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki maqusai oonureenoo qumee kai Mariana aaramasee qimaminau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anidanoo ani aaraidanoo. ²⁹ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo kaqi kaqi findimeeqee kaqi unnaqufanoo oonu afigarara finau. ³⁰ Yisufa sia maqusai aninau. Aanai Maratafa paquruqoo miqoo kai kaqi marinau. ³¹ Mariafa raudamaki kaqi unnaqufanoo fufaqa Yuda maqannaasaa mina faqa mariusa mina qafamasee minara madikai ikiraqarara fidanoommifoo qimasee afaqee fiqau.

³² Mariafa Yisufa marunnai oonu qafeenoo oorindari maqasaa aqufinoo ufa qimaminau. Oo karaambaiqa anee animariananoofau sia qini qifasaafa kuqiqini.

³³ Yisufa Mariana ikiraqarana qafuofanoo amuqusufanoo Yeerusaree maqannaasa faqa ikiraqoona qafuofanoo amuqusinoo mina aunduraki mandaikinau.

³⁴ Miqimasee Yisufa irammirinoo qinau. Innee yai fee Rasarusana akundee fee qufaqa misa qiqau Karaambaiqa doo mai aniree qafa. ³⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa faqa ikiraqanau. ³⁶ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa miqoo mariusa mina ikiraqarana qafeeqa

qiqau. Oo qafa mifa minara kaaqa rimarifa ikiraqaidanoo. ³⁷ Miqi qufaqa akaqausa niqira ufa qiqau. Mifa nifu dimbarausa amiqimannisee marifa nanaree Rasarusana qaoo qinanoo sia kuquagaana.

Yisufa Rasarusana kuqiranakinaana uqeeroo ufafa.

³⁸ Yisufa narí kai misa miqi qu ufanara akooqoofanoo narí aunduraki mandaikufanoo mi ufanara aiaaee qimaseenoo madikai oonuranau. Rasarusana iri ooni aamaraki quqasee ooni firaatia qumaree ititaqoofanoo marinau. ³⁹ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee maa oonina rafaqaameeqeeqa quanda quandamma aquaqa. Miqi qimasoofaqa Maratafa Rasarusana auna qinau, Oo karaambaiqa mifa qaara faqa qaara faqa afuru faififa marifaqa afunda mandaikammimarifaqa.

⁴⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Qinee faasai qimamunnana anee qini saqarikinana anee Anutuna afeeka eeraarirana qafeennaranoo. ⁴¹ Misa mina iriseeqa ooni firaatia afeeqeeqee mafi quqasoofanoo Yisufa narí oori uqeeraseenoo Anutunara akooqoo innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa dufi dufi anee qini ufa irimarianafa mariananoo. ⁴² Anee maqee maqee qini innaaru qirana irimarianafa marianaqa. Maaqoo mariasa iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa. Maaqoo mariasa anee qini diqigamaqoonnana iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ⁴³ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo firaa kari kuqirana aareenoo qinau. Rasarusa minakiqari rauda. ⁴⁴ Miqi qimasooofanoo qamunna afaqa kukuqamaqoofa kaqi marufanoo Rasarusafa findifinoo raudee qumuranau. Mina aki-aqa faqa qamunna rumbaqoonarirandee qumuranau. Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Doo qamunna idukusaifanoo fuani, qimasoofaqa miqimandoofanoo andeeqasoofanoo finau.

Yisuna arirara tipundaaru ufafa.

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Ruk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa moomoosa Rasarusanara ikiraqeeusa misa Yisufa Rasarusana findifumasoonaa qafeeqa kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qimasee minasaa mundaqa mariqau. ⁴⁶ Misakiqari akaqausa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa nimaqai Yeerusareenni ooruree Yisufa Rasarusana findifunara niranaqarufa qimannimiqau. ⁴⁷ Misa mina iriseeqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa aiqama faiqi firaasa rakisirausa faqa moodaa qoo suqufi ufa qidaqa qiqau. Maasa naqi fee masee mina Yisuna rafaqafuanauree. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa moomoo firaa ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqaidanoo. ⁴⁸ Maasa mina afauaidaqa faiqi anaasee maasa minnisee minasaa kai atooqeefoora. Miqifanoo Roomma maqanna sundiaua anireeqa maasa faiqi anaasee faqa daru taikaidaqa maasa naaquqara amaana maqa faqa rapeepaamma aqifaranoo. Miqifaqa maasa Yuda maqanna kuridianaura.

⁴⁹ Misakina uriqararana auqu Kaiafasafa mifa qimanniminoo qinau. Inniki moo fannoo sia irirana fisa mariafanoo. ⁵⁰ Faiqi anaasee maasa aiqama kuquanoora moodaa fannoo aiqamausara kuqifaqa amana maasa amiqimandee marianaaura. [51-52 Kaiafasafa sia narí kaifau mi ufana qimanniminu. Anutufa qimamunara kai mi ufana qimanniminu. Kaiafasafa Yisunara Yuda maqannaasa nikaqara kuquannoo Anutuna faiqi namu mina ufa irimarinausara faqa moodaa iriranasaa mariaqeera kuquannoo fee qinau.]

⁵³ Doo mi faasaannasaaqari Yuda maqanna uriqararaura Yisuna arira ufa oosarasee deedaqiau. ⁵⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo miqooqari sia Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki akooqoo ninarinau. Maqusa moo auqu Eefaraimma maqusai narí faiqi namufaqa ooqu marinau. Eefaraimma aadana maqa maaqa atisaa marinau.

⁵⁵ Yisufa Eefaraimma maqa maaqaki marufanoo Yuda maqanna qoomaqa firaa qoomaqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ranau. Aukuana aukuna Yuda

maqanna oosana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ramafufaqa faiqi anaasee aiqama suqumaree miqoo Yeerusaree maqusai ooruraidaqa nari mandainaina findauke mariqau. Aukuana aukua miqimariqau. ⁵⁷ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimiqau. Innee ninnabaqa Yisuna paqurimasee dadi oonurandee mini qimaqimifaqa maasa mina qumaraanaura. ⁵⁶ Faiqi anaasee firaa amaana maqaki Yeerusareenni suqufufaqa Yisunara randaidaqa maaqi qimasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqa. Yisufa firaa qoomaqa anifeeraannoo sia fee aniraannoo. Innee minara nana iriree iridee.

12

Beetani maqusai anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna aikusaa amiqira afundimaru fadameena adia amaqoo ufafa.

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Mi ainnaaqarara qoomaqa Yeerusaree maqusai adeedi reenoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa faasaana aiqaqainano mi qoomaqa kambiqarara imarufano Yisufa Beetani maqusai oonuranau. Yisufa Rasarusana kuqiranakinaana findifu maqusanaki aniranau. ² Yisufa aniroofaqa (Rasarusana mara findifunara iriseeqa mina akiaqara qoomaqa firaa suqasee naida amiqau.) Maratafa qoomaqa sakeeqaida nimimarufano Rasarusafa Yisuna faqa oqumarifi narana nanau.

(Misa oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Misa qaindasaa fifandirifiqa nisaataa saunarasaida niku uqusaida neemarusana marida miqimandee neemariqau.)

³ Neemarufano Rasarusana asookifa Mariafa Yisuna anoona amarafa fadameena taqu firaa feefauru aqusaida mareemaruna qumareenoo amiqira afundimaru fadameena mina auqu narada fadameena Yisuna aikumau adia amaqaanau. Adia amaqaaseenoo nari akiaqa asausi kisaaqa qumareenoo minannai utitiganau. Miqimasoofano afunda firaa misa maru maqanaki qumbiqanau. ⁴ Yisuna faiqi namuqiari moo fannoo mina auqu Yudasifa Keerioota maqannaafa Yisuna ueeqaaninna fasiqafa marinau. Mi fasiqafa Yudasifa amiqira afundimaru fadameena moomoo qafamaseenoo maaqi qinau. ⁵ Maa fadameenna firaa feefauru mareemaria fadameenafa. Nanaree fifau adieenee. Saina marinana qumiasana faqaana amiseenana moomoo munnimma 300 maraqaana. Maraseenana kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa kaqi nimiaqaana. (Mi aukua Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena ufa qaindusidaqa kudi fasiqauqa aiqama ainaina dadaaqaqa nimimariqau.) ⁶ Yudasifa sia kudi fasiqara irimarufa kaqi fifau ufa marunara miqi qinau. Mifa ummuarimarufa marinau Yisuna faiqi namu pausakinaana kaqi ummuarimarufa mifa maridanoo miqi qinau.

⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo nari maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Marianara sia miqi qia. Saina miqiani. Afundi fadameenna ataa kaqi marina qinee kuquanano qini qifaaqai akuqimaqaani. ⁸ Anee kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqara qianandee. Kudi fasiqa aanaaseeuqa naaru naaru inniki marifaranoo. Qinee sia kisaaqasaa mariana qusasaa taikaanaura. Saina fadameena adiaqimaqaani.

Rasarusana arirara tipundaaru ufafa.

⁹ Yisufa Beetani maqusai animarufaqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari moomoosa qafarara ooqu fiqau. Kuqiranakiqari findifuna Rasarusana faqa qafararee qimasee ooqu fiqau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yeerusareendari Yisunasaa atooqaidaqa moomoo ooqu fiqau. Miqiuqafa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa oommasee qiqa. Rasarusafa kuqiranakiqari findifunara irisee misa Yisunasaa atooqarara ooqu fimarifaqa saina Rasarusana faqa aruanaaree qimasee deedaqiqa.

*Yisufa Karaambaiqa iundee toonkisaa Yeerusaree maqusai keeqoo ufafa.
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40)*

¹² Faiqí anaasee ainnaaqarara oomaqara maqusa maqusaindari Yeerusaree maqusai suqusee mariusa Yisufa aanai urufaqa afigarara moomoosa ooqu fiqau. ¹³ Ooqu afigarara ooqu fidaqa koopeena amanee fooqaana moomoo atEEKamaree ooqu fiqau. (Misa nariqa qimiriga Yisunara maaqi qiqau. Ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqanoo marifa uridanoo. Mifa maasa qiga karaambaiqaikirara uridanoo.) Misa ooqu fidaqa maaqi qimasee firaa kari faaqariqau. Anutuna amooqia mina auqu uqeeraa. Anutufa qufanoo kambiqarafa uridanoo, Anutufa mina amiqi amiqiani, Anutufa Isaraee maqanna Karaambaiqa amiqi amiqiani.

¹⁴ Yisufa doonki moo maqee innooqee marunnasaa paqurimasee minasaa akaramafi ooqumari finoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Miqiuna ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa akara rumaqoomau ooru finau. ¹⁵ Yeerusaree maqusa moo auqu Sioona maqusee qimarinau. Minara ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Innee Sioona maqusanaasa sia rufiaaqa. Inni karaambaiqa innee iannai uridanoommi, doonkisaa ooqu marifi uridanoo.

¹⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu faiqí anaasee qambaana Yisuna faqa ooru fiqau. Misa tamummaqara fasiqa akara iridaqa anoonara sia iridaqa fiqau. Kasooqaqee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa misa oonumafi iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa ooqai akara rumaqoomau Yisuna faqa Yeerusareenni ooru fiqafana.

¹⁷ Yisufa Rasarusana aarofanoo findifuna qafeeusa Yeerusaree maqusaki suqiga marusa Rasarusanara qimannimiqau. ¹⁸ Faiqí anaasee moomoo mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Firaa ainaina auqemarina ooqu afigamaree uruqee qimasee ooqu afigee uriqau. ¹⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa oomasee maaqi qiqau. Qafaa doo maasa kadiqaidaqa faiqí anaasee minnikai quandaidaqa.

Kirisa maqannaasa Yisuna qafararee qu ufafa.

²⁰ Yeerusareenni ainaaqarara qoomaqara suqimarusaaki Kirisa maqannaasa nianai nari maqusaindari anusa faqa miqoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa animariqau. Misa faqa Anutuna qoomaqa sakasee namasee Anutuna amooqiraree qimasee animariqau. ²¹ Kirisa maqannaasa aniree Firipina irammiriqa qiqau. Oo maa fasiqa, Yisuna qafararee qidaqa amanee maasa qifiqee finaqa qafaanauree. Firipifa Beetasaida maqusaindaraafa Kariree maqa maaqakinaafa marufa.

²² Firipifa Anduruna paqurimasee misandiri Yisufuqoo oonuree Kirisa maqannaasara qimamiqau. ²³ Yisufa misara iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Anutufa faiqi nimaaku qini duqu firaaqoo uqeerara aukwana doo animaridanoo. Sia maa maqee imariasa imariandeefau maseenoofau qini duqu uqeeraannoofau. Qini firaa aupurara kuqiranannai qini duqu uqeerainanoo areenaannoo. ²⁴ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Nandi asumu nariqara kaqi maridanoo aaduma maridanoo. (Yisufa nari kuqiranara qidanoo nandi asumu kikiqa usinau.) Mifa maqaki ummaqusaifanoo putaa inanoo moomoo kambiqaanoo sia nariraa marianno. ²⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee maqoo nari mariranara rimarifa nandi asumuara foora sia kafaa kambiqaanoo mifa nari marirana kukupaannoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee maqoo maa maqanasaa nari mariranara akooqainafa maqaki ummaqusainanoo nari marirana afeediiseenoo naaru marirana maraannoo. ²⁶ Innee Kirisa maqannaasa qimannimia. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini ainainira faiqikiraree qimaseenoo aufadeemarifa mifa nari maaqoo marirana quqasee qini faqa finafa qinee fuannannai mifa faqa miqoo oonu marida qini dadaaqiannoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini duqu uqeeraannoo mina auqu faqa qini qikoofa uqeeraannoo.

Yisufa nari kuquaninna ufana qimannimu ufafa.

²⁷ Yisufa Yeerusareenni oorufidanoo narí aaqa marusa qimanniminau. Maqee qini daundura fifau faafau inoo marifaqa nana ufee qianauree. Qinee naqimasee qeeqa qikoonara qiana qini kuqiranara qaoo qiannoo fee. Qinee firaa aupurarana marasee maa marunandee fuka kuquanauree qimasee qumuafanausa maridaqa doo qusasaa maridaqa naqimasee qaoo qiraree sia qaoo qianauree. ²⁸ Miqi qimasee narí aaqa marusa qimannimiseenoo Yisufa quandafinoo narí akoonara Anutunara innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qipoo, aneenna auqu amooqirana uqeeraa. Miqi qimasoofanoo Anutuna ufa inaarunaindari quminoo qinau. Doo qinee qeeqa duqu amooqirana uqeereega doo kafa uqeeraanauree qinau.

²⁹ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo Yisuna faqa Yeerusareenni ooru firarusa mi ufana iriseega qiqau. Innaarunai qiifoo qufaqa akaqausa qiqau. Qangiroo moo fannoo mina faqa ufa qidanoommi.

³⁰ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Sia qiniarau qidaqinoo inniara qidaqinoo. ³¹ Doo maqee Anutufa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa qini darifandinanara narí aanooqira ufa nimiannoo. Doo maqee maa maqa maaqanaki uriqararafa Sadannafa taikaannoo. ³² Qini daruseega auniriranasaa quqaseega maqaki rakiqasee uqeeraqisaiifaqa maqasaa aiqamatinaindaraasa suqu moodaaqoo qeeqa daaqa quqaanaura. ³³ Miqimasee Yisufa narí kuquaninna oosana qimanniminau.

³⁴ Qimannimufaqa misa qiqau. Maasa sanda akarakinaa ufa asauku mundiranara naaru naaru mariannoo fee qidaqa. Anee faiqí nimaaku aunirira saqarisaa kuqiraree qimariannana, naqi fee qidane miqi qidane. Faiqí nimaakuara anee qianafa yafee mifa maridanoo fee.

³⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Kaaqa qarafa inniki qusasaa mariannoo. Kaaqa qarafa mariqoo mi kaaqa qaranasaa kai mariaqa. Miqimmasee marifanoo asukuna fannoo sia rafaafuannoo. Asukunaki nimarifa sia aana qafaidanoo kaqimbidanoo. ³⁶ Kaaqa qarafa mariqoo innee minara riqa anoonee qimasee mi mau fuaqa miqiqqa innee kaaqa qaranafaqaasa mariaqa.

Yuda maqannaa faiqí fraasa Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqí fee qu ufafa.

Miqi qinoo qimannimiseenoo naríara moosaa finau. Miqoo oonu kukeeganau. ³⁷ Yisufa oosana oosana firaa ainaina faiqí anaasee nifusaa auqeemarinau. Sia misa minara oonumafi iriqau. ³⁸ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Eesaia mifa misa oosanara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Oo karaambaiqa, yafee moo fannoo maasa ufa irinoofeeinau sia moo fannoo. Karaambaiqa narí afeeka yau yausee uqannifiqoofaqee anoonee qidee. Sia moo fannoo kuqaa fee qinau.

³⁹ Miqi qimasee ooqai akara rumaqoofa marufaqa umimmaqidaqa sia Yisunara anoonee qiqau. Eesaiaafa misara kaifaa maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

⁴⁰ Anutufa misa nifu dimbaqaifaqa maridaqa. Mifa misa nitikura ititaquqaifaqa mariaqeera. Misa nifu sia qafaqeera misa naaqoo sia iriaqeera. Qinee unnannai faqa sia quandafifaqa sia amiqimannisaaqeera.

⁴¹ Eesaiaafa sia fifaufau maa ufana qimasee akara rumaqoofau maridanoofau. Mifa ooqaindari Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo afu pisipasamafinoo Yisuna afeeka eeraarirana qafaidanoo akara rimarufa maridanoo.

⁴² Kuqaa moomoosa Anutuna tamummaqaraura ufamau fidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaa uriqararaura akaqausa moomoosa Anutuna tamummaqaraura ufamau fidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaa uriqararaura akaqausa kukeeqasee Yisunara iri mariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa amaana maqakiqari maasa diqiqamasaiifaqa sia kaifaa keeqaanauroo qimasaida qumeeree

mariqau. ⁴³ Misa sia Anutuna afusaa eedoo qiranara rimariqau. Faiqí nifusaa eedoo qiranara kai kaaqa rimarunara Yisunara kukeeqee mariqau.

Taikara aukwana Yisuna ufa fannoo faiqí anaasee rainanimaqara ufa qimariannoo.

⁴⁴ Yisufa kafaa moo kari faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo qinau. Yafasiqa anaasee qini saqarikidanoo fee. Mifa sia qini kai, qini diqiqamaqoona mina faqa saqarikidanoo. ⁴⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini qiqafaidanoo fee mifa qini diqiqamaqoona mina faqa qafaidanoo. ⁴⁶ Qinee kaaqa qarausa maa maqa maaqanaki animaridaqa. Qiniki mariasa sia asukunaki mariaqera animaridaqa. ⁴⁷ Yafee moo fannoo qini ufa irisee sia auqainnana sia qinee qeeqa ufa amianaaura. Sia qinee doori runira ufa nimiraree qimasee qumuafanausa maridaqa. Qinee faiqí anaasee Anutuna ni-fairiranakinaana qumarasee asumu marirana nimianeera qumuafanausa maridaqa. ⁴⁸ Yafee moo fannoo qini minnisainafa qinee ufa qimarunnana minnisainaqa sia qeeqa ufa mina amianaaura. Kasoo taikara faasaana Anutufa qini dookinaa ufa maqee qimannimimarunnana maraseenoo minannoo naruannoo. ⁴⁹ Qinee sia qeeqa iriranannai ufa qimannimidaqa qini diqiqamaqoona qini qikoona uqaqifiqoo ainaina kai qimannimidaqa uqannifiqaidaqa. ⁵⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoona ufa iridaqa mina ufa fannoo kai naaru naaru marirana nimidanoo. Qinee minara iridaqa qeeqa qikoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

13

Yisufa narí faiqi namu niku namari uqu ufafa.

¹ Anutuna ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ramafufanoo Yisufa maa maqana quqasee doo narí akoofinai firafa adeedi reemarufanoo minara Yisufa irimarinau. Maa maqa maaqanakinnaasa narisaa atooqemariasara amuqusufanoo ridanoo kaqi misara aidi-marufanoo fidanoo kasaaqai munu kuqinau.

² Yisufa narana eendaki sakasaida narí faiqi namufaqa neemarinau. Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa indaaruga Simoona amarana amaaku mifa Yisuna faiqi namufaqa miqoo marufa faasai Sadannafa mina dadaaqufanoo Yisunara ueeqararee qidanoo deedaqimarinau. ³ Anutufa aiqama afeeka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa Yisuna aramandunnai quqaqoofanoo marufanoo Yisufa mina irida marinau. Narí Anutufinaindari qumufa iridanoo marinau. Narí kaifaa Anutufinnai ooru firafa adeedi ranoo marufanoo minara faqa irida marinau. ⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa narana namaseenoo findifinoo narí siuta raipaqusee taura qumareenoo narí aranandauqanna rumbaseenoo difaani maraseenoo nammari minaki adiaseenoo narí faiqi namu niku nammaruqusaidanoo taurannai rukannimaqemarinau.

(Yisufa maru aukwana mina maqanna oosana maqimminoo marinau. Faiqí moo fannoo moo maqusaindari narí aqoondi qafararee qimasee ani mina maqaki keeqafinanoo maqa akoofa mi fasiqana qafeenoo narí ainainira fasiqa ureeqarana aaramasee qimaminoo anee maa fasiqana aiku nammaruquseenana taura qumaree rukasainanoo ooqumariani. Mi oosanna niku nammaruqira saika sia uriqararansa maree mariqau ureeqaransa faaqa fasiqa fooqaasa miqimariqau.)

⁶ Yisufa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona aiku nammaruqirarufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa kuqaa fee anee qini qiku nammaruqiraree qidane. Sia miqia, anee uriqararafa mariananoo.

⁷ Yisufa qinau, Eeoo nammari uquanaura anee maqee sia qini oosana irimariananoo kasooqagee irinnaranoo.

⁸ Peetooroofa qinau, anee maasa uriqararafa mariananoo naaru naaru sia uqanna qini manda qiku nammaruqaa.

Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Qinee ani aiku sia nammari uquanana maaqooqari anee sia qini faiqikinnaranoo.

⁹ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa sia qiku kai nammaruqa qisauku faqa qikiaga faqa aiqama nammari uqa.

¹⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Faiqi nammari auqemariasa aiqama nifaaqa amiqinoo maridanoo niku kai doona kookoomma akinoo maridanoo. Innee aiqama amiqiqa mariafanoo moodaa fannoo mandaikinoo marifaqa qafaidaqa. ¹¹ Yisufa faasai nari ueeqee maruna qafaidanoo miqi qinau. Inni nifaaqa aiqama nammari uqinoo maridanoo. Moodaa fannoo kai sia nammari auqara fee qinau. Nari ueeqaaninnanara iriseenoo miqi qinau.

¹² Yisufa nari faiqi namu niku nammari uquseenoo kafaa nari siuta afisumaree kafaa misa faqa ooqumari finoo qimanniminoos qinau. Qinee inni niku nammari uqunnanara iridee sia fee iridee. ¹³ Doo maqee mina nammari uqunnana oosana kooroo ianaura. Innee qiniara ufasaa rakisira fee karaambaiqee qimariafanoo. Doo mina kuqaa qimariafanoo qinee miqirausa maridaqa. ¹⁴ Qinee inni ufasaa rakisirausa inni karaambaiqa maridaqa ureeqarausa saika mareemariana misa naanna raidaqa inni niku nammari uqidaqa innee miqi kai iqa qini daanna reeqa ureeqara fasiqa anaaseera foora nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiqa. ¹⁵ Qinee uqannifiqaunnana qafeeqa qinee unandee kai iaqanani. ¹⁶ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Ainainira fasiqa fannoo sia nari rakisirana uriqararafa maridanoo. Ufa maree fimari fasiqafa sia aqiqeemarina uraaqararafa maridanoo. ¹⁷ Innee maqee maa ufana anoona naaqooki irimariafanoo. Innee maa ufana irisee auqaifanoo asasirafa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Yisufa kaifaa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Anutuna tamumaqara fasiqauqa ooqeenaa akara oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innikiqari moodaa fannoo qini narana qini faqa neemarifa mifa qini namuqaakinoo aranaiqi daruannoo.

Maa akarana oosana inniki kambiqannoo, sia inni aiqamara qidaqa. Qinee oonu mareeqee qeeqaindika maqaunausa mariafanoo moodaa fannoo kai. ¹⁹ Qinee maqeesaa qimannimidaqa sia kambiqai kamuqoo qimannimidaqa. Kambiqainaqa innee qiniara irifaranoo. Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qunausa doo misaki maridaqa. ²⁰ Qinee anoona ufa kuqaa qimannimidaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qinee inni niqiqa-maqaanaua niqoondikinafa qini faqa qiqaondikidanoo. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qini qiqaondikamma qimaqainafa qini diqiqaamaqoona faqa kai aqoondikidanoo.

Yisufa nari uqeeqee fandinna ufana kooroo u ufafa.

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Ruk 22:21-23)

²¹ Yisufa minara qimanniminsoofanoo nari aunduraki oonumafi irufanoo amuqusufanoo kafaa kooroomasee qimanniminou. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara ueeqaannoo.

²² Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa tautumakufaqa nari qafee nari qafee idaqa randaqau. ²³ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi fannoo mina aqa ooqumarifi marinou.

²⁴ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mi fasiqana auqamaseenoo qinau anee karaambaiqa irammirisee iria. Yafasiqanaree qidanoo fee yafee ani ueeqaannoo fee.

²⁵ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna aqa firambaqafufanoo maqandanai irammirinou Karaambaiqa yafee ani ueeqaannoo fee. ²⁶ Yisufa qinau, qinee feemu rakeemandeeqa sauna anoona fooqaanaki raaraamandee amianana qafa. Mifa kai qini ueeqaannoo. Miqi qimasee Yisufa feemu rakeemaseenoo sauna anoona fooqaanaki raaraameeqeenoo Yudasifa Keerioota maqannaa Simoona amarana amaaku aminou.

²⁷ Yudasifa mi feemuna qumarasee namosoofanoo doo Sadannafa mina aundurai keeqanau. Miqufanoo Yisufa Yudasina qimaminoo qinau. Doo anee aneenna inna

ainaina doo dauni dauni ia. ²⁸ Miqoo marusa sia Yisuna ufa oosana iriqau. ²⁹ Yudasifa Yisuna faiqi namu munnimmasaa rakisimarufa marufanoo Yisufa aqiqoofaqa misa narana aina fi fi maraanifeera aqiqee maqi qiqau. Kudi fasiqauqa munnimma nimiannoo fee qiqau.

³⁰ Yudasifa mi feemuna mara namaseenoo findimeeqeenoo aaqee kai eendaki raudamaki finau.

Yisufa fuka aaquqira ufa qimannimu ufafa.

³¹ Yudasifa fufanoo Yisufa kaifaa nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Doo maqee faiqi nimaaku qini amiqi amiqira afeeka eeraarirafa doo kooroo inoo maridanoo.

³² Anutuna afeeka eeraarirafa qinisaa kooroo inoo maridanoo, Anutufa nari uqanna quandaki qini qifaaqa firaqoo areenaannoo, qusasaa maqee uqanna miqiannoo.

³³ Qini faiqi namu sia kisaagasaa inniki mariana. Yuda maqanna qimannimi-afannandee kai inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara randee sia paqurifaranoo. Qinee fuannaqoo sia innee amana fifaranoo.

³⁴ Doo maqee qinee fuka aaquqira ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee nariara nariara nimuqusidaqa nariara nariara ruaqa. Qinee inniara qimuqusufaqa inniara rimariqia innee faqa qini daanna raaqa nariara nariara ruaqa. ³⁵ Innee nariara nariara rimariqia aiqamausa inni nindafeeqa inniara boo Yisuna faiqi namu miqidammiafoo qiaqa.

Yisufa Peetooroofa nariara qaoo qianinna ufana kooroou ufafa.

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Ruk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasoo fanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa irammirinoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa anee yai fee finaqqee maasa sia ani faqa fuanauree.

Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee maqee fuanannai anee sia amana qini faqa finnaranoo, kasooqagee anee qini faqa finnaranoo.

³⁷ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimaminu, Karaambaiqa anee naqi naqee qinee sia ani faqa fuanauree. Qinee aniara kuqanauranoo. ³⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee maqee qiniara kuqinnaree, qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa fafaa eendaki kookooraana sia ufa qinnakamuqoo anee kuqirana rufiaseenana qaaramoo kari qiniara sia qafaunausee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo.

14

Yisufa nariara nari akoofa marinnai fimaria aanausa qinee maridee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo aiqama qimanniminoo qinau. Innee sia nimukee mari-naqa maparaaiqa. Innee Anutuna saqariki mariafanoo doo qini faqa saqarikiqa.

² Qini qikoona innaaruna maqusaki moomoo maqa nari aaqa nari aaqa maridanoo. Qinee maindari ooruree innee ooru fifandinna maqana auqirara ooru fidaqa. Minara qinee kuqaa anoona ufa kai inni qimannimidaqa. Sia anoona marinaqau sia qimannimunaiqini. Kuqaa anoona marifaqa qimannimidaqa. ³ Qinee innaarunai oorureeqa innee ooru fifandinna maqusana deedaqamasee qumu nifiqee minni mu-runniisaanura. Innee qini faqa mariaqeera miqiana. ⁴ Innee qinee marunnannai fimaria aanara irimariafanoo.

⁵ Toomasifa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau, Anee fimariannanara maasa sia iridaqa. Naqimasee fee mi aannara irianauree.

⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, qinee mi aanausa mari-daqa. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa maridaqa. Naaru naaru marirafa qiniki maridanoo qinee misa maridaqa. Sia moo fannoo kaqi qini qikoofinnai fidanoo qinimau kai fifaranoo. ⁷ Innee qiniara irifau qini qikoona faqa irini. Maqee mariaqooqari qini qikoona iriqa qini qikoona qafee mariafanoo.

⁸ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo karaambaiqa aneenna akoona uqaqifiqainaqa qafamasee doo fee qianauro.

⁹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo akooqoofanoo raigaseenoo qinau. Firipi qinee kisaagasaa inni faqa mariafanausa marunana anee sia irirana irimariananoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini qiqafainafa doo qini qikoona qafaidanoo. Anee nanaree qiniara aneenna akoona uqaqifiqaannee q inanee. ¹⁰ Firipi anee sia fee qini ufara anoonee qidanee. Qinee qipaqaenaki faqa maridaqa mifa qiniki faqa maridanoo sia fee anee mi ufana iridanee. Yisufa kafa narí faiqi namu aigama qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee inni ufa qimannimimarunafa sia qeeqa daundurakinaana qimannimidaqa. Qini qikoofa qiniki marifa narí irirana iriseenoo qifaqa narí qimau kai fidaqa qimannimidaqa. ¹¹ Innee maa ufana irisee anoonee qiaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikoonaki maridaqa mifa qiniki faqa maridanoo. Innee qini ufara sia fee qimasee qinee auqaannainaina faiqí sia auqaqaa ira ainaina nifunoo qafamasee Anutufa mina faqa maridanoo fee qiaqa. ¹² Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qini saqarikinafa qinee ianandee iannoo. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai fuannanara qini saqarikinafa sia qini daanna kai raannoo qini saika uraaqaranoo mariannoo. Mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. ¹³ Innee innaaru qidaqa qini duqusaa qimasee innaaru qifaqa nimianauro. Sia moo ainaina sia nimianauro innaaru qifaqa nimianauro. Qini qikoona afaqa areenarafa qinisaaqari faqa areenaanifeera nimianauro. ¹⁴ Innee qini duqusaa qimasee innaaru qifaqa qinee mi ainainna miqimannisaanauranoo.

Yisufa naaquqara marauna nimiraree qu ufafa.

¹⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Innee qiniara riqa qinee qimannimifannufana andeeqasee qumareefaranoo. Sia qiniara riqa sia qinee qiafannufana qumareefaranoo. ¹⁶ Qinee inni minnisee ooru fiqa qeeqa qikoona irammiriananoo Anutuna dadaaqira afeeka marauna nimianoo. Mifa kuqaa anoona ufa qiroosana marauna qumu mariannoo, mi maraunafa naaru naaru inni faqa mariannoo. ¹⁷ Maa maqanasaa mariasa sia qini Yisusa mandaqee marinausa sia amana mi maraunna mareefaranoo. Misa sia mina qafaidaqa sia minara irimariafanoo minara sia mareefaranoo. Mifa inni faqa mapukusee maridanoo kuqaa inni naundurái anoona mariannoo. Mifa inni faqa marifaqa innee mi maraunna oosana irimariafanoo.

¹⁸ Qinee sia inni mininnisaanura qinee oorureeqa Anutuna marauna aqiqaananoo qumuree inni faqa marida dadaaqianoo. ¹⁹ Kaqikaqoo maa maqanasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa sia qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee kai qini qiqafeefaranoo. Qinee kaqi mariraua maridaqa minara innee kaqi marirana mareefaranoo. ²⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoonaki maridaqa kafa innee qiniki mariafanoo qinee inniki maridaqa. Anutuna marauna qumuaninna faasaana mi faasaana mi ufana oosana amiqimandee irifaranoo.

²¹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qinee qimannimifanna ufana irisee maree marifandinausa misa kai qiniara rifandinausa marifara. Qiniara rimarina fasiqa anaaseesara qini qikoofa misara faqa ruannoo qinee faqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara ruanauro qeeqaindi anoona afeeka uqannifiqaanura.

²² Yudasina amarafa Yisuna irammirinoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa naqimaseenane anee maasa qifusaa kai kooroo innaree maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa nifusaa kukeeqararee qidanee.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qiniara rimarinafa qini ufa maree mari fasiqa anaaseefa mifa qiniara rimarifa mariannoo. Miqinna fasiqa anaaseena qini qikoofa Anutufa minara faqa ruannoo. Mifa faqa qinee faqa mi fasiqa anaaseesa innannai oonuree umee mina faqa marianauro, miqimaseeqa maasa inni nifusaa kai

koorooiana. Maqasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa nifusaa kukeeqaana. ²⁴ Yafasiqa aanaaseese sia qiniara rinausa misa qini ufa sia irifara. Qinee qimannimira ufa innee irimariafanoo, sia qinindi maridanoo, qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqainaindi minaindi maridanoo.

²⁵ Qinee maa ufausa inni faqa kaqi maridaqa qimannimidaqa. ²⁶ Inni fuka dadaaqirafa naaquqara marauna qini qikoofa kasooqagee nimianinnafa mifa aiqama ainainara qimannimiannoo. Qinee faqa aiqama ufa qimannimifannana mifa minara inni naaqoo auqainaqa oonumafi irifaranoo.

²⁷ Qinee naundura asooarana inni nimidaqa. Qinee qiniki mari naundura asooarana inni nimidaqa. Maa maqanasaa mariasa sia misa naanna ramasee inni nimidau. Amiqimandee qeeqa asooarana nimiana. Sia inni naundura rapikiani sia rufiaqa rufiaqiya. ²⁸ Qinee maqee maaqooqari kafaa ooru fuanaura oorureeqa marikiqa oorurandee qumureeqa inni faqa mariana. Sia qinee ooru fuannanara innee minara rufiaqa. Innee kuqaa qiniara ridau qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai fuannanara susummaqiyaqani. Qini qikoofa qini uriqararafa maridanoo minara susummaqiyaqani. ²⁹ Qinee maqee sia kambiqana kamuqoo aiqama ainainara qimannimidaqa. Kambiqafinaqa innee qiniara iriaqera qimannimidaqa. ³⁰ Qinee sia amana inni faqa kisaqasaa ufa qiana. Maa maqanasaa rakisirafa Sadannafa doo anidanoo qini afeeka fannoo mina afeeka uraaqaranoo maridanoo. ³¹ Maa maqanasaaqaraasa qinee qeeqa qikoonara rimarunnana minara iriaqera mina ufamau andeeqasee fidaqa qinee qeeqa kai irisee Sadanna asauku ameemaanai oonuree kuqana. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa nari faiqi namuara doo uqeraifaqa maaqooqari moosaa fuanee qimasee uqereenoo moosaa finau.

15

Yisufa nariara qinee uainna sanda anoonanda maridee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa fidanoo maa ufana nari faiqi namu qimanniminnau. Qinee saunara foora qinee marunna saqarisa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa sauna saqamasaa rakisimarifa maridanoo. ² Qini qikoofa Anutufa mi sauna saqarina sia irainanoo ateeqa idaraannoo. Ireemari oosanna amiqimandee iraani fee qimasee anukamasaidanoo amiqimasee rakisidanoo. ³ Qinee qimannimimarunnufana innee irisee maraifanoo doo inni mandainaina rukannisaiyaqa anukaraqoo mariafanoo. ⁴ Innee saqari asaanara foora qinisaa ariyaqaa mariaqa. Innee sia qinisaa ariyaqaa maridaqa sia qini amiqira marira nirana mareefaranoo.

⁵ Qinee saqari anoona maridaqa. Innee asaana miqirauusa mariafanoo sia anoonasaa arufinafa sia sauna iraannoo. Qiniki marinausa qinee faqa misaki mariananoo saunara foora moomoo ireefaranoo. Innee inneeqaraa marinausa kudi marifaranoo qini faqa marinausa sauna amiqimasee ireemarifaranoo. Innee minara iriseeqa amiqimasee qinisaa atooqaiyaqa qinee faqa inniki mariana. ⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo sia qiniki marinausa sauna asaana miqirafa aadanusidanoo marinanoo saunasaa rakisimarifa asaana qafamasee aadanusinausa aiqama ateeqasee suqeeqeenoo idaki aqusainanoo qamataikaannoo. ⁷ Innee qiniki marirara kai idayaqaa marifaqa qinee qimannimunna ufafa inniki marirara kai imarinaqa innee nana ainainaree qiniara irifaqa nimiana. ⁸ Innee andeeqara marirana qaqammara foora moomoo irifaqanoo minannai qini qikoona amiqira afeeka eeraarira areenarana kooroomanni-maqaannoo. Miqiuqanna iqa qini faiqinamuka mafifaranoo. ⁹ Qini qikoofa qiniara firaqoo ridanoo qinee faqa miqikai iqa inniara firaa qoo ridayaqaa doo sia innee moo fannoo minaqari aiaki fuaqa. Kaqi kai qini didiranaki mariaqa. ¹⁰ Innee qinee qimannimuna ufana irisee qumareeqa qini didiranaki marifaranoo. Qinee miqikaimasee qeeqa qikoona ufa iriseeqa qumareeqa mina aidiranaki maridaqa.

¹¹ Qinee sia kaqi qimannimidaqa qini susuirafa inniki marianifeera inni susuirafa anoonaikianifeera qimannimidaqa. ¹² Qinee ufa moo aaquqira ufa qimanniana ufa iriaqa Innee qini daanna ramasee nariara nariara ridaqa nidiani. ¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo nari aqoondi amaaqa maqasee kuqinna fasiqafa mina aidirafa aiqama nidirana arusee uriqaramaqaraasa uqanna inoo mariannoo. ¹⁴ Maqee maqee qini aaquqira ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa kai qini qiqaonduqa maridaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee sia maaqooqari inniara qini ainainira faiqi fee qiana ufa. Rakisirafa nari fuaninnanara faqa auqaaninnanara faqa maraaninnanara faqa sia ainainira faiqiuqa qimannimidanoo miqimmianauree maaqimmianuree qidanoo nari kai. Ainainiaqee ufa kai qimannimidanoo. Qinee sia fifau saikira faiqi fee qidaqa inniara qini qiqaondi fee qimasaidaqa qinee qini qikoofa auqaaninna saika ufanara aiqama inni kooroomannimidaqa. ¹⁶ Sia innee qini rusandeesamumandee qini qumaraafanoo. Qinee naaree inniara rusandeesamumandee inni qumareeqa. Inni marirafa nirafa qini daanna ramasee mariaqee qinindikiaqee qimasee inni mareeqa. Mi marira oosanafa sia putaa iannoo afeeka kai mariannoo. Innee minara irisee nana sarauimari ainainaree qini qikoofinnai innaaru qimasee qini duqusaa innaaru qimasaifanoo nimianoo. ¹⁷ Doo qeeqa aaquqira ufa maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa. Innee nariara nariara ridaqa nidaqa.

Maa maqanasaqaraasa Yisuna ufa irimarinausa fidiqaamannimaqee fandinna-nara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁸ Maa maqanasaqaraasa inniara fidiqaammifaranoo maanara iriaqa indaaru qini Yisusara fidiqaaii aasa mariafanoo innindi inaaqianna fidiqaairafa mariannoo. ¹⁹ Innee qini faiqi namu maa maqa maqanasaqaraasa faqa moodaa irirana faqaasa marifaqau misa inniara maasaindi fee qimaseefau inniara rini. Qinee inni maa maqa maqanakinaasa rusandeesamumasee qumaraqaunaua mariafaqa maqee sia misaindi marianara minara kaukaata qimannimaqaidaqa. ²⁰ Maa ufana qimannimunnana kaifaa iriaqa ainainira fasiqa sia nari rakisirana uriqararafa maridanoo. Misa qini inni rakisirana dariqa quandaki inni faqa qini ufa irimariasa faqa narifaranoo, misa qini ufa iriqa quandaki inni ufa faqa irifaranoo. ²¹ Innee qinindi marianara oosana oosana mandainaina maa maqanasaqaraasa inni nimifaranoo. Misa sia qini diqiqaonara Anutunara iridaqa miqifaranoo. ²² Qinee maa maqanasaqaraasa mandainainara sia kooroomma nimaqaananoo fau sia misa manda numoo mariqini. Doo qinee misa mandoosanara kooroomasee misa qimannimiqauna iridaqa Anutuna narira ufa ameemaana maridaqa sia amana unufannai mina ititeefaranoo, narirafa kaqi naruannoo. ²³ Faiqi moo fannoo qiniara fidiqaammidanoo qini qikoonara faqa fidiqaammidanoo. ²⁴ Qinee misa nifusaa faiqi sia auqaqaa ira ainaina auqaafannana sia maqasaa fasiqa moo fannoo mi ainainna auqaofanoo anoona kambiqanau. Qinee sia miqimaseeqa mi ainainna auqaananoofau misa numoo sia mariqini. Qinee oosana oosana ainaina auqaunaqa misa sia amiqimasee maaqanda qisakoosara irirai maaqandara fidiqaamma qimaqaidaqa. ²⁵ Mooseena sandufa ooqai misara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Misa kaqi fifau miqidaqa qiniara fidiqaaida marifara.

Anutuna ufa miqinoo maridanoo naqimasee moosaa fifaree. Minara misa qiniara fidiqaaidaqa.

²⁶ Yisufa kaqi nari faiqi namu qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee ooru fuananoo fuka dadaaqirafa qumuannoo. Mifa kuqaa anoona ufa qira oosana maraquna mariannoo qini qikoofinaindaraafa mariannoo. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinaindaraana aqiqaananoo qumureenoo mifa qiniara qimannimiannoo. ²⁷ Mifa inni naakinaqa innee faqa qiniara ufa qifaranoo. Innee oosanaqari qini faqa niniaasa maridaqa qiniara ufa qifaranoo.

16

¹ Innee aanai fiqa niku rupauraki saamuriqa qini minnisee foora minara naamua qimarunausa maridaqa. ² Kasooqagee faiqi misa nariqa amaana maqakiqarifee ufa suqira maqakiqarifee aanoommasee inni niqiqeefaranoo. Kasooqagee nariqa aaqamasee kuqaa Anutuna dadaaqidee qiqa inni kuqa narifaranoo. ³ Misa qini qikoona Anutunara faqa qiniara faqa sia iridaqa miqifaranoo. ⁴ Maqee maa kamuqoo qinee marunnaqoo maa ainainnausara qimannimimariana irimarifanoo kasooqagee kambiqainaqa inneeqa naaqoonnai oonumafi iriaqera qidaqa. Qinee indaaru sia qimannimiqa qinee inni faqa kaqi maridaqara qiqa sia qimannimiafanausa qinee qusasaa firaridaqa qimannimidaqa.

Naaquqara maraquna fannoo qumureenoo auqaaninna ainainara kooroo qimaqoo ufafa.

⁵ Maqee qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqoonnai ooru firaridaqa innikiqari moo fannoo sia qini iraidanoo anee yai fee fidanee miqidanee. ⁶ Doo qinee firara inni qimannimunaqa inni naundura qumaara raifaqa noori runusee mariafanoo. ⁷ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa qinee ooru fuanaga innee amiqiranaki mariaqera ooru fuanaura. Qinee sia ooru fuananoo fuka dadaaqirafa sia qumuree inni dadaaqiannoo. Qinee ooruree fuka dadaaqirana aqiqaananoo qumu inni faqa maridanoo dadaaqiannoo. ⁸ Fuka dadaaqirafa qumu maridanoo inni maqasaaqaraasa irirana aqaaidanoo fee qiannoo inni andeeqaranara faqa manda oosanara faqa Anutuna narira ufa nimaninnanara faqa aqee mariafanoommifoo qimasee qimannimiannoo. ⁹ Maqasaa fasiqauqa qiniara sia irifaqee qidaqa minara nari manda oosanara amiqira oosana fee qimasaidaqa aqaaidaqa. ¹⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoofinai ooru firaridaqa maqasaaqaraasa sia kaifaa qini qiqafeefaranoo, minara fuka dadaaqirafa maqasaaqaraasa andeeqara oosanara aqee mariafanoo fee qiannoo. ¹¹ Maa maqanasaaqaraa rakisirana aakaaqaindaraa fasiqa doo Anutuna arira ufa doo mi manda fasiqanasaa maridanoo. Minara Anutuna narira ufa fannoo maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa aanaasesaa faqa maridanoo minara faqa misa sia andeeqasee iridaqa aqaaidaqa.

¹² Qinee moomoo ainainara qimannimianaqa qumaara rainaqa siamma irifaranoo. ¹³ Miqimarianara kuqaa anoona ufa qira maraquna fannoo qumureenoo inni mareeqeenoo anoona ufa mariranaki mara quqaannoo. Sia mi maraqunafa nari kai ufa qimannimiannoo qini dookinaana kai irinoo inni qimannimiannoo. Mifa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara tamummaqasee iriseenoo inni qimannimiannoo. ¹⁴ Mifa qini irira ufa mareeqee inni niminaqa minannai qini Yisuna asansirana qimimarifaranoo. ¹⁵ Qini qikoona Anutuna ainaina aiqama qinindi kai maridanoo. Minara qinee inni maana qimannimiqa kafa qimannimidaqa. Qinee qeeqa irirana marasee anoona ufa qira maraquna qimamiananoo mifa quandaki inni qimannimiannoo.

Noori runira ufa faqa asasira ufa faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁶ Yisufa nari faiqinamu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinuu. Kaqikaaqoo innee sia qini qiqafeefaranoo kaqikaaqoo marikiqa kaifaa qini qiqafeefaranoo. ¹⁷ Yisuna faiqi namu mina irisee akaqausa maaqi qiqau. Maa ufana nanaree qidanoo fee. Mifa nariara kaqikaa qoo sia qini qiqafeefaranoo fee qidanoo. Kaifaa kaqikaaqoo marikiqa qini qiqafeefaranoo fee qidanoo. Kaifaa nariara qeeqa qikoofinai firaree qidaqee qidaqinoo. ¹⁸ Mifa kaqikaa qoo fee qidaqinoo mi ufana oosanara maasa randaidaqa. Maasa sia mina ufa oosanara iridaqa naqi fee qidaqinoo fee.

¹⁹ Yisufa misa randaranara irisee maaqi qimasee qimanniminuu. Qinee qiqa. Kaqikaaqoo sia qini qiqafeefaranoo. Kaqikaaqoo marikiqa qini qiqafeefaranoo.

Innee minaree narí qimami narí qimami qidee. ²⁰ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimi-anaura. Qinee kuquanna kamuqoo innee ikifaafau qifaranoo. Innee miqimari-afaqa maqasaaqaraasa qiniara sia irimariasa susuifaranoo. Innee noori runusee marifaranoo qinee kuqiranakiqari findi fuaqa kafa mi noori runirana minnisee quandakinaqa asasifaranoo. ²¹ Anaasee moo fannoo amuaqu uqafaqa maridanoo oori runusee maridanoo, doo aupurarafa aidafirafa minaki marinara miqidanoo. Miqidanoo mariifanoo faiqi maqasaifanoo doo aupurarafa faqa aidafirafa faqa taikfoo qimaseenoo doo qini faiqi kambiqaifaqee qimasee aidafiranaa aunusee asidanoo. ²² Innee mina aanna reefaranoo. Maqee kamuqoo noori runusee marifaranoo. Kasooqagee qini qiqafamasaiifanoo miqoo inni nimuqusaki asasirafa firaqoo qumbiqanoo mariannoo. Mi asasirana sia moo fannoo mareemaria asasirafa mariannoo. Afeeka asasirafa amiqirafa kaqi mariannoo.

²³ Qinee kuqiranakiqari findifiqa qeeqa qikoofinnai ooru marianaqa innee sia kafa qiniara moo ainainara irammirifaranoo. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara faiqi namu maridee qimasee qini qikoona irammirifanoo irafandinna ainaina oosana oosana nimiannoo. ²⁴ Maa maria kamu sia moo ainainara qiniara aqoondi fee qimasee Anutufinnai innaaru qimariananoo. Irammiriaqa. Irammirifanoo nimiani. Innee asasirafa anoonaikianifeera Anutufa nimiannoo.

Yisuna ufa irimariasa maa maqanaasa marirana uriqararanara qimaqoo ufafa.

²⁵ Qinee kukeeqara ufannai inni qimannimi mariafannana. Qusasaa sia qinee kukeeqaanaura kooroomandee qeeqa qikoona Anutunara akooqoo qimannimianaura. ²⁶ Mi faasaanna anirainaqa qini duqusaa Anutunara innaaru qifaranoo. Innee innaaru qifaqa qinee sia qeeqa qikoona afusaa oonuree mi ainainna inni fifau dadaaqianaura. ²⁷ Qini qikoofa narí kai inniara aidimarifanoo irafandinna ainaina eedoo qimasee nimmiannoo. Innee qiniara nidimarinaqa Anutuna faiqi fee qifanoo inniara faqa Anutufa aididanoo irafandinna ainaina nimiannoo. ²⁸ Qinee qeeqa qikoofinaindari maqasaa qumuafanausa maridaqa doo maqasaa taikqeeqa qeeqa qikoofinai ooru fuaanaura.

²⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Doo iria, doo maqee maasa kooroomasee qimaqimimariananoo. ³⁰ Doo maqee maasa aniara aiqama ainaina irimariana fee qidaqa. Anee ufa qiananoo moo fannoo sia ani dadaaqimarifana aneen-naraa kai qimannimimarianaqa maasa minara irisee kuqaa aniara Anutufinaindari qumi fee qidaqa.

³¹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kafa qimanniminu. Doo innee maqee fee iriqaraasidee. ³² Doo moo aukuaana adeedi ranoo maridanoo misa kai inni mara furufaramma nimaqeeqaranoo. Innee inneeqa maaqa maaqa daraanimambifaqa qinee qeeqakai marianaura. Sia qinee kaaqa qeeqaraa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa qini faqa maridanoo. ³³ Innee qinisaa atooqa marifandinannannai asoaranaki marifaranoo. Maa maqanasaaqaraa irirana mareemariasa aupurarana oosana oosana nimianinnanara maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Sia rufiaqa rufiaqiaqa doo qinee maa maqanasaaqarasa doo rafaqafuseeqa, minara kaqi paasoosiaqa.

17

Yisufa narí faiqi namuara Anutunara rakisinnimaqaannee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa mi ufausa narí faiqi namu qimanniminu. Qimannimiseenoo oori innaarunai uqeeraseenoo narí akoona Anutuna innaaruqinoo qinau. Oo qipoo doo qini kuqira aukuaana adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Anee aneenna amaaku qini qifaqa areenarana qimia. Qinee kafa quandaki kaifaa aninna amianeera qimia. ² Oo Anutu, anee aiqamausa rakisianneera afeeka eeraarira maraquna qiniki quqaqaananoo.

Anee faiqí anaasee qumee rarisameeqaidana qimimariannana qinee misa naaru naaru marirana nimianeera mi afeekana qimiqaananoo maridanoo. ³ Naaru naaru marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee misa ani moodaa kuqaa Anutunara irisee mi iriranamau firafa kafaa qini Yisusa ani asuku mundirausara anee diqiqoonausara miqikaimasee irisee mi iriranamau firafa, mifa kai naaru naaru marirafa maridanoo. ⁴ Qinee maa maqanasaaqaraasa doo ani afaaqa areenarana uqannifiqeeqa. Anee ainainirana qimiannana doo qinee taikaseeqa. ⁵ Oo qipoo qini mareeqeenana aneenna marianaqoo mara quqaqisee qifaaqa areenarana qimia. Ooqai oosana aroo aukuanna maa maqa maaqafa sia marunaki qifaaqa areenarana qimunnana mina kai kafaa qimia.

⁶ Anee maa fasiqausa qini faiqi namu maqasaaqaraa sakinaana qimimarianaqa aniara kooroomannimiqa. Misa anindi maridaqa. Anee misa qimimarianafa mariananoo. Misa ani ufa irisee eedoo qimarias maridaqa. ⁷ Doo maqee misa qini aiqama ainaina anisaaqaraana doo iriqa. ⁸ Anee qimunna ufana qimannimunaqa irisee doo mareea. Qinee anikiqari qumuafannanara faqa misa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Anee qini diqiqoonnana faqa anoonee qidaqa.

⁹ Qinee anee ianannai misara dadaqianeera innaaru qidaqa, sia kaqi qeesa maqasaaqaraasarau innaaru qidaqau. Anee qimianausara kai anindi maridaqara innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁰ Oo qipoo qini aiqama ainaina anindi maridanoo. Kafaa ani aiqama ainaina qinindi maridanoo. Qini qifaaqa areenarafa qini faiqi namusaaqari kooroo idanoo. ¹¹ Doo maqee qinee anee mariannaqoo ooru firaridaqa doo qinee maa maqanasaa taikasee minni ooru fuanauranoo. Misa kaqi maa maqanasaa marifaranoo. Oo naaquqara qikoofa. Ani auqu afeeka eeraarirana misasaa ititannimaqaani. Anee mi auguna afeeka eeraarirana qini qimunafa mifa misasaa ititaani. Ititannimaqasanaqa maaqanda daanna ramasee moodaanakikiqa mariaqeera. ¹² Ani auqu afeeka eeraarirana qimiannana minannai maa kamuqoo misa faqa maridaqa amiqimandee qeeqa faiqi namu rakisidaqa marunaqa maridaqa. Qinee misa ititannimaqeeqa, sia moo fannoo dapikiaqeera. Maaniki fimari fasiqafa Yudasifa mifa kai dapikinoo maridanoo. Sia kaqi dapikinoo, ani ooqeenaa akara anoona kooroo ianifeera dapikinoo. ¹³ Doo qinee anee ianannai ooru firaridaqa. Qinee maaqoo kaqi marunnaqoo ufa oosana oosana qimannimidaqa qimannimianaqa misa nimuqusakina asarirafa qumbiqanoo marianifeera qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Qinee ani aufakiana qeeqa faiqi namu qimannimunaqa qimannimifaqa maa maqanasaaqaraasa akaqausa sia qini ufa irimarias misa iriseeqa qini faiqi namu fidiqaamma nimaqaidaqa. Qini faiqi namu ani ufa irisee maqasaaqaraasakinaa iriranara nikooqaidanoo innaarunaindaraa irirana marasaafaqa maqasaaqaraasa minara misa fidiqaamma nimaqaidanoo. Misa qini daanna raidaqa sia maaqooqaraasau maridau. ¹⁵ Oo qipoo qinee aniara sia qini faiqinamu mareeqee moosaa quqaanneera qidaqa. Maaqoo maqasaa mariaqoo kai rakisianeera qimamidaqa, aakaqaindaraa fasiqa fannoo misa qumaraandora qimamidaqa. ¹⁶ Qinee sia maa maqanasaaqaraasaindi maridaqa, misa faqa qini daanna reeqa sia maa maqanasaa qaraasaindiara foora maridaqa. ¹⁷ Oo qipoo aneenna anoona ufannai misa mareeqee aneenaandikia. Ani ufa fannoo andeeqara ufa anoona maridanoo. ¹⁸ Anee qini maqasaa diqiqoonnana qinee faqa miqikai iqa quandaki misa maaqanna maaqanna niqiqaidaqa. ¹⁹ Qinee misaroo qiqa qeeqa qifaaqa ani amidaqa. Misa faqa nári marirana nirana kuqaa anindi fee qiaqeera miqidaqa anindi mariaqeera miqidaqa.

²⁰ Sia qinee qeeqa faiqi namu maa mariasara kaifau innaaru qidau, maaqanna maaqanna aiqamai misa ufa irisee qiniara irifandinausa misara faqa innaaru qidaqa. ²¹ Anee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki marunandee misa faqa maaqanda faqa moodaanaki mariaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ²² Maa maqanasaaqaraasa mina

qafamaseeqa qiniara oo kuqaa innaarunaindaraa fee qiaqeera. Anee qifaaqa areenara eeraarirana qimiannana qinee mina maramaree misa faqa nimunaqa misa anindiri qisakoosa daanna reeqa moodaanaki mariaqeera. ²³ Qinee misaki marianeera anee qiniki maria, miqimasainaga kuqaa uqanna moodaanaki mariaqa. Miqimasaanaga maa maqanasaagaraasa niqafamasee Oo kuqaa Anutufa Yisuna aqiqanau foo qiaqeera, narí amaaku Yisunara faqa mina faiqi namuara faqa amanamana kai amuqusinoo aididanoommifoo qiaqeera.

²⁴ Yisufa kaqi narí akoonara innaaru qidanoo qinau. Oo qipoo, maa qini faiqi namu anee qimunausa kasooqagee qini faqa mariaqoo kai mariaqeera didifaqa innaaru qidaqa. Ooqai maa maqa maaqana sia maru aukuanne anee qiniara aidunara anee qifaaqa areenara eeraarirana qimunnana qini faiqi namu kasooqagee mari iqa oorureeqa qafaaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ²⁵ Oo andeeqara qikoofa maa maqanasaagaraasa ani ufa sia irimariasa sia aniara iridaqa. Qinee kai aniara iridaqa maa qini faiqi namu anee qini diqiqamaqoonnana misa iridaqa. ²⁶ Anee qiniara amuqusidana aidimarina qini faiqi namu naundurari faqa marianifeera qimasee aniara maqee kooroo qimasaida qimannimiaafanausa maqee kafaa kafaa qimannimi-anaura. Maqee qinee faqa misa naundurari marianinnanara innaaru qidaqa.

18

Yisuna qumaroo ufafa.

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Ruk 22:47-53)

¹ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu asukunai Yeerusaree maqusaindari nifiqeenoo Kidaroono noopundu fitaqeenoo dinni afainni saqamakina auqaana andanda ummaqiranaki idooararee qimasee narí faiqi namu faqa oonu marinau. ²⁻³ Ooqai moomoo kari Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaindari fimaruqoo fiqau. Yudasifa minni fimarunara irimarufa maridanoo Yisuna ueeqaaninafa mi saqamanara faqa irimarufa miqoo finoo fee qimasee sundiauqa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisi-maria firisuaiqauqa faqa Yudasifa eendaki nifiqee finau. Misa uriqarararusa faqa, Fari-sai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa niqiqoofaqa saamu faaqaana indaaiqa asukuna maru-faqa qooma qumaroo fanoo Yudasifa mi saqamanaki Yisuna qumaraaqee qimaseenoo nifiqee finau. ⁴ Yisufa aiqama ainaina nariki kambiqaaninnanara irimarufa marufaqa misa oonuroofanoo Yisufa misa noorinni anireenoo iranau. Innee yafasiqanaree randaidee, qufaqa misa qiqau.

⁵ Yisuna Nasareete maqannaanara randaidaqa qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Maa qinee misa maridaqa. Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninafa misaki kikiqinoo marinau. ⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee nariara kooroomasoonara misa tautumasee rufiseeqa ninaaqianaindari oonurandeeqa maqasaa aqufiqau. ⁷ Yisufa kafaa irammirinoo qinau, innee yanaree randaidee qufaqa misa qiqau Yisuna Nasareete maqannaanara randaidaqa.

⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa kafaa qinau doo qinee kooroo iqa maana misa maridaqa. Innee qiniara kai randeaaafanoo, maa qini faiqi namu mariasa minnisaifaqa fuaqa. ⁹ Yisufa narí innaaru qimaru ufafa anoona kambiqaanifeera mi ufana qimanniminu. Mifa maaqi qimasee faasasaa innaaru qinau. Oo qipoo aiqamausa anee qimimarin-ausea sia misakiqari moo fannoo furufarianifeera. Faasasaa mi innaarunna qinau doo maqee mina anoona kambiqaina misa minnisee qini kai maraaqee qinau.

¹⁰ Simoono moo auqu Peetooroo fa misa saamu faaqaana qafamaseenoo darifoo qimaseenoo mifa narí rakira paipana kisaaga qumareenoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana ainainira faiqi aqamasee asauku uqannai aqoo aiqama atufu aqinau. Mi ainainira fasiqana auqu Marakusafa marinau. ¹¹ Yisufa mina qafeenoo Peetooroono qimaminoo qinau. Saa, aneenna paipana narí aanaamuki upeekaa. Qini qikoofa manda nammari naannee qimaqoosa anee qiniara sia naannee fee qidanee. Qinee naanara.

Yisufa Annasana oorini kikiqu ufafa.

¹² Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa Roomma maqanna sundiauqa faqa misa uriqararafa faqa Yuda maqanna firusaiquauqa faqa anireeqa Yisuna qumareeqa sandannai asauku rumbasee afiqeeqa. ¹³ Kaiafasana maaqaki quqau. Kaiafasafa mi aukuanai amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa marinai. Annasafa Kaiafasana airaamaku mina maaqaki marunaki munu minaki quqasoofanoo Annasafa ufa indaaruru irinai. ¹⁴ Ooqai Kaiafasafa narikai tamummaqaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa qimannimino qinau Yuda maqannaasa maasakina moodaa fannoo maasa aiqamausa misa nikiqara kuqinaqa amiqianauree qinau. Mina maaqaki Yisuna quqasoofanoo Annasafa naaree mina ufa irinai.

Peetooroofa Yisunara sia qinee qafaidee qu ufafa.

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Ruk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Misa Yisuna rumbamaree fufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa faqa Yisuna faiqi namuqari faiqi moo fannoo faqa misa ninaaqiana nifaqee fiqau. ¹⁶ Misa Yisuna afiqee amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana maaqaki keeqoofanoo nifaqee anu fasiqafa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana aqoondi maridanoo kaqi mi maaqanaki keeqanau. Misa Yisuna afiqee mi maqanaki munuseeqa mi sandana idukuseeqa kaqi quqasoofanoo marinai. Peetooroofa maqusai kooqi afainni aqoosai marinai. Nifaqee anu fasiqafa kafa raudamakinoo kooqisaa rakisimaru manaaqana qimamufanoo kooqi atuasoofanoo Peetooroofa faqa keeqanau. Keeqafufanoo maaqa kooqi adeedi ooru maridanoo qafeemarinai. ¹⁷ Maqusa kooqisaa rakisiu manaaqafa Peetooroona qafamaseenoo irammirino qinau. Anee Yisuna aqoondi fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qaoo qimasee sia fee qinau.

¹⁸ Suara narufaqa ainainimaru fasiqausa faqa firusaiquauqa faqa Kaiafasana maaqa kooqinni maqusa saqanna idarasee fiqumma ida tookusiqa marufanoo Peetooroofa misaki oonu keeqafino ida qaani marinai.

Annasafa Yisuna irammiru ufafa.

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Ruk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa Annasafa mifa Yisuna faiqi namuara faqa Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimira ufausara faqa mi ufanaramma Annasafa maaqaki Yisuna iree marinai. ²⁰ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Annasana qimaminai. Qinee faiqi anaasee moomoo suqimaruqoo kai ufa qimannimariqia. Suqira maaqaki fee naaquqara amaana maqaki fee faiqi anaasee moodaaqoo suqiraqoo fee miqoo kai qinee naamuaqira ufa aiqama ufa qimannimariqia. Sia qinee moo ufa kukeeqaranaki qimannimiqiafana. (Innee aaqamasee qini kukeeqaranaki irama qimaqee mariafanoo.) ²¹ Annasa anee nanaree qini iraidanee. Qini ufa irimariasa irammirinaqa qimamiaqa. Misa qini ufa oosana iridaqa. ²² Miqi qimasoofanoo poorisa moo fannoo asaukusamu Yisuna oori arinoo qinau. Anee nanaree amaana maqasaa rakisirana miqi qimasee qimamidanee. ²³⁻²⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Qinee aaqara ufa moo qianana maaqoo mariasa aiqama kooroomasee qimannimia. Qinee andeeqara ufa qunnanara nanaree qini daridanee. Miqi qimasoofanoo Annasafa qinau, innee maana kafa rumbamaree Kaiafasafinnai afiqee fuaqa. Kaiafasafa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirafa marufaqa mifa maruqoo moo maaqaki minni Yisuna afiqee fiqau.

Peetooroofa kaifaa Yisunara sia qinee qafaidee qu ufafa.

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Ruk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Peetooroofa naambeeqai kaqi ida qaanimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo mina iramirinau. Anee Yisuna faiqi namuqari marianafee kuqaa fee. Miqi qufanoo Peetooroofa sia fee qinau.

²⁶ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana ainainira faiqi Peetooroofa Marakusana aaqoo atekoona mina ati fannoo Peetooroona qafamaseenoo qimaminau. Faasai anee saqamai Yisuna faqa marianaqa ani qafaunausa.

²⁷ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo kafaa qaoo kai qinau. Qaoo qimasoofanoo kookooraana ufa qinau.

Yisufa Piratoona oorinni kikiyu ufafa.

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Ruk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Kananaana iqaqoofanoo saarisufa namufaqa misa Yisuna Kaiafasana maaqaki-naana afiqee Roomma maqannaa kiapana maaqaki munu quqaqau. Yuda maqannaasaa sia kiapana maaqaki keeqaqau. Duna iqaqainaqa maasa Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naannaqoo fee qimasee kiapafa moo maqannaafa marufaqa afaaqasaaqaraa aisoora maasa qifaaqasaa aqufinaqa qifaaqa mandaikinaqa sia naannoo qimasee rufiee sia mina maaqaki keeqaqau, kaqi naambeejai madaanai kai mariqau. ²⁹ Roomma maqannaa kiapafa Piratoofa misa nindafeenoo rauda mafufanoo Yisunara irammirinau. Innee nanaree fee qimasaiidee maa fasiqanara ufa qidee.

³⁰ Yuda maqannaasa iriseeqa qiqaqau, mifa sia manda oosana marainaqau sia maree mini ani amiaqini.

³¹ Miqi qufanoo Piratoofa qimanniminoo qinau, innee inneeqa kai inneeqa sandufamau mina maramaree fuaqa. Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa qiqaqau, maasa sandufa fannoo maaqinna fasiqausa kuqannaruqee qinoo maridanoo. Aunirira saqarisaa faiqi nariranara innee Roomma maqannaasa maasara qaoo qimasaidaqa inneeqa kai miqi mariafanoo. Minara maasa Yisuna Piratoo anisaa quqaidaqa.

³² Indaaru Yisufa nari kuqiranara nari faiqi namu qimannimuna mina anoona maqee kambiqeenoo.

³³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo nari koota maqaki kaifaa keeqeenoo Yisunara mai uruannee qimasoofanoo Yisufa Piratoona koota maqaki keeqafufanoo Piratoofa Yisuna irammirinau. Kuqaa fee anee Yuda maqannaasa Karaambaiqee maridane.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna kai fee mi ufana qidanee moo fannoo ani qimamifanee qidanee.

³⁵ Piratoofa minara Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee qiniara Yuda maqannaa fee qimaqimidanee. Sia qinee inni oosana iridaqa. Ani maqannaasa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa misa kai qini maaqaki quqasaafana mariananoo. Anee nana mandoosana maraanagee miqi fee.

³⁶ Yisufa qinau, qini ququsa sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ququsa maridanoo. Qini ququsa maa maqanasaa marinaqau qini faiqinamu rakifaqau qini mareeqeefau idukuqisani. Sia qini ququsa maa maqanasaaqaraafa maridanoo.

³⁷ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo kafaa Yisuna irammirinoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee karaambaiqa moo maridane. Yisufa mina irisee maaqi qinau. Anee qianandee kuqaa qinee Karaambaiqa maridaqa. Kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimannimirara qinee maa maqanasaa kambiqafi maridaqa. Kuqaa anoona ufara randemaria fasiqa anaaseesa misa qini ufa iridaqa.

³⁸ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qinau, kuqaa anoona ufa qirafa mifa nanee maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Piraatoofa raudamakufanoo Yuda maqannaasa naaramasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Maa fasiqanaki sia arira ainaina moo marifaqa iridaqa.

Piratoofa Yisuna arifandinna ufana eedoo qu ufafa.

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Ruk 23:13-25)

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Piratoofa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Aukuana aukuana Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa faasaana qini rumbaranaki mariasa aukuana aukuana

moodaakai moodaakai karabusakinaana iduku nimirunausa maridaqa. Maa aukuanna Yuda maqannaaka karaambaiqa idukunnimianauree qufaqa firaa kari faaqarumasee qimamiqa qiqau, sia maana idukua. Barabasina kai idukua. Barabasifa faiqi narinoo rakinoo imarifa karabusaki maridanoo. Mina kai idukua.

(Roomma maqannaasa faiqi narirana oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Sanda moomoo saamu atisaa qusi iqoona marufanoo mi sandana atinni arooqa aandau amudaani rukamirana raiqaranauqa qususee rumbaqaosamuna mi samunannai aiqamausa rumboosa narimaruna. Misamuna naaree Yisuna ari isoofanoo inaaqianna Piratoofa nari maaqaki mara quqasee mina ufara iranau.)¹⁸ | 39-40 | YOOHANEE

19

¹ Piratoofa Yuda maqannaasa ufa irisee Yisuna mareeqee nari sundia niminoo qimanniminau. Innee saamu atisaa sanda qusiranannai afaaqa turii umooqukamasaqa qufaqa eedoo qimasee miqoo kai miqiqau. ² Afaaqa turii qumooqukamaseeqa saatunanda fooqaana aukuseeqa saaeemma qumaree kukuqamasee Yisuna karaambaiqa qafee fee qimasee afisuamaqaqau. Qafee afisusee misa saasaakoona arira qamunna sundia qamunna fee qimasee afisuamaqaqau. ³ Sundiauqa nariqa sundia qamunna afisuamaqaseeqa anireeqa ataasa ataasa qimamaqee maaqi qiqau. Yuda maqannaaka karaambaiqa afeeka anee mariana sia dauni kuqua miqidaqa ataasa ataasa qimariqau. Miqi qimasee misa nisaukusamu oori ariqau.

⁴ Misa miqi isoofanoo Piratoofa raudamakufanoo nari naambeeqai Yuda maqannaaka moomoo marunnai qumureenoo qinau. Qinee Yisuna mareeqee inni nifusaa quqaanaura. Kuqira ainaina sia moo minaki marifaqa qinee qafaidaqa. ⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa saatunanda qafee afisirafa saasaakoona arira qamunanda rumbarafa raudamaki misa nifusaa kikiqinau. Piratoofa aiqama naaramasee qimanniminau. Innee qafaqa. Doo mi fasiqafa maridanoo.

⁶ Amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararaisa faqa misa poorisauqa faqa Yisuna qafamasee firaakari faaqariqa qiqau, aunirira saqarisaa pirimma aruaqee qidaqa moomoo kari qimariqau. Piratoofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Doo inneeqa kai mara maree aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruaqa. Qinee mina qafaunanoo sia moo numoo minaki marifaqa qafaidaqa.

⁷ Yuda maqannaasa Piratoona ufa iriseeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Maasa sandufa maaqinna fasiqafa kuquannoo fee qidaqa. Mifa nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qimarifa marifaqa mina akiaqara arusaifanoo kuquannoo.

⁸ Piratoofa Yisunara Anutuna amaaku maridanoommi qimaseenoo firaqoo rufianau. ⁹ Mifa kaifaa Yisuna afiqeenoo nari maaqaki oorureenoo irammirinau. Anee yaindari anuna fee qimaseenoo iroofanoo Yisufa sia ufa qimaminau. ¹⁰ Piratoofa mina qafamasee Yisuna kaifaa qimaminoo qinau. Anee sia fee qini qimaqiminnaree. Firimmannai aunirira saqarisaa arira aanoo qinindi maridanoo. Ani idukira aanoo irafa qinindi maridanoo. Anee sia fee minara iridane.

¹¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Piratoona qimaminau. Anee qiniara aanoo iannana sia aneennafau, Anutufa qinara kai maqee ani ufa ameemaanai quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa, qini qumareeqee ani asaukuki quqemariasa misa numoo firaafa maridanoo anindi kaqikaafa.

¹² Piratoofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo firaqoo mina aunduraki Yisuna idukiraree qimasee irinau. Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa firaqoo faaqarumasee qiqau. Anee maa fasiqana idukinaqa maasa aniara Roomma maqannaaka karaambaiqinai oonureeqa qimamianaaura. Faiqi moo fannoo nariara karaambaqee qimarifa Roomma maqannaaka karaambaiqa namuqaa mariannoo. ¹³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo Yisuna afiqee madaanai ufa irimaru qaindanasaa oqumarifinoo ufa

irimaru qaindana aaqa ooni ausirirafa moomoo maruqoo qumu ooqumarifi ufa irimarinau. Yuda maqannaasa minara Kabatee qimariqau. Maasa ufakiqari ooni padirane qidaqa.

¹⁴ Duna Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa suqarafa mariannoo. Maqee suani qambaana marufanoo Piratoofa ufa irira qaindasaa ooqumarifi Yuda maqanna qimanniminau. Doo maafa inni karaambaiqa maaqoo maridanoo.

¹⁵ Misa irisee faaqa quqasee kuqariraree kai qiqau. Aunirira saqarisaa firimmannai ariraree qiqau. Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna ariraree qusa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee kuqaa inneeqa karaambaiqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai ariraree fee qidee. Miqi qufaqa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa Piratoona ufa irisee faaqa quqasee qiqau, maa fasiqafa sia maasa karaambaiqa maridanoo. Maasa karaambaiqa Roomma maqanna karaambaiqa moodaa maridanoo mina auqu Sisaafa.

¹⁶ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nisaukuki Yisuna quqanau. Inneeqa maree munusaifaqa sundiauqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruaqa. Miqi qima-soofaqa misa Yisuna maree fiqau.

Misa Yisuna pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aru ufafa.

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Ruk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaindari nari aunirira saqari akumaree fimarinau.

¹⁸ Fifiufanoo Eeburu ufakiqari faiqi nikiqa amudaani fee qimaru amuaqunamusaa Koorookata amuaqunamusaa ooruree aunirira saqari maqai rumasee minasaa Yisuna mara airisee firimmannai Yisuna nari aunirira saqarisaa aruqapiriqau. Aruseeqa faiqi qaaraqanda mandainaina maraqaanuqanda miqanda faqa nari aunirira saqarisaa dinni dinni naruaqapiriqau. Naruseeqa uqeereeqeeqa maqa aamara auquqoonaki rakiqau. Qaaraqanda dinni dinni Yisuna qambaana rakiqau. ¹⁹ Piratoofa moo raufiqira saqarisaa ufa akara rumeeqeenoo nari rakira fasiqa moo amufanoo oorureenoo Yisuna akiaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arinau. Mina akara oosana maaqimminoo marinau.

Maa fasiqafa Yisufa Nasareeteendaraafa Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

²⁰ Yisuna aru maqa maaqafa Yeerusaree aaqa adeedi marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo mina akara qafaida asaana rimariqau. Mi akarafa Yuda maqannaasa ufa moo auqu Eeburu ufakiqari faqa Roomma maqannaasa ufa moo auqu Ratinna ufakiqari faqa Kirisa maqannaasa ufakiqari faqa akara rinoo marufaqa asaana rimariqau. ²¹ Yuda maqannaasa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa mi akarana asaana rumasee Piratoona maqusai oorureeqa maaqi qimasee aaqara ufa qimamiqau, saa sia Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa fee qimasee akara rua. Kaqi nari kai Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqee qimari fee qimasee akara ruaqaana.

²² Piratoofa irisee maaqi qimasee kaukaataqimasee qimanniminau. Qinee akara runafa doo saina mifa kai mariani.

²³⁻²⁴ Roomma maqannaasa sundia qaara faqa qaara faqa Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa aruseeqa mina qamunna anaqi anaqi iseeqa nimana kai rainaqau. Yuda maqannaasa kisaqa qamunna moodaa afisirana sia afu aina marufa marufaqa kaqi uqara foora amiqimasee auqirafa marufaqa sundiauqa mina qafeeqa doo amiqirafa marifaqa sia anaqa, kaqi kaatara foora sararamasee uriqarainafa maraani. Miqi qimasoofanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqararusa akara anoona mikari kambiqanau. Mi ooqeenaa akarafa minara maaqi qimaqoofa.

Misa qini qamunna raina rainamasee nariara nariara mareefaranoo. Kisaqa qamunna moodaa mina sararamasee mareefaranoo.

²⁵ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqirarifanoo mina aunirira saqari atukaki mina anoofa faqa nari auna qini qinoona faqa moo anaasee Karoopasana anaqa Mariana amarafa

Mariafa faqa moo anaasee Makadara maqusaindaraa Mariana amarafa Mariafa faqa minamusa miqoo kikiqiga mariqau. (Qaaramoo anaasee Mariana amarausa kikiqiga mariqau.) ²⁶ Mirindari Yisufa qafoofanoo nari Yisuna faiqi namuqiari nari afaaqasaa aqoondi faqa qaaramoo anaasee mina anoona amarausa faqa kikiqiga mariqau. Yisufa kuqiraridanoo nari anoona qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo qinnaqeefoo maa fasiqafa Yoohaneefa ani amaaku mariannoo qinee kuquananoo anisaa rakisiani.

²⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo nari afaaqasaa aqoondi maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Maafa ani anoofaikinoo marinana qinee kuquanana anee minasaa rakisia. Doo miqooqari mi fasiqafa Yisuna anoona afiqeenoo nari maaqaki soofanoo marinau.

Yisufa kuqu ufafa.

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Ruk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yisufa nariara irufanoo aiqama ainaina doo maqee anoonaikufanoo moodaa ooqeenaa akara nammariara qimaqoofa mifa kai sia anoona kambiqaifaqee qimasee minara maaqi qinau.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Qinee nammariara didimarifaqee qufanoo miqoo uainna nammari taqu sundi-auqa misa manda uainna nammari sukagee maru nammari faiqi miqoo maruna faiqi moo fannoo eegafooqaana atekasee minaki raaramasee qisooqa saqari asaana undaqiseenoo minasaa rutaqeeqee mara muru Yisuna afaurusaa mundusoofanoo qumbifiqia namaseenoo qinau. Doo qini ainainirafa taikenenoo qimasee aunirira saqarisaa anuka rooraiqinoo doo kuquqaraasinau.

Faaqaana atoofeesaqaanda Yisuna aqaasanaki raquramu ufafa.

³¹ Kuqufufanoo Yuda maqannaasa uriqarararusa Piratoofa nari maaqai marunnai oonuree maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Duna sabata naaquqara sabata mariannoo. Maqee kai aunirira saqarisaa mariasa niku itairisaana dauni kuqufifaqa nikundamasee duna amiqimandee sabata maraanaura. ³² Piratoofa eedoo qufaqa sundi-auqa oonureeqa Yisuna aaqa dinni marunna aiku itairisee moo dinni maruna Yisuna faqa kuquna aiku itairisaqau. ³³ Yisuna aiku itairianee qimasee qafoofanoo doo kaaqa kuqinoo marufaqa sia aiku itairiqau. ³⁴ Sundia moo fannoo faaqaana qumareenoo Yisuna aqaasanasaa raquraminau. Raquru amufanoo fidika faqa nammari faqa minaqari aniranau. ³⁵ Aniroofanoo mi ainainna qafee marufa minara akara rinau. Mifa nari ufara kuqaa anoonee qidanoo innee faqa kuqaa anoonee qiaqeeera akara rinau. Yoohaneefa afaqanoo nidanoo miqaa maaqaa imarufanoo qafeemarinau. (Yoohaneefa maa akarana akara rumaseenoo nari auqu sia kooroo iraree qimaseenoo maa akaranaki nariara Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi maridee qinau.) ³⁶ Maa ainainnausa Yisuna arunara ooqeenaa akara anoonaikianifeera kambiqanau. Mi ooqeenaa akarafa maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Sia mina amudaani moo fannoo raqaannoo. Sia uqanna moodaa raqaannoo. Miqi qimaqoo ufafa anoonaikufaqa sia mina aiku raqaqau.

³⁷ Ooqeenaa akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Faiqi moo fannoo faaqaanannai asauku mundirana raquramisainaqa faiqi anaasee kikiqamambinaqa qafeefaranoo.

Mi ufafa faqa aunirira saqarisaa kambiqanau.

Yisuna akundoo ufafa.

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Ruk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Sundiauqa Yisuna raquramisooofanoo Yooseefaana amarafa Arimateea maqusaindaraafa Piratoona maaqai oonureenoo Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraanara innaaru qinau. Mi Yooseefaafa Yisuna ufa irimarufa maridanoo nari aundurari kai

iriseenoo sia faiqí nifusaa kooroo inau, kaqi marinau. Yuda maqanna a uriqara-rausa irifoo qimasee rufiamaree kukeeqakufanoo Yisuna iriara Piratoofunnai naríara oonureenoo innaaru qinau. Amanee qiminaqa maree munu akundaanaaree qinau. Miqi qufanoo Piratoofa eedoo qimaseenoo aqiqoofanoo Yooseefaafa Yisuna iri au-nirira saqarisaaqaraana tatumareenoo finau. ³⁹ Nikoodeemusafa ooqai indaaru asukunaki Yisuna faqa ufa qiqiufa maridanoo mifa Yooseefaana dadaaqinau. ⁴⁰ Mifa faiqí akunnimaqasaida nikundee maru marasinna moomoo uqanna maraseenoo qamunnasaa adieeseenoo minannai Yisuna afaaqa kukuqigau. Miqanda nári maqannaasa oosana maraseeqa kukuqamasee akundaqau. ⁴¹ Yisuna aruqoo mina aaqa saqama marinau.

(Yisuna aukwana narí maqannaasa maaqimasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁴² Mi saqamanaki ooni aamara fuka marunaki sia moo akundoonaki. Mi ooni aamarafa adeedi marufaqa duna maasa Yuda maqannaasa sabata naaquqarafa mariannoo qimasee kaqi kaqi ufaqa Yisuna iri ooni aamaraki munu akundaqau.

20

*Yisufa findimaqee fifufaqa fifau madikakai qafoo ufafa.
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Ruk 24:1-12)*

¹ Akundamasoofaqa mariiqa amaanasaa kananaana eendai Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa Yisuna ooni aamaraki akundamaqoona qafaanee qimasee finau. Oonuree qafooofanoo mina aamaraki ititaqoo oonina firaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqoofanoo marida qafanau. ² Mariafa mina qafamaseenoo anirandeenoo sandeenoo oonureenoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona faqa Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi qini faqa qimannimino qinau. Misa Karaambaiqa iri ooni aamarakinaana mara maree moosaa fifia. Sia maasa qafeeqa.

³ Yisuna faiqi namukiqari Peetooroofa faqa qinee Yoohaneesa faqa mina iriseeqa qafaanee qimasee sandaqiafana. ⁴ Maaqanda sandaidaqa qinee Yoohaneesa kaaqa sandeeqa Yisuna madika kooqinni oonuraqiafana. ⁵ Qinee sia keeqaqiafana kaqi oonu maridaqa aamaraki qafeemariafana. Miqoo maridaqa Yisuna kukuqamaqoo qamunnana mina kai qafee mariqafana. ⁶ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa aidaaqareenoo kaqi oonaamarai keeqanau. Mifa Yisuna kukuqamaqoo qamunna miqoo quqaqoona qafamaseenoo. ⁷ Mina akiaqa rumbaqoo qamunnana uturuqeeqeenoo aaduma kukuameeqee quqaqoofanoo marinau. ⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa Peetooroona aanaaqiana keeqafi qafamaseeqa doo kuqaa findifiifoo qiqiafana. [⁹ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuaninna akaranara sia amiqimandee iriqiafana. Mana manammimariqiafana.] ¹⁰ Maaqanda qafamasee doo nimaqa anirandee fiqiafana.

*Yisufa Makadara maqanna anaasee kooroomamaqoo ufafa.
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

¹¹⁻¹² Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa ninaaqiana kafa ooni aamara kooqinni oonu kikiqino marida ikiraqee marinau. Miqidanoo ooni aamaraki kummaramafi qafooofanoo qaara qangirooqara eekara qamunna afisiraqanda moo fannoo Yisuna akiaqa maruqoo ooqufaaqee marufanoo moo fannoo Yisuna aiku maruqoo ooqufaaqee marufanoo nindafanau.

¹³ Nindafoofaqa miqanda qiqau. Oo maa anaasee anee nanaree ikiraqaidanee. Mariana amarafa qinau. Misa qini karaambaiqa mara maraafaqa sia misa quqaqoona iridaqa ikiraqaidaqa.

¹⁴ Mariana amarafa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki qafoofofanoo Yisufa mina aanaaqian-nai kikiqinoo marufanoo mifa sia Yisunee qinau. ¹⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee Mariana amarana qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa anaasee anee nanaree ikiraqaidanee, yanaree randaidanee. Mariana amarafa Yisunara maa saqamanasaa rakisirafammifoo qimasee qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqa anee yai fee iri maanakinaana mara qugeenee. Anee qimaqiminaqa qinee mina maramaree fua.

¹⁶ Yisufa mina iriseenoo mina auqu ramaseenoo qinau, Maria, qufanoo Mariana amarafa tautumma quandaki qafeenoo Oo ufasaa rakisirafee qinau. Eeburu maqannaasa ufakiqari qinau, Rabooni, maasa ufakiqari ufasaa rakisira fee qinau.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofofanoo Yisufa qinau, sia qeeqa qikoofinnai ooru fiqa minara anee sia qini qifaaqa qumaraa. Anee oonuree qini qikaqaafasaaauqa qimannimia. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai faqa inni nikoofinnai faqa qeeqa Anutufinnai faqa inni Anutufinnai faqa ooru fidaqa. ¹⁸ Mariana amarafa mina iriseenoo sandee oonureenoo mina faiqi namu maaqi qimisee qimanniminou. Doo qinee karaambaiqa qafaunanoo mifa mi ufana qini qimaqiminoo.

*Yisufa narí faiqi namu kooroomannimaqoo ufafa.
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Ruk 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Mi faasaana mi eendanaki Yisuna faiqi namu maasa moo maaqaki keeqafufaqa Yuda maqannaasa doo Yisuna ariqa maasa faqa darifoo qimasee maasa misara rufiasee kooqi amiqimasee ititasee marufanoo Yisufa tautummannimaqeenoo maasa qambaana kooroomafinoo qimanniminoo qinau. Sia rufiaaqa asooarafa inniki mariani. ²⁰⁻²¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí asauku aqumusaa pirimma aruna kai fidika reemaruna uqannifiqeenoo aqaasanasaa faaqaana raquru amuna afaaqa atekaqoona faqa uqannifiqoofaqa maasa qafamasee doo kuqiranakiqari findifuanoo fee qimasee kaaqamma asasiqiafana Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinau, inni sia maparaa iaqa asooarafa inniki mariani. Qini qikoofa maa maqanasaa qini diqiqa-maqoosa qinee miqikai iqa innee maaqanna maaqanna qini ufa qimannimiaqeera inni faqa niqiqaidaqa. ²² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa aidoo maasa fuaqaqimaqaseenoo qinau doo innee naaquqara Anutuna mara quna maraqa. ²³ Innee faiqi mandainaina numoo mininnisaifanoo Anutufa faqa mininnisaannoo. Sia mininnisaifanoo Anutufa faqa sia mininnisaannoo.

Yisufa Toomasina kooroomamaqoo ufafa.

²⁴ Yisuna faiqi namukiqari Toomasifa mifa qaara qapirafa maqaqoofa marufa moosaa mi eendanaki maridanoo sia Yisufa tautumasee maasaki kooroo una sia mifa qafanau. ²⁵ Maasa Yisuna qafaafanausa Toomasina qimamiqiafana maasa Karaambaiqa qafaunausa maridaqa. Miqi qufanoo Toomasifa qinau, innee unna qimariafanoo qinee mina asaukusaqaraa pirimma amaraki fidika reemarinaki auqama qafeeqa mina aqaasanasaqaraana faqa auqama qafeeqa kuqaa fee qianauna sia auqama qafeeqa unna fee qianauna.

²⁶ Mi amaanafa aiqaroofanoo moo amaana eendaki maasa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa Toomasina faqa maaqaki keeqafi kooqi mundusee ititasee Yuda maqannaasa maasa dari maqi qimasee mariqiafana. Marufanoo Yisufa kafa maasaki kambiqanau. Anireenoo qinau, sia rufiaaqa asooarafa inniki mariani. ²⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo quandaki Toomasina qimaminoo qinau, aneenna asauku qini qisauku aqumusaa maaqoo quqasee pirimma aamara auqamma qafa. Aneenna asauku qini qiqaasanasa faqa quqasee auqama qafa, aneenna maparaairana taikaa, kuqaa fee kai qia.

²⁸ Toomasifa mina qafamaseenoo qinau. Qini karaambaiqa qini Anutufa. ²⁹ Yisufa kafa Toomasina qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini qiqafamaseenana kai qiniara kuqaa fee qidane. Akaqausa sia qini qiqafaidaqa qini ufara kuqaa fee qifanoo Anutuna asasirafa misasaa mariannoo.

Maapapiqanaki akara oosana kooroo qu ufafa.

³⁰ Yisufa moomoo firaa ainaina nari faiqi namu nifusaa kooroomasoofaqa sia maa papiqanasaa akara riqa. Akaqana kai akara riqa. ³¹ Maa ainainnausara akara rumaseeqa inneeqa Yisunara kuqaa asauku mundira fee qimasee Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee mi iriranannai mina auqunnai innee naaru naaru marirana maraaqeeera akara rumannimaqeeqa.

21

Yisufa nari faiqi namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaaraqanda marasee misa nifusaa kooroomannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Inaaqiana moo kari Yisufa kooroomambufaqa maasa mina faiqi namu qafaqau. Tibeeriasa nammari mandirana afainni maaqimandee kooroomandee uqannifiqanau. ² Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa faqa Toomasifa qaara qapirafa faqa Natanaeer-afa Kannaana maqusa Kariree maqa maaqaindaraafa qini qikoona Seebeedeena amaakuqara faqa moodaanaki mariqiafana.

³ Marufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa nariara qinee noodaanna pateer-aanauree qufaqa maasa ani faqa fuanauree qimasee mina faqa fiqiafana. Maasa miqi qimasee kanuqaki akaramafi nammari qambaana oonuree pateeuqa quqasaida uqeerasaida qafeemarufanoo iqaqanau. Sia uqanna moodaa noodaanna uqarinau.

⁴⁻⁵ Kananaana suani maqee ururoofanoo Yisufa nammari afainni kikiqinoo mar-ufaqa maasa sia minara irisee Yisu fee qiqau. Yisufa maasa nammeera qimasee qimanniminau, Oo kumaaraauqa noodaanna maraidee qufaqa maasa qiqau, sia uqanna moodaa maraidaqa.

⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, innee nisauku uqannai pateeuqa quqaseeqa noodaanna paqurifaranoo. Misa mina iriseeqa nariqa firaa pateeuqa nisaukuqannaindari aqusoofanoo noodaanna moomoo minaki qumbiqafufaqa raris-arara anuqimariqiafana. ⁷ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi qinee Yoohaneesa Peetooroona qimamiqa qiqiafana Karaambaiqa muqufa maasa qimaqimifa maridanoo. Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo nari qamunna quqaqoona qumareenoo aranandauqanna rumbamareenoo nammari oqurama aqufufanoo immapamama-ree Yisufunnai finau. ⁸⁻⁹ Maasa Yisuna faiqi namu kanuqaki kaqimariaafanausa pateeuqaki noodaanna qumbiqanoo marufaqa rarisqa aniufaqa afainni anireeqa. Maasa sia nianai marufaqa aambaaka maaqooqari aqimariana amanasaa marufaqa miqoo oonureeqa maasa sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa miqoo idaraqoona qafaafan-naqoo idarasee noodaanna suqaida femu kaqi quqaqoofaqa qafaqiafana. ¹⁰ Yisufa maasa qimanniminau, noodaanna maqee maree anianakinaana akaqana maree aniaqa.

¹¹ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa sipaki akaramafinoo noodaanna pateeuqa rarisama maqasaa quqanau. Quqasoofaqa maasa noodaanna asaana rumasee (153) moomoo uqanna firaa kai marufanoo sia pateeuqa rakeeinau. ¹² Yisufa maasa nari faiqi namu naaranau, doo aniree narana naqa. Maasa minara yafee qianneerusia. Doo karaambaiqa akooqoo maridanoo qimasee sia iraqau, kaqimbiqiafana. ¹³ Maasa aniraafananoo Yisufa femu faqa noodaanna faqa mareeqee niminau.

¹⁴ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuqooqari qaara kari maasa narí faiqi namu kooroomannimaqanau. Doo qaaramookufanoo noodaanna qumbaqira faasaanasaa fee qimasee kooroo inau.

Yisufa Peetooroona faqa ufa qu ufafa.

¹⁵ Maasa miqoo namasaafananoo Yisufa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona qimaminoo qinai, Simoona, Yoohaneena amarana amaaku, anee qiniara aneenna amuqusakiqari fee aididanoo fee qini faiqi namu qiniara nidimarina ani qiniara aidirafa urinnaaqaranoo fee maridanoo fee. Peetooroofa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinai, eoo Karaambaiqa qinee aniara dididanoo anee minara irimarianoo. Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinai, anee qini faiqi namusaa asumu aandaurea foora naranara foora nimia.

¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kaifaa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona qimaminoo qinai. Simoona Yoohaneena amarana amaaku, kuqaa fee anee qiniara aneenna amuqusakiqari fee aididanoo fee. Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa qinai, Eoo Karaambaiqa aniara didimarifana anee minara irimarianoo. Miqi qimasoofofanoo Yisufa qinai, anee qini ufa irimariasaa sipsipara foora rakisinnimaqaa. ¹⁷ Miqi qimasee Yisufa qaaramookufanoo Peetooroona irammirinoo qinai, Simoona Yoohaneena amarana amaaku kuqaa fee anee qiniara aidinoo fee. Peetooroofa Yisufa qaaramoo kari iroonara aundura rapikufanoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo, Oo Karaambaiqa anee aiqama ainainara irimarianafa qinee aniara didimarinara anee irimarianoo. Yisufa iriseenoo qinai, anee qini ufa irimariasasaa naranara foora nimia. ¹⁸ Qinee anoona ufa kai ani qimamidaqa. Anee kumaaraa maridana qamunanda anee rumbasee aneenna aidiranasaa nimarianoo, kasooqagee anee nauraiqi quqainanoo faiqi moo fannoo ani asauku dinni dinni ratutasee rumbasee afigee sia fuaqaannai ani akooqainnannai kuqinnanara afigee fuannoo. ¹⁹ Yisufa mi ufanannai Peetooroofa aunirira saqarisaa kuquaninnana Peetooroofa mi kuqiranaki afaaqa areenarana Anutuna amiannoo. Yisufa Peetooroona qimami taikaseenoo mifa findifi fidanoo Peetooroonara doo anee qini qinaaqianna anianne qimasee indaaru Yisufa finau.

Yisufa narí afaaqasaa aqoondi faqa ufa qu ufafa.

²⁰ Peetooroofa Yisuna faqa fidanoo quandaki Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi qini Yoohaneesa qiqafanau. Ooqai Yudasifa ueeqoo eendanaki narana neemarufanoo Yisuna aaqa marufa ueeqaaninnanara iroo fasiqafa qinee Yoohaneesa mi fasiqafa Peetooroona aanaaqiana fimariafananoo. ²¹ Peetooroona Yisuna iraidanoo qinai, Oo Karaambaiqa maa fasiqafa Yoohaneefa naqifeemasee kuquannoo fee.

²² Yisufa qimaminoo qinai, Peetooroo sia mi fasiqana ainainirafa ani saikafau maridanoofau, qinindi maridanoo. Qinee mi fasiqanara sia dauni kuqua, kasooqagee qinee kafa qumuanna aukuaana ani paqurianauree qiananoofau miqimmiqini. Peetooroo sia ani saika maridanoo. Ani saika maafa maridanoo. Anee qini faqa fuannee qidaqa. ²³ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qini Yoohaneenara narí qimami narí qimami aqamasee qiqau. Oo mi fasiqafa Yoohaneefa sia kuquannoo afeeka fee mariannoo. Yisufa sia minara sia kuquannoo fee qinai. Yisufa maaqi qinai, qinee mi fasiqanara kaqi marinaqa qinee qumuanna aukuaana qumu paquriananoofau miqimmiqini misaikana sia anindi, qinindi fee qinai.

²⁴ Mi fasiqafa maa ainainna ufana qidaqa akara rimarunausa maridaqa. Maasa mina ufara kuqaa fee qimasee iridaqa.

Maa papiqanakinaa akara rafaqaqafu ufafa.

²⁵ Yisufa kuqaa moomoo ainaina auqinai, sia maa akaranakinaana kaifau auqinai. Maasa sia Yisufa auqoo ainaina aiqama akara riqa. Papiqa maa maqa maaqana qumbiqaandoora, oodaa kai akara riqa.

YISUFA NIQIQOO FASIQAUSA

Yisufa narí faiqinamu Yuda maqasaqari niqiqoofaqa daraanimafufaqa auqoo ainainafa.

¹ Oo qini qifasaafa Teeofirusafa, Yisufa indaarunari saika oosana araseenoo miqooqari mina ufa oosana oosana faqa mifa auqu ainaina faqa Anutufa mareeqee innaarunai quqoonara faqa qinee indaaruuqaa papiqaki qinee Rukaasa akara ruma-maqaafanafa maridanoo. Maqee maanaki dinnatinnai fuka akara rumamaqaidaqa. ² Anutufa Yisuna mareeqee innaarunai quqoo kamuqoo mi indaaruuqaa akarana taikaqafana. Yisufa kaqi maridanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraqunnannai narí rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiqausa naamuaqira ufa oosana oosana qimannimainau. ³ Yisufa narí kuqiranakiqari findifinoo miqooqari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana maridanoo narí faiqi namu maruqoo moomoo kari kooroomambinoo misa faqa ufa qidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsakinaa mariranara ufa qimannimimarinau. Miqimandeenoo narí kuqiranakiqari findifinoo akooqoo mariranara uqannifiqanau. ⁴ Mi fasannai mi kamuqoo mina faiqi namu mina ufa irimarusa moodaanaki suqufufanoo Yisufa misa faqa maridanoo maaqi qimasee ufa qimannimainau. Qinee innaarunai ooru fuaqa innee maa maqusana Yeerusaree maqusa sia quqasee fifainiaqa kaqi mariaqa. Qini qikoofa moo afeeka nimianinnanara qinee qimannimifannana minara maaqoo kai marida rakisiaqa. ⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari rumannimaqee marifa kaqi fifau nammari uqannaki moomoosa rumannimaqee marinau. Anutufa qusasaa anoona ainainaki narí naaquqara andeeqara maraqunnaki inni rumannimaqaannoo.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru finau.

⁶ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuga mina faqa nimarusa misara niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. (Yisufa maru aukuanna Roomma maqanna kaamanna faqa sundiauga faqa rakisinnimaqee marufanoo Yuda maqannaasa nikooqanau. Naqimasee Roomma maqanna niqiqamasee fee maasa qeeqa rakisianauree qimariqau.)

Minara Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuga Yisuna faqa suqufiqa irammiriqa qiqau. Oo Karaambaiga maa aukuannee yairee fee anee Roomma maqanna kaamanna aqiqamaseenee Isaraee maqanna maasa nári kaamanna quqeenaree. ⁷ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimannimino qinau. Oosana oosana ainaina naaru kambiqaaninna aukuannei sia innindifau maridanoo. Qini qikoofa narí afeeka rakisirana quqaseenoo, sia inniara iriaqee qinau. ⁸ Maanara kai iriaqee qinau, qini qikoona naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo qumuree inni naakufinaqa innee qini qiqafara fasiqauqa qiniara aiqamai qimannimimaree fifaranoo Yeerusaree maqusaki mariasa faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa Samaria maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa nianai aiqama atinnai mariasaki faqa qini qiqafara fasiqauqa qiniara kooroo ifaranoo. ⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo misa nifusaa miqooqari Anutufa kukeeqaranakiqari Yisuna akooqoo uqeerasoofanoo innaarunai oorufimarufanoo asuru fannoo qumu dukunimaseenoo misa nifusaa kai qumu afiqee ooru finau.

¹⁰ Misa miqookai tataaqa marufanoo qaara fasiqa eekara qamunna afisiraqanda miqoo misaki dadi findifufaqaqara kikiqiqau. ¹¹ Miqanda maaqi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimiqau. Oo Kariree maqannaasa Innee nanaree innaarunai noori uqeerasee tataaqa maridee, innee fifau miqi mariafanoo. Anutufa Yisuna maqee inni nifusaa uqeereseenoo innaarunai muru quqeenoo doo Yisufa maqee innaarunai ooru findee kai miqikai inoo kasooqaqee kafa qumuannoo.

Mataiasafa Yudasina amana kambiqanau.

¹² Miqanda miqi qimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu quqasee Oorifa aaqanasaqari Yeerusaree maqusai kafa oogu keeqaqau. Oorifa aaqana sia nianai maridanoo.

(Moodaa kirometera maaqiraqoo maridanoo dinni Qufoorai miqiraqoo Yeerusaree maqusa maridanoo.)

¹³ Misa kafa Yeerusaree maqusaki keeqafiqa maqee maqee nariqa kai suqimaru maqanaki keeqaqau. Maarinni sandaaqai rummaki suqiqau. Misa nuqu Peetooroofa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa nari afasaafa Yameesafa faqa Peetooroona akaqa Andurufa faqa Firipifa faqa Toomasifa faqa Baratooroomeeufa faqa Mataioofa faqa Yameesana amarafa Arafaeusana amaaku faqa Simoona amarafa moo misa minara nariqa kaamanaikiaqera sandanainai qimaru fee qimariqau. Mifa faqa moo Yudasina amarafa faqa mifa Yameesana amaaku. ¹⁴ Minamusa anaasee namufaqa Yisuna anoona Mariana faqa Yisuna akaqaafasaa namufaqa maqee maqee suqufida moodaa naundurasa fidaqa innaaru qimarusa mariqau.

¹⁵ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suqufufaqa ufa suqirara qiqau. Misa nisaanarirafa maaqinoo maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa anaasee suqimariqau. Misa suqimarufanoo Peetooroofa misakiqari findifinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. ¹⁶ Oo qini qiqaonau. Ooqeenaa akara anoona maasaki doo anoonaikinoo Yudasifa sundia mareeqeenoo soofaqa Yisuna arunara anoonaikinoo. Ooqai naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Dafidina qimamifanoo Yudasinara akara rumaqoofa doo maqee mina anoona maasaki kambiqeenoo. ¹⁷ Yisufa Yudasina rusandeesamumandee maasa faqa ainainianifeera mareeqee maasaki quqasoofanoo marinou.

[¹⁸ Yudasifa Yisuna qumaraseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa misa mina akiaqara feefauru amiqau. Amufanoo mifa mi feefauruna mara mareenoo moo maqa feefaurumandeenoo miqoo saamurufanoo amuaqu radiqufanoo arana kukupamafufanoo kuqinou. ¹⁹ Yeerusaree maqannaasa minara iriseeqa mi maqanara fidika maqa maqee qidaqa. Yeerusaree maqannaasa nari ufakiqari mi maqanara Akeeradama fee qidaqa.] ²⁰ Dafidifa nari idi papiqaki maaqi qimasee Yudasinara ooqai Yudasifa sia kambiqooqoo maaqi qimasee akara rinou.

Mina maqa maaqa kaqi mariannoo

Moo fannoo sia amana minaki marinnaranoo.

Kafa Dafidifa moosaa maaqi qimasee Yudasinara akara rinou.

Moo fannoo mina amanasaa findifinafa mina amaaqa maqafi mariannoo.

²¹⁻²² Peetooroofa Dafidina ooqeenaa ufa kikiqa ususeenoo maaqi qimasee nari aqoonaua miqoo suqiqa marusa qimannimidanoo qinou. Maasaki qisauqara taikasee qiku nooqu qaara marasee mariafanaua maridaqa. Yudasifa doo kuqinoo moo fannoo mina amaaqaki kambiqaa. Sia kai fifau fasiqa fannoo miqiannoo. Ooqai oosanaree Yoohanee nammari nimimarufa marunaki maru fasiqafa miqooqari Yisuna faqa maasa faqa fifufanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa innaarunai ooru funa irufa mina qafoo fasiqafa kai Yudasina amaaqaki kambiqaanoo. ²³ Peetooroofa miqi qimasoofaqa misa qaara fasiqa utaaqau. Miqanda nuqu Yooseefaana amarafa faqa Matiasafa faqa Yooseefaana amarafa moo auqu Barasabasifa kafa moo auqu Yustusafa marinou. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Miqoo suqimarusa miqanda nuqurama quqaseeqa minee maraanau maanee maraanau qidaqa Anutunara maaqi qimasee innaaru qimariqau. Oo Karaambaiqa Yudasifa ani ufa irimariasaki mariifa doo nari manda nammari namaseenoo nari sanda arinoo maridanoo. Oo Karaambaiqa maasa qaaraqanda mareeqee quqaseeqa, anee miqandakinaana yafasiqa fee ani aididanoo fee Yudasina aikuki kambiqaanoo fee. Anee aiqama fasiqa naundurou irimarianafa minara maasa uqaqifiqa. ²⁶ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseeqa masisa quandeera foora

ufanoo Matiasana uqannifiqanau. Uqannifiqasoofaqa Matiasana mareeqee Yudasina aikukina mara quqaqau.

2

Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna qumuree naakinau.

(Ooqai Sinai aqanasaa Anutufa Mooseena aamua qimaqoo suqirafa marinau. Yuda maqannaasa faqa Yuda maqanna aanaamuruki oonu marusa faqa aukuana aukuana mi fasannai suqira qoomaqammandaida Yeerusareenni suqu maree ururee neemariqau. Misa mi qoomaqanara aiqiu quqara qoomaqa fee qiqau. Anutufa nari sandufa Sinai aqanasaa Mooseena amu ufanara faqa mi qoomaqana sakasee namaseeqa nari ufakiqari Peendeekoossee qimariqau.)

¹ Yisufa innaarunai oorufu kamuqoo mina faiqi namu moomoo Peendeekoosa qoomaqira faasaanasaa misa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusai moodaa maaqaki nariqa kai keeqafimariqau. ² Marufanoo kaqi kaqi ufanoo innaarunaindari firaa ufai uqidanoora foora qumureenoo mi maqanaki qumbiqa aqinau. ³ Uqimarufanoo idauru miqirafa qumureenoo raina rainamaki aiqamausa nikiiaqa aqufufaqa qafaqau. ⁴ Idauru miqirafa Yisuna ufa iri marusasaa aqufufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna naakufufaqa naundura qumbiqanoo marinau. Qumbiqafinoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo anoonaikufaqa moo maqanna ufa nari sia irimaru ufausa qimariqau.

⁵ Mi fasannai Yuda maqannaasa kaaqa Anutunara rimarusa aanaamurunni daraaniqa mariusa oonurandee anireeqa Yeerusaree maqusai qoomaqa suqanarara qusimariqau. ⁶ Yeerusareenni suqimarusa ufai uqira ufa iriseeqa moomoosa Yisuna faiqi namu maruqoo suqiqa mariqau. Anaamurukiqari ani marusa Yisuna faiqi namu ufa iriseeqa akasaa qeeqa maqanna ufa qidee qimasoofofanoo naaquqanau. ⁷ Naaquqoofaqa randeeqa nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, Maa ufa qimaria fasiqausa Kariree maqannaasa kai maridaqa. ⁸ Misa maasa ufakiqari andeeqasee kai qida qiafaqa iridaqa. Naqi fee mandee maasa ufa iridee, sia maasa maqusai mariaasa maasa ufauga qidaqa. Maasa moomoo maqa maaqaindari anunausa maridaqa.

⁹ Maasa akaqausa Paratia maqusaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Meedia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Eeramma maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Meesopootamia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Kapadoosia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Poontiusa maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Asia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

¹⁰ Akaqausa Firikia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Pamafiria maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Isipa maqusaindari faqa,

Ribia maqa maaqa Sireenee aaqa mariasakiqari faqa aniqa.

Akaqausa Roomma maqusaindari anunausa.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru Yuda amaana ufa irimariasaa faqa anunausa. Akaqausa Kareetee maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Arabia maqa maaqaindari aniqa.

Maasa moomoo maqusaindari daadu daadu ufa qimarunau ana maridaqa nari ufakiqari andeeqasee qiafaqa iridaqa. Misa Anutuna firaa ainaina auqunara qiafaqa iridaqa. ¹² Misa aiqama naaquqeenoo naundura dapikufaqa nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Maana nana oosanee kambiqaidanoo maaqidanoo fee. Maasa mina oosanara randaidaqa. ¹³ Akaqausa Yisuna faiqinamuara naakada qiqau. Maa fasiqausa

nammari moomoo neeneese furufarida fifau faafau aiqama maqannaa ufa qidaqa sia misa ufa iriaqa.

Peetooroofa findifinoo amiqimasee aiqamausa qimanniminau.

¹⁴ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna faiqi namusaimbaqa qisaukuqara taikasee qiku nooqu qaara marasee qirausasaimbaqa findifufanoo firaqoo nammeera qimasee maaqi qimasee suqiqa marusa qimanniminau. Qini maqannaa Yuda maqannaasa innee aiqama Yeerusareenni ani mariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Qinee maqee qimannimianaqa amiqimandee iriaqa. ¹⁵ Maa fasiqausa sia nammarifau namasee furufaridau. Innee qafaqa kananaana maridanoo suani maqee ururaidanoo. Minara sia amana nammarifau namaqaqee miqidafau ia. ¹⁶ Maa amiqira fuka ainainafa kambiqaina Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Yooerafa ooqai akara rumaqoofa mina anoona doo maqee inni nifusaa kambiqeenoo. Yooerafa maaqi qimasee ooqai akara rumaqoofa.

¹⁷ Anutufa qinau, Taikainna faasaana maa ainainna quqaanaura.

Qinee qeeqa maraquna faiqi aiqamausa nifaaqai nammariara foora teeqimanni-maqaanaura.

Mi afeekanannai inni faiqinamu niraamuqmaaka naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara maqee qimasainanoo naaru kambiqaanoo.

Inni kumaaraauqa faqa qaina anoona qaina qafeefaranoo.

Faiqi asooqa nauraasa qaina misa nifunni areefaranoo.

¹⁸ Mi fasannai qinee Anutusa kaiqeesa ainainimariasa faiqi faqa aanaaseeuqa faqa nifaaqasaa qini maraquna adiana nimaqasanaqa misa tamummaqeeffaranoo.

¹⁹ Qinee mirinni innaarunai moo ainaina oosana oosana uqannifiqasanaqa maqasaaqari qafeefaranoo.

Maa maqanasaa moo naaquqara firaa ainaina auqusaanaqa qafamasee qini afeeka oosana qafeefaranoo.

Fidika faqa ida faqa ida muna firaana faqa mariannoo.

²⁰ Asukuna fannoo suani afu aruannoo.

Fidika andandirafa quqoona ititaannoo.

Karaambaiqa firaa kaaqa qara faasaana radiqisee qumuraannee qinna kamuqoo maa ainainnausa kambiqaanoo.

²¹ Mi fasannai yafa yafee Karaambaiqa auquara fifimasee aaree mariasa misa kai Karaambaiqa asumu mareefaranoo.

Yooerafa mi ufausa akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

²² Peetooroofa Yooerana ufa qimannimiseenoo maaqi qimasee aiqamausa suqiqa marusa qimanniminau. Innee Isarae maqannaa fasiqauqa aiqama qini ufa iriaqa. Anutufa Yisuna Nasaretee maqannaana nari asaku mundirana inni nifusaa utaaqamaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa dadaaqufanoo Yisufa faiqi inni qambaanai maridanoo inni nifusaa afeeka ainaina faqa naaquqara ainaina faqa uqannifiqara ainainauqa faqa auqusoofanoo minannai innee Yisunara innaarunaindaraa fee qiqaqera uqannifiqanau. ²³ Anutufa faasai iriqaraasamaseenoo nari amaaku maqasaa mariasa nisaukuki quqasanaqa misa mina arifaranoo fee qimaseenoo misa miqimmasee maaqimmasee aruaqee qimasee nari qimiriqoomau kai fuqaqera qimaseenoo inni nisaukuki Yisuna quqasoofaqa sia irirai mifa aamua qimaqoomau kai fidaqa mina mara maree kuqammariqau. Innee mina qumaree manda oosana maree maru fasiqausa nimisoofaqa misa qumareeqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arusoofanoo kuqinau. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kuqufufanoo Anutufa sia minnisana, kuqiranakinaana uqera quqanau, kuqira aupuraranakinaana rakeemaseenoo uqera quqanau. Kuqirana uriqararafa marunara kuqirafa sia amiqimasee amana kisaqasaa qumaraannoo Dafidifa minara maaqi qimasee akara rumasoofanoo maridanoo.

Karaambaiqa qini qifusaa faasaambaasaana marufaqa qafeemariqia.
Mifa qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai marinara sia qinee rufiaanaura.

²⁶ Qinee minara irunanoo qini ufa اساسirafa kai maridanoo qeeqa daunduraki اساسirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

Qini qifaaqa faqa sia maparaa iannoo, Karaambaiqa afeesidanoo asasiannoo.

²⁷ Anee sia qini qimana kuqiranaki minniqiseennara qifaaqa quqaidaqa sia maparaa ianaura.

Aneenna naaquqara andeeqara fasiqa afaaqa madikaki akundamasainana anee qaoo qinanoo mina amaqi sia putaa iannoo.

²⁸ Anee kaqi marira aana doo uqaqifiqeennaranoo.

Anee qini faqa mariranannai qini daunduraki اساسirana qumbiqa qiminnaranoo.

²⁹ Peetooroofa Dafidina ufa qimannimiseenoo maaqi qimasee narí qimanniminu. Oo qini qiqoonausa iriaqa. Dafidifa sia nariarau akara rinau, narí ati Yisunara akara rinau. Dafidifa maasa qikeeku qikaaku marifaqa minara innee amiqimasee iridaqa marianara qifaaqa quqasee amiqimasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura. Dafidifa kuqufufaqa akundaqau. Mina madika kaqi maridanoo maasa faqa. ³⁰ Dafidifa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa marufa marinau. Anutufa maaqi qima afeekaikamandee qimaminu. Qinee Anutusa, anatikiqari kasooqagee moo amiananoo Karaambaiqaikiannoo, ani aanna reenoo karaambaiqaikiannoo. ³¹ Dafidifa Anutufa kasooqagee auquaninna ainainara iriseenoo narati asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnanara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Anutufa sia suqiraua marianaki minninnisaannoo.

Sia mina amaqi putaa iannoo.

³² Anutufa Dafidina ufamau maa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana findifumasaiifaqa maasa maqee inni nifusaa kikiqimariasa mina qafeemarusa maridaqa. ³³ Anutufa Yisuna uqeereeqeenoo narí aaga asauku uqannai quqaseenoo narí naaquqara maraquna ooqai utaaqa amamaqoonaa Yisuna amifanoo mifa kafaa quandakinoo maasa adiama qimaqaiifaqa maa maqee kambiqeemari ainaina innisaimbaqa qafaidaqa. ³⁴ Dafidifa sia innaarunai ooru finau narí ati Yisufa ooru funara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau.

Anutufa qini Karaambaiqa qini atiara maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. ³⁵ Anee qini daaqa ooqu marifinaqa qinee ani namuqaa mareeqee ani aramandunnai quqasaanana anee rafaqafusaa.

³⁶ Minara innee aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa maa ainainnara aiqama amiqimasee iriaqeera qidaqa. Maa Yisuna innee aunirira saqarisaa aruna Anutufa mina kai mareeqeenoo Karaambaiqa asauku mundiranai kamandaifanoo maridanoo.

³⁷ Miqoo suqufi mariasa aiqamausa mi ufana iriseeqa Oo maasa firaaqoo aaqeeqa qimasoofofanoo naundura dapikufaqa Peetooroonaa faqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa irammiriqa qiqau. Oo qiqoonausa naqi fee maasa ianauree. ³⁸ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Inni aiqamausa uqanna inneeqa mandainaina nimeesa uqusee Yisuna asauku mundiranaki keeqafiqa nammari rumannimaqaaqa. Miqi mandaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainainara minninnisaannoo narí naaquqara andeeqara maraquna inni nimiannoo. Sia feefauru qirafa kaqi nimirafa maridanoo. ³⁹ Anutuna ooqai qima afeekaikamaqoonara narí maraquna inni faqa inni niku nisaukura faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa aiqama Anutufa naarainaqa aniannee qinausa faqa narí maraquna nimianauroo qinau.

⁴⁰ Peetooroofa mi ufausa faqa ufa oosana oosana ufa faqa miqoo suqimarusa aaquqima nimaqaidanoo qimanniminu. Maa maqee mariasa mandoosanara nari-rara qumuannoo inni faqa naruanu rufisee Yisuna saqarikiaqa. ⁴¹ Miqi qimasooafaqa

mi suaninasaakai faiqí anaasee moomoosa Peetooroona ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee Yisunaindi kamambi nammari maraqau. Qaaramoo tauseenna fasiqa anaasee mi suaninasaa kai nammari marasee Yisuna faiqi namuki atoogaqau. ⁴² Miqoo miqimandee nammari maroosa Yisuna afaaqasaa indaarugaa faiqi namu ufa maqee maqee irisee mi mau fimariqau. Misa maqee maqee Yisuna faiqi namu faqa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa moodaa maqaki nariqa narana suqaqoona namaseeqa Yisuna aafaqa namaseeqa raudamaki firaa amaana maqaki keeqa fidaqa Anutunara innaaru qimariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu amiqimasee moodaanaki mariranara qimariqau.

⁴³ Yisuna afaaqasaa faiqi namu moo nuqu Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. Anutufa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausannai sia amana faiqí auqaaqaa ira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqusoofaqa faiqí anaasee qafamasee Anutuna afeekara firaa ainainee qimaseeqa naaquqanau. ⁴⁴ Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqamausa faasaambaasaana moodaanaki marida aqoondikai mariqau. Misa miqidaqa nári qumiasana narí ami narí ami imariqau. ⁴⁵ Misa maqa faqa nári ainaina oosana oosana faqa mootinai nimisee feefauru marasee nariki faiqí akaqausa ainaina siaisa marusa misa sarau imaru ainaina doo nimimariqau. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Faasaambaasaana Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafida innaaru qimariqau. Nári maaqakiaqa faqa maqee maqee suqufida narana neemariqau. Misa afaaramasee narana naida nimisee moodaanaki suqusee naidaqa Anutunara asasidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa aiqama faiqí anaasee amiqi amiqimannimaqaranara irisee asasimariqau. Maqee maqee faiqí anaasee akaqausa misa faqa Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qimariasa Anutufa qumee misa mareeqee ooqeenasa faqa moodaanaki kamannimaqaidanoo.

3

Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa aiku mandaikirana andeeqaisaqau.

¹ Misa miqi marufanoo moo faasaana Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki innaaru qirara ooru fiqau. Yeerusaree maqannaasa eeneemarufaqa amaana maqaki keeqafi innaaru qimariqau. ² Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa eeneemaru innaaru qiraree qimasee kooqiki ooru keeqafi faiqí moo qafaqau. Ooqai maqasoonakiqari aiku mandaikirafa sia ainainirana amana marufaqa naratiuqa aindusumaraidaga maqee maqee amaana maqa kooqiki quqasee marufanoo miqoo maridanoo munnimmara innaaru qimarufaqa akaqausa moodaa moodaa amimariqau. Qimudao qusa qaaraqanda amisoofanoo minannai naranaina feefaurumma neemarinau. Amaana maqa kooqiuqa moomoo marinau. Nuqufaqa kooqiuqa mariqau. Mi fasiqana quqee maru kooqinara amiqira kooqi fee qimariqau. ³ Mi aiku mandaikirafa mi amiqira kooqinaki ooqu marifufanoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa minaki keeqafufanoo mi fasiqafa miqandara munnimmara qimiaqee qinau. ⁴⁻⁵ Innaaru qufaqa miqanda mi fasiqana ooriki qafamaseeqa Peetooroofa qinau. Anee maaqanda dooriki qiqafaa qufanoo mifa ainaina qimidaqiaafoo qimaseenoo miqanda nooriki nindafanau. ⁶ Nindafamasoofanoo Peetooroofa kafa qimaminoo qinau. Sia qinee munnimma marisa maridaqa. Qinee moodaa ainaina marisa mina kai ani amiana. Yisufa asauku mundirafa Nasareete maqusaindaraafa qini qimuna mina ani amidaqa mina auqusaa ani qimamidaqa anee findimeeqee fua.

⁷ Peetooroofa miqi qidanoo mi fasiqana asauku uqannai asauku qumareenoo dadaaqufanoo aqee uqanna mina aiku faqa mina aiku aummeena faqa afeekaikufanoo rutagino findifumakufanoo oonuree aniree inau. ⁸ Miqimakufanoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa faqa amaana maqaki keeqaidanoo Anutunara susuqira idi raidanoo rafusaki rafusaki idanoo nidanoo keeqemarinau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee miqoo moomoosa mariusa mi fasiqana qafamaseeqa mina nirana faqa Anutunara susuqira idi rarana faqa qafamaseeqa qiqau, Oo amiqira kooqiki oof- ufaaqee munnimmara innaaru qimari fasiqafa doo findifinoo amiqimasee nidanoo. Miqi qimasee tautufanoo naaquqoofaqa mina andeeqara oosanara randaqau.

Peetooroofa mi fasiqana andeeqaisoo oosanara qimanniminau.

¹¹ Mi fasiqafa Yoohaneesa Peetooroosa firaqoo dufi dufi qimaseenoo miqanda qumareenoo miqanda faqa maaqa tida atimau Sooroomoonaindi fee qimaru maqana atimau akaraqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina qafamasee sandeeqa oonu mi atimau rafusu uqarumasee mina qafeemarufanoo naaquqanau.

¹² Peetooroofa moomoosa nindafamasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Israee maqanna fasiqauqa. Innee maa ainainna qafamasee nanaree tautiqa maasa tataqadee. Innee maasara nariqa afeekannai fee nariqa andeeqaranannai fee maa fasiqana findifumaseeaafoo qidee. Oo sia uqanna. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutufa maa fasiqana uqeereeqeenoo narí afaaqa areenarana narí ainainira faiqi Yisuna amifa maridanoo. Innee mina mareeqee maasa faiqí firaasa nimufaqa misa mareeqee Piratoona amufaqa innee miqoo aruaqee qiqau. Piratoofa idukiraree qufaqa innee afeekaikamasee aruaqee qiqau. Yisufa mifa aaduma amiqimandee andeeqarafa uqanna marufaqa innee faiqí narimarunara Piratoonara iduku qimiseenana Yisunara kaqi kuquanifee qusa. Innee miqi qimasee asumu marira oosana faqaana arusaqau. Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqasoona maasa qafeemarunaua maridaqa. Maa Yisuna auqu afeeka fannoo kai maa fasiqana afeeka amifanoo findifinoo nidanoo. Innee maqee qafeemaria ainaina Yisuna auqu faqa narí auqusaa irirana rusiranannai faqa kambiqeenoo. Yisunasaa irirana rusiranannai maa fasiqana andeeqasaifanoo aiqamausa nifusaa findimeeqee nidanoo.

¹⁷ Qini qiqoonaua innee faqa inni faiqí firaasa faqa sia irirana iriqa Yisuna ariqau. ¹⁸ Ooqai uqanna Anutufa narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufannai narí asauku mundiranara kasooqagee aupuraannoo fee qimaqoona doo inni nisaukuki quqasoofaqa mina ufa anoonaiqiqa Yisuna ariqau. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Innee minara irisee inneeqa mandainainara nimeesugusee Anutufinnai noori ubeekaifanoo inni mandainaina numoo rukannisainaqa innaarunaindaraa asoosana Karaambaiqa afusaaqaraana inni nimiannoo. Ooqai Anutufa inniara iriseenoo narí asauku mundirana Yisuna mareenoo kaifaa kasooqagee innee iannai aqiqainanoo qumuannoo. ²¹ Mifa Yisufa asauku mundirafa kaqi innaarunai mariannoo. Kasooqagee Anutufa aiqama ainaina fuka kambiqaaninna aukuannai mi kamuqoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai qimaqoomau kai asauku mundirafa kafa qumuannoo. ²² Ooqai Mooseefa maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Karaambaiqa inni Anutufa inni tamummaqara fasiqa moo nimiannoo. Qini Mooseesa daanna reenoo innikiqari kai moo fannoo kambiqaannoo. Kambiqainaqa innee mina ufara eedoo kai qiaqa. ²³ Innikiqari moo fannoo sia mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa irifanoo faiqí aanaaseekinaana qumaree kaqinni quqasee miqoo kuqaruannoo.

Peetooroofa Mooseena ufa miqi qimannimiseenoo nariara quandafinoo maaqi qinau. ²⁴ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa moomoo marufaqa naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara tamummaqasee akara riqau. Misakinaana moo tamummaqara fasiqa Samueerafa faqa marufanoo, narí faqa naraanaaqiana kambiqoosa faqa moodaa kari ufa qunannai maa maqee kambiqeemari ainainara kooroo inau. ²⁵ Anutufa narí tamumqaranauqannai maasa qikeeku qikaaku qima afeekaikirana

oosana oosana nimiqoofa maridanoo. Sia misara kaifau quqanau. Maasa faqa naida qimidanoo. Anutufa maaqi qimaseenoo Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaikinoo qinau. Ani aiku asauku misannai maa maqa maqanaki maamaqanasaqaraasa misannai amiqi amiqimannisaanaura.

²⁶ Miqi qimasee Anutufa Abarahaamana faqa qimafeekaikunara irinoo narí ainainira faiqi Yisuna mara mareenoo inni maqanniminou. Aiqama maqasaqaraasakina inniki naaree quqasee inneeqa mandainaina nimeesuquaqeera amiqi amiqirana faqa nimianifeera.

4

Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Kansoorauqa nifusaa kikiqamafuqa mi ufanara iramiriquau.

¹ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa faiqi anaasee miqi qimasee Sooroomoona tida atinni firaamaana maqaki maruna qimannimimarufuqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa amaana maqa poorisauqa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa anireeqa irimariquau. ²⁻³ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara faqa faiqi anaasee faqa findifandinnanara faqa amiqimasee faiqi anaasee qimannimimarufuqa Yuda maqanna rakisirausa aniree iriseeqa tautumaseeqa qiqau, faiqi anaasee Yisuna kuqiranakiqari findifunara iriseeqa maasa dari foora qimaseeqa aanoomasee Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa ruumbeegee karabusa maqaki quqau. Eeneemarufuqa doo suani atisaa marufanoo duna ufa irianee qimasee mareegee karafusaki quqau. ⁴ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa sia rakisirausa ufara eedoo qiqau. Peetooroona ufa iriseeqa moomoosa uqanna Yisunasaa irirana rusisoosa minasaa atooqau. Faifa tauseenna nukudara foora ira fasiqa anaasee mikari minasaa atooqau.

⁵ Faiqee iqaqoo kananaana Isaraee maqanna faiqi uriqararusa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki ufa suqimaru maqanaki suqimariquau. ⁶ Annasafa aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa faqa Kaiafasafa faqa Annasana aiku asauku faqa indaaruaa Yoohaneena amarana faqa Areekasanderafa faqa misa aiqama Yuda maqanna faiqi firaasa faqa miqoo suqimariquau. ⁷ Misa miqanda Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqaqanda karafusakinaana mareegee nári noorinni quqaqoofaqa aanoo imasee irammiridaqa qiqau. Inneeqara naqi mandaafanoo fee aiku mandaikirafa findifinoo fee. Nana afeekannai fee miqi fee, ya fasiqana ufa fee iri fee maaqi fee.

⁸ Peetooroofa naaquqara maraquna minaki qumbiqafunara findifinoo paa-soosamandee maaqi qimasee misa qimanniminou. Oo maa fasiqausa faiqi firaasa faqa rakisirausa faqa qini ufa iriaqa. ⁹ Innee maasa aiku mandaikirana dadaaqi findifumasaunannara innee minaree maasa iraidde. ¹⁰ Innee faqa Isaraee maqannaasa aiqama irifaqa mina oosana qimannimianaura. Maa fasiqafa kisaqasaa aiku mandaikinoo marufa marifaqa magee amiqirafa inni nifusaa kikiqinoo maridanoo. Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Nasareeteendaraa fasiqa innee aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arusoofanoo Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqasoofa mina auqu afeekannai maa fasiqafa findifinoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Tamummaqara fasiqa akara Yisunara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Innee maaqa usakeemarusu faakanara fidiqaamasee tatu aqusoofa Narí kai sabeena afeeka faakana fannoo findifinoo rakiqanoo maridanoo.

Taummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimasee Yisunara akara rumaqoona innee sia irirai mi mau kai fidaqa mina arusoofanoo narí findifinoo maridanoo. (Mi aukuanna ooninnai kai usakee mariquau. Maasa sabeennai maaqa usakee maruna marifaqa ooniaru sabeena kikiqusidaqa.) ¹² Innaarunai firana Yisuna moodaa naríara minannai kai

innaarunai firafa maridanoo. Anutufa sia moo fasiqa maa maqanasaa quqaseenoo minannai innaarunai ooru fuagee qinau. Sia uqanna, Yisufa kai.

¹³ Miqoo suqimarusa faiqí firaasa Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa ufa irisoofanoo naaquqoofaqa tautumaseeqa qiqau maaqanda sia sukuraki keegeemaruqanda kaqi maruqanda maridaqa kaaqa paasoosamandee ufa qimariaqanda maridaqa Yisuna faqa nimariaqanda miqidammia maqi qiqau. ¹⁴ Faiqí aiku mandaikirafa miqoo Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa amiqimasee kikiqinoo marufaqa faiqí ufa qimarusa mina qafeeqa naqi fee qimasee qaoo qianau qimasee ufara randeemariqau. ¹⁵ Mi rakisirausa suqimarusa Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa niqiqamasoofaqa moosaa fufaqa nári miqoo maridaqa narinni narinni ufa qimariqau. ¹⁶ Misa maaqi qiqau, Maasa maa fasiqaqandara naqimasee fee miqandara qaoo qianauree. Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru misaki ani mariasa faqa aiqama maa moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqunara iridaqa maasa faqa sia amana mi ufanara qaoo qianauree akoogoo marifaqa. ¹⁷ Maasa miqanda sia kaqi idukuanauranoo aaquqimannimaqasee idukuanaura maasa miqanda naaramaseeqa qumeeraaqee qianauree maa ufana sia fifainianifeera qianauree maaqoo kai kaaqa taikaanifee qianauree. ¹⁸ Miqi qimasee misa Yoohaneesa Peetooroosa naaramaseeqa qaoo qiqau. Sia uqanna Yisuna auquara faqa mina ufara faqa sia kafa kooroo qiaqa. Qumee uqanna raagee qiqau.

¹⁹ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa misa ufa iriseeqa qiqau. Innee inneeqa kai Anutuna afusaa andeeqara ainainara irimariasa mariafanoo. Maaqanda inni ufamau fee fuanauree mina ufamau fee fuanauree. Maasa inni ufamau sia fuanauree Anutuna ufamau fuanauree. ²⁰ Maasa Yisunara qafee marunna ainainara daaqoo iri marunna ainainara naqi fee masee kukeeqaanauree sia kukeeqaaqaa ira ainaina maridanoo.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa miqoo suqimaru rakisirausa afeekaikamandee qaoo qimasee idukiqu. Misa naqimandee miqanda nariraree, sia amana. Faiqí anaasee aiqama qafamaseeqa Anutunara asasidaqa idi reemariqau. ²² Mi moo ainainna auqaisoo fasiqafa aiku mandaikirafa sia kumaaraafau qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuna aiqaroofaqa andeeqaaqau, faiqí firaana andeeqoonara asasidaqa minara idi reemariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu suqufifaqa paasoosiranara Anutunai innaaru qimariqau.

²³ Misa miqanda idukusoofaqa Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa nári niqoondunnai Yisuna ufa irimarusa marunnai fidaqa faiqí firaasa faqa rakisirausa faqa misa qaoo qirufa oosana oosanara qimannimiqau. ²⁴⁻²⁶ Miqoo marusa irisee aiqamausa moodaanaki Anutunara asasamandee innaaru qiaqa qiqau. Oo Karaambaiqa, Anee innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minaki mari ainaina oosana oosana faqa quqoonafa mariananoo. Anee aneenna naaquqara andeeqara maraqunannai aneenna ainainira faiqi Dafidinannai ani namuqaara qimannimiqoonnana Dafidifa ooqai minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Naqi fee qidee aanaamuru aanoo idee,

Naqi fee qidee faiqí anaasee unnamaanna qidee,

Maa maqanasaa karaambaiqauqa irirana deedaqidaqa.

Rakisirausa suqufi Anutuna faqa narí asauku mundirana faqa kuridiraree qidaqa.

Dafidifa miqi qimasee ani Anutuna namuqaara akara rinau.

²⁷ Kuqaa maa maqusanai Yeerusareenni Eeroodeesa Piraatoosa aanaamuru faqa Isaraee maqanna faqa suqufifaqa Anutufa ani aaduma amiqira ainainira faiqí ani asauku mundirana ariraree qiqau. ²⁸ Anee ooqeenaana aneenna afeekannai aneenna iriranannai kambiqaaninnanara qunafa misa sia irirai anee qimaqoonna ufamau kai deedaqamandee ariqau. ²⁹ Oo Karaambaiqa misa maasara sia faiqí anaasee aniara qimannimianee qia. Anee misa aaquqirufa maasa qimaqimimarifana

anee faqa iriananoo. Anee maasa dadaaqinaqa maasa ani ainainira fasiqausa paa-soosamandee Yisunara faiqí anaasee qimannimianaqa iriaqeera. ³⁰ Oo Anutu aneenna asauku maasa qifaaqai quqaseenana aneenna naaquqara faiqí Yisuna auqunnai maasa naaquqara ainaina faqa faiqí aurinausa andeeqannisarana faqa auqusaanaqa qafamasee aniara anoonee qifaranoo. ³¹ Misa miqi qimasee innaaru qimasoofanoo misa maru maqafa faqa kasinau. Kasunakina Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fan-noo miqoo marusa naunduraki qumbiqafunara paasoosamandee Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimimariqau.

Yisuna ufa irimarusa nári ainaina narami narami imariqau.

³² Yisuna ufa irimarusa moodaa iriranasaa moodaa naundurasa mariqau. Sia moo fannoo moo ainainara qinindi fee qinau. Kaqi aiqama ainaina aiqamausaindi fee qinoo marinau. ³³ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi namu amiqimandee afeekaika uqannamandee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuna aufakiana qimannimimariqau. Miqimarunara Anutufa dadaaqufaqa misa nariara nariara amiqi amiqidaqa afaarimar-ufaqa faiqí anaasee misara amiqimariasee qidaqa eedoo qimariqau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sia moo fannoo misaki narainaina sarauimarufa marinau. Faiqí akaqausa maqa fee maqa fee moosa nimisee minasaa feefauru maraseeqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nimufaqa misa miniseeqa raina rainamasee sarauimarusa nimana kai nimimariqau.

³⁶ Miqi marufanoo faiqí moo auqu Yooseefaafa Yisuna akoona amarafa mifa ooqeenaa fasiqa Yakooboona amaaku Reefina nianasaaqaraa ati marinau. Mifa Sipurusa afumaki kambiqoofa marinau. Yisufa niqiqoo faiqi namusa mi fasiqanara moo auqu Baranabasi fee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana faiqí anaasee pooduqara fasiqee qimariqau. ³⁷ Baranabasifa narí maqa moona amiseenoo minasaa feefauru maraseenoo Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nimufaqa misa narana mareemaria munnim-mana siaisa qumaree rainasee nimiqa.

5

Ananiasafa faqa Safiraa nammarifa faqa nári munnimmara unna qimasee kuqiqau.

¹⁻² Yisuna ufa iri marusakiqari faiqí moo auqu Ananiasafa marinau. Mina anaqa auqu Safiraa nammarifa marinau. Ananiasafa narí maqa moosa nimiseenoo feefauru minasaa maraseenoo naríara qumee dinni raina quqaseenoo dinni mareenoo Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoosa nimida maaqi qimasee unna ufa qinau, aiqama munnimma nimidaqee qianau. Narí aanaaqandira moodaa ufa qimasee miqi qinau.

³ Anutufa dadaaqufanoo Peetooroofa faasai iriseenoo mi munnimmana qafamaseenoo qinau Ananiasa nanaree anee eedoo qiananoo fee Sadannafa ani amuqusa qumaraifanee unna ufa qidanee. Anee Anutuna naaquqara maraquna unna ufa qimamiananoo aneenna munnimma ati unna qimaseenana kukeeqasaannanara.

⁴ Mi maqafa anindi maruna nimunanoo kafa mi munnimmafa anindi kai maridanoo. Anee aneennara munnimma ati rafaqaqafinanoo amana andeeqanoo maridanoo. Aneenna aaqeenana anee unna ufa qimasee aiqama nimi fee qiannana, nanaree aneenna aunduraki mandainainara irinane. Anee sia faiqifau unna ufa qimannimiananoofau. Anutuna unna ufa qimamiananoo. ⁵ Ananiasafa mi ufana irinoo doo miqookai tautumasee kuqinau. Moomoosa mi ufana iriqa kaaqa rufiaqau. ⁶ Kumaaraauqa mi maqanaki keeqafufaqa qamunannai Ananiasana iri kukuqamamaree mara maree maqaki akundaqau.

⁷ Kaqikaqoo marinoo Ananiasana anaqa Safiraa nammarifa Peetooroofa maru maqanaki urureenoo sia narí afaaqi kuqunara irinau. ⁸ Maaqaki ururoofanoo Peetooroofa iramaseenoo qinau. Kuqaa fee ani maqasaa munnimma ani afaaqi aiqamee qiminoo fee. Miqi qufanoo Safiraa nammarifa mifa faqa kai unna qinoo

qinau eeo aiqama uqanna inni niminoo. ⁹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qinau. Naqaa fee ifanee aneenna afaaqi faqa moodaa ufa qimasee fee unna qimasee Anutuna maraquna amanidanee. Miqiannanara doo kumaaraauqa uru maridaqa. Ani afaaqi doo maqee kuqufifaqa doo muqu akundamaseeqa anee faqa maqee kuqinaqa miqoo mina aaqa akundeefara.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Safiraa nammarifa Peetooroona aikunni doo tautumasee kuqinau. Mi kumaaraasa miqoo urureeqa uru mina qafeeqa mara mareeqa nari afaaqi aaqa kai akundaqau. ¹¹ Miqimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa akaqausa namufaqa minara iriufanoo kaaqa naaquqee marinou.

Yisuna faiqi namu faiqi anaasee amiqimannisaqau.

¹² Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuga niqiqoo fasiqausa misa moomoo ainaina mookira mookira ainaina faiqi dadaaqira ainaina kai auqimarufaqa misa qafeemariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa moodaaqoo naaquqara amaana maqa aaqa Sooroomoona tida atinni maqee maqee innaaru qirara suqimariqau. Sooroomoona tida atinni kisaqa marunara faiqi moomoo suqimariqau.

(Sooroomoonafa ooqai kuqufinau. Yeerusaree amaana maqakina mina auqu quqaaqoo tida atinni kaqi marufaqa minaki keeqafi qusimariqau.)

¹³ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faiqi anaasee kaiqeesa Yisuna ufa irimarusara amiqirausee qimasaidaqa Yuda maqannaa uriqarararusara rufiasaida maasa faqa dari maqi qimasee sia Yisuna ufa irimarusunna misa maruqoo animariqau. ¹⁴ Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moomoosa faasaambaasaana Yisunasaa irirana rusisoosa sia uriqarararusara rufiaqau nifaqa quqaseeqa niqiqoo fasiqausasaa atooqafi nimariqau. ¹⁵ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa moomoo faiqi dadaaqira ainaina auqee marufaqa faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee nariqa maaqakiaqa faiqi aurusa faqa mandaikusa faqa dinee quqoosa faqa qaindusumaree aanasaa qaari qamunna ufiqiseeqa miqoo quqee mariqau. Miqimasoofanoo Peetooroofa aatata fimarufanoo mina amana fannoo misa mandaaqoofaqa aurirafa teeroo taikaani fee qimasee mini quqee mariqau. Peetooroofa moomoo andeeqannisaidanoo oonaquqee anaquqee maasaindi sia amanaikian-doora qimasee aanasaa quqee mariqau. ¹⁶ Faiqi anaasee Yeerusaree dinni dinni marufaqa nari auri marusa faqa fueenaiki marusa faqa nifiqaida niqiqoosa maruqoo quqasoofaqa aiqama uqanna idaaqamannisee mariqau.

Amaana maqasaa rakisirausa Yisuna faiqi namu unnaanasamu nariqau.

¹⁷ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarufa nari aqoonausa faqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa auqu ainainara kaaqa rairaa qidaqa misa maaqi qiqaqau faiqi anaasee maasa minnisee misiannai atooqaidaqa. Sainaqa maasa misa rumbaanaura. ¹⁸ Miqi qimaseeqa misa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqausa mareeqee karabusaki quqaaqau.

¹⁹ Miqimasoofanoo eendakina Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo ireeda karabusa kooqi atuaseenoo niqiqoo fasiqausa aiqama mareeqeenoo madaana qaqana. ²⁰ Quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee fafaa iqaqainaqa naaquqara firaa amaana maqaki keeqafi kikiqiaqa. Miqi mambiqaa maa fuka mariranara Yisuna ufamau firanara faiqi anaasee naamuaqimannimiaqa. ²¹ Niqiqoo fasiqausa iriseeqa eedoo qimasee iqaqoofaqa amaana maqaki keeqafuafaqa faiqi anaasee Yisuna fasaasa qimannimiqau. Qimannimimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa aanaiqiki marufa mifa faiqi firaasa kanasoorauqa faqa moomoo aiqama suqu quqaseenoo Yisuna faiqi namu karabusaki kaqi mariaa maqi qimasee amaana maqasaa rakisi maru poorisaua niqigeenoo innee karabusakinaasa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqauqa idukusee nifiqee uruaqa. ²² Poorisa karabusa maaqai ooquree randasee qafooofanoo sia mariqau. Ooqurandee kansoorauqa suqimarunaki

keeqafinoo qimanniminau. ²³ Maasa karafusa maaqaki ooquree amiqimasee qafau-nanoo kooqi amiqimandee mundinoo mariinoo kooqiki maria poorisaua faqa kikiqiga maridaqa rakisidaqa. Maasa kooqi atuasee qafaunanoo sia faiqi moo fannoo minaki maridanoo. ²⁴ Amaana maqa poorisauqa rakisirafa faqa aanaiqiki marusa faqa mina iriseeqa misara oonu mafi iriseeqa randaqau. ²⁵ Misa miqimasee randee marufanoo faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo qimanniminau. Innee iriaqa eenda karabusa maaqaki quqaasa misa amaana maqaki kikiqiga maridaqa faiqi anaasee naamuaqira ufa qimannimidaqa.

²⁶ Miqi qimasoofaqa poorisa rakisirafa nari poorisauqa faqa amaana maqaki oonuree oonu ireeda kai niqiqoo fasiqauqa amaana maqakinaana nifiqee aniqau. Aranaiqi oonu misa nifiqee anianaqa faiqi anaasee minaki marusa oonisamu ain-nasamu qumaree darifoo qimasee ireeda kai oonu nifiqee aniqau.

²⁷ Nifiqamaree mini suqimaru kansoorausa nifusaa kikiqamasaaqau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa misa mara quqasee qimanniminau. ²⁸ Maasa amiqimandee andeeqasee inni qimannimunaqa sia mi fasiqafa Yisufa kuqunara qimannimiaqee qunaqa doo innee maasa ufa rukiaseeqa aiqama qimannimiafaqa. Innee Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama qimannimisaafaqa misa aiqamausa quan-dakiqa mi fasiqana aruana akiaqara mina numoo maasaki quqararee qimariafaqa. ²⁹ Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Inni faiqi ufamau sia fuanaura. Maasa Anutuna ufamau kai fidaqa faiqi anaasee qimannimianaaura. ³⁰ Innee Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai kuqarusoofofanoo maasa qiikeeku qikaaku misa Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana mara findifumasoofofanoo maridanoo. ³¹ Anutufa miqooqaraana mareeqeenoo nari aqa innaarunai quqasoofofanoo maasa Isaraee maqanna rakisirana faqa asumu mareemarina faqa maridanoo. Anut-ufa Isaraee maqannaara nari mandainainara nimeesuqusee rukaaqera miqinai. ³² Anutuna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasaa Anutufa nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna kaqi misa nimidanoo. Mi naaquqara andeeqara maraqunna faqa maasa faqa Yisuna findifuna qafaafanausa maridaqa qimannimidaqa.

³³⁻³⁴ Ufa suqimarusa faiqi firaasa misa Peetooroona ufa iriseeqa fira aanoom-maseeqa naruaneera ufanoo misakiqari moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fasiqa mina auqu Kamarieerafa faiqi anaasee minara kaaqa irirana faqaa fee qi-mariqau. Mi fasiqafa ufa suqimarunakiqari findifinoo narirana qaoo qimaseenoo maasa nari kai ufa qianauree qimasee Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa moosaa fiqau. ³⁵ Misa fufanoo Kamarieerafa ufa suqimarusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

Isaraee maqanna fasiqauqa innee iriaqa. Maa fasiqausa sia aqee narirariaqa iriseeqa miqoo andeeqaaqa. Moomoo ufa rukiee mariasa maasaki mariusa marufaqa innee misa oosana irimarusa mariafanoo. ³⁶ Ooqai faiqi moo auqu Teeudasafa mifa nariara firaasee qimasoofaqa 400 (maqi handareeta) fasiqa moomoo fasiqa minasaa atooqaqau. Rakiranaki mi fasiqafa taikoofaqa mina aiku asauku miqooqari daraanimambufanoo taikanau. ³⁷ Miqooqari Roomma maqannaasa aiqamausa nuqu maroo aukwana faiqi moo auqu Yudasifa Yudasina amarafa Kariree maqannaafa mifa faiqi moomoo maraseenoo Roomma maqanna kaamannara qikooqaifaqee qimasee misakinaana rakeeianauree qimaseenoo, rakiranaki kuqufaqa mina aiku asauku miqooqari daraanimambiqau. ³⁸ Kafaa mageera inni qimannimidaqa. Sia maa fasiqausa naruaqa. Saifaqa kaqi mariaqa. Misa ufa misa marirafa misa nirafa fifau faiqi ufa marinoo nari kai taikaani. ³⁹ Anutuna ufa marinoo innisaimbaqa sia mina amana rafaqa fuanaura. Innee Anutuna faqa rakifoora.

⁴⁰ Misa aiqamausa Kamarieerana ufa iriseeqa mi maukaimbiqau. Misa Yisuna faiqi namu kafaa naaroofofaqa aniroofofaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimannimiranara qaoo qimasee unnaana samu moomoo kari nariiseeqa idukusoofaqa fiqau. ⁴¹ Yisufa niqiqoo

fasiqausa nidafimarufaqa fidaqa sia noori runiqau اساسمىقاي. Misa Yisuna aruan-deemasee maasa faqa daruafanoo Anutufa minannai maasa mareeqeenoo Yisuna amanakai mundusaifaqa minara maasa اساسىداقا. Yisunasaara maasa daruafaqa اساسىداقا. ⁴² Miqooqari Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa sia taikееqa faasaambaasaana firaa amaana maqaki faqa maaqakiaqa faqa Yisuna asauku mundirana Yisuna aufakina amiqira fasaasa ufa suqusaida qimannimimariqau.

6

Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni qaaraqanda ani marasee fasiqa Yisuna faiqinamu dadaaqiqau.

¹ Miqooqari kaqikaaqoo kisaagasaa maridaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna Yisuna ufasaa atooqau. Misakiqari Kirisa ufa qimaru Yuda maqannaasa faqa nári Yuda maqannaasa faqa tinoo taanoo rida mariqau. Niqiqoo fasiqausa maqee maqee munnimma rainasee sarauimarusa nimidaqa Kirisa ufa irimarusa nári adeedaana aanaaseeuqa sia andeeqasee munnimma nimunara ufa qiqau. Maqee maqee munnimma rainasee nimunnara ufa qiqau. ² Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa ooqeenasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama suqusee qimannimiqi qiqau. Maasa Anutuna ufa qimannimira saika minnisee quandaki munnimma raina nimira saika mararafa sia andeeqanoo mariannoo. ³ Oo maasa qiqoonausa inniki qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasiqara randaqa. Irirana faqaasa, andeeqara fasiqausa Anutuna naaquqara maraquna qumbiqarasa kai mara mini qimifaqa maasa munnimma rainara saika misasaa quqaanaura. ⁴ Maasa geeqa Anutuna ufa nimirana faqa innaaru qirana faqa mi moodaa saikana maasaindi mariannoo. ⁵ Aiqamausa mi ufana iriseeqa amiqira fee qimaseeqa nári rusandeesamumandeeqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaara marasee fasiqa quqasaqau. Misa nuqu moo fasiqa auqu Sateefeenafa firaaqoo Yisunasaa irirana rusimari fasiqafa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna qumbiqarafa marufa marinau. Moo fasiqa auqu Firipafa, moo fasiqa auqu Parookoorusafa, moo fasiqa auqu Nikanoorafa, moo fasiqa auqu Timoonafa moo fasiqa auqu Parameenasafa moo fasiqa auqu Nikoorausifa Antiooka maqusaindaraafa aanaamuru fasiqa misaki animarufa marinau. ⁶ Miqimandee fasiqa namu maree mini niqiqoo fasiqausa naaqa mini quqasoofaqa misa innaaru qimasee nisauku nikiaaqa quqaseeqa nifaaqooqa qimasoofofaqa nariqa saika munnimma rainee maru saikanai fufaqa niqiqoo fasiqausa nári saika Anutuna ufa qimannimira saikai fiqau. ⁷ Miqimandoofanoo doo Anutuna ufa aiqamai daraaninau. Yeerusaree maqusai Anutuna ufa irimarusa moomoo kamambiqa fimariqau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa moomoo Yisuna ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee minasaa atooqee mariqau.

Sateefeenana rumboo ufana.

⁸ Sateefeenafa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo minaki qumbiqafunara Anutufa firaaqoo dadaaqufanoo faiqí aanaaseeki oosana oosana amiqimannimaqara ainaina naaquqee maru ainaina faiqí aanaaseeki auqee marufaqa qafeemariqau. ⁹ Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusaree maqusaki akaqausa aaduma sukuraki keeqeemari-asa náriara maasa aufadara irirana faqaasee qimariqau. Misa akaqausa Yuda maqannaasa Sireenee maqa maaqaindari mi sukuranski keeqeemariqau akaqausa Areekasandiria maqusaindari ani keeqeemariqau. Akaqa Yuda maqannaasa kaiqeesa Sirisia maqusaindari anusa faqa akaqausa Asia maqannaindari anusa faqa moodaaqoo suqufufaqa Sateefeenana ufara qaoo qimasee ufa rainee mariqau. ¹⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Sateefeenana ufa irira dadaaqunara sia mina ufa rafaqaqafirana amana. ¹¹ Mi aufadara irira fasiqausa mina qafamaseeqa minafasaasa

qimaseeqa qumee firaa munnimma auqusee ummuarira fasiqausa nimiqa qiqau. Sateefeena innee unna ufa oosana oosana uqeeraaqa qufaqa misa Sateefeena unna qimasee maaqi qiqau. Mifa Mooseena sandufara faqa Anutuna ufara faqa qaoo qidaqa qifaqa maasa iridaqa.

¹² Miqunara faiqi anaasee faqa faiqi firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa niranaqoofaqa aanoomasee Sateefeena oonu qumareeqa amaana maqa rakisirausa ufa suqimarunakina mini quqaqau. ¹³ Quqasoofaqa unna ufa qimaru fasiqausa nifiqee aniroofaqa maaqi qimasee Sateefeena unna qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maasa naaquqara amaana maqara faqa Mooseena sandufara faqa maqee maqee manda ufa qimarifa maridanoo. ¹⁴ Mifa maaqi qufaqa maasa iriafanafa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qinau. Maa Yisufa Nasareete maqusaindaraafa maa amaana maqana rapeepamma aqusee Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana maasa qimu ufana mareeqee aadumai quqasainaqa maasa moomau fuanoo qidaqa. ¹⁵ Aiqamausa suqiqamarunakiqari noori Sateefeena funnai kai ubeekamafi qafaqau. Mina oori aiki qangiroo ooriara foora kaaqa qeemarufaqa qafaqau.

7

Sateefeena faiqi firaasa aiqamausa qimannimu ufafa.

¹ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa Sateefeena irammamaqeenoo qinau. Maa ufana kuqaa anoonee qidaqa.

²⁻³ Sateefeena misa aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Oo qini qikausa qifasausa qini ufa iriaqa. Ooqai Abarahaamafa sia Qarana maqa maaqai oorufunaki kaqi Meesooootamia maqusai marufanoo Anutufa kooroomambinoo qimaminau. Aneenna aiku asauku faqa aneenna maqa maaqa faqa minniseenana qinee aamua qianna maqanasaa fua. ⁴ Abarahaamafa mina iriseenoo eedoo qimasee Karadeea maqa maaqa minniseenoo Qarana maqusai oorureenoo miqoo marinau. Abarahaamana akoofa miqoo kuqufufanoo Anutufa qufanoo Abarahaamafa maa maasa marunna maqa maaqanaki Yuda maqa maaqai aninau. ⁵ Anutufa mi aukuanu sia maa maqa maaqana aminau. Sia kaqikaqoo faqa aminau. Kaqi kasooqagee qima afeekaikamasee ani faqa ani aiku asauku ani atiuga nimianauree qinau. Qima afeekaikira aukuanu Abarahaamana faiqi siaifa marufanoo mina aiku asaukuara qimaminau. ⁶ Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Ani aiku asauku anaamuru maqusai karafusaki marifaranoo, (400) maqi handareeta aukuanu kisaqa aukuanu karafusaki marifaranoo. Mi anaamurusa firaa ummaara manda saika ani aiku asauku nimirifaranoo. ⁷ Miqi marifaqa qinee Anutusa mi anaamurusa naruanaree qinau. Naruseeqa ani aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa nifeeqee maa maqa maaqanaki quqasaanaqa maridaqa maa maqa maaqanakiqari Isaraee maqa maaqakiqari qini Anutusa qimooqifaranoo. ⁸ Miqooqari Anutufa nari fainanduqira oosana Abarahaamana uqafiqanau. Abarahaamafa minara irisooqoo Isakeena anoofa maqasoofanoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee faasaana aiqaroofanoo mina akoofa mina fainanduqinau. Isakeefa faiqi kamafinoo Yakooboona maqaseenoo doo mina faqa fainanduqinau. Yakooboofa faiqi kamambinoo qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaaraqanda ooqu maraseenoo faiqi namu maasa qikeeku maqaseenoo misa faqa fainanduqu nimaqanau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yakooboona faiqi namu nari nikaqa Yoosefaanara rairai qimamaqasee qumaraseeqa ruumbeegeeqa Midianna maqanna nimiseeqa feefauru munnimma marasoofaqa Midianna maqannaasa afiqamaree Isipi maqannaasa munnimmara muqu nimiqa. Miqoo Yoosefaafa karafusaki marufanoo Anutufa dadaaqunara aiqama kadaapirirana oosana oosanaki fidanoo andeeqasee fimarinau. Yoosefaafa Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa Faraona oorisa kikiqamafuafanoo Anutufa

Yooseefaana irirana faqa mina afaaqa oori faqa amiqirana aminau. Faraofa Yooseefaana andeeqara fasiqee qimasee mareeqeenoo narí maqa maqa faqa Isipa maqa maqa aiqama faqa narí aiqama ainainasaa minauqasaa Yooseefaana anee rakisiannee qinau. ¹¹ Miqoo aandaroo firaafa Isipa maqannaasa faqa Kannaana maqannaasa moo auqu Isaraee maqannaasa faqa narinau. Maasa qikeeku qikaaku naranara randee mariqau. ¹² Isipa maqusai sakuma moomoo marufanoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana akoofa Yooseefaana sia uqanna irirai naranara kai iriseenoo narí faiqi namu maasa qikeeku qikaaku niqiqoofaqa indaaru ooquree sakuma maraseeqa narí nikaqa Yooseefaana qafamasee sia mina ooriara iriqau. ¹³ Innaaqianna ooqu fu kari Yooseefaana narí afasausanamuara nariara kooroomanniminau. Miqimasoofanoo Faraofa faqa Yooseefaana aiku asaukua miqoo irinai. ¹⁴ Isipa maqusaindari Yooseefaana narí akoofa Kannaana maqa maaqaki maruna ufa quqasoofoano aiqamausa Isipa maqusai ooqu fiqau. Qaaramoo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa qisaukuqara taikasee moodaanai qiku ooqu marasee fasiqa anaasee Isipa maqusai ooqu fiqau. ¹⁵ Yakooboofa Isipa maqusai ooqu marinoo kaqikaqoo marikinoo kuqinau. Mina faiqi namu maasa qikeeku qikaaku miqoo mari maree fiqa kuqiqau. ¹⁶ Misa kuqufiqa niqoonausa misa iri mara mareeqa narí maqa maqa Kannaana maqa maaqai Seekeemma maqusa aqa nikundee mariqau. Ooqai Abarahaamafa munnimmannai Qamoorana aiku asauku feefauru amiqoonaki mi maqa maqanaki misa iri nikundee mariqau Satefeenafa kaqi ufa suqunakiaqa ufa qimanniminoo ninai.

¹⁷ Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamana Kannaana maqa amiraree qimasee qima afeekaikamasoofanoo doo mina aiku asauku amira aukuaana adeedi roofanoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku Isipa maqasaa moomoo kamambiqqa fimariqau. ¹⁸ Misa miqiqqa maridaqa moomoo marufanoo Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa moo kambiqanau. Mifa Yooseefaana aandaroo aukuaana Isipa maqannaasa firaqoo dadaaqi marunara sia irimarufanoo Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa kambiqanau. ¹⁹ Mi fuka karaambaiqafa minauqu Faraofa maasa qikeeku qikaaku nikaru qimasee firaqoo mandaikamannimaqee marinau. Mi karaambaiqafa qufaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku narí faiqi aanaaqi maqasee maaqakiqari aqusee marufaqa kuqi mariqau. ²⁰⁻²¹ Miqimaru aukuaana Mooseefa kambiqanau. Mifa faiqi aanaaqi amiqirafa kambiqanau. Mina anaukoo qaaramoo quqoonasaa narí maaqaki rakisiisee kaqinni andandai quqasoofoano Faraona araamuna paqurimasee nariara maraseenoo narí amaakuara foora f irinai. ²² Firimarufaqa Isipa maqannaasa irirana aiqama qimamisoofoano irinoo innooqafinoo irirana faqaafa maridanoo aiqama ainaina oosana oosana uqeeree marufa maridanoo afeeka ufa qimarufa marinau.

²³ Mooseefa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku aukuaana maraseenoo faiqi firaafaikamafinoo narí maqanna Isaraee maqanna miqoo Isipa maqanna karabusaki marusa niqafaanee qimasee finau. ²⁴ Misaki nidanoo nindafoofanoo Isipa maqanna moo fannoo Isaraee maqanna narí aqoonnana mandaikamma maqoofanoo Mooseefa narí maqannaadaadaaqianee qimasee mi Isipa maqanna fasiqana kuqammarinau. ²⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa qini qiqafamaseeqa oo Anutufa maa fasiqanannai maasa maqee Isipa maqanna karabusaki mariasa idukuannoo fee qimasee qini Mooseesara nidianifeera. Sia Isaraee maqanna mina iriqau. Mana manammimariqau. ²⁶ Faiqee iqaqoofanoo kananaana Mooseefa narí maqanna Isaraee maqanna nindafaida qafoofanoo Isaraee maqanna qaaraqanda moodaa maqannaqanda rakimariqau. Rakimarufanoo Mooseefa sooda qianee qimaseenoo qinau. Inneeqara moodaa maqanna mariafanoo nanaree rakidee. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaraee maqanna narí aqoonnana arimarufa Mooseena afeeqaseenoo aqinoo qinau. Yafee aniara maasa karaambaiqa ufa irimari fee qinoo fee. Eenda anee Isipa maqanna kuqaruanafa miqi kai inana

qini faqa darinnaree. ²⁹ Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo doo kooroo qinoo maridanoo Faraoofa mina akiaqara qini faqa daruandoo qimasee rufiasee quqasee sandeenoo Midianna maqa maaqai nianai oonu kisaagasaa marikinoo anaasee marasee qaara faiqi maqanau.

³⁰ Miqoo oonu maridanoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana moomoo aukuana aiqarroofanoo Mooseefa faiqi firaafa marufanoo Anutuna qangiroomoo fannoo qumee sasamimiki idaqee marunakiqari ufa kai Mooseena qimamufanoo irinau. Sinai aqana aqa aadana maqa maaqai qee marinau. ³¹ Mooseefa tautumasee mi idauruna qafanau. Aqa oonuroofanoo idaurukiqari Anutufa ufa moo qimaminoo qinau. ³² Oo Moosee qinee ani aanaakuna asaifaqana Abarahaamafa faqa Isakeefa faqa Yakooboofa faqa misa Anutusa maridaqa. Mooseefa Anutuna ufa iriseenoo aindiri aindiri ufanoo qafarara faqa eeraira eerairinau. Miqi marufanoo Anutufa kafa qimaminoo qinau. ³³ Aneenna aiku aanaamu uturuqu quqaa. Maa maqafa naaquqara maqa maaqa maridanoo. Ani aiku aanaamu maa maqana putaaidanoo. ³⁴ Anee qini Anutusa ufa iria. Qinee qini faiqi namu Isarae maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa mariasa misa mandainainaki mariana faqa misa aupurarana faqa qafamasee misa qikiraqarana iriseeqa qumu misa nifiqaannanara irisee ani qimamidaqa. Doo findifi fua ani aqiqaidaqa Isipa maqusai kafaannai fua.

³⁵ Sateefeenafa kaqi suqunakiaqa ufa qimanniminoo nidanoo qinau. Isarae maqannaasa nari maqannaara Mooseenara akooqoofanoo nianai afeeqaqidaqa qiqau. Yafee aniara maasa Karaambaiqa ufa irimari fee qinoo fee qiqau. Anutufa nari qangiroomoo sasamimiki ida qeemaruna aqiqoofanoo mi Mooseena dadaaqufanoo nari maqannaasa Isipa maqanna nisaukukiqari rafia qumaraseenoo moo maqasaa rakisinnimaqee marinau. ³⁶ Mifa nari maqanna Isipa maqa maaqakinaana amiqimasee nifiqeeqeenoo Sinai aadana maqa maaqaki finau. Nifiqee fidanoo Isipa maqa maaqaki faqa Taatuqee nammariki faqa aadana maqa maaqasaa faqa moo kamaakira oosana oosana ainaina uqannifiqanoo fimarinau. Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana kisaagasaa miqimminoo fimarinau. ³⁷ Maa Mooseefa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara maaqi qinoo qimanniminou. Anutufa nari tamummaqara fasiqa moo inni nimiannoo. Mifa qinee Mooseesara foora inniqakiqari kambiqafi mariannoo, inni dadaaqiannoo. ³⁸ Maa fasiqafa Mooseefa aadana maqa maaqaki Isarae maqannaasa oobiqasee fimarunaki Mooseefa misa saimbaqa fimarinau. Misa Sinai aqana aqa marufanoo misa faqa nimarinau. Qangiroomoo Mooseena faqa aqanasaa ufa qimarinau. Mooseefa kai Anutuna naaru marira ufa iriseenoo maasa qimaqimimarinau.

³⁹ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku Mooseena ufa sia iriqa ruki aquseeqa Mooseena mafi aqusee kafa Isipa maqasaa fuaneera qimariqau. ⁴⁰ Mooseefa Sinai aqanasaa ooru marufaqa misa Mooseena afasaana Aaroonaa aaramaseeqa qiqau. Mi fasiqafa Mooseefa maasa qifiqee anifa yai fee finoo fee. Anee Anutuna fooqaaira ainaina auqusainanoo mifa maasa indaaru fida aana uqannifiqaina fua. ⁴¹ Aaroonafa misa ufa iriseenoo mi fasannai kai burimakau aanaqi koorannai auqusoofaqa minara maasa Anutu fee qimasee innaaru qimasee qoomaqamasee tatufirana suqamisee nari nisaukunoo auquqoonara asasamasee qoomaqa sakasee naqau. ⁴² Anutufa mi manda oosanna qafeenoo misa marunnai ameesa uquseenoo qinau. Saina misa innaarunaindaraa fifau fasau ainara innaaru qiaqee qimasee mininnisanau. Miqi qimasoofanoo tamummaqara fasiqa ufa kooroo inau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Oo Isarae maqannaasa

Innee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana kisaagasaa aadana maqasaa niniunara sia qiniarau innaaru qiqaau. Unna innaaru qimariqau. Sia qiniarau tatufira aandau suqaqau.

⁴³ Sia innee qini naaquqara uqiqaana maqa maree fimarunara irimariafanoo. Innee moo unna anutuna minauqu Moorookanara unna qimasee irimaree fidaqa unna qimasee qini kikiqa usimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa moo unna Anutuna minauqu Reefanna fee qimariafanoo. Mina fasau innaarunai maridanoo mina amana inneeqa nisaukunoo auqufa maqasaa mari Reefanafa marifaqa innee minara innaaru qimariafanoo. Miqiana akiqara qinee Anutusa doo inni futeeqeeqee Babiroonia maqa maaqa meemai misa nisaukuki quqaanaura.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qinoo maruna mina kooroo qinau.

⁴⁴ Sateefeena ufa suqunaki kai qimanniminoo ninau. Ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku aadana maqasaa nidaqa Anutuna sandufa qimannimira uqiqaana maqa misaki marinau. Mi uqiqaana maqafa Anutufa Mooseena qimamundee kai mi uqiqaana maqana usakee mariqau. ⁴⁵ Mina maariqoo aukuana maasa qikeeku qikaaku taikafufaqa misa faiqi namu findifufaqa mi uqiqaana maqana kaqi maraqa nimariqau. Anutufa Yoosuna dadaaqufanoo Isaraee maqanna maasa qikeeku qikaaku faqa mi uqiqaana maqana faqa mareeqee Kannaana maqa maaqai ooqueeqa naru nifaqaseeqa nari uqiqaana maqa miqoo usakaqau. Miqoo marikinoo Dafidifa kambiqafinoo karaambaiqaikinau. ⁴⁶ Anutufa Dafidina andeeqara oosana qafamaseenoo minara rufanoo Dafidifa Anutunara irammirinoo qinau. Oo Yakooboona Anutu, ani maaqa uqiqaana maqa kai maridanoo. Amanee qinee ani afeeka maaqa usakaqaanane minaki marinnaree. ⁴⁷ Anutufa sia Dafidinara qinau. Mina amaaku Sooroomoonara qufanoo mifa afeeka maqa usakanau.

⁴⁸ Innee aiqama iriaqa firaqoo uqanna uriqarara Anutufa maridanoo. Sia amana faiqi nisaukunoo usakara maqaki amana mariannoo. Tamummaqara fasiqa Anutuna ufa minara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo fee qinau.

⁴⁹ Innaarunai qini maaqa maridanoo qinee rakisinnimaqara maqusa maridanoo. Maqasaa innee mariafa qini qiku reemarunafa kaqikaa ainaina fifau ainaina maridanoo.

Innee nana maqee qiniara usakeefaree. Qini qimana idooara maqusa yai fee maridanoo fee.

⁵⁰ Aiqaama maaqa auqimaria ainaina qeeqa kai auquafanausa maridaqa.

⁵¹ Sateefeena tamummaqara fasiqa ufa qimannimiseenoo niqidanoo qinau. Innee maaqoo suqimariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Innee aamina fasiqa miqiraua mariafanoo ooni mariafanoo naaqoo auniraua sia Anutuna ufa irimariafanoo. Inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku ninaakusa miqiraua mariafanoo Anutuna maraquina fannoo inniki anirari-marifaqa inneeqa qaoo qimariasa mariafanoo. ⁵² Inni nikeeku naaku sia moodaa tamummaqara fasiqa sia mandaikamannimaqanau. Aiqaama mandaikamannimaqee mariqau. Ooqai Anutuna andeeqara ainainira faiqi Yisunara kooroo imaru tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa nari mariqau. Doo maqee faqa innee mina uqanna ueeqasee kuqa nari mariasa mariafanoo. ⁵³ Innee Anutuna sandufa qangiroo asaukukinaana maree mariasa sia minara irimariafanoo kaqirunna fimariafanoo.

Faiqi firaasa Sateefeena ufa irisee oonisamu ariqau.

⁵⁴ Miqi qimasooafa faiqi suqimarusa mina Sateefeena ufa irufanoo minara niraqaenoo nifai sandurinau. ⁵⁵ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquina Sateefeena aaku funara oori uqeeraseenoo qafuofanoo innaaruna rakeeufanoo Anutuna kaaqa qarana afaqa areenarana akooqoo marufanoo qafanau. Yisufa Anutuna aqa mina asauku uqannai kiiqinoo marufanoo qafanau. ⁵⁶ Sateefeena qafaidanoo

naaramaseenoo qinau. Innee qafaaqa innaaruna rakeemambifaqa faiqi nimaaku Anutuna aaqa asauku uqannai kiqiqinoo marifaqa qafaidaqa.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Misa miqoo marusa aiqamausa mina iriseeqa irianoo qimasee firaakari faaqa rumaseeqa nisauku naaqoo aamara upeekaseeqa aiqamausa findimeeqee sandeeqa Sateefeena qumareeqa rarisammareeqa mina rafusu qumaree aqoosai aqiqau. Aqoosai aquseeqa faasai kootaki Sateefeena unna qimarusa misa kai oonisamu oonu qumaree ani qumaree ufaqa mi samuna mina arimariqau. Misa nari siuta qamunna nisauku rakisi qumaraandoo qimaseeqa raipaqueegee moo kumaaraa Sauroona aikusaa aqusee Sateefeena arimariqau. ⁵⁹ Misa oonisamu arimarufanoo Sateefeena karaambaiqara innaaru qimasee faaqa ridanoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa Yisufa qinee kuquanana anee qini qimana qumareeqee aneenna marianannai quqaa.

⁶⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Sateefeena aqoorisaa oorindari kummaramafufanoo firaakari faaqa quqeenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa misa mandainaina qimiana sia misaki mi numoofa mariani, anee aunusaa. Doo miqi qidanoo kuqinau. Sauroofa misa qamunnasaa qummuarifoora rakisidanoo Sateefeena arunara eedoo qimasee marinau.

8

Sauroofa Yisuna ufa qimarusa narinoo ninau.

¹ Mi faasaana kai oosana araseenoo Yeerusaree maqusaki amaanasaa rakisimarusu uriqararawsa Yisuna ufa irimarusaki narunnifaqaairana uqeraqau. Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuga qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararawsara niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. Miqimandee fasiqa Yeerusareenni kaqi mariqau. Kaiqeesa moomoosa rufisee miqooqari daraaniqau. Akaqausa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai fiqa akaqausa Samaria maqa maaqai sandaqau. ² Anutunara irimarusu andeeqarawsa akaqausa Sateefeena iri ani mareeqa munu akundamaseeqa firaaqoo uqanna iki-raqaseeqa soofaari mariqau.

³ Miqooqari Sauroofa oosana areenoo Yisuna ufa taikaani fee qimaseenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusu narirara aanoommasee manda ufa qidanoo rairai qimarinau. Miqidanoo maqusasaa oorureenoo aiqama maaqakiaqa keeqafidanoo Yisuna ufasaara nariraramasaidanoo nisauku qumaraidanoo maqamau rarisaidanoo munu karafusa maaqaki quqeeamarinau. Sia faiqi kai anaasee faqa qumaree rarisameeqaidanoo karafusa maqaki quqeeamarinau.

Firipifa Samaria maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufa qimannimimarinau.

⁴ Miqufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusu mina irisee miqooqari quqasee moo maqusa moo maqusa daraaniqa mariqau. Miqunnai fidaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimannimimariqau. ⁵ Firipifa Yeerusaree maqusaindari sandoonaindari aanaamuru maqannaasaki ooqu finoo Samaria maqannaasa fira maqusai ooqureenoo Anutuna asauku mundira fasiqara Yisunara qimanniminu. ⁶ Samaria maqannaasa moomoosa Firipina ufa andeeqasee iriqau. Mifa moo ainaina faiqi dadaaqimari ainaina auqamasooafaqa mina qafamaseeqa amiqimmasee mina ufa irimariqau. ⁷ Firipifa qufanoo afaanauqa faiqi naunduraki marusauqa faaqarumasee rafudamaki sandee mariqau. Kaqi niku nisauku uqiranauqa faqa ariruti marusa faqa andeeqannisee marinau. ⁸ Miqimmasooafaqa Samaria maqannaasa firaaqoo asasimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi maqusaanaana auqu moo Simoona amarafa mifa Samaria maqannaafa marinau. Mifa afunee ainaina faqaa fasiqa marinau. Moomoo aukwana afuneennai nari maqannaasa uqannifiqasoofaqa misa mina qafamasoofanoo naaquqee marinau. Simoonafa miqimarunara nariara uriqararausee qimasooafaqa aiqama tia uqanna minara kuqaa irirana faqaa fee qimasee minara kaaqa rimariqau. Miqidaqa mina maqannaasa minara Anutunaindaraa fira afeekainainee qimariqau. ¹¹ Mifa

kisaaqasaa narí afuneennai narí maqannaa unna qimasee qimannimisoofaqa kaaqa mina ufa irimariqau. ¹² Miqi marufanoo Firipifa qumureenoo Anutuna ququsara amiqira fasaasa ufa faqa Yisuna Anutuna asauku mundiranara qimannimufaqa faiqí anaasee iriseeqa kuqaa fee qimasee mina qumaraqau. Qumaroofanoo nammari rumannimaqee marinau. Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa rumannimaqee marinau. ¹³ Simoonafa narí faqa Yisunara iriseenoo kuqaa fee qimaseenoo nammari maranau. Nammari maraseenoo Simoonafa Firipina aaqa maridanoo mina faqa oonuree aniree imarinau. Firipifa oosana oosana firaa ainaina faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqí anaasee dadaaqimaria ainaina auqufanoo Simoonafa mina qafoofanoo aaquqoofanoo marinau.

¹⁴ Yisuna afaaqasaa agoondiuga moo nuqu niqiqoo fasiqausa misa Yeerusaree maqusai maridaqa Samaria maqannaasara Anutuna ufara irida fee qimasee Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa niqiqamasoofaqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari Samaria maqannaasunnai ooqufiqau. ¹⁵ Ooqureeqa Samaria maqannaa Yisuna aufakiana fukasaa irimarusara innaaru qimariqau. Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo misa faqa naakuanifeera qimasee innaaru qimariqau. ¹⁶ Samaria maqannaasa Karaambaiqa Yisuna auqusaa kai nammari maraseeqa sia naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maraqau. Minara naaquqara maraquna fannoo sia misaki marinau. ¹⁷ Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa minara iriseeqa innaaru qimasee misa faiqí anaasee nikumu qumaree mapuku nimaqasoofanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquna naaki-marinau.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Simoonafa afunee fasiqa fannoo miqanda oosana nindafamasee qinee faqa marasee miqianee qimaseenoo munnimma maraseenoo Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa nimianaqa naaquqara maraquna qimifaqa qeeqa maqannaa miqimannisaanee qimasoofanoo Peetooroofa maaqi qimasee aqinoo qinau. Anee anee faqa aneenna munnimma namufaqa ida aqufua. Anee Anutuna kaqi nimira ainainara fefauru qiannanara minara aneenna munnimma namufaqa ida aqufua. ²¹ Maasa funnaqoo anee sia maasa faqa moodaa runna fuananoo. Ani irirafa ani amuqusaki Anutufa qafaifanoo sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. ²² Anee aneenna manda irirana akiqara mindakinana Anutunara innaaru qinanoo maa ani maa manda irirana akiqara minnaisaani. ²³ Qinee ani aundurái oosana qafaidaqa tuka amaneera foora sukaqarafa maridanoo. Aninna mandainaina fannoo naaqanara foora ani rumbanoo maridanoo. ²⁴ Simoonafa mi ufana iriseenoo tautumaseenoo Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa minara qimannimino qinau. Oo innee qara amanee innee qara Anutunara innaaru qifanoo sia mandainaina oosana oosana innee qiandee sia qinisaa kambigaani.

²⁵ Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa Karaambaiqa aufakiana qimannimiseenoo qumurandee Yeerusareenni kafa ooru fiqau. Ooru fidaqara Samaria maqusa kaqikaa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimimaree ooru fiqau.

Firipifa Eetioopia maqannaa uriqararana Yisuna ufa qimaminau.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Firipina qimaminoo qinau. Anee doo deedaqia. Aana moo Yeerusaree maqusaindari aadana maqa maaqa aana fannoo qambaana fidanoo Kaasa maqusai ooqu fimari aana. Anee oonuree mi aannara randasee paquria. Doo uqeeraa qufanoo Firipifa mina iriseenoo deedaqi imaree doo miqoo finau. Firipifa fifiufanoo mi aanna paqurimaseenoo Eetioopia maqusaindaraa fasiqa moo mi aannai fimarufanoo paqurinau. Mi Eetioopia maqusaanaa fasiqa dunduqarirafa marinau. Narí maqannaa anaasee rakisirana uriqararana munnimma aina rakisimarufa uriqararafa marinau.

(Afaandama itirafa marinau. Ooqai uqanna anaasee rakisirausa uriqararausa akaqausa nári ainaina dadaaqimarusa nifaandama itimariqau. Maqee sia mi oosanafa maridanoo. Ooqai uqanna marinau.)

²⁸ Eetioopia maqannaa anaasee rakisirana auqu Kandaseenammarifa marinau. Minasaa rakisimaru fasiqafa afaandama itirafa kaaqa Anutunara rimaru fasiqafa, mifa Yeerusaree maqusai nari qoosa rarisee maru karanaki Yeerusareenni ooru Anutunara innaaru qimaseenoo ooru randeenoo amaaqai qumimarufano Firipifa paqurinau.

²⁹ Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Firipina qimaminoo qinau. Anee mina kara fimariqoo oonuraina qafaa. Eetioopia fasiqafa nari qoosa rarisee maru karanaki fidanoo ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa akara rumaqoona asaana rinoo fimarinau. ³⁰ Fimarufanoo Firipifa sandee oonureenoo mina kara asaukunnai qumareenoo mi karana uqirafa aakaariqara sandanoo fidanoo iriseenoo irammirinau. Oo maa fasiqa, anee asaana rimariannana oosana iridanee sia fee iridanee. ³¹ Miqi qufanoo mi Eetioopia fasiqafa qinau. Moo fannoo kooroo inaqaqau irini siammiridaqa. Miqi qimasee Firipinara qini faqa uru ooqumariannee qimasoofanoo Firipifa mina qoosa rarisee maru karanaki kaqi fimarufanoo akaramafufanoo mi fasiqana aqa ooqumarinau. ³² Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa Eesaiaana maa akarana asaana rimarinau.

Misa mina qumareeqee sipsipa aandaara foora mareeqee ariranaki quqaqau. Misa sipsipa aanaaqi asausi aukimarufanoo sia duedepeenoo faaqarimarifa maridanoo sipsipa aanaaqi qummaarumuara fooqaana ari marufanoo kai mumuqida marinau.

Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi arimarufanoo mumuqida marinau. Sia moodaakari ufa qinoo faaqarinau. ³³ Misa firaaqoo asaurirana amiqaqau. Mina andeeqara ufa siamma iriqaqau. Doo mifa nariara kuqufinau.

Mina anaiqi mina aiku asauku sia mariafa maridanoo sia minara ufa qifaranoo. Doo nari kai marufa doo kuqinau.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa mi ufana asaana rumaseenoo Firipina irammirinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa fannoo kuqu ufana qimaruna nariaree qimarinau fee moonaree qimarinau fee, qinaqa iria qufanoo Firipifa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufasaa oosana araseenoo miqooqari finau. Miqooqari finoo Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimaminau. ³⁶ Doo miqi qida nari qimami nari qimami aatata ooqu fidanoo Firipina qimaminau. Doo maana nammari adeedi maridanoo. Amanee anee Yisuna auqusaa qini nammariki keeqaqimaqeenaree. [³⁷ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Anee aneenna amuqusa ookiqari Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qianaqa amana ani keeqamaqaanau. Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa qinau. Qinee Anutuna asauku mundiranara Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqiffee qidaqa. Anee kaqi keeqaqimaqaa.]

³⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo qoosa rarisee maru karana daraiuaana qimamifanoo kara rafaqaqafusoofaqa Firipifa faqa mi Eetioopia fasiqafa uriqararafa faqa nammari qambaana oqureenoo Firipifa mi fasiqana qumareeqeenoo nammariki keeqamaqasaanau. Keeqamaqaseenoo asauku qumareenoo uqeerasaanau. ³⁹ Miqanda nammarikiqari afainni uru akaramafufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Firipina afigamaroofanoo sia miqoo mina faqa marinau. Mi eetioopia fasiqafa uriqararafa sia kafaa Firipina qafanau, asasamandeenoo nari karaki akaramafufanoo doo amaaqa finau. ⁴⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Firipina mareeqeenoo Asadooda maqusai munu quqasoofanoo miqooqari Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminoo maqusa maqusa fiifufanoo Seesareea maqusai finau.

9

Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusai fimarufanoo kaaqa qarafa rafaqa finau.

¹ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa qimannimiqa nimarufaqa minasaara Sauroofa firaaqoo aanoo idanoo narirara rumberara qidamarinau. Miqidanoo Sauroofa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana oonu qimaminoo qinau. ² Anee

papiqa akara rumaqiminaqa qinee Damasakusa maqusai ooruree Yuda maqanna ufa suqinnanaki keeqafi Yisuna aatata fimariasa paqurimasee sia faiqí kai faiqí faqa anaasee faqa rumbamaree Yeerusaree maqusai karafusaki muqu quqaanauree qimasoofofanoo eedoo qimaseenoo mi eedoo qira papiqana akara rumaminau.

³ Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusai mi papiqana uqirafa fidanoo narí sundia namufaqa fidanoo Damasakusa maqusa adeedi ramasoofanoo innaarunaindari kaaqa qarana amananda fannoo tautumma amaqaaseenoo Sauroona fiqumafinau. ⁴ Sauroofa kaaqa rufiaseenoo maqasaa aqufumafufanoo irufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo qinau Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini daridane. ⁵ Miqi qufanoo Sauroofa maaqi qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee maridane qufanoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qinee Yisusa anee qini darimarianausa maridaqa. ⁶ Doo maqasaaqari findifinana fua maqusaki ooru rainanoo miqoo moo fannoo maridanoo, mifa ani aanara aamua qinana fua. ⁷ Sauroona faqa fusa sundiauga Sauroofa maqasaa aqufufaqa qafamasee innaarunaindaraa ufa iriseeqa sia moo ainaina qafoofofanoo naaquqoofaqa nimuqusamafufaqa sia ufa qiqau kaqi kasoomambiqau. ⁸ Sauroofa maqasaaqari findifufanoo afu dimbafufanoo sia moo ainaina qafanau. Mina sundiauga mina asauku qumaree rarisameeqee Damasakusa maqusai quqaqau. ⁹ Sauroofa narí afu dimboonara faqa innaarunaindaraa ufa irunara faqa irufanoo aundura mandaikufanoo qaaramoo faasaana sia narana nanau sia nammari nanau sia afu maqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Damasakusa maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarufa moo fannoo marinau. Mina auqu Ananiasafa marinau. (Sia Yeerusaree maqanna Ananiasafau. Damasakusa maqusaindaraafa mina amarafa.) Mi fasannai qaina Ananiasana afunnaranau. Karaambaiqa fannoo mi qainnaki Ananiasana aaroofanoo qinau. Ananiasa qufanoo Ananiasafa qinau Oo Karaambaiqa maa qinee maridaqa qufanoo Karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Ananiasa doo deedaqi fua. Anee andeeqara aatatee qimariana mi mau oonuree Yudasina maaqara randasee qafa. (Sia Yisuna ueeqoofau. Damasakusa maqusaindaraafa mina amarafa.) Mina maaqaki Tarasusa maqusaindaraafa Sauroofa maridanoo. ¹² Doo mifa qainamaseenoo maridanoo. Mifa ani Ananiasana qafeenoo maridanoo. Qinasaa qafaifana anee oonureenana mina akiaqasa asauku munduseenana mina afu maqarana amiananoo irisee innaaru qidanoo maridanoo.

¹³ Ananiasafa mi ufana iriseenoo rufiaseenoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa faiqí moomoosa mi fasiqanara qini qimaqimiafaqa iridaqa. Mifa Yeerusaree maqusai ani aiku asauku anufa irimariasa mandoosana maranoo nifa maridanoo. ¹⁴ Mifa Yeerusaree amaana maaqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana papiqa maramaree Damasakusa maqusai maasa aniara innaaru qimariasara rumbamaree Yeerusareenni ooqu fuanee qimasee urifa maridanoo. ¹⁵ Karaambaiqa mina ufa iriseenoo Ananiasana qimaminoo qinau. Sia anee minara rufiaa anee kaqi fua. Qinee mi fasiqanara rusandeesamumandee mareeqa. Mifa qini ainainira faiqi kamambi mariannoo. Mifa qini duqura qini daufakiana anaamuru maqannaasa faqa nári karaambaiqauqa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa qimanniminoo nuannoo. ¹⁶ Qinee qeeqa oosana uqafiqaanaura. Qini ufasaara kasooqaqee arirana faqa dinee faqa maraannoo.

¹⁷ Ananiasafa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqa paqurimandee qafoofofanoo Sauroofa minaki marufanoo keeqafinoo asauku mina akiasaa munduseenoo qinau. Sauroo qini qikaqaafasaa Karaambaiqa Yisufa narí uqanna anee aanai uridana anee qafaananoo mifa kai qini qimaqimifaqa anee ianannai anidaqa. Afu kafa maqaaneera faqa naaquqara andeeqara marauna aniki qumbiqaaninnanara faqa diqiqaifaqa anidaqa. ¹⁸ Ananiasafa miqi qimasoofofanoo Sauroona afusaa ititanoo mariufa saqari apata fooqaafa rafoomakufanoo maqai aqufufanoo doo mina afu maqanau. Afu maqafufanoo nammariqi keeqammamaqanau. ¹⁹ Keeqamma amaqaasoofofanoo Sauroofa

narana namaseenoo doo afaaqa amiqufanoo Yisuna faiqi namu faqa qaaramoo faasaana Damasakusa maqusai maridanoo misa dadaaqinau.

²⁰ (Damasakusa maqusanaasa misa moo unna Anutunara qimarusa mariqau.) Yuda maqanna akaqausa mi maqusanaki faqa mariqau. Minaki maridaqa naaduma amaana maqa usakasee minaki keeqafi Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasaidaqa anoona Anutunara innaaru qidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Sauroofa findifinoo andeeqaseenoo Yuda maqanna amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qinoo naamuaqufaqa iriqau. ²¹ Irisoofanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yeerusaree maqusaki Yisuna aiku asauku narinoonufa maridanoo, miqooqari aanaiqikirausa uriqararana papiqa akara rumasoofofanoo mareenoo maasa maqusai urufa Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumbamaree Yeerusareenni muqu quqaannee qufa maa mi fasiqafa ani maridanoo Yisuna ufara uqeeraanauree qidaqinoo. Misa Sauroonara naqaa fee fanoo fee qaara iriranamau fidaqinoo qimasee misa mi ufana qiqau. ²² Sauroofa faasaambaasaana andeeqaseenoo faiqi anaasee Yisunara qimannimidanoo nari irirana faqa maqee maqee firaanaikinou. Mifa Yisufa kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridanoo fee qimaseenoo quandakinoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaana amiqimasee akooqoo kooroomasee uqannifiqoofaqa qafeeqa misa irirafa dapikufaqa misa qaara iriranamau fiqau.

²³ Sauroofa moomoo faasaana Yisuna ufa qimannimimarufaqa Yuda maqanna miqoo Damasakusa maqusanaasa misa Yisuna ufara nikooqeemarufaqa aanoomasee moodaanaki suqufiqa Sauroona arira ufa qiqau. ²⁴ Damasakusa maqusa ooni faandaamura firaafa ititanoo marinou. Kooqiki kai fimariqau. Yuda maqannaasa Sauroonara kooqiki rakisimariqau. Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rakisimarufanoo miqoo oonuraina qumarasee aruanauree qidaqa rakisimariqau. Moo fannoo Sauroona aqoondi misa ufa irinoo Sauroona kooroo qimasee qimaminou.

(Mi maqusanasaa faandaamura fiq fiqinoo marufaqa mi faandaamurana afuqaindari maqa mi faandaamuranasaa rusisaida usakee mariqau. Sauroona aqoondi maqa faqa minaki marufanoo mi maqafa faandaamura atisaa kaqikaqoo ruqianoo marinou. Faiqi minaki keeqarana amana marinou. Aqoosaindari sia amana anifara. Afuqaindari amana fifara.)

²⁵ Sauroona aqoondiqa mina ufa irimarusa eendaki qumee Sauroona mareeqeeqa faandaamura afuqaki maru maqanakiqari meerai mi ruqiaranakiqari firaa afeeka uqaki rumaseeqa mi aamaranaki ruqieeqee maaminni quqaseeqa sanda quiqa quiqa ufanoo ooqufiufanoo maqasaa ooqureenoo uqeekekufanoo quqasee Yeerusareenni sandee fidanoo faiqanoo oorufiufanoo ooruranou.

Sauroofa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

²⁶ Yeerusareenni oorureenoo Yisuna aiku asauku marunaki oonu keeqafufanoo dadaaqineerufaqa misa mina qafeeqa maasa darimari fee qimasee rufiasee daraaniqau. Mifa Yisuna ufara doo irida fee qufaqa misa minara unna qimaseenoo maasa qumaraandoo qimasee rufiasee sandaqau. ²⁷ Baranabasifa anireenoo Sauroona dadaaqinoo aniqumareeqeenoo Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiqa niqiqoo fasiqausee qimarusaki quqanau. Baranabasifa Sauroonara aanai ooru fimarufanoo karaambaiqa Yisufa mina afusaa kooroo inoo qu ufana faqa qimanniminou. Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusaki Yisuna aufakiana afeekaikamandee andeeqasee qimannimuna minara faqa qimannimisoofaqa kuqaa fee qiqau. ²⁸ Miqooqari Sauroofa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa Yeerusaree maqusai marinou. Miqoo maridanoo paasoosamandeenoo Karaambaiqa aufakiana misaqa marusa qimanniminoo ninou. ²⁹ Kirisa maqannaasa ufa qimaru Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa qimarusa irirana faqaasa Yeerusareenni animarufanoo Sauroofa Yisunara misasaimbaqa nari

qimami narí qimami qidaqa afeekaikimariqau. ³⁰ Miqidaqa misa aanoomasee Sauroona arirarufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu mina iriseeqa Sauroona mareeqee Seesareea maqusai quqasoofanoo doo miqooqari naríara Tarasusa maqusai narí maqusai finau.

³¹ Doo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimarusa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Samaria maqa maaqaki marusa faqa asooaranaki mariqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ufara eedooqimasee minasaa atooaqau. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo dadaaqunara misa nimana mapukinau. Misa aiqamausa Karaambaiqara naaquqoofaqa mina ufamau fimariqau.

Peetooroofa Rida maqusaindaraa fasiqa aiku mandaikirana andeeqaisanau.

³² Mi aukuanna Peetooroofa aiqama atinnai Anutuna faiqi namu marusa fiqú fiqú nindafee marinau. Moo kari Rida maqusai Yisuna faiqi namu nindafarara oofufinau.

³³ Miqoo faiqí moo auqu Aeeniasafa aiku asauku kaqi uqirafa doo miqoo naaruara faikaisee marufa marinau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee aukuanna marinau. ³⁴ Peetooroofa mi fasiqana qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Aeeniasa Yisufa asauku mundirafa ani amiqimaisaidanoo. Doo anee findifinana qaari raqandaai. Miqi qimasoofanoo Aeeniasafa findifinoo qaari raqandaainau.

³⁵ Rida maqusanaasa faqa Saroona maqusanaasa faqa aiqamausa ani mina uqufufaqa qafamasee Oo qimasee quandaki Karaambaiqasaa kai atooqafiqau.

³⁶ Moo maqusa auqu Yoopa mi maqusafa Rida maqusa aaqa maridanoo. Yoopa maqusai anaasee moo mina auqu Tabitaa nammarifa maridanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Kirisa ufakiqari mi anaaseena auqu Doorakasa nammarifa marinau. Mi auquna oosana aandau fee qimariqau. Mi anaaseefa kaqa kudi fasiqa anaasee afaarida nimimarufa aiqama kari magee magee misa nimimarufa marinau.

³⁷ Miqimarufa maridanoo aurirana marasee kuqinau. (Misa maaqaki tida moo maqasaa marinau kafaa tida moo sandaaqai afeekaikirafa marufanoo minasaa faiqee mariqau. Ooninnai irirasu auquqoonasaa akaramafufaqa sandaaqai tida afeeka auquqoonnai ooru fiqau.) Tabitaa nammarifa kuqufufaqa anaaseeuqa mina iri marasee nammari rumamaqasee sandaaqai tidasaa quqasee kasooqaqee akundararee qimasee quqaqau. ³⁸ Yoopa maqusa faqa Rida maqusa faqa naraaqa naraaqa adeedi mariqau. Yoopa maqanna Yisuna aiku asauku Peetooroofa Rida maqusai qumumarufaqa iriseeqa qaara fasiqa niqiqoofaqa qiqau. Oo Peetooroo maasa unnanai kaqi kaqi qumua.

³⁹ Peetooroofa eedoo qimasee deedaqamamaree miqanda faqa ooqu finau. Yoopa maqusai oofuroofaqa mina afiqee maaqaki mirinni sandaaqa tidasaa muruquqasoofanoo nindafamaseenoo adeedaana anaasee moomoosa ikiraqeeusa findufufaqa Peetooroona uqusee mi anaaseefa auqu nimu siutana faqa asausi faqaa siuta faqa auqu nimuna Peetooroona uqafiqaida ikiraqee mariqau.

⁴⁰ Peetooroofa mina iriiseenoo aiqama sufafaqa aqusoofaqa madaanao oofufiqau. Oofufufanoo Peetooroofa tidasaa aqoorisaunara fufanoo Anutunara innaaru qinau. Innaaru qiqiseenoo Tabitaa nammarina iri marutinai quandaqinoo qinau. Tabitaa nammari doo anee findifua. Miqi qimaseenoo Tabitaafa afu maqaseenoo Peetooroona qafamaseenoo rutaqinoo findifinau. ⁴¹ Peetooroofa mina asauku qumareenoo dadaaqi findifumasanau. Findifumasoo Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa naaramasee uqannifiqanau. ⁴² Doorakasa nammarina findifumasoo ufana Yoopa maqusai aiqamai daraanufaqa iriqa moomoosa karaambaiqara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa mundiqau.

⁴³ Peetooroofa moomoo faasaana Yoopa maqusai marinau. Peetooroona moo auqu Simoonafa marinau. Mifa Yoopa maqusai moo fasiqa narí amarana Simoonaa mina faqa marinau. Simoonafa sipsipa burimakau mimmi minamusa narusaaidanoo

nipata asukusaidanoo aurumma afeekaikamasaidanoo nimisaidanoo feefauru maree marinau.

10

Kooraneeriusafa qainamasee Peetooroonara qufaqa afiqaqau.

¹ Mi aukuanna mi fasannai Seesareea maqusai faiqí moo uriqararafa mina auqu Kooraneeriusafa marinau. Mifa Roomma maqannaa ammi kiateenna marinau. Narí faqa narí sundiaúqa faqa Itari maqannaa sundia fee qimariqau. ² Kooraneeriusafa kaaqa Anutunara rimaru fasiqafa marinau narí faqa narí faiqi anaasee faqa Anutunara innaaru qimarusa mariqau. Mifa Yuda maqannaa kudi fasiqauqa maqee maqee dadaaqidanoo narana ainaina nimimarufa marinau. ³⁻⁴ Moo faasaana mariufanoo eenoofanoo Kooraneeriusana afu kai pisipasamandoofanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo amiqimandee qafanau. Qangiroo mifa maaqaki anireenoo auquramasee aaranau Kooraneeriusa qufanoo tautumandeenoo rufiaseenoo mina kai tataqafinoo qinau. Oo qini uriqararafa nanaree randaidanee. Qangiroo mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anutufa ani innaaruqirana faqa anee kudi fasiqauqara qimudaoo qimariannanara faqa qafaidanoo iridanoo aniara aididanoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Kooraneeriusa anee faiqí akaqausa niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai ooqu fuaqa faiqí moo ooqu afiqa. Mina auqu Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa ooruku nammari afaiqaannai faiqí moo aandau apata aurimari fasiqana narí amarana Simoona faqa maridanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Qangiroo fannoo miqi qimasee qimamisee doo finau. Doo fufanoo Kooraneeriusafa mina ufamau finoo narí maaqai ainainimaru faiqiqanda faqa narí sundia moo faqa Anutuna ufa irimaruna narí ureeqarana naaramasee qangiroo qu ufana qimannimiseenoo Yoopa maqusai niqiqoofaqa Peetooroona afiqarara ooqu fiqau.

(Miqooqaraasa maaqa usakasaidaqa maaqa tida aaku aakummasee qaaramoo tida marinau. Maqasaa moo tida marinau, mina maariqoo moo tida marinau. Meeraqoo maaqa ataufakaaqa moo tida annuara maqi auquqoonasaa oqumarifi asoarana faqa suara faqa mareemarufa marinau.)

⁹ Kooraneeriusana sundia faqa ainainira faiqiqara faqa Yoopa maqusai fidaqa aanai fi faiqee fimarufanoo suani qambaanaikinau. Mikari Peetooroofa suani qambaana maaqa ataufakaaqa innaaru qianee qimasee oorufinau. ¹⁰ Peetooroofa innaaru qimarufanoo aararoofanoo misa narana suqee marufanoo afu pisipasamandoofanoo moo ainaina qafanau. ¹¹⁻¹² Innaaruna rakeemambufanoo seera firaana dinni dinni sanda qusuqoona mi seeranaki aandau sakani ufini oosana oosana minaki uqurumaseenoo innaarunaindari mi seera sandana quqa quqaufanoo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Peetooroona aqa qumuroofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maaqi qinoo qimaminau, Peetooroo findifina maa seeranakinaa andausa narusee naa, qufanoo Peetooroofa qafamaseenoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa akasaa. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa sia neemaru ainainafa kai maridanoo. Sia anukarafauqa maridanoo. Sia qinee amana naanara. ¹⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anutufa anukamaqai ainainara sia sia anukara fee qia. ¹⁶ Maa ainainnara qaaramoo kari qufanoo sia irufanoo kafa qumu aiqama rarisameeqee innaarunai kafaannai quqanau.

¹⁷ Peetooroofa mi qainna oosanara randee marufanoo aundura mandaikinau. Randee marufanoo Kooraneeriusana faiqi namu Yoopa maqusai aniree Simoona maaqa paqurimasee kooqisaa aniree nammeera qiqau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mai maridanoo fee qufanoo, Peetooroofa maaqa ataufakaaqa kaqi maridanoo gaina oosanara randeemarufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo qimaminau. Anee iria. Qaaramoo fasiqa aniara randaidaqa. ²⁰ Anee findifi ooqi deedaqinana misa faqa fua. Sia oonumafi iria kaqi afaaqa quqasee fua. Qinee misa niqiqaunausa ani

afiqarara anidaqa. ²¹⁻²²Peetooroofa ooqureenoo qimanniminau. Innee qiniara randee mariasa maana misa maridaqa. Innee nanaree qiniara randaidee qufaqa misa qiqau, Roomma maqanna sundia kiateena maasa uriqararafa mina auqu Kooraneeriusafa maasa diqiqaiifaqa anidaqa. Mifa andeeqara fasiqa Anutuna amooqimarifa amiqira fasiqa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kaaqa minara rimariafa maridanoo. Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo aniara oonu afiqee narí maaqakiara anirainaqa ufa moo qimamianee qifaqa anidaqa. ²³Peetooroofa misa ufa iriseenoo mareeqee maaqaki quqasoofaqa faiqeenoo iqaqoofanoo Peetooroofa faqa Yoopa maqanna qaaramoo namu Yisuna ufa irimarusa Kooraneeriusana faiqi namu faqa fiqau.

²⁴Minamusa fifiufaqa aanai fifaiqee fifiufaqa Seesareea maqusa oonuraqau. Kooraneeriusafa narí atiuqa narí akaqaafasaa faqa narí maaqaki suqu quqasoofaqa maridaqa Peetooroona afeesimariqau. ²⁵⁻²⁶Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana kooqiki oonuree keeqararufanoo Kooraneeriusafa rafudamakufanoo mina aikuki qumi maree oorindari rumafinoo Anutufara maqi miqimaseenoo innaaru qiraree qufanoo Peetooroofa mina asauku qumaree uqeereenoo qinau, Doo findifua, qinee faqa sia Anutusa maridaqa faiqi faiqi maridaqa.

²⁷Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana qimamidanoo maaqaki keeqanau. Keeqafi qafoofanoo faiqi anaasee aanaamuru moomoosa minaki mariqau. Minaki ooruree misa faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ²⁸Innee aiqamausa maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana irimariafanoo. Maasa Yuda maqanna aanaamuru maaqaki sia uqanna keeqafi misa faqa aqoondiki mariasa. Maasa amaana ufa minara firaqoo qaoo qinoo maridanoo. Sia anukarausee qidaqa. Doo maqee Anutufa qiniara sia moo aanaamuruara sia anukara fee qimasee rufiaa, kaqi aqoondi kiannee qidanoo. ²⁹Qinee mina ufa irisaunnana anee qiniara aniannee qianaqa qinee sia inniara rufieeqa kaqi aniqa. Anee nanaree qini daareenane.

³⁰Kooraneeriusafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Innau qinee qeeqa maaqaki eeneemaruufaqa innaaru qimariafananoo faiqi moo fannoo mina qamunna kaaqa areenara qamunna faqaafa qini qifusaa kikiqamambinoo qimaqiminau. ³¹Kooraneeriusa Anutufa ani innaaruqirana irinoo ani kudi fasiqauqa qimudao qimasee dadaaqimariannanara irinoo qafeenoo aniara aididanoo. ³²Doo anee faiqi niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai fuafa. Faiqi miqoo mina auqu uqanna Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa maridanoo. Mifa narí amarana Simoona faqa aandai apata aurimari fasiqana faqa maridanoo, ooruku nammari afai qaannai mina maqa maridanoo fee qinau. ³³Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa aqee uqanna aniara oonu afiqee aniaqee qiqa. Anee amiqimminana andeeqasee aniananoo. Doo maasa aiqama maa maqanaki ooqumarifi marunanoo doo Anutufa qiqafaidanoo. Karaambaqa ani qimami ufana irianeera anidaqa.

Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku qimanniminau.

³⁴Kooraneeriusafa miqi qimasee Peetooroona qimamisoofanoo mifa maaqi qimasee misa qimanniminau. Doo qinee maqee maa ainainna oosanara iridaqa. Anutufa sia maasa Yuda maqannaasara kai aididanoo kuqaa aiqama maqannaasa amanamana kai iaqera aididanoo. ³⁵Aiqamausa Anutunara naaquqee marinaqa andeeqara oosana maraidaqa miqimarifandinausara qinindi fee qiannoo. Aiqa maqusanaasa amanamana kai iaqera qidanoo. ³⁶Anutufa Isaraee maqanna amiqira fasaasa ufa asoora ufa asauku mundirana Yisunannai qimanniminau. Mifa aiqama maqanna Karaambaqa. ³⁷Yudeeaa maqa maaqai firaqoo kambiqoo ainainara Yoohaneefa nammari nimiru aukua oosanaraseenoo kambiqanoo maridanoo. Kariree maqa maaqaki oosanaraseenoo miqooqari aiqama Yudeeaa maqa maaqakina fifaininau. Innee maaqoo mariasa minara Yisunara doo irimariafanoo.

³⁸ Anutufa narí naaquqara maraquna Yisuna Nasareete maqusaindarianasaa adiamaqasoofanoo Anutuna afeeka mareenoo aiqamai oonuree aniree inoo qimudao qinoo Sadannana auraarai mariusa qumareenoo aurimarusa faqa kaqi marusa faqa aiqamausa idaaqamannisanau. Anutufa qumee mina faqa nidanoo dadaaqufanoo mi oosanna oosanna ainainna augeemarinau. Innee minara faqa doo irimariafanoo. ³⁹ Yuda maqanna maqusa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki faqa Yisuna auqoo ainaina qinee faqa akaqausa faqa qifunnai qafaafanausa maridaqa. Misa mina mara maree pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. ⁴⁰ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofanoo Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mina uqeera findifinai. Findifinoo maasa qifusaa kooroomaminai. ⁴¹ Sia aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo inau. Anutufa maasa rusandeesamumandee maroosa maasa qifusaa kai kooroo inau. Anutufa kuqiranakiqari uqeerasoofaqa maasa mina faqa narana nammari naafanausa maridaqa.

⁴² Mikamuqoo maaqi qimasee maasa naamuqinoo qinai. Innee qiniara maana faiqi anaasee noori kandamasee qimannimiaqa. Anutufa qini Yisusara kaqi mariasa faqa kuqirau faqa misa rainasee idaki fee innaarunai fee quqannisaanausee qinai. Minara faqa inni aiqamausa maa maqee mariasa faqa qimannimidaqa. ⁴³ Peetooroofa mi ufana Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku qimannimiseenoo maaqi qinai. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausa aiqama Yisunara qidaqa akara rimariqau. Maaqi qimariqau. Aiqamausa mina saqarikinausa Anutufa mina auqu afeekannai misa mandainaina numoo mininnisaannoo.

Anutuna maraquna fannoo Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku naakinai.

⁴⁴ Peetooroofa miqi qimarufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo innaarunaindari qumureenoo aiqamausa Peetooroona ufa irimarusasaa rafaafafu manimaqanau. ⁴⁶ Maraquna fannoo naakufufaqa dadaaqufaqa moo maqanna ufa sia irimaru ufausa qimariqau. Anutuna firaanaikiranara faqa firaqoo amooqimariqau. ⁴⁵ Yuda maqannaasa qaaramoonamu Peetooroona faqa Yoopa maqusaindari qumusa mi ainainna qafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Oo Anutufa narí naaquqara maraquna aanaamuru faqa nimidanoo. Sia Yuda maqannaasa kai nimidanoo.

⁴⁷ Peetooroofa miquna nindafamaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa narí faqa anusa qimannimino qinai. Maa fasiqausa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna doo mareea, maasa Yuda maqannaasa iafanandeeemiafanoo. Yafasiqa fee moo fannoo nammari nimiranara qaoo qiannoo fee sia amana moo fannoo qaoo qiannoo. Doo nimia. ⁴⁸ Miqi qimasooofaqa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusa nammari maraqau. Miqimasooofanoo Kooraneeriusafa asaidanoo Peetooroonara kaqikaqoo marianne qufanoo eedoo qimaseenoo misa faqa qaaramoo faasaana marinai.

11

Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana qimamufanara narí aqoonausa Yeerusareenni ooru qimanniminai.

(Isarae maqannaasa aiqama Anutuna ufara maasaindi fee kai qimariqau. Anaamuru mariasara sia misaindi maridanoo fee qimariqau. Anaamuruara sia anukarafauqa marinara sia misa maaqaki keeqaa, sia misa narana naaqee qimariqau.)

¹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa Yeerusareenni marusa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa Yudeea maqa maaqai marusa faqa aanaamuru marusa misa faqa Anutuna ufa mareea maqi qiqau. ² Peetooroofa Seesaree maqusaindari Kooraneeriusana maqusaindari Yeerusareenni ooru fufaqa miqooqaraasa Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa Mooseena sandufara rimarusa misa aiqama Peetooroona aqidaqa qiqau. ³ Anee aanaamuru maaqaki misa faqa mariaanafa misa faqa neeneeanafa animarianano. Sia Yuda maqanna fainanduqirau faqa mariaanano. Naqaa fee ifanee miqinane.

Maasa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukieenana miqiananoo. ⁴ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo oosanaindari aiqama ainainara qimanniminoo qinau.

⁵⁻⁶ Firaa seera moo dinni atinai moo dinni atinai qaara faqa qaara faqa atinai sanda rumbanoo marufanoo innaarunaindari moo fannoo mi sandausa quagee idanoo quqaaqaa imarufanoo qini daaqa quqasoofaqa minakinaa ainaina amiqimasee qafaqiafana. ⁷⁻⁹ Innaarunaindaraa ufa moo qimaqiminoo qinau. Peetooroo doo findifi arusee naa qufaqa qinee maaqi qiqa. Oo Karaambaiqa sia uqanna. Sia sia anukara aandau qinee moo neemariqia. Magee maana sia naanauree qimasaunanoo innaarunaindaraafa qinoo, Anutufa maa ainainnara anukarafauqa maridanoo fee qimasaifana anee sia minara sia anukara fee qia. ¹⁰ Mi ainainnara qaaramoo kari qaoo qunanoo doo qumu rarisama innaarunai quqeenoo.

¹¹ Miqi marunanoo kai Seesareea maqusaindari qaaramoo fasiqa niqiqaaasa aniree qinee marunna maqana kooqiki aniree qiniara randeeaa. ¹² Anutuna maraquna fannoo qiniara kaqi rakeemasee misa faqa fuannee qinoo. Maa mariasa qikaqaafasaa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee qini faqa Seesareea maqusai ooqu fiqau. Maasa aiqama ooquree Kooraneeriusana maaqaki keeqaqau. ¹³ Keeqafufanoo Kooraneeriusafa Anutuna qangiroo qafoonara maasa qimaqiminou. Mi qangiroofa mina maaqaki kikiqamambi qimaminoo qinau. Kooraneeriusa anee faiqi akaqausa niqiqainaga Yoopa maqusai ooquree faiqi moo mina auqu uqanna Simoono moo auqu Peetooroo mina ooqu afiqee uruaqa. ¹⁴ Mifa urureenoo ufa qimannimisainaga anee faqa ani aiku asauku faqa innaaruna asumu marirana oosana irifaranoo fee qinau. ¹⁵ Mi qangiroofa fufanoo Kooraneeriusafa nari ainainira faiqiuqa aqiqoofaqa qini qifiqee Kooraneeriusana maaqaki quqaqisoofofa qinee Peetooroosa ufa qimannimirara oosana arasaunanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo ooqai indaaru maasa daakinoo mariufa maasa undee Kooraneeriusana maaqaki mariasa naakinou. ¹⁶ Miqi marufaqa qinee oonumafi iriseeqa Karaambaiqa maasa faqa maasaki maridanoo maasa qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohaneefa nammariki keeqannimaqaidanoo kasooqagee qinee maraqunaki keeqannimaqaanaura qufaqa iriafannana. Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa Kooraneeriusana maaqaki naakirana qafamaseeqa iriseeqa minara inni qimannimidaga. ¹⁷ Maasa Yisuna asauku mundirana saqarikiafanoo Anutufa nari kaqi nimira ainaina nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maasa qiminou. Miqi kai masee Seesareea maqusai aanaamuru faqa kaqi niminoo. Qinee yausee maridee Anutunara qaoo qianauree. Sia amana.

¹⁸ Yeerusaree maqanna Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa doo ufa Peetooroona aqimaruna taikasee quandaki Anutunara asasidaqa qiqau. Oo Anutufa aanaamuru naundura quandarana faqa naaru naaru marirana faqa doo misa faqa niminoo. Sia maasa Yuda maqannaasaindi kaifau. Miqi qufanoo mi ufafa doo taikanau.

Antiooka maqusaindaraasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi ufana.

¹⁹ Mi ufa suqirana sia kambiqooqoo Sateefeenana arukari doo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimarusa quqasee aanaamuru maaqa maaqa daraanimambiqau. Akaqausa Fooeenisia maqa maaqai fiqau. Akaqausa Antiooka maqusai fiqau. Akaqausa Sipurusa maqa maaqai fiqau. (Sipurusa ooruku nammari qambaanai amuaqunamu maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee moomoo miqoo mariqau.) Miqimasee aanaamuru maqusa marufaqa Yuda maqanna misaki animarusa misakai Yisunara qimannimariqau. ²⁰ Akaqausa Sipurusa maqannaasa faqa Sireenee maqannaasa faqa Antiooka maqusai oonu maridaqa aanaamuru marusa asauku mundirana Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa aanaamuru qimannimariqau. ²¹ Karaambaiqa afeeka dadaaqunara Antiooka maqannaasa aanaamuru moomoosa uqanna Karaambaiqa ufara asasamasee iriqa aiqamausa minasaa kaimma atooqaqau.

²² Antiooka maqanna ufa fannoo Yeerusareenni ooruroofaqa misa irisee Baranabasina aqifoofanoo Antiooka maqusai ooqu finau. ²³ Ooqureenoo niqafaanoo Anutufa mimaqusaanaasa dadaaqimarunara ooqu niqafamaseenoo asasinoo qimannimidano qinau. Innee inneeqa nimugusa ookiqari kuqaa karaambaiqasaa mundufuaqa naaru naaru miqookai noori runuseeqa fuaqa. ²⁴ Baranabasifa andeeqara fasiqa marinau. Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna minaki qumbiqarafa marufa. Yisunasaa kaaqa mundirafa marinau. Mi fasannai faiqí anaasee Antiooka maqusanaasa moomoo karaambaiqasaa atooqeemariqau.

²⁵ Baranabasifa Antiooka maqusaindari Tarasusa maqusai ooruree Sauroonara randarara finau. ²⁶ Paqurimaseenoo afixeenoo Antiooka maqusai animaridaqara faiqí anaasee moomoo Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimimariqau. Moodaa aukwana miqoo maraqau. Antiooka maqannaasa miqooqari oosana araseeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa fuka nuqu Kristianne qimariqau. (Maasa ufakiqari asauku mundirana aiku asauku kamambiqa mariasee qimariqau.)

²⁷ Mi aukwana Yeerusaree maqusaindari fuka tamummaqara fasiqauqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. ²⁸ Miqoo maridaqa misakiqari moo fasiqa auqu Akabusafa findifinoo Anutuna maraqunannai maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Kasooqagee aandaroo aiqama maqa maaqaki naruannoo. (Kasooqagee Karaudiusafa Roomma maqanna uriqarara kiapafa maru aukwana mi aandarofa kambiqafinoo narinau.) ²⁹⁻³⁰ Antiooka maqanna Yisuna aiku asauku nári niqoonausa Yudeeaa maqusai marusa aandaroo narunara dadaaqiaqeera qiqau. Aiqausa nári nimana nimana kai munnimma qumaree Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa nimufaqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai nimirara ooru fiqau.

12

Eeroodeefa Yameesana kuqaruseena Yoohaneena karabusaki quqanau.

¹ Mi aukwannai mi fasannai Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai faqa Kariree maqa maaqai faqa Peereea maqa maaqai faqa Samaria maqa maaqai faqa misa kiapafa firaafa Eeroodeefa maridano Yisuna ufa irimarusa narirana oosana arasee nari-marinau. ² Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena afasaana Yameesana qumaree rumbaseenoo rakinoo nu paipanannai anuka ateeka aqinoo kuqammarinau. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufara nikooqeemarsa miqunna qafamasee asammiiqau. ³ Minara asafanoo Eeroodeefa miqiaqoo fee qimasaida kafa miqianauree qimaseenoo Peetooroona faqa qumarararee qimarinau. Ooruku siai feemu qoomaqunaki Peetooroona maaqimasee qumaranau.

⁴ Yameesana aruseenoo Eeroodeefa kafa miqooqari ooruku siai feemu qoomaqunaki Peetooroona qumaraseenoo rumbeeqeenoo karafusa maqaki quqasoofaqa sundiauqa moomoo rakisimariqau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee sundiauqa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rakisimariqau. Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa taikafinaqa mina maariqoo aiqamausa nifusaa aruanauree qinau. ⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa Anutunara maqee maqee firaqoo Anutunara innaaru qimariqau. Peetooroona sia aruanifeera miqimariqau.

Qangiroom eendaki qumureenoo Peetooroona karafusakinaana mareeqeenoo kaqinni quqanau.

⁶ Moo faasaana Eeroodeefa duna iqaqaranasaa faiqí nifusaa Peetooroona afixaseeqa faiqí nifusaa aruanauree qimasoofofano mi eendanakina Peetooroofa sandaandoo qimaseenoo fira sainanda qaaraqandannai rumbaseenoo karabusa maqaki quqanau. Sundia qaaraqanda minasaa rakisimarufano Peetooroofa miqanda dinni dinni qambaana faiqanau. Moo fannoo Peetooroona dinni asauku namu faqa nari

asauku namufaqa moo sainanda rumbanau. Kafaa dinni asauku namufaqa moo sundia asauku namufaqa moo sainandannai rumbanau. Akaqa sundiauga kooqiki rakisimariqau.

⁷ Mi eendana qambaana miqiga marufanoo karafusa maaqaki qangiroo moo kikiqinoo marufannoo kaaqa qarafa firaafa qeemarufanoo qangiroo fannoo Peetooroona afaurinoo findifua qufanoo tautumma uqeera qafoofanoo sainanda asaukuqarasaagaraa sainanda nari kai idukuaki maqasaa aqufiqau. ⁸ Aqufufanoo qimaminau, aneenna pikapa atukarasee aneenna aiku aanaamu upeekasee rumbasee aneenna asausi faqaa siuta afisumaree findifi doo qini faqa ania.

⁹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo aiqama ainaina mifa undee undeemamareenoo doo mina faqa maqusai raudanau. Peetooroofa qangiroo faqa fidanoo qainasaa miqidee qinau. ¹⁰ Misa kooqi afaisaa rakisimaruqoo qumureenoo quminnaaqareenoo doo miqoo madaana marusakiaqa qumureenoo doo miqoo fira kooqi qainnannai ititara kooqiki madaana kooqiki qumuroofanoo narikai mi qainna kooqifa atuafufanoo miqanda maqusai raudamaki fiqau. Aatata ooqufidaqa kaqikaaqoo kisaaqasaa ooqufimarufanoo qangiroo fannoo mafi aisaseenoo tautumakinoo taikafufanoo Peetooroofa nariara kai kikiqinoo marinau.

¹¹ Doo nari kai kikiqinoo maridanoo nari aundurannai kai irinoo qinau. Doo qinee maqee oonumafi iridaqa sia qainau. Anutuna qangiroo fannoo qini mareeqee Eeroodeena asaukukinaana mareeqee karafusakinaana idukueeqeenoo madaana quqeenoo. Yuda maqannaasa qiniara kuquanifeera asasiaanakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqiseenoo.

¹²⁻¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Peetooroofa nari marianinnanara iriseenoo Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Marakafa mina anoona Mariana amarana maaqai finau. Sia Yisuna anoofau mina anoona amarana mina maaqai finau. Yisuna ufa irimarusu moomoosa suqiga marida Peetooroofa sia kuquanifeera innaaru qimarufanoo Peetooroofa madaana aniree asukunai kooqi arinau. Arimarufanoo ainaini maru manaaqafa mina auqu Roodanammariifa kooqi atuararee qimasee ooquroofanoo Peetooroofa faandaamura kooqiki aqoosaindari kooqi arinoo kooqi atuaanee qufanoo mi manaaqafa Peetooroona ufa kai iriseenoo firaqoo asasamaseenoo sia kooqi atuanau, kaqi quqasee sandeenoo faiqi marunnai sandee oorureenoo qimanniminu. Oo Peetooroofa madaana kikiqinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau saa anee furufarida qira saa mifa karabusaki maridanoo.

Miqi qufanoo Rooda nammariifa asaidanoo kooripoo kooripoo qidanoo qimannimufaqa misa qiqau. Saa mina amana mina qangiroo maridanoo fee qiqau. (Ooqai mi kamuqoo Yuda maqannaasa nari faiqi anaasee faiqi namu mai marufanoo misa qangiroo innaarunaindaraasa rakisi nimaqee mariafaqee qimariqau.) ¹⁶ Misa miqi qidaqa nari qimami nari qimami marufanoo Peetooroofa kaqi aqoosai maridanoo kooqi arimarinu. Miqidaqa qumu kooqi atuasee Peetooroona qafoofanoo kaaqa naaquqanau. ¹⁷ Peetooroofa ururee asaukunni misa ufara qaoo qimaseenoo Anutufa nari karabusakinaana maroo ufana qimannimiseenoo moo Yameesana faqa nari aiku asauku Yisuna ufa irimarusu faqa qimannimiaqee qimasee uriqaree Eeroodeefa maaqoo paqurimasee daruandoo qimasee moosaa kukeeqarannai finau.

¹⁸ Iqaqoofaqa kananaana Peetooroonasaa sundiauga rakisiusa qafoofanoo sia marufaqa firaqoo tutuqida randee mariqau. ¹⁹ Eeroodeefa minara iriseenoo randaqee qufaqa randaqanusia sia paquriqau. Eeroodeena aranaqoofanoo nari sundiauga rakisiusa minara ireeseenoo aiqama misa naru taikanau. Miqooqari Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari Seesaree maqusai ooqu marinau.

Eeroodeefa kuqu ufana.

²⁰ Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa mi maqusaqanda Eeroodeena ququsaki maridaqa Eeroodeena maqasaaqaraa narana marasaida neemariqau. Nári maqa mandaikunara miqi mariqau. Eeroodeefa mi maqusaqanda rairai qimanimagee marufaqa misa naranara irisee maasa naranara fimarunna aana ititaandoo qimasee moodaanaki suqufufaqa Eeroodeena faqa asoora ufa qianee qimasee qumiqau. Ooqureeqa Eeroodeena maaqasaa rakisimaru fasiqana mina auqu Baratusa mina aqoondikamasee munnimmaina amisee anee maasara amiqira ufa kai ooquree qimami marinaqa maasa innaaqiana ooquree mina faqa ufa qianauree qimasee mina aanaaqiana ooqureeqa Eeroodeena faqa ufa qiqau. ²¹ Ufa qu faasaana Eeroodeefa nari kiapausa qammunna amiqirana afisuseenoo amiqira siaqa kiapausaindi mina muqu quqasee minasaa marida ufa qimannimimarinau. ²² Ufa qimannimisooafa mi maqusaanaaqanda fifau unna qidaqa amooqidaqa faafa quqasaida qimariqau. Maa fasiqafa Eeroodeefa sia faiqi faiqifau moo anutufa maridanoo.

²³ Miqi qimarufanoo Anutuna qangiroo fannoo qumee Eeroodeena kuqammarusanau Eeroodeefa misa amooqira ufa irisee sia qaoo qimasee Anutuna amooqiaqee qira ufa sia qimannimuna akiaqara doo mina kuqammarinai. Mina aundurai qimi moomoo neeneesoofanoo kuqinai.

²⁴ Eeroodeefa kaqi maru aukuaana Yisuna ufa taikaanifee qimasaidanoo mina ufa irimariusa narinoo rumbeenoo imarinai. Anutuna ufa fannoo sia taikenoosia kaqi maruqoo kai marinai. Firaqoo daraaninoosia doo fifaininai.

²⁵ Baranabasifa faqa Sauroofa faqa Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa munnimma auqusoonu muru Yeerusaree maqannaasa nimisee Yeerusaree maqusaindari kafa ururandee Antiooka maqusai kafa ooqu fiqau. Miqanda moo kumaaraa qaara auqufaqaana moo auqu Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Maraka mi kumaaraana faqa afiqee Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau.

13

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Yisuna ufa qimannimirara niqiqoofaqa fiqau.

¹ Antiooka maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusaki Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa akaqausa mariqau. Anutuna ufara qimannimimarusaka akaqausa mariqau. Misa nuqu Baranabasifa faqa Simeeoonara dundugarira fee qimarufa faqa mariqau. Rukiufafa Sireene maqusaindari maaqaa fannoo marinai. Manaenafa Eeroodeefa nari maaqaki firimarufa moo fannoo marinai. Sauroofa faqa marinai. ²⁻³ Mi namusa moodaanaki marufaqa maridaqa qusasaa narana minnisee naarara maridaqa Anutunara innaaru kai qida mariqau. Miqi marufanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo qimanniminoosia qinai. Innee Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa mara quqasai naaduma quqasaifaqa miqanda naaduma qinee moo saika nimianauranoo qufaqa misa mi ufana irisee sia narana narai kaqi innaaru qimariqau. Innaaru qimasee Sauroona faqa Baranabasina faqa nisauku misasaa quqasee doo niqiqaqau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Sipurusa qafumaki fiqau.

⁴ Baranabasifa faqa Sauroofa faqa naaquqara maraquna fannoo niqiqoofaqa Seereusia maqusai ooquree sipaki akaramafufaqa Sipurusa maqa maaqai fiqau.

(Sipurusa maqannaasa aanaamuru naaduma ufa qimarusa mariqau. Yuda maqannaaka akaqausa misaki oonu mariqau. Baranabasifa mindaraa Yuda maqannaafa maridanoo nari maaqai finai.)

⁵ Sipa fannoo Sipurusa maqusa moo auqu Saramisa maqusai munu quqasoofaqa miqanda sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa Yuda maqannaaka miqoo marusa ufa suqira

maqaki keeqafufaqa Anutuna fasaasa qira ufa miqoo Yuda maqannaasa qimannimi-mariqau. Mi kumaaraafa moo fannoo misa faqa fufa Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Marakafa mifa faqa dadaaqidanoo qimannimimarinau.

⁶ Sipurusa maqa maaqa ooruku nammari fiq u fiq inoo marufanoo firaa afuma marufaqa faiqi anaasee maqusa moomoo marinau. Sauroona faqa Baranabasi faqa, misa Saramisa maqusaindari maqamau fifufaqa mi maqa maaqana dinni ati Paafoose mi maqusanai fiqau. Mi maqusanaki afunee fasiqa moo paquriqau Yuda maqannaafa marufa marinau. Mina auqu Barayisunee qimariqau. Mifa nariara tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimarufa unna qirafa marinau. ⁷⁻⁸ Mi maqa maaqanaki maru kiapana auqu qaara auqu faqaafa marinau. Moo auqu Seerakiusafa moo auqu Paurusafa marufanoo uriqarara kiapafa marufanoo mi afunee fasiqafa mina aqoondi marinau. Mi kiapafa irirana faqaafa marufa mifa Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa naaramasee qinau. Aniree Anutuna ufa qifaqa iria qufanoo afunee fasiqa fannoo minasaa ititeemarinau. Kiapafa sia Yisunara irianifeera miqi marinau. Mi afunee fasiqana moo auqu Kirisa ufakiqari Eerimasa marinau.

⁹ Sauroona moo auqu Pauroonee qimariqau. Pauroofa Eerimasana rafaqaqafirana qafamasoofanoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo aakufunanoo afunee fasiqa ooriki qafamaseenoo qimaminau. ¹⁰ Anee Sadannana amaaku marianafa mariananoo anee aiqama ainaina andeeqara ainaina namuqaa marianafa mariananoo. Anee mandainaina nikaru qira ainaina aniki qumbiqanoo marifa mariananoo. Anee maqee maqee Anutuna kuqaa anoonufa qumareenana uiqaa iqammeeqeenana nimimarianna fasiqafa mariananoo. ¹¹ Doo maqee Anutuna asauku fannoo ani rafaqa fuannoo. Ani afuqara dimbafinana sia suani kaaqa qarana qafeennaranoo. Miqi qimasoofofanoo afu aiqamaqara dimbanau asukuna arufufanoo miqoo miki makamminau. Yafee qini qisauku qumareenoo aana uqaqifiqaanoofee qinau.

¹² Kiapafa mi fasiqana afu dimbarana qafamaseenoo Karaambaiqa fasaasa ufa irisoofofanoo aaquqoofanoo kuqaa anoona fee qimasee irinau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Antiooka maqusa amarana maqusai fiqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqau.

¹³ Pauroofa nari aqoonausa faqa Paatoosa maqusaindari maqamau ooruku nammari afainni oqureenoo sipaki akara mafufanoo nammari amuaqumau Pamafria maqa maaqaki Peeraka maqusai mi sipanaki finau. Miqoo oonureenoo Yoohanee moo auqu Marakafa akooqoofanoo quqaseenoo Yeerusareenni anirandee kafa moo sipaki finau.

¹⁴ Baranabasisa faqa Pauroosa faqa Peereeka maqusaindari Pisidia maqa maaqai moo Antiooka maru maqusai maqamau fiqau. Miqoo oonuree marikiqa Yuda maqanna misaki animarusa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi oqumariqau. Saririqasaa nari amaanasaa keeqafi ooqu mariqau. ¹⁵ Yuda maqanna amaana maqasaa rakisir- ausa Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa asaana rumaseeqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa qafamasee qimannimidaga qiqau. Oo maasa qikaqaafasaa inneeqara aamua qira ufa inniqaraki marinaqa faiqi anaasee qimannimifaqa maasa iriaqa. ¹⁶ Pauroofa findifinoo asaukunna misa rafaqa finoo qinau. Doo qinee qimannimianaura. Miqi qimaseenoo findifi maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Oo qini qiqoonausa Isaraee maqanna faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa maa maqanaki Anutunara innaaru qimariasa qini ufa iriaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaaku rusandeesamu mandeenoo nari maqusa minnisee Isipa maqa maaqai oqureeqa faiqi asumu areeqa moomoosa kambiqaqau. Anutufa nari afeekannai nifiqeeqeenoo aadana maqasaa quqaseenoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuanasaa misa faiqi anaasee

gummaara Anutuna arufanoo sia narinau, faiqiara maqi aakuseenoo rakisi ni-maqeemarinau. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miqooqari Kannaana maqa maaqaki marusa qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqannaasa naru taikaseenoo Isaraee maqanna mi maqana Anutufa nimisoofaqa 450 aukuaana kisaagasaa moomoo aukuaana minaki mariqau. Doo miqooqari faiqi anaasee rakisiaqeera Anutufa faiqi moomoo saika mafufaqa maridaqa rakisinnimaqee mariqau. Misa marikufanoo tamummaqara fasiqa Samueerafa kambiqanau. Siaasaiuqa fifiufaqa doo Samueeranasaa munu taikanau doo miqooqari tamummaqara fasiqauqa mariqau. ²¹ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku moo karaambaiqaikamma sainaqa maasaki mariani fee qufanoo Anutufa Beesaminna ati Sauroona amarana Kisana amaaku mina niminau. Sauroona amarafa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana rakisinnimaqee marinau.

²² Anutufa mina mafi afeeqasee Dafidina karaambaiqaikinau. Karaambaiqaika maseenoo Anutufa maaqi qimasee Dafidinara qinai. Dafidifa Yeeseena amaaku marifa qinee minara dididanoo. Mifa qini iriranamau fimarifa maridanoo naaru miqikai inoo qini iriramau fuannoo. ²³ Dafidina ati moo fannoo Yisuna Anutufa mareeqeenoo Isaraee maqanna asumu maree marianinnanara quqanau. Nari tamummaqara ufamau kai Yisuna quqanau. ²⁴ Yisufa aniree qimannimira aukuaana adeedi roofanoo Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminai. Inneeqa mandainaina minnisee Anutunai ubeekamafiqa mina ufa irisee nammari marasee mariaqa. ²⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa mina saika aukuaana taikaidanoo maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminai. Innee qiniara yafasiqanee fee qidaqee. Sia qinee innee afeesimaria fasiqausau maridau. Doo mifa qini qinaaqianna qusasaa aniraannoo. Mifa andeeqarafa mariannoo. Qinee mina ureeqarausa uqanna maridaqa, sia amana mina kaqikaqqoo dadaaqianaura.

²⁶ Oo qini qiqaonau Abarahaamana akeeku akaaku mariasa aanaamurundari aniree innaaru qimariasa faqa Anutufa maasa qumaraaninna ufana qiqaqi quqeenoo. ²⁷ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa asaana rumasee sia mina oosana amiqimandee irisee Yisuna qafamasee sia maasa asumu qumaraaninna fee qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau Yisuna arirariqau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Misa mina arirufara randoosia Piratoofunnai afigee munusoofanoo qufaqa ariqau. Aruseeqa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa undee undee kaimma taikaseeqa doo mina iri aunirira saqarisaa qaraana tatusee doo akundaqau. ³⁰ Qaaramoo suanisaa marinoo Anutufa mina kafa mara findifinai. ³¹ Findifumasooofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa kaqi maru kamuqoora mina faqa Kariree maqa maaqaindari Yeerusareenni nidaqa qafamaqoosa findi funa qafamaseeqa mifa findifunara Isaraee maqanna qimannimidaqa kooroo idaqa.

³² Maasa mi amiqira fasaasa ufana mai aniree inni qimannimirara anidaqa. Ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku qima afeekaikamaqoona anoona kuqiranakinaana uqeera findi finannai maasa kooroomaqimino. ³³ Dafidina idi akara firaa kamu 2 Anutuna ufara maaqi qinai.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo
Maqee qinee ani akausaikidaqa.

³⁴ Kafa Anutufa Yisunara kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnanara faqa sia putaaianinnanara faqa maaqi qinai.

Qinee oosana oosana naaquqara amiqi amiqirana Dafidinasaa qima afeekaikamma qaafannana mina anisaa quqaanaura.

³⁵ Minara Anutufa kafa maaqi qidanoo.

Anee aneenna kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa sia mina amaqi putaa irana amaqeennaranoo.

³⁶ Dafidifa nari maru aukuannai Anutuna ainainirafa marinoo doo kuqinai. Kuqufufaqa mina iri mareeqee nari akeeku akaaku marunaki akundaqau. Miqimasooofanoo

amaqi putaa inau. ³⁷ Moo fannoo kuqiranakinaana Anutufa mara findifumasainafa mina amaqi sia putaa iannoo. Dafidifa minara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Maa qini qikaqaafasaa Antiooka maqusai mariasa maa ufana amiqimandee iriaqa Innindi maridanoo. Inni numoo arirana minninnisarafa Yisufa maridanoo minara marifaqa maasa inni qimannimidaqa. Mooseena sandufa sia faiqí anaasee amana nári mandainaina sandara foora rumbannimaqaqoofa sia amana idukifaranoo. Aiqamatia Yisunara irirana rusiranannai kai minannai kai inni numoo aki-aqa taikannisaannoo inni mandainaina sandara foora rumbarana idukunnisaannoo. ⁴⁰ Innee maqee amiqimandee rakisiaqa ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo aaquqimannimaqaqoofa innisaa kambiqaanndoo. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rumasee qinau.

⁴¹ Innee iriaqa, inni kuqaa naruaninna ainainara qimannimiafaqa innee mafi uteeti qimasaidaqa amarau qimariasa. Mi ainainna inni nifusaa kambiqainaga qafamasee tautumasee kuqifaranoo. Innee maria kamuqoo qinee moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqusaananoo moo fannoo minara qimanniminaqa innee minara unna fee qifaranoo.

(Pauroofa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufannai aaquqimannimino qinau. Innee maqee ooqeenasa naana ramasee Anutuna ufara unna fee qifooraa. Innee maqee aukuaana Yisunara unna fee qifooraa.)

⁴² Pauroosa Baranabasisa Antiooka maqusai ufa suqira maqakiqari raudoofaqa faiqí anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa. Amanee inneeqara kafa oonurandee moo Saririqa kafa aniree qimannimiaqa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Eedoo qimasee miqanda fufaqa Yuda maqannaai faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa aanaamuru Yuda maqannaai amaana ufa irimarusa misa faqa miqanda nifaqee fimariqa. Mi niqiqoo fasiqaqanda mi fasiqa anaaseesa fuki faaki qimasee qimannimiqa. Innee maqee maqee Anutuna kaqi nimiranaki mariaqee qimasee marikinoo moo Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaai amaana maqaki keeqafufaqa mi maqusaanaasa aiqama Anutuna ufa iriraree qimasee keeqaqau.

⁴⁵ Yuda maqannaasa moomoo aanaamuru nindafamaseeqa misa naundurái kaukaataqirafa qumbiqafufaqa Pauroona ufa rukiidaqa manda ufa sukufa kai qimariqa.

⁴⁶ Pauroosa Baranabasisa mina iriseeqa paasoosamandee ufa qimannimiqa. Anutufa narí ufara Yuda maqannaasa naaree qimannimiaqee qimaqoona doo inni qimannimiqaunaqa innee minara qaoo qimasee ititee mariafanoo. Innee innee-qara sia amana naaru naaru marirana maraanaaree qidaqee miqidaqa ititemariafanoo. Innee miqianara inni minniseeqa quandaki aanaamuru qimannimianaara.

⁴⁷ Karaambaqa fannoo maasa maa ufana qimaqimifaqa mai anidaqa aanaamuru qimannimianaara.

Qinee inni niqiqeeqa aanaamurukiaqa qoomaikiqeeera kaaqa qaranara qimannimia. Aiqama aanaamuru maqa maaqaki mariasa innee misa innaarunai fimaria aannanara qimannimiaqeeera niqiqaidaqa.

⁴⁸ Miqoo aanaamuru marusa mi ufana iriseeqa asasammaseeqa karaambaqa fasaasa ufara dufi dufi qidaqa amiqira ufa fee qimariqa. Misakina Anutufa rusaandesamumandoosa doo Yisuna saqarikiqa naaru mariranaki keeqaranara oosana araqa.

⁴⁹ Miqimasoo fanoo miqooqari misaqa dinni dinni marusakina doo karaambaqa ufa fannoo daraaninau. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda maqannaasa miquna qafamaseeqa aanoomaseeqa mi maqusanai faiqí firaasauqa faqa aanaamurukina Yuda maqannaai amaana ufa irimaru anaasee uriqararusa faqa nirana fundakusoofaqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa mareeqee aqoosai aqusaqa. Aqusoofaqa miqanda findifufaqa kookoomma afaqa

qumareeqa misa ninaamu araseeqa quqasee Antiooka maqusaindari Icooniumma maqusai fiqau. ⁵² Miqanda fufaqa mi maqusaanaasa Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa naaquqara maraquina fannoo naakinoo qumbiqafufaqa اساسماریقائو.

14

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Icooniumma maqusai fiqau.

¹ Pauroosa Baranabasisa Icooniumma maqusai oonuroofanoo Antiooka maqusai kambiqoo ainainafa mina amana kai Icooniumma maqusai faqa kambiqanau. Miqanda Yuda maqannaamaana maqaki keeqaqau. Keeqafiqa amiqimasee qimannimunara Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru marusa faqa moomoo uqanna Yisunasaa mundiqau. ² Yuda maqannaamaakaqausa ufa rukiaseeqa aanaamuru qimannimidaqa ueeqasoofaqa iriseeqa misa faqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa ufara manda ufa fee qimaseeqa ufa rukiaraqau. ³ Miqunara miqanda kisaagasaa mi maqusanaki maridaqa paasoosamandee karaambaiga dadaaqunara afeeka nimufaqa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqi anaasee dadaaqi maru ainaina oosana oosana auqusoofaqa faiqi anaasee qafeeqa tautumasee qiqau. Oo kuqaa uqanna miqandakina karaambaiga kaqi nimira ufa kuqaa anoona maridanoo fee qiqau. ⁴ Mi maqusaanaasa qambaana rainaqau. Rainafiqa akaqafa Yuda maqannaasasaa atooqau. Akaqafa niqiqoo fasiqausasaa atooqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Anaamuru ufa rukiee marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa nari faiqi firaasa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa ufa qi qisee oonisamu Pauroosa Baranabasisa naru- anee qufanoo moo fannoo aaquqimannimaqoofaqa miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa quqaseeqa rufiamareeqa Rikaoonia maqa maaqai sandaqau. Rikaoonia maqa maaqaki maqusauqa moomoo marufaqa qaara maqusa moodaaqoo maruqanda moo maqusa auqu Ristara, moo maqusa auqu Deerabee marufaqa doo miqanda Ristara maqusai naaree fiqau. ⁷ Miqoo oonu maridaqa Ristara maqusaki faqa Deerabee maqusaki faqa misaqa maru maqusausakiaqa faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa misa faqa qimannimimariqau.

⁸ Ristara maqusaki faiqi moo aiku mandaikirafa marinau. Maqookari mi kamuqooqari miqinoo marufa marinau, sia aana nufa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi fasiqafa Pauroona ufa kaaqa irimarufanoo Pauroofa oonurama qafanau. Qafamasee maaqi qimirinai. Maa fasiqana irirafa Yisunasaa rusinoo marifa amanaikirafa maridanoo amana findifuannoo qimaseenoo mi fasiqana oori qafamaseenoo fira kari maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinai. Anee findifua. Andeeqaseenana rutaqina findi fua. Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa rutaqi findifinoo doo maqusamau oonuree aniree inai.

¹¹ Faiqi anaasee mina qafamaseeqa faaqa fuisee qidaqa tutuqidaqa nari ufakiqari Rikaoonia ufakiqari maaqi qiqau. Anutuqanda faiqikamambi doo maasaki qumu maridaqa nidaqa, Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqaqandara Anutuqandee qiqau. ¹² Mi maqusaanaasa Anutufara maqi unnaqira anutuqanda nimana auquqoofa misaki mariqau. Moo fannoo ureeqarafa ufa akoofasa mina auqu Eerameesafa marinai. Mi maqusaanaasa aiku mandaikirafa findifirana qafamaseeqa Pauroosa Baranabasisara maasa anutuqanda qumu maridammia maqi qimasee Baranabasinara anee maasa uriqarara anutufa ani auqu Seeusanee qiqau. Pauroonara anee ufa akoofasa maridana maasa ureeqara anutufa ani auqu Eerameesanee qiqau.

¹³⁻¹⁶ Misa fira Anutuna Seeusana amaana maqa mi maqusana naambee- qai marinai. Mi amaana maqanasaa aanaiqikirafa Baranabasisa Pauroosa niqafamaseenoo tatufira aandau suqasee nimisee innaaru qiaqee qimaseenoo burimakuu akoonauqa rarisammaree minisee mina anukaki kukuqamma quqasee rarisammareeqa faandaamura kooqiki munusoofaqa faiqi anaasee aiqama

suqusee aniroofanoo Baranabasisa Pauroosa misa tatufirana suqaqimidee qima-soofanoo nikooqoofanoo kakeenna qaoo qiqau. Kakeenna qaoo qufaqa sia irufaqa miqanda nári qamunna qumaree rakeemmaqusee faiqiki oonuree aniree faaqa quqasee qimannimiqau. Maaqanda faiqí faiqi maridaqa. Inni fooqaasa maridaqa, sia anutusa maridaqa. Maasa anoona Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimirara anidaqa. Innee maa maaqiana fifau dapi ainaina maridanoo mina minnisee quandakinaqa kaqi marira Anutunara iriaqeera anidaqa. Mi kaqi marira Anutufa mifa kai innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minakimari ainaina oosana oosana faqa auqu quqanau. Ooqai mifa faiqí aanaaseera inneeqa manda iriramau kaqi fuagee qimarinau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi kaqi marira Anutufa innaarunaindaraa aaku faqa narana oosana oosana narí aukuanasaa moo narana narí aukuanasaa moo narana nimirifa maridanoo. Innee mina qafamaseeqa innee faqa maraseeqa minara kai asasimariafanoo. Mi ainainna miqimarianannai narí marina kooroomannimidanoo. Innee mina qafeeqa minara kai asasiaqa. Faiqí anaasee mi ufana iriseeqa kaqikaqoo indee indee qidaqa kafa kaqikaqoo mara mara ridaqa tatufira aandau nimianeera qimariqau.

¹⁹ Antiooka maqusa amarafa Pisidia maqa maaqaki moo Antiooka maqusa marinau. Mindaraa Yuda maqannaa akaqausa faqa Ikooniumma maqusaindari akaqausa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa Ristara maqusai oonureeqa miqooqaraasa faqa ufa qi qiseeqa Pauroona qumareeqa maqamau rarisaaqaa fifiufaqa faandaamura agoosai aquseeqa oonisamu suqu qumaree misamuna Pauroona arimariqau. ²⁰ Doo kuqinoommifoo qimasee quqasee fufanoo Pauroofa Yisunara ufa qimannimimarufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina aaqa anifiqú fiqú mambufanoo Pauroofa narí kai misa qambaana findifinoo doo quqasee maqusai kafa keeqanau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Pauroosa Baranabasisa findimaqee Deerabeera maqusai fiqau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa oonurandeeqara Antiooka maqusa uqannai aniqau.

²¹ Miqoo Deerabeera maqusai oonu maridanoo amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimi marufaqa moomoosa Yisuna aiku asauku kamambiqau. Deerabeera maqusanaindari Pauroosa Baranabasisa oonurandee aniree kafa Ristara maqusai oonisamu aru maqusanai kafa ani kaqikaqoo marikiqa quqasee Ikooniumma maqusai kafa ooqu fiqau. Miqoo faqa kaqikaqoo mariqa quqasee Pisidia maqa maaqaki moo Antiooka maqusai kafa fiqau.

²² Mi maqusausakiaqa nidaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa fuki faaki qimaseeqa qiqau. Innee Yisuna ufasaa mundufiqa kuqaa anoonalkiaqa. Maasa aiqama moomoo mandainainaki maraqa kadaapiriqa fifi iqa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaanauree qidaqa. Minara innee faqa sia minnisaaqa kaqikai fuaqa. ²³ Aiqa maqusaakiaqa nidaqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa Yisuna ufa irimariasakinaana qumareeqaida rakisirasaiki mariqau. Quqasaida narana minnisee innaarukai qiaqee qimasaida maqee nariqa fukasaa karaambaiqasaa irirana rusimariasara misara rakisiaqee qimasee quqaqau.

²⁴ Pauroosa Baranabasisa Pisidia maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree maseeqa Pamafiria maqa maaqai kafa anirandee fiqau. ²⁵ Miqoo miqanda Peeraka maqusai Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimannimiseeqa ooruku nammari Ataria maqusai ooqu fiqau. ²⁶ Ataria maqusaindari sipaki akaramafufaqa Antiooka maqusai kafa fiqau. Ooqai indaaru Antiooka maqusai oosana araqa. Miqoo Yisuna aiku asauku miqanda raineeqee Anutuna asaukuki quqasoofaqa Inneeqara karaambaiqa ufa maraqa nuaqee qimasooafaqa mi saikana maraqa nimariqau.

²⁷ Baranabasisa Pauroosa Antiooka maqusai anireeqa Yisuna ufa iri marusa aiqama suqu quqaseenoo Anutufa miqandannai aiqama ainaina naamuqaqino uqan-nifiqeenoo qimaseenoo Anutufa miqandannai aanaamuru kooqi atuasoofaqa misa

faqa Yisunara iridaqa. ²⁸ Miqi qimannimiseeqa miqoo Antiooka maqusai kisaagasaa mariqau.

15

Pauroosa Baranabasisa Yeerusareenni ooruree Yisuna aiku asauku irammirirara ooru fiqau.

¹ Yudeeaa maqa maaqakinaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa Antiooka maqusai ooqureeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusara maaqi qimasee unna qidaqa naamua qiqau. Innee Yisuna ufamau kai fidaqa sia Mooseena sandamau fimariafanoo sia fainanduqirausa sia innaarunai asumu mareefaranoo fee qiqau. ² Pauroosa Baranabasisa mi Yudeea maqannaa fasiqausara qaoo qimasee mi ufanara firaaqoo ufa qi qisee ufa rainaqau. Miqi qimaseeqa misa moodaa ufa qimaseeqa qiqau Pauroosa Baranabasisa akaqausa maaqooqaraasa saimbaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fuaqa. Oorureeqa Yisuna afaagasaa agoondiuga qimannimifaqa maa ufanara naqaa naqaa fee qifaqa ooru-randee qumuree qifaqa iria.

³ Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa misa niqiqamasoofaqa Yeerusa-reenni ooru fidaqa ooriqaree Fooeenisia maqa maaqai faqa Samaria maqa maaqai faqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa nariqa niniunara faqa aanaamuru moomoosa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekoonara faqa qimannimiqa fimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa firaaqoo asasiqau.

⁴ Yeerusareenni minamusa ooruroofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa faqa nari faiqi firaasa faqa Yisuna afaagasaa agoondiuga minamusa ooqu nifiqeeqee quqasoofaqa maridaqa Baranabasisa Pauroosa nari niniuna oosana oosana aamina maqannaa moomoosa Yisunasaa atooqeeuna mi fasaasausa qimannimimariqau. ⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisuna ufa irisee mina aiku asauku faqa miqoo Yeerusareenni mariqau. Misa faqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa ufa irisee findifiqa maaqi qiqau. Anaamuru mariasa Yisuna ufara eedoo qidaqa sia kaqi mariaqa maasa Yuda maqannaa fainanduquseeqa Mooseena sandamau fidaqa innaaruna aana mareefaranoo.

⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqausa moomoosa misa faiqi firaasa faqa minara iriseeqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa ufa qimariqau.

⁷ Kisaagasaa mi ufana qida mariqau. Miqi marufanoo nindafoosia Peetooroofa findifi maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo mi ufana rafaqaqafinau. Qini qikaqaafasaa Anutufa sia maasa kaifau, aanaamuru faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee eedoo qiaqee qimaseenoo innikinaana qini qumareenoo, anee oosana areenana aanaamuru qimannimia qufaqa miqimmiqiafana. ⁸ Anutufa faiqi aiqama nimuqusa naundura irimarifa maridanoo. Mifa aanaamuruara faqa eedoo qimaseenoo naaquqara maraquna maasa undee miqikai inoo misa faqa niminau. ⁹ Sia maasa faqa misa faqa raineenooqau qinau, amanamana kai fee qimasee misa mandainaina numoo nariqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai mininnisanau. ¹⁰ Anutufa miqimmaqaifaqa innee nanaree firaa qumaara mareeqee fifau misa nifaariki quqaidee. Mooseena sandufa qaaraikinoo maridanoo amiqirafa faqa ummaara nimarifa faqa marinara maasa qikeeku qikaaku maasa faqa qumaara tafirana sia amanaiki mariafanausa maridaqa. ¹¹ Innee sia miqiaqa. Maasa Yisuna saqarikamasoofanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa nari afaariranannai maasa utaaqeenoo. Anaamuru miqi kai masaafanoo doo misa faqa miqikaimminoo utaaqamannimaqeenoo.

¹² Peetooroofa miqi qimasoofaqa aiqama daimambi irimarufanoo Baranabasisa Pauroosa nari niniunara oosana oosana qimannimufaqa iriqau. Miqanda aanaa-murukiaqa nimarufanoo Anutufa miqandannai faiqi sia auqaqaa ira ainaina

auqusoofaqa faiqí anaasee qafoonara mi ufana miqoo Yeerusareenni suqimariasa qimannimariqau. ¹³ Baranabasisa Pauroosa ufa taikasoofoo Yameesafa findifinoo ufa moo qimannimau. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini ufa iriaqa. ¹⁴ Anutufa aanaamuruara amuqusufanoo misakinaana akaqausa mareeqeenoo nariara narindikiageera maranau. Mi ainainna oosanara Peetooroofa faasai maasa doo qimaqiminoo. ¹⁵ Doo miqunaki ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa akara kooroo inau. Minara maaqi qimaqoona. ¹⁶ Qinee kasooqagee kafaa qumunauree qinau.

Qumureeqa Dafidina aiku asaku maaqa rapeiara maqi inoo marifaqa kafaa qumuree usakaanaura.

Mina maqusa urisinoo marifaqa mina faqa rukianaura.

¹⁷ Miqianaqa maaqanna maaqanna karaambaiqara randaageera.

Aiqama maqannaasa naaraanausa qini ufara anifaranoo.

¹⁸ Qinee karaambaiqa ooqai maa ufausa kooroo qiafanausa maridaqa.

¹⁹ Yameesafa mi tamummaqara ufana qimannimiseenoo nariara qinau. Qinee maa ainainnara irunafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anaamuru mariasa moo maqannaasa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekeemariasa sia kadaapi fifau ruanaura. ²⁰ Sia misa miqifaqa maasa akara kai rumeeqee misa nimianaura. Akaqa ufa maa ufausa kai uqannifiqaanaura. Faiqí moo fannoo narana maraseenoo moo unnaqira Anutunara innaaru qimasee aminana miqira narana sia naaqa. Faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarinnanara sia mina maraaqa. Aandau moo anukaki ataakirarana fidika kaqi maaqinaki marinnana siamma naaqa. Fidika kaqinni tati aqusee amaqi kai naaqa, fidika sia mina naaqa. Doo miqi kai qimasee qimannimiaqa. ²¹ Aiqaama maaqanna maaqanna mariasa aiqama Saririqa Yuda maqannaama anaana maqakina Mooseena sandufa ooqaindari aukuaana aukuaana aanaamuru asaana rumasidaqa qimannimariafaqa Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana amana irifaranoo. Maasa miqi kai iqa anoona ainaina kai qimannimianaura.

Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa pasa akara rummeeqee maqusa maqusa nimaqanau.

²² Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusakinaasa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoosa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa Yameesana ufa irisee eedoo qimaseeqa qiqau. Maasa qeeqakina akaqausa suqumareeqa Baranabasisa faqa Pauroona faqa Antiooka maqusa niqiqaiifaqa ooqureeqa mi ufana qimannimiaqeera. Miqi qimaseeqa faiqí moo auqu Yudasifa mina moo auqu Barasabasi mina faqa Sirasina faqa mara quqaqau. Aiqaama miqandara miqira fasiqa andeeqaraqandee qimarusa mariqau. Misa miqanda mareeqee Sauroosa Baranabasisa nimiseeqa papiqa akara rumeeqee nimiqau.

²³ Mi papiqanaki ufa maaqimminoo marinau.

Innee Antiooka maqanna faqa Siria maqanna faqa Sirisia maqanna faqa sia innee Yuda maqannaafau mariafanoo, aanaamuru mini maqaqoosa mariafanoo maasa Yisuna faiqi namu mifa niqiqoosa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa maasa inni nikaqaafasaa nifausamara inni nimandaidaqa. ²⁴ Maasakiqari faiqí akaqausa nári kai innee unnai ooqureeqa fainanduqira ufa faqa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa oosana oosana faqa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa qaara irirana maraqau. Sia maasa niqifaafanau ooqu fiqau. Nári iriranannai ooqu fiqau. ²⁵ Maasa minara iriseeqa moodaanaki suqufiqa ufa qimaseeqa Baranabasisa faqa Pauroona faqa qaara fasiqa mara quqasaafaqa miqanda faqa innee iannai ooqufifaranoo. Minamusa inni ufa qimannimiaqeera. ²⁶ Baranabasisa Pauroosa sia kuqiranara rufieemariasa kai paasoosamasee Karaambaiqa Yisuna asaku mundirafa mina saika uqeere mariasa maridaqa. ²⁷ Maasa indaaruqaa Yudasina amarana faqa Sirasina faqa innee iannai niqifaanaqa ooqureeqa papiqakinaa ufa nookiqari qimannimifaqa iriaqa. ²⁸ Anutuna naaquqara maraquna

fannoo maasa faqa moodaa karakaimmidanoo. Sia maasa moomoo sandufa innisaa quqaanaura. Maa qaaramoo sandufana kai innisaa quqaanaura. Maa qaaramoo firaa ufa namuna kai inni nimianaura. ²⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo narana maraseenoo narí moo unnaqira anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo inni niminafa sia mina naaqa minnisaaqa. Innee aiqama aandau fidika sia naaqa. Ataakirara aandau sia mina amaqi naaqa. Faiqí anaasee narinni narinni ummuarirana sia maraaqa. Innee maa qinee qunnainaina sia mareeqa amiqiranaki marifaranoo. Doo maa ufana taikeenoo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Yisuna faiqi namu Yeerusaree marusa mi akarana rumeeqee ufa maree marusa nimufaqa mareeqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. Antiooka maqusai ooqureeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suquseeqa papiqakinaa ufa asaana rufaqa irufanoo amiqikaimminau. Mina iriseeqa firaaqoo اساسaseeqa qiqau. Maa ufafa maasa pooduqara ufa maridanoo fee qiqau. ³² Yisuna ufa irimarusa nariara nariara qikaqaafasaa fee kai qimariqau. Yudasina amarafa faqa Sirasafa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqaqara maruqanda. Miqanda kisaagasaa nári nikaqaafasaa faqa maridaqa pooduqara ufa faqa qimannimimariqau. ³³ Yeerusareendari qumusa mariufaqa Antiooka maqannaa Yisuna ufa irimarusa susummasee nimandamasoofaqa Yeerusa-reenni kafaannai ooru fiqau. ³⁵ Pauroosa Baranabasisa miqanda sia Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fiqau kaqikaqoo kisaagasaa Antiooka maqusai mariqau. Miqanda faqa akaqausa namufaqa karaambaiqa ufa oosana oosana ufa asaana rumasee naamua qimannimimariqau.

Pauroosa Baranabasisa rainaikiqa naadu naadu fiqau.

³⁶ Mariufanoo Pauroofa Baranabasisa qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifinaqa anindiri ooqai niniaafannakinai maaqanna maaqanna nidaqa niuqia.

³⁷ Baranabasifa eedoo qimaseenoo Yoohanee amarana moo auqu Maraka kafaa afiqararee qimasoofanoo Pauroofa qaoo qinau. ³⁸ Ooqai maasa faqa finoo Pamafiria maqusaindari oonurandee anufa saina kaqi mariani. Sia maasa faqa aiqamai ninoo kasaqaaindari oonurandee anufa. ³⁹ Miqi qinoo Baranabasisandiri ufa rainaqau. Ufa rainasee rakeemaki naadu naadu fiqau. Baranabasifa Marakana afiqamaree sipaki akaramafufanoo Sipurusa afumai narí maqa maaqai finau. ⁴⁰ Antiooka maqannaa nikaqaafasaa marusa Pauroosa Sirasisa mara quqasee innaaru qimasee qiqau. Anutuna afaarirafa inneeqara Anutuna saika maree marifanoo inniqara rakisinnimaqaani.

⁴¹ Qimasoofaqa miqanda Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree aniree idaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa afeekaika mannimaqee mariqau.

16

Pauroosa Sirasisa Timootina afiqasee nimariqau.

¹ Pauroosa miqooqari Deerabee maqusai faqa Ristara maqusai faqa finau. Mi maqusa qanda narí aaqa narí aaqa adeedi marinau. Miqoo Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimaru kumaaraana moo paqurinau. Mina auqu Timootifa. Mina anoofa Yuda maqannaa anaasee marinau mina akoofa Kirisa maqusaindaraafa aanaamuru marinau. ² Ristara maqusai nikaqaafasaa marusa faqa Ikooniumma maqusai nikaqaafasaa marusa faqa aiqama Timootinara amiqira kumaaraa fee qimariqau.

(Yuda maqannaasa aiqama Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa Isaraee maqannaa fee qiaqeera fainanduqimariqau. Miqunara fainandammuidee qimariqau.)

³ Pauroofa Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiraree qimaseenoo Timooti anirainaaqa innisaimbaqa fidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqa fiqau fiqia. Misaaqa fiqau fiqumma marusa Yuda maqannaasa aiqama Timootina akoonara aanaamurufee qida

irimarusa mariqau. Pauroofa Yuda maqannaasa Timootinara qaoo qifoo qimasee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduquamaqaseeqa afiqee fimariqau.

⁴⁻⁵ Misa maqusakiaqa oonuree aniree maseeqa Yeerusareenni maru niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa misa sandufa suquseeqa papiqasaa akara rumaqoona mi ufana qimannimidaqa qiqaau. Innee sia Yuda maqannaasa sandufa oosana oosana irisee qumaara narvani. Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqamaqoo fasiqausa misa sandufauqa minamuna kai rakisi qumaraaqee qufaqa miqimmimariqau. Miqi marufanoo maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimarusa afeekaikamandee mapukusee mariqau. Faiqí moomoosa faasaambaasaana iriseeqa doo misasaa atooaqau.

Pauroofa qainasaa Maseedoonia fasiqa ufa irinau.

⁶ Pauroosa Sirasasa miqooqari Firikia maqa maaqaki faqa Karatia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree aniree idaqa qimannimimariqau. Miqooqari misa Asia maqa maaqai fuaneerufanoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo misa rafaqafusoofaqa oonurandaqau. Sia minaki qimannimianneera miqinau. ⁷⁻⁸ Misa miqooqari Misia maqa maaqaindari oosirana fiaaqaree Bitinia maqa maaqa firaree qufanoo Yisuna maraquna fannoo rafaqafufaqa oorurandee Misia maqa maaqa qambaana ai aikatee Tarooasa maqusaai ooruku nammari atinni mariqau. ⁹ Misa miqoo Tarooasa maqusaki marufanoo Pauroona qaina afu naranau. Qainaki Maseedoonia maqannaasi fasiqa qafanau. Mi fasiqafa Pauroona fuki faaki qidaqa qainasaa aaramasee qinau. Anee mai Maseedoonia maqa maaqai aniree maasa dadaaqia.

¹⁰ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa minara Anutufa maasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqeera qidaqi qimasee doo deedaqiafannana.

Firipi maqusai Ridia nammarifa Yisuna ufa irinau.

¹¹ Maasa Tarooasa maqusaindari sipaki akaramafi andeeqasee Samootarakee maqusaai oonuraafannana iqaqoofanoo kananaana Neeapoorisa maqusai Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki maru maqusana mi sipanaki fiqiafana. ¹² Miqoo maasa sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa Firipi maqusai adeedi maru maqusai maqamau fiqiafana. Firipi maqusa Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinaa maqusauqa moomoo marinau. Aiqama maqusauqa aruseenoo Firipi maqusa mifa uriqarara maqusa firaafa marinau. Roomma maqannaasi kiapausa kaamanna firaa taunna marinau. Roomma maqannaasi sundiaqqa kiapausa faiqí anaasee miqoo moomoo ani mariqau.

¹³ Moomoo taunnakiaqa Yuda maqannaasa miqoo asaqi ani marusa nári amaana maqa usakee mariqau. Akaqa taunnakiaqa sia usakee mariqau. Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa raudamakufaqa nammari afainni ooqu ooqumarifufaqa miqoo naríara amaana qimasaidaqa ooqu randee maqusai urimariqau. Maasa Firipi maqusai ani marikammasee Yuda maqannaasa innaaru qirana oosana iriseeqa Saririqasaa Firipi maqusaindari raudamakiqa nammari afainni Yuda maqannaasara ooqu randaqiafana. Paqurimasee Yuda maqannaasi anaaseeuqa kai marufaqa misa faqa ooqu marifi ufa qimannimiqiafana. ¹⁴ Mi anaaseesakiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Ridia nammarifa sia Yuda maqannaasi anaasee Tiatira maqannaasi anaasee marinau. Mifa qamunnasaa akimaru qumisana mi ainainiranaki maru anaaseefa maridanoo Yuda maqannaasi amaana ufa qimarufa marinau. Pannoona arira qumisa ainainiranaki marufa maridanoo firaa munnimma aqimaru ainainasaa rakisimaru anaaseefa marinau. Mi anaaseefa Anutunara rimarufa marinau. Anutufa kukeeqasee dadaaqunara Pauroona ufa amiqimasee irinau. ¹⁵ Mi anaaseefa faqa mina maaqaki akaqausa marusa faqa iriseeqa nammari maraqau. Nammari maraseenoo maaqi qimasee sandanainai qidanoo maasa qimaqiminau. Innee qiniara kuqaa Karaambaqqa

saqarikidanoo fee qimasee innee aiqamausa qini maaqaki ani amiqimasee mariaqee qufaqa doo maasa miqimmiqiafana.

Pauroosa Sirasisa maanaaqa aundurakinaa faafasaaqa aqiqanau.

¹⁶ Moo faasaana kafaa innaaru qiraree qimasee nammari afainni ooqufimari-afananoo moo maanaaqa fannoo maasa aanai paqurinau. Mi manaaqafa faafasaaqa aakimarufa marufanoo mi faafasaaqafa dadaaqufanoo mi manaaqafa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara maqee maqee tamummaqaseenoo doo mifa quqoo kai mina anoona kambiqee marinau. Moomoosa mi manaaqa funnai oonureeqa qimamidaqa qiqau. Feefaurumasaifana maasaki kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara akooroomasee qimanniminaqa mina akiaqara feefauru amianauree qufaqa mi manaaqanasaa rakisimarusa miqi qufaqa firaa munnimma auqu ramaasida maree mariqau. ¹⁷ Maasa Pauroona faqa fufanoo mi manaaqafa maasa faqa fimarinau. Fidanoo faafasaaqa dadaaqufanoo firaa kari faaqarumaseenoo maaqi qimasee nari tamummaqasee misaqanna marusa aiqamausa qimanniminau. Maa fasiqa namusa firaa Anutuna uriqararana saika faiqi namu maridaqa innaarunai fimari aana uqannifiqarara ani mariasa maridaqa. ¹⁸ Faasaambaasaana moomoo kari mi ufana qimanniminoo nimarinau.

Miqi marufanoo Pauroofa qafuofanoo akooqoofanoo quandaki minakinaa faafasaaqa qimaminoo qinau. Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirafa qimaqimifaqa qimamidaqa anee maa manaaqana aunduraindari rafudamaki fua.

Miqi qufanoo miqookai mi faafasaaqafa raudamaki sandanau.

Mi maqannaasa Pauroosa Sirasisa rumbaqa.

¹⁹ Mi manaaqana rakisirausa mina qafamasee boo qimasee naqimasee maasa minasaaqaraana munnimma firaana maraanauree. Miqi qimasee aanoomasee Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa qumareeqa rarisamammaree kiapana oopisaki quqaqau. Mi oopisafa sia kaqinni marinau, makeeta qambaana marufaqa misa Pauroosa Sirasisa rarisamasee mi oopisanaki quqasee aiqama kiapausa naaramasee unna qimasee qiqau. ²⁰ Maa fasiqa qanda Yuda maqannaqaqanda maasa taunnaki anireeqa mandainaina oosana oosana uqeeridaqa. ²¹ Misa nari sandufa qimaqimifaqa kaqi runna kai ubeekamaqimaqaidaqa. Maasa Roomma maqanna sandufa ameemaana maridaqa nanaree kaqi runna ubeekamaqimaqaida fee.

²² Faiqi anaasee aiqama minara kuqaa kuqaa qufaqa kiapausa iriseeqa niraanoofaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa qamunna uturuqusee miqanda mara quqasee sundiaqa qimannimufaqa unnana samu naruaqee qufaqa amiqimandee firaqoo nariqau. ²³ Naruseeqa karabusa maqaki quqasee minasaa rakisimaruna qimamiqau. ²⁴ Anee amiqimasee maaqanda rumbaa qufanoo mifa karabusa qambaana oosiranaki quqaseenoo niku nisauku saqari mammaaqai quqasee rumbanau. (Miqanda quqasee sandaifanoo misasaa rakisiinafa mifa kuquannoo. Karabusa rakisirafa nari kuqirana rufiseenoo amiqimasee ummarasee rumbanau.)

²⁵ Eendamugusai Pauroosa Sirasisa nifaaqa nidaqimaruqafa aupuridaqa sia mi aupurarannara iriqau kaqi innaaru qidaqa Anutunara amooqidaqa minasaa asasira idi reemarufaqa karabusauqaindi moomoosa irimariqau. ²⁶ Miqi marufanoo firaqoo tautumafufanoo maqa inakufa kasi kasinau. Mi maqafa kasinoo karabusa maqa faqa aiqama kasi kasimma quqasoofanoo karabusa kooqiuqa narikai atuafufanoo karabusa rumbeeqoo sainandausa faqa nari kai idukuakidanoo nari kai maqasaa aqufinau. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Karabusa rakisirafa kaaqa kai tiqinoo mariufa tautinoo findifinoo qafuofanoo karabusa kooqi atuanoo marufanoo qafeenoo Oo aiqama karabusa fasiqa doo sandamambi misa miqiana akiaqara firaasauqa qini darifoora saina qeeqa kai qeeqa darusee kuquanee qimaseenoo nari rakimaru paipana qumareenoo minannai

narí raquru amianeerufanoo Pauroofa rumbara maqakiqari mina qafamaseenoo fraakari faaqa rumasee qimaminau. Sia anee aneenna asumu kuridia, maasa aiqama kaqi maridaqa.

²⁹ Karabusa rakisirafa mina iriseenoo qoomara nameeraqufaqa qooma qumbi amufanoo qumareenoo sandeenoo rumbara maqaki Pauroosa Sirasisa kuqaa anoona-ufa qimariaqandee qimasee aaquqeenoo aindiriroofanoo miqanda nikukina ooqi mareenoo maqasaa aqufinau. ³⁰ Miqooqari findifinoo miqanda mi maqanakinaana nifiqeenoo madaanaa oogureenoo irammirinoo qinau. Inneeqara qini naqimasaifagee innaarunai asumu marianauree.

³¹ Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau karaambaiqa Yisunasaa munduseenana doo minaki keeqaa. Miqinana innaarunai asumu marinnaranoo. Anee faqa ani maaqaki mariasa faqa miqinaqa miqiaqa.

³² Miqi qimasee Karaambaiqa ufa oosana oosana mi fasiqana faqa mina maaqaki marusa faqa qimannimiqa. ³³ Karabusasaa rakisirafa miqanda ufa iri iseenoo mi eendamugusanaki Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa maramareenoo saamu nariiqoona nammarinnai fidika auqeeseenoo narí faqa narí aiku asauku faqa aiqamausa amaana nammari maraqau. ³⁴ Miqooqari karabusa rakisirafa Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa nifiqee narí maaqaki murusee narana nimisoofaqa naqau. Karabusasaa rakisimarufa narí aiku asauku faqa doo maqee Anutunaki keeqafuafanoo maasaki asasirafa uriqaranoo maridanoo fee qiqau.

³⁵ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Roomma maqanna kiapafa poorisa niqiqoofaqa Innee oonuree qifanoo karabusasaa rakisirafa eenda rumbaqaiaqanda idukisainaqa fuaqa.

³⁶ Karabusasaa rakisirafa mina iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Maasa kiapausa ani faqa Sirasina faqa idukuaqee qiafaqa doo inneeqara amanammi doo fuaqa. Kaqi ireeda kai amiqimasee fuaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Poorisa qimanniminau. Maaqanda Roomma maqannaasa ququsaki marunausa maridaqa. Misa nariqa sandufa rukiaasa. Sia andeeqasee maaqanda fuanaura. Iria, kaqi fifau sia ufa iriranaki aiqamausa nifusaa maaqanda dariisee karabusaki maaqanda quqaannanara. Doo maqee fee misa maaqandara ireeda kukeeqaki qumee fuaqee qida fee, sia fuanaura. Misa nariqa kai akooqoo aniree maaqanda idukusaifaqa fuanaura. ³⁸ Poorisa mi ufana maree munu kiapausa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa Roomma maqanna ququsaki maruqandara iriseeqa Roomma maqannaa firaa kiapafa minara iriseenoo maasa daruandoo qimasee kaaqa rufiaqau. ³⁹ Rufiseeqa misa karabusa maqaki oonureeqa Pauroosa Sirasisa qimudao qimasee reendeenamasee niffeeqeenoo madaanaa quqasee qimannimiqa. Doo inneeqara raudamakiqa Firipi maqusaindari moosaa fuaqa.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasooofaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa eedoo qimasee raudamaki Ridia nammarina maaqaki keeqaqau. Miqoo misa Yisuna ufa irimarusa paqurimasee pooduqara ufa oosana oosana qimannimiseeqa doo quqasee moosaa fiqau.

17

Pauroosa Sirasisa Teesaronika maqusai fiqau.

¹ Pauroosa Sirasisa Firipi maqusaindari findifi fidaqa Amafipoorisa maqusa faqa Apooroonia maqusa faqa fi aikateeqa Teesaronika maqusai oonuraqau. Mi maqusanaki Yuda maqanna amaana maqa marinau. ² Pauroofa narosana mareenoo minaki keeqafinoo misa faqa ufa qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaana asaana rumaseenoo minakinaa ufa qimannimufaqa narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau. Qaaramoo Saririqasaa miqimarinau. ³ Pauroofa tamummaqara ufakinaana qumareenoo asauku mundirafa aupuramasee kuqunara faqa Anutufa mina kafa

mara findifunara faqa qimannimimarinau. Miqidanoo Pauroofa qimanniminoo qinau Maa fasiqafa Yisufa qinee qimannimunafa mifa kai ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridanoo. ⁴ Yuda maqanna iriseeqa akaqausa Pauroofunnai fiqau. Kirisa maqannaasa Anutunara rimarusa moomoosa iriseeqa misa faqa misasaa atooqagau. Uriqarara aanaaseeuqa moomoosa faqa iriseeqa kuqaa fee qimasee misa faqa atooqagau.

⁵⁻⁷ Yuda maqanna akaqausa nikooqee marusa rairai qimasee aanaamuru moomoo nifiqaidanoommifoo qimasee manda fasiqauqa kudi fasiqauqa naaramasoofaqa moodaanaki suqufiqa taunna qambaanai oonuree aniree masee aanoo firaana uqeeraqau. Misa suqufuqaqau Yasoona maaqa oonu upukamaseeqa Pauroosa Sirasisara maridammiafoo qimasee rapeemasee nindafoo faqa sia marufaqa Yasoona faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa kai mi maqanakinaana paqurimasee maqamau rarisee kiapausunnai munuseeqa maaqi qiqau. Nindafa maa fasiqausa aiqama maqusa maqusa mandufa uqeeraqa niniaasa ifaqa maa maqusanaki faqa aniraafanoo Yasoona mareeqeenoo nari maaqaki quqasaifaqa faiqeeqa. Misa maasa Roomma maqanna karaambaiqa sandufa aiqama rukiadaqa misa maasa Roomma maqanna karaambaiqa minauqu Sisaana arusee nari karaambaiqa moo mina auqu Yisufa mina auqu uqeeraidaqa miqidaqa.

⁸ Miqi qimasoofofa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa kiapausa faqa mi fuka karaambaiqafa kambiqafinanoo maasa Roomma maqanna qeeqa karaambaiqa namufaqa daruandoo qimasee firaqoo tautiqau. ⁹ Kiapausa Yasoona saimbaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa aiqama munnimara qufaqa nimisoofofa idukiqau.

Pauroosa Sirasisa Beereea maqusai fiqau.

¹⁰ Yisuna ufa irimarusa marufanoo eendufaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa nifiqa quqasoofaqa asukunai Beereea maqusai fiqau. Mi maqusanai oonureeqa Yuda maqannaasa amaana maqaki keeqaqau. ¹¹ Beereea maqusanaasa sia Teesaroonika maqanna naanna ree marusa misa irirana irimarusa mariqau. Misa faasaambaasaana afeekaikamandee karaambaiqa fasaasa ufa iriqau. Misa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa akarakinaana randasee qafee mariqau Pauroona ufara kuqaa anoonee sia fee anoonee qimasee akarakinaa ufauqara randaqau. ¹² Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa Kirisa maqannaasa faiqi firaasa moomoo faqa Kirisa maqanna aanaaseeuqa moomoo faqa misa aiqama Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qimasee irimariqau. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Teesaroonikai maru Yuda maqannaasa minara iriseeqa Beereea maqusai oonuree faiqi anaasee aiqama nirana fundakusoofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faiqi firaasa nifasusaikirausa Pauroona umee aqiqoofanoo ooruku nammari afainni finau. Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa kaqi miqoo mariqau. ¹⁵ Pauroona afiqee fusa Ateensa maqusai munu aiseeqa oonurandee anireeqa Sirasisa Timootisa qimannimiqa qiqau. Pauroofa inniqara naaraidanoo doo Ateensa maqusai fuaqa.

Pauroofa Ateensa maqusai finau.

¹⁶ Pauroofa Ateensa maqusai Timootisa Siraasisa nifeesidanoo nindafoofaqa Ateensa maqusanaasa maqannai faqa ooninnai faqa saqarinnoo faqa oosana oosana ainaina nimana auqusee maasa Anutu fee qimasee innaaru qimariqau. Pauroofa mina qafamasoofanoo akooqanau. ¹⁷ Firaqoo akooqoofanoo akooqeenoo apatufanoo Yuda maqanna amaana maqaki keeqafufanoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru minaki anikeeqeemarusu faqa Yisunara ufa qimarinau. Maqusa qambaanai faqa faiqi anaasee faqa aiqamai ufa qinoo ninau.

¹⁸ Ateensa maqusai irirana fiqararusa maqee maqee suqida marunaki suqimariqau. Oosana oosana sukuraki keeqeeusa Ateensa maqusai maqee maqee suqimariqau. Eepikurianna sukura tisaauqa moo iriranamau fimariasa faqa Sitookika

sukura tisaauqa misa moo iriranamau fimariasa faqa Pauroona ufa atikai iriseeqa noori uqeeraseeqa Pauroonara maaqi qimasee uteeti qidaqa qiqau. Maa iriranna siai fasiqafa narí afaaqa fifau amooqida nana ufee qidanoo fee. Akaqausa maaqi qiqau. Mifa aanaamuru Anutusara qidanoo. Pauroofa Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara qimannimufaqa misa tautumasee dapi ufa qidaqa uteeti qimariqau. ¹⁹ Misa miqi qimasee Pauroona afigamaree firaa akara maaqa mina auqu Areeopakusa mi maqanaki fiqau. Firaa irirana faqaasa kai minaki suqimarunaki afigee fiqau. Minaki suquseeqa Pauroonara irammiriqa qiqau. Anee fuka ufa qimannimianaqa maasa mina irirara suqidaqa. ²⁰ Mi ufana qiannanaki maasa akaqainainara randaídaqa. [²¹ Ateensa maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru animarusa faqa oosana oosana fuka irirana irianee qidaqa minara kai irimaree fimariqau. Misa minara Pauroona irammiri mariqau.]

²² Pauroofa mina iriseenoo misa noorinni findifinoo qimanniminoo qinau. Oo innee Ateensa maqusanaasa qinee mai anidaqa inni oosanara qafaidaqa iridaqa kaaqa innee Anutuna oosana oosana ainainannai nimana auquseeqa maasa Anutusee qimasaidaqa innaaru qiqaanusa. ²³ Qinee inni maqusai oonuree aniree niniqa inneeqa aandau arusee tatufimari qaindausa qafeeqa. Innee moomoo Anutusara oosana oosana innaaru qimariasa mariafaqa qinee qafeeqa. Aiqama qaindaugasaa mi anutusa nuqu akara rinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Mooqaindasaa akara kai rinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Sia maasa irunna Anutunee qimasee akara kai rumaqaafafa qafeeqa. Mee innee sia irimaria Anutuna minara innaaru qimarianara mina auqu oosana koorooianaara.

²⁴ Anutufa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aundurakinaa ainaina marina minauqa auqu Anutufa maridanoo. Mifa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqufa mi ainainna karaambaíqa maridanoo. Sia faiqí nisaukunnai auqueeqee amaana maqaki quqaqaafau maridanoofau. ²⁵ Mifa narí kai naanna faqa marirana faqa faiqí faiqi nimirifa maridanoo. Mifa nana ainainaree sarauimarifa marinaqee maasa qeeqa iriranannai kadaapirumeeqee amianauree, sia amana. Aiqama ainaina narí kai auquqoofa kai maridanoo. ²⁶ Mifa kai moodaa fasiqa auquqoonasaqari kai aiqama maqanna kambiaqa maridaqa. Mifa narikai oosana aroonakiqari aiqama aanaamuru quqanisaqoosa kai maridaqa. Mifa qufaqa misa marirana oosumma nimaqoonakiaqa kai marimaree fimariafanoo. ²⁷ Sia fifau, ooqai Anutufa miqinau. Asukunaki maridaqa Anutunara mikimmakidaqa randaídaqa paqurinafa paquriaqee qimaqoona miqimaqoona miqi mariafanoo. Sia Anutufa faiqí nianai marifa maridanoo. Faiqí naaqa maridanoo. ²⁸ Mina mariranaki kasiranaki maasa maridaqa. Inni ufasaa rakisirausa misa faqa minara maaqi qimariafanoo maasa faqa mina faiqi namu kai maridaqee qidaqa.

²⁹ Misa miqi qimaqoona qinee minara minakina ookaamasee qinee maaqi qidaqa. Maasa Anutuna faiqí namu maridaqa naqimasee maasa quandakina qeeqa qikoona amana koorannai siruaannai ooninnai mina ammeemmee rianauree. Sia andeeqano maridanoo.

³⁰ Ooqai faiqí misa Anutunara randaídaqa asukunakinai mikimaki anidaqa mariqau. Anutufa mi kamuqoora doo aunuseenoo sia misa furufarirana akiaqara narinau maqee maa kamuqoo aiqama aanaamuru nári mandainainakiqari quandakíqa Anutufinai ubeekaaqee qidanoo. ³¹ Mifa aiqama maqannaasa moodaa faasaana ufa irisee narí andeeqaranannai andeeqannisaannoo. Doo mifa utaaqamaqaifano mi faasaannafa maridanoo. Ufa irimari fasiqafa faqa utaaqamaqaifa maridanoo. Mi ufana irimari fasiqana Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifunannai kooroo inoo maridanoo.

³² Irirana faqaasa suqimarusa kuqiranakiqari findifunara qimannimufaqa akaqausa naanaidara qimariqau. Akaqausa kafaa moo kari irianee qiqau. ³³ Miqi qimasoofanoo Pauroofa raudamakinoo finau. ³⁴ Fufanoo faiqi akaqausa minasaa atooqafi mina ufa irimariqau. Moo fasiqa auqu Dionisiusafa ufa suqira maqa Areeoopakusa suqira maqaki keeqee marufu marinau. Anaasee moo auqu Damariasa nammarifa mifa faqa faiqi anaasee akaqausa misa faqa Pauroona ufara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa atooqau.

18

Pauroofa Ateensa maqusaindari Koorinti maqusai finau.

¹ Pauroofa Sirasina faqa Timootina faqa nifeesu sianoo Ateensa maqusa quqaseenoo Koorinti maqusai finau. ² Koorinti maqusai qiqoo adeedi marufanoo oonureenoo faiqi moo paqurinau. Mina auqu Akuirafa marinau. Akuirafa Poontiusa maqa maaqai kambiqoofa Itari maqa maaqai oonu marinau. (Itari maqa maaqaki Roomma maqasaa firaa kiapafa miqoo marufanoo mina maqusa marinau.) Itari maqa maaqai mariufanoo firaa kiapafa minauqu Karaudiusafa Yuda maqanna aigama asaqunnimaqasoofa quqasee daraaniqu. Akuirafa Yuda maqanna marufanoo asaqusoofanoo nari anaqa Pirisira nammari sandiri Koorinti maqusai finau. ³ Oonu marufanoo Pauroofa mina paqurimaseenoo mina faqa maridanoo dadaaqidanoo burimakau apatannai uqiqaana maaqa usakee marinau. Akuirasa Pauroosa mi ainainnirana akoofasaqara marida usakeemariqau.

⁴ Pauroofa aigama kari Saririqasaa Yuda maqanna ufa suqira maaqaki keeqafidanoo naamuaqira ufa Yisunara qimannimarinau. Yuda maqanna faqa Kirisa maqanna faqa qimannimarinau.

⁵ Sirasisa Timootisa Maseedonia maqusaindari aniroofanoo Pauroofa sia Saririqa kai aigama faasaambaasaana Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisunara Yuda maqannaasa naamuaqima nimaqee marinau.

⁶ Miqimarufanoo nikoogoofaqa Yuda maqanna Pauroona mandufa sukufa qimamaqau. Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa rutaqi findifinoo doo nari asaukunnai nari afaaqaindaraa kookoomma aisoora fatikeeqee Yuda maqanna ninaamu aranau. Inneeamma dapikirana oosana araafanoo. Qinee amiqirannai inni mara quqaunaqa inneeqa kai mandaatata fimariafanoo doo innindi kai, sia qinindifau maridanoo. Doo maqee maaqooqari doo qinee inni Yuda maqanna minnisee aanaamuru qimannimianaura.

⁷ Pauroofa miqi qimaseenoo misa minniseenoo aanaamuru fasiqa maaqaki oonu marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Titiusa moo auqu Yusatusafa maridanoo mina maaqa Yuda maqanna ufa suqira maaqa adeedi marufanoo Pauroofa minaki marinau. Titiusafa moo auqu Yusatusafa Anutunara innaaru qimaru fasiqafa aanaamuru maridanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa irifa maqee Yisuna ufa irimarufa marufanoo Pauroofa mina faqa oonu marinau. ⁸ Yuda maqanna ufa suqira maqasaa rakisirafa minauqu Kirisipusafa maridanoo Yisuna ufara kuqaa fee qimarufa nari faiqi anaasee faqa Koorinti maqannaasa moomoosa faqa kuqaa fee qimasee nammari maraqau.

⁹ Pauroofa moo eendaki faiqaqee ufanoo qainasaa maaqimasee afunnaranau. Qainaki Anutufa Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Pauroo sia anee maaqooqaraasara rufaa. Anee kaqi ufa qida maria. Sia anee minnisaa. ¹⁰ Qinee ani faqa kukeeqai maridaqa dadaaqidaqa. Maa Koorinti maqusanakina faiqi anaasee moomoo qinindi maridaqa qinee ani namuqaaki mariasa rafaqa fuaqa sia misa aidafirana ani amifaranoo. ¹¹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo afaqa quqasee miqoo marinau. Maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimarinau. Miqidanoo aukwana moodaa maraseenoo moo aukwana qambaanasaa finoo taikanau.

¹²⁻¹³ Pauroofa miqoo Koorinti maqusai kaqi marufanoo Kirisa maqasaa rakisimaru kiapafa taikafufanoo Roomma maqannaa kiapafa firaafaikirafa moo fuka kiapafa aqiqoofanoo ooqeenaana amaaqaki animarinau. Mi kiapana auqu Karioofa marinau. Miqoo maria Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona namuqaa fuka kiapafa animariqoo fee qimasee Pauroona qumaree rariseeqa fuka kiapafinai munuseeqa maaqi qimasee unna qimasee qimamiqau. Kiapa, maa fasiqafa maasara Roomma maqannaa sandufa rukiaranaki maasa qifeeqaidanoo. Mifa maasara inneeqa naaruqaa oosana min-niseeqa maqee qini fuka oosana qimannimunnana mi mau fidaqa Anutunara innaaru qiaqee qidanoo ufa rukiaranaki maasa qifeeqaidanoo.

¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa ufa qianeerufanoo Karioofa Yuda maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Maa ufana sia sandufa rukiara maridanoo sia moo mandainaina maraidanoo. Miqinoo marinaqau inni ufa andeeqaseefau irini. ¹⁵ Maa ufana fifau ufa kai oosana oosana ufa faqa nuqu faqa inni sandufa kai maridanoo. Qinee miqira fifau ainaina sia qinee irianauro inneeqa kai.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo kiapafa aanoomasee fukifaakiufaqa koota maqakiqari Yuda maqannaasa raudamakufaqa miqooqaraasa, Yuda maqannaa amaana maqasaa rakisirana mina auqu Soosateeneesana qumara maree mini kiapana kooqiki quqasee unnaanasamu firaqoo uqafiqaqau. Karioofa mina qafoofanoo akooqoofanoo sia minara irinoo mana manamminau.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqusaindari Antiooka maqusai sipaki finau.

¹⁸ Miqooqari Pauroofa Koorinti maqusai faiqi firaasa nifasausaikirausa misa saimbaqa kaqikaqoo kisaaqasaa marinau. Koorinti maqusai kaqi maridanoo min-niseenoo mina dinatinni Keenakareea maqusai oonu mi maqusanaki maridanoo Yuda maqannaa naanna raanee qimaseenoo moo ainainara qima afeekaikaman-deenoo akiqa maqanamu faqa indufu aquseenoo quqaseenoo sipaki akaramafufanoo Pisisira nammarina faqa Akuiraana faqa miqanda qisafaaqi faqa Siria maqa maaqai finau. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Sipa fannoo ooruku nammari taqamareenoo Siria maqa maaqai fidanoo Efeesusa maqusai naaree oonuranau. Oonureenoo Pauroofa Yuda maqannaa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafufanoo Yisunara naamuaqimasooafaqa misa qiqau anee kisaaqasaa maridana maasa qimaqimia qufanoo Pauroofa maaqi qimasee nari qimanniminu. Anutufa qiniara kafa anianne qinnanara kafa oonurandee anianauro. Miqi qimaseenoo Pisisira nammarina faqa Akuirana faqa miqoo Efeesusa maqusai quqanniseenoo sipaki akaramafufanoo Isaraee maqa maaqai Seesareea maqusai finau.

²² Sipa fannoo Pauroona afiqee Seesareea maqusai munaisoofanoo afuqakufanoo maqamau Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Oorureenoo nari Yisuna ufa irimariasa nari akaqaafasakirausa nindafeenoo kaqikaqoo misa faqa marinoo oorurandee Antiooka maqusai indaaru mariunnai kafa finau. ²³ Antiooka maqusai kaqikaqoo marinoo kafa findifinoo Karatia maqa maaqaki faqa Firikia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree anireenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqara ufa qimanniminoo nufaqa Yisuna ufara afeekaikiqau.

Apooroosafa Efeesusa maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusa dadaaqinai.

²⁴ Yuda maqannaa fasiqa moo auqu Apooroosafa Areekasandiria maqusai kambiqoofa mi fasiqafa Efeesusa maqusai ani marinau. Mifa amiqimandee kaaqa ufa qimarufa. Mooseena sandufara faqa tamummaqara ufa akara faqa kaaqa mi ufausa amiqimandee irimarufa marinau. ²⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi fasiqana Yisuna ufa amiqimasee qimamisooofanoo irimarufa marinau. Mifa maqee maqee andeeqasee Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo kaaqa fuki faaki qimarufa marinau. Mifa ooqai Yoohaneefa nammari nimiru nammarina maroofa Yisuna nammariara sia

irinau. ²⁶ Apooroosafa mifa Efeesusa maqusai anireenoo Yuda maqanna ufa suqira maqaki paasoosamanda qimannimarufanoo Akuirafa faqa Pisisira nammarifa faqa mina ufa iriseeqa nári maaqaki mara quqaseeqa andeeqasee Anutuna aanara mariranara Apooroosana aamua qimariqau.

²⁷ Apooroosafa Kirisa maqa maaqai firaree qimasoo faqa Efeesusa maqusannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina akaqaafasaakirausa dadaaqira ufa pasaki maaqi qimasee akarariqau. Innee Kirisa maqannaasa innee amiqimasee maa fasiqana oonu afiqeeqee quqaaqa. Miqimasee akara rummamufanoo mareefinau. Kirisa maqa maaqai maridanoo Apooroosafa Yisuna ufa irimarusa firaqoo dadaaqinau moomoosa Anut- ufa kukeeqasee dadaaqufaqa Yisunara irisee minasaa mundimariqau. Miqirausa Apooroosafa dadaaqimarinau. ²⁸ Yuda maqannaasa faqa akooqoo maqusa qambaana Apooroosafa oori runuseenoo Yuda maqannaasa Yisunara afeekaikamasee qimannimufaqa moomoosa Yisunara doo kuqaa anoonee qimariqau. Apooroosafa Mooseena sandufakinaana tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaana Anutuna asauku mundirafa kuqaa Yisufa marinara uqannifiqasoofaqa moomoosa iriqa kuqaa Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimariqau. Apooroosafa mi maqusanaki maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqamannimaqanau.

19

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqusai Yisunara amiqimasee qimanniminau.

¹ Apooroosafa Koorinti maqusai marufanoo Pauroofa Asia maqa maaqai anireenoo maqusa maqusa maqamau oonuree aniree Yisuna aufakiana qimanniminoo ninau. Miqidanoo Efeesusa firaa taunnakina ooqu finau. Ooqureenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa paqurimasee irammirinoo qinau. ² Innee indaaruu Yisunasaa mundiqau, mikari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maraqeeiqau. Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa sia naaquqara maraqunara iridaqa. Maridanoo fee sia fee maridanoo fee, sia maasa minara iridaqa. ³ Pauroofa minara iriseenoo kaifaa irammirinoo qinau. Innee indaaruu nana nammari fee maraqau. Qufaqa misa qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna nammarina maraafanausa maridaqa. ⁴ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Yoohaneena nammari fannoo nári mandainainasaqari quandee marifa maridanoo. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kaqi maru aukuaana Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qini qinaaqianna kambiqainna fasiqafa minasaa kuqaa mundufuaqa. Yoohaneefa miqi qinoo Yisunara qinau.

⁵ Mi Efeesusa maqannaasa Pauroona mi ufana iriseeqa doo Karaambaiqa Yisuna nammari maraqau. ⁶ Nammari marasoofanoo Pauroofa misasaa asauku mundu- soofanoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo misa naakufufaqa aanaamuru ufa sia irimaru ufana qimariqau. Misa Anutuna ufara faqa qimariqau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miqi qimarusa qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Efeesusa maqanna ufa oosana qimarusa mariqau. Naaquqara maraquna fannoo misaki aqufufanoo Pauroofa maridanoo qaaramoo quqoonasaa Yuda maqannaasa Efeesusa maqusai ani misa faqa mariasa nári naaduma ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi paasoosamasee Anutuna ququsara naamuaqima nimaqee marinau. ⁹ Akaqausa Pauroona ufa iriseeqa karaambaiqa Yisuna ufamau firanara nikooqoofaqa sukufa manda ufa kai aiqamatia qiqau. Pauroofa miqi quna iriseenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa narí akaqaafasaakirausa nifiqamareenoo misa Yuda maqannaasa rakeemma quqaseenoo raudamaku fanoo mi taunnanaki kai moo ufa suqira maqaki keeqanau, mi ufa suqira maqana akoofa minauqu Tiranusafa marinau. Aiqama faasaambaasaana Pauroofa mi ufa suqira maqanaki faiqí anaasee nifiqamareenoo minaki murusaidanoo Yisuna aufakiana narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau.

¹⁰ Pauroofa miqimammaree fimarufanoo qaara aukuana aiqaroonara Asia maqa maaqaki marusa Yuda maqanna faqa Asia maqanna faqa misaqa marusa faqa aiqama Karaambaiqa ufa iriqau.

Faiqi naunduraki maru faafasaaqana aqiqoosakai nari isoofaqa quqasee sandaqau.

¹¹ Anutufa Pauroonakinaana faiqi sia amana auqaqaa ira ainaina faiqi nifaaqa andeeqee mariana naaquqara ainaina misa nifusaa auqusoofaqa qafeeqa Yisunara kuqaa anoona fee qiqau. ¹² Faiqi anaasee aurimarusa nikaqaafasaa Pauroona ankisa fee qamunna fee ani mara maree aurimarusa nimufanoo aurirafa taikee marinau, faafasaaqa naakirafa rafudamaki sandeemarinau. ¹³ Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa misa faqa faafasaaqa naakimarusa niqiqeemarusu mariqau. Miqi qimasee aanoomasee Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa qumareeqa rarisammaree kiapana oopisaki quqau. Mi oopisafa sia kaqinni marinau, makeeta qambaana marufaqa misa Pauroosa Sirasina rarisamasee mi oopisanaki quqasee aiqama kiapausa naaramasee unna qimasee qiqau. Moodaa fasiqa faiqinamu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda marasee faafasaaqa niqiqee marusa mariqau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Misa nikoona auqu Sikeefaafa marinau Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna aanaiqiki-rausa uriqararafa marinau. Mi fasiqana faiqi namu Pauroona oosana qafeeqa maasa faqa mina oosana amanamasee qafaanauree qimaseeqa, faiqi moo faafasaaqa aakimaruna oonuree auqamaseeqa qiqau. Anee Yisuna auqu Pauroofa qimannimarinu irisee anee raudamaki see fifua qufanoo faafasaaqa fannoo maaqi qimasee nari mi fasiqana aunduraindari misa qimanniminu. Ee, maa, qinee Yisunara iridaqa Pauroonara faqa iridaqa innee yau yausee maridee qinee sia inniara iridaqa. ¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo faiqi nari aqoondiki maru fasiqana dadaaqufanoo findifinoo firaqoo uqanna misa nari nari iseenoo misa qamunna anaqi maroofaqa kaqisamu maaqakiqari rafudamaki quqasee sandaqau.

¹⁷ Efeesusa maqusa marusa faqa Yuda maqanna animarusu faqa mi ufana irisoofofanoo kaaqa naaquqoofaqa Karaambaiqa Yisuna auqu firaqoo uqeeraqau. ¹⁸ Yisuna ufa irimarusa miquna iriseeqa Pauroofunnai suqumaree anireeqa nariqa mandainaina oosana oosana kooroo iqau. ¹⁹ Yisuna ufa irimarusakiqari aukainaina mandainaina afunee ainaina maraqa nusauqa nariqa manda ufa akaraki quqaqoona moodaanaki suquseeqa aiqamausa nifusaa firaqoo idaraqau. Idaqoo papiqana feefaurimaruna moodaanaki asaana rumasoofanoo maaqimminu. Fira munnimma tia (K50,000) aqimaruna ida raqau.

²⁰ Doo miqimasoofofanoo Karaambaiqa ufa aiqama atinai daraanimambufanoo doo afeekaikamafinoo atukaramafinuu.

Deemeetirusafa Efeesusa maqusai firaqoo tutuqirana uqeeranau.

²¹ Mi ainainna taikasoofofanoo mina maariqoo Pauroofa qinuu. Qinee maaqooqari Maseedoonia maqa maaqai faqa Kirisa maqa maaqai faqa oonuree anireemaseeqa Yeerusareenni kafaa ooru fuanaura. Miqoo ooru maridaqa Roomma maqusa oonu qafaanaura. ²² Miqi qimaseenoo Pauroofa Timootina faqa Eerasatusana faqa niqiqoofofaqa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai indaaru fiqau. Pauroofa Asia maqa maaqai kaqi mariufanoo ninaaqiana finuu.

²³ Efeesusa maqusai kaqi marufanoo moo mandainaina Karaambaiqa ufamuu fimarusakii kambiganuu. Mi aukuanna misa Yisuna ufara Karaambaiqa aana fee qimariqau.

²⁴ Asia maqannaasa nari moo unna anutunara anaasee anutufa marinuu maqi qimariqau. Mi anaaseena auqu Arateemisa nammarifa marinuu. Mi anaasee anutuna amana Efeesusa maqusa fira amaana maqaki marinuu. Ooninnai auqira amaana maqa firaatia amiqirafa uqanna marinuu. Efeesusa maqusai faiqi moo auqu

Deemeetirusafa maridanoo mi amaana maqana qafaidanoo mina amana kai siru-
aauqa maraseenoo idaki tasirisirimaseenoo moomoo kaqikaanauqa auqiiseenoo faiqí
anaasee nimufaqa feefaurummasaidaqa maraidaqa nári maaqaki munu quqasaidaqa
innaaru qimariqau. Deemeetirusafa siruaa auqimarusa uriqararafa marufaqa misa
aiqama mi saikanannai munnimma maree mariqau. ²⁵ Deemeetirusafa siruaa
auqimarusa naarama moodaanaki quqaseenoo qimannimino qinau.

Oo maa fasiqausa maasa saikasaqari munnimma kambiqaidanoo. ²⁶ Innee
mi fasiqana Pauroonara iridaqa mina oosana irimariafanoo. Maasa qisaukunnai
auqimarunnanara sia Anutufa uqannee qidanoo. Mifa Efeesusa maa maqusanaki
faqa Asia maqa maaqaki aiqamai faqa Yisunara qimannimifaqa misa kuqaa fee
qimasee maasa Arateemisa nammarina minnisaidaqa. ²⁷ Miqidaqa maasa saika
munnimma maree marunnana qusasaa mandaikiannoo. Maasa uriqarara anaasee
anutuna Arateemisa nammarina amaana maqa faqa mandaikiannoo. Maasa anutufa
Arateemisa nammarifa mifa faqa ureeqaannoo. Asia maqannaasa faqa aiqama
maqannaasa faqa Arateemisa nammarinara innaaru qimariana doo taikeefaranoo.

²⁸ Faiqí anaasee mi ufana irisooфанoo niranaqoofaqa firaqoo faaqa fuisee qi-
maseeqa qiqau. Efeesusa maqanna Arateemisa nammarifa firaatia uriqararafa
maridanoofee qiqau. ²⁹ Mi ufafa aiqama atinnai daraanufaqa faiqí anaasee suqu
fiqa dadaaqiaqee qimasee Maseedooniandaraa qanda Pauroona aqoondi qara Kaiu-
sana faqa Aristarakusana faqa Pauroona faqa Efeesusa maqusai animaruqanda
qumareeqara rarisammaree sandeeqa fira ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi minaki mi
fasiqanda quqau.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa misa nindafamaseenoo minaki keeqaneerufaqa Yisuna ufa iri-
marusa mina rafaqafusaqau. Asia maqa maaqaki marusa uriqarararusa Pauroona
aqoondi ufa ufa moonasaa quqasoofanoo mini qimaminoo qinau anee sia minaki
keeqaa, kuqinafaara. ³² Faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna fira ufa suqimaru maqanaki
keeqafufaqa firaqoo faaqa fuisee qimariqau. Akaqausa moo faaqariqau akaqausa
moo ainaina faaqariqau. Muduka tia nanaree maasa fifau faaqarida fee qimasee
siamma iriqau, kaqi fifau faaqarimariqau. ³³⁻³⁴ Yuda maqannaasa Areekasandeera-
nara anee findifi qimannimianee qufaqa faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa oo mifee
manda fasiqa marifaqee minaree faaqa fuisee qiqi ifee. Areekasandeerafa findifino
asaukunoo ufa rafaqafino qao qimasoo faqa misa aiqama mina qafamasee Yuda
maqanna moo anutunafaqa fee qimasee faaqa rida qiqau. Efeesusa maqanna
Arateemisa nammarifa uriqarara Anutufa maridanoo. Misa mi ufana kai firaqoo
faaqa fuisee qidaqa mari mariufaqa kisaqasaa uqanna faaqa quqaida mariqau.

³⁵ Efeesusa maqusa uriqararafa moo fannoo rafaqafino miqino fubaqa rafaqa-
fuseenoo qimannimianau.

Efeesusa maqanna fasiqauqa qini ufa iriaqa. Efeesusa maqusa Arateemisa
nammarifa rakisimari maqusafa maridanoo. Sia moo fannoo minara qao qino
maridanoo. Mina naaquqara ooni innaarunaindari aqufuna maasa mina faqa mina
amaana maqa faqa rakisidaqa. ³⁶ Sia moo fannoo amana mi ainainnara qao
qiannoo. Minara innee doo asooaqa sia furufamasee moo ainaina auqaqa. ³⁷ Maa
fasiqa qanda innee maramaree aniana sia moo amaana maqakinaana qummuari
mariaqanda sia maasa anaasee anutunara moo ufa qia. Nanaree fifau nifiqee
ani fee. ³⁸ Deemeetirusafa faqa narí moodaa saika faqaasa faqa moo fasiqa ufa
amiraree qinanoo maasa ufa irira suqirafa maridanoo ufa andeeqee maria fasiqausa
miqoo maridaqa misa miqookai nári ufa andeeqaqa. ³⁹ Ufa andeeqee marisa sia
amanaikifanoo faiqí anaasee ufa suqirafa narí qaanaa kai ufa suqaaqa. ⁴⁰ Roomma
maqannaasa maa fifau tutuqirana iriseeqa maasa diqifaara, misa maasara irifaqa
nana ufa fee qimannimianuree sia ufa oosana maridanoo.

⁴¹ Miqi qimaseenoo aiqamausa niqiqoofaqa fifainiqau.

20

Pauroofa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai faqa Akaia maqa maaqai faqa finau.

¹ Efeesusa maqusaki firaa tutuqirafa taikoofanoo Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suqu quqaseenoo pooduqara ufa qimannimiseenoo nimandamaseenoo doo quqasee Maseedoonia maqa maaqai finau.

² Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqara ufa maqee maqee qimannimimarinau. Miqoo qaraasa pooduqama nimaqaseenoo quqasee Kirisa maqa maaqai ooqueenoo miqooqari moo quqoona maranau. ³ Pauroofa Kirisa maqa maaqaindari sipaki akaramafufanoo Asia maqa maaqai firaree qufaqa Yuda maqannaasa irisee mina arirarufanoo moo fannoo iriseenoo Pauroona qimamufanoo rufiaseenoo kafaa Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinai fiqummakufanoo Tarooasa maqusai firaree qinau. ⁴ Soopateerafa Piriqusana amaaku Beereea maqusaindaraafa Pauroona faqa finau. Aristarakusafa faqa Seekundurafa faqa Maseedoonia maqannaqanda Pauroona faqa fiqau. Deerabee maqusaindaraafa Kaiusafa faqa finau. Tikikusafa faqa Taroofimusaafa faqa Asia maqannaqanda Timotifa faqa minamusa Pauroona faqa fiqau. ⁵ Minamusa indaaru sipaki akaramafufaqa Tarooasa maqusai oonu marida maasara qifeesimariqau.

⁶ Maasa Firipi maqusai ooruku siai feemu qoomaqamasee namammaree Tarooasa maqusai Pauroona faqa fiqiafana. Maasa moodaannai qisauku afuru sipaki faiqee fifiufaqa Tarooasa maqusai oonuree maasara qifeesimarusa oonu paquriqiafana. Miqoo Tarooasa maqusai maasa aiqamausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee faasaana mariqiafana.

Pauroofa Tarooasa maqusai eendaki Yisuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo kumaaraa aqufinau.

⁷⁻⁸ Saririqa eendaki maasa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqamausa faqa moo maaqaki suqufiqa Yisunara afaarurira narana naqau. Pauroofa kananaana fuanee qu eendanaki kisaagasaa qimannimimarinau. Mi maqanaki tida moo maqasaa marinoo kafaa tida moo sandaaqai auquqoofa maridanoo efeeda mirinni akinoo maridanoo. Mi maqanaki suqimarunaki eendaki qooma moomoo qeemarinau.

⁹ Faiqi anaasee sandaaqai tidasaa suqimarufanoo Pauroofa mi eenda amuqusanaki ufa kisaagasaa qimarufanoo kumaaraa moo fannoo uinduaqa parangasaa akaramafinoo ooqufaaqeeida ufa irimarinau. Mi kumaaraana auqu Eeutikusafa marinau. Pauroofa kisaagasaa ufa qimarufanoo Eeutikusafa afu aunduarufanoo kaaqa faifinoo sia ufa iridanoo uinduaqasaqari aunduaramakufanoo saamurinoo maqasaa pautaqinoo aqufinau. Aqufufaqa misa ooqu mina uqeerasee qafoofanoo doo kaaqa kuqinoo marinau.

¹⁰ Pauroofa ooqurama mi kumaaraana amuaaqa aakufufanoo oonumafi kaqaramma qumareenoo qinau sia qisee qufoo qiaqa kaqi maridanoo. ¹¹⁻¹² Miqi qimasooafaqa misa qumurandee ooruree Yisunara afaaruruma naqau. Afaaruruma namasoofanoo Pauroofa kafaa qimanniminoo fifiufanoo iqaqoofanoo quqasee Asoosaa maqusai maqamau finau. Fufaqa misa mi kumaaraana doo kasi marufaqa afiqamaree maaqaki munu quqasoofanoo misa nifaaqa asasinoo amiqi amiqinau.

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqusanaasa naarooafaqa aniroofanoo naamuaqinau.

¹³ Maasa Pauroona faqa nimarusa Pauroona mi maqusanai aiseeqa faasai sipaki akaramafifaqa Tarooasa maqusaindari Asoosaa maqusai nammari amuaqumau fi-quakifaqa miqoo oonureeqa Pauroona afiqarara fiqummakufaqa fiqiafana. Pauroofa nariara faiqi anaasee qimannimisee kananaana maqamau Asoosaa maqusa oonuree

inni faqa sipaki fuauranoo maasara qimasoo faqa maasa miqiqau. ¹⁴ Maasa sipa fannoo Asoosaa maqusai oonuroo faqa Pauroona fi afigeeqa Mitireena maqusai fiqiafana. ¹⁵ Miqooqari findimeeqee sipaki fifu faqa kananaana Kioosa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Oonu miqoo mariqa quqaseeqa kafaa eendaki sipaki fifu faqa kananaana Samoosa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Doo miqooqari fiqaree eendaki sipaki fifu faqa kananaana Mireetusa maqusai oonu raqiafana. ¹⁶ Pauroofa sia Asia maqa maaqai kisaagasaa kasoo iraree qinau. Sia Efeesusa maqusai kasooqianee qimasee fiqaree Yeerusareenni kaqi kaqi firaree qimasee miqoo Peendeekoosa qoomaqa nararee qimasee kaqi fiqarararee qinau.

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqannaasa naamua qufa.

¹⁷ Sipa fannoo Mireetusa maqusai oonuroofannoo Pauroofa moo fasiqasaa ufa quqaseenoo anee maqamau oonuree Efeesusa maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qini qikaqaafasakirausa rakisirausa mai qumu Mireetusa maqusai qumu irisaifaqa fuanauree qufannoo fina. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Efeesusa maqusanaasa mi ufana iriseeqa Mireetusa maqusai oquroofannoo Pauroofa maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau.

Ooqai indaaru qinee Asia maqa maaqai oosana arasaafannaqooqari innee qini oosana qafeemarusaa mariafanoo qinee reendeenamandee inniki Anutuna saika faiqi maridaqa inniki saikimariqiafana. Yuda maqannaasa misa qini qimaarusiranannai qikiraqarana faqa daukunu rarana faqa inniki saiki mariafannanara qini qimimariqau. ²⁰ Qinee inniqa maaqakiaqa faqa maqusa qambaana faqa Yisunara qimannimi mariafanausa maridaqa. Qimannimidaqa sia moo dadaaqira ufa qeeqa daundurrai sia kaqi maridanoo aiqama qimannimi qiafana. ²¹ Qinee Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru faqa amanamana kai doori runusee qimannimimariqiafana. Inneeqa mandainainara rufisee quandakinaqa Anutufinnai noori ubeekamaseeqa Karaambaqa Yisuna asaku mundirana saqarikiqa. Miqi qimasee aauqimannimaqee mariqiafana. Innee minara faqa irimariasa mariafanoo.

²² Doo maqee qinee Yeerusareenni oorufidaqa nana ainainee qiniki kambiqaanoo fee, sia qinee mina iridaqa. ²³ Qinee maqusa maqusa nimarunannoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo miqooqaraasa qimannimisoofaqa misa quandaki qini qimaqimufaqa. Anee Yeerusareenni ooru rainaqa rumberana faqa qini qifaaqai ifitiqnarana faqa qimifaranoo fee qimarinna. ²⁴ Qinee minara iriseeqa qeeqa mariranara fifau ainainee qimaseeqa Karaambaqa Yisufa qimu saikanara mina taikarara kai kuqaa anoonee qidaqa qeeqa mariranara siamma iridaqa. Anutuna afaarira amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi anaasee kooroomannimirana mina kai Yisufa qimu saikafa maridanoo.

²⁵ Qinee innikiqa Anutuna ququsaki marira firaanara qimannimiqa niniaafanausa marida. Maqee sia innee kafaa qini doori qiqafeefaranoo. ²⁶ Doo qinee maqee maa suaninasaa doori runusee inni qimannimidaqa. Innikiqari moo fannoo Yisuna ufara dapikinafa narindikai mariannoo sia qinindi. ²⁷ Anutuna irirana aiqama uqanna qimannimiseeqa sia kaqikaana qeeqa qumareeqa aiqama nimiseeqa. ²⁸ Innee faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufa iri mariasasaa rakisimariasa mariafanoo. Innee asumu aandaara fooqana rakisimariasa mariafanoo Innee inneeqa marirana amiqimasee rakisiinaqa inneeqa asumu firira aandaara foora amiqimasee faiqi anaasee rakisiaqa. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo inni nisaukuki rakisirana quqaranara amiqimasee rakisiaqa. Anutufa nari amaaku uqanna fidikannai maqee maa maqanasaa adiasenoo minannai Yisuna ufa irimariasa feefaurummaseenoo doo narindikino, innee mi asumu aandauna firidaqa reendeenamandee rakisiaqa.

²⁹ Qinee fuanaqa kaasau fainiara foora kaaqa afaidee mariasa aniree asumu aanda ufa rauqi nimaqee farannoo kaqi naruneefaranoo. ³⁰ Inneeqa rakisirausakinaana akaqausa unnu fa qimasee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekafaara. ³¹ Innee amiqimasee mi ainainnara rakisiaqa. Qinee qaaramoo aukuaana faasaana

eendaki daukunu reemarufaqa inni aiqama amiqimasee naamua qimariafanausa maridaqa.

³² Doo qinee maqee Anutuna asaukuki mina afaarira ufaki mara inni quqeeqa. Mi ufana afeeka fannoo amana innisaa rakisinnimaqaidanoo afeekaikirana nimiseenoo inni mareeqeenoo Yisunaindikiqa mariasaki misa saimbaqa ookaamaseenoo Yisufa misa nimira saqama qumiasana mirinni innaarunai inni faqa misa faqa nimian-noo. ³³ Qinee inniki maridaqa sia qinee moona amiqira qamunnafee siruaa fee akaqainainafee sia qini qimuqusimarusa maridaqa. ³⁴ Qinee maa qeeqa qisaukunnai ainaina masaidaqa narana mareemaria munnimmana marasaidaqa qiqa faqa nusa rakisinnimaqaidaqa maasa sia innindi maraqiafana. Innee minara amiqimasee iri-marifanoo. ³⁵ Qinee unandee kadaapiriranannai mandaikimarusa amiqi amiqiafana Yisufa minara maaqi qinau. Amiqira اساسirafa sia ainaina maree marianakifau maridanoofau. Ainaina dadaaqirana nimiranaki anoona اساسirafa minaki maridanoo. Innee sia aunuaqa moosa dadaaqirara kai iaqa.

³⁶ Pauroofa mi ufana qimanniminoo maqasaa niqoori saunaraaqee qufaqa aiqamausa miqimafufanoo Anutunara innaaru qinau. ³⁷ Innaaru qimasooafaqa aiqamausa ikiraqeeqa Pauroona oonumafi kaqaramma qumareeqa amooqaqau. ³⁸ Pauroofa sia qini kafa qiqafeefaree qunara firaqoo noori kandeeqa ikiraqaqau. Misa miqidaqa Pauroona afiqeeqeeqa sipaki quqaqau.

21

Pauroofa Mireetusa maqusaindari quqasee Yeerusareenni finau.

¹ Pauroofa maasa faqa sipaki akaramafufaqa maasa Efeesusa maqannaasara nimudaoqidaqa nimandamaseeqa doo mafi rakeemma quqasee sipaki fiqiafana. Maasa andeeqasee fifiufaqa Koosa maqusai oonu kasoommasee miqoo faiqeeqa. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana kafa fifiufaqa Roodeesa maqa maaqai oonuree kaqi fiqareeqa Patara maqusai fiqiafana. ² Patara maqusai maasa sipa moo paqurimasee Fooeenisia fimaru sipana paqurimasee minaki akaramafi fiqau. ³⁻⁴ Patara maqusaindari fifiufaqa Sipurusa afuma qafamaseeqa mina aikundanai fiaikateeqa andeeqasee Siria maqa maaqai fiqiafana. Siria maqa maaqai fidaqa misa maa ummaara ainainna Tiree maqusai quqaqee quna fidaqa doo mi Tiree maqusana paqurimasee miqoo kasooiqau. Miqoo sipa maree fu ummarana minakinaana mareeqee maqasaa quqeemarufaqa maasa Tiree maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusa randasee paqurimasee amaana moodaa misa faqa mariqia. Misa faqa marufaqa miqooqaraasa maraquna fannoo qimannimufaqa Pauroonara sia Yeerusareenni ooru fuannee qimariqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Doo misa faqa marikiqa findifi sipaki aniafanaqa faiqi anaasee faqa nári faiqi namufaqa moomoosa aniree ooruku nammari afainni oondaanisaa niqoori saunara-fufaqa innaaru qimasooafaqa misa nimandamaseeqa sipaki akaramafufaqa misa nári maqusai ooru fiqau.

⁷ Sipaki Tiree maqusaindari maasa Tooreemaisa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Miqoo oonuree Yisuna ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa niqafamasee moodaa faasaana misa faqa mariqiafana. ⁸ Miqooqari sipaki fiqa kananaana Seesareea maqusai oonu raqiafana. Oonureeqa Firipina maaqa maru qaannai ooru mina faqa mariqiafana. Firipifa Yisuna fasaasa qimanniminoo nufa marinau. Ooqai Yeerusareenni marufaqa niqiqoo fasiqausaki maridanoo mina mareeqee quqasoofanoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marusaki maridanoo munnimmaina raina nimimarufaqa mariufa Firipifa marinau. ⁹ Firipina araamuna qaara faqa qaara faqa maanaqa mariqau. Anutuna maraquna fannoo mi manaqausa naakufufaqa Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimirana akoofasaikiqa maridaqa qimannimimariqau.

¹⁰ Maasa Firipina faqa qaaramoo faasaana mariafananoo Yudeeaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo mina auqu Akabusafa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari qumuranau. ¹¹ Mifa maasunnai anireenoo Pauroona pikapandauru ani qumareenoo minannai nari aiku asauku kukuqamma rumbaseenoo qinau. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo maaqi qimasee qidanoo. Maa pikapana akoofa Yeerusareenni ooru rainaqa maaqimmasee ruumbeegee aanaamuru nimifaranoo. ¹² Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa maasa aiqama miqoo mariafanausa afeekaikamaseeqa sia uqanna Yeerusareenni oorufuani arifaranoo fee qiqiafana. ¹³ Pauroofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Innee nanaree miqimasee ikiraqaidee miqi qiafanoo qini qimuqusa mandaikamma qimaqaidee. Qinee Yeerusareenni ooru raanaqa Karaambaiga Yisunara qini rumberana faqa qini darirana faqa doo qinee sia rufiaidaqa minara deedaqamma uqiraua nidaqa.

¹⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasoo faqa maasa qaooqirana minniseeqa maasa faqa Anutuna iriramau kai fidaqa sia ititaanaura sai kai fuaniffee qiqiafana.

¹⁵ Maasa miqoo Seesareea maqusai kaqikaqoo mariqa maasa qeeqa ainaina deedaqamamaree Yeerusareenni maqamau ooru fiqiafana. ¹⁶ Seesareea maqusaindari maasa qikaqaafasaa kirausa akaqausa maasa faqa ooru fiqau. Misa maasa ooruree marianna maqana uqaqifiqarara maasa faqa ooru fiqau. Maasa Masoona maaqaki marifaree qiqau. Masoonafa ooqai indaaru Yisuna ufa irimarufa maru faqa Sipurusa maqusaindaraafa marinau.

Pauroofa Yeerusaree maqusai maridanoo Yameesana faqa ufa qinau.

¹⁷ Maasa Yeerusareenni ooruraafannanoo Yisuna aiku asauku qumu amiqi amiqimandee qumu qifiqee ooru fiqau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Maasa miqoo ooru faiqaaфананоо iqaqoofanoo Pauroofa Yameesana qafarara finau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama miqoo marufanoo Pauroofa nimandamaseenoo nari aanaamuru maaqa maaqa nimarufanoo Anutufa nari Pauroonannai aiqama ainaina auqeeunara qimanniminau.

²⁰ Misa aiqamausa Pauroona ufa iriseeqa Anutunara aiqamausa dufi dufi qimasee asasiqau. Asamasee Pauroona qimamiqa qiqau. Oo maasa ati, maaqoo Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareenni mariasa misa fasaasa ufa qimamianaaura. Yuda maqannaasa moomoo tauseenna doo Yeerusareenniara ridaqa. Misa Mooseena sandufasaa kaaqa minara faqa Yisunara faqa ridaqa. (Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa iridaqa maasa fainanduqirane qidaqa.) ²¹⁻²² Pauroo misa aniara maaqi qidaqa, anee aanaamuru maqusa maqusa nidana Yuda maqanna minakiaqa mariasauqa anee misara Mooseena sandufa minniseeqa maasa fainanduqirana minnisaaqee qimariannanara Yuda maqanna oosana minnisaaqee qidanoommifoo qidaqiafaqa maasa iridaqa. Aniara Yeerusareenni aniifoo qifaqa misa aniara iriseeqa aanoo qifaranoo. ²³ Minara iriseeqa maasa qimamiannaqoo kai fua. Maaqoo qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa maridaqa. Misa maasa Yuda maqanna oosana marasee doo qima afeekaikamasee nikiyaqa maqa namu faqa indufu aqiranara nisauku uqeeraseeqa Anutuna afusaa qima afeekaikamandee maridaqa. ²⁴ Misa firaa amaana maqaki keeqafi nari aanaamuru mandainaina nipatasaa marina rukaseenana anee misa faqa keeqafi aneenaindi faqa rukasainanoo Anutuna afusaa anukanoo marinnaranoo. Findaukamasee anee aneenna munnimma faqa misa munnimma faqa aqua. Aqusaifana anee minamusa faqa nari nikiyaqa asaasi maqanamu faqa indufu aquaqa. Miqi masainaqa aiqamausa ani qafamaseeqa anee Mooseena sandufa rukiarana aniara qunara unna qiaafoo qiaqeera. Misa aniara kuqaa Mooseena sandufamau fimarifa maridanoo qiaqeera ani aruannee qinausa sia ani arifara. ²⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa uriqararaua Yameesana maaqaki Pauroonara qimaseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maasa aanaamuruqa mariasa Yisuna aiku asauku kamambuasa pasa akara rumasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiya. Innee

narana moo unna anutunaree afaannaree misara dufi dufi qimariana mina minnisaaga. Aandau fidika faqa sia naaga. Ufaanaki arira aandau fidikana qusinoo marina mina faqa minnisaaga faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarimariana faqa minnisaaga.

²⁶ Pauroofa misa ufa iriseenoo qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa namu nifiqamareenoo iqaqoofanoo kananaana amaana maqaki keeqafinoo misa saimbaqa Mooseena sand-ufa andeeqasee finoo aanaamuru mandainaina narí apatasaa maruna rukanau. Miqimaseenoo Pauroofa amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Anutuna aanaiqikirausa qimannim-inau. Qisauku moodaannai taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee faasaana maasa qifaagasaa mandainaina anukee mariana. Mina maariqoo mina taikasaanaqa mina maariqoo miqoo innee aanaiqikirausa aandau aruseeqa Anutunara tatufirana suqai fanoo maasa rukasaunnana taikaani.

Pauroofa amaana maqaki Yeerusareenni marufaqa qumaree arirariqau.

²⁷ Pauroofa mi fasiqa namusa faqa amaana maqaki dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaana amaana maqaki marinoo taikooqookari Asia maqasaa Yuda maqanna marusa amaana maqaki Pauroona qafamasee aiqamausa nirana fundakuseeqa faaga fuisee qiga Pauroona kari qufaqa aniqumaraseeqa qiqau. ²⁸ Isarae maqanna fasiqauqa anidadaa qiaqa. Maa fasiqafa maqa maqa maqusa maqusa nidanoo unnaqi noo nifa maridanoo. Isarae maqannaara manda ufa qimarifa, Mooseena sandufara qaoo qimarifa maa amaana maqanara faqa ufa manda qimarifa maridanoo. Doo mifa maqee aanaamuru maree maa amaana maqanaki mini quqasaifanoo doo maa amaana maqafa putaa inoo maridanoo.

²⁹ Misa Efeesus maqanna aanaamuru fasiqa Taroo fimusana Pauroona faqa madaana maqusa marufaqa qafamasee mina faqa amaana maqaki mari ifoo qimasee sia qafarainni faaga rumasee Pauroona arirara qiqau. ³⁰ Mi ufafa amaana maqakiqari radiqifufanoo dinni dinni daraaninau. Aiqama dindari dindari moodaanaki anireeqa Pauroona amaana maqakiqari qumaree maqamau rarisameeqee kooqinni aqusoofaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa amaana maqaki mandaikiandoo qimasee kaqi kaqi ufaqa amaana maqa kooqi ititasaqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa usu-fufaqa Pauroona saamu uqafi qee mariqau. Kuqa aruanee qimasaida miqi mariqau.

³¹⁻³² Moo fannoo sandee oonureenoo Roomma maqanna saideena qimaminoo qinau Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama suqiga tinoorirafa firaafa maridanoo fee qimasoo fanoo Saideena fannoo narí sundiauga namufaqa sandamaqaraasinoo misa usi marunakina aniramasoo faqa Pauroona ariuna minnisee náriara kai rakeei qau. ³³⁻³⁴ Saideena fannoo Pauroofuqoo anireenoo ani mina qumaraseenoo narí sundiara qaara sainandannai rumbaane qimaseenoo ariusa irammirinau. Maa fasiqafa nana ainaina mandainainee maraqai faqee innee arii fee qufaqa moo fannoo moo ufa qufanoo moo fannoo moo ufa qufanoo Roomma maqanna Saideena dindari dindari ufa fifau faafau ufa kai qufanoo Saideena fannoo sia ufa anoona irinoo Pauroona mareenoo narí ququsaki munu quqasoofanoo marinau. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Roomma maqanna sundiauga Pauroona a fiqee fimarufaqa Yuda maqannaasa aanoomaseeqa Pauroona kooqi aaga ooruroofaqa aruanneerufaqa sundiauga mina aindusueeqeeqa uqeereeqeeqa maarinni ququsa qambaana quqau. Faiqí anaasee sandee fidaqa Pauroonara doo kuqarua kuqarua qimariqau.

Pauroofa narí ufannai narí afaaqasaa ititanau.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Sundiauga nári ququsaki quqaanneerufanoo Pauroofa Saideena irammirino qinau. Amanee faiqí anaasee qimannimianauree qufanoo Saideena fannoo tautumaseenoo qinau. Anee Kirisa maqannaasa ufa irimariana fee. Qinee ooqai aniara Isipa maqannaafa rakirana uqeeraseenoo 4,000 fasiqauqa Kaammanna faqa ufa

rainee marusa nifiqee munu aadana maqa maaqai faiqi sia marunnai uqoona fee maridanee.

Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa qaoo qimasee qinau. ³⁹ Qinee Yuda maqanna maridaqa. Qinee Sirisia maqa maaqaki Tarasusa maqusai uriqarara maqusai kambiqaransa maridaqa. Amanee qinee faiqi anaasee qimannimia. ⁴⁰ Saideena fannoo mina iriseenoo eedoo qufanoo Pauroofa kooqi irirasusaa akaramafufanoo asaukunnai misa ufa quna qaoo qimasoofaqa misa mina iriseeqa kasoomafufanoo Pauroofa nári Yuda maqannaasa ufakiqari qimannimino qinau.

22

¹ Pauroofa nári maqannaasa qimannidanoo nári afaaqasaa ititeenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimino. Oo maa fasiqausa qini qikaqaafasaa qini qikausamara. Innee qini ufa irisaiifaqa qeeqa irirana nimia. ² Qaara auqu, moo auqu Heeburu maqanna ufa moo auqu Yuda maqanna ufa marinau. Misa Pauroonara Heeburu maqanna ufa nári ufa qidaqinoo fee qimasee aiqama dai qimafiqau. Miqimambufanoo Pauroofa qimannimino qinau.

³ Qinee Yuda maqanna fasiqa maridaqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki Tarasusa maqusai kambiqaaafanausa maridaqa. Ooqai qinee kumaaraasaa maridaqa maa maqusanaki Yeerusaree maqusaki Kamarieerana sukuraki kisaaqasaa mariaafanausa maridaqa. Qinee Kamarieerana sukuraki maridaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku sandufa amiqimasee aiqama iriaraasiafanausa maridaqa. Innee maqee Anutunara afeekaikamandee minara rimariafaqa qinee maqee nindafaidaqa. Qinee inni naanna reereea fanausa maridaqa. ⁴ Ooqai Yisunasaa atooqeemarusaa kuqa kai nári mariafanausa maridaqa. Qinee faiqi faqa anaasee faqa rumbasee karabusaki aqimarifanausa maridaqa. ⁵ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa mifa qini ufa anoona iridanoo. Amaana maqa kansoorauqa faqa qini ufara kuqaa fee qifaranoo. Misa kai pasa akara rumasee Damasakusa maqusai maria Yuda maqannaasa nimiannee qufaqa qinee mi pasana maramaree Damasakusa maqusai ooru Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumbamaree nifiqee muqu Yeerusareenni quqaaneera ooru fuafanausa maridaqa.

Pauroofa nári Yisuna qafoonara qimannimino.

(NiFa 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶⁻⁹ Qinee mi pasana mara maree Damasakusa maqusa adeedi ramasaafananoo suani qambaana marufanoo innaarunaindari idauru kaaqa qarafa qumureenoo qini fiqumma aiqama rafaqaqafuqisoofaqa qinee maqasaa aqufiqiafana. Innaarunaindari ufa moo qufaqa iriqia. Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini dariraridanee qufaqa qinee Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee qiafanano mifa qinau. Qinee Yisusa Nasareeteendaraasa maridaqa. Anee darunausa maridaqa. Mina ufa fannoo miqi qimasee qini qimaqim-uafaqa qini faqa fimarusaa kaaqa qarana qafaqau ufa sia iriqau.

¹⁰ Qinee mina irammiriqa qiqiafana Oo Karaambaiqa qinee naqi fee ianauree qiafanano Karaambaiqa innaarunaindari qinau. Anee findifinana Damasakusa maqusaki fua. Miqoo oonu rainano faiqi moo fannoo Anutufa qinara ani qimamiani.

¹¹ Kaaqa qarana fannoo qini qifu dimbasoofaqa qini faqa fusa qisauku qumaroofaqa Damasakusa maqusai fiqiafana.

¹² Damasakusa maqusaki faiqi moo auqu Ananiasa Mooseena sandufamau fimarufa Yuda maqanna miqoo marusa minara andeeqara fasiqa fee qimarufa.

¹³ Mifa qinee mariafannaqoo anikikiqamambufanoo Oo Sauroo, qini qikaqa, anee afu maqaa, qufanoo kai qifu maqasee mina qafaqiafana. ¹⁴ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutufa aniara rusandeesamumandee aniara mina iriranamau fuanneera mina ainainira faiqi andeeqarana Yisuna qafaanneera mina Yisuna ufa irianeera qinoo.

¹⁵ Pauroo anee Yisuna afunnai qafoonafa marianano minara afu qafoonnanara

aiqamausa qimannimia aaqoo irunnara aiqamausa qimannimia. ¹⁶ Nanaree kaqi maridanee doo findifinana nammari maraa. Yisuna aaramasee irammirinanoo ani mandainaina rukaannoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ananiasafa miqi qimasoofaqa qinee Damasakusa maqusaindari maaqoo Yeerusareenni ani maridaqa amaana maqaki innaaru qimariafananoo qifu kai pisipasamandee Karaambaiqa akooqoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo kaqi kaqi maa Yeerusaree maqusaindari quqasee moosaa fua. Anee maaqooqaraasa qiniara qimanniminaqa sia irifaqa. ¹⁹ Miqi qimaqoofofaqa qinee maaqi qimamiqia. Oo Karaambaiqa qinee ani ufa irimarusa ufa suqira maaqakiaqa keeqafida rarisamasee nariisee karabusaki quqee mariafanausa maridaqa. Maaqooqaraasa minara amiqimasee qini oosana iridaqa. ²⁰ Misa Seeteefeena arimarufaqa qinee faqa miqoo maridaqa dufla-ree aridee qimasee arimaru fasiqausa qamunnasaa rakisi mariafanausa maridaqa. ²¹ Karaambaiqa qini mi ufana iriseenoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo anee findifua maaqooqari aanaamuru nianai mariasaki ani aqiqaidaqa.

²² Pauroofa Yeerusaree maqannaasa nari saamu uqafiqee marusa qimannimidanoo aanaamuru nuquroofaqa misa mina iriseeqa aanoomaseeqa fifau faafau ufa qiga faaqa quqasee mi ufana qima rukiqa. Misa maaqi qiqau doo maree munusee mina aru aquaqa. Mina marirafa sia amana maridanoo. ²³ Miqi qidaqa Yuda maqannaasa faaqa rumaseeqa niraqaqoofofaqa nari qamunna qumareeqa minannai rutatidaqa kookoomma afaqeeqee mina aanaamu raqau.

²⁴ Roomma maqannaasa kiateenna fannoo nari sundiaufa maaqi qimasee qimannim-inau, innee maa fasiqana inneeqa ququsaki quqasee uaiqaqaa samu ariisaifanoo nari mandainaina kooroo iani. Yuda maqannaasa faaqaaruana oosana kooroo iani.

(Roomma maqannaasa maqa maaqai kambiqoosa mi ququsanaki marunaasee qimarunara sia moo sundia fee firisuaiqa fee amana kai rumbarana, arirana sia amana mina rumbeefaree arifaree. Moo maqannaasa Roomma maqannaasa rakisinnimaqee mariasa kaqi rumbeefaree kaqi arifaree. Moo maqannaasa firaa feefaurumasee Roomma maqannaasa ququsaki keeqafifanoo mi sandufana mina afaaqasaa ititaanoo.)

²⁵ Sundiaufa Pauroona rumbasoofofanoo uaiqaqasamu arirara deedaqufanoo Pauroofa kuboora qimaminoo qinau Innee amanee Roomma maqannaasa ququsakinaa fasiqa arifaree, sia amana arifaree kootaki qini ufa sia amiqimasee rainasee iriafanoo kaqi fifau darirari mariafanoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Kuboora fannoo iriseenoo Saideena oonu qimamidanoo qinau. Anee sia mi fasiqana arua. Roomma maqannaasa ququsakinaafa maridanoo, qufanoo, Saideena iriseenoo rufieenoo Pauroo finnai oonuree iranau. Kuqaa fee anee Roomma maqannaasa ququsakinaa fee maridanee. Pauroofa eedoo qinau. ²⁸ Saideena kaifaa qinau. Qinee firaa munnimma aquseeqa Rooma maqannaasa ququsaki fuafanausa maridaqee qufanoo Pauroofa qinau. Sia qinee munnimma aquafanausa maridaqa qini qikoofa minaki marunara qinee Roomma maqannaasa ququsaki kambiqarausa maridaqa.

²⁹ Sundiaufa mi ufana iriseeqa nisauku raqandaa mamaraqau. Saideena faqa mi ufana iriseenoo Oo qinee Roomma maqannaasa sandufa rukiasee sia ufa irirainni sainandannai rumbaafanausee qimasee qini uriqararafa minara irisee qini faqa daruandoo qimasee nariara rufianau.

Pauroofa Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa nifusaa kikiqinau.

³⁰ Saideena fannoo Yuda maqannaasa firaaqoo amoosau maqaranara oosana iriane qimasee iqaqoofofanoo kananaana Pauroona sainanda idukuseenoo amaana maqa aanaiqiki marusa uriqararausa faqa misa kansoorauqa faqa naarama quqaseenoo Pauroona mareeqee misa noorinni quqanau.

23

¹ Saideena fannoo Pauroona mareeqeenoo misaki quqasoofanoo misa noori andeeqasee nindafamasee qimanniminau. Qini maqooqooqari sia mandainaina fannoo qini qumaraidanoo Anutuna afusaa maridaqa.

² Aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Ananiasafa mina iriseenoo Pauroona aaqa marusara nisaukusamu oori itairi amifanoo unna ufa taikaani qufanoo aaqa mariufa oori rukaminau. ³ Arufanoo Pauroofa Ananiasana kafaa qimaminau. Anutufa ani faqa aruannoo anee qaaraiki marianafa mariananoo. Anee qini ufa iriseenana Mooseena sandufa qaannai qini qimani mariananoo Mooseena sandufa faiqi sia ufa irirai sia aruannee qimarifana anee Mooseena sandufa ammuqundari fidana mi fasiqanara qini daruannee qimariananoo.

⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasoofanoo Pauroona aaqa marusa qiqau. Anee nanaree Anutuna aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana manda ufa qimamidanee qufanoo Pauroofa qinau. ⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mifa aanaiqikirausa uriqararanara siamma iridaqa. Tamummaqara akara fannoo maaqi qinoo maridanoo Innee sia inneeqa maqannaasa uriqararaura manda ufa qimannimaqaaqa.

⁶ Miqi qimasee qimannimidanoo miqoo suqiusa nindafaidanoo narikai oonumafi irinau, maa suqimariasa qaarasaa fimariasa nariara nariara rairai qimariaqanda, dinni mariasa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa maridaqa dinni mariasa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa mariafanoo. Minara iriseenoo kaifaa firaa kari qimanniminoo qinau. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini qikoofa Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa marifaqa qinee faqa minaki qidaqa. Faiqi moo kuqiranaki findifunara qinee minara kai maa kootanaki maridaqa.

⁷ Miqi qimasoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa ufa rainaqa. ⁸ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa sia kuqirausa findifidammiafoo qimarusa qangiroora faqa sia maridanoo fee qimarusa faiqi nimana faqa sia maridanoo fee qimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ainainanamunara kuqaa maridanoo fee qimarusa mariqau.

⁹ Misa Pauroofa Farisai amaana qunara iriseeqa suqidaqa miqoo kai firaaqoo nari aqi nari aqimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa sandufa akoofasauqa findifiqa afeekaikamandee maaqi qiqau. Maasa sia moo mandainaina maa fasiqa anasaa marifaqa paquriqa. Qangiroofee amanafee qimamifanoo fee maaqi qidanoo fee.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofaqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa firaaqoo ufa rainarafa kambiqa. Miqi marufanoo Roomma maqanna Saideena fannoo nari sundiauca qimanniminoo, innee Pauroona mareeqee inneeqa ququsaki quqasaqa, misa mina qambaana rammisiseefaara, qufaqa misa nari sundia ququsaki quqasee rakisimariqau.

¹¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi eendanaki Karaambaiqa qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo Pauroona oorisaakoqoo kikiqinoo maridanoo ufa qimaminoo qinau. Pauroo sia rufiaa, paasosia, anee maaqoo Yeerusareenni qiniara kooroo qianandee Roomma maqusai miqikai innaranoo. Qangiroo miqi qimaseenoo Pauroona qimamisooofanoo taikanau.

Yuda maqanna akaqausa Pauroona arirara ueeqoo ufana.

¹² Iqaqoo kananaana Yuda maqanna akaqausa Pauroona arira ufa nari qimami nari qimami suqiqau. Ufa andeeqaseeqa qima afeekaikamasee nammari faqa narana faqa auramasee Pauroona aruannee qiqau. Aruseeqa mikari kai narana nammari naanee qiqau. ¹³ Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee Yuda maqanna fasiqauqa kai narana auramasee Pauroona ariraree qiqau. ¹⁴ Auramaseeqa misa nari amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa faqa uriqararaura faqa unnai oonuree qimannimiqa qiqau. Maasa

narana auramasee Pauroona aruseeqa innaaqiana narana naanauranoo. ¹⁵ Innee faqa kansoorauqa faqa Roomma maqanna Saideena maaqi qimasee uaqee iaqa anee Pauroona mara maree kansoorauqa maaqaki quqasainaga maasa Yuda maqannaasa amiqimasee Pauroona oosana irianaura. Innee miqi qifanoo Saideena fannoo afiqee finaqa maasa aanai maara maqaseeqa Pauroona aruanaura.

¹⁶ Miqi qimarufanoo Pauroona anauqi mina auna faiqi fannoo qumee iriseenoo sundia ququsaki keeqafinoo Pauroona qimaminau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pauroofa narí arifandinna ufana iriseenoo kuboora qimaminau. Anee maa kumaaraana afigamaree Saideenin-nai munusainanoo ufa qimamiani. Miqi qufanoo kuboora fannoo afiqeenoo Saidee-nunnai munu quqaseenoo qinau Pauroofa qiniara maa kumaaraana afiqee munu-sainanoo moo ufa qimamianifee qifaqa afiqee anidaqa qufanoo Saideena fannoo mi kumaaraana afiqeenoo umeenni munuseenoo irammirinau. Nana ufaree anidane.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo mi kumaaraafa qimaminau. Yuda maqannaasa duna Pauroonara amiqimandee mina ufa oosana iriraree qia. Misa aniara afiqee munu quqararammi-foo qidaqa. ²¹ Anee sia misa ufa iria, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa aanai maara maqafiqa Pauroona arirara qia. Misa qima afeekaikamandeeqa doo narana auramaseeqa aruseeqa nararee qia. Doo misa maqee deedaqidaqa ani ufaramma afeesida maria. ²² Saideena fannoo mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí qimaminau. Anee maa ufana qini qimaqimiannanara sia moo qimamia saina anikikai mariani. Miqi qimaseenoo mi saideennafa mi kumaaraana aqiqanau.

Roomma maqanna sundia fannoo Pauroona Seesareea maqusai aqiqanau.

²³⁻²⁵ Aqiqamaseenoo Saideena fannoo quandakinoo qaara kubooraqanda mara quqaseenoo qimanniminau. Inneqara maaqimandee sundiauqa deedaqiaqa. Sundia maqamau fifandinausa qisaukuqara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa (200) minamusa deedaqiaqa. Qoosasaa akaramafi fifandinausa qaaramoo niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee fasiqa (70) faqa qoosauqa faqa deedaqiaqa. Qisaukuqara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (200) faqaana faqaasa maqamau fifandin-ause faqa deedaqiaqa. Doo maqee eendakina doo Seesareea maqusai Pauroona afiqee ooqu fuaqa. Qaaramoo qoosa deedaqiaqa Pauroofa fuaninnana. Innee andeeqasee maasa firaa kiapafa Feerisafa marinnai Seesareea maqusai Pauroona afiqee fuaqa. Miqi qimasoo faqa misa mina iriseeqa deedaqiaqa.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Saideena fannoo Feerisana maaqi qimasee Pauroonara pasaki amaqaanau. Oo maasa amiqira kiapafa Feerisafa, Qinee Karadiusasa moo duqu Risiasasa ani amandaqidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa maa fasiqana qumaree ariraree qiafaqa qinee minara Roomma maqanna ququsakinaa fee qimasee ooqu rafiaeeqee qeeqa sundiauqa ququsaki quqeeqa. ²⁹ Qinee misa mina amoosau maqaana oosanara randeeqa misa kansoorakina quqasaunanoo sia rumbarafa arira ainaina marifaqa Yuda maqanna narí oosana maridanoo miqianannai kai mina arirara qidaqa. ³⁰ Misa qumee maara maqasee mina arirara qiafanoo moo fannoo qumee qimaqimifaqa anee ianannai aqiqaidaga. Qinee mina amoosau maqaasara ani afusaa innee faqa mifa faqa andeeqaaqee qidaqa.

³¹ Saideena fannoo mi ufana akara rumaseeqa sundiauqa nimisoofaqa Pauroona afiqeeqa qoosasaa akaramafufaqa mi eendanaki Antipatiriasa maqusai ooqu fiqau. ³² Iqaqoofanoo kananaana nikumau fusa ooqurandee Yeerusareenni uriqau. Qoosasaa fusa Pauroona afiqeeqa Seesareea maqusai ooqu fiqau. ³³ Misa Seesareea maqusai ooquree Saideena papiqanamu faqa Pauroona faqa firaa Kiapana amiqau. ³⁴ Firaa kiapafa mi papiqana asaana rumaseenoo Pauroona irammirinau anee yaindaraa fee qufanoo mifa qinau. Qinee Sirisia maqasaa kambiqaafanausa maridaqa. ³⁵ Firaa Kiapafa mi ufana iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminau. Ani amoosau

maqaasa qumuraifaqa ani ufa iriana. Miqi qimaseenoo poorisa qimaminoo qinau. Maa fasiqana mareeqee Eeroodeena firaa maaqaki quqasaifanoo marinaqa eendaki faasaana rakisiaqa.

24

Ananiasafa Seesareea maqusai ooquree Pauroona arirufa qinau.

¹ Pauroofa moodaannai qisauku namu faasaana narí ufa afeesara marufanoo doo amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Ananiasafa Yuda maqannaai faiqí firaa faqa moo fasiqa Roomma maqannaai sandufa faqa ufoosana faqa amiqimasee irimarufa mina auqu Teeraturusafa misa aiqamausa Seesareea maqusai Yeerusaree maqusaindari ooqu fiqau.

² Ooqureeqa firaa kiapana afusaa Pauroona amoosau maqoo ufana qimamiqau. Misa Teeraturusana aaroofanoo firaa kiapana afusaa kikiqamambinoo maaqi qimasee Pauroonara qinau.

Oo Feerisafa anee idaaqirafa amiqirafa uqanna mariananoo. Anee aneenna iriranannai maasa rakisimariannanara maasa amiqimandee maridaqa. Anee fuka sandufa moomoo quqaidana maasara amiqimasee mariaqeera miqimariananoo. ³ Maasa maqee maqee ani irirana qumareeqa dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁴ Qinee kisaagasaa ufa qiananoo ufa aukwana aiqaraandora qusasaa qidaqa. Amanee anee maasa ufa kaqikaana iria. ⁵ Maa fasiqana manda oosana fannoo sabeena aada miqirafa maasa raquru qimimarifaqa fataidaqa. Pauroofa aiqama maqusa maqusa fidanoo Yuda maqannaasa nirana fundakinoo nidanoo. Nasareete maqusanaai fasiqa irirana uriqararafa maridanoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Sia minara kaifau, maa fasiqafa Pauroofa maasa naaquqara amaana maqa Yeerusareenni putaaifaqa maasa mina qumareeqa maasa sandufannai andeeqee marunanoo Roomma maqannaai Saideena fannoo firaa aanoo iranannai maasa qisaukukinaana rafieenoo. ⁸ Saideena fannoo mina auqu Risiasafa maasara ani afusaara mi kootana andeeqaqee qifaqa qumu qimamidaqa. Anee maa fasiqana irammirinanoo mifa maasa ufa anoona qiannoo.

⁹ Teeraturusafa miqi qufaqa Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kuqaa anoonee qiqau.

Pauroofa Feerisana oorisa narí afaaqasaa ititanau.

¹⁰ Firaa kiapafa Teeraturusana ufa iriseenoo doo Pauroona asaukunnaai aaranau. Doo anee findifi aneenna ufa qia qufanoo Pauroofa findifi Feerisana qimaminoo qinau.

Oo Feerisafa anee kisaagasaa qini maqannaai Yuda maqannaai ufa andeeqee mari-anafa mariannanara qinee dufi dufi ani afusaa qidaqa. ¹¹ Innaunni kai qinee Yeerusaree maqusai Anutunara innaaru qiraree qimasee ooru fiqiafana. ¹² Qinee amaana maqaki sia aanoo ufa moo qimannimiqiafana. Faiqí nirana sia qinee fundakiqiafana. Amaana maqaki fee narí faiqí suqunaki fee sia qinee Yuda maqannaasa nirana fundakunaqa misa qiqafeeaa. ¹³ Misa maqee ani mariasa qini qimoosau maqee mariana sia mina anoona paqurimasee kooroo ifana irinnaranoo. ¹⁴ Qinee moodaa ainainara kai kooroomasee ani qimamiana. Qinee maa fuka aatatamau fidaqa minannaikai maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. Mi aannara Yuda maqannaasa mi aannara kaqirunna fiaanoo qidaqa qini qimoosau maqaidaqa dariraridaqa. Qinee Mooseena sandufa akara aiqama iridaqa mi mau fidaqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara faqa iridaqa mi mau fidaqa. ¹⁵ Maa Yuda maqannaasa faqa qinee faqa maasa moodaa iriranamau fidaqa kasooqagee Anutufa aiqama fasiqauqa andeeqarusa faqa mandaikirausa faqa kuqiranakinaasa faqa mara findifumanniseenoo misa ufa iriannoo. ¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaasa naanna raida moodaa ainainara afeekaikidaqa, Anutuna afusaa faqa faiqí nifusaa faqa aiqama kari mandoosana

maraaqa imarifaqa eerairidaqa sia mi mandoosanna unmaarafa qini daakuanifeera aufadara maraqa kai aiqamausa nifusaa qini daakuanifeera.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pauroofa Feerisana kaqi qimamidanoo qinau. Qinee moomoo anaamuru maqusai niniifaqa moomoo aukuna maraseeqa qinee munnimma maramaree Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree qeeqa maqannaasa nimiraree qimasee aandau tatufirana suqasee Anutuna amiraree qimasee amaana maqaki keeqafi mariqiafana. Sia moomoosa faqa mariqia, sia aanoo iranaki mariqia amiqimasee mariafananoo Asia maqanna Yuda maqannaasa mi maqanaki qini qiqaqamaseeqa unnaqimasee maa manda oosanna uqeeraqau. Misa kai mai qumureeqa ani afusaa qini qimoosau maqoo ufana qiaqaana. ²⁰ Qinee Yeerusaree maqanna kansoora nifusaa kikiqiafannana maa qumu mariasa maridaqa qini ufa iriqau. Misa qini manda oosana kooroo iaqaana. ²¹ Qinee kansoorauqa nifusaa kikiqamafuafa moodaa ufa kai qinee qiafanaqa misa qini darirariqau. Kuqiranakiqari findifandiafoo qiafannanara qini darirariqau.

²²⁻²³ Feerisafa Yisuna aanara irimarufa maridanoo Pauroona ufa iriseenoo maqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee kaqi marinanoo Saideena Risiasafa qumurainaqa ani ufa andeeqaanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo mi kootana rafaqa finoo Poorisa qimaminoo qinau, Anee Pauroona afigeeqee rumbaranaki quqasee rakisia. Mina qimaminoo qinau, Anee Pauroona rakisimarinaqa mina aqoondi fee akaqaafasaa fee kaqi anireeqa mina faqa ufa qiaqa narana amiaqa sia qaoo qia.

Feerisafa faqa nari anaqa Durusira nammarifa faqa Pauroona ufa irufanoo naaquanau.

²⁴ Feerisana anaqa mina auqu Durusi nammarifa Yuda maqanna anaasee marinau. Qaaramoo faasaana aiqarroofanoo Feerisafa nari aanaaqandiri anireenoo Pauroona aaramasee asauku mundirana Yisuna ufara iroofanoo amiqimandee qimaminau.

²⁵ Pauroofa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa andeeqasee niroosanara faqa mandoosana fannoo dindari oonu rarisee anirarisee ifaqa minniseeqa maasa qiqa qimanara iriseeqa mi mau kai firanara faqa oonumafi irisee minnisaaninnanara Anutuna koota firaafa marianinnanara faqa qimamimarufanoo Feerisafa nari mandoosana firaanara iriseenoo Anutunara rufiammaree qaoo qinau. Saina kaqimarinaqa saika sia marinaqa aniraanana qimaqimia. ²⁶ Feerisafa Pauroonara nari qumee kai qimirinoo qinau. Pauroofa munnimma qiminaqa idukuanauree qimaseenoo maqee maqee karabusakinaana aaramasaida ufaqimarufanoo Pauroofa sia amufanoo kaqi karabusaki marinau.

²⁷ Miqi marufanoo qaara aukuna aiqarroofanoo Roomma maqanna kiapafa Feerisanara anee moosaa finanoo moo kiapafa ani amaqa maqaannoo. Feerisafa minara iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa maqoo qaraasa qiniara misa niqoondi fee qiaqera Pauroona nari maqa uqannakinaana mara maree karabusaki rumbaseenoo quqasee fufanoo fuka kiapafa Poorakiusafa moo auqu Feestusafa mifa anireenoo Pauroona rumbaranaki paqurinau.

25

Fuka kiapafa Feestusafa kafa Pauroona ufa irinau.

¹ Fuka kiapafa Feestusafa qaaramoo eenda faiqeenoo Seesaree maqusaindari Yeerusaree maqusai oori quqarara ooru finau. ²⁻³ Yeerusareenni ooru marufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa firaasa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa Pauroona ufa oosana amoosau maqeeunara qimamiqau. Miqi qimasee maqi qimasee Feestusana qimamiqau, Oo maasa kiapafa amanee anee Pauroona mareeqee Yeerusareenni quqasainaqa ufa irianauree. Misa aanai maara maqasee aruanneera quandasee miqi qimasee qimamiqau. ⁴ Feestusafa misa ufa iriseenoo qinau. Pauroofa

Seesareea maqusai karabusaki maridanoo. Qinee qusasaa ooqu fuanaura. ⁵ Inni faiqí firaasa qini faqa ooquraifaqa miqookai Pauroona nana mandoosana maraqainaqa misa qifaqa qinee irianaura.

⁶⁻⁷ Feestusafa miqi qimaseenoo qisaukuqara taikasee afuru faiqeenoo doo Seesareea maqusai kaifaa ururandee ooqu finau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana ufa irimaruna maaqaki keeqafi narí qaindasaa ooqu marifinoo Pauroona aaroofanoo aniroofaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa Pauroona fiqú fiqú mambufaqa mandufa uqanna oosana oosana Pauroonara qimasee sia mina anoona paquriqau. ⁸ Misa taikoofanoo Pauroofa narí oosanara Feestusana qimaminau. Oo firaa kiapafa qinee sia Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukieeqa. Sia naaquqara amaana maqa putaa manniseeqa maasa Roomma maqannaasa firaa Kiapana sandufa sia rukieeqa.

⁹ Feestusafa mina iriseenoo nariara Yuda maqannaasa aqoondikianee qimaseenoo Pauroona irammirinoo qinau. Amanee anee Yeerusareenni oorureenana Yuda maqannaasa faqa qini qifusaa misa ani amoosau maqeeaanara andeeqeenaree. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo Feestusana qimaminau. Maa ufa irimaria maqafa sia anindi kai Roomma maqannaasa firaana ufa irira maqa maaqoo maridanoo mina sandufa maaqoora qidanoo maaqoo andeeqaaqana. Qinee sia Yuda maqannaasa mandaikamma nisaunasa maridaqa anee mi ufana amiqimasee irimariananoo. Qinee moo sandufa rukiaanaqau moo mandainaina auqeeqau sia qinee kuqiranara rufiaunaqini. Misa qini qimoosau maqara ufa oosana sia maridanoo sia moo fannoo qini mareeqee misa nisaukuki quqaannoo. Qinee Roomma maqusai mari kiapana firaana minauqu Sisaanasaa mina afusaa oonuree qianaaura.

¹² Miqi qimasooofanoo Feestusafa quandaki narí ufa irimarusa faqa ufa qi qiseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Anee Sisaana afusaa ufa andeeqararee qiananoo. Anee Sisaana afusaa ufa andeeqararee qiannanara, doo qinee aqiqaanana minni finnananoo.

Karaambaiqa Akaripafa faqa Beeranisa nammarifa faqa Pauroona ufa iriqau.

(Mi aukwana Seesareea maqusaindari sipaki akaramafufaqa fifiufaqa Itari maqa maaqai Roomma maqusai fimariqau.)

¹³ Ufa taikaseenoo Pauroofa karabusaki maridanoo sipa afeesara marinau. Marikufanoo moo kiapafa narí anasaasandiri fuka kiapana auqu Akaripaafa marufa aninau, mina anasaana auqu Beeranisa nammarifa marinau. ¹⁴ Miqanda ani marikufanoo Feestusafa Pauroona ufa oosana oosana qimaminoo qinau.

Indaaruu mariu kiapafa Feerisafa maaqoo marufanoo moo fasiqa karabusa marufaqa karabusa rumbaqaofa kaqi maridanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee Yeerusareenni oonuraafanaqa amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararasa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa mi fasiqanara mandufa oosana oosana qimaqimisee mina aruannee qiqau. ¹⁶ Qinee mina iriseeqa Roomma maqannaasa sanda sia miqinoo maridanoo. Narí amoosau maqainnanara sia fifau nimianaqa arifara. Maasa Roomma maqannaasa sandamau fidaqa miqanda moodaaqoo kikiqamambi ufa dinni dinni andeeqasee iriseeqa miqoo aqaqarana marinaqa nimianaqa arifara sia marinaqa sia nimianauranoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Misa mai Seesareea maqusai qumuraafaqa qinee sia furufariqa iqaqaiifaqa kananaana mi fasiqana karabusakinaana aaraafananoo aniroofaqa mina amoosau maqoosa findifiqa dapi dapi ufa qiqau. Qinee minara moo ainaina mandaikammannimaqee foora irunanoo sia marifaqa. Misa narí amaana sandufara kai iridaqa maana amoosau maqaidaqa arirara qidaqa. Misa faiqí moo mina auqu Yisufa minara kuqinau maqi qiafanoo Pauroofa minara doo findifiifoo qifaqa mina saara mina arirara qidaqa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Miqi qiafaqa qinee Pauroonara amanee ani faqa Yeerusareenni afiqee murusaanaqa mi ufana qini qifusaa andeeqeeqaree qunanoo Pauroofa Sisaana afusaa iraree qimaseenoo maaqoo qinee rumbaranaki mariiqa kasooqaaqee Sisaa finnai

qeeqa ufa mina afusaa andeeqararee qifaqa eedoo qimasaunanoo kaqi karabusaki maridanoo. ²² Akaripaafa Feestusana ufa iriseenoo qinau amanee qinee mina ufa irianauree. Miqi qufanoo Feestusafa qinau, Oo amana duna kananaana iria.

²³ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Akaripa faqa nari anasaana Beeranisa nammarifa faqa aniree maqi qimasee miqooqaraasa faiqi firaasa faqa sundiauqa faqa nammari auqamasee nifaaqa anukamasee amiqira ainaina nifaaqa nifaaqa iiseeqa aiqama aniree padi mafufanoo mi qambaanna miqanda rafudamakufaqa ufa irimaru maqanaki keeqaqau. Keeqafufanoo Feestusafa sundia moo aqiqoofanoo Pauroona karabusa maqakinaana afiqee mini quqanau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Quqasoofanoo Feestusafa aiqama maaqi qimasee qimannimainau, Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa innee aiqamausa maaqoo ani mariasa qini ufa iria. Maa fasiqanara ufa qidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa maaqooqaraasa faqa Yeerusaree mariasa faqa aiqama maa fasiqana amoosau maqee mariafanoo. Misa minara kuquanifeera firaqoo faaqa quqaida maridaqa. Qinee mina iriseeqa kuqannaruaninna ainainara randauna sia maridanoo narikai Roomma maqusanaa firaana mina auqu Sisaana auquraifaqa qinee doo amana fee qiqa. ²⁶ Qinee mina aqiqeeqa nana ufa fee pasakina akara rumamiana maree fuannoo fee, sia marifaqa, randaunaisia. Qinee minara mina mareeqee inni nifusaa maaqoo quqeeqa Karaambaiqa Akaripa ani faqa afusaa quqasaanana anee mina ufa irisee qimaqiminaga qinee mina ufa oosana irisee akara rumma firaa Kiapana Sisaana amaqaanaura. ²⁷ Naqi fee mandee qinee fifau aqiqaanauree. Qinee Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona amoosau maqee maria ufana andeeqasee akooqoo papiqasaa akara rumasaananoo andeeqaannoo.

26

Pauroofa Akaripana faqa Beeranisa nammarina faqa nifusaa ufa qinau.

¹ Karaambaiqa Akaripaafa iriseenoo quandaki Pauroona qimaminau, Aneenna ufa qinaqa iria. Pauroofa mina iriseenoo asauku uqeeraseenoo maaqi qimasee narufa qinoonunara qinau.

² Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa, ani afusaa ufa qiannanara dufi dufi qidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa qimoosau maqee maria ufana qimamianaura. ³ Anee Yuda maqanna mariana faqa misa oosana oosana ufa qimariana faqa anee irimarianafa marianaqa qinee minara ani ufa qimamirara dufi dufi fee qidaqa. Amanee anee qini ufa iria. Aiqama Yuda maqannaasa qinee kumaaraasaqari findifuafannana irimariafanoo.

⁴ Qinee sia kaqi nimarunausau maridau qeeqa maqusaki faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki faqa mariafanausa marunaqa Yuda maqanna minara faqa iridaqa. ⁵ Qinee Farisai amaana ufa qimariafanausa marunaqa Yuda maqannaasa misa minara iridaqa qumee raidaqa. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa kaaqa Anutuna ufara afeekaikimariasa maridaqa. ⁶⁻⁸ Qinee naaru kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara irimaree fidaqa. Ooqai Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaakusaa qimafeekaikunara qini maqannaasa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa maridaqa. Kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara Anutufa qimafeekaikunara maasa irimaree fidaqa. Mi ainainafa inaaqiana kambiqaaninnanara minara Yuda maqannaasa qini qimoosau maqaidaqa. Mi ainainafa Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifira ainaina mina maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa nanaree sia iridee unna fee qidee.

⁹ Ooqai qinee faqa Yisuna Nasareete maqusaindaraana auqu taikaanifee qimasee qaini qainiqa imariqiafana. ¹⁰ Minara Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana ufa irisee Anutuna faiqi namu moomoo rumbannisee mariafanausa maridaqa. Miqimaqoosa akaqausa narufaqa qinee faqa dufi dufi amiqimmiaafoo qifafanausa maridaqa. ¹¹ Qinee Yuda maqanna ufa suqira maaqaki keeqafufaqa Yisuna ufasaara narimariafanausa maridaqa. Misa qumareeqa Yisuna ufara minnisaaqee

qimasee narimariqiafana. Qinee misa minara firaaqoo aanoomaseeqa moo maqusai nianai fimariafanausa maridaqa.

Pauroofa nari Yisuna ufa iru oosannara qimanniminau.
(NiFa 9:19; 22:6-16)

¹²⁻¹³ Qinee Yeerusareenni ooruree aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana pasa mara mareeqa Damasakusa maqusai ooruree Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumberara ooru fimariafananoo suani qambaanai innaarunaindari idauru miqirafa suaniara foora firaatia qini faqa fusa aiqama rafaqaqafusanau.

¹⁴ Miqimasoofaqa maqasaa aqufuafananoo minakiqari ufa moo Heeburu ufakiqari maaqi qinau. Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini darina nidanee. Qinee faaqaanannai ani kaqikaqoo ani afaaqai mundunara anee aneenna kai faaqaana aaru pooduqaani qiannana arumaraanoo firaaqoo aidafidanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee miqi qufaqa irammiriqa qiqiafana. Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee qiafananoo mifa qinau.

Qinee Yisusa anee darinausa maridaqa. ¹⁶ Doo anee findifinana fua. Qinee aniara qini ainainira faiqikianneera ani afusaa kooroo iqa. Anee maqee qafaannanara faqa kasooqaqee kambigaaninnanara faqa aiqamai qimannimianeera ani afusaa kooroo idaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee Yuda maqannaasaki faqa aanaamuru maqannaasaki faqa ani aqigaanaura. Misa ani arirarifaqa rafaqa fuanauranoo. ¹⁸ Anee misa nifu maqannimaqeeera foora asukunakinaana mareeqeenana kaaqa qaranaki quqannisaaneera, anee misa Sadannana rafaqaqafiranaakinaana mareeqee Anutunaindi kianneera, misa qini saqarikiranannai misa numoo taikannisaananoo Anutufa nari rusandeesamu masainausaki quqasainaqa misa faqa minaki marifaranoo.

Pauroofa nari qimannimu ufana oosannara Akaripana qimaminau.

¹⁹ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa qinee aanasaa qifu pisipasamandai innaarunaindaraa ainaina qafaafanna ainaina sia mi ufana rukiaafanausa maridaqa. ²⁰ Indaaru Damasakusa maqusai oosana arasee Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimiqiafana. Miqooqari Yeerusaree maqusai faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai faqa aanaamuru marusa faqa qimannimidaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqia. Inneeqa manda nirana marirana nimeesuqusee quandakina Anutufinai ubeekamafifaqa Anutufinnai marirana nirana marasainaqa kuqaa Anutuna aanai ubeekamafiaafoo qiaqeeera. ²¹ Minara kai qinee Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki marunaqa dariraridaqa. ²² Anutufa qini dadaaqimarinara maqee inni nifusaa kikiqia maridaqa uriqararansa faqa ureeqaransa faqa nifusaa Yisunara kooroomannimidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa Mooseefa faqa qimarundee kaimmidaqa misa maaqimmiqau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa teeroo firaana mareeufanoo kuqinoo mi kuqiranakiqari findifinoo findifirana indaaru nikamannisaannoo. ²³ Miqinnanannai asauku mundirana Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru maqanna faqa maa anutuna ufa fannoo qoomara fooqaana doo innikina doo anireenoo. Misa miqi qimaqoona marifaqa qinee faqa minara kai qidaqa.

²⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasee nariara ufa qimarufanoo Feestusafa quandakufanoo faqa quqaseenoo qimaminau. Akasaa doo anee furufarammiananoo. Ani irirana firaafa ani mandainainaki afeeqamifana aqufuananoo.

²⁵ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau Oo Feestusa uriqararafa, qinee sia furufarau qidau miqidau. Noori runusee kuqaa anoonainaina qimaria ufana qidaqa. ²⁶ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa qinee ani afusaa paasoosamasee maa ainainnara kooroo idaqa anee sia sia irimarianafa mariananoo, irimarianafa mariananoo. Anee maa ainainna qafaidana oonumafi irimarianafa mariananoo. Sia kukeeqaranaki maa ainainnafa marifa akooqoo marifa maridanoo. ²⁷ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa anee

tamummaqarausa ufa irisee kuqaa anoona fee qidanee anee miqi qimarianaqa qinee iridaqa.

²⁸ Akaripaafa mi ufana iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Anee maa qusa ufanannoo qiniara Yisuna faiqiki quqee fee qidanee.

²⁹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo Akaripaana qimaminoo qinau. Qusa ufa fee kisaqa ufa fee sia qinee minara iridaqa. Qinee aniara faqa maa qoo maridaqa qini ufa irimariasara faqa innaaru qidaqa aiqamausara qinee imarunandee iqa Yisuna saqari kiaqera qidaqa, sainandannoo rumbaqaqarafa kai sia.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa miqi qufaqa Akaripaafa faqa firaa kiapafa faqa Beeranisa nammari faqa findimeeqee raudamaki fiqau. Fidaqa nari qimami nari qimami maaqi qiqau. Maa fasiqafa sia karabusa ainaina qafeemarifa sia kuqannarira ainaina qafeemarifa maridanoo. ³² Akaripaafa minara maaqi qinau Pauroofa nari sia Sisaana auqureenoo doo idukiqini, Sisaana auquramaseenoo saina minni fuani.

27

Pauroofa kaqi rumbaranaki maridanoo Roomma maqusai sipaki finau.

(Itari firaa maqusa auqu Roomma. Miqoo kiapafa firaafa marinau. Mina auqu Sisaafa Roomma maqanna kiapausa uriqararafa firaafa marinau. Pauroofa Roomma maqusai Sisa finnai firaree qufanoo Feestusafa karabusaki quqasee minni fimaru sipanara afeesimarinau.)

¹ Sipa Itari maqusai fimaru sipafa moo fannoo aniroofanoo Feestusafa nari sundiauga ufaqa misauqa Pauroona faqa karabusa akaqausa faqa mi sipanasaa quqanau. Saideena auqu Yuriusafa nari sundiauga namufaqa mi sipanaki Pauroona saimbaqa nifiqee finau. Mi saideenna aiku asaukuara Augustoona ammi suqira fee qimariqau.

² Maasa Pauroona faqa fuanna sipafa Adaramitiuma maqusaindaraa sipa marinau. Mi sipafa nari qumaara ainaina deedaqamaseenoo Asia maqa maaqandanai firaree qufaqa doo maasa akaramafuafananoo qifiqee finau. Faiqi moo Aristarakusafa Maseedoonia maqa maaqaindaraafa Teesaroonika maqusaindaraafa doo maasa faqa finau. ³ Fifiufaqa eendaki faqa fimariqau. Iqaqoofanoo Sidoona maqusai oonuraqau. Saideena Yuriusafa reendenidanoo Pauroona amiqimasee qimaminau. Anee Sidoona maqusai ani aqoondiuga marifana misa faqa oonu faiqainaqa naranaina amifana sipaki akaramafi maree fua qufanoo doo miqimminau.

⁴ Sidoona maqusai mariqa sipaki akaramafufaqa fufanoo ufai kaqinaindari anufanoo sipa sia andeeqasee fuaqaauafaqa Sipurusa afuma qaannai ooru fiqumaki fiqiafana. ⁵ Maasa Sirisia maqa maaqaikundanai fifiufaqa Risia maqa maaqaki firaa taunna auqu Miraa miqoo oonuraqiafana. ⁶ Oonuroofanoo Saideena fannoo sipa moo paqurinau. Areekasandiria maqusaindaraa sipa Itari maqa maaqai fimaru sipafa marufanoo Saideena maasa aiqama mara quqasoofaqa fiqau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miraa maqusaindari moomoo faasaana eendaki mi sipanaki anuqiqa fimariqau. Fidaqa Nidusa maqusa amummaqa oonuraafananoo ufai kaqinaindari aimaree anufaqa quandakufaqa ooruku nammari amuaqumau Kareetee afuma ooquee mina auqaanai sia ufai uqunnai mindanai fiqiafana. Miqoo Saramoonee maqa Iroosa Oorikiraqoo fee qimaruqoo fiqummakufaqa anuquseeqa Raseea maqusa amummaqa oonuraqau. Oonuree firaa farumma qafamasee minaki kiateenna fannoo nari sipa maree minaki keeqafi marufanoo ufai faqa ooruku nammari faqa sia arinau. Miqunara mi farummana auqu mandaaqa farummee qiqau.

⁹ Ufai fannoo kaqinaindari anufaqa maasa kisaagasaa miqoo maridaqa Itarinni fuane qe aukuana taikanau. Anutuna faqa moodaanaki qoomaqa suqaani qe aukuanafa doo ainnaaqaramafinoo sia amana fifaranoo. Pauroofa mina qafeenoo

maaqi qimasee naamuaqinau. ¹⁰ Oo maa fasiqausa maasa maaqooqari fuananoo mandaikammianoo. Sipa faqa sipakinaa qumiasana faqa maasa faqa kuridi taikaanaura. ¹¹ Saideena fannoo sia Pauroona ufa irinau sipa akoona faqa kiateenna faqa misa ufa kai irinau. ¹² Misa maru farummafa sia kisaagasaa qaaramoo quqoona amana marufaqee qimasee saina maasa sipaki moo farumma Kareete maqa maaqaindaraa farumma moo mina auqu Finisa miqoo amanamasee qafaanaura. Miqoo fuaninna farummafa amiqirafa marifaqa ufai sia ani marunnai amiqimasee mandaaqai kisaagasaa mariannee qiqa. Aiqaumausa eedoo qufaqa moodaa moodaa maramarariqau.

Sipaki fimarufanoo ufai faqa aaku faqa narinau.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Misa Finisa farummaki fuanee qufanoo ufai fannoo mitinai ubeekoofaqa misa اساسameeqa ankaqa ooqu rarisameeqee sipaki quqasee Kareete maqa mam-maaqandanai fiqau. Misa fimarufanoo fimarunaindari ufai firaa tia uqanna maqamau aninau. ¹⁵ Mi ufaifa sipa ooru arufaqa mara ubeekoofanoo sia amanaikufanoo quqaseeqa ufai namufaqa kaqi fiqau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sipa fannoo kaqikaa maqanamua mina auqu Kauda mina fiqumarufaqa mina mandaqa maridaqa kaqikaa kanuqa sandannai rarisee maruna kadaapi rumeeqee sipasaa amuaqundari fataafimamaqasee rumbaqa. Misa sipa nammari kasi kasinoo qambaana afooiandoora qimasee sanda firaa qumaraida qambaana qambaana rumbee mariqau. Misa ufai fannoo fuaqa aminanoo Ribia maqasaa aruandoo qimasee seera sandaaqai maruna idukueeqeeqa sipaki quqasee doo kaqi ufai namufaqa fiqau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ufai firaa uqinoo nammari amakaurufanoo sipa teeqi taqufaqa rufisee sipa ummaara maridanoo ukuqnaandoo qimasee sipakinaa ummaara aiqama nammariki aqusoofanoo sipa fannoo aufadanau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana kai sipa ummaara raidanoo qimasee minakinaa ainaina oosana oosana aiqama mareeqee ooruku nammariki aqusaqau. ²⁰ Moomoo eendaki faasaana sia suani fasau qafaqau minara misa firanara randoosia. Ufai firaa uqanna uqimarufaqa maasa qeeqa marirafa doo taikeefoo qiafannana.

²¹⁻²³ Sipakinaasa moomoo eendaki faasaana sia narana neemariqau, naarara kai mariqau. Minara Pauroofa misa qambaana findifinoo qimannimino qinau. Innee qini ufa iriaqaana Kareete maqusaki kai mariaqaana. Miqimaseefau sipakinaa ainaina firaa feefauru aqimariana sia aqunaiqini kaqi mariqini. Doo maqee qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa doo paasoosiaqa. Sia inneeqa moodaa kuqifaranoo, sipa kai kuquannoo. Qinee Anutunaindi maridaqa mina ainainira faiqi maridaqa. Eenda eendaki Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qinee marunannai aniree qimaqiminoo qinau. ²⁴ Pauroo sia rufiaa, anee kuqaa Roomma maqanna firaa kiapana oorisa kikiqinnaranoo. Anutufa nari amiqira oosana uqeereeqeenoo aiqama sipakimari-asa ani aminoo, sia moo fannoo kuquannoo. ²⁵ Doo maa faiqisa sia nimuqusa tiakiaqa, paasoosiaqa. Anutufa qimaqimindee kai iannoo. Qinee mina irisee mina saqarikidaqa. ²⁶ Kaqikaa qoo ufai fannoo maasa sipa maramaree kaqikaa maqanamua raquramiannoo.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Maasa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa eendaki faasaana Meediteeraneana ooruku nammari amuaqumau fimarufaqa booskurauqa oonumafi iri iseeqa eenda amuqusai Oo maasa moo maqa maqa adeedi anireeqa qimaseeqa sanda kisaqa marasee ummaararoo ainaina mina atisaa qususee nammariki aqusee qafaqau. Nammari 120 amana meemai faruma difukunaki marufaqa qafaqau. Kafaa moosaa oonuree kafaa aquseeqa qafaqau. Nammari 90 amana kaqikaa faruma ausaanaikiranaki kai marinau. ²⁹ Booskurauqa mina qafamasee eendaki oonisaa aruani qimaseeqa sipa araqaemusaaqari qaara faqa qaara faqa

qankaqa quqasoofanoo maqa qumaroofaqa misa iqaqaranara innaaru qimariqau. ³⁰⁻³² Booskurauqa maasa sipa oorinni qankaqa quqaidee unna qimasee kanuqa maree-qeeqa nammariki quqasee minaki aqufi quqasee sandaaneera imarufanoo Pauroofa qafamasee Saideena faqa sundiauqa faqa qimanniminoo qinau booskurauqa sia marifaqa innisaimbaqa aiqama kuquanauranoo. Booskurauqa kanuqaki quqasee fidamia qufanoo sundiauqa kanuqa sanda atekamufanoo kanuqa nammariki pautaqi aqufinoo kaqisamu finau.

³³ Iqaqarara kaarimaqoofanoo Pauroofa fuki faaki qidanoo qinau. Innee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa eendaki faasaana sia nee mariasa mariafanoo. Kisaqa kamusaqa innee sia moodaa ainaina naafanoo. ³⁴ Qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa doo narana marasee namasee sia kuqua. Sia inniki moo fannoo abandiakaannoo. Innee kaqi rumbaqa marifaranoo.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pauroofa miqi qimaseenoo feemu maraseenoo ruqi ruqimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo noofaqa tautumma qafeeqa amiqimmi ifoo qimaseeqa maasa faqa aiqamausa naqau. ³⁷ Maasa mi sipanaki marusa nisaanarirafa maaqimminoo marinau 276 fasiqa moomoo uqanna mariqau. ³⁸ Aiqama namasee nimuaqu mambufafa raisa fooqaaira narana mina auqu uita misa mina mareeqee ooruku nammariki teeqimasoofanoo sipa aufadanau.

Sipa fannoo Marata maqa munu raquru amufanoo sipa rakeekaa inau.

³⁹ Iqaqoo kananaana maqa afaisaa maridaqa yamaqa maaqanai fee marida fee qida sia irimariqau. Booskurauqu qafooofanoo nammari muqufi raineer maruqoo oonureeqa dinni kaqi ooqu fimarunna minniseeqa dinni farumma oonu mandi marunaki keeqararee qimasee amanamandee qafaanee qiqau. ⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee ankaqa sanda atekasoofanoo aiqama nammariki aqufiqau. Sipa sitiaqa ainaina rafaqaq fimaruu sandana aukusoofanoo akaqausa mina ati qumarooofanoo seera sipa oorisaa uqerasoofanoo ufai fannoo mina arinoo rariseenoo oorindari finoo mi farummanaki keeqafiqa maqa raquramianee qiqau. ⁴¹ Sipa fuaneera maseenoo aqa-makufanoo nukuda raquraminoo oorindari utusamafi kasooinoo marinau. Araqemu nammari fannoo firaqoo aridanoo rukakamumasanau.

⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Sundiauqa karabusa fasiqauqara nammari amuaqumau fimariasa quqasee sandee maqi qimasee aiqama naru taikaaneerufanoo Saideena fannoo Pauroonara amuqusufanoo qaoo qimaseenoo qinau. Nammari amuaqumau fimariasa sipasaqari nammariki aqufi nammari amuaqumau maqee fuaqa. Sia nammari amuaqumau fimariasa sipa rufadaairana ati aina qumareeqa minasaa ooqu marifi fuaqa. Doo maasa miqimandeeqa aiqamausa maqasaa fiqau.

28

Marata maqusanaasa amiqimasee rakisinnimaqaqau.

¹ Maasa aiqama nammarikiqari afainni akaramafufaqa qafaafana aiqama amiqimandee mariqiafana. Miqooqaraasa iroofaqa mi maqana auqu Marata fee qiqau. ² Marata maqannaasa maasa amiqi amiqimaqisaqau. Aaku rufaqa suara darufaqa misa idaraseeqa mara quqaseeqa maasa qiqaondikiqau.

³ Pauroofa ida asaida maramareenoo idaki aqusoofanoo sakani minaki kukeeqanoo mariufa asauku aakusee miqoo dirinoo marinau. ⁴ Marata maqannaasa mina qafeeqa maaqi qimasee unna ufa qiqau, maa fasiqafa faiqi narimarifa marifanoo. Misa nimana fannoo mi sakanina aundurai keeqafifanoo nararidanoo. Ooruku nammariki sia kuqunara sakani fannoo mina aridanoo. ⁵ Pauroofa asauku rutatufanoo sakani idaki aqufufanoo Pauroofa sia aurinau.

⁶ Marata maqannaasa mina qafamasee qiqau kaqi kasooiqa maridaqa qafa mifa innooqaannoo fee maqasaa aqufinoo kuquannoo fee qimasee kisaagasaa fifau qafee mariqau.

⁷ Pauroofa sia kuqufaqa misa minara moo anutu fee qiqau. Maasa sipa maqasaa raquru amuqoo karaambaiqa auqu Pubariusafa mina afuqa anaadoo aaqa raquraminau. Pubariusafa Marata maqanna karambaiqa marinau. Mifa maasa qumu qifiqeenoo murusoofaqa qaaramoo faasaana mina faqa mariqiafana. ⁸ Pubariusana akoofa aurinoo marinau. Mina aurirafa afaaqa idididanoo aratootooki marinau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo innaaru qimaseenoo nari asauku mina afaagasaa mundusoofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

⁹ Miqimasoofofa qafamaseeqa mi maqannaasa mi saqanna marusa nari auri-rausauqa naakidaqa minisee marufanoo aurirana taikannisee marinau.

Marata maqa maaqaindari moo sipaki Roomma maqusai fiqau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Maasa qaaramoo quqoona Marata maqasaa mariqiafana maasa sipa moo mina auqu Moodaa Karira Anutuqanda maasa mina paquriqiafana. Areekasandiria maqanna sipa fannoo Itari fimaru sipafa ufaira rufisee Marata maqasaa faasai ani kukeeganoo marinau. Maasa mi sipanaki akaramafuafanaqa Marata maqannaasa narana faqa oosana oosana ainaina faqa aanasaa naaqee qimasee quqasoofaqa maasa mareeqa Itari maqa maaqai fiqiafana. ¹² Fifiufaqa Sisiri afuma firaannai oonuree firaa taunnaki Sirakusee maqusai raquramisee qaaramoo afuru miqoo faiqaqiafana.

¹³ Doo miqooqari sipaki nammari amuaqumau fifiufaqa Itari maqa maaqa atisaa firaa taunna Reekiumma maqusai kasooiqa fana. Iqaqoo kananaana ufai maasa in-aaqianaindari uqinoo seera fuaqoofanoo dadaaqufaqa kaqi kaqiufaqa qaara faasaana kai Puteeoori maqusai sipa kasoinau. Puteeoori maqusa Roomma maqusa Kaamanna maqusai marinau. Aiqama sipauqa Puteeoori maqusasaa munu afiqusee marufaqa maqamau Roomma maqusai fimariqau. ¹⁴ Puteeoori maqusaki Yisuna ufa irimarusa paqurimasee misa faqa moodaa amaana mariqiafana. Doo miqooqari andeeqasee Roomma maqusa andeeqasee maqamau fiqiafana.

¹⁵ Roomma maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa marusa ooqai Pauroofa animarunara iriseeqa aanai kaqikaa maqusa Apiusana makeeta faqa qaaramoo pasindiaqa maqa maqusa faqa maruqoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa qumu qifiqee Roomma maqusai ooru fiqau. Pauroofa misa nindafoofanoo amuqusaki idaaqufanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee doo misa faqa Roomma maqusai oorufinau.

Pauroofa Roomma maqusai kisaagasaa maru ufana.

¹⁶ Maasa Roomma maqusai ooruroofanoo Kiapafa Pauroonara aaduma moo maqaki marinanoo sundia kai rakisianifee qinau.

¹⁷ Pauroofa mi maqanaki qaaramoo afuru faiqeenoo Roomma maqusai maru Yuda maqannaasa uriqararawsa naaramasoofofa suqumaree Pauroona maaqaki aniroofanoo Pauroofa ufa qimanniminoo qinau.

Oo qini qikaqaafasaa, sia qinee moo ainaina qeeqa maqannaasaindi mareeqa sia maasa qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku sandufa rukiaafanausa maridaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa qini rumbeeqeeqa Roomma maqanna nimia. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kiapausa Seesaree maqusai qini mandainainara randoosia sia moo kuqira ainaina qiniki marinau. Minara misa qini idukuane qufaqa Yuda maqanna afeekaikamandee aanoo ufaqa qinee quandaki Sisaana auqureeqa sia qeeqa maqannaasa ufa nimiraree qimaseefau maa ufana oosana areefau nariqa kai. ²⁰ Minara qinee inni qimannimianeera naaraida. Anutuna asauku mundirafa anianinnanara Isaraee maqannaasa irimaree fidaqa minara kai qini qisauku maa sainandafa rumbanoo maridanoo. ²¹⁻²² Yuda maqanna uriqararawsa mi ufana iriseeqa Pauroona qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa sia

Yudeeaa maqanna ufa moo aniara iriqa, sia moo fannoo pasa akara ruma aniara maasa qimaqeenoo. Sia moo fannoo mindari aniree aniara manda ufa qia. Maa fuka ufana Yisunara aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa nikoo fee qidaqa, maasa minara ani ufa irianauree qidaqa.

²³ Miqi qimaseeqa moo suaniara utaaqamasoofanoo mi faasaannasaa Yuda maqanna moomoo aniree Pauroona maaqaki keeqafufanoo Pauroofa Anutuna ququsa ufara naamua qimarinau. Kananaana oosana araseenoo eendirana paqurinau. Pauroofa tamummaqara fasiqausa akarakinaa ufa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa minakinaananai Yisunara naamua qinau. ²⁴ Akaqausa Pauroona ufa irisee kuqaa anoonee qimasee iriqau. Akaqausa sia iriqau. ²⁵ Pauroofa mina qafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Anutuna naaqqara marauna fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaana ooqai aakufinoo dadaaqufanoo inni nikeeku nikaaku naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara qimanniminau. ²⁶ Mifa maaqi qinau.

Eesaiaa anee oonureena Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qini ufa qimannimia. Innee kisaagasaa qini Anutusa ufa iridaqa sia ufa irifaranoo. Innee kisaagasaa qini ufa nifunnai qafee marifanoo sia mina anoona paqurifaranoo.

²⁷ Innee maa maqannaasa nitikura ummaarandanoo maridanoo ooni miqirafa maridanoo. Misa nariqa naaqoo nisaukunnai ititeemariasa maridaqa. Misa narikai nari nifu dimbeemariasa maridaqa. Misa nari nifunnai qafeefoora naaqoonnai irifoora nitikurannai oonumafi irifoora. Misa qini Anutu finnai quandeefoora, qinee misa amiqimannisaannoora.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pauroofa miqimasee qimannimiseenoo maa ufanannai rafaafinoo qinau. Anutufa inniara maa ufana iriaqee qinau. Doo Anutuna faiqi mareeqee nari asumu mariranaki quqeemaru ufafa doo aanaamuru maqa maaqai daraaninoo. Misa irifara innee sia irimariafanoo. Miqi qimasoofaqa Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona maaqakiqari raudamaki fidaqa narinni narinni ufa rainaqa fiqau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa maru maqana ufaasu maqaki marinau maqee maqee munnimma aqusaida marinau. Qaara aukwana mi maqanaki marufaqa moomoosa aniree marufanoo naarama quqasaidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimannidanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundiranara faqa paasoosamasee naamua qimarinau. Sia moo fannoo qaoo qimarinau. Eedoo kai qimariqau.

ROOMMA

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaA akaranimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisufa mara firiqai faiqisa maridaqa mina ainaina dadaaqimaruna faiqisa maridaqa. Anutufa qini maqasaa fasiqa Anutufa faiqi aanaaseekinaana rusandeesamumasee nari amiqira fasaasa ufara qimannimiannee qimaqoosa maridaqa.

² Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana naaru kambiqaaninnanara Anutufa ooqai uqanna nari tamummaqara fasiqauqa nari ookiqari qimannimisoofaqa quandafiqa faiqi anaasee qimannimisee quandakiqa naaquqara akaraki quqaqoofa maridanoo. ³⁻⁴ Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana nari amaaku nari asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqara qidanoo. Mifa Dafidinakiqari kambiqoonara maasa maqasaa fasiqee qidaqa. Anutufa nari firaa afeekannai kuqiranakinaana Yisuna mara findifumaseenoo minannai uqannifiqasoofaqa iriseeqa misa minara Anutuna amaaku innaarunaindaraafa naaquqarafee qidaqa. ⁵ Yisuna minannai Anutufa qini amiqi amiqinoo qimannimira fasiqaikamambi maridana aiqama maqanna naarama minisee Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimisainaqa iriseeqa mi mau fiqa Yisuna auqu uqeeraaqeera qiniara qimaqoosa maridaqa. ⁶ Aiqama maqannaasara qidaqa inni Roomma maqannaasara faqa qidaqa Anutufa inniara nari asauku mundirana Yisunaindi kiaqeera qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁷ Anutufa inni Roomma maqannaasara faqa naarameeqeenoo qini qiku qisauku kiaqeera qimaqoosa mariafaqa. Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa inni akara rumanni-maqaunafa maridanoo. Anutufa maasa qikoofa faqa nari asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa faqa nari amiqi amiqira oosana faqa nari aundura asoarana faqa inni nimiani.

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaasara Anutu finnai dufi dufi qidanoo.

⁸ Maa ufanannai inni qimannimiranara qianauro Anutuna asauku mundirana minannai qinee Pauroosa inni Roomma maqannaasara Anutu finnai dufi dufi qima-maqaidaqa. Aiqama maqannaasara innee Yisuna saqarikiranara irimarifaqa minara qinee Pauroosa innaaru qimamaqaidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁹ Qinee aiqama kari maqee maqee inni Roomma maqannaasara iridaqa Anutufinnai maqee maqee innaaru qimarunnanara minara Anutufa iridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari qeeqa iriranannai Anutunara eedoo qira dadaaqira ainainiranakina maridaqa. Maridaqa nari amaaku amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa. Qinee inniara Roomma maqanna faiqi aanaaseera innaaru qidee qunanoo Anutufa kuqaa fee qiannoo. ¹⁰ Qinee ooqaindari inni maqusai oonuree inni nindafarara irida marunannara maqee Anutufa qini dadaaqinaqa inni maqusai oonu mariannanara minara faqa innaaru qidaqa.

¹¹ Qinee firaqoo inni nindafarara qidaqa innaarunaindaraa amiqi amiqirana moo inni naida nimianaqa innee Anutunaki afeekaikamafi mariaqeera iridaqa. ¹² Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa qinee faqa innee faqa nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqirara innee Yisuna saqarikirana faqa qinee faqa Yisuna saqarikirana faqa nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqa.

¹³ Innee Roomma maqannaasara maa ufana iriaqa. Qinee inni maqusai moomoo kari firari mariafananoo moo ainaina rafaqafinau. Qinee moomoo maqusanaasaki sia Yuda maqannaasaki nimariafanausa miqidaqa misakinaana oonu rarisameeqee Yisunaki quqemarunausa inniki faqa ooqaindari miqianee qidaqa. ¹⁴ Aamina

maqanna faqa irirana faqaasa faqa aikara foora daruqoofanoo maridanoo. Misa aiqama Yisunufa qimannimianaqa irifanoo mi aikana darirafa tatinoo qifaaqa au-fadaannoo. ¹⁵ Mi aikana tatiranara irisee qinee inni Roomma maqannaasa faqa Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimirree qidaqa.

Anutuna afeeka ufa asumu mariranaki quqannisee marifa.

¹⁶ Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Anutufa faiqí mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqemari afeekafa maridanoo minannai Yuda maqanna naaree aanaamuru marisa innaaqiana irisee mi mau finausa Anutufa asumu mareeqee quqaannoo. Minara qinee mi amiqira fasaasa ufanaki qeeqa daundura firaqoo mara quqaidaqa. ¹⁷ Anutufa faiqí anaasee aqemariasa narí namuqaaki mariasa sia naruseenoo mareeqeenoo narí aqoondikidanoo narí amiqira fasaasa ufa minara kooroo idanoo. Maasa Yisuna saqarikirana mifa kai Anutunara aqoondikirana nimidanoo. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee Anutuna saqarikiranannai mina aqoondikinausa misa kai naaru naaru marirana mareefaranoo.

Faiqí faiqí mandoosana fannoo Anutufa nariranaki quqannisaidanoo.

¹⁸ Faiqí anaasee mandainaina faqa kudimakirana faqa miqanda Anutuna anoona ufa rafaqaqifaqa sia irida maridaqa, minara Anutuna aanoo qirana narirafa inaarunaindari akooqoo misasaa qumu maridanoo. ¹⁹ Maanara Anutufa misa naridanoo. Faiqí faiqí Anutunara irimari ainainafa akooqoo maridanoo. Anutufa narí kai uqannifqasoofanoo marifaqa sia irimariafanoo.

²⁰ Ooqai Anutufa maa maqa maqana auquqooqari mina kukeeqarana idaaqirana faqa mina naaru naaru marira afeeka faqa innaaarunaindaraa andeeqara marirana faqa narí auqu quqoo ainainaki akooqoo marufa maridanoo. Faiqí faiqí Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainaki qafamasee sia Anutunara irida fee qifaranoo. Miqi qimasaidaqa unna qimarifanoo Anutufa mi ufana sia iriannoo kaqi naruannoo. ²¹ Misa Anutunara iridaqa sia minara dufi dufi qidaqa, kafa sia mina auqu uqeeraidaqa. Misa quandaki nári irirafa firaqoo furufariranaki kai maridaqa misa nitikura fifau maridanoo asukuna kai qumbiqanoo maridanoo. ²² Misa náriara irirana faqaasee qimasaida unna qimasaidaqa furufariranaki maridaqa. ²³ Misa Anutuna naaru naaru marira areenarana mafi quqasee Anutuna innaaruqirana faqa amooqirana faqa mafi quqasee fifau faiqí faiqí amanauqirana faqa ufini amanauqirana faqa aandau amanauqirana faqa amuaqundari maqamau nimarina amanauqirana faqa marasee maasa Anutu fee qimasee minara innaaru qidaqa amooqidaqa.

²⁴ Faiqí misa nári furufarirafa miqinoo firaafa marifanoo Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo nariqa nimuqusimari mandainainaki quqasaifaqa faiqí narinni narinni ira ainainara nisaurira ainaina kai maraidaqa. ²⁵ Misa Anutuna anoona ufa mareeqee kaqinni quqaseeqa unna ufa mareeqee nifusaa quqasee minara kuqaa fee qidaqa. Naaru naaru amooqimaria Anutuna aiqama ainaina auqu quqoo Anutunara minnisee quandaki Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainara fifau ainainara innaaru qimasee maasa Anutu fee qimasee mi mau fidaqa.

²⁶ Anutufa faiqí anaasee nári manda niranara qafamasaifanoo akooqaifanoo kaqi minaki nifeeqaidanoo. Minara aanaaseeuqa faqa nári nifaaqmaaka minnisee andeeqara oosana minnisee narinni narinni oosana oosana manda marirana maraidaqa.

²⁷ Faiqí miqi kai iqa nári ninaaqmaaka faqa amiqira oosana minnisee nariara nariara ridaqa idara foora nitakuqidanoo. Faiqí misa narinni narinni nisaurira ainaina maraseeqa mina akiaqara nári nifaaqasaa aurirana aidafirana marasee aupuraidaqa.

²⁸⁻³¹ Faiqí anaasee Anutuna anoona ufara nikooqaifanoo Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo mandainainakina sia fuaqaa ira mandainainakina quqasaifaqa minaki fidaqa.

Miqianara maa manda ainaina oosana oosanafa qumbiqaidanoo, manda oosana faqa, kaaqa ainainara rimarina faqa nariara nariara fidiqaa imariana faqa nariara nariara rairai qirana faqa faiqi kuqannarirana faqa nari afumau nari afumau irafa faqa nari ueeqee nari ueeqee imariana faqa manda oosana oosana faqa nariara nariara munuqi miniqi imariana faqa misa Anutunara fidiqaa imariana faqa kaukaata qimariana faqa nari nifaaqa nimooqirana faqa nariara kai firaqoo ufaqi marina faqa maqee maqee mandoosanara randemariana faqa nari ninaukoo ufa rukiee mariana faqa sia nari andeeqaramau firanara uriqaraneer qimariasaa, faqa nariqa qimannimira ufa rukiee mariana faqa sia nari nikaqaafasaara amugusirana faqa mi manda ainainnausaki fimariasaa maridaqa. ³² Anutufa minaki fimariasaa kuqiranaki fimariaa maqi qida qifaqa iridaqa kaqi minaki fidaqa. Sia minakaifau miqidau firaa manda oosana marasee akaqausa mi mandainainaki dadaaqimariasaa misara faqa eedoo qimaseeqa asasiidaqa.

2

Aiqamausa Anutufa narira ufa ameemaana maridaqa.

¹ Oo qini qigoondi sia anee akaqausara aqeeaafoo qinana anee faqa mi aaqarana maree marianafa mariananoo. Anee faqa naqimasee Anutuna arirana eerairinnaree, Anee akaqausara miqinana anee faqa mi manda oosanna kai maree mariananoo aninna qaoo qira ufa fannoo aninna aruannoo. ² Faiqi anaasee mi manda oosanna maree marifanoo Anutufa kai misara narira ufa qiannoo. Anutufa sia aqaaidanoo andeeqaidanoo misa narira ufa ameemaana qumannisaannoo. ³ Qini qigoondi anee sia amana akaqausara qaoo qinnaranoo, anee qaoo qidee qidana aneenna faqa minaki fimarianafa mariananoo. Anee miqi mariannanara naqimandeenee Anutuna ariranara eerairinnaree, sia amana eerairinnaranoo. ⁴ Inniara Anutufa aneenna mandainainakiqari mifinnai ubeekkeefandinnanara reendeenamasee rakisidanoo maridanoo. Innee minara Anutufa reendeenira oosana marainara innee minara furufarira oosana fee fee qimaseeqee kaqi mi mandoosannaki marida fee. Anutufa inniara reendeenira oosana fannoo sia furufarira oosanafa maridanoofau. Inneeqa mandainaina minnisee quandaki narinnai ubeekaaqee qimari oosanafa maridanoo innee sia fee minara iridaqee.

⁵ Inni naaqooki ooni ititanoo marifaqara foora sia ufa irimariafanoo. Miqianara Anutuna andeeqara ufa faqa mandainaina akiaqara narira ufa faqa kooroo inna faasaana mikari inniqa mandainaina fannoo inniqa narira ufa firaqoo uriqaramafuannoo. ⁶ Mi faasaana Anutufa aiqama fasiqa anaasee nari maree mariana akiaqara kai nimiannoo. ⁷⁻⁸ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amiqira oosana kai maraqa nidaqa innaarunai areenarana faqa innaarunai nuqu uqeerarana faqa naaru naaru mariranara faqa randaidaqa. Miqi mariasa Anutufa naaru marirana nimiannoo. Akaqausa nari nifaaqara kai ridaqa andeeqarana futeeqaidaqa aaqaranaki kai fidaqa. Misasaa Anutufa nari aanoo qirana faqa nari aranaqarana faqa nammariara foora adiannimaqaannoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nidafirana faqa aupuranara faqa Anutufa aiqama mandoosana maree mariasa misa nimiannoo. Yuda maqannaasa naaree nimiseeno innaaqiana aanaamuruqa nimiannoo. Anutufa miqi kai inoo aiqama andeeqara oosana maree mariasa nimooqirana faqa nuqu uqeerarana faqa nimuqusaki asoosana faqa nimiannoo. Yuda maqannaasa naaree nimisee innaaqianna aanaamuru mariasa nimiannoo. ¹¹ Miqimasee Anutufa aiqama maqannaara amana amana kai nari maree mariana akiaqara nimimarifa maridanoo nimiannoo.

¹² Anutufa nari sandufa Mooseena qimamufanoo mifa quandasee Yuda maqannaasa qimannimisoo faqa misa mi sandufana qumarasee marusa maridaqa, misa mandoosana maraifanoo Anutufa Mooseena sandufannai misa qumaree naruannoo.

Anaamuru mariasa Anutufa Mooseena amu sanda ufana sia mina ameemaanai maridaqa kaqinni maridaqa, misa mandainaina oosanara minni kaqinni marinannai naruannoo. ¹³ Sia Mooseena sandufa naaqoonnai irimariana sia minau Anutufa narafusaa andeeqaranaki faiqi anaasee quqaidanoofau, mi sandufana marasee imariana andeeqasee auqee marianannai kai Anutufa nari andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Misa Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa maree mariasa maridaqa aanaamuru mariasa Mooseena sandufa siaisa mariasa maridaqa misa nari iriranannai Mooseena sandufara sia irirai kaqi mi mau fidaqa, doo Anutuna ufamau fimariasa maridaqa. Mi oosanafa Anutuna sandufa naunduraki akara rinoo marifaqara foora kooroo ifaqa miqidaqa. Anaamuru mariasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa nariqa kai moo oosanara manda oosanee qimasee moo oosanara amiqira oosanee qimasee qimariafa mifa kai Anutuna sandufa ooqai kukeeqasee quqaqoofa naundurakiqari kooroo idanoo. ¹⁶ Kasooqagee anianinna faasaana Anutufa nari asauku mundirana Yisunannai faiqi anaasee aiqama naunduraki kukeeqarana kooroomaseenoo rainannimaqaannoo, Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna amiqira fasaasufa faiqi anaasee qimannimiqa nidaqa minara qimannimidaqa.

Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa afeekaikidaqa.

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Innee Yuda maqannaara qidaqa anee Yuda maqanna mariananoo anee Mooseena sandufa saqariki marianafa mariananoo, anee Anutunara fifau iridee qimasee firaqoo ufa qidana aneenna auqu uqeeree marianafa mariananoo, anee Anutuna andeeqara aanara irimarianafa mariananoo. Anee Mooseena sandufakinaana amiqira aanara faqa manda aanara faqa rainasee irimarianafa mariananoo, anee aneennara nifu dimbarausa aana uqannifiqee marunausee qimarianafa mariananoo anee aneennara asukunaki mariasa misa qooma maridee qimarianafa mariananoo, anee aneennara furufarirausa irirana nimirunausa qimarianafa mariananoo faiqi-uqaindi amiqira aana uqannifiqee marunausee qimarianafa mariananoo. Anee Mooseena sandufa minakiqari aiqama irirana faqa anoona ufara faqa qinee irida fee qimarianafa mariananoo.

²¹ Doo qinee aniara qianaura, anee uqannifiqee marianafa mariananoo, nanaree sia aneennara faqa mina mareenee. Anee misara sia ummuariaqee qimaseenana doo aneenna ummuari marianafa mariananoo.

²² Anee misara sia faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuari iaqee qidana, anee faqa sia fee ummuaridane. Ooninnai saqarinnai unna qira Anutunara foora mina amana auqimarianara fidaqaa imariananoo fee anee fee mi unnaqira anutuna amaana maqakina keeqafida minakinaa amiqira ainainara fifau ainainee qimaseenane kaqi maraidanee.

²³ Anee aneennara Anutuna sandufa qumaree marunausee qidana aneenna auqu firaqoo uqeeree marinafa, aneefee Anutuna ufa rukiaseenane asaurirana amidanee. ²⁴ Ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akarakina inniara maaqi qidanoo. Anaamuru inni Yuda maqanna mandoosana qafamasee quandaki Anutunara manda ufa qidaqa.

²⁵ Innee Yuda maqannaasa inneeqara fainanduqirausee qidaqa miqianara Anutuna faiqi namufee qimariafanoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara maa ufana qidaqa. Innee miqi mariasa Mooseena sandufamau amiqimandee fidaqa inni fainanduqirafa amiqira ainaina mariannoo, mina ufa rukiaseeqa fifau nipata aukirafa, sia Anutuna faiqi namu mariafanoo aamina aanaamuara foora marifarano. ²⁶ Aamina aanaamuru mariasa sia Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqimarusa misa nari kai sia irirai Mooseena sandufamau andeeqaramau fimarifano Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo Yuda maqannaara foora mariaafoo qiannoo.

²⁷ Anaamuru mariasa sia Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqimarusa misa andeeqaseeqa Anutuna ufamau fifaqa innee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqimarusa Mooseena sandufa inni ufakiqari akara rirana rukiasaifanoo aanaamuru aamina maqannaasa nari andeeqarafa inni Yuda maqannaasa mariranara mandainainee qiannoo. ²⁸ Yafee Yuda maqannaasa uqanna Anutuna aiku asauku uqanna maridanoo fee, apatasaa kooroo irafa mifee anoona maridanoo fee. Anutuna ufamau fimariasa mi fee anoona maridanoo fee. ²⁹ Sia apatasaafau anoona maridanoo naundura nimuqusakiqari Anutuna ufamau fimariasa misa anoona maridanoo fainanduqirausara foora maridaqa. Sia Mooseena sandufa irirana irirafa mifau Anutuna aiku asauku kamanni-maqaidanoofau. Anutuna marauna naunduraisaikisa misa kai Yuda maqannaasa uqannara foora Anutuna aiku asauku maridaqa. Miqifandinna fasiqausa sia faiqi nimooqiranafau maraidau, Anutuna amooqiranara ridaqa randasee maraidaqa.

3

¹ Qinee minara irammirisee qimannimianauna Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuru urinnaaqarafa maridee kaqi fifau fee miqiqa marida fee. Misa fainanduqirausa misee aanaamuru urinnaaqaraidee kaqi fifau fee miqi qida fee.

² Oo sia fifau miqi qidaqa misa uriqararafa firaafa maridanoo. Doo qinee oosarasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianauna, Anutufa nari ufa Yuda maqannaasasaa quqaqoofanoo marinau. ³ Akaqausa sia narisaa quqaqoonara irisee andeeqaramau fiqa rukisee kaqi runnambiqau. Anutufa misa furufarirana qafamaseenoo qinee faqa misa qima afeekaikamma nimiafanna ufana qinee faqa misa naanna reeqa rukiaanauree qianauree.

⁴ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo sia uqanna Anutufa mi mandoosanna maraannoo anoona ufa kai qimarifa maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee unnufa kai qimariasa kai mariafanoo sia Anutufa miqiannoo andeeqasee anoona kai qiannoo. Ooqeenaa akara Anutunara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Ani ookinaa ufara aiqamausa anoona ufa fee qifaranoo. Misa ani ufara amanamandee irifanoo anoonaikammiannoo.

Dafidina akarakinaa ufa Anutunara miqimminoo maridanoo.

⁵ Misa faiqi faiqi unna qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna andeeqaranara qidaqa. Maasa faiqi faiqi qiqa aaqarafa quandaki Anutuna andeeqarana mara maree kooromeeqeenoo uqeerainaga maasa qeeqa aaqaranara amiqira ainainee qianauree. Miqooqari maasa maaqi qianauna mandainaina akiqara maasa Anutufa darinaqa maasa maaqi qianauna Anutufa aaqaidanoo daridanoo fee qianauna. ⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo sia uqanna Anutufa aaqaidanoo. Anutufa sia uqanna aaqaidanoo, nari andeeqarafa marinara maasa andeeqaqisaannoo mina andeeqarafa sia marinanoofau sia amana maasa aiqama maqannaasa ufa iriseenoo andeeqaisaiqini.

⁷ Misa faiqi faiqi unna qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna anoona ufara qidaqa, maasa qiqa unna ufa fannoo Anutuna anoona ufa kooroomafi uqeerainanoo qiqa unna ufa amiqirafa maridanoo nanaree Anutufa qiqa unna ufa akiqara qiqa daruannoo fee. ⁸ Qinee mi manda ufanara eedoo qaanagau maaqi qiaqini, Doo aniaqa maasa manda marirana uqeeraseeqa minannai amiqira marirana kambiqasaanee qiaqa. Mi manda ufana uqeeremaria fasiqausa Anutufa misa mara mareenoo nari nariranaki quqaannoo. Sia aaqaidanoo miqidanoo, andeeqaidanoo miqidanoo. Mi aaqara ufana qimariasa qini Pauroosara faqa unna qimasee Pauroofa maasara manda marirana uqeerasee minannai amiqira marirana kambiqaanifeera qimasee minannai qini diqidaqa aaqee mariafanoo.

Aiqamausa nari mandainaina ameemaanai maridaqa.

⁹ Doo qinee kafaa Pauroosa minara maaqi qimasee iraidaqa, Anutufa maasa Yuda maqannaasee, aanaamuru mariasee, uriqaraida fee qidanoo amana amana kai fee maridee qidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa oo sia moo uriqarara fee qidanoo doo qinee faasai qimannimiqa sia moo fannoo uriqararafa mariaafoo qidaqa aanaamuru faqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa faqa nári mandainaina ameemaanai ureeqaqa mariaafoo qidaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqausa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasakiqari moodaa fasiqa sia uqanna andeeqarafa maridanoo, aiqamausa miqirausa kai maridaqa. Misakiqari sia moodaa fasiqa Anutuna aanara randaidanoo.

¹² Aiqaama fasiqa anaasee uqanna Anutuna afusaaqari quandaki kaqi runnamma ubeekamasee aaqaranaki fimariafanoo. Sia moodaa fannoo amiqira oosana maraidaqa sia uqanna.

¹³ Misa noo aamara faiqi madikara foora oo raqanoo marifaqa faiqi kurididaqa. Misa ufa fannoo sakaní ukaqa

nimiranara foora inoo maridanoo faiqi kuqannaruaqaa ufa kai qimariasa.

¹⁴ Misa nookiari sukufa kai qidaqa niquraree mariasa.

¹⁵ Misa dauni faiqi kuqannarirana aupurarana nimimariasa.

¹⁶ Miqi mariasa fimariaqoo kai faaqa fuisee qirana faqa aiqama ainaina kuridi kaaridiqa turi taariqa fidaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Misa sia asoara aana qafeeqa sia Anutunara naaquqaranara irimariasa maridaqa.

Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara Yuda maqannaara faqa aanaamuru mariasara faqa amana amana kai miqi mariasee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufakina mina ameemaanai mariasara qidanoo qimarifaqa maasa minara iridaqa. Faiqi anaasee aiqama maa maqannaasa náriara andeeqarausee qimaria ufana oosana oosanauqa aruseeqa aiqamausa mareeqee Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai quqaaqera Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoo. ²⁰ Sia faiqi anaasee moo fannoo Mooseena sandufannai andeeqara fasiqaikamambi Anutuna afusaa mariannoo. Sia minarau Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoofau. Faiqi anaasee maasa aaqee marunaasee qiaqera Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoo.

Anutuna afusaa andeeqasee marirafa kooroo inoo maridanoo.

²¹ Doo maqee kamuqoo Anutuna afusaa andeeqafi marira oosana doo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Sia Mooseena sandufarau qidau, aaduma moo ufara qidaqa. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqarausa ufa faqa doo minara kooroomasee maaqimminoo maridanoo. ²²⁻²³ Faiqi anaasee narí Anutuna asauku mundirana saqarikiranannai Anutufa mareeqee narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. Aiqamausa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa irisee minasaa rusimariasa miqi qimariasa aiqama maqannaasa Anutufa mareeqee narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo sia raina rainiannoo.

²⁴ Aiqaama maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee aaqoonara Anutuna innaaruna asumu mari-ranasaqari nianai mariafanoo minara Anutufa narí afaariranakiqari kaqi nimira ainaina narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai misa mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqanniseenoo nári mandainainakinaana idukunnisanau.

²⁵ Anutufa Yisunannai faiqi anaasee mandainaina akiaqara mininnisaaninafa kam-biqaanifee qimasee Yisuna aqiqamasee nimufaqa aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. Mi fasiqa anaaseesa nariqa Anutuna andeeqaranaki sia amanaikiqa Yisuna saqariki-daqa. Minaki keeqaranannai Anutufa misa mandainaina taikannisaidanoo. Anutufa narí andeeqara oosana kooroo ianifeera qimaseenoo narí asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa quqaseenoo minannai faiqi anaasee mandainaina akiaqara narí maranau. Ooqai maru aukuaana Anutufa faiqi anaasee sia mandainainara nari-marinau kisaqaasaa kasoo inoo marida nifauee marinau. ²⁶ Maqee mari aukuaana

dauni ufa qimasee andeeqannisaidanoo narí andeeqarana kooroo ianifeera faiqí anaasee mareeqee narí afusaa innaaruna andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo aunirira saqarisaa aruseenoo minannai maasa mandainaina taikaqisanau. Miqiranannai Anutufa qaara ainaina kooroo idanoo, narí andeeqarana faqa Yisuna ufasaa irirana rusisee mi mau fimariasa mareeqee narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannisarana faqa kooroo idanoo.

²⁷ Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa náriara andeeqarausea maridee qimasee nári nipatara nimooqida maridaqa. Sia sandufa miqinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufasaa irirana mundinoo marifa narí mina mandaagee marinafa mifa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. Mifa kai Anutuna innaaruna andeeqaranaki quqaqisaidanoo. ²⁸ Minara maasa maaqi qidaqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai kai Anutuna innaaruna andeeqaranaki keeqafi mariannoo, sia Mooseena sandufamau finnanannai innaaruna andeeqaranaki keeqeefaranoo. ²⁹ Anutufa Yuda maqanna Anutufa kai fee maridanoo, aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa faqa maridanoo fee. Doo Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru aiqamausa faqa Anutufa maridanoo.

³⁰ Anutufa moodaa maridanoo, moodaamau fimarifa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutufa mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo aanaamuru faqa narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo anaamuru mariasa faqa miqi kai masee Yisuna saqarikinnanannai narí andeeqaranaki quqaannoo. ³¹ Miqunannai maasa Yisuna saqarikidaqa sia minannai Mooseena sandufa mareeqee aqidaqa, sia miqidaqa maasa minannai Mooseena sandufa uqeeridaqa mi mau fidaqa, minara mi sandufana anoona paquridaqa.

4

Abarahaamafa Anutunasaa narí irirana rusinai.

¹⁻³ Innee Roomma maqannaasaki Yuda maqanna akaqausa maridaqa. Maasa Yuda maqanna qikeeku qikaaku Abarahaamafa naqaafeeinai. Mifa andeeqara mariranannai fee Anutuna afusaa andeeqarafa maridanoofeeinai. Sia minannaifau miqinai Abarahaamafa miqinoo maridanoofau Anutuna afusaa narí andeeqaranara asasini. Sia amana narí asasirafa marinai, Mooseena akarakinaa ufa minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Anutufa Abarahaamanara qinai anee moomoosa nikausaikina marinnaranoo.

Miqi qunara Abarahaamafa iriseenoo oo kuqaa kambiqannoo fee qimasee narí irirana Anutuna mi ufanasaa rusiseenoo afaaqa quqasee kisaaqasaa rakisi marinai. Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo Abarahaamanara oo Abarahaamafa qini ufasaa ani irirana rusimarianafa mariananoo andeeqarafa mariananoo fee qinai, minara Abarahaamafa sia narí andeeqaranara narasasirafa marinai.

⁴⁻⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo moo fasiqa ainainama isainanoo ainaina akoofa mina feefauru amiannoo. Aminanoo sia kaqi fifau qimiifoo qiannoo, narí mina ainaina kadaapirina akiaqara aminoo. Faiqí moo fannoo sia narí kadaapirinasaa andeeqarana maraidanoo kaqi narí irirana Anutuna ufasaa mundimarina Anutufa miqi mari fasiqana kaqi mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. Anutufa faiqí faiqí aagee mariasara andeeqarausee qimarifa maridanoo faiqí aanaaseeuqa sia nariqa kadaapirifa, kaqi mi ufanasaa nári irirana ruisainna fasiqa anaaseesa Anutufa narí andeeqaranaki mara quqannisaannoo. ⁶ Anutufa aagee maru fasiqa anaaseesa sia narinai, misara andeeqara fasiqa anaaseera foora kaqi mareeqee narí andeeqaranaki quqanau. Dafidifa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinai.

⁷ Anutufa mandainaina akiaqara mininnisoo fasiqa anaaseesa firaaqoo asasidaqa. Nári mandainaina Anutufa rafaqaqafusoonara asasidaqa.

⁸ Anutufa nári mandainaina akiaqara sia irisee naruannoo, mina akiaqara aunusee sia kafaa minara ufa qiannoo. Miqira fasiqa anaaseeuqa minara irisee asasidaqa. Doo Dafidifa miqimmasee akara rinau.

⁹ Dafidifa mi asasirausara Yuda maqannaasara kai fee fee qinau. Sia miqinoo maridanoo. Anaamuru mariasa faqa asasifandia maqi qinau. Qinee Pauroosa faasai Mooseena akarakinaana Abarahaamanara qunafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Abara- haamafa Anutuna ufa irisee nári irirana minasaa rusisoonara Anutufa minara kai irisee mina mareeqeenoo nári andeeqaranaki quqanau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yairee fee Anutufa nári andeeqaranaki quqanoo fee inau. Abarahaamana fainanduqu sooqoo fee miqinau sia fainanduquaqoo fee miqinau. Sia fainanduqira qoo mi fasannai mareeqee quqanau. Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufasaa nári irirana rusisoonara Anutufa mareeqeenoo nári andeeqaranaki quqaseenoo mina kooroo ianifeera Abarahaamanara fainanduquan- nee qufanoo miqinau. Miqi kai inoo Abarahaamafa aiqama Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusiranannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqee marusa nikoofaikinoo marinau. Miqi kai inoo sia fainanduqirausa nári irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisoosa Abarahaamafa misa nikoofaikinau.

¹² Sia fainanduqirausa faqa fainanduqirausa faqa nikoofaikinoo marinau. Fainan- duqirausa Yuda maqannaasa sia minara irisee Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqaidaqa, misa nári nikeeku nikaaku Abarahaamafa mariundee kai iqa sia nári fainanduqira- nara iriseeqa nári irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisoosa Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqee- faranoo. Abarahaamafa sia fainanduqiraqoo nári irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusinau. Maqee fainanduqirafa mifa mariundeemmiaga.

Abarahaamafa nári irirana Anutuna saa rusisoonara qima afeekaikirana maranau.

¹³ Anutufa maa maqa maaqanara Abarahaamafa nári aiku asauku saimbaqa maqa maaqa fee qinoo qimafeekaikinau. Sia Abarahaamafa Anutuna sandufamau andee- qasee finoofau mina akiaqara maqa maaqara qima afeekaikirana maranoofauinau. Mifa Anutufa ufasaa nári irirana rusisoonara minara kai Anutufa mina maree- qeenoo nári afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaseenoo maqara qimafeekaikinau. ¹⁴ Anutufa nári nimianinna ainaina Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa asumu marirana faqa nári sandufamau kadaapirumasee fimariasa kai nimiranoofau faiqi nári irirafa mina ufasaa mundirafa fifau kamambuannoo Anutuna ufa qima afeekaikira ufa faqa fifau maridanoo sia dadaaqiannoo. ¹⁵ Sandufa fannoo Anutuna aranaqarana mareeqeenoo faiqisaa quqaidanoo. Sandufa marinnaqoo kai sandufa rukiarafa mariannoo. Sandufa sia marinnaqoo mina rukiarafa faqa sia miqoo mariannoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Abarahaamanara kafaa qidaqa. Anutufa nimianinna ainainara Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa asumu marirana faqa qima afeekaikirafa Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusisoonara minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Miqinara Anutufa nimianinna ainaina maa maqana faqa asuma marifandinnana faqa Abarahaamana nári aiku asauku faqa misasaa oonu aruakinausa faqa kaqi nimira ainainara foora mariannoo. Sia Anutuna ufaki kadaapirumasee fimariasaindi kai mi ainainausa mar- ifaranoo Abarahaamana aanna ree mariasa, Anutuna ufasaa kaqi irirana rusimariasa misaindi faqa mi ainainausa mariannoo. Maasa Anutuna ufasaa rusimariasa nikoofa Abarahaamafa maridanoo. Maasa mina aanna ree mariasa kai mina aiku asauku maridaqa.

¹⁷ Anutuna ooqeenaa akara minara faqa maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Qinee ani Abarahaamana mareeqeeqa moomoo maqannaasa nikoofaikianeera quqeeqa.

Doo maasa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqimmidaga, Abarahaamafa nári irirana rusisoo Anutufa nári qimafeekaikunara anoonee qidanoo. Mi Anutufa kuqirausakinaana mareeqee kaqi mariranaki quqee marifa maridanoo mina ufa fannoo qufanoo sia

maru ainainafa kambiqanau. ¹⁸ Abarahaamafa nauraiqi kuqjara foora inoo marufanoo Anutufa moomoo maqannaa nikoofaikianeera qimamufanoo Abarahaamafa mina ufasaa irirana rusiseenoo sia asasiaqaa iraqoo اساسammaseenoo afeesinau. Minara mifa kuqaa moomoo maqannaa nikoofaikamambinai.

Ooqeenaa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anisaa aniaruakinausa moomoo marifaranoo.

¹⁹ Anutufa mi ufana Abarahaamana qimamu aukwana kuqirana adeedi ramasee wan handeereeta aukwana adeedi ramasee marinoo nari anaqa Saraqana faqa faiqi maqara aukwana ooqai uqanna taikafufanoo marunara amiqimasee iriseenoo, Anutufa faiqi aanaaqiara qimamunara iriseenoo sia Anutuna ufa afaimma quqanau, kaqi mina irirafa mina ufasaa irirana rusisee kuqaa kambiqaanoo fee qimaseenoo marinai. ²⁰ Abarahaamafa nari Anutunasaa nari irirana rusiqoofa sia quqasee finai, sia mifa Anutuna ufara qaara aundura irinai. Abarahaamafa nari irirana Anutunasaa rusisoofanoo quandakinoo Abarahaamana afeeka amufanoo faiqi kambiqaaninnanara Anutunara asasinai. ²¹⁻²² Anutufa qimamu ufanara Abarahaamafa afeekaikamandeenoo Anutunara kuqaa afeeka maridanoo qimiannoo fee qimasee asasinai. Anutufa Abarahaamana mi irirana qafamaseenoo doo minara Abarahaamana mareeqeenoo andeeqara fasiqa fee qinai, Abarahaamafa nari irirana Anutunasaa rusisoona minara andeeqarafee qinai.

²³⁻²⁴ Andeeqara fee qu ufafa sia Abarahaamanara kaifau miqi qimasee akara rinai, maasara faqa akara rinai. Maasa Karaambaiqa Yisufa kuqiranakinaana uqeeronasaa irirana rusimarinai maasara faqa akara rinai. Maasa Anutufa mareeqeenoo andeeqara fasiqa anaasee kianinausa maasammakara rinai. ²⁵ Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo maasa aqee marunannanara faiqi nisaukuki nimisoofaqa kuqariqau. Maasa Anutuna afusaa andeeqaraisa mariaqee qimasee kuqiranakinaana Yisuna uqeeranai.

5

Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki marirafa.

¹ Maasa qeeqa irirana Anutunasaa rusiseeqa marianara doo maqee sia Anutuna aranaqaranaki aanoo iranaki maridaqa Anutufa nari andeeqaranaki quqaqisoofaqa minara doo maqee mina asoaranaki amiqiranaki maridaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa minannai kai mi asoaranaki maridaqa. ² Yisufa maasara kuqiranannai faqa maasa qeeqa Yisuna ufasaa irirana rusisaunannannai faqa Yisufa maasa mareeqee Anutuna kaqi afaariranaki quqasaifaqa maasa maqee minaki kikiqiqa maridaqa. Minaki maridaqa, kasooqagee innaarunai areenarana naida qimiannoo minara iridaqa asasidaqa afeesidaqa susuidaqa.

³ Sia minara kai asasidaqa maqee marianaki ummaara oosana oosanakina maridaqa minaki faqa asasidaqa. Mandainaina ummaara darinaqa mi ummaarafa sia amiqimasee daruannoo minasaqari afeeka marasee sia dauni Anutuna ufamau firarana kudoosaapaanara. ⁴ Maasa oosana oosana ummaarakina sia umooqukida kaqi fimariananoo Anutufa mina qiqafamaseenoo eedoo qiannoo. Mina eedoo qira ufa fannoo quandaki maasa qifeeqarainaqa maasa Anutuna nari areenarana qimianinnanara اساسamasee afeesidaqa maridaqa. ⁵ Mi اساسirana afeesirafa sia qisaurirana qimiannoo Anutufa nari naaquqara maraquna kaqi qimimarifa maridanoo. Anutufa nari naaquqara maraqunannai maasa naunduraki nammariara foora nari aidirana maasa naunduraki adiaqimaqeenoo nari areenarana naida qimiannoo.

⁶ Ooqai maasa Anutuna andeeqaranara sia amanaikiqa oorudupiqa mariafananoo Anutuna andeeqara aukuanasaa Yisufa maasa mandoosana maree mariafanausara

maasara kuqunnimaqanau. ⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo sia moo fasiqara qimudao qimasee mina amaaqa maqasee fifau kuquannoo, abee sia fee faiqí moo fannoo moo fasiqara amiqira fasiqara qimudao qimasee mina amaaqa maqasee kuquannoo fee. ⁸ Yisufa sia maasara amiqirausee qimaseenoo maasa qimaaga maqaseenoo kuqinuu. Maasa qeeqa mandainainaki kaqi mariafananoo asauku mundirafa maasara kuqunnimaqanau. Miqunannai Anutufa narí kaaqa maasara amuqisirana aidirana kooroomaseenoo maasa uqaqifiqanau. ⁹ Asauku mundirafa maasa mandainaina nariara mareenoo kuqinoo narí fidika teeqinoo maasa mandainaina akiaqara taikoonannoo Anutufa minannai maasa daundurakinaana mareeqee narí andeeqaranaki innaaruna mara quqaqisanau. Anutufa mina kuqiranara irisee taikara faasaana narí aranaqaranakinaana kuqaa uqanna asumu mareeqeenoo quqaqisaannoo.

¹⁰ Maasa Anutuna namuqaa marufanoo mifa narí amaaku maasa mandainaina arirana maroonara iriseenoo mina kuqiranannai aqoondi kamma quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Asauku mundirafa kuqunannai Anutuna aqoondi kamambi maridaqa kafa Yisuna kaqi mariranannai mifa taikara aukwana Anutuna aranaqaranakinaana kuqaa uqanna maasa mina aqoondiuqa mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqaqisaannoo. ¹¹ Sia mina kai, Anutufa maasa aqoondi kamma qimaqoonara irisee Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa asasidaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa minannai maasa Anutuna aqoondi kiqa asasidaqa.

Adamanasaaqaraafa kuqirafa Yisunasaaqaraafa findifirafa.

¹² Ooqai indaaru moodaa fasiqasaaqaraafa Adamanasaaqaraafa maa maqa maaqanaki aaqarafa aninau. Doo mi aaqarana akiaqara kuqirafa moodaa kari ani marinau. Moodaa fasiqa Adamanasaaqari aiqama maa maqana afaaqasasa maria fasiqa anaaseesa mifa aaqoona akiaqara misasaa faqa kuqirafa rafaqa finoo marufa maridanoo. ¹³ Aiqa mausa aaqoonara rafaqaqafinoo maridanoo Mooseena sandufa sia ani marukamuqoo aaqarafa doo ani marufa maridanoo. Mi aukwana mi fasannai sandufa akara rirana sia marunara Anutufa sia misa rukiaranara irinau. ¹⁴ Indaaruqaa fasiqa Adamana saaqari mi kamusaqa kuqirafa aniufanoo mini Mooseena raquraminau. Mi kamusaqa misa aaqarana Anutufa sia irinau, kuqirafa kaqi kai aiqama maqanna kaqi kai rafaqaqafunnimaqanoo marinau. Sia aiqa mausa Adamana aanna ramasee Anutuna ookinaa ufa rukiaqau. Nariki moo aaqarafa kaqi marunara kuqirafa kaqi kai rafaqaqafunnimaqanoo marinau. Adamafa kasooqaqee kambiqaanina fasiqana Yisuna kikiqusirafa marinau.

¹⁵ Miqanda sia amana amana kai maridaqa Anutuna kaqi nimira ainaina Yisufa sia Adamana aaqarafara foora maridanoo, mifa aaduma maridanoo. Dinni kuqaa faiqí moomoosa mi moodaa fasiqana Adamana aaqaranaki kuqiqau. Mina dinni Anutuna kaqi afaarirafa Adamana aaqarana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Anutuna kaqi nimira naaru marirafa moomoosa nimufa moodaa fasiqannai afaaramandee naaru marirana nimufa mifa faqa Adamana aaqarana uraaqararafa maridanoo. Mi moodaa fasiqafa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Anutufa afaaramandee naaru marirana nimianinnafa moodaa fasiqa Adamana mina aaqarana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Mi ooreeqarana faqa mi uriqarafa faqa miqanda rainarafa maaqimminoo maridanoo, dinni mi moodaa fasiqana narí moodaa kari aaqamasoona akiaqara Anutufa nimaarusira ufa quqaqoofa maridanoo mina dinni faiqí anaasee moomoosaki aaqarafa kambiqafi marufanoo Anutufa sia minara narinau, kaqi narí afaarinoo nimino qinau, doo andeeqaransa mariafanoo nimaarusira ufa doo taikkeenoo fee qinau. ¹⁷ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimiana. Kuqaa moodaa fasiqa faiqi Adamana mina aaqarana akiaqara kuqirafa kambiqeenoo aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariafa kuqirafa oosana araseenoo manda rakisira rakisinnimaqaidanoo marifa maridanoo. Mi ufana dinni kuqaa moodaa

fasiqasaaqaraa ainainirafa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina ainainirafa Adamana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee Anutuna rairaaira afaarirana faqa mina kaqi nimira andeeqarana faqa maree mariasa misa Yisufa asauku mundiranannai sia Adamana kuqiranaki marifaranoo innaarunai kaqi mariranaki afeekaikirausa marifaranoo.

¹⁸ Dinni moodaa fasiqa Adamana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo, mi moodaa fasiqana aaqaranasaa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa kuqira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa. Mina dinni miqi kai masee moo fasiqa Yisuna moodaa kari andeeqaina akiaqara kuqira ufakinaana idukueeqeenoo kaqi mariranaki quqaidanoo. ¹⁹ Dinni moodaa fasiqa ufa rukiarana akiaqara faiqí anaasee moomoo aaqaranaki aqufiqau. Mina dinni miqi kai masee moodaa fasiqa Yisufa Anutuna ufamau firana akiaqara moomoo fasiqa anaasee Anutuna andeeqarasaikiqa marifaranoo. Minara qinee Pauroosa qiqa, (Yisufa ooqeenaa Adamana kikiqisirafa marinau maqi qidaqa.)

(Mooseefa sia kambigoo kamuqoo mina sandufa sia marufanoo faiqí anaasee nári mandainainara mana mana imariqau.)

²⁰ Anutufa nári sandufa nimaarusira ufa Mooseenasaa nimufaqa nári mandainainara irufanoo firaanaikinai, miqinoo firaanaikianifeera Anutufa aminau. Faiqí anaasee mandainaina firaqoo ooru fimarufanoo Anutuna afaarirafa mina aakaarinni ooraqareenoo ooriqaranoo marinau. ²¹ Dinni aaqarafa kuqiranannai aiqama maasa rafaqa fidanoo mina dinni miqi kai masee Anutuna afaarirafa Yisuna andeeqaranannai maasa rakisiqimaqaidanoo qifiqeeqeenoo innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqaqisaidanoo. Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisunannai qifiqeeqee quqaidanoo.

6

Mandainainakiqari kuqira foorammidaqa.

¹ Anutufa nári afaarirana maasa qimunara minara naqi fee qianauree. Maasa maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qianauree, maasa mandainaina aaqaranaki kaqi mariananoo Anutufa mina minnisaina afaarirafa firaanaikkee iannoo fee qianauree. ² Oo sia uqanna maasa miqi qianauree Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqinau, maasa mina faqa kuqiira foora iqa marunannara maqee maria mandainainakiqari kuqiira foora iqa maridaqa. Naqimasee maqee mari mandainainaki fuauree doo kuqira foora iqa maridaqa.

³ Innee maa ainainnara amiqimasee iridee sia fee iridee. Maasa Asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa nammari maraafannaqoo maasa Yisuna saimbaqa nári kuqiranaki keeqeeqa nammari mina kikiqa ususeeqa mareeqa. ⁴⁻⁵ Maasa nammari maraafannannai maasa Yisuna namufaqa qikundeera foora iqa nári kuqirana naida qimidanoora foora qinoo, mina akoofa nári kaaqa areenara afeekannai nári asauku mundirana kuqiranakinaana mara findifuna, maasa miqi kai masee maasa fuka mariranaki mariaqeeera qinoo maasa kuqiranakiqari foora findifumaqisanau. Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiqa moodaanaki kammidaqa miqikaimasee mina faqa findi fiqa mina moodaa kaqi mariranaki marianauree. ⁶ Maasa maa ainainna iridaqa, maasa manda marira nirana ameemaanai maridaqa. Doo maasa minakiqari idukuannifeera Anutufa maasa mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana faqa aunirira saqarisaa kuqannarinu. Maasa sia kaifaa ooqeenaa marirana maraqa nuageerai miqinau. ⁷ Miqinoo marifaqa maasa minara maaqi qidaqa, faiqí moo fannoo kuqinanoo mina manda marira nirana mina afaaqasaaqaraafa idukuannoo sia kafaama minaki nuannoo. Maasa Yisunasaimbaqa kuquafannanara miqi qidaqa. ⁸ Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiranaki keeqaafanausee qidaqa maasa mina faqa findifi mariraree qidaqa.

⁹ Maasa asauku mundiranara doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo sia kafa kuquannoo miqunara kuqirana afeeka sia kaifaa rafaafuannoo fee qidaqa. ¹⁰ Mina kuqirafa mandainaina akiaqara arirafa moodaa kari kuqunara sia kaifaa maa maqanasaqaraa mandainaina fannoo mina rafaafuannoo. Doo maasa mandainaina mina rafaafirana faqa, kuqirana faqa doo taikennoo. Doo maqee findififa mina marirafa Anutuna faqa maridanoo. ¹¹ Innee mi irirana marasee maaqimandee iriaqa. Maasa mandainainaki maridaqa kuqufifa doo sia minaki maridaqa maasa faqa kuqirausa maridaqa doo maqee asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa mina faqa Anutuna kaqi mariranaki maridaqee qidaqa.

¹² Minara maqee manda marira nirana fannoo sia maasa qifaaqa rakisiqimaqaannoo, qaoo qiaqa. Sia maasa faiqi faiqi manda nidiranamau fuaqa. ¹³ Manda oosana moo inni qumarinaqa sia inniqa nifaaqa minakina eedoo qimasee quqaaqa. Sia miqiaqa maaqiaqa, innee kuqiranakiqari findifi mariasara foora aiqama nifaaqa eedoo qimasee Anutuna aramandunnai rumafifanoo mina inni nifaaqa mareeqeenoo nari andeeqara saikaki quqaanifeera mina aramandunnai inneeqa nifaaqa quqaaqa. ¹⁴ Maqee innee sia Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa ameemaanai mariafanoo innee Anutuna afaarirana ameemaanai mariafanoo minara mandainaina fannoo sia inni rafaafa fuannoo.

Andeeqara oosanaki rumbaqa maridaqa.

¹⁵ Maasa sia Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa Anutuna mandainaina minnisara afaarirana ameemaanai maridaqara qifa manda oosanaki kaqi qifaaqa quqasee maraanauree. Oo sia uqanna. ¹⁶ Innee maanara iridaqa maasa Yuda maqanna oqeenaa oosana irimariafanoo, maasa akaqausa karafusara foora moo fasiqa qeeqa qifaaqa amisee mina ainaina auqamaisaidaqa. Yafasiqanee ainaina maisaanauree, mi fasiqana qeeqa qifaaqa mina aramandunnai quqasaananoo mifa qini rakisi qimaqainaqa mina ufara eedoo kai qianaara. Qinee manda oosanara faqa Anutuna ufa iriranara faqa miqandara qidaqa. Inneeqa nifaaqa mara maree manda oosana ameemaanai quqasaifanoo inni mareeqeenoo kuqiranaki quqannisaannoo, miqooqari mina dinni Anutunai ubeekamafi minufara eedoo qimasaifanoo mifa nari andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Oo Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa. Innee ooqai mandainaina ufa ameemaanai marusa mariafanoo maqee innee inneeqa aiqamausa naundurannai qinee Pauroosa qimannimuna naamuaqira anoona ufa ameemaanai mariafanoo minara innee manda rumbaranaki marufanoo Anutufa idukunnisoofaqa mina andeeqara rumbaranaki fuafanoo. ¹⁹ Inneeqa faiqi faiqi sia afeeka irirana faqaasa mariasa mariafaqa qinee Pauroosa kaqi maa ufana inneeqa irimariana amana kai qimannimianaqa iriaqeeera qimannimidaqa. Ooqai innee inneeqa nifaaqa faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nariara nariara fanandirana faqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa moo faqa moo faqa aaku aakummafifaqa mariafanoo mina aramandunnai kai inneeqa nifaaqa quqasaafanoo doo maqee miqi kai iqa inneeqa nifaaqa aiqama andeeqara oosanamau fimariana aramandunnai quqasee maqeeidaqa naaquqara andeeqara mariranaki mariaqeeera.

²⁰ Ooqai innee manda oosana rumbaranaki maridaqa sia andeeqara ummaara ameemaanai mariqau sia minara irimariafanoo. ²¹ Mi manda ummarafa ooqai mariunara maqee nisauri mariafanoo. Innee mi mandainainaki maridaqa minakiqari nanee moo amiqira ainaina mareeusee. Maqee minara iriseeqa ooqai maraafannainainara nisaurirainaina maraqiafanoo qidaqa. Mi manda oosanamau fifiufa kuqiranai kai ubeekke marinau. ²² Doo maqee innee mandainainakiqari idukiqa mariafanoo Anutuna rumbaranaki keeqafi mariafanoo. Doo innee miqunara inni marirafa aiqama doo minaindi kakai mafi mariinaqa taikara aukwana innaarunai marirana inni nimianoo. ²³ Dinni manda oosana fannoo nari ainainimariasaa naarama quqaseenoo

narí ainainirana akiaqara feefauru nimidanoo mi feefaurufa kuqirafa kai maridanoo. Kafaa mina dinni Anutuna kaqi nimira ainaina innaarunai naaru marirafa sia ainainirana akiaqara maridanoo, mina asauku mundirafa maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa mina faqa moodaanaki kiqa maridaqa mina namufaqa innaarunai naaru marirana kaqi nimirafa mariannoo.

7

Mandoosanakiqari maqee Yisuna findifiranaki maridaqa.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Roomma maqanna mariasa qinee Pauroosa maqee ufa qimannimirara innee amiqimasee irimaru ufana qimanniana. Faiqi anaasee sandufa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa faiqi anaasee kuqiga mi sandufana sia irifaranoo. Kaqi maru kamuqoo misa mina irisee mina ameemaanai maridaqa. ² Nimundara fasiqa anaaseera foora sanda ufa ameemaanai maridaqa. Mi anaaseena afaaqi kaqi marinanoo mi anaaseefa narí afaaqindiri sanda ufa ameemaanai maridanoo narí afaaqisaa atooqanoo mariannoo, afaaqi kuqu finanoo mina anaqa fannoo kaqi fifau mariannoo sia sandufa ameemaanai mariannoo sia narí afaaqisaa atooannoo. ³ Mi anaaseena afaaqi kaqi marinanoo quandaki moo fasiqa marainnanara qummuari-mari anaasee fee qifaranoo. Mina afaaqi kuqufinanoo sandufasaaqaraafa doo iduki-noo maridanoo, quandakinoo moo fasiqa marainnanara sia minara ummuarimari anaasee fee qifaranoo.

⁴ Doo innee qini qikaqaafasaa innee faqa Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariasa doo innisaimbaqa qifaqa fannoo Yisuna saimbaqa kuqinau. Doo mi kuqiranakiqari mina Yisuna namufaqa findifiqa minaindikiqa Anutuna ainainiranaki andeeqasee anoona ainaina imarinakina mariaqera mariafanoo. ⁵ Ooqai maasa qeeqa faiqi faiqi iriranamau manoo manaa iqa fimariafananoo Mooseena sandufa anireenoo maasa manda oosana afaurammeeqee mara uqera kikiqa maseenoo quandakinoo mareeqeenoo kuqirana ameemaanai quqaqisanau. Minara Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa fannoo maasa karafusara foora rumbaqaqanau.

⁶ Doo maqee iriaqa, maasa Yisuna faqa kuqira foora iqa maridaqa maasa karafusa rumbaqa marianasaaqari idukuaki maridaqa sia kafaa ooqeenaa mariranaki fuanaura. Maasa Mooseena sandufamau fuannana mifa maasa mandainaina mara uqera quqaannoo minara mi mau sia fuanaura, fukamau Anutuna maraqauna aatata fuanaura.

Sandufa fannoo paqurimma qimifaqa qeeqa mandainaina kaqi maridaqa.

⁷ Minara maasa Mooseena sandufara mandainainafee qianauree. Oo sia miqinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa innee moosa ainainara sia nimuqusianifee qidanoo sia miqinoo marinaqa qinee moosa ainainara qimuqusimarina mina aqee unoo qunara sia irini mana mana kaimmunaiqini. Minara Mooseena sandufakinaafa doo kooroomandee mandainainara qimaqimifaqa qisauriqa. ⁸ Mooseena sandufa fannoo moosa ainainara sia nimuqusiaqee qinoo marifanoo qini manda irirafa irisee quandakinoo firaqoo moosa ainainara amuqusidanoo. Minara sandufa sia maru kamuqoo mandoosanara oonumafi irirafa kuqinoo marufaqa mana mana imariafannana.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mooseena sandufa sia maru aukwana sia faiqi anaasee narufaqa sia kuqira foora imariqau kaqi maridaqara foora imariqau. Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa kambiqafufaqa misa naundurari manda oosana uqera niminoo narinau. Miqimandaifanoo Anutuna kaqi marira nimira ufa fannoo kuqirana kai niminoo. ¹¹ Misa naunduraki mari mandainaina fannoo misa narirara rakisinoo marifanoo Anutuna sandufa aniraifanoo mina qumareenoo minannai misa naru quqeenoo.

¹² Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna naamuaqira ufa faqa andeeqarafa naaquqarafa amiqirafa maridanoo. ¹³ Amiqira ainaina fannoo fee misa kuqa narinoo fee qianauree.

Oo sia miqinoo maridanoo. Misa naundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo kai amiqira ainaina mara mareenoo minannai misa narinoo. Miqi mandainanoo misa naundurakinaa anoona mandainaina akooqoo kooroo ianifeera miqinoo. Doo mi mandainainafa Mooseena sandufa saaqari innooqeenoo firaanaikinoo maridanoo.

Maasa qiqa daunduraindaraa irirafa oonu rarisee ani rarisee idanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee Mooseena sandufara kuqaa innaarunaindaraa ainainee qidaqa. Qini daundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo ainainira fasiqara foora qini feefaurummeeqeenoo nararamandunna quqaqisaqaisa mina rumbara saikaki maridaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee mi saikanaki maridaqa qeeqa auqee marunna saikoosanara faqa sia iridaqa. Qinee amiqira oosanara didimarina marararee qidaqa sia maridaqa. Qinee dapi manda oosana fidiqaaira oosana kai maridaqa. ¹⁶ Qini irirafa qikooqemari mandoosanna maridaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo qiniara aaqee mariifoo qimasaifanoo qini irirafa faqa mina irirafa faqa moodaaqoo apinoo marifaqa. Oo Mooseena sandufara anoona mariifoo qidaqa.

¹⁷ Miqidaqa sia qeeqa maraqunafau mi manda oosanna maraidau. Mandainaina fannoo qini daundurai marifa mifa qini qifeeqaraifaqa mi manda ainainna maridaqa. ¹⁸ Qeeqa daundurakinaafa amiqira oosanna maraanee qifaqa qini irirafa anuqidanoo sia amanaikidanoo. Mina iridaqa maaqi qidaqa qiqa faiqi faiqi qimuqusaki amiqiroosanna sia minaki marifanoo fee qidaqa. ¹⁹ Amiqiroosanna auqararee qimasaidaqa miqooqari quandakifaqa qikooqemari mandoosanna kai auqaidaqa. ²⁰ Qinee qini qikooqemari mandainaina auqaananoo sia qeeqafau auqaidau qini daundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo mina auqaidanoo.

²¹ Qinee amiqira ainaina iraree qunanoo mandainaina kai qini doorinni aniraifaqa mina kaimma auqaidaqa. Mi sandafa kai qini daundurai irirana qimidanoo. ²²⁻²³ Qini qimuqusa ookina Anutuna sandufara asaidanoo qiqa qifaaqaki mari manda ainaina mifa kai qini raineeqeenoo narí rumberanaki quqaidanoo. ²⁴ Qiqa manda qifaaqa fannoo qiqa daundura mareeqeenoo kuqiranaki quqaidanoo. Oo qinee nanaree kaaqa mandainainaki maridee firaqoo doori runidee. Qeeqa qifaaqa qimana namufaqa kuqiranaki fuananoo yafee aniree minakinaana qini qimana mareeqee kaqi naaru mariranaki quqaqisaannoo fee.

²⁵ Oo dufi dufi Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqannai qini mareeqeenoo naaru mariranaki quqaqisaannoo. Doo maqee qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Qini marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo qeeqa qimuqusa daundurakinaa irirafa Yisunannai kai Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa qeeqa faiqi faiqi manda nirana marirana mandainaina sandamau fidaqa.

8

Anutuna maraquna fannoo maasa daunduraki dadaaqifaqa andeeqasee maridaqa.

¹⁻² Maasa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki marifanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo kaqi marirana niminoo kuqirana manda sanda faqa manda oosana faqa minaki marunnana idukuqisaifaqa maridaqa. Minara maqee asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki mariasa sia Anutuna kuqira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa.

³ Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa sia amana maasa uqeereeqeenoo maasa faiqi faiqi maasa marirafa kudoosaapaunanoo minara sia maasa uqeeraqiseenoo. Mooseena sandufa kadiqoofanoo miqoo Anutufa moo oosanannai anoonaikinau. Mifa narí amaaku aqiqoonannai maasa faiqi faiqi naundurakinaa mandainaina arinau. Yisufa faiqi faiqi naundurakinaa manda ainaina maraquanifeera narí faiqi faiqi fooqaanaikamasee aqiqoofanoo quminau.

⁴ Maasakiqari akaqausa sia faiqí faiqi iriranamau fimariasa Anutuna maraquna sandufamau fimariasa maasara Anutufa qiqafeenoo sia maasa andeeqarafa Mooseena sandufa amana ooru maridanoo, ooreeqanoo maridanoo. Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo maasa andeeqarafa Mooseena sandufa amana kai ooru fuaniffee qimasee narí amaaku aqiqoofanoo quminau. ⁵ Faiqí faiqi naundurakinaa manda iriranamau fimariasa nári naundurakinaa irirafa nariqa rafaqafunnisaifaqa mi mau fidaqa. Anutuna maraquna ufamau fimariasa maraquna aidimari ainainafa misa nitikuraki keeqafi rakisi qumaraifaqa mi mau fidaqa.

⁶ Faiqí faiqi nidimari manda ainainafa ani atikuraki rakisinana kuqirannai ubeekanoo maridanoo kafaa mina dinni Anutuna maraquna fannoo narí aidirafa ani atikuraki rakisinana mifa ani mareeqeenoo kaqi mariranaki faqa asoaranaki faqa ubeekama amaqaannoo. ⁷ Faiqí faiqi manda nidirafa nitikuraki rakisimarisa Anutuna namuqaakammiga maridaqa, sia Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa, fidaqau sia amanaikiaqini. ⁸ Nári faiqí faiqi iriranamau fimariasa sia amana Anutuna aidiramau fifaranoo.

⁹ Innee Roomma maqusai mariasa qini qikaqaafasaauga innee sia miqimariasa Anutuna maraquna fannoo innikina marifaqa innee sia faiqí iriranamau fimariasa mariafanoo innee maraquna ufamau fimariasa mariafanoo. Asauku mundirana maraquna siaifa sia minaindi maridanoo.

¹⁰ Asauku mundirafa inni naundurari namummaqainaqa mina maraquna fannoo inni nifaaqa mandainaina fannoo narinoo marinnana sia minara iridanoo qafaidanoo Yisuna kuqiranara iriseenoo kaqi marirana inni nimana kaqi nimidanoo. ¹¹ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Yisufa kuqiranakinaana marafindifinau. Yisuna mara findifu maraqunafa kai inni faiqí nifaaqa kuqiga marifanoo kasooqagee mi kuqirana uqeereeqeenoo kaqi marirana nimiannoo, narí maraquna inniki marinnanannai miqiannoo.

¹² Oo qini qikaqaafasaauga maasa moo ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa maasa faiqí faiqi manda nidirana ameemaanai sia maridaqa. Yisuna maraquna ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa. ¹³ Innee maqee faiqí faiqi iriranamau fiqa doo kuqifaranoo. Anutuna maraquna ufa irisee minannai innee inneeqa manda oosana kuqaruseeqa innee sia kuqifaranoo kaqi marifaranoo. ¹⁴ Anutuna maraquna fannoo nifiqee fimarisa Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa. ¹⁵ Anutufa narí nimimari maraqunafa sia inni manda rumbaranaki quqaseenoo rufiarana nimiannoo, mifa sia miqidanoo maaqimmiannoo inni mareeqeenoo inni Anutuna faiqi namu kammassainaqa mina afeekannai kai qifaaqa quqasee maasa Anutunara maasa qikoonee qidaqa. ¹⁶ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aniree maasa qeeqa maraquna minasaa ootupamasaannanara maasa maraquna qimamida maaqi qidanoo innee Anutuna faiqi namu mariafanoo fee qidanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa narí faiqí aanaaseera amiqi amiqira ainaina afeeda maqimaqaina maasa mina faiqi namu marianara minara maasa mifa innaarunai quqannimaqagai qumiasana kasooqagee maraanaura. Anutufa narí asauku mundirana amaqaqai qumiasana faqa maridanoo mifa mina faqa maasa mirinni innaarunai naida qimiannoo. Maqee maria aukwana asauku mundirana kuqira aupurarana dadaaqi maraananoo innaarunai mina kaaqa areenarana faqa naida qimiannoo.

Maasa aupuraranaki maridaqa Yisuna kaaqa qarana afeesida maridaqa.

¹⁸ Maqee mari aukwana Yisuna kuqu aupurarana dadaaqi marainafa faqa maasa oosana oosana ummaara marainnana faqa kaqikaafa maridanoo, kasooqagee innaarunai narí areenarana naida qimianinafa qafaananoo firaafa uqanna mariannoo sia maqee aupuraranara qianaura fifau ainainara foora maridanoo.

¹⁹ Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainausa innaarunaindaraana faqa maqasaaqaraana faqa mi ainainausa aiqama moodaanaki kaaqa aupurarana maridaqa Anutuna faiqi namu faiqi faiqi misa kuqiranakiqari findifranara afeesidaqa. Misa kaaqa firaqoo minara afeesida maridaqa. Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu saimbaqa putaa iranakiqari idukuqee qimasee kaaqa afeesidaqa. ²⁰ Innaarunai faqa maqasaa faqa mari ainainafa aiqama putaa inoo mandaikinoo rakeeinoo madaapeekammidanoo. Sia narí kai miqidanoo Anutufa narí qimaqoomau fidanoo miqidanoo. Anutufa minauqa faqa faiqi narira ufa ameemaanai quqaqoosa maridaqa madaapeekidaqa. Mi putaa marirafa qumaarandanoo maridanoo mina aufadara ufa faqa maridanoo maaqimminoo maridanoo. ²¹ Aiqaama mari ainainafa narí putaa kiqari kasooqagee idukufuannoo. Idukufinoo Anutuna faiqi namu narí idukiranaki faqa idaaqira areenaranaki faqa keeqafi moodaanaki marifaranoo.

²² Oosanasaaqari aiqama Anutufa auquqoo ainainafa anaasee inaamunai aupuraida ikiraqee marianara foora maqee putaa irafa ummaarandanoo maridanoo. ²³ Sia auquqoo ainainafa kai aupuraidanoo maasa faqa qeeqa faiqi faiqi manda marira nirana aupurarana aupuraidaqa, kasooqagee Anutufa firaa qumiasana maasa innaarunai qimiannoo, maqee oosana arasee nimira ainaina narí maraquna nimiqaosa maridaqa. Maasa Anutunara afeesidaqa aupuraidaqa mifa maasa aiqama qipatasaa marirana iriranakinaana idukusainaga narí faiqi namu kamambiqa innaaruna ququsaki mariaqeera minara qeeqa faiqi faiqi manda marira nirana aupuraranara aupuraida afeesida maridaqa.

²⁴ Maasa Yisunasaa irirana rusiseeqa minara asasammasee afeesidaqa minannai innaaruna asumu marirana mareeqa. Asasamandee afeesimaria ainainafa anirainaga qafamasee maasa sia afeesianaura. Sia moo fannoo narí qafeemari ainainara afeesidanoo, doo ani maridanoo. ²⁵ Maasa sia qafaa ainaina kambiqaanoommifoo qidaqa ubiqafi reendeenamandee asasamasee afeesidaqa.

²⁶ Miqikai inoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo anireenoo maasa Yisuna saqarikiranara kudoosaapee mariasa dadaaqidanoo. Maasa nana innaaru fee qianauree qimasaidaqa nana ainaina kikiqususaidaqee innaaru qianauree qimarufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo maasa ooreeqara innaaru qirana qafeenoo innaarunai ooru maasara Anutunai firaqoo dadaaqidanoo pisoopisoo mandee innaaru qidanoo, faiqi faiqi ufa sia amanaikifanoo ammaqasaidanoo firaqoo Anutufinnai maasara innaaru qidanoo. ²⁷ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Anutuna faiqi aanaaseera Anutunnai firaqoo pisoopisoo mandee innaaru qidanoo, sia fifau, Anutuna iriramau kai misara innaaru qidanoo. Anutufa faiqi nimuqusaki mari ainainara faasai qafee marifa marinara maraquna ireefandinna ainainara faqa faasai iridanoo moodaa irirana marinara maraquna maasara ireemari ainainara iridanoo.

²⁸ Maasa maa iriranna iridaqa faiqi faiqikinaana narí asumu mariaqeera qimasee narí rusandeesamumandee maroosa Anutunara nidimarisara Anutufa misasaa rakisidanoo oosana oosana ummaara mandainainna misasaa quqeemarina misa dadaaqida fee qidanoo misasaa quqaidanoo. ²⁹ Anutufa faiqi faiqikinaana rusandeesamumandee maroosa sia fifaufau maranau. Misa narí amaaku Yisunaikamambi mifara foora mariaqeera misa rusandeesamumasee mareeqeenoo utaaqama nimaqasoofaqa mariqau. Miqimasainanoo Anutuna amaaku fannoo moomoosa maqasaaqaraasa mina akaqaafasaara foora maridaqa mifa misa ooqu faiqi nifasaa-fara foora mafinoo marianifeera utaaqamma amaqaanau. ³⁰ Anutufa narí maraqoosa naaramasoofaqa aniroofanoo mareeqeenoo narí mariranaki quqanau. Anutufa sia fifau naarama quqanau, naaramasee narí afusaa andeqaranaki quqanau, minaki quqaseenoo innaarunai kaaqa areenarana faqa naida niminau.

Sia moo ainaina maasa Yisunasaaqaraana amana rakee iannoo.

³¹ Maasa maa ufana aigama irisee Anutunara naqi fee qianauree. Anutufa maasa dadaaqimarifa marinanoo yafee maasa amana rafaaga fuannoo. Sia amana moo fannoo maasa amana rafaaga fuannoo. ³² Anutufa sia nari amaakuara irinau kaqi maasara qimudao qimasee kuqiranaki quqanau. Mifa nari amaaku uqanna ririmma kaqi qiminau nana ainainee moo ainaina sia qimiannoo, aigama ainaina kaqi afaarida qimiannoo.

³³ Yafee Anutufa rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiqa aanaaseera mandainainara qimammaree nifairiannoo fee sia moo fannoo miqiannoo Anutufa nari uqanna misara mandainaina siaisee qidanoo.

³⁴ Yafee moo fannoo mina faiqi namu kuqira ufa nimiannoo fee. Sia moo fannoo amana miqiannoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa doo kuqufufanoo Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifumasee kaqi mariranaki quqasaifanoo doo maqee Anutuna aaga asauku uqannai maridanoo maasara Anutuna oorisa innaaru qidanoo.

³⁵ Yafee moo fannoo asauku mundirana amuqusiranakinaana maasa rakeemasee kaqinni quqaannoo fee. Sia uqanna moo fannoo amanaikiannoo. Amanee mandainaina oosana oosana fannoo mina amuqusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee qimuqusimari ummaara fee amanee Yisuna amuqusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee Yisuna ufasaara narirafa mifee amana rakee iannoo fee. Aararee marinee amanee rakee iannoo fee kudikira fee rakee ianno fee ariranara deedaqirafa amanee rakee iannoo fee kuqirafa amanee mina amuqusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee. Sia moo ainaina amana rakee iannoo. ³⁶ Tamummaqara fasiqa akaraki minara maaqi qidanoo. Maasa Anutuna ufamau fimariasa faasaambaasaana aigama kari Anutunasaara dariranara eerairidaqa. Anutuna ufa siaisa misa maasa kuqiranaki fimaria sipsipausara foora maasa maaqimma qidaqa, kuqa dariraridaqa.

³⁷ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Pauroosa mi aigama ainainausara qinee maaqi qidaqa. Sia moo manda ainaina fannoo Yisufa maasara amuqusiranakinaana ani mara rakee iannoo mi mandainaina oosanna oosannafa maasa darirari marifanoo mi dariranna sia rafaagafuannoo. Maasara amuqusimarifa asauku mundirafa maasa mareeqee uriqararanaki quqaqaisa maridaqa.

³⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maa ainainnara amiqimandee mapukusee iridaqa, sia moo innaarunaindaraa rakisira fee moo afeeka fee maqee mari ainaina fee kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainaina fee kuqa darirane kaqi marirane. ³⁹ Innaarunai mari ainaina fee maa maqanasaa mari ainaina fee, Anutufa auqu quqaqoo ainainakiqari sia amana moo ainaina fannoo Anutuna amuqusiranakinaana ani qumaree rakee iannoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiga fannoo maasa mareeqeenoo minaki quqaqaisa maridaqa sia moo ainaina fannoo minakinaana ani qumaree rakee iannoo.

9

Pauroofa Isaraee maqannaasara qimudao qidanoo naiki raqeenoo qimanimu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa. Qinee asauku mundiranaindi maridaqa sia unna ufa qimarunausa maridaqa. Qini daakirafa Anutuna naaquqara andeqara maraquna fannoo mifa rakisimarifaqa sia qinee unna ufa qianaara. Qinee qeeqa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaara qimannimianaara. ² Misara firaqoo qimuqusimarifaqa qikiraqaidaga qeeqa maqannaasa qeeqa moodaa qimaqi moodaa fidika rainarausara miqidaqa. Misa Yisunara sia fee qimasee arunara oonumafi iriqa ikiraqaidaga. ³ Misa Isaraee maqannaasa asauku mundiranasaaqaraana rakeemmiqa maridaqa. Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai marianara qinee rakeemaseeqa minni misa nimaaga maqaanaqa misa aigaree asauku mundiranasaa atooqafiqa naaru kaqi mariranaki mariaqana.

⁴ Misa Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa aiqama maqannaasakinaana rusandeesa-mumandee Isaraee maqanna maroosa mariafanoo, Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo narí faiqinamukamasee narí areenarana raina nimiqoosa mariafanoo. Anutufa narí moodaanaki kira ufa oosana oosana moomoo nimiseenoo narí sandufa faqa Mooseenasaa quqasoona faqa nimirau, misa Anutuna amooqirafa anoonamau fimariasa, misa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufa moomoo maree marusa. ⁵ Misa ooqeenasaa faiqí nuqufaqaasa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misauqa faiqi namu niku nisauku mariasa, misa asauku mundirafa mi maqannaasaki qumu kambiqafufafa moodaa maqanna marusa maridaqa. Anutufa aiqamausara rakisidanoo, naaru naaru mina amooqiaqa. Kuqaa.

⁶ Qinee Isaraee maqannaasara irisee sia Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufara kadiqee maqi qidaqa. Anutufa sia aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa rusandeesamumandee narí faiqi namu mariaqee qimasee maranau. ⁷ Abarahaamana aiku asauku atiuqa faqa sia aiqama Anutuna aiku asaukukiqau. Minara qidaqa, Anutufa maaqi qimasee Abarahaamana qimaminau. Ani faiqi namukinaana Isakeena aiku asauku kai ani aiku asauku fee qianaura. ⁸ Mi ufana Anutuna qimamira ufara qinee maaqi qidaqa. Abarahaamana dapi anaasee Qakaarana kaqi fifau maroona faiqi namu sia Abarahaamana aiku asauku fee qinoo maridanoo. Anutufa qima afeekaikiranannai maqoo faiqina mina aiku asaukura Abarahaamana aiku asauku anoona uqannee qidaqa. ⁹ Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufa maaqimminoo marinau. Qinee qeeqa andeeqara aukwana aniree Saraqana dadaaqiananoo faiqi maqaannoo.

¹⁰ Sia mifa kai, maana faqa Reebeekanara faqa qimannimianaura, Reebeekafa qaara faiqifaqaafa marinau, miqanda nikoofa maasa qikeeku qikaaku Isakeefa marinau. ¹¹⁻¹² Reebeekafa faiqi maqaaninnaqanda mi faiqiqanda nuqu indaruqaa faiqi auqu Eesaufa mariannoo fee qinau. Mina innaaqianna maqaaninna faiqina auqu Yakooboonee qinau. Miqanda sia kambiqaraqoo Anutufa indaruqaa faiqira innaaqianaa faiqi mina ainainamma aisaaninna fee qimasee afaaqooqa qinau. Sia miqanda kambiqaa maridaqau mandoosana fee amiqira oosana fee maraidammifoo qimaseenooqau mi ufana quqanau. Anutufa moodaa maroo oosanafa Anutufa miqandara afaaqooqa quna sia nariqara oosanasaarau afaaqooqa qinau, narí irirana aidiranasaa munduanifeera indaruqaafa Eesaufa quandaki innaaqianaana mina ainaina maisannoo fee qinau. ¹³ Ooqeenaa akarakinaa ufa maaqimminoo minara maridanoo.

Qinee Yakooboona dididanoo Eesaunara qikooqaidanoo fee qinau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Miqandara irisee Anutunara naqi fee qianauree Anutunara sia andeeqee maqi qianauree. Oo sia uqanna miqi qianaura andeeqanoo marifa Anutufa maaqi qimasee Mooseena qimaminau.

Qinee qeeqa iriranannai kai faiqí anaasee akaqausa narusee akaqausa nifauaanaura, qeeqa iriranannai kai akaqausara qimuqusianaqa marasee amiqi amiqianaura.

¹⁶ Minara aiqama ainaina sia faiqí nidiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo Anutuna amuqusiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. ¹⁷ Ooqeenaa akaraki Mooseefa Faraona maaqi qimasee qimaminau.

Qinee Anutusa ani Faraona mareeqee Isipa maqanna karaambaiqai kianneera quqaqiafana, qinee Anutusa ani Faraofa qini ufa rukioonara ani kuqaruanaura. Minannai qinee qeeqa afeeka faqa qeeqa duqu faqa aiqama maqa maaqa afaaqasasa mariasa iriaqee qimasee ani quqaqiafana.

¹⁸ Doo maqee maasa mi ufana iriseeqa Anutunara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa narí kai irisee akaqausara amuqusifanoo amiqi amiqimmidanoo kafa Anutufa narí kai iriseenoo akaqausa ufa rukiara oosana nimidanoo.

Anutufa maqa qafeera foora maasa auquqisanau.

¹⁹ Innee mina iriseeqa quandaki maaqi qimasee aagamasee qini qimaqimifaranoo. Ani ufa miqinoo marinaqa maasa mandoosana maraananoo naqimasee Anutufa maasara aaqee mariasee qiannoo fee. Naqimasee maasa Anutufa auquqisoo mandoosanara iriseeqa rakeemaki amiqira oosanamau fuanauree. ²⁰ Qinee mina iriseeqa maaqi qimasee ani qimamianauro, Anutufa aniara aaqee mariaanoo qimasee afairirana anee yafee maridane qandaki nari qimaminnaree anee kaqikaafa mariananoo. Qafee auqiranara iria. Faiqi moo fannoo maqa maraseenoo qafee auqimarifanoo mi qafeefa sia quandakinoo mi fasiqanara aqidanoo anee nanaree qini maaqimmasee auqidanee, sia qafee fannoo miqi qidanoo. ²¹ Mi fasiqafa qafee auqimarifa nari iriranannai kai maqa qumaree turi iseenoo atakuseenoo mi maqana rainasee akaqana qumareenoo nari iriranannai kai amiqirana akara rirana auqidanoo kafa minna dinni ati quqaqoona raina qumareenoo nari iriranannai kai moo kaqi dapi qafee kai auqidanoo.

²² Anutufa miqikai maseenoo maasa auquqimaqanau. Maasaki akaqausa manda qafeera foora maasa akaqausa auquqimaqaseenoo idaki fifandinausee qidanoo. Sia aaqee kai minara naruannoo naaru kasooqaqee mina akiaqara naruannoo. Kisaqasaa nari aanoo irana rafaqaqafusee mari inanoo naaru naruannoo. Miqoo nari aanoonai faqa nari afeekannai faqa miqoo mandoosana maree mariasa kuridi nimaqaannoo. ²³ Kafa minna dinni amiqira qafeera foora kasooqaqee maasa minna kaaqa areenarana mareefandinausa akaqausa auquqisanau, minna amuqusa maasa ubeekanoo marisa maasasaa kai minna idaaqira moomoo areenarafa kooroo ianifeera maasasaa nammariara foora nari areenarana adiannimaqanau.

²⁴ Doo maasa daaree mariasa doo misa kai doo maa maridaqa sia Yuda maqannaasakiqari kaifau, aanaamurukiqari faqa Anutufa daaree marisa maridaqa. ²⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Qooseaafa mifa minara maaqi qimaqoofa.

Sia qeeqa maqannaasa naarama quqasee qini faiqi anaasee fee qianauro. Qini qikooqeemari maqannaasara qinee quandaki misara qini didimariasee qianauro.

²⁶ Akaqausara innee sia qini faiqi namu fee qimaria maqusakinaasa doo qimaria maqusanaasara kai misara kaqi marira Anutuna faiqi namu fee qifaranoo.

Doo Qooseaana ufa miqinoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Isaiifa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Isaraee maqannaasa nukuda moomoora foora iqa mariafanoo misakinaana Anutufa oodaa kai mareeqeenoo asumu mariranaki quqaannoo. ²⁸ Mi aukuanna mikari Anutufa dauni dauni mandainaina akiaqara marasee aiqama maqannaasa minannai naruannoo Anutufa faiqi aanaaseera kisaqasaa nifeesida mariranasaa doo taikeefoo qimasee aiqamausa tautumasee naruannoo. Minara Isaraee maqannaasa oodaa kai Anutuna saqarikamandainanoo oodaa kai asumu mariranaki mara quqaannoo.

²⁹ Isaiifa kafa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Karaambaiqa uriqararafa sia maasa ati oodaa mara quqasainanoofau Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora

maqusa faqa naanna ramaseenooofau aiqama taikasani, daridanoo oodaa mafi quqasoosa qaaramoo maridaqa.

Isaraee maqannaasa Yisunasaa faandi ooniaru maqi farindamaki aqu fiqau.

³⁰ Doo minara maasa naqi fee qianauree. Maana kai qianauro. Anaamuru mariasa sia Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki keeqararee qidaqa sia amani mariasa doo misa nari irirana Yisunasaa rusisee minannai minna andeeqaranaki keeqafi maridaqa.

³¹ Misa miqığa marifanoo Anutufa rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiqanaaseesa Isaraee maqannaasaa misa Mooseena sandufakiaqa randasee mi iriranannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki fuanauree qidaqa aana sia minaki marinara sia irirai munari minaridaqa aagamaki kaqi runnambiqau. ³² Naqi fee mandee sia paquriqau. Misa Anutufinnai firana nári kadaapiriranasaa kai mundinoo maridanoo sia saqarikirafa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Misa anoona aana Yisunamau fimarianara qaoo qimasee Yisunara oonisaara foora niku amaki saamuriqau. ³³ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa akarauqa mi ooninara maaqi qiqau.

Qinee Anutusa mi oonina Sioona maqusai quqaqaanaqa faiqí anaasee mi ooninasaa niku rupaurifaranoo. Faandi ooni miqirana qinee mi oonina quqasaanaqa minasaa farindamaki saamurifaranoo. Moo fannoo narí irirana minasaa rusiqainafa sia kadooparaannoo.

Tamummaqarausa Yisunara miqimmasee ooqai akara riqau.

10

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqu Roomma maqusai mariasa. Qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari qeeqa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasara Yisufinnai aniree mina asumu marirana maraaqeera firaqoo qimuqusidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa misara Anutufinnai firaqoo innaaru qidaqa. ² Misa Anutunara aidiranaki keeqaranara rirafa firaqoo marifaqa qinee nindafaunaqa sia anoona iriranamau fida Anutunara ridaqa, kaqi runnambidaqa. ³ Misa Anutufa faiqí mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andeeqara oosanaki quqaranara sia irimariafaqa nariqa kai nári firoosana nariqa kai uqeersee mi mau fidaqa, sia Anutuna andeeqaranaki fimaria oosana iriseeqa sia mina ameemaanai keeqaidaqa.

⁴ Anutuna asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufamau Anutuna andeeqaranaki amaniamariana aru taikeenoo narí Yisunasaa naaqoo rusimariasa kai Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqaidaqa.

Asumu marira ufa sia nianai maridanoo, daaqa maridanoo.

⁵ Anutuna andeeqara oosanaki faiqí finara maaqi qimasee Mooseefa akara rinau. Faiqí moo fannoo aanaaqisaa findifunakiqari andeeqasee Mooseena sandufamau fidanoo sia moo kari aaqainafa amiqisaa finafa kuqinoo innaaruna asumu marirana maraannoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Kafaa mina dinni asauku mundirana saqarikiranannai asumu marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mooseefa kafaa minara maaqi qidanoo. Innee Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa fifau firaqoo munari minari mariasa innaarunai asumu mariranaki firaree qimariasa. Innee innaarunai ooruree asauku mundiranara randasee paqurimasee afiqee qumu dadaaqianifee qimariana fifau sia amanaikimari ainainara fifau kadaapirumasee maree mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa doo qumu marinoo. Innee fifau maqa ameemaanai ooqu keeqafi asauku mundiranara paqurimandee afiqee murusaifanoo mifa dadaaqianifee qimariafanoo fifau sia amanaikimari ainainara fifau kadaapiri mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo maridanoo.

⁸ Akara fannoo maasa inni qimannimira ufara maaqi qidanoo. Anutuna qimannimira ufa inni naqa maridanoo inni nifaurusaa maridanoo inni nimuqusaki maridanoo. Miqimmasee Mooseefa maasa faiqí anaasee qimannimimari ufanara Yisunasaa irirana mundiranara qidanoo. ⁹ Maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa, anee aneenna afaurunnai Yisufa kuqaa karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qimasee, aneenna amuqusa ookiqari kuqaa Anutufa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeeranau maqi qimasainanoo Anutufa narí asumu mariranaki ani mara quqaannoo.

¹⁰ Maasa qeeqa qimuqusannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki fidaqa qeeqa qifaurunnai mina kooroo iranannai Anutuna asumu mariranaki fidaqa. ¹¹ Tamummaqarausa ufa minara maaqi qidanoo.

Anutunasaa irirana rusirafa sia mi rusiranarau kadooparaannoo.

¹² Mi ufana aiqamausara qidanoo Yuda maqannaa faqa aanaamuru faqa sia rainarafa maridanoo Anutufa aiqamausa narí aaree mariasa dadaaqirafa maridanoo. Aiqamausa amana amana kai Anutufa narí aaree mariasa firaqoo naundura marirana amiqi amiqimannimaqaannoo. ¹³ Tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaafa minara maaqi qidanoo.

Aiqamausa karaambaiqa dadaaqianifeera aareemariasa misa Anutuna asumu mariranaki fifaranoo.

¹⁴ Naqimasee faiqi anaasee karaambaiqara sia irirana minasaa rusimarinausa aareefaree sia amana aareefaranoo. Sia karaambaiqara irimariasa naqimandee fee irirana minasaa rusifaree. Moo fannoo oonu qimanniminaqa irifaranoo sia oonuree qimannimifaqa sia irifaranoo. ¹⁵ Naqi fee maseenoo fee moo fannoo oonu qimannimiannoo fee moo afeeqaseeqa mina ati uaqeeifanoo amana oonu maridanoo qimannimiannoo. Tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Amiqira fasaasa ufa maree animariasa anirafa amiqirafa maridanoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Misa amiqira fasaasa ufa mini qimannimisoofaqa sia aiqamausa iriqau akaqausa kai iriqau. Eesaiaafa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Oo karaambaiqa maasa qimannimira ufa yausee iriaa, akaqausa moodaa kai iriaa. Eesaiaafa miqi qimasoofofa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee sia fifau kaqi Yisuna saqarikidaqa, mina aufakiana naaree irisee miqoo Yisuna saqarikidaqa, Yisuna aufakiana sia fifau naaqooki kambiqaanoo, faiqi qimannimiafanoo naaqooki kambiqafifaqa saqarikidaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara iraidaqa Yuda maqannaasa ooqaindari sia fee Anutuna ufa irideeaa. Eeoo kuqaa misa iriaa, akarakinaafa misara maaqi qidanoo.

Misa ufa fannoo aiqama maqa afaaqasasa Yuda maqannaa fimaruqoo daraaninai.

Misa ufa fannoo maqa dinni dinni ati munu raquraminai.

¹⁹ Qinee Pauroosa kafa iraidaqa, Isaraee maqannaa Anutuna ufa iriqee iqau sia fee iriqau. Mooseena ooqai akarakinaa ufa dauni qimaqimida maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee Anutusa qumee Isaraee maqannaasa naundurai saikiafanaqa fifau moo maqannaasara Anutuna ufa iridammiafoo qimasaidaqa rairai qimannimaqaidaqa.

Qinee Anutusa qumee fuki faaki qunaqa furufarira maqannaasa qini ufa irisaiifaqa qini faiqi namu Yuda maqannaasa mina qafamasee mi maqannaasara rairai qimasee doo mi rairai qiranannai nari faqa qini ufa irifaranoo.

²⁰ Mooseefa miqi qimasoofanoo Eesaiaafa aranaiqi kooroomasee mi furufarira maqannaasa aanaamuruara maaqi qinai.

Qinee eedoo qimasaunaqa sia qiniara randeemaria fasiqa anaaseesa qini Anutusa paquriqa. Sia qini daaree mariasa nifusaa qinee oonu kikiqiqa.

²¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Isaraee maqannaasara maaqi qinai.

Qinee faasaambaasaana inni rafusira runaqa innee ufa rukieeqa kaqirunna fimaria maqannaasa maridaqa rafusiranara rufiee mariafanoo.

11

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaa asumu mariaqeera akaqausa kai maraannoo.

¹⁻² Qinee Pauroosa kafa Isaraee maqannaara iraidaqa, kuqaa fee Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasara qaoo qimasee mininnisanau. Oo sia uqanna minnisanau. Qinee Pauroosa Isaraee maqannaa faqa maridaqa qinee Abarahaamana aiku asaku marinausa maridaqa, qinee Yakooboona amaaku Beesamina ati maridaqa marunnaara Anutufa sia narí Isaraee maqannaara qaoo qimasee minnisanau. Ooqai oosanaraseenoo

maa maqa maqaanagina rusandeesamumandee maroosa mariafanoo. Ooqeenaa tamummaqarawsa akaraginaana Eeriaafa Isaraee maqannaasara nifairidanoo niqidanoo afeekaikamandee Anutunara innaaru qinoo qinau.

³ Oo karaambaiqa Isaraee maqannaasa ani ufara minniseeqa furufariqa ani tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa naruseeqa ani aandau tatufira ooni qaindauqa rapeepaamma aqiqa. Qinee Eeriaasa qeeqaraa kai ani ufamau fimarunaqa misa minara irisee qini faqa kuqa dariraree qimariafaqa ani qimamidaqa.

⁴ Eeriaafa miqi qimasoofofanoo Anutufa qimaminoo qinau,

Oo sia aneennara kai qini ufamau fimarianafa mariananoo. Qinee qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda tauseenna fasiqa anaasee moomoosa uqanna utaaqamaqaunawsa maridaqa sia unna Anutuna Baaranara innaaru qimariasaa qiniara kai innaaru qimariasaa maridaqa.

⁵ Eeriaana aukwana miqinoo marinaw maqee aukwana Isaraee maqannaasaki miqimminoo maridanoo, Anutufa misakinaana akaqawsa utaaqamasoofofanoo narí amuqusiranannai utaaqamasoosa maridaqa. ⁶ Minamusa Anutufa sia misa nira marirana oosana qafamasee amiqira fee qimasee utaaqamannimaqanau, narí amuqusiranannai kai misa utaaqamannimaqanau. Anutufa faiqí utaaqamannimaqara oosana fannoo misa nimariana misa mariranasaa mundinoo marinanoofau sia anoona amuqusiranawsaa mundinoo marini, minasaa kai mundinoo maridanoo.

⁷ Isaraee maqannaasara nanee fee qianauree, maaqi qianaara, Isaraee maqannaasakinaana akaqawsa Anutufa utaaqama nimaqaqoosa kai Anutufa naaroo ufana irisee mifinnai fiqau. Aiqama tia naaqooki ooni ititarausa maridaqa sia nári randee maru aanna paquriqau. ⁸ Tamummaqara fasiqawsa misara maaqi qiqau.

Anutuna nimuqusaki faqa nitikuraki faqa ummaarararana nimisoofoqa mi kamuuqooqari aunduaridaqa kudoosaapaida maridaqa nifu qafaida sia qafaidaqa, naaqooki faqa sia iridanoo.

⁹ Dafidifa faqa maaqi qimasee misara akara rinau.

Misa qoomaqa sakasee ooqu marififanoo namuqaa anireeqa misa ititaannoo. Misa miqoo kuridiqa nári mandainaina akiaqara mareefara. ¹⁰ Misa sia qafaqee qimasee Anutufa misa nifusaa ititaannoo. Nári ummaara fannoo aiqama kari nári nitaufakaaqa mariraika kai idanoo nitaufaka saaeemminoo maridanoo.

Miqimasee Dafidifa misara akararinaw.

¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee iraidaqa, Yuda maqannaasa Yisunasaa farindamaki saamuriqa kuridiranaki taikaranaki aqufiqee iqau. Sia uqanna miqiqau. Isaraee maqannaaa aaqoonara Anutuna asumu marirafa aanaamurusaa aqufinau, Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuruara rairaiqiqaqeeera miqinau.

¹² Yuda maqannaasa aaqaranara Anutuna firaa amiqi amiqirana aanaamuru aiqama maqa afaaqasasa mariasaa niminau. Yuda maqannaasasaaqaraana aanaamuru amiqi amiqirana maraqau, kasooqaqee taikara aukwana Yuda maqannaasa Anutufa aiqama mareeqeenoo aanaamuru nimuna akiaqara firaa amiqi amiqiranaki uriqararanaki Yuda maqannaasa quqaannoo.

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa minniseenoo aanaamuru anireeqa Anutuna aqoondikiqau.

¹³ Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaara inni qimannimiseeqa kafa maqee inniara aanaamuru qimannimidaqa, Anutufa aanaamuru qimannimiranara diqiqoosa maridaqa inniki ainainimarunnanara asasidaqa. ¹⁴ Anaamuru qimannimi marunaqa Yuda maqannaaa inniara Anutuna ufara iridammiafoo qimasee rairai qimasee misa faqa irisee irirana mi ufanasaa rusiaqeeera asasidaqa. ¹⁵ Yuda maqannaasa Anutufa

mininnisoofaqa aanaamuru aniree Anutuna aqoondikiqau. Kasooqaqee Anutufa quandaki Yuda maqanna kafea marinaqa kuqiranakiqari findifiara foora ifaranoo.

¹⁶ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amira ainainara maaqi qidaqa. Innee feemu adiana kai raqeeqee Anutuna amifanoo mi feemufa aiqama minaindikakaimminoo mariannoo, kafea innee saqari oosana amifanoo mi saqarifa minaindikai mariannoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Doo qinee mi iriranamau fidaqa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oorifa saqari asumu saunara foora maridanoo. Asumu saqari ammuqu akaqafa raqanoo marifanoo kaasau oorifa saqari asaana raqeeqee minakina mini ookaamandee ummaqusainanoo minakiqari kambiqaannoo. Innee aanaamuruara kaasau oorifara foora mariafanoo. Yuda maqannaasa oorifa saqari asumu oosana maridaqa. Anutufa inni aanaamuru mariasa kaasau oorifa asaanara foora asumu oorifa minaki ookaamasai fanoo kambiqaqifaqa innee maqee Yuda maqanna akaqausa faqa misaindi oosana amiqi amiqiranasaaqaraana animaree mariafanoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa asumu oorifa ammuqu raqaranaki innee ookaairausa mariafanoo, sia misara raqara asaanara fidaqaa iaqa. Innee naqimaseeqee noori uqeeraseeqa innee qara amiqira usee qidee innee ammuqu mariafanoo, sia ammuqu fannoo saqari oosana pooduqaidanoo, oosana fannoo ammuqu poonuqaidanoo, minara sia innee oosana mariasara Yuda maqannaasara fidaqaa iaqa.

¹⁹ Innee minara irisee maaqi qifaranoo Anutufa maasa aanaamuara iriseenoo asumu saqari ammuqu raqafufanoo maasara kai iridanoo fee qifaranoo. ²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Innee doo kuqaa qiafanoo, Anutufa Isaraee maqanna sia irirana mina ufasaa rusimarufanoo aadana asaanara foora raqanau, innee irirana mina ufasaa rusimarunara inni mareeqee minaki ookaa inau. Innee minara irisee sia noori uqeraaqa, rufiaaqa.

²¹ Anutufa mi saqarina naríndi Yuda maqannaasara sia amuqusinuu sia Yisunara irisoonara kaqi atekaanau innee faqa rufiaaqa kaqinni faqa atee kaannoo, kaasaumia. ²² Maanara amiqimasee iria sia aunuaqa Anutufa narí qaara oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo mina dinni kaaqa faiqi anaaseera amuqusirafa maridanoo kafea mina dinni manda ainainara aanoo irafa maridanoo. Mifa mandainainaki saamuri-mariasara aanoo irafa kai maridanoo, innee kaqi mina afaariranaki maqee maqee fimarifanoo mifa inni nifauamaseenoo amiqi amiqiannoo, minnisaifanoo inni faqa Yuda maqannaara foora aadana asaanara foora inni rauda aqusaannoo. ²³ Yuda maqannaasa nariqa dapi nirana minnisee quandaki kafea aniraifanoo Anutufa misa qumaree nári nimaqaaki kafea ookaa iannoo, Anutufa mina faqa amanaikamiannoo.

²⁴ Asumu saqari asaana atekasee narí amaaqakina ookaamandainanoo dauni ururaannoo, mi oosanafa sia kadaapirirafa maridanoo. Kaasau saqari asaana atekasee asumu maraqa nua oosanaki ookaa inanoo sia dauni dauni kambiqaannoo kadaapiruannoo. Minara irisee Anutufa Yuda maqannaasa oorifa saqari asaanara foora raqaaqaa mariasa amana mareeqee narí amaaqakina kaifaa ookaa inoo sia kadaapiruannoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa kaasau oorifa saqariara foora mariafanoo asumu saqarikina innee ookaamaqaifaqa mariafanoo. Innee sia Anutufa kafea Yuda maqanna ookaa ianinnanara sia amanee qiaqa, doo Anutufa amana sia kadaapi maridanoo, kaqimma ookaa iannoo.

Anutufa aanaamuru naaree marasee miqoo Yuda maqanna naundura quandaannoo.

²⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa moo kukeeqara ufa inniara iriaqera qimannimianaaura, innee maa ufana iriseeqa innee qara noori uqeerarana mara maqaruseeqa miqooqari reendeenamandee marifaranoo. Mi anoona ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaasa naaqooki ooni ititarafa sia naaruara miqinoo mariannoo. Anutufa qinoo aanaamuru marinausakiqari qinee qeeqa qiafanausa misa kai Yisufinnai

irirana ubeekaifaqa Yuda maqanna naaqooki ooni ititarana tatusaanaqa misa faqa anifaranoo. ²⁶ Maaqimmasee aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna asumu marirana mareefaranoo. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa maa ufamau mareefaranoo.

Asumu maree marifa Sioona maqusai moo auqu Yeerusaree mi maqusanaindari aniree asumu marirana nimianoo. Mifa Yakooboona aiku asauku mina atiuqa mariasa mandainaina aiqama rukannisaannoo.

²⁷ Mikari qinee Anutusa Yuda maqannaasa aagarana akiaqara mara aqunniseega qinee Anutusa qeeqa moodaanakikirafa ufa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa ufa qiafannana mikari mi ufana anoona doo anoonaikiannoo. Tamummaqaraura ufa miqinoo marinara qinee Pauroosa maaqi qidaqa.

²⁸ Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa minnisonara Anutuna ufaasu namuqaa kammiqa maridaqa. Sia fifau, inni aanaamuru mariasara iriseenoo Anutufa miqimma nimaqasoofaqa miqidaqa. Anutufa Abarahaamana Isakeena Yakooboona iriseenoo, aiqama aanaamurukinaana rusandeesamumandee maroonara iriseenoo misasaa aruakinausa misa amiqi amiqimma nimaqoonara iriseenoo Isaraee maqannaasara qini qiqaondi fee qidanoo. ²⁹ Anutufa nari rusandeesamumasee maree mariasara faqa nari amiqi amiqimma nimaqee mariasara faqa sia qaara iriranaikidanoo andeeqaidanoo sia kaaqa Isaraee maqanna namuqaakinoo, ufaasu kai.

³⁰ Innee aanaamuru marusa ooqai ufa rukiee marusa mariafanoo doo maqee Yuda maqannaasa ufa rukioonara faqa innee mina ufa irunara Anutuna nifauarana maree mariasa mariafanoo. ³¹ Miqi kaimmasee innee aanaamuru Anutuna nifauarana maree mariafanoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa Anutuna nifauarana maraaqeeera ufa rukiaranaki quqasoofaqa mariafanoo. ³² Anutufa aiqama maqannaasa nari nifauara oosana uqannifiqaanifeera aiqama maqannaasa ufa rukiarana ameemaanai mara quqasoofaqa Anutuna nifauarana oosana qafaaqeeera.

Pauroofa Anutuna amooqu ufafa.

³³ Oo Anutuna irirafa ainaina faifa firaqoo maridanoo. Mina irirafa faqa auqarafa faqa firaqoo farummara foora meemai unaurinoo maridanoo. Mina naamuaqira ufa oosana yafee mina iriannoo fee, sia amanaikidaqa. Mina nirana yafee iriannoo fee.

³⁴ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qiqa.

Yafee karaambaiqa irirana faasai iriannoo fee yafee fuki faaki iannoo fee.

³⁵ Yafee moo ainainara qufiqeenoo qimianifee qimasee amiannoo fee. Sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo.

Doo tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

³⁶ Naqimasee moo fannoo Anutuna moo ainaina amiannoo fee nari kai aiqama ainaina auqufa minaindi kai maridanoo. Aiqaama ainaina minasaa qaraafa kai afeekaikinoo maridanoo. Aiqaama areenarafa naaru naaru Anutunaindi kai marianoo. Kuqaa.

12

Pauroofa andeeqasee nirana mariranara naamuaqinau.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqaa, Anutufa inniara amuqusirana faqa amiqi amiqirana faqa firaqoo marinara afeekaikamandee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari inni qimannimidaqa innee inneeqa marirana nipata aandau tatufiranara foora Anutuna amiaqa, Anutuna ufamau fidaqa mina aidira ainaina andeeqasee marirana mina mina amiaqa. Miqiga inniqa Anutunara innaaru qirafa amooqirafa anoonaikiannoo. ² Minara irisee maaqimmiqa sia maa maqa maaqanasaa mariasa naanna raaqa. Innee eedoo qifanoo Anutufa inni nitikura amiqimmasee firaqoo quandanniseenoo naunduraki

nirana faqa quandannisaannoo. Innee miqimmaseeqa Anutuna irirana faqa Anutuna aidirana faqa amiqiranee qimariana faqa idaaqiranee qimariana faqa amiqimandee irifaranoo.

³ Qinee Pauroosa Anutufa afaarida nimimari ainainara irisee maaqi qidaqa. Innee sia inneeqara amiqirausee qimasee firaqoo inneeqa nimooqiaqa innee andeeqasee reendeenamaseeqa inneeqa nimana kai irirana iriaqa. Aiqamausa náriara qidaqa Anutufa faiqí anaasee dadaaqira nimirana irisee mina amana kai nariqa kai iriaqa, sia noori uqeerasee inneeqara firaqoo irirana faqaasee qiaqa.

⁴ Maasa qipata moomoo ati ootupanoo maridanoo. Mi ootupara atisa naadu naadu ainaina quqee mariasa maridaqa. ⁵ Maasa miqirausa maridaqa asauku mundiranasaa ootupaqa marunausa moomoosa naadu naadu nipata atiara foora mariasa moodaa qipatarara foora mafiqa Yisunaindi maridaqa narisaa narisaa atooqa maridaqa narisaa narisaa mundiqa mariaqera.

⁶ Minara maasa aiqamausa irisee nariara nariara aadu aadu akoofasaiki marinna ainaina marasee minannai Anutufa nimuna akoofasaikirana amana kai minannai kai aiqamausa narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqiaqa. Anee Anutunaindaraa ufa irisee faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimi marianafa maridana, Anutufa narí saqarikirana amuna mina amana kai qimannimia. ⁷ Anee dadaaqimarianafa akoofasa maridana doo misa dadaaqia. Anee ufa akoofasa maridana doo mina ati qimannimia. ⁸ Anee reendeenamandee fuki faaki qirana akoofasa maridana doo miqimmia. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo narí akaqa nimira ainaina akaqausa raina nimidanoo sia akoo akaa ida nimia, oori inaa inaa ida nimia. Anee faiqí anaasee rakisi marinafa maridana anee faqa eraaramasee ainainia. Faiqí aanaaseera qimudao qimasee dadaaqi mariasa sia nikoo nikaa mandeeqa miqia, اساسammandee oori inaa inaa idana dadaaqiaqa.

⁹ Inniki nariara nariara nimuqusirafa inniqa nimuqusannai kai nariara nariara nimuqusiaqa. Innee aiqama manda mariranara fidiqaamasee amiqira marirana kai rakisisimma qumaraqa.

¹⁰ Innee aiqama asauku mundirana mandaaqaqa mariasa minara irisee nariara nariara qikaqaafasaa fee qimasee nariara nariara nifaaqasaa aqoondiarara foora nariara nariara andeeqasee ridaqa asasiaqa. Inneeqa niqoonnara maasa uriqararane qimasee maqee maqee mina auqu kooroo qia.

¹¹ Innee inneeqa oosana oosana ainainiranaki maridaqa nimudaanai qimaseeqa kadaapiruaqa sia kudoosaapaqa. Inniqa nimuqusaki karaambaiqara nidirafa qumbiqanoo marinaqa mina ainainammidee qidaqa اساسammandee mi kadaapina riqa fuqa.

¹² Innee Yisufa qumuaninnanara afeesidaqa اساسidaqa kai mariaqa, maqee maria kadaapirira ummaarafa rafaqaqafinaqa naundura asooamasee kasooqagee ubiqafiqa reendeenamasee kaqi kai minaki fuqa, maqee maqee innee aiqamausara faqa aiqama ainainara faqa innaaru qimannisaaqa.

¹³ Innee niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa nana ainainaree sarau imariasa innee-qaindi misa faqa rainasee naida nimiaqa. Sia qafee marinna aanaamurufa faqa anirainana amiqi amiqimandee maaqa aminanoo tootooqiranaki fuani.

¹⁴ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa Yisuna ufasaara narí niqifaqa innee quandakinaqa sia minara iriaqa amiqi amiqira afaaqooqa kai qimannisaaqa, sia niquraraqa amiqi amiqima nisaqa.

¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa اساسifaqa innee faqa dadaaqiqa اساسiaqa. Faiqí anaasee akaqausa ummaara narinaqa ikiraqaifaqa innee faqa dadaaqiqa ikiraqaqa.

¹⁶ Aiqama narinni narinni maridaqa moodaanaki kiqa maridaqa aqoondikidaqa mariaqa. Sia innee inneeqara uriqararausee amiqirausee qimasee noori uqeeraaqa.

Kaқиқeesa ooreeqarararousa faқа aқоondi kiaқа. Sia misa ooreeqarararousara noori runusee noori uqeeraaқа.

¹⁷ Moo fasiқа anaasee fannoo ani mandaikammamaқainana sia anee mina akiаqara mina mandaikammamaқа, aiқama fasiқanaasee amiқira oosanee qimariana, mi oosanna amanamasee mi oosanamau kai fuaқа.

¹⁸ Anee aiқama fasiқа anaasee faқа asoaranaki kai mariaқа, misa sia amanaikifana aneennakai kafaa kafaa amanida qafaa.

¹⁹ Moo fannoo ani arinoo mandaikammamaқainana sia anee mina akiаqara arua, Taikara aukwana Anutuna aanoo irafa minasaa mariannoo fee qimasee miқoo minnisaa. Tamummaқara fasiқа akara minara maaқи qinoo maridanoo.

Karaambaiқа maaқи qinoo qinee mandainaina akiаqara nimianaura, ani arifaқа qeeқа kai mina akiаqara qianaura.

²⁰ Kafaa moo fannoo maaқи qinoo.

Ani namuқaa fannoo aararee marinana narana kaқи amia.

Nammariara mifa aidinana kaқи amia. Anee miқinana aneenna amiқira iriranannai asaurirana mina aminnaranoo.

Qinee Pauroosa minara mi tamummaқara fasiқana ufamau fuaqeera qimannimi-daқа.

²¹ Faiқи anaasee mandainaina fannoo sia inni rafaақа fuani, inneeқа amiқira oosanannai misa mandoosana rafaақafuaқа.

13

Aiқama uriқarararousa Anutufa kai quқаqоosa maridaқа.

¹ Aiқama kaamanauқа faқа uriқarararousa faқа Anutufa kai quқaidanoo. Sia moo fannoo narí kambiқaidanoo, Anutufa eedoo qinara kai kambiқafi maridaқа. Minara irisee innee aiқamausa misa ufamau kai fuaқа. ² Faiқи anaasee moo fannoo kaamanauқа ufa rukiee marinafa Anutufa quқаqai fasiқausa ufa rukiee mariafa marinnarannoo. Anutufa quқаqоo fasiқausa ufa rukiainafa mi fasiқausa saаqaraa aanoo irana aneenna kai mareeqeena aneenna afaariki rusimariananoo.

³ Manda oosana maree mariasa kai kaamanna rakisirousara rufiaақа, amiқira oosana mareemariasa sia misara rufiaақа. Anee kaamanna fasiқа fee uriқarara fee misa nifusaa mana mana kai iraree fee qidanee doo amana andeeqara oosana marasee miqia. Miқinanoо mifa amooqira ufa kai ani amiannoo. ⁴ Kaamanna uriқararafa Anutuna saikira fasiқа maridanoo ani amiқimmasee marianneera ainainidanoo, anee manda oosana mareenana minara rufiaa mina akiаqara ani arirasamu doo asaukuki uaqeeidanoo. Mifa mandoosana maree mariasasaa Anutuna aanoo irana mareeqeenoo misasaa quqeemarifa maridanoo.

⁵ Innee minara irisee uriқarararousa ufara aiқama eedoo eedoo kai qiaқа, sia Anutuna aanoo iranara kai iriseeқа eedoo qiaқа, aneenna aakiranara andeeqanoо marifaqee qimasee eedoo qiaқа.

⁶ Kaamanna fasiқauqee kansoorauqee uriқararausee, misa aiқama Anutuna ainainiranaki maridaқа faiқи anaasee andeeqannisaida maridaқа minara inneeқа takisa munnimma nimirana eedoo qimasee nimiақа, minannoo ainainidammia. ⁷ Inneeқа takisa munnimma aiқama aquақа, kaқikaa takisa kansoora takisa faқа kaamanna firaa takisa faқа aquақа, aiқama uriқarararousara amiқira fasiqee qimasee misa noorinni rufiaқа rufiaқа idaқа fuaқа.

Nariara nariara amiқira oosana kai maraaqee qirufa.

⁸ Sia moonna ummaara ameemaanai keeqana maria aufadaranaki kai maria. Moodaa ummaara ameemaanaki kai keeqақа mariaқа. Nariara nariara nidimarinaқа mi

moodaa ummaaranaki kai keeqaqa mariaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo narí aqoonna fasiqanaaseera amuqusinanoo Mooseena sandufa doo qumareenoo mi sandufana anoona paqurinoo kooroo idanoo.

⁹ Mooseena sandufakinaafa akaqafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Sia faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuariaqa.

Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa faiqi faqa sia kuqannaruqa misa fidika sia ruqiaaqa.

Sia narí ainaina narí ainaina ummuariaqa.

Sia moonna ainainara amuqusinana marara aaqoo iria. Mi sandufausa faqa akaqa sandufauqa faqa moodaa ufa fannoo mi sandufausa aiqama rafaqaafinoo maridanoo mi moodaa ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anee aneennara amuqusi marianandee maseenana mi amuqusirafa kai aqoonnara amuqusiani. Mi ufafa aiqama sandufa aruseenoo mifa anoonaikidanoo. ¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo aqoonna fasiqa anaaseera amuqusi marinafa naqimaseenoo moonna mandaikammamaqaannoo fee, sia miqiannoo. Minara qinee qiqa, aqoonnara amuqusi marifa aiqama Mooseena sandufamau fimarifa maridanoo.

¹¹ Innee mi fasiqana aanna raaqa. Doo maa aukuanna iqaqara aukuana maridanoo faiqaranakiqari findifira aukuana doo ani maridanoo. Ooqai innee inneeqa irirana Yisuna ufasaa rusisoofa doo ani aniifanoo doo inneeqa asumu marira aukuana doo adeedi ramasee ani maridanoo. Minara faiqaranakiqari findi fira aukuanee qidaqa.

¹² Doo asukuna taikararidanoo, iqaqarafa qusasaa aniannoo, maasa asukunaki nimariafanna manda oosanna oosanna mafi taikaseeqa faasaana amiqira oosana amiqira marirana duru feefara foora indamma qumaraaqa. ¹³ Maasa faasaanasaa nidara foora aiqamausa nifusaa andeeqaraisaikakai mambi mariaqa. Sia mandainaina maraani qimasee moodaanaki suquaqa. Sia nammari namasee furufariaqa, sia faiqí faqa anaasee faqa narinni narinni ummuariaqa. Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa sia narí afaaqa narí afaaqa kooroo iaqa. Sia rakuqa, sia nariara nariara rairai qiaqa. ¹⁴ Innee inneeqa faiqí faiqi manda iriranamau fidaqa fanandimariana minniseeqa mi aanausa oonu ititee ani ititeemma atukaraseeqa quandaki Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa mina andeeqaranaki fimariana mina qumareeqa mi duru saamunannai maasa faiqí faiqi manda marirana manda nirana faqa rakuqa.

14

Unna Anutunara dufi dufi qimaria narana ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Roomma maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasaa qimannimidaqa. Innikina oosana oosana fasiqa anaasee mariafanoo. Akaqausa afeekaikamasee Yisuna mandaagaqa maridaqa irirana minasaa kai mundusee fimariasaa maridaqa, akaqausa irirafa sia Yisunasaa mapukimariasaa mi fasiqausa irirafa oorudupiraisaa maridaqa. Innee sia amiqira irirana faqaasa kai mara maree inni suqiranaki quqaqa irirana oorudupiraisaa faqa mareeqee kaqi moodaanaki quqaqa. Sia misa moo iriranara rairaiqiqaqera mareeqee quqaqa. Misa faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasaa mariafaqa kaqi quqannisaqa.

(Ooqai Pauroofa maru aukuanna aandau aruseeqa unna Anutunara tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimaseeqa makeetimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa nama-saifanoo unna Anutuna maraquna kafia daakuandoo qimasee rufeemariqau.)

² Faiqí moo fannoo narí iriranannai sia minara iridanoo kai aiqama narana aandau naidanoo, sia Anutuna ufa rukiaida miqidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo irirana oorudupirafa aandau namasee qeeqa irirana kuridianoo qimasee narana kai naidanoo. ³ Innikina aiqama aandau narana neemarifa sia quandaki aandau sia

nainnanara fidiqaamasee qinee qeeqaraa ani uriqararausee sia qia, Kafaa aandau sia nainnafa sia quandaki kaqi neemarinara qaoo qimannisaaqa.

⁴ Innee aiqamausa Yisuna ainainimariasa mariafanoo. Innee naqi fee mandee moo fasiqa ainainirana aqifaree. Mi fasiqafa moo fasiqa Yisuna ainainirafa maridanoo, mina uriqararafa kai mina oosana irisee mara uqeereeqee narí andeeqarana amanakai kikiqammaisaannoo karaambaiqa fannoo amana mina dadaaqinanoo anoonaikiannoo.

⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo moo faasaanara uriqarara faasaanee qidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo aiqama faasaanara amanamana kai fee qidanoo. Aiqamausa naadu naadu nári irirana mapukusee irisee doo mi mau fuaqa. ⁶ Moo fannoo moo faasaanara uriqarara faasaanee qimarifa karaambaiqa auqu uqeeraidanoo miqi qidanoo. Moo fannoo aiqama aandau narana neemarifa karaambaiqa auqu uqeeraidee qidanoo miqidanoo, Anutunara dufi dufi qidee qida neemarifa miqidanoo. Akaqa ainaina sia neemari fasiqafa mifa faqa minannai Anutuna auqu uqeeraidee qidanoo miqidanoo, Anutunara dufi dufi qida sia neemarifa miqidanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Maasa qeeqa mariranaki maridaqa sia qeeqa qeeqa rakisida maridaqa, maasa kuqirana faqa sia qeeqa rakisidaqa karaambaiqa fannoo kai rakisidanoo, maasa kaqi maridaqa karaambaiqa ainainiranaki maridaqa maasa kuqira karaambaiqaindi maridaqa mifinnai fidaqa. Doo qinee minara kooroo idaga maasa kaqi maridee kuqidee karaambaiqaindi maridaqa. ⁹ Asauku mundirafa kuqirausa faqa kaqi mariasa faqa karaambaiqa marianifeera auniriranasaa kuqinoo minakiqari findifinau. ¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara irisee iridaqa. Anee yafee maridaneer aqoonnana oosana qafamaseenee aqinaneer. Anee yafee maridaneer aqoonnana akooqaidanoo fee. Maasa aiqamausa Anutuna afusaa kikiqammafuananoo mifa maasa oosana qafammaseenoo raina qimaqaannoo, minara sia aqoonnana aqisee akooqaani, anee ureeqarafa mariananoo.

¹¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqausa minara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa qinau. Qinee kaqi marira Anutusa uriqararausee marunnanara qini ufa amiqimasee iriaqa. Aiqamausa qini doorisaa noorindari aqufiqa qimooqifaranoo. Aiqamausa qiniara Anutu fee qifaranoo.

¹² Doo qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa aiqamausa qeeqa nirana, marirana, qirana Anutuna afusaa kooroo ianaura. Minara iridaqa aqoonnana ireeda kai qiaqa.

Ani akaqaafasaa fannoo anee imarianna ainainasaa farindamaki saamuruandoo qia.

¹³ Nariara nariara ireeda kai marida sia munuqi miniqi qidaqa sia aaqara ufa nariara nariara qiaqa, sia maasa miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, maasa Yisuna ufa irimarunausakina maridaqa moo ainaina maraanannoo qini qiqoonafa qiqafamaseenoo doo narí faqa maareenoo aaqaranaki aqufinaqa doo qinee mi ainainnara sia maraanaura rufiaanaura.

¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa Yisunasaa atooqa marunnanannai aiqama naranara anukara fee kai qimasee naidaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo moo ainainnara sia anukara fee qinafa mina amuqusakinaafa mi ainainnara rufiaannoo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Anee moo narana amiqira naraneer qimasee namasainanoo ani akaqaafasaa ani qafamaseenoo mifa faqa neenoo minasaa farindamakinoo moo mandainainaki aqufinana anee mina afaasuaa qiananoo mifa mandainaina numooki aqufinoo. Anee miqinana sia aneenna akaqaafasara amuqusinana dadaaqiananoo. Asauku mundirafa akaqaafasara minara faqa kuqinau anee nanaree fifau amiqira naranara neemarianannoo mandoosanaki quqeenaneer. Anee miqinaqa faiqí anaasee ani oosana oosana naranara kaqi nifaqa quqasee neefandinnanara mandoosaneer qifaranoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Anutuna ququsaki mariasa maasa nirana marirana sia narana nammarisaafau mundinoo maridanoofau. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna nimimari ainainausa andeeqarana faqa asoarana faqa asarirana faqa minamusasaa maasa marirana nirana mundinoo maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo asauku mundirana ainainidanoo narí akaqaafasaaugara amuqusimarifanoo dadaaqinoo rakisinanoo Anutuna amooqirafa faqa faiqí faiqí eedoo qirana faqa maraannoo.

¹⁹ Maasa minara irisee Yisuna aiku asaukuki nidaqa maasaki asoarana faqa narí afeekaiki narí afeekaikiqa Anutuna ufamau fuagee qimasee mi mau fuaqa. ²⁰ Anutufa maasa moomoosa Yisuna moodaanaki quqaqoofaqa maasa sia mina kuridiqa furufariaqa. Aiqama narana amana nee mariafa maridanoo maasa moo amiqira narana namasaanoo maasa qikaqaafasaa moo fannoo qiqafamasee quandaki aaqaranaki aqufinanoo maasa mi naranna naunnanara aaqarafa maridanoo fee qianaara.

²¹ Andeeqasee nimariaanafa maqimminoo maridanoo akaqa narana nammari fee namasaanoo qini qikaqaafasaa moo fannoo fee qini qiqafamaseenoo minasaa aiku amakinanoo kuridiranaki aqufuandoora mi narana nammarina narara rufiaanaara. Nana ainainasaa fee qini qikaqaafasaa aiku amaki kuridiranaki aqufuannoo fee qimasee mi ainainara rufiaanaara.

²² Aninna irirafa narana nammariara sia faiqí aanaaseeki kooroomandee minasaa aanoo irafa raiqarafa kambiqaaani Anutusandiri kai kukeeqasee iriaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo narana nammari nainara mina aakirafa sia qaoo qinafa mifa amiqira fasiqa asariranaki mariannoo. ²³ Kafaa mi fasiqafa moo ainaina namaseenoo oonumafi iridanoo Anutufa minara andeeqeefoo qiannoo fee sia andeeqeefoo qiannoo fee qimasee qaara aundura irirafa mi fasiqafa mi narana nammarina namasainnanara Anutufa aaqee maqi qiannoo, sia Yisuna saqarikiranara irisee neenoo irirana furufaramandee neenoo, miqinnanara Anutufa aaqeenoo fee qiannoo. Maasa moo ainainana andeeqara fee mariannoo fee aaqara fee mariannoo qimasee qaara daundura irisee kaqi oonu qumarainafa aaqarafa maridanoo.

15

Sia aneenna aidiramau fua.

¹ Maasa Yisuna saqarikiranaki afeekaiki mariasa quandaki ureeqarausa qumaara dinni ati dadaaqi akumaraa, sia maasa qeeqa didiranamau kai fua. ² Maasa naadu naadu qeeqa qikaqaafasaa narí Yisuna saqarikirana dadaaqiananoo afeekaikiani. Sia aneennara iria, aneenna akaqaafasaa amiqi amiqianifeera minara irisee dadaaqia. ³ Asauku mundirafa ririmma, sia narí aidiramau finoo, narí akoona Anutuna aidiramau finoo tamummaqara fasiqa minara maqi qimasee akara rinau.

Faiqí anaasee Anutuna aqira ufa mandufa qimarifa qinisaa aqufinoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa mi ufana qimasee akara rinau.

⁴ Aiqama tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinnaa ufa sia fifau akara riqau maasa naamuaqidee qimasee akara riqau, maasa mi akaranakinnaa ufa dadaaqidaqa fuki faaki qirana faqa ubiqafi marirana faqa marasee miqandannai Yisunara asasmasee afeesirana maraaqeeera akara riqau. ⁵⁻⁶ Anutufa ubiqafi marirana akoofa faqa dadaaqira fuki faaki qirana akoofa faqa maridanoo. Miqi mari Anutufa inni dadaaqinaqa innee asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna ramaseeqa innikina sia aanoo irafa mariannoo moodaa irirafa mariannoo. Moodaa irirafa innikina marinaqa aiqamausa moodaa ufa kai qimasee asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna akoona Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Anaamuru misa Isaraee maqannaa faqa Anutunara dufi dufi qifaranoo.

⁷⁻⁹ Asauku mundirafa inni qumaronara irisee innee nariara nariara aqoondikifaqa faiqi anaasee inni nindafamasee amiqira oosana maraidammiafoo qimaseeqa inni Anutuna amooqiaqera. Anutufa nari qimaqoo ufamau fuanifee qimasee asauku mundirafa Yuda maqanna mara firira faiqira foora ainainammannimaqara faiqi kamambinoo marinou. Anutufa Abarahaamana aiku asauku faqa qima afeekaikammasoonara kambiqaanifeera qimasoofoano asauku mundirafa Yuda maqannaasa ainainammannimaqara faiqi kamambinoo. Anaamuru mariasa anireeqa Anutufa misara amuqusufanoo nifauaranara faqa Anutuna auqu uqeerasee amooqiaqera asauku mundirafa minara faqa Yuda maqannaasa ainainammannimaqara faiqi kinou. Tamummaqarousa akarakinaana minara maaqi qinou.

Qinee aanaamuru namufaqa maridaqa misa saimbaqa aniara dufi dufi qianauro.

Miqooqari anauqu uqeeraseeqa idi raida ani amooqianauro.

¹⁰ Tamummaqarousa akarakinaafo moo maaqi qidanoo.

Innee aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa utaaqama nimaqee marisa Yuda maqannaasa saimbaqa dufi dufi qimasee asasiaqa.

¹¹ Moo tamummaqaroufa maaqi qinou.

Aiqama aanaamuru mariasa karaambaiqa amooqiaqa.

Aiqama maqannaasa firaqoo mina amooqiaqa.

¹² Kafa moo tamummaqaroufa maaqi qinou.

Yeeseena atiki moo kambiqaannoo, mifa findifinoo aanaamuru rakisiannoo, misa quandaki nari irirana minaki rusifaranoo.

Tamummaqarousa ufa Yisunara miqimmiqau.

¹³ Anutufa maasa innaarunaira afeesirana oosanafaqaafa maridanoo, mifa kai innee mina saqarikiranannai aiqama asasirana faqa asoosana faqa innikina qumbiqannimaqaannoo, Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna afeeka fannoo inni dadaaqinanoo innaarunaira asasammasee afeesirafa mi asasirafa qumbiqeenoo teeqiannoo.

Pauroofa afeeka ufa Roomma maqannaasa akara rumannimaqoonara qinou.

¹⁴ Oo qini qikaqaafasauqa qinee Pauroosa inni Roomma maqusai mariasara qidaqa. Qinee inniara amiqirafa faqa irirana faqa qumbiqarausee qidaqa innee Roomma maqusanaasa amiqira irirana nari uqafiqee nari uqafiqee qimariasana amana mariafanoo.

¹⁵ Innee miqi marifaqa qinee maa pasanakina sia reendeenamandee inni naaqoo auqeeqa oosana oosana ainainara inni naaqoo firaqoo auqeeqa. ¹⁶ Anutufa amiqira ainainirana qini qiminou. Qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna saikaki quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa aanaamuru qimannimiranaki maridaqa.

(Mooseena uqiqaana maaqakina Anutuna aanaiqikira fasiqauqa sipsipa aanaaqi amiqirana kai faiqi aanaaseendi mara maree mini ooninnai auqira qaindasaa quqasee arusee aandau tatufirana Anutuna suqa amimariqau.)

Qinee aanaamuru faqa Anutuna faqa aanaiqikirausara foora marunnanara maa akaranaki afeeka ufa inni nimiqa, kaqiqeesa marifaqau sia afeeka ufa qimannimini ireeda kai qimannimini inni aanaiqikirausana maridaqara afeeka ufa qimannimidaqa. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo aanaamuru mariasara Anutunaindi fee qimasee misauqa marirana nirana Anutuna aidirana amana kai mariaqera minara kai Anutunai aanaiqi kirausaikidaqa maridaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee asauku mundirana Yisunasaa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa maqasaa mi saikanaki marunanoo didimarifaqa asasidaqa. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Asauku mundirafa naaquqara maraquna qimifanoo dadaaqifaqa qeeqa ufannai faqa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai faqa sia faiqi maraaqaa ira ainainannai faqa minauqannai qinee aanaamuru Anutuna ufa qimannimimari-afanaqa iriqa mi mau fidaqa, asauku mundirafa dadaaqinara firaqoo qifaqa

quqasee afeekaikamandee qimannimianaura. Qinee miqidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundiranara aiqama ufatia qimannimiqa Yeerusaree maqusa dinni Iririkumma maqusa dinni mi qambaana saqanna mariasa aiqamausa qimannimimaree fifainidaqa.

²⁰ Asauku mundirana aufakiana sia irimariasa kai qimannimiqa, qeeqa ufa moona ufa amuaaqa rusianoora saina sia irimariasa kai qimannimia, ooqai indaaru doo qinee mi iriramau fidaqa. Mi mau fidaqa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau fidee qidaqa.

²¹ Ooqai mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Sia minara qimannimusa mina qafeefaranoo.

Sia irusa minara naaqoo irifaranoo.

Pauroofa Roomma maqusai firaree qimasee qimaqoo ufafa.

²²⁻²⁴ Qinee Pauroosa moomoo kari inni Roomma maqusai fuaneerunanoo oosana oosana ainainirafa rafaqaqafufaqa doo maqee maa saqa saika taikasee moomoo aukwana innee iannai fuane qimarunauusa doo maqee qusasaa firaridaqa. Qinee Sipeena maqusai fidaqa inni Roomma maqusanaasa faqa namummaqeeqa inni faqa اساسammasee marikammasaanaqa innee Sipeena maqusai fuannana qiku auqirana dadaaqaqee qidaqa.

²⁵ Inni maqusai fuani qunauusa doo maqee Yeerusaree maqusai fuanaura oonureeqa oonurandee aiqareeqa inni maqusai fuanauranoo. Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidaqa miqoo Anutuna ufa irimariasa dadaaqianaura. ²⁶ Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinaasa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqakinaasa faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasa nariqa munnimma aiqamausa ruaummasaafaqa Yeerusareenni Anutuna ufa irimarusa ainaina naranara sarairausa mi munnimmana nimiraree qimasee qinisaa saafaqa maree ooru firaramidaqa. ²⁷ Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa nariqa kai ruaummasee Yeerusaree maqusanaasa nimiraree qidaqa, sia qineefau qiqa. Indaaru Yuda maqannaasa nari innaarunai fira amiqira ufa Yisuna ufara aanaamuru naida nimisoona mi aikana narinoo marina mi aikana tatiqa maqasaa amiqi amiqira ainainara munnimma nimifaranoo. Anaamuru mariasa miqiaqaana andeeqara oosana maridanoo.

²⁸ Qinee maaqooqaraasa suquseeqa nimira munnimma mareeqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama uqanna munnimma nimiseeqa oorurandeeqa inni Roomma maqanna faqa qumu maridaqa اساسidaqa amiqidaqa marianaura, doo marikiqa Sipeena maqa maaqaki oonuree misa faqa Yisunara qimannimianauranoo. ²⁹ Qinee inni Roomma maqanna iannai oonuree maa ainainnara iridaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana afaaqooqa qiranasaa fidaqa mina amiqi amiqirana inni nimianaura.

³⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qinee Pauroosa afeekaikamasee inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara Anutufinnai innaaru qiranannai qini dadaaqaqa, Inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari afeekaikamandee qiniara innaaruqiaqa. Innee faqa qinee faqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa minasaa atooqafi marunauusa maridaqa minara irisee qiniara innaaru qiaqa. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo nariara nariara nimuqusirana maasa firaqoo qimuna innee minara faqa iriseeqa qiniara innaaru qiaqa.

³¹ Qinee maindari Yeerusareenni ooruree misa nimiraree qia munnimmana nimanauqa Anutuna ufa irimariasa minara asasiaqeera innaaru qiaqa. Miqoo Yeerusareenni qinee marianaqa innee Anutunara innaaru qimaqimaqaaqa Yeerusareenni mariasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa qini darirammidammia. Innee misara innaaru qiaqa qini sia daruaqee innaaru qiaqa. ³² Qinee Yeerusaree maqusaindari amiqimandee oorurandee qumuraananoo Anutufa qinnanara inni Roomma maqannaasa

faqa kaqikaagoo idooamaseeqa اساسمaseeqa aiqaree fuanaura. ³³ Anutufa maasa asoora oosana fannoo inni aiqama Roomma maqanna faqa mariani. Kuqaa.

16

Pauroofa nari aqoondiuqa nimandaiddanoo.

¹ Oo qini qiicoondiuqa Roomma maqusai mariasa anaasee moo fannoo Keenakareea maqusai Yisuna ufa irimariasa dadaaqimari anaaseefa maasa nisookifa mina auqu Fooeebee nammarifa qusasaa innee iannai Roomma maqusai fuannoo. ² Mifa andeeqara anaasee marinoo oonurainaga innee Anutuna faiqi namu naanna ramasee karaambaiqa ufa irimari anaasee fee qimasee amiqimandee qumaree rakisidaqa mi anaaseefa moo ainaina ummaara moo bisinisa Roomma maqusai auqainaga innee kaqi dadaaqiaqa. Mi anaaseefa moomoo fasiqa anaasee dadaaqirafa qini faqa dadaaqira qiicoondi maridanoo.

³⁻⁴ Inni Roomma maqusai maria fasiqa anaaseeqanda, anaasee auqu Pirisikaa nammarifa maridanoo afaaqi auqu Akuiraafa mi qafaqiganda qini dadaaqirana nari kuqiranara paasoosamandee moomoo kari nimeekaranaki fidaqa qini dadaaqimari-asa maridaqa, asaku mundirana Yisuna ainainirana dadaaqi mariaqanda maridaqa. Sia qini kai dadaaqimariaqanda aiqama aanaamuru Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa misa faqa dadaaqimariaqanda marianara misa faqa qinee faqa miqandara dufi dufi qidaqa. Qinee maa pasanaki mi qafaqisa nimandaidda.

⁵ Mi qafaqisa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa amaana maqa sia marinara suqufida qimariasa misa faqa maa pasanaki nimandaiddaqa. Qini qifaaqasaa qiicoondi auqu Eepaeneetusafa aiqama Asia maqannaakina indaaru asaku mundirana aqoondikufa, qinee maa pasanaki mina faqa amandaiddaqa.

⁶ Moo anaasee auqu Maria nammarifa (sia Yisuna anoofau mina amarafa) firaagoo inni Roomma maqusanaasara kadaapirufa maridanoo qinee mina faqa amandaiddaqa.

⁷ Qini maqanna Yuda maqanna fasiqa anaasee qini faqa karabusaki maruqanda nuqu Andaroonikusafa faqa Iunia nammarifa faqa mi qafaqisa naaree Yisuna saqariki maruqanda maridaqa qinee innaaqianna. Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa amiqimandee miqandara iri mariqau. Qinee miqandara faqa maa pasanaki nimandaiddaqa.

⁸ Qini qifaaqasaa qiicoondi moo auqu Ampariatusafa mifa faqa maasa faqa karaambaiqa ufaki maasa faqa moodaanaki mariufa inni faqa marifaqa mina faqa maa akaranakiqari amandaiddaqa.

⁹ Asaku mundirana ainainiranakina maasa faqa moodaanaki mariufa. Urabanusana faqa inni faqa marina amandaiddaqa, Qini qifaaqasaa qiicoondi moo auqu Sarakisafa inni faqa marina amandaiddaqa.

¹⁰ Apeeresana faqa amandaiddaqa, mifa aukuana aukuana asaku mundiranasaa atooqafinoo mina ainainirana faakanaikirafa marifa. Aristooburusana faqa mina aiku asaku faqa nimandaiddaqa.

¹¹ Qini qiicoonna Yuda maqanna Eeroodioonana mina faqa amandaiddaqa. Narakisusana nari aiku asaukukiqari Yisuna ufa iri mariasa nimandaiddaqa.

¹² Anaasee qaaraqanda asaku mundirana ainainiranaki maru aanaaseeqanda nuqu Tirifae nammarifa faqa Tirifoosa nammarifa faqa miqanda faqa nimandaiddaqa. Anaasee moo qini qifaaqasaa qiicoondi Karaambaiqa saika firaagoo uqanna maree marifa mina auqu Peerasisa nammarina faqa amandaiddaqa.

¹³ Karaambaiqa saikaki mariasakiqari amiqirafa mina auqu Rufusafa mina anoofa faqa qinee faqa mina amaakuara foora marunnanara miqanda qisanoosara nimandaiddaqa.

¹⁴ Maa fasiqa namusa nuqu raanaura. Asinakaritusafa faqa Fareekoonafa faqa Qeerameesafa faqa Pataroobasafa faqa Qeeramasafa faqa minamusa faqa aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa misa nimandaifa.

¹⁵ Firoorookusafa faqa Iuriafa faqa Neereeusafa narí asookisandiri faqa Oorimpasafa faqa aiqama Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa misa faqa mariasa faqa nimandaifa.

¹⁶ Innee suqidaqa nariara nariara nikaqafasaara foora narí sukukee narí sukukee iaqa. Aiqama maqusa maqusa asauku mundirana ufara suqufi qimariasa misa faqa inni Roomma maqanna nimandaifa.

Akaqausa rainee mariasa mi ufanara eerairiaqa.

¹⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaauqa qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqara afeekaikamandee inni qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa rainara ufa oosana areemarisara eerairiaqa. Misa Yisuna saqariki mariasa akaqausa kuridi nimaqaidaqa innee maroo andeeqara ufana ateeqaidaqa, misara rufiasee nianai mariaqa. ¹⁸ Miqi mariasa sia maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana ainainau idau, misa nári nidimari mandainainara kai randaida iridaqa. Misa nári nimanira ufannai faqa nári nifaurunnai kai susumma nimaqaranannai faqa amiqira fasiqa anaasee iriranara uneemaana qidaqa. ¹⁹ Aiqa maqannaasa inni Roomma maqannaasara iridaqa innee Yisunasaa atooqa marianara irimariafaqa qinee faqa iridaqa asasidaqa. Qinee inniara oosana oosana amiqira oosana akoofasauqa mariaqee qidaqa, oosana oosana mandoosanara aaminaikiqee qidaqa. ²⁰ Anutufa maasa asoosana oosana faqaafa qusasaa Sadannana inni niku ameemaanaira foora mareeqeenoo quqasee radamusaannoo. Karaambaiqa Yisuna afaarirafa inni faqa mariannoo.

²¹ Maaqoo qini faqa mariasa nári nimandarana inni nimidaqa misa nuqu Timootifa qini moodaa ainainirana dadaaqi marifa inni nimandaifanoo Rukiusafa faqa Iasoonafa faqa Soosipateerafa faqa misa aiqamausa qini maqanna Yuda maqanna mariasa misa faqa inni nimandaifa.

²² Qinee Teeratusausa Pauroona ookinaana iridaqa maa pasana akara rimarunausa maridaqa, maqee qinee faqa Yisuna ufa irimarunausa maridaqa inni nimandaifa.

²³ Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa Kaiusana maaqaki maqee maqee suqidaqa, qinee Pauroosa faqa mina maaqaki marunano mi fasiqafa Kaiusafa inni Roomma maqannaasa nimandaifanoo. Qeeqa maqee marunna maqusanaasa munnimma kansooru munnimma rakisimarifa mina auqu Erasatusafa faqa maasa qikaqaafasaa Kuaratusafa faqa inni nimandaifa. ²⁴ Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina afaarino kaqi nimira oosana inni aiqamausa faqa mariani.

Ufati taikarufa.

²⁵ Doo maasa Anutuna areenarana amia, Ooqai oosana aroonakiqari kukeeqara anoona ufa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru maqannaasa faqa Anutufa asumu mariranaki quqaaninna ufana kukeeqano mariufa maqee Yisunaki koorooinoo maridanoo. Mi kooroo ira ufafa inni Yisuna saqariki mariana minaki inni amana mapuku nimaqaannoo. Amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundirana Yisunara qinee qimannimiqa nunnana, inni Yisuna saqarikirana mi ufanasa mundinoo maridanoo. Amana Anutufa inni Yisunaki saqarikirana mapukusee quqannisaannoo. ²⁶ Ooqai mi kukeeqara anoona ufafa maqee naaru naaru marira Anutufa ufa qufano mi kukeeqara ufafa aiqamausakina akoosaqa kooroomafifano marifaqa qafaidaqa iridaqa. Anutufa ufa qufano Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo tamummara fasiqauqa Yisuna aufakiana kooroo iqau. Maqee faqa aiqama maqanna qimannimiafaqa mi ufanasa irirafa rusififaqa iridaqa eedoo qimasee mi mau fuaqera.

²⁷ Moodaa mari Anutufa nariara aigama ainainara irimarifa, mina asauku mundirana Yisunannai naaru naaru areenarafa minaindi mariani. Kuqaa.

1 KOORINTI

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaa akararumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa Anutufa narí iriranannai qini maqasaa fasiqa daaramaseenoo narí asaku mundirana Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaki qini quqaqoosa maridaqa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Maasa qikaqaafasaa Soosateeneesafa maa pasanaki mifa faqa qinee faqa nianaindari inni nimandaidaqa.

² Innee Koorinti maqusai Anutuna ufara suqimariasaa akara rumannimaqaidaqa Anutufa inniara narí aiku asaku mariaqeera utaaqamaqaisa mariafanoo, innee mina asaku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaanara Anutunaindi kammiga mariafanoo, Anutufa narí faiqi namu mariaqeera narí innai fuqeera inni naareenoo, sia innee kai minaindi mariafanoo, aiqama maqanaa maasa karaambaiqa asaku mundirana Yisuna aaree mariasa misa faqa innee faqa minaindi mariafanoo. Yisufa misa faqa maasa faqa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asaku mundirafa Yisufa faqa miqanda kaqi afaarirana faqa naundura asooarana faqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa nimiani.

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaasara dufti dufti qidanoo.

⁴ Anutufa innee mina asaku mundirana Yisuna saqarikianara narí afaarirana inni niminoo. ⁵ Innee Yisunaki marianara Anutufa oosana oosana amiqira ufa qirana faqa oosana oosana amiqira irirana faqa mi ainainaqanda moomoo nimunara qinee Pauroosa minara iriqa qeeqa Anutunara inniara maqee maqee dufti dufti qidaqa. ⁶⁻⁷ Innee maasa karaambaiqa asaku mundirana Yisunara innaarunaindaraafa kooroo iranara afeesimariafanoo asaku mundirana amiqi amiqirana aufakiana inni naunduraki mapukusee marinara Anutufa moomoo narí dadaaqa narí dadaaqirana akoofasaikirana nimirau. ⁸ Anutufa maa mariaqooqari amiqimmandee rakisinoo fifi inaqaa sia kasaqaqi kuridifaranoo taikara aukwana andeeqasee paqurifaranoo. Miqunara mikari maasa karaambaiqa asaku mundirana Yisufa qumira faasaana Anutufa maasa niuqummasee moo aaqarana sia paquriannoo.

⁹ Anutufa inniara narí amaaku narí asaku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa aqoondikiqeera inni naaree marifa marinara sia inni nikaruqimasee kasaqaqi mininnisaannoo innee minasaa nifaafa qaqeemariafa maridanoo.

Pauroofa misaki raiqaranara aaqee mariafanoo fee qinau.

¹⁰ Qini qikaqaafasaa Koorinti maqannaa mariasa, maasa karaambaiqa asaku mundirafa Yisufa inni qimannimira saika qimunara irisee inni reendeenamandee kai qimannimidaqa, inneeqa sia raina rainida furufariaqee qimasee moodaa ufa qimasee moodaanaki mariaqa kuqaa uqanna moodaanaki mariasa maridaqa moodaa irirana faqa moodaannai firana faqa mariaqa. ¹¹ Moo anaasee auqu Karooeena nammarifa mina aiku asaku innikina manda ainaina, raiqara ainaina qafamasee akooqoo qimaqimiafaqa iriqa.

¹² Misa akooqoo qimaqimiafaqa doo qinee akooqoo inni qimannimianaura. Inniki naadu naadu moona ufa iriqa moona ufa iriqa ufa moo qimariana qambaana raiqarafa aaqarafa maridanoo. Moo fannoo qinee Pauroona aiku asaku marunausee qiafanoo moo fannoo qinee Apooroosana aiku asaku marunausee qiafanoo moo fannoo Peetooroona aiku asaku marunausee qiafanoo moo fannoo asaku mundirana aiku asaku maridee qimasaida miqira raiqara ufa aaqarafa maridanoo. ¹³ Qinee

Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa asauku mundirafa narí apata auku moodaa moodaa maqaisee maridee sia aukaakinoo marunara innee faqa sia rakeekaa iaqa. Qinee Pauroosee inniara aunirira saqarisaa kuqi fee qiqiafana. Sia kuquafannanara sia qini kikiqusuaqa. Innee nammari maraqau qini Pauroosa dugusaa fee nammari maroosee maridee. Asauku mundirana augusaa qimasee nammari maroonara mina aiku asauku kai mariaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee sia innikina nammari moomoo rumannimaqaqiafana minara Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee Kirisipusana faqa Kaiusana faqa nammari ruman-nimaqaafannana. Doo daaqoo irifaqa Sateefanasana faqa narí aiku asauku faqa inamusa kai nammari keeqannimaqaqiafana. Akaqausa faqee nammari keeqannimaqaafannee doo maqee aunusee sia iridaqa, minara sia moo fannoo qiniara aiku asauku kammambi nammari mareeunoo qifaranoo. ¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa sia qiniara nammari keeqannimaqaannee qimasee diqiqaenoo amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiannee qimasee qini diqiqaenoo sia faiqí faiqi iriranamau qimannimiannee qinoofau qini diqiqaenoo. Qinee faiqí faiqi iriranamau qimannimiqa asauku mundirafa auniriranasaa kuqu afeeka ufana ureeqanoo marina sia irifooro.

Anutuna irirafa aadumamaumbidanoo, maqasaa fasiqa irirafa moomau fidanoo.

¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqu ufana kuridiranaki fimariasa irisee furufarira ufa fee qidaqa. Maasa asumu mariranaki fimariasa sia miqi qidaqa mi ufanara Anutuna afeeka mi ufanara kai mari ifoo qidaqa. ¹⁹ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Irirana faqaasa Anutunara sia irimaria irirana qinee qeeqa Anutusa kuridinnimaqaanaura. Aiqama firaa irirana irimariasa aiqama misa maa maqanasaqaraa irirana rukasaanuranoo.

Tamummaqaraura ufa oosana miqiminoo maridanoo. ²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara kafa maaqi qidaqa. Irirana faqaasa iriranara minara naqi fee qianauree. Uriqarara sukuraki keeqee mariasara naqi fee qianauree. Maa maqa maqanasaqaraa ufa akoofasauqa iriranara naqi fee qianauree. Misara maaqi qianauree, doo Anutufa ooqai uqannifiaqoofa kooroo inoo maridanoo qimaqiminoo. Maa maqa maqanakinaasa irirafa Anutunara furufarirafa maridanoo.

²¹ Anutufa narí firaa iriranaki maridanoo quandakinoo sia misa nári iriranannai qiniara iriaqee qimaseenoo faiqí auqu quqanau. Miqooqari maasara Yisuna aufakiana qimannimifaqa, misa minara furufarira ufa qimariafa, qimannimifaqa iriseeqa misa irirana minasaa rusimariasa asumu marirana Anutufa nimianiffee qinau. ²² Yuda maqannaasa faiqí sia amana auqaqaa ira ainaina uqaqifiqasainaqa ani ufara kuqaa fee qiraree qimariasa. Anaamuru Kirisa maqannaasa firaa iriranakinaa irirana qimaqimifaqa kuqaa fee qianauree. ²³ Maasa sia mi maqannaqanda naanna raidaqa, maasa asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara minara kai qimannimifaqa Yuda maqannaasa mina irisee aanoo qiafaqa anaamuru irisee furufarira ufee qimariafanoo. ²⁴ Anutufa utaaqamannimaqaisa mi ufana iriseeqa Yuda maqannaasakiqari faqa anaamurukiqari faqa mi ufanara asauku mundirana kuqirafa Anutuna firaa irirana faqa mina uriqarara afeeka faqa maridanoo fee qidaqa.

²⁵ Anee Anutuna irirana iriseenana minara furufarammi ifoo qinanoo Anutuna mi irirafa faiqí irirana urinaaqaranoo maridanoo. Anee Anutuna moo ainainara sia afeeka ainainammiifoo qinanoo Anutuna mi sia afeeka ainainafa faiqí afeeka urinaaqaranoo maridanoo.

²⁶ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa, maanara naaqooki iriaqa inni Anutufa naaroo aukuanara Yisuna saqariku aukuanafa innee mikari irirana faqaasa moomoosee mariqee iqau. Faiqí faiqi irirana faqaasa sia moomoo inniki mariqau. Faiqí faiqi afeeka faqaasa sia moomoo inniki mariqau, sia faiqí uriqararaura moomoo inniki

mariqau. ²⁷ Anutufa faiqí faiqí irirana faqaasa nisauriranaki quqaannee qimasee misakiaqa furufari mariasee qimariasa Anutufa mi furufarira fasiqa anaaseesara faqa nári irirana faqa qumareenoo minara qini amiqira irirana faqaasee qidanoo. Anutufa maqasaaqaraa afeeka faqaasa nisauruaqee qimasee faiqí faiqí akaqausara sia afeekke qimariasa Anutufa mi sia afeeka fasiqa anaaseesa faqa nári irirana namufaqa qumareenoo minara qini afeeka faqaasee qinau. ²⁸ Anutufa faiqí faiqí uriqarara fasiqa anaasee fee qimariasa kuridianifeera misa nikooqee maria fasiqa anaaseesee qimariasa faqa misa fidiqaa imaria fasiqa anaaseesee qimariasa faqa nári irirana namufaqa misakinaana nariara rusandeesamumasee qumareenoo uriqarara ainainee qidanoo. ²⁹ Miqunara sia faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna oorisa nári irirana amooqiannoo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Anutufa inni mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaseenoo asauku mundirana qumareenoo maasa irirane qimaseenoo maasa mareeqeenoo nári andeeqaranaki qiseenoo nári aiku asauku uqannaikamma qimaqeenoo maasa manda ainainakinaana idukuqisoofofaqa marunnanara maasa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau kai fuannanara minara maaqi qimasee mifa akararinau.

Faiqí moo fannoo nana ainainaree moo ainaina amooqianauree qimasee sia nári amooqirana uqeraani karaambaiqara kai amooqiani.

2

Asauku mundirafa auniriranasaa kuqunara minara kai qimanniminau.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qinee Pauroosa Koorinti maqusaí oonuree Anutuna anoona ufa sia ooqai irirana faqaasa ufannai faqa sia uriqarara iriranannai faqa qimannimiqiafana. ² Qinee qeeqa maaqi qimasee qimiriqa, qinee Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidaqa qeeqa irirana aunusee asauku mundirana Yisunara kai qimannimianaura, mifa auniriranasaa kuqunara firaqoo qimannimianauree qiqa. ³⁻⁴ Qinee minara iriseeqa innee iannai oonureeqa qeeqa ummooqukiranara iriseeqa maparaa idaqa daindirí ree marinaqa sia faiqí faiqí irirana faqaasa ufa faqa naufakiana faqa Yisunara qimannimifannana. Qimannimi mariafananoo Anutuna maraquna afeeka fannoo amiqimasee qini ufa anoona uqannifiqanau. ⁵ Innee minara iriqa inneeqa Yisuna saqarikirana sia irirana faqaasa iriranasaa fau mundinoo marinau. Anutuna afeekasaa mundinoo maridanoo.

Anutuna maraquna fannoo Pauroona dadaaqufanoo qimanniminau.

⁶ Qinee sia faiqí irirana marasee aiqamausa qimannimidaqa, akaqausa Anutunara firaqoo mapukusee irimariasa kuqaa qinee irira ufa misa qimannimidaqa. Sia maa maqanasaaqaraasa iriranau misa qimannimidau, sia maa maqanasaa rakisimari afeekausa iriranau qimannimidau doo misa afeeka taikaidanoo. ⁷ Qinee qimannimi marunna irirafa Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara irirana innaarunai asumu nimimarina qimannimidaqa mi irirana faiqí sia nifu qafaafa. Maa maqa maqafa sia maru kamuqoo Anutufa mi irirana utaaqamaseenoo minannai maasa nári areenaranaki innaaruna ququsaki keeqaageera utaaqanau. Qinee mi irirana misa qimannimidaqa. ⁸ Ooqai maa maqa maqanasaa rakisirausa sia mi irirana iriqau. Iriqau innaaruna areenaranakinaa karaambaiqa sia qumareefau aunirira saqarisaa arini. ⁹ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Faiqí sia qafee maru ainainnara sia iri maru ainainara sia faiqí moo fannoo minara kambiqaanoo fee qimaru ainainnara, miqira ainaina kai Anutufa deedaqamaseenoo nariara rimariasa kai nimianoo.

¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa inni saimbaqa Roomma maqannaasa namufaqa Anutufa nári maraqunannai nári ooqai kukeeqara irirana qiminau. Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama ainainara randasee aiqumumasee qafaidanoo.

Sia akooqoo ainaina kai qafaidanoo Anutufa naaru kambiqaaninna kukeeqara ainaina farumara foora unaurinoo marina mina faqa aiqumumasee irimarifa marunara Anutufa narí ooqai kukeeqaqoo irirana inni saimbaqa qiminai. ¹¹ Faiqí naundurakinaa maraḡuna fannoo mi fasiḡana aundurakinaa irirana aiḡama iridanoo. Miḡi kai inoo Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo Anutuna aundurakinaa ainainara aiḡama iridanoo. ¹² Inni saimbaqa sia maa maḡa maaḡanasaaḡaraa maraḡuna maroosa maridaḡa. Inni saimbaqa Anutufa niḡiqoo maraḡuna maroosa maridaḡa Anutufa minannai innaarunai asumu mareemariana faqa minasaaḡaraa naundura adiafaairana faqa nimirana.

¹³ Qinee minara irisee maaḡi qimasee qimannimidaḡa, maasa sia faiqí irirana uḡannifiḡee maria iriranau qimannimidaḡu, Anutuna maraḡuna maasa uḡaḡifiḡoo ufana inni qimannimidaḡa. Maasa innaarunaindaraa ainainara Anutuna maraḡuna maroo fasiḡa anaaseesa qimannimidaḡa mi ufana kai inni qimannimidaḡa. ¹⁴ Anutuna maraḡuna siai fasiḡa anaaseesa sia amana Anutuna maraḡuna faiqí anaasee dadaaḡimari afeekana nimirana sia amana mareefaranoo. Misa mi ainainna qafamaseeḡa sia minara iridaḡa furufara ainainee qidaḡa. Sia mina oosana iridaḡa maraḡuna maree mariaa kai amana mina oosana aiqumumaseeḡa irifaranoo. ¹⁵ Maraḡuna maree maria fasiḡanaaseesa innaarunaindaraa ufa aina aiḡama raina raina masee irimarifaranoo. Maraḡuna siaisa kaiḡeesa sia amana maraḡuna faḡaasa maree mariana oosana irifaranoo. ¹⁶ Ooḡeenaa tamummaḡara fasiḡa minara maaḡi qimasee akara rinai.

Yafee moo fannoo Karaambaḡa irirana kinaana iriannoo fee. Yafee moo fannoo Karaambaḡa aamuaḡira ufa amana amiannoo fee, sia amana moo fannoo miḡiannoo.

Tamummaḡara fasiḡa ufara qinee Pauroosa minara maaḡi qidaḡa. Sia moo fannoo amana aamuaḡira ufa Anutuna amiannoo mifa nimirifa marinara. Maasa kai asauku mundirana irirana doo mareeḡa.

3

Aiḡamausa Anutunaindi kai maridaḡa.

¹ Oo Koorinti maḡannaasa qini qikaḡaafasaa ooqai qinee inni maḡusai mariaaafanausa, innee sia maraḡuna faḡaasara foora faiqí faiḡi iriranamau fimaruḡaḡa qinee sia maraḡuna iriramau inni qimannimiḡiafana. Inni irirafa maa maḡa maaḡanasaaḡaraa irirafa inniki marinara Yisuna saḡarikiranaki innee sia faiḡiara foora mariafanoo faiḡi aanaaḡiara foora aamina mariafanoo. ² Innee sia faiḡiara foora mariafanoo faiḡi aanaaḡiuḡa irirana fooḡaasa maruḡaḡa qinee sia narana uḡanna nimiḡiafana naammara foora inni nimiḡiafana, innee narana uḡanna sia amanaikufaḡa ninuḡiafana. Doo maḡee aukuaana faḡa sia amana innee narana naaḡaa inoo maridanoo. ³ Innee maa maḡa maaḡanasaaḡaraasa naanna ree mariaa aḡaḡida miḡimarifanoo, innee nariara nariara rairai qidaḡa ufa rainee marianannai maa maḡa maaḡanasaaḡaraasa naanna ree mariana aaḡarafa kooroo idanoo. ⁴ Innikiḡari Koorinti maḡusanaa Yisuna ufara suḡimariasakiḡari moo fannoo qinee Pauroona aiku asauku marida mina ufamau fida fee qidanoo kafa mo fannoo qinee Apuroosana aiku asauku marida mina ufamau fidee qimasaida aḡaḡida miḡi qimariafanoo sia fee mi oosana innikina maḡasaaḡaraasa naanna ree mariana kooroo idanoo fee. Doo kooroo idanoo.

⁵ Apuroosa faḡa Pauroosa faḡa maaḡanda uriḡararaḡandee maridee sia uriḡararaḡanda marisa maridaḡa. Maaḡanda fifau Anutuna ainainira fasiḡaḡara kai maridaḡa, inni rarisameeḡee Yisuna saḡarikiranaki quḡee mariaḡanda kai maridaḡa. Maaḡanda karaambaḡa saika aadu aadu nimirannaḡanda kai maridaḡa.

⁶ Qinee Koorinti maqusai inni iriranaki qaqammara foora aqasaafananoo Apooroosafa aniree nammariara foora adiasoofanoo Anutufa kambiqarana aminau. ⁷ Aaqee mari fasiqafa faqa nammari adiee mari fasiqafa faqa kai fifau maridanoo, Anutufa kambiqarana amufa mifa anoona maridanoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Aaqee mari fasiqana saika faqa nammari adiee mari fasiqana saika faqa amana amana kai maridanoo. Anutufa naadu naadu narí ainaini marina akiaqara feefauru kasooqagee nimiannoo. Maaqanda moodaanaki Anutuna ainainiranaki maridaqa ainainidaqa innee afuqa qambaana Anutuna ainainirafa mariafanoo. Qinee Pau-roosa moo ainaina kikiqa usuanaura, innee Koorinti maqannaasa Anutuna maaqa mariafanoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa maaqa usakee maria iriranna qini qimusa maridaqa maaqa usakarana akoofasa qinee faakana faqa maaqa atuna faqa arusaunanoo moo fannoo asaanidanoo. Qinee andeeqasee maaqa atuna arusaunanoo moo fannoo sia fifau maaqa asaaniannoo andeeqee mari fasiqafa ireeda amiqimaseenoo kai maaqa asaaniannoo. ¹¹ Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna doo moodaa faakana narí maaqaki rakiqeenoo, sia amana moo faakana rakiarafa mariannoo doo mifa kai mariannoo. ¹² Oosana oosana maaqa usakee mariasara foora maridaqa akaqausa amiqimasee faiqí anaasee dadaaqidaqa mapuku nimaqaidaqa, akaqausa sia amiqimasee mapuku nimaqaidaqa moo fannoo kooro fooqaa iranannai maaqa asaanimarifa amiqirafa maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo, moo fannoo mina oorudupirana siruaannai maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana firaa munnimma aqimaria ooninannai asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana saqarinnai asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana eefeedannai maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo misa oorudupirafa fiarunnai maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo. Inni Koorinti maqanna Yisunara qimannimiqa maaqa atuna rak-iqannimaqaannee qiafanausa mariafanoo maaqa asaana imariasara qunnana misa miqooqari innikina ookaamandee maaqa asaana foora moo faqa moo faqa qidaqa. ¹³ Asauku mundirafa qumuaninna aukuanannai maaqa asaana oosana aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo iannoo. Mi faasaannana Anutuna ida fannoo aiqama fasiqa ainainirana qamafinoo kooroo iannoo. Mi idafa aiqamausa ainainirana amanamandainanoo mina anoona kooroo iannoo. ¹⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo maaqa atunasaa ookaamandee usakee marina ida sia qama taikasainanoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo mi fasiqanara amiqimmandee usakee maqi qimasee feefauru amiannoo. ¹⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo mandainainannai usakee marina, ida qama taikasainanoo sia feefauru amiannoo. Mi fasiqafa mifa kaqisamu innaarunai asumu mariranaki fuannoo maaqakiqari raudamakinoo idauru aanaaqi ainaina sia uqirafa kaqi sandaannoo.

¹⁶ Innee maana iridee sia fee iridee innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa Anutuna amaana maqara foora mariafanoo, Anutuna maraquna fannoo narí maaqara foora inniki maridanoo. ¹⁷ Moo fannoo Yisuna ufa suqimarinanaki misa raiqara ufee oosana oosana manda ufa niminaqa raindaanifanoo Anutuna maaqara foora rapee inanoo Anutufa mi fasiqana kuridisaannoo. Anutuna amaana maqa naaquqarafa anukarafa maridanoo innee misa mi maqafa mariafanoo.

¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo narí narí akaru qiannoo. Inniki moo fannoo nariara maqasaa fasiqaki irirana faqasee qimarifa narí maqasaa irirana amoidanoo sia anoona irirana faifa, mi fasiqafa nariara ureeqafinoo reendenamafinanoo miqoo amana anoona irirana oosana araannoo. ¹⁹ Maqasaa fasiqauqa irirane qimariana Anutufa minara furufara qidammiafoo qidanoo. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Anutufa irirana faqaasa qumaree nári firaa iriranaki ufaanakiara foora naridanoo.

²⁰ Tamummaqarafa moo fannoo minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Karaambaiqa firaa irirana faqaasa iriranara fifau ainaina maridanoo fee qidanoo.

21-23 Innee Koorinti maqannaasa minara irisee sia moo fannoo faiqí irirafa afeekainainara irisee amooqiannoo. Innee Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimariasa kaaqa rakeekaamasee akaqausa Pauroosanaindifee qidaqa akaqausa Apooroosanaindi fee qidaqa akaqausa Peetooroonaindi fee qidaqa aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo. Innee sia misaindi mariafanoo misa innindi maridaqa. Aiqama maa ainainna inni dadaaqa mari ainainausa maridanoo. Pauroona faqa Apooroosana faqa Peetooroona faqa maa maqa maaqafa faqa kaqi marirana faqa kuqirana faqa maqee mariana faqa naaru marinnana faqa aiqama maa ainainausa inni dadaaqa mari ainainausa maridaqa innee asauku mundiranaindi mariafanoo kafaa asauku mundirafa Anutunaindi maridanoo. Innee minara irisee fifau ammuqundari qidaqa Pauroonaindi fee Apooroosanaindi fee Peetooroonaindi fee qimariafanoo Anutunaindi maridammia.

4

Pauroofa nariara asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqee qinau.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasara maaqi qiaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa mina ainainira faiqiuqa Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara anoona ufara rakisiaqee qimaqoosa maridaqa. ² Ainaina faqaafa narí ainainasaa rakisi mari fasiqanara akooqoo andeeqara fasiqa kai maraannoo. Narí ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisi marina kai narí ufa irimari faiqina kai mara quqaannoo. (Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna rakisira faiqira foora maridaqa. Qinee inniki ainainidaqa qeeqa irirana qeeqa uriqararanasaa rusisee inniki ainaini mariqiafana.)

³ Qinee inniki ainaini marunaqa innee qini ainainirana amanifaqa sia inni qimaniranara irianaara uriqararafa Anutuna ufa kai irianaara maqasaa fasiqa moo fannoo iriranannai qini ainainirana amanifaqa qeeqa uriqararana mina ufara kai irianaara. Qinee qeeqa faqa qeeqa ainainiranara andeeqaida fee sia fee andeeqaida fee qimasee sia qeeqa iriranara irianaara qini ainainirana andeeqee mari uriqararafa kai mina iriranara kai irianaara. ⁴ Innee qiniara qiafanoo qia daakirafa sia ummaara darifaqa kaqimbidaqa. Qini daakirafa qini darinoo fee sia fee darinoo sia qiniara andeeqara ainainira fee qidanoofoou Karaambaiqa mifa kai qini saikara iridanoo ufa qiannoo. ⁵ Innee minara irisee sia maasara kasaqaaindari ufa qiaqa. Karaambaiqa innaarunaindari quminna faasaana kai taikara ufa qimannimirafa mariannoo. Mikari karaambaiqa sia ooqai akooqoo mariu irirana kukeeqara irirana oosana oosana irirana minakinaana uqeereeqeenoo aiqamausa nifusaa kooroomannimaqaannoo. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee naundurakinaa oosana auqeehandiannana deedaqirana akooqoo aiqamausa nifusaa mara quqasainaqa qafeefaranoo. Mikari aiqama fasiqa anaasee nári maqasaa andeeqara nirana marirana amana kai Anutuna amooqirana mareefaranoo. Mikari Anutufa maasa saika oosana aiqumumasee minara ufa qiannoo. Maasa mina ufamau fimariafanausa marunannara innee sia ufannai maasa saika kasaqaaindari aruaqa.

⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa innee aiqamausa andeeqasee Anutuna akara ufamau fuqee qimasee Apooroosandiri maaqanda kikiqususee qimannimiaqeeera maaqanda qimannimiranara qiaqa. Anutuna ufa inni indaarunnikamma nimaqee mariasara sia moora amiqira fee qimasee moora manda fee qimasee rairaiqiaqa sia miqiaqa. ⁷ Inniki akaqausa náriara uriqararausee qimariana unna qimariasa mariafanoo. Yafee mi uriqararana niminoo fee, Inniki mari ainainna aiqama Anutufa kai niminau. Innee minara iriaqa, naqaa fee qifaqee qeeqa kai maraafanausa firaqoo uriqaraqa maridee qidee. Anutufa kai aiqama ainaina niminau.

⁸ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa unna qimasee aiqama ainaina maraafanausee qimariafanoo, innee inneeqara unna qimasee ainaina faqaasee qimariafanoo, doo

innee unna qimasee karaambaiqara foora mariafaqa maasa sia. Innee Koorinti maqannaasa karaambaiqa mariaqaana. Innee kuqaa karaambaiqa marifaqau maasa maqee mandainainaki marunnana taikaseefau inni faqa kuqaa karaambaiqaikiqa marini.

⁹ Maasa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa Anutufa ureeqarana nimiqoosammia maqi qimasee qeeqa kai oonu mafi iridaqa nimiqaifaqa maasa minaki maridaqa. Maasa namuqaa nisaukukiara foora marianaqa aiqamausa faiqí faqa qangiroo faqa nifusaa ataasa qidaqa darifandinausa miqirausa maasa maridaqa. ¹⁰ Maasa niqiqoo fasiqausa asauku mundirana ufasaara furufarirausee qimariafaqa innee Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimariasa asauku mundirana ufakina innee inneeqara irirana faqaasee qimariafanoo. Maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimi marinausa kudoosaapeera foora unaqa innee nimudaanai qidaqa afeeka mariafanoo. Maasa faiqí nifusaa fidiqaa imariasara foora maridaqa innee misa nifusaa uriqararausa mariafanoo. ¹¹ Maasa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa ooqai faqa maqee marunnana faqa daara raidanoo nammariara sia amanaikidanoo maasa manda qamunna rakeekaa irana afisidaqa, misa maqee maqee unnaanasamu oonisamu saamusamu maasa daridaqa maasa maaqa siaisa kaqi maqusamau faiqafa nidaqa. ¹² Maasa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai tooqaamu dariranannai minannai ainainamasee naidaqa. Faiqí maasa diguraraafaqa maasa amiqi amiqimmannimaqaidaqa. Misa mandaikamma qimaqaafaqa maasa kaqi kai mina maraqa fidaqa. ¹³ Misa mandufa maasara qiafaqa maasa amiqira ufa kai misa qimannimidaqa. Maasa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa madaapeera foora maridaqa ooqai miqifa aniusa maqee faqa aiqama maqannaasa madaapee aqi maria madikara foora marisa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa inni Koorinti maqusanaasa sia nisaurirana nimiaqeera mi ufana qimannimisee akara ridaqa, qeeqa qimuqusa qeeqa faiqi namu mariafaqara foora naamua qidaqa. ¹⁵ Innee asauku mundirana ufamau fidaqa inni ufasa rakisirausa fuki faaki qimariasa nukudara foora mariafaqa qinee moodaa inni nikausara foora maridaqa. Ooqai indaaru qinee amiqira fasaasa ufa maree aniree inni Koorinti maqanna nimiafanaga irisee asauku mundirana Yisuna ufamau fimariafaqa miqifannanara inniqa nikausaikiqa maridaqa.

¹⁶ Qinee minara irisee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari reendenamandee inni qimannimidaqa innee inni nikausa qini daanna raqa. ¹⁷ Innee qini daanna raanee qimasee Timootina aqigaananoo innee iannai fuannoo. Maaqanda karaambaiqa ainainiranaki maridaqa mifa qini qimuqusa andeeqara qimaakuara foora maridanoo. Mifa innee iannai oonuree qini fuka marirana asauku mundirana Yisunaki marira oosana qimannimiannoo. Aiqama maqusa maqusa nidaqa Yisuna ufa irimariasa suqusaida naamuaqimaqaafannana Timootifa mi ufana inni naaqoo auqaannoo.

¹⁸ Innikiqari akaqausa qini Pauroosara sia kafa mai aniree maasa qiqafaannoo qifoo qimasee noori uqeerarausa nimariafanoo. ¹⁹ Karaambaiqa eedoo qinaqa innee iannai oonu nindafaanaura. Oonureeqa innikina noori uqeere mariasa sia misa náriara firaa ufa qinnanara oonu qafaanaura misa auqi maria ainainna kai marinaqa qafaanaura. Anutuna afeeka misaki marinaqa auqemarinnana kai qafaanaura Anutuna afeeka sia misaki mari ifoo qidaqa. ²⁰ Anutuna innaarunai ququsaki fimariana maa maqanasaa marirana sia fifau ufasa mundinoo maridanoo Anutuna afeeka dadaaqinoo auqiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. ²¹ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa aaqemariana inneeqa kai iriaqa, unnaanasamuara foora uqirausee anianauree inniara qimuqusirana faqa reendenirana faqa miqandee uqirausa anianauree. Inneeqa kai irisee inneeqa marirana andeeqasee mariaqa.

5

Yisuna ufara suqimarunakina mandoosana kambiqanau.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimariasa inni ufa moo iriqa firaa manda oosana inniki marifa aamina maqannaasa firaaqoo mandoosana maree mariasa faqa sia maree maria oosana mareenoo inniki Yisuna ufa irimariasaki moo fannoo narí anoona aqoonnana narí akoona anaqa mareenoo. ² Mi ainainafa inniki marifaqa naqi fee mandee noori uqeerasee inneeqa nifaqa amooqidee minara innee nisauruqa, inni naunduraki soofaraikinoo mariani, mi fasiqana innee qakinaana naqiraree kaqi maridanoo, innee suqimarianakiqari mi fasiqana aqqaqa. ³ Qinee qeeqara qianaura kuqaa qinee moosaa nianai marida qini marauna inni faqa maridanoo miqoo marifaqa karaambaiqa Yisuna augusaa doo mandoosana marai fasiqana aqiqara ufa qiqa qinee inni faqa maridaqara foora doo aqiqara ufa qiqa.

⁴⁻⁵ Innee moodaanaki suqimarifanoo qini marauna faqa inni saimbaqa suquannoo, Karaambaiqa Yisuna afeeka miqoo maasa faqa marinaqa innee mi manda fasiqana mareeqee inni suqiranakiqari aqqaifanoo mi aqqaranannai Sadannana amifanoo mina apata kuridinanoo karaambaiqa quminna faasaana mina aundurakinaana kai asumu maraannoo.

⁶ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa innee innee qara kaaqa andeeqarausee qimasaida inni noori uqeerara oosana sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. Innee maa ooqeenaa ufana iridaqa maqimminoo maridanoo. Narana moodaa qoo suqu quqasainanoo kaqikaafa moodaa putaa inanoo aqamafa minasaqaraana putaa iannoo. ⁷ Innee qakinaana mi manda fasiqana mara qusaifanoo aqama andeeqanoo mariani. Miqoo innee amiqira naranara foora mariaqa. Mi manda fasiqana aqqaranara qidaqa ooqai Mooseena aukuna ainnaaqarara qoomaqa maruna kikiqususee sipsipa aanaaqi Anutuna suqa amisee nariqa ooruku fooqaa ira ainaina nariqa maqakinaana aqama doo maraquseeqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. Doo maqee maria aukuna asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa sipsipa aanaaqiara foora doo kuqa arusee Anutuna amisaafanoo doo maasa mandoosana taikaqiseenoo maasa marirana faqa andeeqa qiseenoo maasa putaira oosana taikaqisaifanoo aidaaqareenoo minara maasa aidaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqinoo marifoo qidaqa.

(Isarae maqannaasa ooqai ainnaaqarara qoomaki ooruku siai feemu kai neemariqau. Maasa ooruku moo maqee maridanoo misaindi moo marinau.)

⁸ Doo maqee maasa ainnaaqarara qooma qara foora suqufi naannana suqufi ooruku siai feemuara foora naanaura. Naranaki mari oorukufa manda oosanara faqa faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari imariana faqa kikiqusidanoo. Ooruku siai feemu kikiqusimariafa Yisuna ufamau fidaqa nisakadiki ikairi sia marirana faqa anoona ufa qimariana faqa minara qidanoo. Maasa putaira oosana taikaqisoofaqa maqee amiqira naranara foora putaira oosana faqa aaqara oosana faqa taikasee nisakadiki ikairi siaisa anoona ufa qimariasa naanna ramafi marianaura.

⁹ Qinee Pauroosa ooqai inni Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa pasa akara rumannimaqaafannana. Mi pasanaki inniara faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari mariasa faqa sia aqoondikamma nimaqararee qimasee misara eerairiaqee qimasee akara rumannimaqaqafana. ¹⁰ Innee akaqausa qini mi ufana irisee aaqaafanoo maqee qinee qiafannufana kafa kooroo ianaura. Innee Koorinti maqusanaasaki sia Yisuna ufa irimariasa kai maridaqa aaminauqaindi faqa moomoosa maridaqa. Qinee sia inniara aamina fasiqa anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari qimaria fasiqa anaaseeuqa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimaria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa unna ufa qimasaida ummuari maria fasiqa anaaseeuqa faqa tumunnai auqi maria afaannara innaaru qimaria fasiqanaaseeuqa faqa sia mi aqama ainainna maree mariasara eerairiaqee qiqa, innee eerairiani qinnana moomoosa maa maqa maqaanasaa

marianara fasauki fee quqoonasaa fee ooru atooqafi fooru. ¹¹ Sia qinee miqi qiqiafana maaqi qiqiafana. Inniki moo fannoo nariara Yisuna ufa irimarinafa inni nikaqaafasaa maridee qinafa faiqi anaasee ummuari mari fee kaaqa ainainara rimari fee tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaru qimari fee mandufa qidanoo faiqi anaasee niqi mari fee nammari namasee furufari mari fee unna qimasaida ummuari mari fee miqira fasiqa aanaaseera Yisuna ufa iri marianaki maria fasiqa anaaseesara eerairidaqa misa faqa sia ooqu marifi narana naaqa, misasaaqaraafa innisaa aqufuandoora.

¹²⁻¹³ Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa aqoosai mariasa sia narira ufa qinee nimmianaura mi saikafa sia qini saika maridanoo. Anutufa kai misa narira ufa nimiannoo. Inneeqa kai inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariana Yisuna ufara suqimariasa aqaifaqa ufa nimirafa innindi mariannoo. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Inniqa suqiranakiqari mandoosana maree marina aaduma mara quqaagee qidanoo.

Qinee Pauroosa minara inniki mandoosana maree mari fasiqana aqiqaaqee qidaqa.

6

Yisuna ufa irimarusaa kaqiqee siaasinnai fimariqau.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqannaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariana mara maree kaiqee siaasinnai mara maree fimariafanoo. Inneeqakiqari aneenna akaqaafasaa kimariannana faqa ufa raineenana, Yisunara sia irimarinna siaasi finnai sia maree fua, sia uqanna miqiaqa aqaaida miqi mariafanoo. Anutuna ufa irimariasa kai mina andeeqaaqaana.

² Kasooqagee Yisufa qumuaninna aukuana maqee mariaqoo Anutuna faiqi namu mi aukuanna aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinaasa siaasiuqa marifaranoo sia fee minara innee iridee. Mi aukuanna innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa aqaarana oosana oosana aqaarana andeeqanniseefaranoo, doo maqee inni ufa suqiranaki aqaarana marasaifaqa aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa andeeqannisee fandinausa mariafanoo inneeqa kai amana andeeqefaranoo. ³ Mi aukuanna maasa siaasa maridaqa qangiroo ufa faqa irianaura, sia fee innee minara iridee. Doo maasa miqidaqa maqee marunna aukuana aqaarana marasaifaqa amana irianaura. ⁴ Innee miqi mariana inniki moo mandufa kambiqafinaqa innee mina mareeqee aqoosai mariasa nimifaree. ⁵ Nisauruaqa, sia fee inni Yisuna ufara suqiranaki moodaa ufa andeeqarana akoofasa maridanoo fee, inniki maridanoo sia fee mi fasiqafa amana ufa rainee mariaqanda ufa andeeqaannoo fee maridanoo amana andeeqannisaannoo. ⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara iri mariasa sia andeeqannisee mariafanoo, inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariasa mara maree sia Anutuna ufa iriasaki quqee mariafanoo aqaaida miqi mariafanoo.

⁷ Inniki koota ufa marinaqa kaqi siaasinnai maree fimariafa innee Yisuna ufamau fimariana minasaaqari aikatamaki kaqinni aqufuanara kooroo idanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarifa moo fanoo mandufa aminana kaqi iriaqaana Yisuna ufa moo fannoo irimarifa ani ainaina ummuarinnana kaqi minnisaaqaana. ⁸ Inni sia andeeqasee maridaqa kaqi maree mariafanoo narinni narinni aqaamannimaqee mariafanoo narinni narinni ainainamma ummuaramasaidaqa siaasinnai maree fidaqa, innee kaiqeesa miqimannimaqee marifanoofau mifa faqa aqaarafa marini, inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariasa kai miqimannimaqee mariafanoo firaaqoo aqaaida miqimariafanoo.

Mandoosana maree mariasa sia uqanna innaarunai fifaranoo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutufa nari ququsaki naaru marirana sia mandoosana maree mariasa nimiannoo sia fee innee minara iridee. Innee sia inneeqa nikaruqimasee mandoosana maraqa nidaqa innaarunai firaree qiaqa. Dapi maraqa nua fasiqa anaaseesa

faqa tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaru qimariasa faqa moonna afaaqi anaafa nari ummuari nari ummuari mariasa faqa faiqi anaasee aqoonna fasiqa anaasee aafeeqaidanoo mi oosanna maree mariasa faqa ainaina ummuari mariasa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimariasa faqa nammari namasaida maqee maqee furufari mariasa faqa manda ufa qimariasa faqa unna qimasaida ummuari mariasa faqa mi oosanausa maraqa nuasa faqa sia uqanna Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo. ¹¹ Koorinti maqannaasa innee akaqausa miqi marusa marufanoo inni mi manda ainainafa doo rukanoo maridanoo, nari nifaaqara Anutuna amidee qimariasa mariafanoo. Asaku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa minasaa rusiranannai faqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraqunannai faqa miqandannai innee Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki mariafanoo.

Inni nifaaqa fannoo Anutuna amooqiranaki andeeqaranaki mariani.

¹² Moo fannoo nariara maaqi qiannoo qinee amana maridaqa aiqama ainaina mandainainee qimariana faqa amana maraanaura, anee miqi qianaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa kuqaa anee aiqama ainaina mareennaranoo moomoo ainaina sia ani dadaaqiannoo ani kuridiannoo. Qinee qiqa irirafa maaqi qimasee qimmiridaqa qinee akooqoo marida aiqama ainaina amana maraanauree qimmiridaqa qinee minara maaqi qianaura. Moo mandainaina fannoo qini mareeqee nari marinaki quqaqisaifanoo mi maraqunafa daakufuandoora rufiee sia mina maraanaura. ¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo anaasee ummuarianeera qimasee mina kikiqa maaqi qimasee usuanoo narana fannoo aranaqumundi maridanoo. Kafaa arana fannoo naranaindi maridanoo. Mi ufana saaqari mifa unna qimasee maaqi qimasee ooka iannoo, anaasee faiqindi marifaqa kaqi maraanauree qiannoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Anutufa narana faqa arananda faqa narindi narindi quqasoofa kasoqagee miqanda kuridiannoo maasa faiqi qifaaqa sia ummuariranaindi maridanoo Karaambaiqaindi andeeqaranaindi maridanoo kafaa karaambaiqa maasa qipatasaa rakisiqimaqeenoo amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo andeeqara marirana nimimarifa marinara andeeqara oosana kai maraqa.

¹⁴ Anutufa nari afeekannai maasa karaambaiqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqoofa mifa kai maasa qifaaqa faqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqaaninnanara inniqa nifaaqaki andeeqara oosana kai maraqa.

¹⁵ Inniqa nifaaqa asaku mundirana afaaqa atiuqa maridanoo. Amanee asaku mundirana afaaqa ati mareeqee dapi maraqa nua aanaaseena afaaqasaa quqaanauree oo sia uqanna amana miqianaura. ¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo nari afaaqa mareenoo dapi maraqa nua anaasee finnai finanoo mi fasiqana afaaqa fannoo mi anaaseena afaaqandiri moodaanaki atooqafuannoo. Oo innee sia minara irimariafanoo. Ooqeenaa akara minara maaqi qimasee akooqoo qidanoo. Miqanda moodaa nifaaqaikamambi maruqanda marifaranoo.

¹⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa moo fannoo karaambaiqasaa apamambi marinafa karaambaiqa amuqusandiri moodaanaki apainoo mariannoo.

¹⁸ Faiqi anaasee narummuari narummuariranara eerairiaqa. Moo fannoo oosana oosana mandainaina marainafa mi manda ainainafa sia nari afaaqa mandaikammamaqaannoo. Faiqi moo fannoo moo anaasee ummuarinoo nari afaaqa uqanna mandaikamma maqaidanoo. ¹⁹ Innee sia fee maanara iridee, innee doo irimariafaqa qimannimidaga inni nifaaqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna amaana maqa miqirafa maridanoo. Anutufa nari maraquna innikina quqasoofanoo marinara innee inneeqa nifaaqa Anutuna amooqira mariranaki quqasaifanoo mariani. Inni nifaaqa sia innindi maridanoo. ²⁰ Anutunaindi mariafanoo. Mifa nari amaakunnai firaa feefaurumasee inni marasee nariara quqaqoosa mariafanoo minara innee inniqa nifaaqa Anutuna amooqira mariranaki quqasaifanoo mariani.

7

Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa sia narí minnisee narí minnisee iaqa.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa pasa akara rumasee oosana oosana ainaina qiniara iree mariafanoo. Maqee innee akaraki iree maria ufana qinee inniqa qimannimi-
anaura.

Inneeqa faiqí anaasee nimundaranara qiafaqa maaqi qimannimianaura. Faiqí nariara adeedaana maridanoo andeeqarafa mariannoo. ² Kafaa mina atiki maaqi qianaura. Faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarirafa moomoo marinara aiqama fasiqauqa nári ninaaqa maraqa, aiqama aanaaseeuqa nári nifaaqmaaka marasee andeeqasee mariqa. ³ Afaaqi fannoo narí anaqa aidimarina amiani miqikai inoo anaasee fannoo narí afaaqi aidimarina amiani. Aiqamaqara nariara nariara nidimari ainainna narí ami narí ami iaqa. ⁴ Anaasee fannoo sia narí afaqa rakisirafa maridanoo narí afaaqi fannoo mina afaaqasaa rakisidanoo, miqi kai masee faiqí fannoo sia narí afaqara rakisirafa maridanoo narí anaqa fannoo mina afaaqasaa rakisidanoo minara qinee qidaqa nariara nariara nidimari ainainna narami narami iaqa. ⁵ Minara irisee sia innee nariara nariara qaoo qiaqa. Anutunara kisaqasaa amiqimasee innaaru qianne qimasee faiqí faqa anaasee faqa moodaaqooqara ufa qimaseenana naquma amaanee marasee akeeka masee aura masee maraanauree qimaseenana aadu aadu mambinana Anutunara kisaqasaa innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qimaseenana kafaa moodaanaki kiaqa kisaqasaa aadu aadu ina mariannanara Sadannafa nimanamandee qafaina sia afeeka marina eedoo qifoora minara kafaa moodaanaki kiaqa.

⁶ Faiqí nári ninaaqa mararanara faqa anaasee nári nifaaqmaaka mararanara faqa qunnana sia aranaiqi afeekaikamandee qiqa kaqi qimannimidaqa marararee qimaseenana doo maraa. ⁷ Qiqa irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Aiqamausa qini daanna ree adeedaana mariaqaana. Anutufa narí iriranani naadu naadu marirana nimifaqa maridaqa faiqí moo adeedaana marinanee, faiqí moo anaasee faqaafa marinanee Anutufa kai nimidanoo.

⁸ Doo maqee maanaqa kumaaraa uruna mariasa faqa faiqí anaasee kuqufuafaqa adeedaana mariasa faqa inni qimannimidaqa innee qini daanna ree adeedaana mariqa amiqirafa marifaranoo. ⁹ Innee sia adeedaana amanaikiqa doo amundaqa. Anaaseera faiqiaara ani aundurari idara foora atakuqinana doo sia amanaikinoo amundarafa idara foora atakuqirana uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Qinee nimundarausara naamuaqira ufa qimannimianaura sia qeeqaindifau karaambaiqaindi qimannimianaura. Amundara anaasee moo fannoo sia amana narí afaaqi minnisarafa maridanoo. ¹¹ Minniseenoo adeedaana kai mariani. Adeedaana mari naisia quandaki narí afaaqi kai kaifaa maraannoo. Faiqí faqa miqikai inoo sia narí anaqa minnisaani.

¹² Doo adeedaana ufa qimaseeqa doo akaqausa qimannimianaura, sia karaambaiqa ufafau qimannimianaura qeeqa ufa qimannimianaura. Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarifa mina anaqa sia Yisuna ufa irimarifa maridanoo mi anaaseefa narí afaaqi faqa amiqimasee marinanoo sia mina afaaqi fannoo aqiqaannoo mina faqa mariannoo. ¹³ Anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarinafa marinanoo mina afaaqi sia Yisuna ufa irinafa maridanoo kaqi narí anaqa faqa amiqimasee maridanoo mi anaaseefa sia narí afaaqi aqiqaannoo. ¹⁴ Yisuna ufa irimari anaaseefa narí afaaqindiri moodaa fara maqi mafuanara mi anaaseefa narí afaaqi mareeqeenoo Anutuna aqoondikiranaki quqaidanoo miqidanoo. Kafaa Yisuna ufa irimari fasiqafa narí aanaaqandiri moodaa fara foora mafuanara narí anaqa sia amaana ufa irimarina maramareenoo Anutuna aqoondikiranaki quqaidanoo miqidanoo. Sia miqinoo marinanoofau miqanda faiqi

namu aamina maqannaara foora mariaqini, maqee Anutufa misa faqa aqoondi kiannoo.

¹⁵ Faiqí fee anaasee fee sia Yisuna ufa irinafa narí kai minnisee finafa amana saina fuani, sanda moo fannoo sia inniara sia rakisisimma umaraaqee qidanoo. Anutufa inniara sia kaukaataqiranaki mariaqee qidanoo asooaranaki mariaqeeera naarameegee narí ququsaki quqaqafaqa minara qimannimidaqa, saifanoo fuani marinoo mariani. ¹⁶ Yisuna ufa irimari anaaseefa ani afaaqi ani faqa maridanoo mifa faqa innaaruna asumu marirana paquriannoo fee sia fee paquriannoo. Kafaa Yisuna ufa irimari fasiqafa ani anaaga ani faqa maridanoo mifa faqa innaaruna asumu marirana paquriannoo fee sia fee paquriannoo.

Innee Yisuna ufa iriraree qimasee anukamuqooqari doo minaki kai mariaqa.

¹⁷ Qinee Pauroosa aiqama maqusa maqusa nidaqa maa ufana Yisuna ufara suqimariasa qimannimidaqa. Innee aiqamausa sia moo saika auqaaga Karaambaiqa inniara mariaqee inna saikana kai maraaga, Anutufa inni naarooafaqa Yisuna ufa irirara anukamuqoo maroo saikana kai maraaga sia moo kiaqa mi saikanaki kai mariaqa, sia maqee moo kiaqa. ¹⁸ Yuda maqannaasi fasiqa fannoo Anutuna ufa irisee Yisufinnai anirainafa sia mini narí Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana sia asauruani saina kaqi mariani. Anaamuru fasiqa moo fannoo Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana siaifa Anutuna ufa irisee aninafa sia quandaki fainanduquani saina kaqi mariani. ¹⁹ Fainanduqira fee sia fainanduqira fee mina fifau ainaina mariannoo. Anutuna naamuaqira ufamau eedoo qimasee finafa mifa anoona maridanoo.

²⁰ Aiqama fasiqa Anutufa naarooafaqa eedoo qu kamuqoo maru marirafa mifa doo sai kaqi minaki mariani.

(Pauroona aukuana akaqausa faaqa fasiqausa nári ainainirana sia amanaikiqa ainaina faqaana karabusara foora ainaina maisee mariqau. Sia feefauru maree mariqau. Kadaapirumasee narana faqa maaqa faqa kai maree mariqau. Misa nuqu ainainira fasiqee qimariqau. Mi aukuana ainaina faqaasa akaqausa faqa faaqa fasiqauqa faqa Yisuna ufa iriqau. Pauroofa minara irisee maa ufana qimanniminu.)

²¹ Anutufa ani aaroo kamuqoo anee moona ainainira fasiqa marunafa saina kaqi maria, sia quqasee moosaa fua kasooqagee idukirafa kambiqainana miqoo kai idukusainana fua. ²² Faiqí moo fannoo ainainimarinafa marinannoo karaambaiqa aarainannoo mi ainainiranaki kaqi maria Karaambaiqa idukira fasiqara foora marianannoo. Miqikai masee asaku mundirafa idukira fasiqa aaraifannoo kaqi narí ainainiranaki mariani asaku mundirana ainainira fasiqara foora mina ainainiranaki marianannoo. ²³ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa Anutufa firaa feefauru aqusee inni maroonara irisee sia moo fasiqa ainainiranakiara foora keeqafinaqa mandoosana ufa ameemaana mariaga kaqi idukiqa mariara maqi idaqa Anutuna ufamau fuaqanani.

²⁴ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa innee aiqama Yisuna ufa irirara anukamuqoo marirana minaki kai maridaqa Anutuna aqoondikiranaki maqee maqee mariaqa.

Kumaaraa maanaaga adeedaana misa nimundaranara qidanoo.

²⁵ Doo maqee anaasee siaisa faqa faiqí siaisa faqa qimamiana. Qinee Karaambaiqa amuqusirana maree marunasa marunannara qini ufa irisee minasaa munduaga, sia qinee karaambaiqa ufara inni qimannimidaqa qeeqa ufa qimannimidaqa.

²⁶ Innee Koorinti maqannaasi Yisuna ufa irimariasa innee maqee aukuana Yisuna ufaasara firaa mandainaina nariranaki mariafaqa minara irisee qimannimidaqa, aiqama fasiqa maqee maria mariranaki kai mariaqa. ²⁷ Ani anaaga maridanoo fee sia mina minnisaa, anee adeedaana maridannee sia aanaaseera randasee maraa. ²⁸ Anee anaasee maraseenana sia aqaannoo. Maanaaga moo fannoo kumaaraa mareenoo sia aqaannoo. Maqee maria dedeepira aukuana Yisuna ufaasara faiqí anaasee

faqaasa firaa ummaaraki mariafanoo minara irisee innee maqee Koorinti maqusai mari ummaarana sia maraaqee kaqi kasooiqa mariaqee qidaqa.

²⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qinee ufa qunnana anoona maqimminoo maridanoo. Innee Koorinti maqusai ummaaraki marianara moomoo faasaana sia kaqi marifaranoo sia moomoo kari Anutuna ainainiranaki marifaranoo. Innee minara irisee anaasee faqaasa adeedaanara foora mariaqa kaqi kai ainainamamaree fuaqa. ³⁰ Innee iki raqee mariasa sia iki raqera maqi iaqa kaqi kai Anutuna ainainirana ainainiqa fuaqa. Innee naanaindara qimariasa sia naanaindara qidara maqi mariaqa kaqi kai Anutuna ainainirana ainainiqa fuaqa. Innee ainaina feefauri mariasa faqa sia anindiara foora mariani. ³¹ Innee maqasaa ainaina feefauru nimisaida ainaina maree mariasa sia kaaqa minara afeekaikiqa, mana mana imariasara foora mariaqa. Maa maqa maaqafa maaqoo marinafa sia kisaagasaa mariannoo. Qusasaa taikaannoo.

³² Innee ummaara siaisa mariaqeera qimannimidaqa. Anaasee siaifa karaambaiqa ainainiranara kai irimaree fidanoo karaambaiqa eedoo qiranara kai irinoo fidanoo. ³³⁻³⁴ Anaasee faqaafa maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kai irimaree fidanoo maqee maqee nari aanaaqara aidimari iriramau fidanoo, qaara irirana faqaafa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa Karaambaiqa irirana faqa minaki maridanoo. Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa karaambaiqa saikara kai irimaree fidaqa. Misa nari naundura faqa nifaaqara faqa karaambaiqaindi fee kai qimasee karaambaiqa saikara kai iridaqa. Faiqifaqaa anaasee fannoo nari afaaqi aidimari iriramau fidanoo maqasaa ainainara kai iridanoo.

³⁵ Sia qinee sandannaifau inni rumbaidau. Maa manda deedeepa aukuanara iridaqa. Inni dadaaqiraree qidaqa maa ufana qidaqa. Qinee inniara andeeqara aatata ufamau fuaqeera kai qidaqa naakapaidafa. Innee sia kaqikaana raina quqaqeera muduka uqanna karaambaiqa saikaki mariaqeera qimannimidaqa. ³⁶ Kumaaraa maanaqa utaaqaraqanda nimundaranara qaoo qimasee mi kumaaraafa kafaa quandakinoo aanaaseera aidirafa afeekaikifanoo mi kumaaraafa doo maraanauree qimaseenoo doo amana maraannoo sia aaqaidanoofau miqidanoo. ³⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna ufasaara nariranara irisee miqinafa sia moo fannoo qaoo qinoo kai nari uqanna sia qini utaaqa maqimaqarana maraanauree qinafa mina irirafa kuqaa afeekaikinafa nari aundurakiqari amiqimmandee qaoo qinafa sia mi manaaqana maraannoo andeeqaidanoo miqiannoo. ³⁸ Kumaaraa nari utaaqamamaqara manaaqana marainafa andeeqaidanoo miqiannoo. Moo kumaaraa fannoo mina nari utaaqamamaqara manaaqana sia marararee qifa mifa firaaqoomma uriqareenoo.

³⁹ Anaaseeuqa nari nifaaqmaaka faqa kaqi marianara sia oonuree aniree iqanuaqa. Nari nifaaqmaaka kuqufuafaqa miqoo nari nidimari fasiqana amana mareefara. Moodaa ainaina kai mariannoo, Yisuna ufa irimarinna anaaseefa Yisuna ufa irinnana kai maraannoo. ⁴⁰ Mi anaaseefa kaqi adeedaana maridanoo aufadaranaki mariannoo. Qinee mi ufana qunnana qeeqaindi qeeqa irirana maaqi qidaqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo dadaaqidanoo fee qidaqa.

8

Unna tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimasee narana aandaara qidanoo.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqusanaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa unnaqira afaanna naranara irafaqa inni minara qimannimianaara.

(Inni maqannaasa Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa misa tumunnai auqira afaanna amaana maqaki aandau arusee suqasee unnaqira afaanna amaana maqaki qoomaqa naida tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimasee animma amidagee qimasee nari neemari-afaqa innee akaqausa misa dadaaqidaqa mi oosannara qini iree mariafanoo. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa akaqausaki nariara maasa aaqaidaqa miqira aandau naida

fee qimariafanoo, mi aandaufa maasa daundurakinaana kuridiandoo qimasaidaqa qimiridaqa naida fee qimariafanoo. Akaqausa náriara maasa irirana faqaasa noori uqeerasee fifau tumunnai auqira afaanna marifaqa kaqi naanauree qimariafanoo.)

Qinee Pauroosa minara kuqaa fee qidaqa moo irirana minasaa ookaaidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Miqira irirafa narí aidirafa narí aundurái umbiqafinara oori uqeeraidanoo nasuridanoo narí kai narí kurididanoo. Moo irirafa amiqirafa maaqi qidanoo. Faiqí nariara nariara amugusira irirafa mi irirafa sia kurididanoo faiqí anaasee nifeegareenoo pooduqaifanoo anoonaikidanoo. ² Moo fannoo nariara aiqama ainainara irimarunauree qimarifa sia anoonaikira irirana irimarifanoo Anutufa mi iriranara akooqaidanoo. ³ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo Anutunara aidimarifanoo Anutufa amiqimmandee misara iridanoo aididanoo.

⁴ Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaru qimasee aandau narana neemariafaqa innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa mi naranna naanara irafaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Tumunnai auqira afaanna oosana innisaimbaqa iridaqa mifa sia mari ainainna kikiqusirafa maridanoo fifau ainaina kai maridanoo. Maasa moodaa Anutufa marinara minara kai amiqimmandee iridaqa. ⁵ Maa maqa maaqanaki faqa innaarunai faqa moomoo oosana oosana afaannee qimariafa maridanoo. Mi afaanausa misa uriqarararusa faqa Karaambaiqauqa faqa unna qimasee maridammiafoo qidaqa.

⁶⁻⁷ Sia maasa misauqara iridaqa maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa Anutufa aiqamausa nikoofa moodaa kai marifaqee qidaqa, aiqama ainaina auqu quqoo fee qidaqa maasa mi Anutuna ainainammaisaranara maridaqa. Sia moo karaambaiqa maridanoo maasa karaambaiqa, asaku mundirafa Yisufa mifa kai marifaqee qidaqa. Minannai Anutufa sia maru ainainanna aiqama ainaina auquqoofa maridanoo, maasa minasaqarara mariranasaa maridaqa. Minara maasa aiqama narana amana naanara. Kaqi narana faqa fifau afaanna aandau faqa aiqamaqara namasee mina neemariafa sia aqarafa maridanoo. Moo ainaina aqarafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia maa qunnanara iridaqa. Akaqausa ooqaindari sia Yisunara iru aukuanaindari mi fifau afaanna amaana maqanaki maqee maqee keeqafiqa narana namasee mi narannara mi afaannaindi fee qimariqau, kafaa maqee faqa Yisuna ufa iridaqa sia afaannara innaaru qidaqa kaqi keeqafi namasaidaqa unna qimasaida afaanna marifaqee qimasaidaqa kaqi mi narannara Anutuna namuqaandi fee qimasee boo Anutuna namuqaa aqoondikidaqa aqaidee qimasaidaqa nári maraquna nári naakirafa ummaara nimifaqa maasa daunduraki putairana qimifaqee qidaqa. ⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia fifau narana fannoo maasa mareeqee Anutuna aqoondikiannoo. Maasa sia neeqa sia Anutuna oorudupianaara kaqi neeqa sia ooraqaraanaara. Narana fifau ainaina maridanoo maasa iridaqa.

⁹ Innee afaanna amaana maqakinaa naranara mana mana imariasa minara eerairiqa. Mi narannara akaqausa rufiee mariasa irirana oorudupimariasa ani mana mana iranasaqari arufarindamaki mandainainaki aqufifaara. ¹⁰ Anee irirana afeeka faqaafa tumunnai auqira afaanna amaana maqaki keeqafi mana mana mandee narana nainanoo ani akaqaafasaa moo fannoo irirana amannaikimarifa fukasaa Yisuna ufa irimarifa ani qafamaseenoo afaanna amaana maqaki keeqafi narana nainanoo mina aundurakinaana akamummasainanoo mi fifau afaanna finnai kaifaa minni ubeekeenoo aqoondikiandoora. ¹¹ Oorudupimasee iri mari fasiqafa afaanna naranara rufiee mari fasiqafa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa afaanna narana mana mana mamaree neemaria fasiqausa oosana qafamaseenoo narí faqa namaseenoo minasaa arufarindamaki kuridiranaki aqufidanoo. Fifau kuridiranaki aqufuannoo asaku mundirafa minara faqa kuqufammi.

¹² Innee mana mana irirana faqaasa inneeqa nikaqaafasaa oorudupira irirana ari-mariafanoo, miqi marianannai inneeqa nikaqaafasaa mandaikamma nimaqaidaqa, miqianannai asauku mundirana faqa mandaikammamaqee mariafanoo. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa qinee afaannara dufi dufi qira narana aandau namasaanoo qini qikaqaafasaa qini qiqafeenoo minasaqaraana mandainainaki aqufinaqa qinee naaru naaru sia uqanna afaanna aandau naanaura qini qikaqaafasaa sia aqufuaniffee qimasee sia naanaura.

9

Pauroofa narí kadaapisaaqaraa narana kai neemarinau.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa kuqaa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa kuqaa qinee Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa qafaafanausa maridaqa qinee sia moona karabusaki maridaqa qinee qeeqa iriranannoo maa saikana maridaqa. Qinee Karaambaiqa saika inniki maraafannana mina anoona innee Yisuna ufa uqeeraafanoo. ² Akaqausa qini Pauroosara sia Yisufa aqiqoo fasiqafee qimariafaqa innee Koorinti maqusanaasa sia qiniara miqi qimariafanoo. Innee Karaambaiqa ufa irisee mi mau fimariafanoo mifa kai Yisufa qini diqiqoonara kooroidanoo.

³ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa qini saikoosanara diqiafaqa maaqi qimasee qeeqasaa ititaidaqa misa qimannimidaqa. ⁴ Qinee Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa oonuree aniree idaqa Yisunara qimannimimarunnana akiaqara mi maqannaasa narana nammari kaqi qimifanoofau andeeqarafa mariqini.

⁵⁻⁶ Yisuna niqiqoo fasiqausa Yisuna akaqaafasaa ufa faqa Peetooroona faqa nári ninaaqmaaka Yisuna ufa irimaria anaaseeuqa nindiamaree misa faqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa. Yisuna ufa qimannimiafaqa neeqa kaqi narana nimiafaqa naidaqa. Qini Pauroosa miqifau andeeqaraqoo marini, sia miqidaqa Baranabasisandiri maaqanda kai fee ainainammasaida naidee. Maaqanda qeeqa ainainammasaida feefauru marasaidaqa naidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqanidaqa. ⁷ Sundia moo fannoo fee ammi fee rakiranaki fidaqa ainainamandaida naidee sia fee. Sia uqanna miqidaqa. Uainna qaqamma ummaqimari fasiqafa narí naaree diqisee namaseenoo inaaqianna moosa nimidanoo. Sipsipasaa rakisimarifa narí kadaapiriranasaa mina naamma anoona naidanoo. Doo qinee faqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa Yisunara qimannimimarunnana narana nammari kaqi qimifanoofau qeeqa kadaapi akiaqara nani, sia miqidaqa.

⁸ Sia qinee faiqí faiqi ufamau kai fidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimimarunnana akiaqara narana narara qimannimidaqa. ⁹ Mooseena sandufa miqinoo marifaqa qidaqa. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinoo maridanoo.

Inneeqa sakuma maqusasaa teeqimasee burimakau mareeqee miqoo quqasaifanoo burimakau fannoo oonuree aniree idanoo aikunnai rafarimarinaqa sia mina oori arooriaqa, sia mina oori rumbaaqa, saifanoo akaqana naidanoo rafariani.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa burimakaura kai fee iridanoo fee miqi qinau, maasara faqee miqi qinau. ¹⁰ Oo sia misarau miqi qinau, maasara irinoo miqi qinau. Ummaqimarifa faqa aiqi marifa faqa minakinaana nararee qidanoo ainainidanoo. ¹¹ Baranabasisandiri inni Koorinti maqusanaasa naunduraki innaarunaindaraa asumu ummaqusaafananoo kambiqaidanoo. Sia fee maqee mi kadaapirirana akiaqara maqasaa narana kaqi qimifaqee naanauree. ¹² Akaqausa inniki kaqikaqoo kadaapiri maruna akiaqara kaqi narana nimiafaqa naidaqa, maasa fiqaramasee inniki kadaapiri marunnana akiaqara inni narana marasee naunaiqini sia kaqi marasee naidaqa. Anutufa amanammifoo qifaqa maasa sia miqidaqa. Asauku mundirana Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni naundurari sia keeqaandoo qimasee daara rarana faqa kadaapirirana faqa oosana oosana saika auqee marunannara faqa qimannimiqiafana.

¹³ Anutuna firaa amaana maqa Yeerusaree maqusa marinaki ainaini mariasa misa minakinaana nariqa narana maraidaqa. Faiqi anaasee sipsipa arusee aanda tatufu Anutuna amaana maqaki amimariana minaki ainainimariasaa anaiqiki mariasa nariara akaqana marasee naidaqa innee minara amiqimasee irimariafanoo.

¹⁴ Karaambaiqa Yisufa miqi kai masee nari ufa qimannimi mariasara qimannimiqa fidaqa misakinaana narana marasee naaqee qinau.

¹⁵ Mi andeeqara oosanafa marifaqa qinee sia miqiqa maa pasana akara runnana innee narana sia kaqi qimiagee qidaqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Akaqausa qini maa ufanara fifau dapi ufammifoo qifooraa sia inni narana marasee kaqi naanura kuqiranaki fuanaura, qeeqa kadaapinnoo feefaurirafa amana. Miqi marifaqa Anutuna ufamau fiqaramasee funnanara qeeqa qimooqidaqa. Sia moo fannoo mi ainainninanara qimooqirana aruannoo. Ainainamaseeqa feefaurumasee naanura.

¹⁶ Kuqaa qinee Pauroosa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa oonuree aniree idaqa qimannimi marunausa maridaqa, sia miqiannanara qeeqa qimooqidaqa qeeqa duqu uqeeraanura. Yisufa qimaqimunara miqidaqa. Sia miqianaqau mandainaina qambaana mariaqini. ¹⁷ Qinee qeeqa kai qimannimira saika marefau feefauruara qunaiqini. Anutufa daakapainara ainainidaqa mina akiaqara sia feefauruara innaaru qidaqa qimira saika marifaqa kaqi maraidaqa. ¹⁸ Qeeqa saika akiaqara nana feefauru fee maraidee, Anutufa amana kadaapi akiaqara narana marasee naannee qifaqa qinee sia miqidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa sia feefauruara irisee kaqi didifaqa qimannimunafa mifa qini feefaurirafa maridanoo. Kaqi qimamidaqa qeeqa andeeqara kadaapirirana akiaqara sia maraida kaqi qimannimira asarafa mifa qini amiqira feefauru maridanoo.

¹⁹ Qinee sia moo fasiqa ainaini marunausara foora maridaqa kaqi fasiqara foora maridaqa Yisufinnai moomoosa aniaqera aiqamausa ainainira faiqi kammambi maridaqa. ²⁰ Qinee Yuda maqannaasaki Mooseena sandufa ameemaana mariasaki ainainidaqa misa naanna ramafi misa marirana maraidaqa. Qinee sia Mooseena sandufa ameemaana maridaqa, misa sandufa ameemaana mariasa moomoosa Yisuna ufara aniaqera qinee faqa mina ameemaana maridara foora naaraidaqa.

²¹ Miqi kai iqa aanaamuruki ainainidaqa aanaamuru moomoosa Yisuna ufara aniaqera aanaamura foora Yuda maqannaasa sandufara nianasaa tatiqa maridaqa qimannimidaqa. Miqunnanannai sia Anutuna sandufa rukiada miqidaqa. Qinee asaku mundirana sandufa ameemaana qinee kuqaa maridaqa. ²² Qinee Yisuna ufara sia andeeqasee saqariki mariasaki ainainidaqa misa faqa moomoosa aniaqee qimasee misa naanna ramafi maridaqa. Qinee oosana oosana qaini qaini qiranannai faiqi anaasee maraane qimasee aiqama fasiqa anaasee naanna ramafiqa misa naaraidaqa.

²³ Qinee maa ainainniranaki maridaqa moomoo oosana oosana ummaara kaqi maraidaqa qinee faqa innee faqa mi amiqira fasaasa ufanasaqarara naundurakina adiafaairana maraannanara miqidaqa. ²⁴ Inni maqusai Koorinti maqusai faiqi moomoosa suqufiqa nari amani nari amani sandeemariana maqee maqee kambiqee marifaqa qafeemariafanoo. Sandee mariasaki moomoo sandaidaqa moodaa fannoo kai urinaaqareenoo qafee maraidanoo. Innee faqa misa naanna ramasee Yisuna aatata sandee fidaqa uriqarara qafee marararee qimasee sandaaqa.

²⁵ Aiqaama sandee maria fasiqausa ooqaindari amanidaqa kaqiqoo afeekaikamandee mariiqa sandara aukuaana anirainaga kaqi sandeefaranoo. Misa sia mi kadaapiriranara iridaqa, uriqarara qafeeroo kai qimasaida kaqiqoo afeekaikamasee nimanida sandaidaqa. Misa dauni afauqagee mari qafeenara kisaagasaa kadaapiridaqa. Maasa misa naanna ramasee kisaagasaa kadaapiridaqa, sia afauqagee mari qafeenaranoofau idau miqidau, naaru naaru marira qafeeroo qidaqa kadaapiridaqa

andeeqaidaqa. ²⁶ Minara iriseeqa sandeeqa taikee aniaqoo andeeqasee fidaqa. Qinee bookseena akoofasa fasiqara foora sia fifau faafau qisauku aqidaqa andeeqasee kai qisauku aqiara foora idaga. ²⁷ Qeeqa qifaaqa qini ufa amiqimmandee iriaqera firaqoo qeeqa qifaaqa dariara foora idaga, qeeqa qimudaani faasasaa afeekaikidaqa. Qinee aiqamausa naaramasee aniree bookseenara foora amaniaqee qimaseeqa qeeqa faqa amanianee qimasee oorudupiananoo Anutufa manda saikammiaanoo qimasee diqiqaandoo qimasaidaqa faasasaa afeekaikidaqa.

10

Tumunnai auqira afaanna iriranara aaquqirafa.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa qini qikaqaafasauqa ooqai Mooseefa Isipa maqusaindari maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku nifiqee nári maaqai fiqau. Qinee minara qimannimianaura. Misa Isipa maqusaindari sandeemarufanoo namuqaa nári maaqi qimasee Anutufa qufanoo qoonnamu fannoo misa ninaaqiannai aiqamausa ititafufaqa amiqimasee aniree Taatuqee nammari taqamareeqa fiqau.

² Mi qoonnamunaki faqa mi nammarina Taatuqee nammari taqoonara amaana nammari kikiqusidanoo faqa Mooseefa mi nammarinaki misa aiqama ukuqna-maseenoo uqeeraseenora foora masoofaqa aiqamausa Mooseenaindi kammam-biqau. ³⁻⁴ (Misa miqooqari kaasau maqa maaqaki fimarufanoo Anutufa aiqama kananaana kananaana narana maqasaa quqasoofaqa marasaidaqa neemariqau. Nammariara nidufanoo Anutufa Mooseenara qufanoo oonikiqari nammari qumufaqa naqau.) Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Misa aiqamausa innaarunaindaraana moodaa feemu naqau, aiqamausa innaarunaindaraa nammari moodaa naqau. Mi nammarifa innaarunaindaraa oonikiqariara foora qumimarufaqa naqau. Mi oonifa asauku mundirafa misa faqa kukeeqasee nimarufa marinau. ⁵ Misa miqiqqa fidaqa sia minara irirai moomoosa uqanna mandoosana marasoofanoo Anutufa qufaqa misa kuqufanoo misa iri fannoo mi aadana maqa maaqanaki furufaramminau.

⁶⁻⁷ Mi aiqama ainainausa maasa aaquqimaqimaqarafa maridanoo, maasa faqa mina irisee sia misa naanna raanaura, sia manda nidi mari ainainnara randaanauranoo sia misa naanna reeqa tumunnai auqira afaannara faqa innaaru qianaura. Mooseena akara minara maaqi qimasee qidanoo.

Faiqí anaasee ooqumari fi narana neeneese nammari moomoo neeneese mandidi raanauree qimasee findi fiqa idi ree mariqau.

⁸ Qinee Pauroosa miqunara qimannimianaura maasa sia misa naanna ramasee faiqí anaasee narí ummuara narí ummuarianaura. Misa miqimarunara moodaa faasaana (tuenti tiri tauseena) nukudara foora teeqiqau moomoosa uqanna raurukaqau.

⁹ Maasa sia misa naanna reeqa karaambaiqa amanamandee qafaanauranoo. Misa akaqausa miqimarunara sakani fannoo narimarufaqa kuqimariqau. ¹⁰ Innee sia misa naanna reeqa Anutunara ninunuruqa. Misa miqi marunara kuqira qangiroo fannoo aniree moomoo narinau.

¹¹ Mi aiqama ainainausa akaqausa aaquqima nimaqaaqeera misasaa kambiqanau. Maasa maqee mariasa aaquqimaqimaqaaqeera Anutufa qumee dadaaq-ufaqa miqooqaraafa moo fannoo akararinau. Maasa taikara aukuna adeedi rainaqa marinara aqaranara rufiaaqeera aaquqidaqa.

¹² Faiqí moo fannoo nariara qeeqa afeekaikiranannai kikiqiqqa maridee qinafa rufiaa, anee Isaraee maqannaasa naanna ramasee aqufinafaara. ¹³ Aiqama nimanirafa innisaa aqufinafa aiqama maqannaaki maqee maqee kambiqee mari ainainafa maridanoo. Anutufa minara iridanoo narí dadaaqira ufara kai iriannoo. Iridanoo firaa nimanirafa anireenoo inni urinaaqareenoo rafaafafinafa anirainanoo Anutufa

afeeka niminaqa innee amana mi nimariranaki mari inaqa mina uriaaqaree faranoo. Anutufa ititaseenoo fimariaana uqafiqainana fi ruiqakinana finnaranoo.

¹⁴ Oo qifaagasaa qini qigoondiuga tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaruqiranara nianasaa rufiaaqa. ¹⁵ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa ooqeenasa irirana faqaasa mariafanoo. Inneeqa kai qini ufa irisee oonumafi rainasee iriaqa. ¹⁶ Maasa aafaqa naidaqa kaafakinaa nammariara Anutunara dufi dufi qimasaidaqa mi kaafanaki-naana naidaqa asauku mundirana fidika naida fee qimasaidaqa maasa kaqikaa feemu faqa ruqi ruqimasee naidaqa maasa asauku mundirana amaqi naida qimifaqa naidee qidaqa mi feemuna naidaqa. ¹⁷ Moodaa feemu kai marina maasa moomoosa ruqi ruqimasee neemarianara moodaara foora maridaqa.

¹⁸ Qeeburu maqannaasa moo nuqu Isaraee maqannaasa nariqa aandau tatufira oosanara iriaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo aandau maramaree Anutuna aanaiqiki maru fasiqana amisoofanoo aandau tatufinoo nariara akaqana marasee neemaru-fanoo aandau akoofa nari aiku asauku faqa muduka nanau. Misa qiqau, maasa Anutuna tatufira qaindasaa qaraana naida qimifaqa naidaqa mina faqa moodaanaki maridee qimariqau.

¹⁹ Doo qini ufa oosana naqi fee inoo maridanoo fee doo maqee mi ufana koorooianaara. Inni maqusanaasa narana maraseeqa tumunnai auqira afaanna amidee qimasee tatufimariafanoo. Mi tumunannai auqimaria afaannana amana sia anoonau kaqi fifau tumu kai maridanoo. Mi narana tatufirafa faqa sia anoonau, kaqi narana kai maridanoo. ²⁰ Sia Yisunara irimaria fasiqauqa mi fifau naranna marasee sia Anutunau amisee dufi dufi qidau, afaannauqa nimisee dufi dufi qidaqa miqidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasaa afaanna naida nimimaria naranara innee sia mina naaqeera qidaqa qikooqaidanoo.

²¹ Innee karaambaiqa aafaqa naidaqa Yisuna kaafakinaana nammari namasee sia amana quandakina afaannauqa kaafakinaa nammari neefaranoo, innee Yisuna aafaqa naidaqa karaambaiqa qaindasaaqaraa feemu namasee sia quandaki afaannauqa qaindasaaqaraa feemu neefaranoo. ²² Innee Yisuna aafaqa namasee quandaki afaannauqa aafaqa namasaifanoo karaambaiqa Yisuna qafamaseenoo rairaiqiannoo. Innee Yisufa inniara rairaiqianifee qimasaida fata fata idee miqidee, innee maasara karaambaiqa uraaqaraidee qida fee miqidee, sia amana karaambaiqa uriqareefaranoo firaa nariranaki aqufifoor.

²³ Akaqausa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa amana aiqama oosana amiqirana faqa mandaikirana faqa minauqa maraanauree qiafaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Kuqaa aiqama nana ainaina amana maraanaura, sia aiqama ainaina amiqirafa maridanoo. Akaqausa maaqi qidaqa aiqama oosana amana maasa maraanauree qiafaqa qinee minara aiqama oosana sia faiqi anaasee dadaaqimaria oosanafa marifanoo fee qidaqa akaqana kuridirafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Sia moo fannoo nari aidi mari ainainna nari iriranaki uriqaranoo mariani aqoonausa nidimari ainaina kai nari iriranaki uriqaranoo mariani.

²⁵ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa aandau maree makeetai fimariana akaqaandau arusee aukusee tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimasee makeetaki quqasaafaqa feefauridaqa. Akaqaandau kaqi arusee auku quqasaafa feefauridaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasaa makeetaki keeqafi inneeqa aandau marararee qimasee oonuree sia tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qinnanara iramasee eerairiaqa kaqi mana mana maraaqa. Aninna karaambaiqa saqarikiananoo aninna aakirafa marina sia minara irisee eerairiaqa, kaqi maraaqa. ²⁶ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqafa faqa minaki aiqama ainaina marifa faqa karaambaiqaindi kai maridanoo.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara aiqama ainaina kaqi naaqee qidaqa. Inni Koorinti maqusanaasaki Yisunara sia irimariasa moomoo maridaqa. Misakiqari moo fannoo aniara mai aniree qini faqa narana naannee qinana aidinana kaqi mina faqa oonuree mina faqa narana naa. Anee mi naranna aandauna naaneera aneenna aakiranara kaqi kaaqoo oonumafi irinana sia eerairia kaqi naa. ²⁸ Anee mi naranna naanee qinanoo moo fasiqa fannoo qimaminoo tumunnai auqira afaanara dufi dufi qira narana maridanoo qinana anee ani qimami fasiqana aakiranara irisee sia naa. ²⁹ Sia aninna aakiranarau qidau ani qimami fasiqana aakiranara qidaqa. Innikiqari moo fannoo maa qunnufana irisee maaqi qiannoo, nanaree qinee moona aakiranara iriananoo fee mifa qini ititaqimaqaannoo fee. ³⁰ Doo qinee qeeqa naranara Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseeqa nanaree moo fannoo aniree qini narana aandauna qaoo qiannoo fee.

³¹ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Innee narana nammari aiqama ainaina neemarianara sia fee naanauree, naanauree, nana ainaina innaree, Anutuna amooqira ufa kambiqee marimau kai fuaqa. ³² Inni marirafa kaqi mana manifaqa nindafamaseeqa Yuda maqannaasee aanaamuru fee Yisuna ufa iri mariasee inni niqafamasee noori runifaara. Innee minara irisee mi oosannara eerairiaqa. ³³ Innee qini daanna raaqa sia qinee qeeqa didirana qeeqa qifaaqa amiqi amiqiranara iridaqa aiqamausara iriseeqa misa nidiranamau fidaqa, aiqamausa innaaruna asumu maraaqera miqidaqa.

11

Amaana maqaki keeqee maru anaaseesa nikiyaq rumbarausa keeqee maria ufana.

¹ Qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna raidaqa innee miqikai iqa qini daanna raaqa.

² Oo Koorinti maqannaasa innee qiniara maqee maqee irisee Yisuna ufa irimariasa sandufa qinee qimamiafanna ufamau fimarianara inni nimooqidaqa. ³ Qinee maa moodaa ainainnara kai inniara iriaqera qimannimidaqa, aiqama fasiqa nari ninaaqmaaka urinaaqararausa maridaqa kafa asauku mundirafa aiqama fasiqa urinaaqararafa maridanoo. Anutufa asauku mundirana uraaqararafa maridanoo.

(Pauroofa nari maqannaana anaasee oosanara qimaqoofa sia maasaki maridanoo. Anaaseeuqa nariqa andeeqara oosana marasee nari nifaaqmaaka nimeemaanaai oorudupi mambunara kooroo ianifeera qamunnannai nikiyaq rumbarausa amaana maqaki keeqee mariqau. Sia nikiyaq rumbasaidaqa keeqee marusa nisaurirana mara nimimariqau. Ummuari mari anaaseena paqurimasee asaurirana maraanifee qimasaida akiqa maqa namufaqa indufu aqimariqau.)

⁴ Qinee Pauroosa faiqi nari anaqa uraaqararanara irisee maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo akiqa rumbarafa amaana maqaki keeqafi aiqamausa nifusaa innaaru qina fee Anutuna ufa qimannimina fee asauku mundirana asaurirana amiannoo.

⁵ Anaasee moo fannoo amaana maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimiannoo fee innaaru qiannoo fee akiqa sia rumbarafa mi anaaseefa nari afaqi asaurirana amidanoo ummuari mari anaaseena amanakai maridanoo, akiqa maqa faqa indufira anaasee amana amana kai maridaqa. Saina akiqa qamunnannoo rumbasee amaana maqaki keeqafinoo innaaru qiannoo fee Anutuna ufafee qimannimiannoo fee, andeeqanoo mariani. ⁶ Anaasee moo fannoo sia akiqa rumbarafa amaana maqaki keeqaina see munusee akiqa maqa faqa indufu aqusaa. Anaasee akiqa maqa faqa indufirafa asaurinoo akiqa qamunnannai rumbarafa amaana maqaki sia asaurirainni kaqi keeqaannoo. ⁸ Indaaru Anutufa sia anaaseesaa qaraana faiqi auqinau, faiqisaaqaraana anaasee auqinau. ⁹ Anutufa sia anaasee dadaaqianifee qimasee faiqi auqinau, faiqiara iriseenoo anaasee auqinau.

⁷ Faiqí Anutuna amana faqa Anutuna areenarafa faqa minaki marifa marinara sia akiqa rumbarafa amaana maqaki keeqaannoo. Anaasee faiqí areenarafa minaki marifa marinara akiqa rumbarafa mariani. ¹⁰ Qangiroora maasa qiqafaidammiaafoo qimasee nári nifaaqmaaka ureeqaraura marianara koorooianifeera nikiyaqa rumbara anaasee amaana maqaki keeqaqa. ¹¹ Maasa karaambaiqa ufamau fidaqa maa irirafa kai mariani, anaasee naríara aadumai marianinafa fifau mariani, faiqí miqikai masee aadumai marianinafa fifau mariani.

¹²⁻¹⁵ Indaaruu anaasee faiqisaaqari kambiqanau miqikai inoo miqooqari faiqí fannoo aanaaseekiqari kai kambiqaidanoo doo mi aiqama ainainaqanda Anutunakiqari kai kambiqanoo maridanoo. Faiqí fannoo akiqa asaasi kisaqa marinaqa faiqí anaasee narí kai nariara nariara irisee mandainainee qimasee nisaurifaranoo. Anaasee kisaqa akiqa asausifaaqanara sia miqidaqa amiqirane qidaqa mi anaaseefa minara firaqoo nasuridanoo. Anutufa anaasee kisaqa akiqa asaasi inni nikiyaqa paranna rafaqaqafuanifeera nimirau. Inneeqa kai iriyaqa, anaasee sia akiqa rumbara anaasee fannoo aiqamausa nifusaa amaana maqaki innaaru qirafa andeeqaidanoo fee sia fee andeeqaidanoo. Sia andeeqaidanoo. Innee minara irimariafanoo.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo yafee ufa rainaani qimasainaqa maa ufana kai qimamianaaura, maasa maaqooqaraasa faqa Anutuna ufara maqusa maqusa suqimariasa faqa mi ufamau kai fidaqa sia moo oosana maraidaqa.

Karaambaiqa aafaqa neemaria naamuaqirafa.

¹⁷ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa Anutuna ufara suqidaqa sia amiqimmandee suqimariafanoo mandainaina kai kambiqaidanoo, minara maa ufana sia nimooqidafau qimannimidaqau. ¹⁸ Innee Anutuna ufara suqidaqa raina rainidaqa aanooqimariafaqa qimaqimiafaqa qinee iriya akaqanara kuqaa fee qidaqa. [¹⁹ Aaqaraura faqa andeeqaraura faqa moodaanaki marifanoo kuqaa rainarafa kambiqaannoo. Miqimasainanoo aaqee mariasa faqa andeeqaraura faqa kooroo ifaranoo.]

(Pauroona akara rumannimu aukuana Yisuna ufa irimarusa sia maqee maasa imarunandee aafaqa neemariqau, misa nári ainainirana taikasee eendaki aafaqa nararee qimasee nári narana deedaqammamaree mara maree moodaa maqaki mini quqasee qoomaqa sakasee namasee inaaqianna feemu marasee ruqi ruqi masee uainna nammari misa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina namufaqa innaaru qimasee namasee fifaini mariqau. Faiqí anaasee oosana oosana suqiqau. Ainaina faqaasa faqa kudi fasiqa faqa oosana oosana ainaini mariasa faqa nariqa ainainirana taikasee eendaki aniree moodaanaki suqiqau. Akaqausa furufara maseeqa narana moomoo namataikasoonara ninnaaqiana anusa naararanau. Akaqausa uainna nammari moomoo neeneese sipakiqa furufariqau, Pauroofa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee akara rumannimaqanau.)

²⁰ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa Karaambaiqa qoomaqa suqufi naani qimasee innee sia kuqaa suqufi mina nararee qimaseefau aniafanooqau furufaridaqa naidaqa moosaindi faqa neemariafanoo. ²¹ Akaqausa nári maree ania naranna sia naida nimidaqa nariqa kai naafaqa akaqausa naarara maridaqa, akaqausa uainna nammari moomoo naida furufarida. Miqiafanoo mi qoomaqa faqa sia karaambaiqaindi maridanoo. ²² Innee maaqa siasee maqee maqee neemaria narana nammarina sia minaki naidee, innee Anutuna ufara suqimariasa fidaqaamma nimaqaidee miqidee, innee nara ainaina siaisa nisaurirana nimianee fee qidee miqidee. Innee minara irisee qiniara nana ufee qimaqimiannoo fee qidee. Abee nimoofee qianauree. Oo sia uqanna nimooqianaaura.

²³⁻²⁴ Ooqai qinee karaambaiqa ufa irisee qimannimiafanna sandufana maqee faqa kafa qimannimianaaura, karaambaiqa Yisufa Yudasifa ueeqoo eendanaki feemu asaukunnai qumareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo, ruqi ruqi maseenoo maaqi qimasee narí faiqí namu qimannimianau. Maa feemufa qini qimaqi kikiqa

usinoo maridanoo innimma kuqiranaki quqannimaqaanaura. Qinee kuquannanara aunifoora oonumafi iridaqa feemu maqee maqee naqafuaqa.

²⁵ Misa mi feemuna namaseeqa kaifaa miqoo narana namasoofanoo Yisufa uainna maru kaafana nariqa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina qumareenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Maa kaafanaki mari uainna qini fidika kikuqusinoo maridanoo. Anutufa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera qini faqa moodaanaki kira ufa marifanoo qini fidika fannoo mi ufana mapukira fidika maridanoo. Innee mina naqa fidaqa qiniara irisaidaqa naqa fuaqa. Yisuna ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qianaura. ²⁶ Maa maqee kamuqoo Karaambaiqa sia kafaa qumi mari kamuqoo innee mina yakamuqoo fee maa feemuna faqa maa uainnana faqa naqa fidaqa innee Karaambaiqa kuqiranara kooroo idaqa.

²⁷ Qinee minara irisee maaqi qidaqa faiqi moo fannoo mina oosana furufarira fasiqa fannoo Karaambaiqa feemu fee mina kaafakinaa uainna fee furufara mandee namaseenoo karaambaiqa amaqi faqa fidika faqa mara maree furufara mamaqaidanoo naannoo. ²⁸ Aiqama fasiqa anaasee nariqa kai nari naundura marirana irirana aiqumumasee oonumafi irirana iriseeqa feemu faqa kaafakinaa uainna faqa naqa. ²⁹ Karaambaiqa afaqa oosana sia irimarifa kaqi fifau feemu faqa uainna faqa neemarifa Anutufa aruaninna ufana nari naidanoo nari afaqai mafi quqaidanoo. ³⁰ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa miqianara moomoosa aurimariafanoo kudoosaapee mariafanoo akaqausa doo kuqiga maridaqa. ³¹ Maasa indaaru qeeqa daundura marirana qimanammandee andeeqasee naananoofau sia Anutuna darira ufa ameemaanai marunaiqini. ³² Maa maqanasaqaraasa Yisuna ufa sia irimarias kuridiranaki fidaqa maasa misa faqa fuanora maqee kamuqoo karaambaiqa niuqumumasee naridanoo.

³³ Qini qikaqaafasaauga maa ufana iriseeqa karaambaiqa qoomaqa naani qimaseeqa qinaaqiana aninausara nifeesamasai faqa aniraifaqa doo moodaa kari oonuree naqa. ³⁴ Moo fannoo aararainafa aneenna maaqaki oonu namasee ania. Miqimandee moodaanaki keeqafifanoo Anutuna narira ufa fannoo sia innisaa mariani. Doo qina kai qimannimiqa qinee innee iannai fiqa akaqa ufa qimaqimuna andeeqaanaura.

12

Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna oosana oosana dadaaqiranara qimannimidanoo.

¹ Doo maqee qinee Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna nimimari ainainnara qimannimianaura. Qini qikaqaafasaauga qinee minara anoona ufa iriaqee qidaqa qimannimidaqa. ² Ooqai innee aamina maru kamuqoo manda fasiqa fannoo inni rarisameeqee sia ufa qimaru tumunannai auqira afaannunnai ubeekke marufaqa mina ufa ameemaanai fimariqau. ³ Doo maqee innee maanara irimariafanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo rakisimari fasiqafa sia amana Yisuna aqurarara ufa amianoo kafaa mina dinni kai Yisufa karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qimarias Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo misa dadaaqinara miqi qidaqa.

⁴ Oosana oosana innaarunaindaraa ainaina faiqi anaasee dadaaqianifeera nimirafa marifanoo moodaa maraquna fannoo kai aiqama mi aiqama ainainna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee nimidanoo. ⁵ Maasa Anutuna ainainirafa oosana oosana ainainirafa maridanoo moodaa karaambaiqa ainainammidaqa. ⁶ Anutuna ufara suqimarias dadaaqirafa oosana oosana maridanoo moodaa Anutufa kai aiqama aadu aadu akoofasaikirana faiqi anaasee nimifaqa minannai quandaki nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqeeera. ⁷ Anutufa Yisuna ufa irimariasaki aiqama fasiqa anaasee naadu naadu nari maraquna koorooianifee afeekana nimufaqa quandaki minannai nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqeeera nimidanoo.

⁸ Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo moo fasiḡa irirana faḡaana ufa ḡimannimimarina amidanoo kafa mi maraḡunafa moo fasiḡa aiḡama ainainara irirana amidanoo. ⁹ Mi moodaa maraḡunafa kai Yisuna mandaḡarana moo fasiḡa amidanoo, moo fasiḡa mi maraḡunafa faiḡi anaasee aurirana taikannisara afeeka amidanoo. ¹⁰ Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo faiḡi sia amana auḡuaḡaa ira ainaina afeeka moo fasiḡa amifanoo mi fasiḡafa afeeka ainaina auḡaidanoo, moo fasiḡa Anutuna afeeka amifanoo Anutuna ufa afeekaikamandee ḡimannimidanoo. Mi maraḡunafa moo fasiḡa afeeka amifanoo maraḡuna nimimariasa faḡa moo unna ḡira maraḡuna nimimarina faḡa mi fasiḡafa kai rainasee nindafaidanoo. Mi maraḡunafa moo fasiḡa afeeka amifanoo aanaamura ufakiḡari sia narí iri maru ufanakiḡari amaana maḡaki ufa ḡimannimidanoo. Mi maraḡunafa kai faiḡi moo afeekaikamma amifanoo aanaamura ufakiḡari narí sia iri mari ufanakiḡari faiḡi anaasee ḡimannimisaiḡanoo moo fasiḡa fannoo sia mi ufana oosana irirainni maraḡuna fannoo kai mina ḡimamifanoo mifa indee kai idanoo mina oosana ḡimannimidanoo. ¹¹ Mi oosana oosana ainainna nimimarifa moodaa maraḡuna kai maridanoo. Mifa narí kai narí aidiramau raina raina mandaida aadu aadu dadaḡira akoofasaikirana nimidanoo.

Maasa Yisuna atiki marunausara ḡidanoo.

¹² Asauku mundirana afaaḡa moodaara foora maridanoo mina atiuḡa moomoo maridaḡa afaaḡa sia rainanoo maridanoo moodaa maridanoo. ¹³ Miḡikai masee maasa aiḡama Yuda maḡannaasa faḡa aanaamuru moomoo maḡanna mariasa faḡa karabusaki ainainimariasa faḡa iduki mariasa faḡa maasa aiḡama moodaa maraḡunannai nammari marasee moomoo atiuḡa moodaana apataika kai iḡa mariasa Yisuna apata mariafanoo Anutufa moodaa maraḡuna nammariara foora nimifaḡa naunnanara miḡidaḡa.

¹⁴ Faiḡi moo adaka sia muduka maridanoo moomoo afaaḡa ootupanoo maridanoo. ¹⁵ Mi fasiḡana aiku fannoo ḡinoo sia ḡinee asauku mariaḡaana minara ḡinee sia maa fasiḡana afaaḡau maridau. Ḗinee Pauroosa minara maaḡi ḡiḡa kuḡaa aiku fannoo sia asauku kinoo sia mi ufana ḡinnanannai moona afaaḡaikianau kaḡi mi fasiḡana afaaḡa mariannoo. ¹⁶ Mi fasiḡana aaḡoo fannoo ḡinoo ḡinee sia maa fasiḡana afu marunannara sia mina afaaḡau maridau. Ḗinee Pauroosa minara maaḡi ḡidaḡa kaḡi mi aaḡoofa sia afukinoo sia mi ufana ḡinnanannai moona afaaḡai kiannoo kaḡi mi fasiḡana afaaḡa mariannoo, sia sia miḡiannoo. ¹⁷ Mi fasiḡana aiḡama afaaḡa afu kai marinanoofau naḡi fee mandee ufa iriannoo fee. Mina afaaḡa aaḡoo kai marinanoofau naḡi fee mandee udiraannoo fee. ¹⁸ Anutufa kai narí iriseenoo narí aidiranannai faiḡi afaaḡa aiḡama ainaina afaaḡa ḡuḡaḡoofa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Aiḡama ainaina moodaa ainaina kai marinanoofau sia faiḡi afaaḡa marini. ²⁰ Doo miḡinoo moomoo afaaḡa atiuḡa moodaa afaaḡara foora ootupanoo maridanoo.

²¹ Faiḡi afaaḡaindaraa afu fannoo sia amana asaukuara anee fua sia ḡini dadaḡi marianna ainainafa mariananoo, sia ḡiannoo. Kafa akiḡa fannoo sia aikuara anee fua sia ḡini dadaḡi marianna ainainafa mariananoo. Sia miḡi ḡiannoo. ²² Maasa ḡeeḡa ḡifaaḡa ati dauni nidafidanoo ummooḡuki mari atiuḡara fifau ainainee ḡiananoo sia marinaḡa naḡi fee ianauree. ²³ Maasa ḡeeḡa ḡifaaḡa atiuḡa ureeḡara atiuḡee ḡimariana maasa misasaa firaḡoo amiḡimmandee misasaa rakisidaḡa. Nifu ḡafaafaḡa nisaurimaria atiuḡa maasa amiḡimmandee rakisidaḡa ḡamunnannai ititaidaḡa. ²⁴ Nifu ḡafaafanoo nidi mari atisa sia amiḡimmandee ititaidaḡa kai akooḡoo maridanoo. Anutufa kai narí iriranannai maasa ḡifaaḡasaa atiuḡa maaḡimasee ootupanau, Ureeḡara atiuḡa uriḡarara rakisirana maraane ḡimasee ootupanau. ²⁵ Miḡi marianara sia maasa ḡifaaḡa rainarafa maridanoo aiḡama aadu aadu ḡifaaḡa ati fannoo nariara nariara amanamana kai amuḡusidanoo narinni narinni rakisidanoo.

²⁶ Moodaa qifaaqa ati didafifanoo aiqama qifaaqa didafidanoo, kafaa mina dinni moodaa qifaaqa amooqifanoo aiqama qifaaqa asacidanoo.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa inni Koorinti maqannaara qidaqa innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa aiqama asauku mundirana afaaqara foora mariafaqa aiqama mina afaaqasaa afaaqa fannoo narí amaaqa narí amaaqaki kai mariafanoo. ²⁸ Innee Yisuna ufa iridaqa nuasa suqiranaki Anutufa miqikai inoo inni faiqí anaasee mareeqeenoo maaqimmasee quqannisooafaqa mariafanoo. Anutufa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa inniki uriqararau-saikinau, miqooqari misa ureeqarausa Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa qimannimimarusaa faqa inniki quqanau. Doo misa ureeqarausa ufasaa rakisirausa maqusaki qimannimimarusaa Anutufa inniki quqanau. Kafaa miqooqari faiqí anaasee oosana oosana ainainirausa quqanau.

Akaqausa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqimariasa quqanau.

Akaqausa aurirausa andeeqee marusa quqanau.

Akaqausa faiqí anaasee narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqi marusa quqanau.

Akaqausa ufa suqirausaa amiqimmandee rakisirausa quqanau.

Akaqausa aanaamuru ufakiqari narí sia irimaru ufanakiqari Yisuna ufa suqiranaki qimannimimarusaa Anutufa quqanau.

²⁹ Innikiqari sia aiqamausa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa mariafanoo, sia aiqamausa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqanusa maridaqa. Sia aiqamausa maqusai naamuaqira ufa qimannimimariasa maridaqa. Sia aiqamausa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqimariasa maridaqa. ³⁰ Sia aiqamausa aurirana taikan-niseemaria fasiqausa maridaqa. Sia aiqamausa aanaamuru ufakiqari nári sia irimaria ufanakiqari qimannimimariasa maridaqa. Mi anaamuru ufanakiqari nári sia irimariafanoo maraquna afeeka fannoo dadaaqifaqa mi ufana oosana sia aiqamausa irimariana kooroo ifaranoo.

³¹ Innee inneeqa irirana Anutuna afeekannai narí nimira afeeka oosana oosana faqa akoofasaikirana oosana oosana faqa misauqakinaana uriqararana kai ummarararee qimasee afeekaikiaqa. Doo qinee mi firaa uriqarara oosana uqanna maaqoo kooroo ianaura.

13

Nariara nariara nimuqusira oosanara qidanoo.

¹ Mi firaaqoo uriqarara oosana koorooirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo, faiqí anaasee aiqamausa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirafa mifa mina maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa Anutuna maraquna afeekannai aanaamuru moomoo maqannaafakiqari sia iria maria ufanakiqari faqa qangiroo ufakiqari faqa Yisuna ufara suqiranaki qimannimunanoo qeeqa qimuqusaki faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirafa sia marifaqa qeeqa kai qeeqa firaa ufatia fifau kammee kammee qidaqa.

² Anutuna maraquna fannoo oosana oosana afeeka qiminaqa qinee qeeqa kai Anutuna ufa amiqimasee qimannimianaqee qinee aiqama ainainara irisee aiqama kukeeqara ainainara irisee fee, qinee qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirafa afeeka marinaqee aaqana moo mafi moosaa quqaanauree, mi aiqama ainaina afeekafa qiqa daundurai afeekaikifanoo faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirafa sia marifaqa qinee sia maridara foora maridaqa.

³ Qinee qeeqa aiqama ainainatia mareeqee ainaina siaisa kaqi nimiqee qeeqa qifaaqa faqa mareeqee idaki aquanauree miqidaqa faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirafa sia qini daundurai marifaqa mi ainainaqanda sia qini dadaaqianara miqidaqa.

⁴ Faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirana qinee Pau-roosa kooroo ianaura. Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa maaqimminoo mariannoo, reendenamandee ubiqafi misa ufa irirafa mariannoo, fifimmasee faiqí aanaaseera qimannimirafa mariannoo. Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia rairaiqirafa mariannoo, sia nariara oori uqeerasee mariannoo, sia narí amooqirafa mariannoo.

⁵ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia adi namufaqa marifa maridanoo sia nariara kai irimarifa maridanoo, sia dauni kaukaatufa qimarifa maridanoo, sia akaqausa mandaikammamaqaanara irimaree fimarifa maridanoo. ⁶ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia mandoosanara asaidanoo kuqaa anoona ufa qiranara asaidanoo.

⁷ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia minnisee finanoo akooqaidanoo, misa mina mandaikamma maqaafanoo kaqi kai irisee minni saidanoo, faiqí aanaaseera amiqira irirana irimaree fimarinafa faqa aaqainausakiara sia misara taikee maqi qirafa faqa oosana oosana ainaina amiafanoo reendenamambi ubiqafi kaqi mi manda oosanna fee amiqira oosana fee kaqi mara maree fimarifanoo amuqusirafa miqiminoo maridanoo.

⁸ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa naaru naaru marira ainaina maridanoo sia taikarafa maridanoo. Maqee kamuqoo Anutuna maraquna akaqausa naakifaqa amiqimasee qimannimirafa maqee maridanoo ufaasu ainaina kai maridanoo. Akaqausa sia nári irimaria ufana qimannimirafa maridanoo mifa faqa taikaannoo, amiqira irirafa maridanoo marinoo aiqaraannoo. ⁹ Anutufa maqee qimimari irirafa faqa qimimarifaqa faiqí anaasee qimannimira ufa faqa maqee atisaa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Kasooqagee Yisufa qumira aukuana firaafa anirainanoo maqee atisaa marirafa taikafuannoo.

¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa faiqí aanaaqi mariafanna kamuqoo qini ufa faqa qini didirafa faqa qini irirafa faqa faiqí aanaaqindi marinau, maqee faiqí kammambunanoo faiqí aanaaqi irirafa doo taikafinoo. Yisufa qumuaninna aukuanna miqikai iannoo.

¹² (Pauroofa maru aukuanna manda tanuka kai marinau. Mi manda tanukana kikiqusidanoo maa ufana qinau.) Maasa tanukaki qeeqa doori qafaidaqa sia amiqimmandee qeeqa qimana qafaidaqa. Maasa maqee qafee marunafa miqirana ati kai qafaidaqa, Yisufa quminna aukuana maasa mina faqa narí oori narí oori andeeqasee qafaanaura. Maqee marunna irirafa ati kai maridanoo, Yisufa quminna aukuana maasa irirafa anoona mariannoo. Miqoo maasa irirafa Anutufa maasara amiqimasee irindee kai inoo anoona irirafa maasaki faqa mariannoo.

¹³ Doo maqee kamuqoo maa qaaramoo ainainna kai maridanoo. Yisunasaa irirana rusirana faqa naaru kambiqaaninnanara asasamandee afeesirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera faqa Anutunara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirana minamufa kai maqee kamuqoo kaqi maridaqa misakiqari nimuqusirafa kai uriqararafa maridanoo.

14

Kafaa amiqimmasee Anutuna maraquna dadaaqiranara qidanoo.

¹ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa uriqararafa maridanoo fee qidaqa minara inni Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidaqa, Innee minara irisee faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa maraanauree qimaseeqa mina mararara kai kadaapiruaqa. Anutuna maraquna nimi mari afeeka oosana oosana faqa akoofasaikirana oosana oosana faqa, minauqa faqa innee inneeqa irirana ummarararee qimasee afeekaikiaqa. Miqidaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna ufa qimannimira afeeka minara uriqarara fee qimasee firaqoo randasee maraqa. ² Faiqí moo fannoo narí sia irinna aanaamurusa ufakiqari qimannimimarifa sia faiqifau qimannimidanoofau Anutuna faqa ufa qidanoo. Faiqí sia mina ufa iridaqa moosa ufa marifaqa. Mifa Anutuna maraquna afeekannai

kukeeqara anoona ufa qidanoo. ³ Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo dadaaqifanoo Anutuna ufa narí ufakiqari qimannimifanoo nimuqusaki mandaikisa mina ufa iriafanoo dadaaqirana faqa pooduqarana faqa amiqi amiqirana faqa maraidaqa. ⁴ Moosa ufakiqari narí sia iri maria ufanakiqari qimannimimari fasiqafa narí kai narí dadaaqidanoo, Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimimarifa aiqama Yisuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqidanoo uqeeraidanoo.

⁵ Qinee inniara aanaamuru ufakiqari sia irianakiqari aiqamausa minakiqari ufa qiaqee qidaqa. Mi oosanna uriqararafa maaqimminoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimirafa Anutuna maraquna nimimarifa qinee inniara minara firaqoo qiaqee qidaqa ridaqa. Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimimarifa uriqararafa maridanoo, aanaamuru ufakiqari sia iria ufanakiqari qimarifa ureqarafa maridanoo, mi moo ufanakiqari qimarinnana faiqí moo fannoo aniree nári ufakiqari mi ufana qimanniminanoo andeeqasee irifanoo amana mariannoo miqimasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa kasooqaqee innee iannai oonureeqa aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimisee naqimandee dadaaqianauree. Sia dadaaqirafa mariannoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo aamuaqira ufa qimannimira fee, qimannimiranee, irira ufa fee Anutuna maraquna dadaaqira ufa qimannira fee naamuaqira ufa fee nári ufakiqari qimannimianaqa aiqamausa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo. Moosa ufakiqari sia dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

⁷ Fifau sia kasi mari ainainna ufireena faqa kookaanauru faqa piripunna faqa mari-faqa sia minauqakiqari amiqimmandee fuaqaidaqa minakiqari idi sia amiqimmandee fuaqaifanoo idirainna fasiqa anaaseesa naqi fee mandee irifaree, sia irifara. ⁸ Rakira karaambaiqa fannoo sia amiqimandee kaanina uqeeraifaqa naqimandee rakirana aiqamausa uqeereefaree, sia uqeeree faranoo. ⁹ Innee miqikai iqa maraquna fannoo naakinaqa aanaamuru ufakiqari sia irianakiqari ufa qifaqa naqimasee ani ufa oosana irifaree sia uqanna irifaranoo. Ani ufa fannoo fifau ufaira foora uqidanoo. ¹⁰ Maa maqa maaqanakina moomoosa ufa maridanoo aiqamausakina misa ufa anoona maridanoo. ¹¹ Anaamuru moo fannoo findifi nári ufakiqari qini qimaqimifaqa qinee siamma irianauree. Qinee mi fasiqanara aanaamuru fee qiana mifa qiniara aanaamuru fee qiannoo. ¹² Innee Koorinti maqannaasa kaqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo nimimari afeekanara kai firaqoo rimariasa mariafanoo. Mi afeeka iriranakiqari maanara kai afeekaikiqa. Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misara dadaaqiqa firaqoo uqeeree maria ainainnara kai nidinaqa uqeeraaqeera qidaqa.

¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo maraqunannai aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimidanoo narí faqa faiqí anaasee faqa sia irifanoo kafa Anutunara innaaru qinanoo moo afeeka aminanoo sia irimaria ufanakiqari qimarina anoona irisee quandasee kooroommasee kafa nári ufakiqari qimanniminaqa doo iriaqeera. ¹⁴ Maraquna fannoo dadaaqinaqa sia iria ufanakiqari innaaru qiananoo qini qimana fannoo kai kuqaa innaaru qiannoo qiqa irirafa sia innaaru qiannoo. ¹⁵ Qinee minara naqi fee qianauree qinee maaqim-mianauree, qinee qeeqa qimana faqa qeeqa iriranannai faqa innaaru qianauree. Qinee Anutunara idi ridaqa qeeqa qimanannai faqa qeeqa iriranannai faqa Anutunara idi raanauree. ¹⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa suqimarifanoo moo fannoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo aakinanoo narí amana fannoo kai aanaamuru ufakiqari innaaru qinanoo moo kaqiqee fasiqa fannoo ani marida iridanoo naqimasee mifa iriseenoo Anutunara mifa faqa eedoo qiannoo fee. Mifa sia uqanna amana ani ufa oosanara iriannoo. ¹⁷ Ani Anutunara dufi dufi qira ufa amiqimmasee qinanoo moo fasiqa fannoo sia amiqimasee irinanoo ani ufa fannoo sia mina dadaaqiannoo.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maanara Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa, qinee firaqoo moomoo kari inni fiqaramasee aanaamuru ufakiqari daadumai maridaqa innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁹ Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki suqidaqa qinee sia miqidaqa. Misaki maridaqa nári ufakiqari misa naamuaqianee qidaqa moodaannai qisauku ufa kai amana kai qusa qimannimiranara dididanoo. Moosa ufakiqari misa sia iri maria ufanakiqari kisaagasaa qimannimianaqa sia irifooro qikooqaidanoo.

²⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa sia inni irirafa faiqi aanaaqi iriranara foora mariani, faiqí firaasa iriranara foora mariani. Oosana oosana mandainainara minara kai inni irirafa faiqi aanaaqindiara foora nisakadiki qikairi siaisa mariaqa. ²¹ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Karaambaiqa qinoo qinee maa maqannaasa qimannimianaaura.

Qinee aanaamuru ufa qimariasa niqqaanaqa qimannimifaranoo.

Qinee aanaamuru nifaurunnai qimannimianaaura.

Qini qiku qisauku aiqama mi ufana irisee nikooqainaqa sia irifaranoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

²² Qinee maraqunannai aanaamuru ufa qiranara maaqi qidaqa Yisunara sia irimariasa irisee minara kuqaa fee qiagee qimasee náriara Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai marianara iriaqera mi ufafa maridanoo. Yisunara doo irimariasara sia misarau maridanoo, doo misa iridaqa. Maraqunannai Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimirafa Yisuna ufa irimariasa iriaqee ainainna maridanoo, mina ufa sia irimarinausa sia mina irifaranoo mina anoonara randee faranoo.

²³ Yisuna ufara suqimariasa aiqama suqusee maridaqa aiqamausa moodaa kari aanaamuru ufakiqari dapi dapi ufa qimarifanoo kaiqee fasiqa fee aamina fasiqa fee minaki ani keeqafiqa inniara furufari mariasee qimasee sandaannoo. ²⁴ Aiqamausa suqidaqa Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari narí qimami narí qimami qimarifanoo kaqiqee fasiqa fee aamina fasiqa fee inniki keeqafinoo irinoo narí mandoosanara aundurái oonumafi iriannoo. Narí irinnufafa narí raquru amiannoo. ²⁵ Narí mandirirafa aundurái kukeeqanoo marinafa aiqama kooroomambinanoo mifa anuka kummaram-mafinoo Anutuna amooqidanoo maaqi qiannoo kuqaa Anutufa maaqoo inni faqa maridanoo fee qiannoo.

Yisunara suqiranaki andeeqaaqera qidanoo.

²⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa, maa qinee qunna ufana anoona koorooianaaura. Innee innaaru qiraree qimasee suqidaqa moo fannoo idi moo oosana araannoo moo fannoo naamuaqira ufa oosana araannoo, moo fannoo Anutunaindaraa ufa irisee qimannimi-annoo moo fannoo aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimisainanoo moo fasiqa maraquna fannoo dadaaqinanoo mi ufana anoona kooroomannimiannoo. Aiqama ainaina Yisuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqirafa kai mariani. ²⁷ Misa aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimiani qimasee qaaraqanda kai fee qaaramoo kai findifinana moodaa moodaa fannoo kai qimannimiaqa, miqooqari moo fannoo misa ufa anoona nári ufakiqari kooroommasee qimannimiani. ²⁸ Yisuna ufara suqiranaki koorooimarinna fasiqafa sia marinana sia aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimiani. Narí kai narí aundurakiqari Anutuna faqa ufa qinafa amana narí kai qiani. ²⁹ Qaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee Anutufa ufa niminnana qifaqa aiqamausa suqimariasa irisee misa ufa raina rainammasee iriaqa. ³⁰ Inni ufa suqiranaki faiqí moo fannoo ooqu marinafa Anutunaindaraa ufa marasainanoo ufa qimanniminna fasiqafa ooqu marinanoo mifa findifi qimannimiannoo.

³¹ Innee aiqama amana Anutuna ufa qimannimiaqa moodaa kai moodaa kai findifidaqa amana qimannimifaranoo. Miqimandaifaqa aiqamausa misa irirana iriseeqa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

³² Maraquna fannoo inni naakifaqa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana dadaaqirana nimifaqa sia dapi dapi furufariaqa innee inneeqa kai inneeqa nifauru naundurasa

rakisimariasa marianara amiqimasee rakisiaqa. ³³ Anutufa sia maasara dapi dapi furufariranaki mariaqeera daarama quqeenoo asoaranaki andeeqasee mariaqeera daarama narí ufa iriranaki quqeenoo. Anutuna ufara suqimariasa maaqanna maaqana moodaa oosana qimannimifanaqa maree mariafaqa inni faqa qimannimidaqa. ³⁴ Yisuna ufara suqiranaki anaasee sia findifi ufa qimannimiaqa, kaqi ooqufaaqee mariaqa. Yuda maqannaasa sandufamau kai fiqa faiqí ufa ameemaanai kai mariaqa. ³⁵ Anaasee moo ainainara irararee qimaseenoo sia paamma qimasee iraannoo, kasooqageenoo maaqaki oonureenoo narí afaaqisaa iraannoo. Yisuna ufara suqiranaki anaasee findifi ufa qinafa asaurirafa mariannoo.

(Koorinti maqannaasa akaqausa Pauroona ufara sia anoona ufa fee qimasee nári iriranamau fimarufanoo Pauroofa minara maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau.)

³⁶ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa Anutuna ufa fannoo innikiqari fee indaaruu kambiqeenoo fee innee innee qara maasa kai mareeunoo fee qidee. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Innikiqari moo fasiqa fannoo nariara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausee qimaseenoo fee maraquna qimimari afeekana faqaasee qimaseenoo fee mi fasiqafa qinee Pauroosa akara rumannimunnufanara kuqaa Anutuna naamuaqira ufa fee qinafa anoona mariannoo. Qini maa ufanara sia iridee qinafa innee minara unna qira fasiqa maridanoo fee qimasee mina ufa faqa sia iriaqa.

³⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Koorinti maqannaasa inneeqa Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimiranara maraanauree qimasee afeekaikida mina mararara kai kadaapiruqa, akaqausa sia irimaria ufanakiqari maraqunannai qimannimifaqa sia qaoo qiaqa.

⁴⁰ Innee ufa suqiranaki iriranamau kai andeeqasee maqee maqee fuaqa.

15

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara kooroidanoo.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa ooqai qinee Pauroosa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimifannana, innee mina irisee maqeeiafanoo inni irirafa minasaa ruisoofa mapukinoo marinara inni naaqoo auqaidaqa. ² Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimifannana, innee mina rakisi mapuku qumareeqa innaarunai asumu marirana maree mariafanoo. Abee innee indaaruu kuqaa fee iriqee iqau unna qimasee iridee qifaara.

³ Qinee sia qinee qeeqa ufa kaifau qimannimifannanau. Yisuna aiku asauku mariannaindari anu ufana firaaqoo uriqarara ufa qimannimifannana. Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufamau finoo maasa mandainainara kuquqimaqanau. ⁴ Kuqufufaqa misa mina iri akundamasoofanoo qaaramoo faasaana marinoo tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaa ufamau finoo kuqiranakiqari findifinau. ⁵ Findifufanoo Peetooroona afusaa kooroinoo miqooqari qisaukuqara taikaseenoo qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda mareenoo niqqaaninna fasiqausa aiqama nifusaa kooroofaqa qafaqau. ⁶ Qafamasoofanoo miqooqari narí ufa irimarusa faifa handareeta fasiqa anaasee moomoo uqanna nifusaa moodaa kari kai kooroo inau. Misauqakiqari akaqausa asooqagee kuqufufaqa, moomoosa kaqi maridaqa. ⁷ Miqooqari Yisufa Yameesana afusaa kooroomambinoo miqooqari niqqaaninna fasiqausa nifusaa kooroomambinoo qimanniminu.

⁸ Inaaqianna uqanna qini Pauroosa qifusaa faqa kooroinau. Qinee daaduma uqanna moo oosanakiqari amaneendaraasa eedadara foora mariafanausa maridaqa Yisufa qini qifusaa kambiqoofaqa qafaqiafana. ⁹ Qinee Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausakina ureeqaraura maridaqa. Qinee Anutuna ufara suqimariasa aupurarana nimiafanausa marunnanara naqi fee ifaqee misa qiniara Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqafee qida fee, sia qinee misa nimana maridaqa. ¹⁰ Anutufa sia qini ureeqaranara irinoo kaqi narí afauaranannai qini mareeqeenoo narí niqiqoo fasiqausaki quqaqiseenoo ufa qimannimianne afeeka qimufanoo sia qiniki mandaikinau. Qinee aiqama niqiqoo fasiqausa

urinaaqaramasee faiqí aanaaseeki maqusa maqusa kadaapiriqa, sia qeeqa kaifau miqidau Anutufa qimu afeekafa qiniki kasinara miqidaqa. ¹¹ Yisufa maasara kuqinoo findifunara qimannimunnufana akaqa niqiqoo fasiqausa nookinaanee iridee qini dookinaanee iridee, mi ufana kai maasa qimannimisaafanaqa minasaa inni irirafa rusinoo maridanoo.

Maasa kuqiranakinaana findifuannanara qidanoo.

¹² Maasa asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifunara maasa qimannimiafanaqa innikiqari akaqausa naqimasee kuqirausara sia findififaranoo fee qida fee. ¹³ Kuqirausa kasooqagee sia kuqiranakiqari findifirarifanoofau asauku mundirafa miqi kai inoofau sia findifu qini. ¹⁴ Ooqai asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari sia findifinaqau maasa qimannimira ufafa sia marinaqau sia qimannimunaigini, innee inneeqa irirana rusimari ainainafa sia mariqini. ¹⁵ Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififanoofau asauku mundirafa faqa sia findi fiqini. Anutunara asauku mundirana kuqiranakiqari uqeeree maqi qiafannanara kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau maasa qimannimiafanna ufanara unna ufa fee qini. ¹⁶ Kuqirausa sia findi fifaqau asauku mundirafa faqa sia findifiqini. ¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari sia findifinaqau inniqa saqarikirafa kai fifau ainainara foora sia mari ainainnaki faqa innee inneeqa mandainainaki kaqi auiamakifau furufarammiagini. ¹⁸ Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau moomoosa asauku mundiranasaa irirana rusisaida kuqimariasaa sia innaarunai fini auiamakifau furufariaqini. ¹⁹ Maasa maaqoo marunna kamuqoora kai iriseefau asauku mundirana minasaa irirana rusidau, maasa mandainaina firaafa mariqini, aiqama maqannaasa maqa afaaqasasa mariasakiqari maasa dinee teeroo uriqaranoo mariqini.

²⁰ Anoonu ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Doo kuqaa asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findi finau, mina findifirafa maasa kuqirausa findifirana qima afeekaikidanoo mapukidanoo. Doo kuqaa maridanoo. ²¹ Ooqai indaaru moodaa fasiqannai kai kuqirana kambiqanau, miqi kai inoo moodaa fasiqannai kuqiranakiqari findifirafa kambiqanau. ²² Maasa aiqama fasiqa anaasee Adamana faiqi namu marunnanara kuqidaqa, miqikai inoo asauku mundirana faiqi namu marianara Anutufa misa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqaannoo. ²³ Sia dapi dapi Anutufa kuqiranaki uqeeraannoo andeeqaseenoo mara findifuannoo, asauku mundirana naaree doo mara findifumaqoofanoo maridanoo miqooqari mifa quminna aukwana mina aiku asauku mareeqee findifuma nimaqaannoo. ²⁵ Anutufa narí asauku mundirana mapuku amaqaaseenoo qimaminau. Anee aiqama ainainasaa rakisimaree fimarinaqa qinee Anutusa aiqama namuqaa afaannainaina mareeqeeqa ani asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqasaanana anee maqa mammaaqai radamusainaga kaifaa rakisianauranoo. ²⁶ Inaqaiana radamuaninna namuqaafa kuqirafa maridanoo mina faqa radamuannoo. ²⁴ Miqoo taikarafa kambiqaanoo Asauku mundirafa afaannauqa uriqararausa faqa misa faiqí firaasa faqa misa afeeka fasiqauqa aiqama mareeqeenoo narí aramandunnai quqaseenoo radamuseenoo narí ququsakinaasa aiqamausa mareeqeenoo narí akoona amiannoo.

²⁷ Tamummaqara fasiqausa akarakinaafa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutufa aiqama ainaina mina aramandunnai kai quqaannoo fee qidanoo.

Taummaqara fasiqa minara miqi qimasoofaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa aiqama ainaina mina aramandunnai quqararee qidanoo sia nariarau mina aramandunnai quqararee qidaqinoofau. ²⁸ Anutufa aiqama ainaina mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana rakisirana ameemaanai quqasainanoo asauku mundirafa mina amaaku fannoo quandaki Anutuna aramandunnai narí keeqaannoo, aiqama ainaina

quqoona aramandunnai keeqafinanoo miqooqari Anutufa aiqama ainainatia uqanna uriqararafa mariannoo.

(Pauroofa maru aukuanna faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarufa sia nammari mararai kuqufufanoo moo fannoo qaara kari nammari maree marinau. Mifa nariara faqa kuqunara faqa maree marinau. Mi aukuanna mi oosannara Pauroofa qimannimirara maaqi qinau.)

²⁹ Inni Koorinti maqannaasaki kuqirausara nammari maree marusara misara naqi fee qianauree. Kuqirausa kuqiranaki sia findifuafaqa innee nanaree fifau misaree qimasaida fifau nammari maraidee. Innee yanee dadaaqidee miqidee. ³⁰ Maasara faqa iriaqa maasa Yisuna ufa saara aiqama faasaana moomoo kari aupurarana nari-rana eerairirana maraídaqa. ³¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa, qinee aiqama faasaana kuqiranara aniraannoo qídaqa eerairídaqa. Qinee sia kaiqeesa maana koorooidaqa. Innee maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki fimarianara nimooídaqa minara kai kooroomannimídaqa.

(Pauroona aukuana Roomma maqannaasa sia Yisuna ufa irimariasa nári oosana maraídaqa faiqí anaasee qafaifanoo adiafaa ianifee qimasee ooni faandamuraki faiqí faqa kaasau aandau faqa mara quqasoofaqa rakimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimaru ufafa taikaanifeera mara quqasoofanoo kaasau aandau naru neemarinau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidanoo mina kikiqusimarinau. Koorinti maqusanaasa maa ufana qimanniminoo qinau.)

³² Qinee Pauroosa Efeesusa maqusai kaasau aandauree foora marufaqa misa faqa rakimariqiafana. Kuqirausa sia kuqiranakiqari findififaqau qinee maaqoo Efeesusa maqusai mi fasiqausa faqa rakídaqa nana ainainee maraanauree qimasee misa faqa rakiqiafana, fifau maaqoo maria fasiqaanaaseesa qiqafaaqee qimasee fee rakiqiafana. Oo sia miqi qiafana. Kuqaa kuqiranakiqari findi fuanauree qídaqa miqi qiafana. Faiqí fraasa unna ufa moo minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Duna maasa kuquannanara maqee narana nammari moomoo naa. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qídaqa. Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau anoonammifooqini, findififaranoo unna qimariafanoo.

³³ Innee sia mi unna ufana iriaqa, Moo amaana ufa minara maaqi qidanoo, Mandoosana maree maria aqoondisa inni marirana putaamma nimaqeeffaranoo.

³⁴ Innee Koorinti maqannaasaki akaqausa kuqirausa sia findifi maria ufana qimariasa inni putaamma nimaqaiifaqa innee misa mandoosana maraseeqa furufarirana maree mariafanoo. Innee mina minnisee kafa andeeqara irirana marasee inneeqa mandoosana quqasee andeeqaramau fuaqa. Inneeqa nisauruaqa innikiqari akaqausa Anutuna afeekara sia amiqimasee iri marifanoo kaqi meeramau irirana irimariafanoo.

Maasa kuqiranakiqari findifuanna qifaaqanara qidanoo.

³⁵ Inniki moo fannoo kuqirausa findi firanara maaqi qiannoo, kuqirausa doo putaamminoo maridanoo naqimasee fee findi fifaree, nana afaaqee findi fuannoo fee. ³⁶ Anee furufarimarianafa mi ufana qimariananoo. Anee nandi ummaqusainanoo sia aaqee kambiqannoo mifa putaa mambinanoo mina uapaaqi fannoo inaaqiana kambiqannoo. ³⁷ Innee sakuma qaqaama fee moo narana qaqaama fee ummaqídaqa sia narana faqa amanee faqa ummaqí mariafanoo qaqaama kai ummaqí mariafanoo. Ummaqusaafanoo sia qaqaama kai kambiqaidanoo narana anoona namufaqa amanee namufaqa kambiqaiifaqa qafee mariafanoo. ³⁸ Anutufa narí iriranannai aiqama aadu aadu qaqaama nári aadu aadu kambiqaaninnana anoona namufaqa amanee namufaqa nimidanoo. Anutufa aiqama qaqaama andeeqasee narí kai anoona amidanoo.

³⁹ Kasimari ainaina nimaqi miqi kai idanoo sia aiqama moodaa nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa. Faiqi moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa aandau moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa, ufini moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa, noodaanna moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa.

⁴⁰ Innaarunaindaraa nifaaqa faqaasa faqa maqasaaqaraa nifaaqa faqaasa faqa aaduma maridaqa. Innaarunaindaraa nifaaqa areenarafa moo maridanoo maqasaa qaraasa nifaaqa areenarafa moo maridanoo. ⁴¹ Suani afu narí areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, quqoona narí areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, fasau narí areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, fasau misaki faqa aadu aadu areenarafa maridaqa.

⁴² Kasooqagee kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari findifanoo miqiminoo mariannoo. Faiqi anaasee kuquffanoo mina iri akundee mariafa maqasaaqaraafa maqa maridanoo. Kuqiranakiqari Anutufa uqeerasainanoo mi afaaqafa naaru naaru marira afaqa mariannoo. ⁴³ Nikundee mari nifaaqafa ummoogukidanoo mandaikidanoo, kasooqagee kuqiranakiqari Anutufa uqeerasainanoo afu qafainanoo idaaqirafa amiqirafa afeeka mariannoo. ⁴⁴ Nikundee maria nifaaqafa maqasaaqaraa nifaaqa ufaasu marifa maridanoo. Anutufa uqeerasainanoo naaru marianinna innaarunai nifaaqa mariannoo. Maqasaa nifaaqa ufaasu nifaaqa maaqoo mariana amana kai marifa maridanoo. Mifa marinanoo innaaruna naaruara marira nifaaqa amana kai marifa kuqaa mariannoo.

⁴⁵ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Indaaruuqaa fasiqa Adamafa kasimaruna auquqoofa marinau.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Adamana aanaaqiannaa fasiqa Yisufa maqee marirana faqa naaru marirana faqa nimimari maraqunafa maridanoo. ⁴⁶ Sia naaru marirafa naaru kambiqaidanoo maqasaaqaraafa naaree kambiqaidanoo, miqooqari kai naaru marirafa kambiqaidanoo. ⁴⁷ Indaaruuqaa Adamafa maqasaaqaraa kookoomannai auqirafa marinau. Inaaqianna Adamafa Yisufa innaarunaindari quminau. ⁴⁸ Maqasaaqaraasa nári nikoona Adamana fooqaasa maqa nifaaqafaqaasa maridaqa. Innaarunai fimariasa innaarunaindaraa fasiqa Yisuna afaaqaikirausa marifaranoo. ⁴⁹ Maqee maasa maqannai auqira fasiqa afaqa afisiqa moodaa karammiqa maridaqa kasooqagee maasa miqikai masee innaarunaindaraa fasiqa afaqa afisusee miqi kai iqa moodaa karakaimmianaura.

⁵⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini Pauroosa ufa anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi nimaqi faqaasa faqa fidika faqaasa faqa sia Anutuna ququsaki keeqafifanoo naida nimiannoo. Ufaasu maqasaa ainaina faqa sia amana naaru marirana maraannoo.

⁵¹ Innee amiqimmandee iriaqa, kukeeqara ufa qimannimianaura, maasa sia aiqama kuquanaura. Qusasaa uqanna Anutufa tautumaqimaqaseenoo maasa moo kamaakamma qimaqaannoo. ⁵² Nifu tasunduna tasunduna kaqi kaqi idanoo miqirafa kai inaaqianna ufireena fannoo fuaqainanoo Anutufa maasa moo kamaakamma qimaqaannoo. Mi ufireenna fuaqasainanoo kuqirausa minakiqari naaru marira nifaaqa faqaasa findifanoo maasa aiqama moo kamma qimaqaannoo. ⁵³ Ufaasu maqasaa nifaaqa faqa sia kaqi ooru fifaranoo naaru marirana naaree afisumareeqa ooru fifaranoo. Kaqi mariasa kuqifandinausa misa afeeka nipata naaree afisumaree amana innaarunai ooru fifaranoo. ⁵⁴ Ufaasu maqasaaqaraa nipata faqaasa kuqifandinausa naaru marira nifaaqa sia kuqimaria nifaaqana afisumareeqa doo miqoo ooqeenasaa akara anoona kambiqaannoo. Misa maaqi qiqa.

Anutufa doo kuqirana aiqama nambiqama taikaseenoo mina uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

Kuqirana rafaqaqirafa doo taikeenoo.

Kafaa moo akarakinaa ufa minara maaqi qidanoo.

⁵⁵ Oo kuqirafa maasa rafaqaqimarianafa ani uriqarara afeeka yaiffee maridanoo. Doo taikeenoo.

Oo kuqirafa ani aupurara afeeka maasa qimimarianafa yaiffee maridanoo. Doo taikkeenoo.

⁵⁶ Akara miqinoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa aiqamausa mandoosana fannoo kai aupurara afeeka kuqirana amifanoo doo kuqirafa maasa daridanoo. Kafaa mandainaina fannoo mina narira afeeka Anutuna nimaarusira sandufakiqari kambiqaidanoo. ⁵⁷ Oo Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa. Maasa inni saimbaqa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunannai kuqirana faqa mandainaina faqa maasa uriqaraqa maridaqa.

⁵⁸ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa doo minara iriseeqa sia kasi kasiaqa mapukuseeqa atukaraqa mariaqa. Karaambaiqa marirana nirana mariana maqee maqee minaki kai noori runusee mariaqa. Karaambaiqa marirana niranaki marianara aiqama saika naaru marira anoona marifa maridanoo karaambaiqa marirana nirana sia moo fannoo anoona siaifa maridanoo. Anoona marifa kai maridanoo.

16

Anutuna ufa irimariasa sarauqinana dadaaqiranara qidanoo.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa innee Yudeea maqa maaqaki Anutuna saika maree mariasa narana sarauqi marianara munnimma kaqi nimiranara qini iraaafaqa minara inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee Karatia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimarusa qimannimifannaqoo miqoo kai fuaqa.

² Aiqaama amaana faasaanasaa aiqama fasiqa anaasee akaqa munnimma aaduma raina quqaqa. Nari ainainirana akiaqara munnimma firaana marainafa mina amana kai kaqikaana quqaani kaqikaana marainafa doo nari maraina amana kai kaqikaana quqaani, qambaana amana marainafa doo mina amana kai quqaani, innee aiqama amaanasaa amaanasaa miqikai idaqa raina quqeesaifanoo innooqafinaqa qinee inni maqusai oonuraana kari munnimma suqirana sia mariani doo faasai suqinoo mariani. ³ Innee maqee andeeqara fasiqauqa mara quqasaifaqa qinee oonuraanaqa mi munnimmana faqa pasakina akara rumasaanaqa misa mi pasana faqa mi munnimmana faqa mareeqa Yeerusareenni muru kaqi nimiaqa. ⁴ Innee qiniara faqa ooru fuannee qifaqa qini faqammooru fifaranoo.

Pauroofa nari fuaninnanara tipundaaridanoo qimannimidanoo.

⁵ Qinee maqooqari Maseedoonia maqa maaqakina oonuree aniree iqa ninii taikasee innee mariannai fuanaura. ⁶ Inni maqusai oonureeqa kaqi kaaqoo kisaagasaa inni faqa marianauree, aukuaana aiqaramafinaqa qambaanaasaqa suara aukuaana qaaramoo quqoono inni faqa marianauree. Doo miqooqari moosaa fuanaura yaiffee fuanaree maqee sia iridaqa. ⁷ Karaambaiqa eedoo qinnanara kaqikaqoo kisaagasaa inni faqa marianauree qidaqa. Miqoo inni fi inni nindafee firanara qidaqa.

⁸ Qinee maqee Efeesusa maqusai kaqi marianauree. Yeerusareenni Yuda maqannaasa qoomaqa suqanee maru quqoonafa anirainafa qinee minasaa Efeesusa maqusaiindari Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki ooruree minni oonuree aniree masee miqooqari innee iannai Koorinti maqusai fuanaree qidaqa. ⁹ Maqee Efeesusa maqusai maqoo firaa saika anoona saika maridanoo, moomoosa qini ufa ititee mariasa mariafaqa saikidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee Timootinara qimannimianaura, mifa inni maqusai oonurainafa innee mina amiqi amiqimmasaifanoo afaafa quqaani, mifa qini daanna ree marifa karaambaiqa ainainiranaki marifa maridanoo. ¹¹ Timootifa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qini qikaqaafasaa uqa saimbaqa mootinai aiqoqaki mai aniraree qimasee inni maqusai naaree anireenoo mai qinee minara rakisi marunnannai Efeesusa maqusai anianifeera qidaqa. Innee Timootinara kumaaraa fee qimaseeqa sia minara nikoo nikaa iaqa amiqimmandee dadaaqifanoo asooaranakiqari findifinoo mai aniani.

¹² Doo maqee maasa qikaqa Apooroosanara qianauranoo. Qinee innee iannai qikaqaafasaa uqa faqa namumma qee fiqa anianneera qidaqa fuki faaki qunanoo sia fidanoo ititammasee kaqi maridanoo maqee sia fuanauree sia andeeqara aukuanee qidanoo. Kasooqaa qee andeeqara aukuaana kambiqafinanoo fuannoo.

Pauroona taikarana ufa.

¹³ Inni Koorinti maqusanaasa maqee maa ufana qimannimianaura. Innee maqee maqee aifarida mariaqa, innee Yisuna saqarikiranaki minaki mapukufina kikiqam-mambuaqa innee maqee maqee paasoosida mariaqa, afeekaikiqa mariaqa. ¹⁴ Inneeqa maridaqa aiqama nirana marirana nimuqusi marinaqa nari dadaaqa nari dadaaqa qiqanuaqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Innee Sateefanasana faiqi anaasee aiku asaukuara irimariafanoo, misa Akaia maqa maaqakiqari oosanarasee Yisuna saqarikusa mariasa maridaqa. Misa Anutuna ufa irimariasa ainainamma nisee mariasa maridaqa, nari faiqi anaasee faqa nari marirana minaki kai nifaqa quqasee auqaidaqa. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa inni qimannimidaqa. Miqinna fasiqana aanna reeqa mina ufamau fuaqa, akaqausa misa dadaaqimariasa misa ufamau faqa fuaqa.

¹⁷ Mi fasiqafa Sateefanasafa faqa Fooratunatusafa faqa Akaikusafa faqa misa mai aniroofaqa nindafaida asasiqiafana, misara inni Koorinti maqusanaasa ani ani anireera foora qufaqa asasiqiafana. ¹⁸ Misa inni asasirana nimimariandee kai iqa qini qimiqa. Miqira fasiqauqara aiqamausa iriaqaana.

¹⁹ Asia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misa inni nimandaidafa. Maaqoo Akuirafa faqa nari anaqa Pirisikira nammarifa faqa nari maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa faqa inni firaaqoo amiqimmandee Yisuna ufa irimariasara foora inni nimandaidafa. ²⁰ Maaqoo mariasa Yisuna ufa irimaria qikaqaafasaa uqa faqa inni nimandaidafa. Innee nariara nariara nikaqafasaa fee qimasee nari amooqee nari amooqee iaqa.

²¹ Faiqi moo fannoo qini dookinaana iriseenoo maa pasana akara rinau, maa qusa ufana atisaa qeeqa qisaukunnai akara ruanaura. Qinee Pauroosa inni nimandaidafa.

²² Karaambaiqara sia amuqusimarinafa aqurarara ufa minasaa mariannoo. Nari ufakiqari maranata, maasa ufakiqari maasa karaambaiqa qumuannee qidaqa.

²³ Karaambaiqa Yisufa nari afaarira oosana inni faqa nimiani.

²⁴ Maasa aiqamausa asaku mundirana Yisunaki mariasara irisee qini qimuqusirafa inniki mariani.

2 KOORINTI

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaa inaaqiannaa ufa akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Anutufa qufaqa qinee Pauroosa asaku mundirana Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaika-mambi marunasa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Timootisandiri maa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Koorinti maqannaa Anutuna ufara suqimariasa faqa aiqama Akaia maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa inni aiqama nimandaيداqa.

² Anutuna asaku mundirana maasa karaambaifa Yisuna faqa nari akoona Anutuna faqa miqanda amiqi amiqira afaarirana faqa naundura asooarana faqa inniki mariani.

Pauroofa Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidanoo.

³ Asaku mundirana innisaimbaqa karaambaifa Yisuna akoofa Anutufa minara maasa aiqamausa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa, innisaimbaqara amuqusimari qikoofa innisaimbaqa qifaueemarifa maridanoo, aiqama dadaaqirafa mifinnaindari qumimarifa maridanoo innisaimbaqa mina kai dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa. ⁴ Innisaimbaqa qeeqa daundura ummaaraki marunnana Anutufa mi ummaaranaki dadaaidanoo. Innisaimbaqa oosana oosana ummaaraki mariasa Anutufa innisaimbaqara misa dadaaqiaqee qimaseenoo innisaimbaqa naaree dadaaqinau. Misa dadaaqidaqa Anutufa innisaimbaqa dadaaqirana qimuna mina kai maasa qumaree quandaki minannai dadaaqidaqa. ⁵ Asaku mundirana moomoo aupuraranaki marufaqa maasa faqa minaki marunanoo aupurarana maasa faqa naida qiminoo. Miqi kai inoo asaku mundirafa nari dadaaqirana faqa firaaqoo maasa naida qimifaqa.

⁶ Maasa Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maraidaqa sia fifaufau maraidau, inni dadaaqirana faqa innaarunai asumu marirana maraaqeeera aupurarana maraidaqa. Asaku mundirafa maasa dadaaqifaqa maasa minasaaqaraana qumaree inni faqa dadaaqidaqa. Innee maasa maroo aupurarana maraseeqa minaki ubiqafiqa maraqa fuaqeeera dadaaqidaqa. ⁷ Innee maasa aupurarana ati maroondoo kai iqa maasa Yisufinnaindaraa dadaaqirana ati faqa mareefaranoo. Maasa minara iriseeqa maasa irirafa innisaa mundinoo maridanoo sia minnisaananoo maqasaa aqufuanoo.

⁸ Maasa Asia maqa maaqaki fiq fiq imariafananoo firaa aupurarana qimufaqa minara inni naaqoo auqaida qimannimidaqa. Mi aupurafa firaaqoo ummaara qimufaqa maasa doo maqee kuqirarammidagee qiafannana. ⁹ Maasa misara kuqa darira ufa doo qima afeekaikiaafoo qunaqa sia daria. Mi qimaarusirafa sia fifau kambiqeenoo Anutufa qumee dadaaqunara miqimmasoofaqa sia qinee qeeqara afeeka fasiqafee qianaura qeeqa iriranara Anutunasaa kai munduaniffee qimaseenoo qumee mi qimaarusiranara kambiqaaniffee qufanoo kambiqanau, kuqiranakinaana uqeeree marifa dadaaqufaqa minaqari maridaqa. ¹⁰ Mifa firaa qimeekaranakinaana maasa uqeereeqee qisaifaqa maridaqa kafa miqi kaimmiannoo. Mifa kafa maasa minakinaana uqeereeqeenoo quqaqisaifaqa sia rufiida minara irirafa minasaa rusinoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Miqi marinara innee moomoosa maasara innaaru qifanoo Anutufa maasa amiqi amiqima qisainaaqaa moomoosa mina qafamasee quandaki Anutufinnai dufi dufi qifaranoo.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqusai fuanee qimasee tipundaaramaseenoo minnisanau.

¹² Oo Koorinti maqannaasa maasa maqusa maqusa nidaqa inni faqa mariafananoo qini daakirafa irirafa maaqimandee qimaqimidanoo. Maasa inni faqa mariafananoo sia faiqi irirafa maasa uqaqifiqanau. Anutufa dadaaqufaqa narikinaana akooqoo anoona ufa faqa noori runusee auqarafa faqa, Anutuna afaarira amiqi amiqira afeeka

faqa mifauqa kai rakisiqimaqee marifaqa inni faqa maridaqa minara maasa irisee nasuridaqa. ¹³ Maasa innee asaana rimariana faqa irimariana faqa amana kai akara rumannimaqaidaga. ¹⁴ Maqee innee akaqainaina innee sia amiqimmasee irimarifafanoo. Mi ainainausara amiqimasee iriaqera dididanoo. Innee mi ainainausara amiqimasee iriseeqa, karaambaiqa Yisufa qumuaninna faasaannasaa maasa inniara nasurifandinnandee kai iqa innee maasara nasurifaranoo.

¹⁵ Qinee minara iriseeqa kuqaa kambiqannoommifoo qimasee qaara kari inni maqusai oonuree qaara kari idaaqamannisararee qimasee sia fiqa. ¹⁶ Qinee maindari Maseedoonia maqa maaqai fidaqa innee iannai fi ninda fee firaree qiqa kafaa mindari anidaqa ai nindafararee qimaseeqa sia fiqa sia nindafeeqa. Yudeea maqa maaqai ooru fidaqa inni dadaaqirana maraanauree qimaseeqa innee iannai sia fiqa. ¹⁷ Qinee firara qunnanara innee qiniara furufarirafee fee qidee, innee qiniara narí aDIRAMAU kai fidanoofee fee qidee qinee innee iannai firara qunnanara innee qiniara qaaraiki marifee fee qidee. ¹⁸ Anutuna afusaa marida innee iannai firara sia qaara irirafa qiniki maridanoo.

¹⁹ Asauku mundirafa Yisufa Anutuna amaakuara Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa qinee Pauroosa faqa qimannimimarunnana sia mifa qaara irirana faqaafa maridanoo, mifa Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa maasara sia qaara ufa qimarifa eedoo kai qimarifa maridanoo. ²⁰ Mifa kai Anutuna moomoo ufa maasara qima afeekaikamasee mapukirafa maridanoo. Minara faiqí anaasee Anutunara amooqida innaaru qidaqa asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasaa aiqamausa eedoo qimasee inni dadaaqidaqa. ²¹⁻²² Anutufa narí uqanna inni saimbaqa asauku mundiranaki marinara dadaaqifaqa innisaimbaqa minara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa. Mifa innisaimbaqa narí saikaki mara quqararee qimaseenoo narí asauku innisaimbaqasaa munduseenoo utaaqamaseenoo naríndi fee qimaseenoo narí naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maasa qimuqusa ooki quqaseenoo kasooqaqee innaarunai nimira ainaina ati kai maqee uqannifiqaidanoo kasooqaqee innaarunai anoona firaana nimiannoo.

²³ Qinee Anutuna afusaa maridaqa mifa qini qimuqusaki irimarifa marifaqa sia unna qimasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura. Qinee Asia maqa maaqai oonuree aniree masee inni Koorinti maqannaasaki sia fiqa. Nisaurirana nimianoo qimasee qeeqa kai sia fiqa. ²⁴ Maasa sia inniara miqimmasee maaqimmasee qiaqee qidaqa doo innee mapukusee Yisuna saqarikiranaki mariafanoo, innee sia nisaurirana maraaqera اساسيراناكي mariaqera dadaaqidaqa.

2

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasa noori runifoo qimasee sia finau.

¹ Qeeqa irirana maaqi qimasee iriqa. Sia qinee nisaurirana nimiqa misiannai kaifaa fuannee qiqa. ² Qinee nisaurirana nimiananoo yafee quandafi اساسيرانا qini qimiannoo fee sia moo fannoo اساسيرانا qimiannoo qiqa ufasaara noori runimariasaa kai maridaqa aiqama noori runusee marifoora.

³ Minara qinee mi pasana akara rumannimaqeeqa. Qinee qini اساسamma qisainausiannai oonureeqa noori runirana nimianoo qimasee pasa kai akara rumannimaqasanaqa innee inneeqa aaqara oosana andeeqasaifaqa qinee ooruraanaqa innee اساسيراناكي marifanoo innee qini qifaaqa faqa اساسifaranoo. ⁴ Qini qimuqusa firaqoo uqanna inniara qimuqusifafa ikiraqaidaga akara rumannimaqeeqa, sia inni nifaaqa rumbaaniifeera akara rumannimaqeeqa qeeqa firaqoo inniara qimuqusinara iriaqera akara rumannimaqeeqa.

Koorinti maqusai Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki moo fannoo firaqoo mandoosana maroonara Pauroofa mina mandainaina numoo minnisaanee qinau.

⁵ Inni Yisuna ufa irimariasakiqari faiqí moo fannoo narí aaqaranannai inniki moomoosa nifaaqa rumberana niminau sia qifaaqa rumberana qini qiminoo inni nifaaqa rumberana nimiqaifaqa qinee nisaurirana firaana nimianoora minara sia nifaaqa ritianauranoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Doo innee moomoosa aaqamaqoo fasiqana Yisuna ufara suqiranakiqari aqigamasoona arirafa doo amanaikamambinoo doo narí mandainaina minniseenoo doo innee mina mandainaina akiaqara minni aisasee idaaqama-maqaqa, innee sia miqifanoo firaqoo akooqainanoo Yisuna ufa minni uqan-naseenoo kaasau uqaandoora. ⁸ Inneeqa mi fasiqanara kuqaa nimuqusianara oonu qimamifanoo iriani.

⁹ Minara kai qinee mi akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Qinee inniara naamua qunna ufana irifaree sia fee irifaree qimasee nimanamandee qafarara pasa akara rumanni-maqeeqa. ¹⁰ Innee Koorinti maqanaasa mi fasiqana mandainaina akiaqara minnisee moodaanaki kifaqa qinee faqa mina mandainaina minnisee mina faqa moodaanaki kianaura. Innee moo mandainaina mandaikamma qimaqoonara qinee inni min-niseeqa, mikari moo mandaikamma qimaqaaqau fee sia fee miqimma qimaqaaqau fee minara qinee asauku mundirana afusaa marunaua inniara irisee minnini-saidaqa. ¹¹ Maasa Sadannana mandiriranara iridaqa mifa maasa uridaaqaraandoora mandainaina maraana akiaqara mininniseeqa kafaa moodaanaki kiaqa.

Pauroofa Tarooasa maqusai Titusanara oonu mafi iridanoo afeesimarinau.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Asia maqa maaqaki fiqú fiqú idaqa Tarooasa maqusai oonureeqa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiraree qiafananoo Karaambaiqa faasai kooqi atuqeenora maqi inoo marufaqa mi maqusanaki saika amiqimasee firaqoo uqeraqiafana. ¹³ Miqoo maridaqa maasa qikaqaafasaa Titusafa inni maqu-saindari ani ifoo qimaseeqa randaidaqa sia paquriafannanara qimuqusa mandaik-ufaqa miqooqaraasa nimandamasee Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki minara randarara fiqiafana.

Asauku mundiranannai maasa rakiranara foora uriqararawsa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Oo Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa. Innisaimbaqa asauku mundirana faqa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa minakiqari Anutufa narí narunakinaana Anutuna asumu firiarara foora innisaimbaqa nifiqee asauku mundiranara kaanina mareeqa idireeqa maree maqusaira foora miniqaasa rakiranara foora uriqararawsa maridaqa. Miqooqari innisaimbaqa Anutufa mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana ufa amiqira afundara foora nimifaqa aiqama aanaamurunni daraaniqa qimannimiqa nidaqa.

(Ooqai Pauroona aukwana Roomma maqannaasa sundiaufa faqa misa karaam-baiqauqa faqa namuqaa maqusai oonureeqa misa naruseeqa misa ainaina faqa faiqí kaakadi narirawsa rumbamareeqa nariqa maqusai nifiqamaree fiqau. Nariqa maqusa adeedi oonureeqa padi mafufaqa nári indaarú fiqa rumbaqaosa ootupa ootupa rumbera rumbaseeqa nifiqee narirara maqusa qambaana narirara nifiqee fiqau. Rumberawsa ninaaqiana afundi maru ainaina ida muquru mareeqa fimaru-fanoo mi afundafa misa qambaanamma afundi marinau. Mina anaqiana sundia firaafa Karaambaiqa misa sufafaqa maree finau. Rumbaqaosa mi afundanara maasa kuqunna afundafa qidanoo fee qiqau. Sundiaufa faqa kaiqeesa faqa mi afundiranara amiqira afunda fee qiqau.)

¹⁵ Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa nariara maaqi qimasee qiman-niminau. Maasa faiqí anaasee qambaana fidaqa asauku mundirana ufa amiqira afundara foora uqirawsa nidaqa akaqausa mi ufana irimariasas asumu mariranaki fifaranoo, akaqausa mi ufana sia irimariasas kuridiranaki fifaranoo. ¹⁶ Kuridiranaki fifandinausa mi ufana mi afundirana udiramasee faiqí kuqa narimaria manda afundanafee qidaqa. Asumu mariranaki fifandinausa mi afundana udiramasee

naaru marirana maree maria afundanee qidaqa. Minara irisee nana irirana faqaa fee maa saikana amanaikiannoo fee. ¹⁷ Maasa amana mi saikana maraanaura. Akaqausa Anutuna ufara fifau oorudupira ainainee qimasee minasaaqaraana manda munnimma maraidaqa. Miqi qimariasa sia mi saikana amana mareefaranoo. Maasa sia misa naanna raidaqa. Anutufa maasa mi saikanaki diqigoosa marunannara mina afusaara foora maridaqa asauku mundirana ainainira faiqi maridaqa noori runusee faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa.

3

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasara nari papiqa akarara foora mariafanoo.

(Ooqai Pauroona aukuaana Yisuna ufara suqimaru fasiqafa mootinai suqimarunnai firarinoo fufaqa misa akara rumbeeqee amufanoo mara maree moo atinai suqimarusunnaai oonuree munu nimufaqa misa qafeeqa mina mareeqa nari suqimarunaki quqasoofanoo maridanoo misa faqa Yisuna ufara suqimariqau. Akaqausa unna amaana ufa qimarusa nariqa kai unnaqira pasa akara rumammaree moo atinai fiqa mi pasanannai fifau narana maaqa ueeqasee maraqau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminou.)

¹ Maasa sia qeeqa qimooqidaqa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa. Maasa innee inannai fiqa sia akaqausa naanna reeqa moona akara mara maree inni munu uqannifiqasee inni faqa suqanaura. Maasa inni maqusaindari moosaa fiqa sia inniara pasa akara rumaqimifaqa maree fuanauree qianaura. ² Innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasa akarara foora sia papiqasaa akara rinoo maasa qimuqusasaa akara riara foora iqa mariafanoo, aiqamausa asaana rumasee iriaqeera akara rinou akooqoo maridanoo. ³ Asauku mundirafa nari uqanna mi pasana akara rumbeeqee maasa qisaukuki quqasaifaqa inni nimiqa. Sia Mooseefa maru kamuqoo iundee kai idaqa sia kirifinnai oonisaa akara rinoo maridanoo. Kaqi marira Anutufa nari maraqunannai faiqi faiqi maasa qimuqusasaa akara rinoo maridanoo. ⁴ Maasa irirafa asauku mundiranasaaqari Anutunasaa mundinoo marinara mi ufana qiqa.

Pauroofa maasara faqa Anutunara faqa moodaanakikira ufara qidanoo.

⁵ Sia maasaki moo afeeka marifaqa maasa maa saikana amana maridaqa, maasa afeeka Anutufinnaindari kai qumuree maasa uqeeraidanoo. ⁶ Mifa mi ainainirana amanaikirana qimifaqa kai nari fuka moodaanaki kira ufa mi saikanaki maridaqa. Mina fuka moodaanaki kira ufa sia nimaarusira ufa akara riranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna faiqi naunduraki marina minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa akararufa mifa kuqirana kai nimidanoo, Anutuna maraquna fannoo kaqi marirana nimidanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Ooqai Anutufa Sinai aaqanasaa nari sandufa Mooseena qimamidanoo qaara ooni marasee minasaa akara rumaminou. Akara rumamidanoo nari Anutuna kaaqa areenarana kooroomambufanoo Mooseena oori afiri faqa kaaqa qamafufaqa Isarae maqannaasa mina oori qafuofanoo nifu daroo daraa ufaqa ruflaqa. Marinoo Mooseena ooriki kaaqa qarafa kasooqagee taikamaree muqufi taikanau. Ooqai Mooseena sandufa faiqi kuqirana nimimarifa kaaqa areenaranakina ani ufa marufanoo maqee kamu Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo kaqi marirana nimimarifa mina kaaqa areenarafa firaaqoo uriqararafa maridanoo. ⁹ Narira ufa ameemaanai quqeemariafa firaa kaaqa areenaranaki ani ufa marinanoo Anutuna andeeqaranaki quqee marifa mina kaaqa areenarana amana kai fee mariannoo fee sia amana kai firaaqoo uriqaranoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Maqee maasa Mooseena sandufara maaqi qidaqa. Maqee maria kaaqa areenara ainaina fannoo firaaqoo daroo daraa idanoo doo nauraa areenarana rafaqaqafusaifanoo doo mifa aiqareenoo. ¹¹ Mooseena

sandufa qusasaa maru ainainafa mina areenarafa firaafa marinanoo naaru naaru marira ainaina areenarafa firaqoo uriqaranoo maridanoo.

¹²⁻¹³ Maasa mi naaru marirafa anianinnanara اساسامندee afeesidaqa paa-soosamandee Yisuna ufa qimannimidaqa. Maasa sia Mooseena aanna reeqa qamunna qummaree nikiqasaa afisusee oorisa areenarana rafaqafidaqa. Mooseefa qamunna qumareenoo Isaraee maqannaara narí ooriki takukandaa rimarina mina taikee marina qafeefoo qimasee qamunna oori afisinau.

¹⁴ Mi aukuanna Isaraee maqanna irirafa doo ititanoo marufaqa sia Anutuna ufa oosana iriqau. Mi kamuqooqari ani ani ufaqa maqee kamuqoo kaqi mi qamunnafara foora misa irirafa ititanoo marifaqa ooqeenaa moodaanaki kira ufa asaana ridaqa sia mina oosana iridaqa. Faiqí asauku mundiranasaa atooqafinanoo kai miqoo kai mi qamunnana fooqaana rafaqaa iannoo. ¹⁵ Isaraee maqanna doo maqee kai Mooseena sandufa asaana ruafanoo mi qamunnafa kai misa irirana ititannimaqaidanoo.

¹⁶ Mi qamunnana rafaqaairafa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau kai kambiqaidanoo. (Ooqai Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqusaindari nifiqamaree Sinai aaqana ameemaanai oonureenoo Anutuna uiqaana maqa usakanau. Mooseefa mi uiqaana maqana usakanau. Mooseefa mi uiqaana maqanaki keeqafinoo Anutuna faqa ufa qi qiufanoo rafudamafufanoo maqusai faiqí anaasee maruqoo misa faqa ufa qirara ufannoo ooriki qafoofanoo oori takukandaari marinau. Ufa takaseenoo kaqinni fufanoo ooriki takukandaarirafa ireeda kai rukeemarinau. Faiqí anaasee mina rukarana qafee maqi qimasee qamunna oori akuamaqee marinau. Kaifaa uiqaana maqaki Anutuna faqa ufa qirara keeqafinoo rafaqaa imarinau.) Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa minara maqi qinau.

Mooseefa kaqinni marufanoo qamunna oori rafaqafinoo marinau. Anutuna uiqaana maqaki keeqeenoo karaambaiqa innai oori ubeekenenoo mi qamunnana rafaqaa inau.

¹⁷ Akara fannoo karaambaiqara qidanoo Anutuna maraqunara karaambaiqee qidanoo. Karaambaiqa maraquna mariqoo sia ititarafa maridanoo idukirafa maridanoo. ¹⁸ Doo maasa aiqamausa doorisaa qamunna rafaqaa irausara foora maridaqa karaambaiqa kaaqa qareenarafa innisaimbaqa doorisaara foora kaaqa qameeqeenoo aiqamai daroo daraa idanoo. Innisaimbaqa miqimammaree fidaqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo innisaimbaqa karaambaiqa fooqaanaikamma qimaqanoo fidanoo fimarifanoo innisaimbaqa areenarafa firaanaikinoo fidanoo. Karaambaiqa Anutuna maraquna saika maridanoo.

4

Anutufa narí amiqira ufa maqannoo auqira fasiqaki quqanau.

¹ Anutufa maasa mandoosana akiaqara dariraru sianoo narí nifauarana qimi-saifanoo marinara maasa namu Yisuna aufakiana qimannimiranaki quqaqisaifaqa nidaqa sia nikoonikaa idaqa sia kudoosaapaidaqa. ² Maasa namu asukunaki nimaria oosana nisaurira oosana faqa doo mareeqee ninaaqiannai aqusee nimeesuqusee sia unnamaanna qidaqa sia nikaruqiranaki nidaqa kaqi akoomau faiqí nifusaa nidaqa. Maasa Anutuna ufa qumaree sia munu eendi mini eendidaqa anoona ufa qirana kai uqeereeqee akooqoo nifusaa quqaidaqa. Maasa miqi kaimmaseeqa qeeqa nirana marirana Anutuna afusaara foora miqi kaimmaseeqa aiqama maqannaasa nifusaa andeeqaanaqa misa naakirafa qiqaqamasee sia qaoo qifarannoo.

³⁻⁴ Maasa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimunaa akaqausa sia iriasa innaaruna aanara randaidaqa auqeera foora iasa marianara naaqooki ooni ititanoo maridanoo. Mi naaqoonaki ooni ititarausa maa maqanasaa manda afaanna Sadannafa misa naaqoo nifu ititaqai fanoo Anutufara foora moodaa karirafa asauku mundirafa

mina kaaqa areenarana amiqira fasaasa ufa qoomara foora aninaqa misara sia qafaagee qimasee naaqoo nifu ititeenoo. ⁵ Maasa namu sia qeeqara qidaqa faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa, maasa asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna minara kai kooroomannimidaqa. Maasa namu Yisuna auqu uqeeraidaqa Yisunara inni qimannimidaqa inniki rumbara fasiqara foora ainaina mannisaidaqa. ⁶ Ooqai indaaru Anutufa asukunakiqari kaaqa qaranara qaani fee qufa mi moodaa Anutufa kai nari areenarana maqee maasa qitikuraki qoomara foora qeenoo. Anutuna areenarafa nari asauku mundirana oorisa areenaidanoo mi areenarana aufakiana innisaimbaqa iriaqee qimasee Anutufa innisaimba maasa qitikuraki qoomara foora qaidanoo.

⁷ Mi areenarana aufakiana firaa munnimma aqimari ainaina fara foora marifa maasaki fifau maqannai auqira qafeera foora maasaki quqaqafaqa sia faiqi faiqi ainainimariana amanasaa ainainidaqa, fiqararafa marunara ainainidaqa. Anutufa mi fiqaramasee ainainirana narindikai marinara akooroo ianifeera nari areenara aufakiana maasaki fifau maqannai auqimaria ainainaki quqanau. ⁸⁻⁹ Maasa Yisunara qimannimimarunaqa minara nikooqee mariasa dindari dindari fuseidaqa sia amiqimandee ititaafanoo Anutufa sandara apootaana quqasaifaqa miqoo quqasee sandeeqa maasa yaiffee fuanau yaiffee fuanau qimasee sia kaaqa quqasee minniseeqa, misa maasa qifaqamaree fiqa sia Anutufa kuqaa minniqiseenoo. Misa daru quqasaafaqa sia kaaqa kuqiga.

¹⁰ Yisuna arundee dari dari isoofaqa qini qifaqa ufaanakuru moomoo marifaqa maraqa nidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Mi ufaana kurunannai Yisuna marirana maasa qifaqasaa aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo ianifeera mina kuqirafa faqa ufaanakuru fannoo maasa qifaqasaa marina mina kuqirana akooroo ianifeera maridanoo. ¹¹ Maasa kaqi marunaqa Yisuna naaru marirana maasa faiqi faiqi qifaqasaa koorooianifeera mina ufasaara kuqiranaki maqee maqee fidaqa. ¹² Minara maasaki kuqirafa kasinara inni Koorinti maqanaaki naaru marirafa kasidanoo. ¹³ Tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Qinee qeeqa irirana Anutuna ufasa rusisaafannanara qimannimiqiafana.

Qinee Pauroosa mi mau fidaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa faqa irirana rusirafa marinara qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Maasa maana faqa iridaqa, karaambaiqa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeeroofa maasa innisaimbaqa Yisuna faqa uqeera nari oorisa quqaqisaannoo. ¹⁵ Maa aiqama ainainausa inni dadaaqirafa kambiqaidanoo Anutuna afaarirafa moomoo fasiqa anaasee iannai fifaqa iriseeqa misa dufi Anutunara qirafa firaqoo kambiqafinoo mina amooqirafa firaanaikiannoo.

Maasa maqee uiqaana maqakiara foora maridaqa.

¹⁶ Maasa minara iriseeqa sia kudoosaapaidaqa minnisaidaqa. Maasa faiqi qifaqa kuqaa qumidaqa doo kuqirannai ubeekaidaqa daundurakinaafa faasaambaasaana fukaikakai iqa maridaqa. ¹⁷ Kuqaa maasa maqee marunnanaki ufaasu unmaara darirafa maridanoo doo mifa kai firaa areenarana naaru marira areenarana sia amaniaqaairana doo kaaqa firaatia qimiannoo. ¹⁸ Sia maasa maqee qafee marunna ainainasaa maasa irirafa mundidanoo, maasa sia qafee marunna ainainara kai iridaqa. Akooqoo qafee maria ainainafa qusasaa taikaidanoo, sia akooqoo qafee mari ainainafa naaru naaru mariannoo.

5

¹ Maasa maqee maa maqanasaa marunna qifaqafa uiqaana maaqa miqirafa rapeemambinanoo Anutufa innaarunnai maaqara foora nari moo usakaannoo, naaru marira maqa usakaqisaannoo. ² Doo maqee kamuqoo maasa qifaqa uiqaana maaqara foora afisinoo marifaqa maridaqa innaarunai mari maqana afisiranara firaqoo ridaqa ikiraqaidaqa. ³ Innaarunai mari maqana afisiqa sia kaqisamu

akooqoora foora mariana. ⁴ Maasa qeeqa uiqaana maaqakiara foora qeeqa qifaaqaki maridaqa maasa qeeqa ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa faaqaridaqa. Maasa sia qeeqa maqasaa qifaaqa minnisararee qidaqa, maaqoo marunna qifaaqafa kaqi marinaqa naaru marira qifaaqa mina amuaaqa afisuanauree qidaqa. Miqimmasainanoo ufaasu marinna ainaina naaru mariranakina keegeenoo kukeeqafuanifeera qidaqa. ⁵ Anutufa kai maasa deedaqamaqiseenoo mi ainainna kambiqainaqa maasa deedaqamaseenoo innaarunai oosana oosana aiqama ainaina qimianinnana mina ati maqee maria kamuqoo narí maraquna qimidanoo.

⁶ Maasa maqee maqee paasoosirafa maasaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo, maana maasa maqee iridaqa, maasa maa uiqaana maqanaki maqee maridaqa sia karaambaiqa maaqaki mirinni maridaqa. ⁷ Maasa maqee marunafa sia qafee marunna aanafa maridanoo kaqi Yisunasaa kaqi mundufi sia qafarai fidaqa. ⁸ Paasoosirafa maasaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo maa uiqaana maqafa maasa qifaaqa minnisee karaambaiqa faqa narí maaqara faqa minni f irinara faqa minara kai iridaqa ridaqa. ⁹ Maasa moo uriqarara ainainara dididanoo maaqoo maaqaki fee maridee, meera maaqaki fee marianauree, mina aidiramau firanara firaqoo ridaqa. ¹⁰ Asauku mundirafa ufa qiminna faasaana maasa aiqamausa mina afusaa kikiqiana. Kikiqamambuananoo narí kai maasa maa maqanasaa marunnana akiaqara amiqira ainainee mandainainee mina akiaqara aadu aadu qimiannoo.

Asauku mundiranannai maasa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kidaqa.

¹¹ Maasa karaambaiqara rufiaranara iridaqa faiqí anaasee aaquqimannimaqaidaqa. Anutufa maasa anoona mariranara akooqoo iridanoo innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasa anoona marirana faqa amiqimasee abee iridee sia fee iridee. ¹² Maasa sia maa ufanannai maasa nuqu uqeeraidaqa maasa innee maasara nifaaqa amiqianifeera qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa faiqí afaaqa qafeemarianara kai asasimariasaa sia aundurakinaa ainaina asasimariasaa misa maasa diqifaqa innee irisee mi ufanannai rafaqa fuaqa. ¹³ Akaqausa maasara furufariraua maridammiafoo qiafaqa, mi furufariara foora qiranannai maasa Anutuna auqu uqeeraidaqa miqidaqa. Akaqausa maasara sia furufariraua andeeqaraua maridammiafoo qiafaqa mi andeeqaranannai inni dadaaqiqanidaqa. ¹⁴ Asauku mundirana amuqusirafa maasa rakisi qi-maqaidanoo. Maqee maasa maanara iridaqa moodaa fasiqa fannoo aiqama fasiqa anaaseera kuquqimaqanau, minara faqa maasa maaqi qidaqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee mandoosana mariranakiqari kuqira foora iqa maridaqa. ¹⁵ Mifa aiqamausara kuqunnimaqasoonara kaqi mariasaa minara irisee sia náriaraa kai irisee mana mana ifaranoo minara iriseeqa mina ufamau fidaqa andeeqeeffaranoo. Misara irisee kuqunnimaqeenoo findifunara mina ufamau fidaqa andeeqasee marifaranoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Doo maqee maaqooqari maasa sia faiqí faiqí iriranannai faiqí aanaaseera irianauroo maqee maaqooqari oosantaraseeqa misara qimuqusianauroo. Ooqai maasa asauku mundiranara faqa faiqí faiqí iriranannai minara iriafannana doo maqee sia miqidaqa doo maqee minara uriqarara fee qidaqa. Faigí anaasee moo fannoo asauku mundiranaki atooqanoo marinanoo Anutufa mi fasiqa anaaseena ooqeenaa manda irirana doo taikkeenoo fuka irirana aqoonna fasiqa anaaseera amuqusirana niminoo. Doo minannai Anutufa faigí anaasee fukaikamaqai faqa maridaqa. ¹⁸ Mi aiqama anainausa Anutufinaindari kai anidanoo, maasa namuqaakiqa mariafannana narí asauku mundiranannai maasa mareegeenoo narí faqa moodaanaki quqeenoo kafa maasara innee quandaki faigí anaasee oonu mareeqee qini faqa moodaanaki quqaaqee qinoo. ¹⁹ Maasa qimannimira ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo Anutufa narí asauku mundiranannai aiqama maa maqa

maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa oonu mareeqee narí aqoondikiranaki quqanau. Anutufa faiqí anaasee aaqarana sia qafaida sia irida mara quqannimiqaiddanoo. Mifa narí moodaanaki kira ufa maasasaa quqaseenoo innee faiqí anaasee mareeqee qini faqa moodaanakikirana inni nimida fee qinoo.

²⁰ Doo maqee maasa asauku mundirana aanaiqikirausara foora maridaqa maasasaaqari Anutufa aiqamausara nameera qidanoo. Maasa asauku mundirana ufa inni Koorinti maqusanaasa fuki faaki qidaqa innee Anutunara eedoo qifanoo mifa inni namuqaakiranakiqari quandakinoo inni aqoondikamma nimaqaani. ²¹ Anutufa narí andeeqarana innisaimbaqa naida qimianifeera narí amaaku qimamiseenoo maasa mandainaina aiqama qumareeqeenoo minasaa quqasoofanoo mina akiaqara kuqinoo taikannimaqanau. Asauku mundirafa mandoosana siaifa miqinuu.

6

¹ Qinee Pauroosa qini faqa maria namusa maasa Anutuna aanaiqikirausara foora maridaqa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki ainainidaqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa fuki faaki idaqa doo innee Anutuna kaaqa afaarira anoona doo maraafanoo sia quqasaifanoo maqasaa aqufi rairaaiani. ² Anutufa minara maqi qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa qimannimufaqa akara riqau.

Qinee qeeqa didira aukuaana innee qiniara dadaaqianifee qinna nameeraqirana iriqa. Qinee asumu marirana nimira aukuaana inni ufa irisee dadaaqiqa.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maqi qidaqa. Maa kamuqoo kai Anutuna dadaaqirana maree maria kamuqoo maridanoo. Maqee faasaana Anutufa innaaruna asumu nimifaqa mareemaria faasaanafa maridanoo.

³ Akaqausa maasa inniki saikiranara aaqeeaafoo qifoora maasa qeeqa rakisidaqa inni niku nimaarusirafa mariandoo qimasee eerairidaqa. ⁴ Maasa qeeqa aiqama ainainaki maasa Anutuna ainainira faiqi namu marunnanara kooroo iaqeeera qimasee firaqoo reendeenamandee ummaara faqa kadaapirirana faqa tooqaamu darirana faqa aupurarana oosana oosana maridaqa. ⁵ Maasa maa namusa darirana faqa karabusaki rumbaqaqararana faqa moomoo fasiqa aanoomandee aniree dari dariisoona faqa maqee miqidaqa. Maasa daararee marifaqa sia faiqarana mareeqa kisaaqasaa kadaapiriri ifaqa nifaqa ummooqukamandee maridaqa ainainidaqa. ⁶⁻⁷ Maasa qisakadiki qikairi siaisa amiqimandee andeeqasee marunnanannai faqa maasa iriranannai faqa reendeenamasee ubiasee mariranannai faqa qimuqusifaqa dadaaqunnanannai faqa maasa qeeqara Anutuna ainainira faiqi marunnanara kooroidaqa. Maasa Anutuna naaquqara maraqunannai faqa maasa anoona ufa kai qimarunnanannai faqa Anutuna afeekannai faqa maasa qeeqara Anutuna ainainira faiqi marunnanara kooroidaqa. Andeeqara oosana nimirafa maasa duru saamuara foora marifaqa akaqausa maasa daruafaqa misamunannai qeeqasaa rukiqasee misa naruani qimasee misamunannai misa narirara foora idaqa. ⁸ Akaqausa maasara amiqira ufa qidaqa akaqausa manda ufa qidaqa, akaqausa maasara sukufa qidaqa akaqausa qimooqidaqa akaqausa maasara unnufa qidammiafoo qimariafaqa maasa anoona ufa kai qidaqa. ⁹ Faiqí anaasee maasara fifau fasiqee qimariafaqa akaqausa maasara Anutuna ufa maraqa nuasee qimasee amiqimmasee maasara iridaqa. Akaqausa maasara kuqirausara foora mariaa maqi qiafaqa innee qiqaifaidee maasa kaqi maridaqa sia kuqiqa maridaqa. Misa daruafaqa maasa sia kuqidaqa kaqi maridaqa. ¹⁰ Maasa maqee maqee qifaqa kudoosaapanoo marifaqa Anutunara oonu mafi irisaidaqa maqee maqee asasidaqa. Maasa kudi fasiqara foora maridaqa moomoo fasiqa anaasee innaarunai ainaina faqaasaikamma nisaidaqa. Maasa maa maqanasaa ainaina siaisa maridaqa aiqama innaarunaindaraa ainaina maasaindi

maridanoo. Mi aiqama ainainnannoo maasa Anutuna amiqira ainainira faiqiuqaindi marunnanara akooroidaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qiyoondiuqa Koorinti maqusai mariasa. Maasa inni akooqoo kooroom-masee inni qimannimiqa qimuqusa oo raqafimarufaqa qeeqa daunurakinaana nimuqusira irirana inni qimannimiqa. ¹² Maasa inniara sia qeeqa qimuqusa rafaafa fusee kaqikaqoo ummeereeqa akooqoo aiqama qimannimiqa innee inneeqa kai inneeqa nimuqusa mandaikammida rafaafafusee sia maasara nimuqusi mariafanoo. ¹³ Innee qini faiqinamuara foora mariafaqa magee qimannimianaura. Innee maasa daanna reeqa innee maasara nimuqusinaqa akooqoo maasa faqa ufa qiaqa.

Sia Anutuna ufara nikooqee mariasa namufaqa moodaanaki ainainiaqa.

¹⁴ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa sia irimariasa faqa sia moodaanaki qaindusira saqariara foora ainainiaqa, sia amana amana kai inni faqa fifaranoo. Naqimmasee andeeqarana faqa aaqarafa faqa naqimandee moodaanaki qaindusu maree fifaree, sia amana. Naqimmasee kaaqa qarafa faqa asukuna faqa moodaanaki mariannoo, sia amana. ¹⁵ Naqimmasee asauku mundirafa faqa kudi fasiqa Sadannafa faqa moodaa ufara eedoo qifaree sia amana, namuqaa maridanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarifa faqa sia Yisuna ufa irimarifa faqa naqimmasee fee moodaanaki kifaree. ¹⁶ Naqimmasee Anutuna amaana maqaki mariasa faqa tumunnai auqira afaanna faqaasa faqa moodaanaki kifaree, sia amana. Maasa kaqi marira Anutuna amaana maqara foora maridaqa. Anutufa minara maa anoonufana tamummaqara fasiqa qimamufanoo akara rinau.

Qinee qeeqa maaqa misaki usakasee mariana. Qinee misa Anutusa marianaqa misa qini qiku qisauku marifaranoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Minara karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.

Mandoosana maree mariasa faqa moodaa maqusaki maridaqa misa mandoosanara eerairiaqa.

Innee mandainaina maree mariasa mandoosanara rufisee sia mina umaraaqa. Innee miqidaqa anukaranaki marifaqa qinee aiqama ainaina uriqarara karaambaiqa fannoo inniara qinindi fee qinaqa innee qini faiqinamu qini qiraamummaaka marifaranoo.

7

¹ Oo qini qiyoondiuqa, mi qimafeekaikira ufausa tamummaqarausannai qimaqoo ufausa maasara qinau. Minara irisee innisaimbaqa oosana oosana qikairi qifaaqasaaqaraanee daunuraindaraanee aiqama findaukamaqusee Anutunara rufiida daaquqee marinaqa andeeqasee anukaranaki mariaqa.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasara asasidanoo.

² Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa qini qiyoondiuqa, innikinaana maasa siamma moo fasiqa mandaikamma amaqaafanausa, maasa sia moo fasiqa mandoosanaki quqaafanausa maasa sia moona rafaafafu amaqaasee mooainaina umaraafanausa, innee minara nimuqusinaqa maasa umaraaqa. ³ Qinee sia inni niqirara miqidaqa ooqai qimannimianandee kai qidaqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa inni Koorinti maqannaara kaaqa qimuqusidanoo nididanoo innisaimbaqa kaqi maridee innisaimbaqa Yisuna ufaasara kuqi fee inni faqa moodaanaki mariana. ⁴ Qinee inniara kuqaa Yisuna ufa irimariasee qidaqa qinee inniara nimooqidaqa asasidaqa. Maasa oosana oosana ummaaraki maridaqa inniara iriseeqa paasoosidaqa asasirafa qumbiqeenoo rairaidanoo.

(Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasara akara ruma Titusana amufanoo munu nimisee oonurandee Pauroofinai aninau. Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasara qini akarakinnaa ufara nanee fee qiaafoo qimasee maa ufana akara rumannimaqana.)

⁵ Maasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai oonu Titusafa inni maqusaindari anirana afeesida maridaqa sia qifaaqa quqeeqa. Yisuna ufa qimannimi marunaqa moomoosa dindari dindari anireeqa aanooqidaqa kaukaata qimarufaqa qeeqa daundurai rufiarafa marifaqa innee Koorinti maqannaasara maasa akarakinaa ufara faqa maasara rufieefoo qifooru qinee rufiidaqa. ⁶ Maasa miqi mariafanoo Titusafa inni maqusaindari mai aniree maasa paqurinau. Mifa anunannai qifaaqa rumboosa amiqimarufa Anutufa maasa qifaaqa amiqinau. ⁷ Sia Titusafa anirafa kai maasa qifaaqa amiqinau. Mifa inni maqusai oonuroofaqa innee mina idaaqamma-maqoonara qimaqimufaqa firaa dufi dufi qiqa qifaaqa asasinu. Titusafa inni Koorinti maqannaasara qini Pauroosara kaaqa qafaaqaa imariasee qinau. Mifa inniara nari mandainainara kuqaa mandainainee qimasee noori runusee amiqira qoo fidaqa qiniara manda ufa qimariasara saaqee qimasee qini dadaaqidaqa. Doo mi ufana iriseeqa qinee Pauroosa firaaqoo inniara asasidaqa.

⁸ Qinee moo akara rumannimaqaafanafa mi ufafa inni qumaroofaqa innee mina qafamasee innee noori runusee inniqa mandoosana minnisaqau. Qinee iriseeqa sia inni noori runiranara qaara daundura iriqa. Qinee inni noori runiranara iriseeqa sia kisaagasaa qimudao qqa qusasaa kai qimudao qqa. ⁹ Doo maqee qinee firaaqoo asasidaqa qeeqa akara rumma inni nimiafannana minarau asasidau. Inni nifaaqa ummaara reemarifa inni mandainainakinaana mareeqeenoo amiqirannai ubeekainara minara qinee asasidaqa. Inni nifaaqa ummaara rarana sia inni narinoo Anutufa mina mareenoo inni dadaaqinoo. ¹⁰ Nifaaqa ummaara rarafa Anutufa minannai inni maramareenoo faiqi nimuqusakinaana mara quandeeqeenoo innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqeeqemarifa mi nifaaqa ummaara rarafa amiqirafa maridanoo kai fifau maqasaa nifaaqa ummaara rarafa mifa kuqimariafa maridanoo. ¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa pasa akara rumasee inni mandoosanara akooroo qiafanaqa noori runiusa mariafanoo. Inni noori runirana Anutufa qumareenoo minannai oosana oosana amiqira oosanauqa inniki auqinau. Maqee innee sia furufari mariafanoo noori runusee amiqimandee fimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa andeeqaranara koorooianifeera kaaqa andeeqasee fimariafanoo. Innee mandoosanara maqee firaaqoo nikooqaidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa inniki mandoosana kikiqusunaga innee irisee qini Pauroosara faqa Anutunara faqa dari maqi qimasee dauni mi manda oosanna andeeqee mariafanoo. Innee qini akara maraseeqa qiniara noori runida mariafanoo maqee innee qiniara nimuqusidaqa qiniara amiqira irirana irimariafanoo. Innee firaaqoo Anutunara faqa irimariafanoo. Maqee moo fannoo inniki mandoosana marinaqa innee kaqi kaqi oonu qaoo qimasee afixee mariafanoo. Ooqai qinee minara qimannimiafanaqa innee sia maroofanoo mi nifaaqa ummaarararafa inni nisakadiki sia ikairi marina kooroo idanoo.

¹² Qinee akaraki afeeka ufa rumaqaafannana sia inniki aaqee mari fasiqanara qimasee akara riqiafana, sia nari mandaikammamaqoonara qimasee akarariqiafanoo. Qinee Anutuna afusaa maridaqa, maa ufanara akara riqi, innee maasasaa atooarana faqa rirana faqa mina firaaqa inni nifusaa akoorooianifeera akara riqi.

¹³ Minara maasa Titusana ufa irunanoo nifaaqa amiqimminoo. Sia maasa qifaaqa kaifau amiqinoofau Titusana afaqa faqa amiqikaimminoo. Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa idaaqamasoofanoo mina afaqa inniara amiqufaqa maasa qafamasee asasiqiafana. ¹⁴ Qinee inniara firaaqoo inni nuqu uqeereeqa Titusana qimamiafannana, innee miqoo kai mina amana kai mariafanoo. Titusafa nidafammaseenoo asasinoo. Maasa maqee maqee ooqai anoona ufa kai inni qimannimi mariqiafana. Miqi kai iqa inniara Titusana qimamiafannufafa doo anoonaikinoo. ¹⁵ Titusafa inni maqusai oonuroofaqa innee inneeqa mandoosanara irisee Pauroofa ufa firaaqa qiaandoo qimasee rufiaqa rufiaqa iranannai faqa naindiriraranannai faqa afeeqee

inneeqa maqusai quqasee qini ufa minasaaqaraana irisee eedoo qimasee maroonara Titusafa qafamaseenoo qimaqimidanoo inniara rirafa maqee maqee firaanaikidanoo. ¹⁶ Doo maqee qinee Pauroosa mina iridaqa maaqi qidaqa. Qinee sia inniara maqee qaara daundura marifaqa qinee qeeqa qifaqa firaqoo innisaa quqaidaqa اساسیداقا.

8

Yisuna ufa irimariasa akaqausa dadaaqira oosanara qidanoo.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqusai maasa qikaqaafasaa mariasa. Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki mariasa Anutuna amiqi amiqirafa misaki saikinara innee iriaqeera qimannimidaqa. ² Fira ummaarararafa misa kadaapi rirana nimirana. Marufanoo mi kadaapirirafa Yisunasaa atooqee marusa firaqoo nimanamandee qafanau. Misa miqiga maridaqa minakiqari firaqoo اساسامندee nariqa munnimma afaaramandee Yudeea maqannaasa Anutuna ufara suqimarusa dadaaqi naida nimiqau. Misa nári kudikiranara siamma iriqau kaqi nimiqau. ³ Qinee maa ainainnara amiqimandee iridaqa qimannimidaqa, misa nári munnimma marunna amanakai nimiqau sia mina amana kai nimiqau kai fiqarammasee aabaa faqa nimiqau. ⁴ Misa nári iriranannai aniree aranaiqi afeekaikamasee maasa irammiriqa qiqau. Amanee maasa faqa Yudeea maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufara suqimariasa naararee mariasa maasa munnimma nimiqee dadaaqianauree. Nariqa mi dadaaqiranara sia ummaara fee qiqau adiafaairana qimimarianara maasa nimianauree qiqau. ⁵ Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa اساسامasee tautiqa oo sia mi amiqira irirafa kammbiqeefoo qunaqa misaki kambiqeenoo. Maseedooni maqannaasa nariqa naundura irirana faqa nári ainaina faqa karaambaiqa naaree amisee quandaki Anutuna iriranamau nári marirana maasa faqa qimiqau.

⁶ Maseedoonia maqannaasa oosana miqinoo marinara innee Koorinti maqannaasa faqa miqiaqeera Titusana fuki faaki qiafanoo inni qimannimidanoo. Ooqai Titusafa inni faqa maridanoo Yudeea maqannaasa nimianinna munnimmanara oosana arasee qimanniminou. Doo maqee Titusafa mi nimuqusira saikana kaifaa uqeerarara fuki faaki qidaqa. ⁷ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa oosana oosana ainaina moomoo faqaasa mariafanoo. Innee Anutuna saqarikirafa faqa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana faqa irirafa faqa oosana oosana dadaaqira saika eedoo qimasee kasida uqeeree mariana faqa maasara faqa nimuqusimariana faqa mi ainainausa innindi moomoo maridanoo. Doo maasa inniara Yudeea maqannaasa nimaqeera faqa qidaqa inni afaararifa minaki faqa moomoo mariani, mi nimuqusira saikafa mariannoo.

⁸ Qinee Pauroosa sia naamuqira ufa inni qimannimidaqa naakapara ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Anaamuru dadaaqiranara naakapaidaga minannai inniqa nikaqaafassara nimuqusirana nimanamandee qafaidaga inni Koorinti maqannaasa nimuqusirafa Maseedoonia maqannaasa nimuqusirana amanafee maridanoo fee qimaseeqa nimanammandee qafaidaga. ⁹ Innee asaku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa amuqusira dadaaqiranara amiqimandee irimariafanoo mifa innaarunai ainainafaqaafa uriqararafa marinoo inniara irisee maa maqanasaa qumu ainaina siaifara maqi mafinoo marinou. Yisufa narí ainaina siaifara maqi iranannai innaarunai ainaina faqaasa mariaqeera miqi marinou.

¹⁰ Yudeea maqannaasa narana feefaurira munnimma nimiranara qinee Pauroosa qini irirafa minara maaqi qidanoo. Innee ooqai aiqaqoo aukuanna Yudeea maqannaasa munnimma nimiraree qimasee suququqoo munnimmana narana feefauru maraaqee qimasee suqu quqasee minnisoona maqee kaifaa uqeerasaifanoo fifi inanoo taikaannoo. Innee aiqama maqannaasakiqari innee naaree iriseeqa mi saikana oosana uqeeree mariasa mariafanoo. ¹¹ Doo maqee findifiqa mi saikana auqaifanoo taikaani. Indaaru innee minara ufa suqusee nimudaanai qimasee ufa

qiqa fifaana maqee miqi kai iqa nimudaanai qimasee munnimma nimirafa taikafuani sia kisaagasaa mariani. Innee aiqama munnimma nimiseeqa inneeqa kuridifaara, qinee sia minarau inni qimannimidau. Innee inni munnimma aabaa marina mina nimiqa sia marinafa sia aquaqa. ¹² Inni munnimma amanaikinaqa nimisainanoo Anutufa narindiara foora dufi dufi qiannoo. Sia amanaikinana aqusainanoo Anutufa sia minara dufi dufi qiannoo. Sia amanaikinana sia aqua.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee sia moo maqannaasa aufadarana nimirara inni Koorinti maqanna ummaara firaana nimidaqa, sia miqidaqa. Maqee aukuaana inni narana firaafa mari kamuqoo narana siaisa dadaaqiaqa, kasooqagee moo aukuaana innee mandainainaki marifaqa misa inni dadaqifaranoo. Miqidaqa aiqama amana kai mariaqa. ¹⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau, Ooqai maqasaa narana moomoo suqimaru fasiqausa sia rairaa iqau. Maqasaa narana oodaa suqimaru fasiqausa sia naararee marinau, nimana kai marinau.

Pauroofa Titusana faqa narí aqoonausara faqa qidanoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Titusana oosana qafamasee Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa, maasa daanna raidanoo firaqoo inni Koorinti maqusanaasa dadaaqiraree qidanoo. ¹⁷ Maasa minara Koorinti maqusai inni maqusai fuannee qunanoo mifa sia kai eedoo kai qinoo narí iriranannai اساسammaseenoo innee iannai kafa fuannoo. ¹⁸ Maasa moo fasiqa faqa mina faqa aqiqaanuranoo mi moo fasiqafa aiqamai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminoonufa marunara Yisuna ufara suqimariasa minara amiqira fasiqafee qidaqa. ¹⁹ Sia mifa kai, aiqama Yisuna ufara suqimariasa mi fasiqanara inni Yuda maqannaasa nimianinna narana feefaurira munnimmana utaaqammasee anee Koorinti maqannaasa munnimma faqa akaqa maqannaasa munnimma faqa mara maree Pauroona saimbaqa Yudeea maqannaasa muru nimia. Miqinnanannai maasa nimuqusira saika marasee karaambaiqa areenarana faqa maasa eedoo qimasee dadaaqirana faqa kooroomambuannoo.

²⁰ Akaqausa raiqara ufa qifoora maasa amiqimandee inni moomoo afaaramandee nimifandinna munnimmana maasa rakisianaura. ²¹ Maasa irirafa minara maaqiminoo maridanoo. Maasa Karaambaiqa Anutuna afusaa faqa maqasaa fasiqa nifusaa faqa andeeqaramau fidaqa rakisianaura.

²² Titusana faqa moo fasiqa faqa indaaru fuagee qiqa maqee maasa qikaqa moo faqa miqandasaa mara quqaanura miqanda faqa fuannoo, maasa moomoo kari mina amanamandee qafaunanoo amiqimarifa maqee maqee eedoo qimasee dadaaqimarifa maridanoo. Doo maqee mifa inni Koorinti maqannaasara irisee mina irirafa inniki mundinoo marinara firaqoo اساسammasee inni faqa dadaaqiannoo. ²³ Titusafa qini faqa moodaanaki inniara dadaaqimarifa maridanoo. Maasa qikaqaafasaa Titusana faqa innee iannai fimariaqanda maridaqa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa miqanda utaaqamaqaqanda maridaqa, asauku mundirana areenarana maree mariaqanda maridaqa. ²⁴ Minamusa oonu raifaqa innee misara nimuqusimarinaqa rakisinimaqaqa. Miqinnanara Yisuna ufara maqusa maqusa suqimarinausa Pauroofa Koorinti maqusanaasa nimooqiranara anoona ufa fee qiaqeera.

9

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaara narana mareefandinna munnimmana suquaqee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹ Anutuna ufa irimariasa Yudeea maqannaasa munnimma nimirara qianara innee doo irimariafanoo qinee fifau akara rumannimaqeeqa. ² Innee eedoo qimasee dadaaqimariasa mariafaqa qinee iridaqa, qinee inni nimooqimasee Maseedoonia maqannaasa qimannimiqa. Qinee inniara maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa, Kirisa maqa

maaḳaki mariasa Koorinti maḳusanaasa misa naaree maa eenda aiḳarai aukwana eedoo ḳimasee deedaḳiqau. Ḳinee miḳi ḳimasee Maseedoonia maḳannaasa inni Koorinti maḳannaasara ḳimannimiafanaḳa doo misa faḳa mi ufana irisee maasa faḳa dadaaḳiraree ḳimasee findifia akaḳa maḳannaasa kai sia findi fia. ³ Ḳinee inniara ufa ḳiafannana fifau ufa kai ḳianoora ḳeeḳa ḳikaḳaafasaaḳuḳa mareeḳee inniki ḳuḳeeḳa misa oonuree inni munnimma suḳu moodaaḳoo ḳuḳaaḳeeḳa ḳini ufa anoonaikianifeera inniki ḳuḳaaḳee ḳidaḳa.

⁴ Ḳinee faḳa Maseedoonia maḳannaasa akaḳausa ḳini faḳa inni Koorinti maḳusai ooḳuraifaḳa sia deedaḳiranaki maasa ooḳuraana innee nisaurifaḳa maasa faḳa Maseedoonia maḳannaasa ḳini faḳa ooḳu fifandinausa nisaurifooru ḳinee inniara ḳifaḳa ḳuḳasee inniara ufa ḳiḳa. ⁵ Ḳinee minara iriseeḳa ḳeeḳa ḳikaḳaafasaaḳuḳa niḳiḳamasaunaḳa indaaru ooḳureeḳa inni nimifandinna munnimmara deedaḳamandaifaḳa ḳinee inaaḳianna ooḳuraanaḳa innee inneeḳa iriranannai kai nimira oosana koorooiaḳa sia ḳinee ḳimannimiana nimiaḳa inniḳa nidirafa kai ḳinaḳa kaḳi nimiaḳa. Ooḳeenaa irirafa maaḳimminoo maridanoo.

⁶ Moodaa asumu ummaḳimarifa moodaa kai aiḳuannoo moomoo ummaḳimarifa moomoo aiḳuannoo. Ḳinee Pauroosa minasaḳari inni dadaaḳira oosanara maaḳi ḳidaḳa. ⁷ Innee minara irisee inneeḳa iriranannai kai munnimma aḳuaḳa, sia mina aḳusee ufaḳirafa mariani sia moonara daakapaifaḳa aḳi fee ḳia Anutufa asasammandee aḳimari fasiḳanara aididanoo minara asasammasee aḳuaḳa. ⁸ Inniḳa nimana kai narana maraḳee munnimma Anutufa amana nimiannoo sia inni munnimma amana kaifau nimmiannoo aabaa faḳa niminaḳa minannai nana ainainaree dadaaḳirafa kambiaḳannoo fee innee faḳa amana minannai dadaaḳiaḳa. ⁹ Ooḳai tamumaḳara fasiḳauḳa minara maaḳi ḳimasee akara rumaḳoofa maridanoo.

Amiḳira fasiḳauḳaindi kudi fasiḳauḳa afaaridaḳa nimidaḳa.

Misa amiḳi amiḳirafa sia taikaannoo naaru naaru mariannoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa inni Koorinti maḳannaasa faḳa dadaaḳammiannoo. Mifa asumu faḳa neemaria narana faḳa nimimarifa maridanoo inni nimana asumu inni nimisainaḳa ummaḳusaifanoo Anutufa kambiaḳarana nimiannoo innee afaaramandee moo maḳannaasa narana dadaaḳifanoo innee kafa kafa miḳiaḳee ḳimasee inni Anutufa irairaairana nimiannoo. ¹¹ Anutufa maḳee maḳee narana ainaina moomoo niminaḳa innee mina ḳafeeḳa amana maḳee maḳee akaḳausa dadaaḳiaḳa. Innee maasasaḳari dadaaḳimaria maḳannaasa inni dadaaḳiranara ḳandaki Anutunara dufi dufi firaaḳoo ḳifaranoo.

¹² Inni dadaaḳira saika fannoo sia Anutuna ufara suḳimariasa kai dadaaḳidanoo Anutunara dufi dufi ḳirana faḳa oondainni nammariara foora aḳufidanoo. ¹³ Inni dadaaḳira ainainirafa innee Anutuna ufamau firana kooroo iannoo. Moomoosa mina ḳafammasee Anutuna amooḳifaranoo misa inni afaaramasee naida nimirana ḳafammasee kafa innee asauku mundirana fasaasa ufasaa atooḳafi mundiḳa marinana faḳa ḳafammasee sia ufa kai ḳimasee anoonee ḳimasee Anutuna amooḳifaranoo. ¹⁴ Innee dadaaḳimariasa inniara nidimarinaḳa inni amiḳi amiḳiranara innaaru ḳifaranoo. Anutufa mookira afaarirana inni nimunara Anutufinnai inniara nidimarinaḳa inni amiḳi amiḳiranara innaaru ḳifaranoo. ¹⁵ Anutufa narí afaarinoo maasa ḳimunara mina uriḳararafa aiḳama ainaina arusee firaaḳa maridanoo minara maasa aiḳamausa dufi dufi ḳimamaḳaaḳa.

10

Akaḳausa Pauroona saikara ufa ḳufanoo ititoo ufafa.

1-2 Qinee Pauroosa maa ufana reendeenamandee qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa qiniara nianai maridanoo aanoo ufa kai qimari fee inni faqa maridanoo reendeenanoo fee qidaqa. Qinee miqi qianara maaqi qidaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana amiqi amiqirana faqa ireeda marira oosana faqa mina afusaa maridaqa reendeenamasee qimannimidaqa qinee innee iannai oonuraanaqa sia qini qirana fundakuuqa maasara maqasaaqaraa irirana irisee qimariaafoo qimariasaa amana aanoomanni-maqaanaura, sia sia amana mariannoo, amana mariannoo.

3 Kuqaa maasa maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa sia minakinaa irirana marasee rakiara foora idafa. 4 Maasa rakimariaa duru saamu sia maa maqa maaqanakinaa duru saamuara qidau. Maasa Anutuna afeeka ufa marina minannai duru saamuara foora rakidaqa. Minannai maasa Sadannana faandaamura rapeepamma aqidaqa. 5 Maasa mi duru saamunannai unnufa qimariana doo kuqaridaqa. Minannai faqa Anutunara kooroo ira ufara qaoo qimasee noori uqeerasee maasa minara uriqararasee qimariasaa minannai misa faqa naridanoo. Maasa mi unna ufana qimariasaa uriqaranoo marina Anutuna duru saamuara foora qumareeqa ooru rarisameeqe maqasaa muqufi rudammiqi quqaidafa. Maasa qeeqa qitikurakinaa mandirirana aiqama oosana oosana mandirirana rakiranannai naruseeqa aiqama oonu qumaree ani qumareemeeqee karaambaiqa asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqasainafa qeeqa qitikurakinaa irirana mina ufamau fuageera. 6 Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa miqirausa mariafanoo maasa inni mareeqee asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqasoofafa mina iriranaki fimariafanoo innee minakiqari kaqi runnai fifafa qini qirana fundakusaifaqa maasa inni nariara foorammasee rarisameeqe quqasaanaura, sia misa qiandee reendeena kai ianaura aanoommasee qianaura.

7 Innee faiqi nifusaa akoogoo ainaina faiqi nipata kai qafamasee eedoo qimariasaa aqee mariasaa mariafanoo sia naunduraki qafee mariasaa mariafanoo. Inniki moo fannoo asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqee qimarifa sia nariara kai miqi marunausee qiannoo maasara nipata mandaikirausee qimariana maasa faqa asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqa maridaqa. 8 Asauku mundirafa maasara qinee niqqaafanna fasiqausee qimasee mi uriqarara afeekana qimufaqa minara firaaqoo ufa qufaqa innee irisee qiniara firaaqoo nari amooqimari fee qiafaqa iriseeqa sia minara qisauridaqa, sia qini afeeka inni rakeemma aqirafa maridanoo inni dadaaqirafa pooduqammannisarafa maridanoo. 9 Qinee sia qeeqa pasannai inni rufiarana nimiraree qidaqa. 10 Akaqausa maaqi qifaranoo Pauroofa nari akara riranaki afeekaikamandee qimaqimidanoo, nari uqanna anireenoo reendeenanoo nari ufa faqa fifau mariannoo. 11 Miqi qimariasaa maa ufana iriaqa, maasa nianai maridaqa akaraki qianna ufafa faqa naaqaqari marida qimariannufafa faqa amanamana kai mariannoo.

12 Miqi qimariaa fasiqausa nariara uriqararasee qidaqa miqi qimariafanoo. Maasa sia miqi qimariasasaa qeeqa qimaniaanaura. Misa furufari mariasaa maridaqa. Misa nanaasaa fee nari amani nari amani idee nari iriranannai kai nariqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee minannai kai nari nimanidaqa. Sia Yisuna iriranannai nari amani nari amanidaqa. 13 Maasa qeeqara qianaura maasa qeeqa qimooqira oosirana sia fiaikataanaura miqooqari kai oorurandanoo mariannoo. Qinee sia akaqausa naanna ree moona oosiranaki mariasara qeeqa qimooqianaaranoo qiqa qoosuki marinausara kai qeeqa qimooqianaura. Anutufa maasa saika maree marunna oosirana nari kai quqafaifanoo maridanoo minaki kai maridaqa innee faqa minaki kai mariafanoo. 14 Innee minaki marianara iriseeqa inniki oonureeqa sia finnaaqaraidafa. Maasa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa mara mareeqa sia mi oosirana fiaikateeqa minaki kai maridaqa innisaimbaqa mariqafana.

¹⁵ Maasa Anutufa qimu oosiranaki kai inniki ainainidaqa, akaqausa fiaikatammasee ainainidaqa maasa sia misa fuaqoo fidaqa qeeqa ainainiranara qeeqa qimooqidaqa. Maasa Anutufa qimu oosiranaki maqee maqee miqoo kai minaki kai ainainidaqa maasa inniara maaqi qidaqa, Koorinti maqannaasa Anutunasaa atoarafa firaanaikino maasa saika mi oosiranaki firaanaikiannoo. ¹⁶ Inniki ainainirana taikasee miqooqari kai inni finnaaqareeqa moo atinai moo fannoo sia ainainimarinaki oonuree minaki amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimianauro. Miqimmasee sia qinee akaqausa naanna reeqa misa moosaa afuqaki ainainamasee nári nimooqidaqa. Qinee sia miqianauro qeeqara fukasaa moo afuqakiara foora ainainianauro.

¹⁷ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Faiqi moo fannoo sia narí amooqirafa mariani.

Karaambaiqa auquqoo ainainara kai amooqiaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Karaambaiqa fannoo moo fasiqara amiqira fee qinafa kai amiqira fasiqa mariannoo, narí kai nariara amiqira fasiqee qinafa sia anoona marina fifau mariannoo.

11

Pauroofa unna amaana ufa qimariasara aaquqima nimaqidanoo.

¹ Inni Koorinti maqusanaasa qinee Pauroosa furufaramandee qimannimianaqa irisee sia minnisaaqa kaqi minara irisee sia minnisaaqa kaqi minara irisee mariaqa.

² Qinee inni Koorinti maqannaasara qeeqa qiraamunara foora mareeqeeqa asauku mundirana utaaqama amaqaqaunano minaindikiqa mariaqera minara rairaiqidaqa. Innee andeeqara maanaqara foommafiqa mina faqa mariaqa. Maqasaa qaraa rairaiqiranau nimidau. Anutunaindaraa rairaiqirana nimidaqa. ³ Ooqai sakani fannoo narí kaaqa irira unnufannai Eeuana akaru qundee kai inni irirafa faqa iandoora. Asauku mundiranasaa kai inni irirafa amiqimandee andeeqasee mundinoo mari inanoo kaqi runna fifoora minara qinee inniara rufiidaqa.

⁴ Ooqai indaaru maasa Yisunara qimannimiafanaqa. Miqooqari maasa fuafanaqa akaqausa innee unnai oonurandee inniki aniree inni unna amaana ufa qimannimiqau. Akaqausa dapi fasiqauqa anireeqa Yisunara moomau qimannimufaqa innee aaqamaseeqa asasammasee misa mara quqaseeqa misa manda ufamau fimariafanoo. Misa maraquna faqa misa unna fasaasa ufa faqa sia maasa qiafannamau qimannimifaqa náriara moomau qimannimifaqa innee kaqi maraafanoo.

⁵ Mi unnaqira fasiqausa náriara Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa uriqararausee qidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa sia misa ureeqarasau maridau misa uriqararausa maridaqa. ⁶ Misa ufa akoofasauqa mariafaqa sia qinee amiqimandee misa naanna raunausa mammaqidaqa kasooqagee ufa qimannimidaqa, iriranara amiqimandee iriseeqa misa oorinaaqaramasee qimannimiqaafana. Maasa aiqama kari oosana oosana ufannai maasa amiqira irirana akooqoo kooroommasee qimannimiqaafana.

⁷ Qinee sia unnaqi maria fasiqausa naanna reeqa qinee Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimidaqa kaqi kaaqoo mina akiaqara munnimma moodaa faqa sia uqanna maraqiafana. Innee Anutuna afusaa uriqararausa mariaqee qimasee qinee reendenamafiqa oorudupi mafifaqa qeeqa ainainiranannai qeeqa narana ainaina mara naidaqa sia inni narana mareeqa. Qinee aqaidee miqi mari qiafana. ⁸ Qinee inniki ainaini marunaqa moo maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa misa nári narana marara munnimma qimiafaqa qeeqa narainaina minannai maraqiafana. Qinee inni dadaaqidaqa misa munnimma ummuariara foora maraqiafana. ⁹ Qinee inniki mariafanna kamuqoo qeeqa narana munnimma sia marufaqa sia inni munnimma moodaa marasee narana mara naqiafana. Qini qikaqaafasauqa Maseedoonia maqannaasa nariqa munnimma mareeqee qini qimana kai qimufaqa marasee narana mara nee

mariqiafana. Ooqai miqi mariafannana kafaa maqee maaqoo marunnaqooqari sia in-nindi maraanaura. Innee aaqarana marasaifaqa naqimmasee fee inni aaqara ufannai andeeqannisaanauree inni narana munnimma qimunara irisee qisauruanoora. Qinee Pauroosa minara inni qimannimidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee asauku mundirana anoona ufa oorisa maridaqa qima afeekaikira ufa qimannimidaqa sia uqanna inni narana ainaina maraanauranoo aiqama Kirisa maqa maaqaki mariasa narana ainaina sia uqanna maraanauranoo, sia moo fannoo qini ufa aruannoo. ¹¹ Qinee nanaree maa ufana inni qimannimidee. Qinee inniara qimuqusirana siaisee maridee maa ufana qimannimidee. Qinee inniara qimuqusimarunnana Anutufa doo iridanoo.

¹² Ooqai iafanandee kai iqa maqee sia inni narana munnimma maraanaura. Unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa inniki ani mariasa inni narana munnimma maridaqa náriara Pauroona ainaini marina aana raidee qimasee maasa faqa niqiqoo fasiqausa maridee qifooro sia qinee misa naanna ramasee inni narana munnimma maraanaura. Sia qinee nári nifaaqa mara maree urimaria oosana dadaaqianauro. ¹³ Mi fasiqausa sia kuqaa niqiqoo fasiqausau maridau misa nikaru qira niqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa, nariqa ainainiranara unna ufa qimasee asauku mundirafa anoona niqiqoo fasiqausara foora quandakiqa misa nimammana usufiqa nikaru qidaqa. ¹⁴ Sia minara tautiaqa, Sadannafa faqa miqi kai imarifa maridanoo, mina aanandaidaqa miqidaqa, mifa kaaqa qara qangiroo nimammana usufinoo marifa marifaqa misa mina aanandaidaqa miqidaqa. ¹⁵ Sadannana ainaini maria fasiqausa andeeqara fasiqauqa nimammana usufiqa ainainirafa sia firaa ainaina, náriindi maridanoo. Kasooqatee taikara aukwana andeeqasee mi manda oosanna amana kai mareefaranoo.

Pauroofa Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maree marunara kooroo inau.

¹⁶ Qinee kafaa inni qimannimidaqa sia moo fannoo qiniara furufarira fasiqee qiannoo. Inniki unna ufa qimaria fasiqausa furufariraua firaaqoo nári nuqu uqeeraidaqa nári nimooqimariasa maridaqa. Innee qiniara furufarira fasiqee qifaqa qinee faqa furufaramasee misa naanna raanaura.

¹⁷ Karaambaiqa sia maasara miqiaqee qifaqa qinee kaqikaaqoo furufarammasee misa naannaree qeeqa qimooqianaqa innee mi unna qimaria fasiqausa ufa iriandee iqa qini ufa faqa iriaqeera. ¹⁸ Moomoo unna ufa qimariasa faiqi faiqi irirana marasee nári nuqu uqeeraidaqa nári nimooqidaqa. Doo qinee faqa miqimmianauro. ¹⁹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa inni irirafa firaaqoo marisa mariafanoo furufarira fasiqauqa ufa qimariasa innee asasammasee misa marasee misa ufa irimariafanoo. ²⁰ Misa inni nikaruqimasee inni ainaina ummuari mariasa maridaqa, misa innikinaa uriqarousara foora maridaqa inniara miqiaqa maaqiaqa qimariafaqa misa ufaanara foora fufusee inni rarisameegee minaki mara aridaqa. Misa náriara uriqararausee qidaqa inniara ureeqarausee qidaqa. Misa nisaukusamu inni noori rukamidaqa. Misa miqi mandee inni nimiafaqa innee aaqamasee kaqi misa mareegee inneeqa ufa suqiranaki quqasee innee misa ufa amiqimmasee irimariafanoo. ²¹ Qinee Pauroosa innikina mariafannaqoo misa oosana maraqaana qinee qisauridaqa qimannimidaqa qinee maparaa imarunaua sia misa oosana maraqaafana. Inniki unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa nariqa nuqu uqeerasee nári nimooqidaqa qinee misa furufarirana amana kai qeeqa furufariannana qimooqianaqa iriaqa.

²² Misa náriara sia Kirisa maqannaasa ufa kai qidaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku Heeburu ufa qimarunausee qiafaqa qinee faqa miqi kai qimarunaua maridaqa. Misa náriara Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna utaaqa maqoosa maridee qiafaqa qinee faqa misa kai maridaqa. Misa náriara Abarahaamana aiku asauku Anutuna qima afeekaikira ainaina maraanausee qiafaqa, qinee faqa misa kai maridaqa. ²³ Misa náriara asauku mundirana aiku asauku maridee qiafaqa qinee faqa furufarira

fasiqara foora qidaqa qinee misaki misa uriqararansa maridaqa. Qini asauku mundirana mi ainainnara irunnana misaindi ooraqaranoo maridanoo. Qinee Yisuna ufa saara karabusaki misa urinnaaqaramasee moomoo kari rumbeeqa. Raitasamunnai qifaaqa ateekeeufa moomoo kari misa narirana urinnaaqaramasee qini qifaaqa ateeqaqau. Qinee kuqirara madikakiqari moomoo kari misa narirana urinnaaqaramasee findi fiqa. ²⁴ Moodaannai qisaukunamu kari Yuda maqannaasa raitasamu darimariqau, moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa qisaukuqara faqa moodaannai qiku faqa dinni qiku eera kai muqu quqasee kari minannai dariqau. Sia moodaannai miqimandee dariqau, moodaannai qisauku amanasaa miqimandee daru qimaqaqau. ²⁵ Roomma maqannaasa faqa qaaramoo kari miqi uqannamandee dariqau. Moodaa kari misa oonisamu misa daru qimaqaqau. Qaaramoo kari ooruku nammariki sipaki moo maqusai Yisuna ufa qimannimirara fidaqa sipa fannoo mandaikufaqa ooruku nammariki ukunnaqa mariqiafana sia kuqiafana. Moo kari miqi mambufaqa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa ooruku nammari qambaana qimmapiqafana.

²⁶ Qinee Yisuna ufa qimannimiqa nimariafanaqa moomoo aukuaana maqusa maqusa nuafannanakina qinee moomoo kari qimeekee mariqiafana nammari aufunaki faqa nipuraraa fasiqauqaki faqa Yuda maqannaasaki faqa aanaamuru mariasaki faqa firaa taunaki faqa kaasau maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki faqa ooruku nammari firaa farumaki faqa qikaru qimaru aqoondisa faqa misauqakina moomookari kuqirara qimeekeeqa.

²⁷ Qinee minaki fidaqa kadaapirirana faqa tooqaamu darirana faqa maraidaqa moomoo kari sia faiqeeqa, qinee daararee marufaqa nammariara didimarufaqa nimariqiafana, qinee moomoo kari qini maaqa faqa narana faqa qamunna faqa sia marufaqa kaqi qisukunni faiqaaqaa nimariqiafana. ²⁸ Moomoo ainaina ummaara maraqa nuafannana kiqari moodaa ainainara kai qianaara. Maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufara suqimarianara kai qinee oonumafi iriqa nidaqa. ²⁹ Moo fannoo misakiqari ummooqukinoo kudoosaapaifaqa qinee faqa mina aanna raidaqa kudoosaapaidaqa. Moo fannoo misakiqari mandainainaki aqufifaqa qini daundura faqa rapikifaqa mi ummaarana maraidaqa.

³⁰ Qinee qeeqa qimooqiqa qeeqa ummooqukiranara qimooqianaara. ³¹ Anutufa maasa karaambaifaqa Yisuna akoofa naaru naaru mina auqu amiqi amiqirafa kai mariani, mifa kai qiniara sia unnaqi mari fee qidanoo, iridanoo. ³² Ooqai qinee Damasakusa maqusai mariafanano misa karaambaifaqa mina auqu Areetasafa nari ureeqarana aqiqoofano nari sundia namufaqa maqusa kooqiki ititafufaqa qini qumaraanee qimasee maqusa kooqikaqa rakisimariqau. ³³ Qini qiqoondiuga minara irisee kaqitinai qini mareeqee firaa pateeuqaki rumasee sanda minasaa qususee faandaamura meerai marufaqa miriqoo qambaanaqari kaqikaa kooqi auqiranakiqari qini ruqiaegeeqeqa quiqa quiqa qufaqa maqasaa aqufufaqa quqasee sandaqiafana.

12

Pauroona afu pisipasamandee uqafiqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee qeeqara qimooqianafa sia anoonaikiannoo, kaqi fifau qeeqa qimooqianaara. Karaambaifaqa qifu pisipasamandeenoo kukeeqara ainaina kooroomma qimunara qimannimianaurano.

(Anutufa Pauroona uqeereenoo innaarunai quqasoofano innaaruna ququsakinaa ainaina qafoonara nari auqu kukeeqasee Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidano moo fasiqa fee qidanoo.)

² Ooqai qinee Yisuna ufa irimaru fasiqanara iriqia. Karaambaiqa Anutufa kaqi kai mina uqeereeqeenoo qaara innaaruna ooraqaareenoo qaaramoo kiranaki Anutufa marunaki quqanau. Mifa kuqaa fee afiqa miqoo quqanoo fee inau kai afu pisipasamaseenoo mina amana mara uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai quqanau fee inau. Qinee sia iridaqa Anutufa kai iridanoo. ³ Qinee kafa qimannimiqa mi fasiqana uqeereeqeenoo innaarunaki moo auqu Paradisee minaki quqanau. Kuqaa fee miqinoo fee afu kai fee pisipasinoo fee Anutufa kai iridanoo. ⁴ Mi fasiqana miqoo quqasoofanoo maridanoo oosana oosana ainainara irinau sia faiqi ufa amana qimari ainaina irinau naaquqara ainainara Anutufa qaoo qinau sia faiqi minara qimannimianne qinau. Sia faiqi qira ainainara irinau.

⁵ Miqinna fasiqanara qinee amooqianaura sia qeeqara qimooqianaura qeeqa ummooqukiannanara qimooqianauranoo. ⁶ Qinee qeeqa qimooqifau sia furufarirafa mariqini kuqaa anoona ufa kai mariqini. Qinee sia qeeqara qeeqa qimooqianaura. Faiqi anaasee qini dooki qiqafamasee qini dookinaa ufa irisee nariqa kai qiniara iriaqa. Qinee qeeqa duqu uqeeraranannai misa fifau qini duqu firaqoo uqeere foora.

⁷ Qinee amiqira ainaina naaquqara amiqira ainaina qafaafannanara qiqa duquara firaqoo uqeeraifaqa aaqaranaki fuanooora Anutufa Sadannanara kaqikaqoo eedoo qufanoo qifaaqasaa moo aupurarana qimiqoofanoo maqee maqee darimariafaqa sia qeeqa duqu uqeereeqa kaqi qumee kai andeeqasee marianifee qimasaida darimariafaqa maridaqa qidaqa. ⁸ Qinee qaaramoo kari karaambaiqinnai innaaru qiqa anee maa aurirana maraquqisaannee qiafananoo mifa qaoo qimasee qinau. Qeeqa kaqi nimira dadaqirana amiafanafa doo mifa kai doo ani amana mariannoo, qiqa afeeka fannoo kudoosaapee mariasaki amiqi mandee kambiqaidanoo. ⁹ Qinee Pauroosa mina iriseeqa maaqi qidaqa qinee qeeqa kudoosaapee marunnanara اساسammasee amooqidaqa. Asauku mundirana afeeka fannoo qini rafaqa fuanifeera qeeqa ummooqukiannanara amooqidaqa. ¹⁰ Asauku mundirana ufasaara mandufa faqa kudoosaaparana faqa kadaapirirana faqa, Yisuna ufasaara darirana faqa tinoo taanoo rirana faqa tinaakurirana faqa qiminaqa mareeqa doo amana amiqira fee qianaura. Qinee qeeqa kudoosaapee marunna kamuqoo mi kamuqoo kai afeekaikidaqa.

Pauroofa nari urinaaqarara ufa qimaqoofa.

¹¹ Qinee inniki ani maria fasiqausa unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa naannaraqa maridaqa furufarira fasiqara foora maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa kai inni oosana fannoo qini mara furufariranaki quqaqisaidanoo. Innee Koorinti maqannaasa qiniara Yisuna anoona ufa qimaqimi mari fasiqa fee qiaqaana. Innee inniki ani maria unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausara fifau unna qidaqa uriqararausee qimariafaqa misa qiniara ureeqara fasiqee qidaqa. Kuqaa qinee kaqi fifau fasiqa maridau qinee sia misa ureeqarausa marunaiqini, misa urinaaqararausa maridaqa.

¹² Qinee kuqaa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa aiqama ainaina kooroomanni-maqee mariafanaga qafee mariqau. Innee sia irufaqa qinee kaqi reendeenamandee uqannifiqee mariqiafana. Faiqi sia amana auqaqaaira ainaina faqa naaquqee maru ainaina faqa Anutunara faqa kooroomannimaqee maru ainainna faqa reendeenamandee uqannifiqaafannana. Minannai kai qinee niqiaafanna fasiqausa marunnana kooroomma nimaqaqiafana. ¹³ Qinee maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa faqa inni saimbaqa faqa amana amana kai inniki maridaqa qimannimiamannana. Sia misa amiqimannimaqasee inni mandaikamma nimaqasee qimariqiafana. Moodaa ainaina kai inniki moo kiquafanafa mifa kai qeeqa narana munnimma sia amanaiku-faqa qinee sia inni narana munnimma irammirisee mareeqa. Mi moodaa ainainnara kai iridaqa qinee aaqeefee miqi fee qidaqa. Innee moo ainaina akiaqara minni qisaaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee ooqai inni maqusai qaara kari fuafanausa kafaa maqee qaaramoo kifaqa doo qusasaa fuanauranoo, fidaqa sia inni narana munnimma ainaina maraanaura. Faiqi aanaaqiuga sia nári ninaukoo narana munnimma ainaina nimidaqa, misa kai nári faiqi namu nimidaqa qinee inni nikausara foora maridaqa qeeqa narana munnimma aiqama faqa qeeqa marirana faqa inni اساسmandee nimirammidaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee inni nikausara foora maridaqa firaagoo inniara qimuqusufaqa innee qini faiqiara foora quandakina firaagoo qiniara faqa nimuqusiaqaana. Qinee kai inniara firaagoo qimuqusidanoo.

¹⁶ Innee maa ufanara eedoo qifaranoo. Qinee inniki maridaqa sia narana munnimma mi ummaarana inni nimiqiafana. Innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara maaqi qiannoo Pauroofa nikaruqimasee unnufannai maasa mara quqasoofaqa maasa mina ufaanakiara foora arufuananoo maasa narana munnimma maraandoo qifoora. ¹⁷ Doo qinee naqifeemmasee fee inni miqi qiiafana. Qinee maindari qeeqa ufa maraqa nuasa niqiaafanaqa sia inni maqusai ooqureeqa sia qini duqusaafau inni munnimma narana mara mareeqau muru qimifau. ¹⁸ Qinee Titusana iraaananoo eedoo qimasee innee unnai finau, moo fasiqa Yisuna ufa irimarufa qini qikaqaafasaa mina faqa aqiaafananoo Titusana faqa finau. Innee minara Titusafa maasa qikaru qimaseenoo fee maasa ainaina mareefoo qida fee. Sia fee qinee Pauroosa faqa Titusafa faqa moodaa irirana maraseeqara moodaamau fimarunnanara irida fee.

¹⁹ Innee mi ufana iriseeqa qiniara maaqi qifaranoo. Pauroofa narisaa faqa narí faqa marinausa faqa misasaa faqa ititaidanoo miqidanoo fee qifaranoo. Maasa sia miqianaura, asaku mundirafa maasara qundee kaimmidaqa. Qini qifaaqasaa qiqaondiuqa maasa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa aiqama ainaina auqemaria ainaina inni dadaaqidee qidaqa auqaidaqa.

²⁰ Qinee inni maqusai oonureeqa moo ainainara rufiaanaura. Inni marirafa sia amiqirafa oorudupirafa mariandoora qinee qidaqa. Koorinti maqannaasa innee qiniara mookamaseenoo qiqa qimiifoo qifoora anee sia reendenamandee maasa qimaqiminnaranoo aanoommasee maasa qimaqimiifoo, qifoora. Qinee inni maqusai oonureeqa maa ainainausara rufiidaqa, ufa rainarafa aanooqirafa mariandoora nariara nariara rairaiqifoora nariara nariara idara foora qeefoora, kaaqa ainainara rimariasa narifoora, nariara nariara mandufa qifoora munuqi miniqira ufa qifoora narí nuqu uqeerasee nimooqifoora dapi dapi qifoora. ²¹ Qinee innee unnai oonu raananoo Anutufa qini mareeqeenoo qisauriranaki quqaannoo. Qinee inni mandoosanaki oorureeqa inni nifusaa ikiraqasee sofaariara foora iqa qisauruanoora. Inniki moomoosa ooqaindari mandoosana marasee sia minara oonumafi irisee nisaurusee minnisagaau. Akaqausa faiqi faqa anaasee faqa narí ummuari narí ummuarirana minannai furufaridaqa akaqausa faiqi anaasee dapi maraqanua fasiqa anaaseesa faqa akaqausa ufa rukiasee nári mandoosana manda iriranamau fimariasa mariafaqa sia minara oonumafi irisee nisaurusee minnisagaau.

13

Pauroofa ufa taikeenoo atisaa aaquqira ufa qimaqoona.

¹ Doo maqee qaaramoo kifaqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa nindafarara fuanaura. Qinee oonuraanaqa moodaa fasiqa aniree inniki mandoosanara qinnana siamma irianaura tamummaqara fasiqa akara ufamau fiqa qaara fasiqafee qaaramoo fasiqafee mi mandainaina qafee marianara kooroo qifaqa qinee minara anoonee qimasee ufa qianaura. ² Qinee ooqai indaaruu innee unnai fiqiafana inaaqiana kafaa fiqa maa ainainara qimannimiqiafana, maqee moosaa marunannaindari kafaa mi ufana kai qimannimianaura. Maqee oonureeqa sia qiaafannandee ireeda qimannimianaura, maqee sia moo fannoo qinee ufannai náriara foora qiananoo rufiaki sandaannoo.

³ Innee qiniara randee mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa Pauroonasaqaari kuqaa fee ufa qidanoo fee unna qidanoo fee qiniara qimariafanoo. Qinee innee iannai oonuraana kari asauku mundirafa qinisaqaari qimannimirana firaqoo qimannimianoo. Asauku mundirafa inni ufa iridanoo sia kudoosaapaannoo nari afeeka inni uqannifiqaannoo. ⁴ Mifa kudoosaaparanaki aunirira saqarisaa kuqufa marifa Anutuna afeekannai findufumafinoo mi afeekaikiranaki maridanoo. Maasa Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa kudoosaapaqa maridaqa maasa inni Koorinti maqannaasaki oonuree ufa qidaqa maasa Anutuna afeekannai asauku mundirana faqa kuqiranakiqari findifidaqara foora afeekaikamandee maridaqa qimannimianaura.

⁵ Inneeqa kai inneeqa marirana nimanamandee qafaqa, kuqaa fee Yisuna mandaqara oosanamau fidee. Asauku mundirafa inni naunduraki marifaqa innee minara iridee sia fee iridee innee kaaqa uqanna kadiqaqa maridee. ⁶ Maasa innee iannai oonuraanaqa innee maasa sia kadiqaqa maridee qifaranoo. ⁷ Maasa inniara Anutunara innaaru qidaqa sia inniara mandoosanaki aqufuaqee qidaqa. Sia maasa saika inniki anonaikianiffee qimasaidau innaaruqidaqau, inniara andeeqaramau fuaqee kai qimasee innaaru qimannisaidaga. Maasa kadiqarana amana, inni andeeqaranara kai iridaqa. ⁸ Sia maasa amana Anutuna anoona ufa ititaanaura mina dadaaqirana kai amanaikirafa maridanoo. ⁹ Maasa qeeqa kudoosaapaida inneeqa afeekaikifaqa maasa mina qafammasee asasianaura. Innee amiqimandee andeeqarausaikamambi mariaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁰ Karaambaiqa afeeka uriqararana qimuna, sia inni rapeepamma aqira uriqararana qiminu, inni pooduqarana qiminu. Qinee innee iannai oonureeqa karaambaiqa uriqararana qimuna mara maree aanoomandee inni ufa sia nimianoo qimasee moo atinai marunaqooqari maa akarana rumanni-maqaanaqa inneeqa kai andeeqasee marifaqamma oonu nindafa.

¹¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa doo maqee akara taikaanaura. Innee kaaqa andeeqaranara afeekaikamasee marararee qimariasa mariafanoo, qini ufa qunnana amiqimasee iriaqa, sia nariara nariara rairaiqiqa, moodaanaki maridaqa asoaranaki mariaqa. Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana nimimari Anutufa faqa naundura asoarana nimimari Anutufa faqa inni faqa mariani.

¹² Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa aiqama inni nimandaidaqa.

¹³ Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa mina asasamasee dadaaqira oosana faqa Anutufa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna moodaanaki kirana faqa inni aiqamausaki faqa mariani.

KARATIA

Karatia maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimufa maridanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa maa pasana akara ruman-nimaqaidaqa. Sia faiqí faiqi moo fannoo qini mareeqee Yisufa niqiqoo saikanaki quqaqoosa maridaqa, sia Anutufa moo fasiqara qufanoo qini mara quqanau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa narí akoona Anutuna faqa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqoofa miqandakai qini rafaafusee mara quqaqoosa maridaqa maa saikana qidaqa. ² Maaqoo maria nikaqaafasaasa dadaaqida inni Karatia maqannaasa nimandaidaqa, Karatia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa inni nimandaidaqa.

³ Maasa aiqamausa qikoofa Anutufa faqa mina asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa Karaambaiqa faqa Anutuna idaaqira amiqi amiqirana faqa naundura asoarana faqa inni nimiani.

⁴ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa qufanoo asauku mundirafa iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo mi mau finau maqee kamuqoo marunna mandainaina afeekaikiranakinaana maasa idukuqeera narafaqa maasa mandainaina akiaqara aunirira saqarisaa paa-soosamasee quqanau. ⁵ Anutuna areenarana faqa amooqirufa faqa naaru naaru amimariani, doo miqiani.

Sia moo amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo moodaa kai.

⁶ Oo Karatia maqannaasa qinee inni oosanara tautummiga. Innee dauni aqee uqanna Anutuna minnisaafaqa qinee minara iriseeqa tautiqa, mifa narasauku mundirana idaaqirana kaqi nimirannai inni naarama quqasoofaqa innee aqee uqanna quqasee sandeeqa moo amiqira fasaasa ufara foora randoofaqa iriseeqa tautiqa. ⁷ Sia moo amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo moodaa kai maridanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa qumaree mareeqee kaqinni ubeekeeqa minannai furufarirana inni nimimariafanoo.

⁸ Indaaru maasa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimifannana doo maqee maasee moo fannoo fee innaarunaindaraa qangiroo moo fannoo fee moo fuka aqee maria fasaasa ufana qimannimufa qee Anutuna aqurarara ufa misasaa mariannoo.

⁹ Maasa ooqai qimannimifannanasaa kafa maqee qimannimidaqa, moo fannoo maasa ooqai qimannimifannana moosaa qimasee qimanniminafa mifa Anutuna aqurarara ufa ameemaanai mariannoo.

¹⁰ Faiqí nifusaa qeeqa qimoofee qida fee nasurida fee miqi qidaqee oo sia uqanna qinee miqianaura. Anutuna kuqaa eedoo qira ufara qinee randaidaqa. Qinee faiqí nifusaa fifau nasuridaqa miqi qidafau sia asauku mundirana ainainiranaki marini maqee maqee qini darirara kai qiafaqa moo ainainiranaki funaiqini.

Pauroofa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaikammafi oosana aroo ufafa.

¹¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa qinee maa ainainnara qimannimianaura. Qinee qimannimianna fasaasa ufana sia faiqí auquqoofa maridanoo. ¹² Sia faiqikinaana qinee mareeqa, sia moo fannoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí uqanna kooroomambi qimaqiminau.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee ooqai kumaaraa mariafana Yuda maqannaamaana ufa amiqimandee firaqoo qimariqiafana. Qinee Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufara qeeqa qikiaqauqa urinnaaqaramasee mi ainainna qiqiafana. Qinee misa urinnaaramasee firaaqoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku oosana maraqiafana. Qinee minaki fidaqa Anutuna ufara faqa Yisuna ufara faqa suqimarusa sia nifauqiafana afeekaikamandee

misa mandaikamma nimaqafiafana. Qinee minara amiqimandee taikaanee qidaqa mandaikamma nimaqafiafana.

¹⁵ Anutufa sia qini mandoosanara irinoo narí idaaqira amiqi amiqira mariranaki marinoo qini qinoofa sia qini maqoo kamuqoo narí ainainira saikaki marianifeera ooqai indaaruu qini daarama mi saikanaki quqaqisoofaqa kisaagasaa sia iriqiafana, mana mana kai qiqiafana. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutufa qiniara narí amiqira fasaasa ufa aanaamuru qimannimiannee qimaseenoo Damasakusa maqusai fimariafanna aanasaa narí amaaku qini uqaqifiqanau. Uqaqifiqasoofaqa sia moo fasiqunnai oonureeqa Yisuna aufakiana iriqia, narí amaaku uqaqifiqaannee qimaseenoo sia Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqusakina ooqai marusakina Yeerusareenni sia ooruree iraaqanaqa qimaqimiqau. Sia qinee miqi qiafana qinee andeeqasee quandaki Arabia maqa maaqai oonu marikiqa oonu randeeqa anireeqa kafaa Damasakusa maqusai fiqiafana. ¹⁸ Yisufa indaaruu kooroommaqooqooqari qaaramoo aukwana aiqarammafufaqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree Peetooroo funnai mina qafamasee aqoondikianauree qimaseeqa mina faqa qaara amaana maraqiafana. ¹⁹ Mi kamuqoo sia Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nindafaqiafana misakiqari Yisuna akaqa Yameesana mina kai qafaqiafana.

²⁰ Qinee maa akaranakinaa ufa anoona kai qidaqa sia unna ufa qidaqa. Faiqí sia Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimaqimiqau, Yisufa narí kai qimaqiminai. Anutuna afusaa maridaqa anoona ufa kai qidaqa.

²¹ Qinee Yeerusareenni qaara amaana maraseeqa Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa oonu kisaagasaa mariqiafana. ²² Mi aukwana mi kamuqoo Yudeea maqa maaqaki maridaqa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa sia qini qiqafaqau. ²³ Akaqausa qiniara qimannimunara irimarusa kai mariqau. Misa maaqimandee qiniara qimannimiqau. Maasa mandaikamma qimiqeemaru fasiqafa doo maqee quandaki narí naru taikkee maru ufana qimannimidanoo. ²⁴ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa Anutufinnai qiniara dufi dufi qimariqau.

2

Pauroofa niqiqoo fasiqausaki sia qinee oorudupirausee qidanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa kisaagasaa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaara faqa qaara faqa ooqu marasee aukwana maraseeqa Baranabasina faqa Titusana faqa nifiqamareeqa Yeerusareenni ooru fiqiafana. ² Anutufa narí maraqunannai kukeeqasee qimaqimunara ooru fiqiafana. Miqoo ooruree Yisuna ufara suqimarusa misa uriqararusa faqa kai ufa qidaqa, aanaamuru Yisunara qimannimianfannufana oosana oosana qimannimiqiafana. Misa sia irifaqa qini saika ooqai faqa maqee faqa sia amiqimandee qini dooki iriranaki qaoo qifoora minara qinee qimannimiqa.

³ Qini qiqoondi Titusafa aanaamuru Kirisa maqusaindari qini faqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru marufaqa Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara maasa sia Yuda maqanna naanna ramasee Titusana fainanduquaneera qiqau, kaqi mana mana imariqau. ⁴ Faiqí akaqausa Yuda maqanna unna qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimarunauree qimasee maasaki umee ani keeqafufaqa Titusana qafammasee mina fainanduquaqee qufaqa maasa qaoo qiqiafana. Misa nipuraraa fasiqara foora kukeeqasee maasaki ani keeqee mariqau. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki marunara sia nariara nariara rufieeqa amiqi mandee moodaanaki Mooseena sandufakiqari idukiara foora marunara nipuraraa fasiqara foora minaki ani keeqafufaqa maasa mareeqee Mooseena sandufaki rumberanakiara foora kafaa quqaaneera nipuraqau. ⁵ Maasa sia misa ufara eedoo qiqiafana. Inni aanaamuru mariasara iriseeqa sia eedoo qimasee Titusana fainanduqiafana. Yisuna

amiqira fasaasa ufa anoona ufara kai innee aanaamuru mapukusee maraaqee qimasee sia misa ufa fainanduqirufa iriqiafana.

⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Yeerusareenni ufa qimarunaki maridaqa Yisuna ufara suqimarusakai maridaqa faiqí misara uriqararausee qimarusa faqa ufa qimarufaqa iri-afanaqa sia moomau fiqau qinee fimariafannamau mi mau kai fiqau. Qinee faiqí misara uriqararausee qíqa, Anutufa sia faiqí nifaaqa qafamaseenoo uriqararausee ureeqarausee qidanoo minara qinee sia uriqararausee qíqa sia ureeqarausee qíqa amana amana kai mariaa maqí qimasee qeeqa aanaamuru faiqí aanaaseeki saika maree marunnana kooroomasee paasoosamandee kaqi qimannimiqiafana. Qimannimifanaqa uriqararausee qimariasia sia qaoo qimasee moosaa fiaanoo qíqau. ⁷ Misa qiniara maaqi qíqau, ooqai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Yuda maqannaasa qimannimirafa Peetooroonasaa Anutufa quqanau, doo magee kamuqoo mifa aanaamuru mi ufanakai qimannimirafa qini Pauroonasaa quqee maqi qimasee maanara faqa irimariqau. ⁸ Anutuna afeeka fannoo kai Peetooroona mara quqa amufanoo Yuda maqannaasaki fidanoo qimanniminau, miqi kai inoo Anutuna afeeka fannoo qini Pauroosa mareeqeenoo aanaamurukina mara quqasoofaqa fuafannaqa minara faqa irimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisuna ufa irimariasia uriqararausara foora mariasa Yameesafa faqa Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneefa faqa qini ufa iriseeqa maaqi qíqau. Oo kuqaa Anutufa ani mareeqeenoo kuqaa aanaamuruki quqeenoo, anee aanaamuruki ainaininaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasaki ainainianauree qimasee qini faqa Baranabasina faqa nisauku ruqunnaseeqa doo fuagee qimasee moodaa ufa kai maaqi kai qimasee qimaqimiqau. Inneeqara Pauroosa faqa Baranabasina faqa Yudeea maqa maaqaki maria kudi fasiqausara Yisuna ufa irimariasia magee magee iridaqa dadaaqaqa. Miqi qufaqa qinee iriseeqa maaqi qíqiafana, qinee minara kai afeekaikianaauranoo fee qíqa. Mi ufa suqirana Yeerusareenni maridaqa qimaqimiqau.

Pauroofa Antiooka maqusai maridanoo Peetooroona aqinau.

¹¹ Doo miqooqari moo aukwana ai randoofaqa Peetooroofa Antiooka maqusai qinee mariafannaqoo aniroofaqa qinee aiqamausa nifusaa Peetooroona afusaa aqíqiafana, akooqoo mifa aaqamasoonara afusaa aqíqiafana. ¹² Yuda maqannaasa nári sandufa qíqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa sia moodaanaki misa saimbaqa narana naanauree qíqau. Peetooroofa Antiooka maqusai maridanoo misa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukiasenoo miqooqaraa aanaamuru Yisuna ufa irimariasee qimaseenoo magee magee misa saimbaqa moodaaqoo ooqu marifidanoo narana nee marinau. Miqinoo marufanoo Yameesafa Yeerusaree maqusai maridanoo akaqa Yuda maqannaasa niqíqoofaqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. Misa ooquroofanoo Peetooroofa nindafamaseenoo rufiamareenoo aadumai nianasaa oonu ooqu marifufanoo qimmirinoo qinau. Maa fuka Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareendari qumuraasa qiniara sia fainanduqirausa faqa narana naidanoommifoo qifoo qimasee rakeemasee aadumai ooqu marifinoo narí narana nanau. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa misakiqari akaqausa aanaamuru marusara maaqi qíqau.

¹³ Yuda maqannaasa qikaqaafasaaqa Peetooroona faqa miqoo marusa Peetooroona oosana qafamasee misa faqa miqi kai iqa Yeerusareendari qumusara rufiamareeqa Peetooroofa ooqu marutinai ooqu marifiqa nári narana naqau. Misa sandeeqa Baranabasina faqa firarisameeqee nári manda maparaa iranaki quqasoofanoo aadumai ooqu marifi nanau. ¹⁴ Qinee misa miqiu oosanna qafamaseeqa maaqi qíqiafana, misa sia amiqira fasaasa ufa anoona ufamau andeeqasee fidaqa eendaandammida miqi mariafanoo, miqi qimasee Peetooroona aiqamausa nifusaa afusaa aqíqiafana, anee Yuda maqannaafa mariananoo aanaamuru oosana marasee

aanaamuru faqa moodaanaki mariananoo, anee nanaree maqee aanaamuruara asaurusee rakeemasee aadumasaa ooqu marinanee. Anee miqiannana aanaamuruara sia fee amanaikinane miqinane. Anee aanaamuru mareeqeenana Yuda maqannaasaki quqasainaqa innaarunai firana amanaikidee miqidanee.

Yuda maqanaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa Yisunasaaqaraana asumu mareefaranoo.

¹⁵ Qinee miqi qimasee Peetooroona aqisee maaqi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimiqa. Kuqaa maasa Yuda maqannaaki kambiqaransa maridaqa. Maasa sia aanaamuru mariasa, misa Anutuna ufara sia irirai mana mana imariasa. ¹⁶ Sia maasa Mooseena sandufasaqari firannai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqaanaura, asaku mundirana Yisunasaa rusiranannai kai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqaanaura. Sia faiqi moo fannoo Yuda maqannaasa sandufannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaannoo.

¹⁷ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqararee qimasee asaku mundiranasaa atooqafiqa quandakiqa boo aanaamuru mariasa naanna ramafiqa mandoosana maree marunausee qianauranoo. Maasa miqidaqa asaku mundira fee maasa mareeqee mandainainaki quqeenoo fee qianauree. ¹⁸ Oo sia uqanna miqinoo maridanoo. Qinee Pauroosa Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaranara qaoo qimarunansa maridaqa, qinee maqee quandaki minara eedoo qiqa Mooseena sandufa rukiaanaura. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mooseena sandufara qinee maaqi qianaura doo mifa qini aqarana qimaqiminoo darusaifaqa kuqiqa maridee qidaqa. Qinee Anutuna saikara findifi minaki mariaqeera qini darusaifaqa kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa. Asaku mundirafa auniriranasaa kuqinoo qinee faqa minandiri kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa doo maqee sia qeeqaraa kasida maridaqa, asaku mundirafa qini daundurai marinara kasida maridaqa. Qinee maa maqee kasira marirafa Anutuna amaaku maqee maqee saqarikidaqa maridaqa, mifa qiniara amuqusinoo nari marirana quqanau. ²¹ Qinee Anutuna idaaqira kaqi nimirana qimifaqa sia qaoo qimasee minnisaanaura, faiqi moo fannoo Mooseena sandufasaqari Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqainanara asaku mundirafa fifau kuqinuu maqi qidaqa.

3

Nimaarusiranara faqa Yisunasaa rusiranara faqa Pauroofa mi ufa qandara qidanoo.

¹⁻² Oo Karatia maqannasa innee furufari mariasa yafee inni mandirirana naakunimaqeenoo fee Yisunasaa rusirana afainoo fee. Qinee Pauroosa inni Karatia maqannaasa nifusaa asaku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara amiqimasee kooroomasee inni nifusaa qimannimifanaqa inni nifusaa kuqinoora fooqaana innee amiqimasee irimariafanoo, doo maa moodaa ainainara kai irammirianaqa qimaqimiqa, innee Mooseena sandufa maraqa nuana minannai fee Anutuna maraqa maraqqee iqau, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee irirana minasaa rusiranannai fee Anutuna maraqa maraqqee iqau, minasaa irirana rusiranannai kai maraqqau.

³ Innee naqiaqooqari fee firaa furufariranaki fi fee, innee Anutuna maraqa naakusee minannai oosana arasee andeeqasee fidaqa kafa maqee mariaqooqari nanaree innee mina afaimma quqasee faiqi faiqi iriranamau maqee maaqooqari fidee.

⁴ Indaaruu Anutuna maraqa inni naakufufaqa amiqira oosana inniki kambiqafinau doo maqee innee minara fifau ainanee fee qidaqee. Sia fee innee minara irifanoo nimuqusidanoo fee. ⁵ Anutufa nari maraqa afaaramasee inni maqee maqee nimidanoo faiqi sia auquaqaa ira ainaina auqimarifaqa innee qafee mariafanoo. Innee Mooseena sandufamau fimarianara Anutufa nari maraqa inni nimidanoo fee

amiqira fasaasa ufa iriqa irirana minasaa rusimarianara Anutufa narí maraquna inni nimidanoo fee. Minannai kai narí maraquna inni nimidanoo.

⁶ Oosana aroo ufafa irirana rusimarianara maaqi qidanoo Abarahaamana auqu ramasee mina kikiqusinoo maaqi qidanoo. Ooqai Anutufa Abarahaamana nauraiqi marufanoo qimaminau.

Abarahaama anee faiqi siaifa mariananoo anee moomoo maqusanaasa nikoofa marinnaranoo.

Abarahaamafa mina iriseenoo oo kuqaa kambiquanoo qimaseenoo narí irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisee afaaqa quqasee marinau. Anutufa Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutunasaa rusisoona qafamaseenoo minara maaqi qinai. Oo doo Abarahaamafa qini Anutufa innaarunai firana amana kai mari fasiqafa maridanoo fee qinai. ⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa innee Karatia maqannaasa amiqimandee maana iriqa. Kuqaa Yuda maqannaasa Abarahaamana maqasaaqaraa ati mina moodaa maqannaasa mariafanoo Anutufa Abarahaamana atiara moosee qidanoo maaqi qidanoo. Abarahaamana aanna reemariasa Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusimariasa misa kai Abarahaamana aiku asauku anoona uqanna maridaqa. ⁸ Anutufa ooqai indaaru aanaamuru maqannaara nári irirana Anutunasaa rusinausa Anutuna innaarunai firana amana keeqeefandiafoo qimasee akara rumaqoofa maaqi qinai.

Anutufa ani Abarahaamanasaaqari aruruki akinanoo aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaanoo fee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁹ Anutufa qufanoo Abarahaamafa mi ufana nariara irisee doo kuqaa fee qunara Anutufa Abarahaamana amiqi amiqinai. Doo maqee aukwana miqi kai iqa aiqama irirana Anutunasaa rusimariasa Abarahaamanasaaqaraa amiqi amiqirana Anutufa raina nimidanoo.

¹⁰ Aiqama maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa minannai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikidaqa keeqaanauree qimariasa aaqamaki Anutuna niqurararufa nimaarusirufa ameemaanai maridaqa. ¹¹ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo,

Anutunasaa irirana rusimarianannai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqeemariasa misa kai maqee oosana arasee naaru marirana mareefaranoo.

Maasa mina irisee maa ufanara kooroo ifoo qidaqa sia faiqi moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa mararanannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaanoo. ¹² Mooseena sandufa sia Anutuna saqarikirafa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa fannoo faiqi minasaa kaaqa andeeqasee firafa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Tamummaqaraura akara minara maaqi qidanoo,

Mooseena sandufamau kaaqa andeeqasee fimarifa kai naaru mariranaki keeqaanoo fee qimasooafa maasa sia amanaikidaqa sia keeqaanaura.

¹³ Asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa Anutuna niqurararufa ameemaanai rumbaqa marunara iriseenoo asauku mundirafa narí kai Anutuna niqurara ufaikamambinoo maasa daaqa qumureenoo minaki rumbaqa marusa idukuqisanau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Saqarisaa dirifi kuqimariasa aiqamausa Anutuna niqurararufa ameemaanai mariasa maridaqee qidanoo.

¹⁴ Asauku mundirafa saqarisaa dirifi kuqinai. Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamanasaaqaraa amiqi amiqirana aanaamuru mariasa nimianifee qimasoofanoo asauku mundirafa saqarisaa dirifi kuqinai. Asauku mundirana Yisunannai aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaikira amiqi amiqirana misa faqa raina mareefaranoo. Maasa faqa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutufa narí maraquna nimiraree quna faqa maraanaura.

Nimaarusira ufara faqa qima afeekaikira ufara faqa Pauroofa qidanoo.

¹⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa maasaki mari ainaina kikiqusussee qianauranoo. Faiqí qaaraqanda moo ainainara qimasee qima afeekaikamasee mi ainainna papiqasaa akara rumasee nariqara nuqu minasaa akara rumasee sia amana mi ufana minnisee-fara, mi mau kai fifaranoo.

¹⁶ Miqi kaimmasee Anutufa narí qima afeekaikira ufa Abarahaamanasaa faqa mina atisaa faqa quqaseenoo akara rinau. Ooqeenaa akara fannoo sia narí atiuqa moomoo fasiqa anaaseera qidanoo. Mifa maaqi qidanoo, ani ati kaimma qima afeekaikirana amianauree qidanoo asauku mundiranara moodaara qinau. ¹⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Anutufa Abarahaamana narufa amiseenoo doo qinee mi mau kai fuanaureeqimasee qimafeekaikinai. Miqooqari (430 aukuaana) aukuaana moomoo uqanna aiqara mafufanoo Mooseena sandufa fannoo kasooqagee innaaqiana kambiqafinoo sia amana Abarahaamana qimamu ufana rafaqaqafuannoo kaqi mariannoo. ¹⁸ Anutufa Abarahaamanara Kannaa maqa maaqakinaa saqama namufaqa faiqi namufaqa aiku asauku namufaqa amiraree qimasee Anutufa mi maqa maaqa saqamana Abarahaamafa narí sandufamau funara sia irirai ooqai narí qima afeekaikammaqoo iriranasaa narí afaarinoo aminau.

¹⁹ Maasa minara irisee Anutufa naqiraree sandufa Mooseena aminoo fee inau. Mooseenaiqari fiufanoo Anutufa qima afeekaikira ufa qimamufa Abarahaamana ati anoona uqanna kambiqaaninanaki Mooseena sandufa taikaannoo. Mi qambaana kamusaqanna aaqarana kooroomma nimaqaanifeera Anutufa mi sandufana quqanau. Anutuna qangiroouqa mina sandufa Mooseena amufanoo Mooseefa Anutuna faqa maqasaa fasiqa faqa aanaiqikinoo maridanoo maqasaa narí aqoonausa niminai. ²⁰ Anutufa sandufa quqemarufa faqa faiqí anaasee mi ufamau fimariasa faqa marianara aanaiqikirafa Mooseefa mina qambaana maridanoo. Abarahaamana qima afeekaikirana amuaukuanafa sia miqinoo maridanoo. Abarahaamafa sandufamau firafa sia marunara aanaiqikirafa faqa sia marinai. Anutufa naríara qima afeekaikira ufannoo Abarahaamana qimaminai. Maasa minara uriqarara oosanee qidaqa.

Nimaarusira ufa oosana kooroo idanoo.

²¹ Maasa minara iridaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo Anutuna ufara qima afeekaikir-ufa Abarahaamana amunafa rafaqaqafidanoo fee qianauree. Sia amana rafaqa fuannoo. Mooseena sandufa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa mina akiaqara sia amana naaru marirana mareefara. Miqira sandufa Anutufa sia niminai. Nimaqau mi sandufana mareefau innaarunai fini. ²² Ooqeenaa akara fannoo aiqama maqannaasara nári mandoosana afeeka ameemaanaí kuridiranaki maridaqee qidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Yisunasaa irirana rusimariasa Anutufa narí qima afeekaikamandee maqee oosana arasee naaru marirana nimiannoo fee qidaqa, mi nimirafa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa rusimarianasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Aiqama ainaina nári mandoosana afeeka ameemaanaí marianara Yisunasaa irirana rusimarianannoo kai aikaquannoo.

²³ Yisuna saqarikira aukuaana sia maruqoo Mooseena sandufa fannoo mina afeesidanoo maasa karabusara foora rumbaseenoo maramareenoo Yisuna saqarikira aukuaana kooroomambufanoo minaki quqaqisanau. ²⁴ Asauku mundirafa qumuaninna aukuanasaa Mooseena sandufa fannoo maasa uqannifiqara fasiqara foora marinoo maasa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutuna finnai innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqaaqeeera maasa nifiqamaree asauku mundirana aaqa munu qisanau. ²⁵ Doo maqee Yisunasaa rusirafa ani maridanoo ooqai uqaqifiqee marufa Mooseena sandufa sia maqee rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Innee aiqama Yisuna saqarikiranannai asauku mundiranaki keeqafi marianara Anutuna amaaku kamambi marianara innee inneeqa nammari maroonannai innee asauku mundirana andeeqara marirana qamunnara foora akumaree minaki fuaqa.

²⁸ Doo minakiqari sia Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa naaduma moo kiqa maridaqa sia karabusa ainaini mariasa faqa idukirausa faqa moo kiqa mariafanoo sia faiqi faqa anaasee faqa mookiqa mariafanoo amana amana kai mariafanoo. Innee aiqama asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa aiqamausa amana amana kai moodaa mariafanoo. ²⁹ Innee asauku mundiranaindi marianara Abarahaamana ati mariafanoo. Abarahaamana atiuqa marianara Anutufa Abarahaamana amiqi amiqirana qima afeekaikuna mi amiqi amiqira ainainna kasooqagee innaarunai inni faqa nimiannoo.

4

(Ooqai Pauroofa maru aukuaana ainaina faqaasa faqa pisinisa faqaasa faqa munnim-mara ainainimariasa faqa kudiuga faqa mariqau. Ainaina faqaasa faqa pisinisa faqaasa faqa nari ainainirana moomoo marifaqa sia amanaikifaqa akaqa fasiqauqa nifiqee nari ainainiranaki quqasee mina akiaqara munnimma nimimariqau. Moo oosana faqa misaki marinau. Kudi fasiqauqa akaqausa kaaqa kudiki mariasa naararee marifaqa marianara ainaina faqaasiannai oonuree iraiфанoo ainaina faqaafa ainaina siaina karabusara foora ira saikiranaki quqaseenoo sia feefauru aminau. Kaqi narana faqa faiqarana faqa mina ainainirana akiaqara amiseenoo feefauru uqanna sia aminau. Misa minara karabusa saika imarusee qimariqau. Mi karabusa saikanaki maru fasiqana ati mina ainaina kafaa mi fasiqana idukiraree qimaseenoo munnimma firaatia aqusee idukumaree fimariqau.)

¹ Mi ufanasa ootupammasee maa ufana ainainafaqaafa faqa nari amaakuara faqa qimannimianaura. Faiqi moo fannoo kuqufinanoo mina faiqi mina aiqama ainaina maraanoo. Mina akoofa kaqi maru kamuqoo mina faiqi sia innooqanoo marufanoo kaqi nari akoona ainainira faiqiara foora maridanoo. Nari akoofa nari amaakuara nari ainainira faiqiara foora marifanoo saika ummaqirana dadaaqi marinara narana aandau amidanoo. Nari akoona aiqama ainaina maraaninafa maridanoo kaqi fifau ainainira faiqiara foora nari akoona faqa maridanoo. ² Mina faiqi kumaaraa marifaqa mina akoona ainainira faiqiuqa mi faiqina faqa mina akoona ainaina faqa rakisiqa fifi ifaqa mina akoofa doo innooqee maqi qimasaifanoo mi faiqifa ainainasaa rakisidanoo. ³⁻⁵ Miqi kai iqa maasa sia innooqeera fooqaa ira kamuqoo maasa maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa irira sandufa ameemaanai mariqiafana. Anutufa maa aukuanara andeeqara aukuanee qimaseenoo nari amaaku aqiqanau. Aqiqamaseenoo maasa Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mina rumbaranaki mariusa minakiqari feefauru aquseenoo idukusoofaqa findifiqa Anutuna amaaku kamambi mariaqeera Yisufa maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa anaasee aranandaki rumafufanoo maqasoofanoo Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai maa maqanasaa kambiqafi marinau.

⁶ Anutufa inniara mina amaaku fee qiaqeera qimaseenoo nari amaaku maraquna inni nimuqusaki aqiqoofanoo keeqafi maridanoo, mi maraqunafa inni dadaaqifaqa innee faiqi aanaaqiara fooqaana Anutunara qini qikoo fee qimariafanoo. ⁷ Miqinara innee sia maqee fifau ainainira faiqi marifaranoo, innee faiqi faqa anaasee faqa kuqaa Anutuna faiqi araamuqmaakaikammafi mariafanoo. Doo marifanoo nari amaaku amianinnana innaarunai mari saqamana mareefandinausa mariafanoo. Anutufa nari kai qifaqa innee mina amaaku araamuqmaaka mina innaarunai mareefandinausa mariafanoo.

Pauroofa Karatia maqannaasara kaaqammirimarinau.

⁸ Ooqai innee Karatia maqa maaqaki marusa sia Anutuna aaqa oonuree amiqimasee irimariqau afaanna ainaina sia Anutunaki maru ainaina innee mina rumbaranaki mariusa mariqau. ⁹ Doo maqee uqanna Anutunara irimariafanoo, Anutufa faqa doo inniara faqa iridanoo. Doo nanaree innee miqooqari kafaa quandaki kafaa

manda umooqukira kuquaqaaira maqasaa irirana innai faqa inniqa nauraa manda sandufa innai faqa quandee fee. Innee Anutuna faiqikiranakiqari quandaki fifau maqasaa irirana rumbaranaki fidee miqidaqee. Saina Yisunasaa rusirafa kai mari-aqaana. ¹⁰ Innee Karatia maqannaasa kaaqa Yuda maqannaasa oosana oosana sabata faasaanara rimariasa mariafanoo aqaaida miqi mariafanoo. Kaaqa inni moo quqoonara naaquqaifaqa Anutunara iri maria quqoona fee qimasaida minara kai irimariasa mariafanoo. Aukuanara faqa qambaana saqannara faqa kaaqa minara ridaqa minannai innaaruna aana maraanauree qidaqa aqee mariasa mariafanoo. ¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa inniki marunausa inniara rufiidaqa. Inniki ainainiafanafa fifaunni maqasaa rairaa idanoommi maqi qidaqa.

¹² Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa inniara afeekaikamandee qimannimidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaasa mariaafanausa maridaqa misa oosana faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa minnisee aanaamuru naanna ramasee Yisuna saqarikammasee mina ameemaanai maridaqa. Innee faqa miqi kai iqa qini daanna reeqa Mooseena faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa sandufa minnisee Yisuna kai saqarikiaqa. ¹³ Qinee aqee indaaruu amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimiafanna oosannara irimariafanoo, qinee aurida mariafannanara inni maqa maaqaki kisaqaasaa maridaqa qimannimiqiafana.

¹⁴ Qinee aurufanaqa qiqafee sia qiniara nikooqoofaqa qini mandaikamaqisasee minniqisaqau. Qini aurirafa firaaqoo inni narufaqa minniqisaaneerusia sia minniqisaqau. Idaaqa kai maqisee marufaqa mariqiafana. Innee qiniara Anutuna qangiroora foora mari ifoo qimasee qini qumaraqau. Innee asauku mundirana Yisuna qumaroondeemmiqa qini qumarasee amiqi amiqimmaqisaqau. ¹⁵ Mi fasannai innee firaaqoo qiniara asasimariqau, maqee naqi fee ifaqee sia miqidee. Inni ooqai mariranara maaqi qidaqa innee firaaqoo qiniara qimudao qimasee qini dadaaqianee qimasee inneeqa firaa uriqarara ainaina kaqi qimuqini inneeqa nifu faqa pitaqimeeqee kaqi qini qimuqini. ¹⁶ Doo maqee Yisuna anoona ufa qimannimunnannai fee qini namuqaa kamambi maridee. Oo sia miqifanoo andeeqaannoo.

¹⁷ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee aqee mariasa inni faqa ani maridaqa moo unna ufa qimannimi mariasa inniara unna qimasee firaaqoo ridaqa amiqi amiqidaqa ueeqaidaqa sia amiqira iriranarau miqidaqau, misa inni mara mareeqa qini Pauroosaa qaraana rakee iaqera miqidaqa, misa irirafa innee iannai ubeekanoo marifaqa inni iriranara nari iannai ubeekamasee misa ufa iriaqera miqidaqa. ¹⁸ Akaqausa inni rarismaseeqa inneeqa irirana misasaa atooqara oosanafa qaaraikamminoo maridanoo. Moo mandoosana moo amiqira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Misa inni rarismasee misa manda oosana maraaqee qira oosanafa mandoosana maridanoo. Misa inni rarismasee amiqira oosana maraaqee qira oosanafa amiqira oosanafa maridanoo. Ooqai qinee Pauroosa inni faqa mariafanaqa inni irirafa qinisaa atooqafi innee qiniara ridaqa mariusa mariafanoo maqee nianai marunaqa innee qiniara minnisee unna ufa qimariasara kai misara kai rimariafanoo. ¹⁹ Qini faiqi namu qini qimuqusimaria faiqi namusa mariafanoo. Anaasee moo fannoo faiqi aanaaqi maqaidanoo aupuraidanoo maqaidanoo. Qinee miqikaimmasee amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimisee asauku mundirana andeeqara oosana marirana nirana inniki kambigaanifeera inniara aupuraidaqa qimannimidaqa.

²⁰ Oo qinee maqee nianai maridaqa inni faqa mariaqaana nianai maridaqa inniara amiqira irirana iriaqaana kaaqa inniara daunduraki umaara raidanoo.

Pauroofa Abarahaamana aanaaqaqara kikiqusufa.

²¹ Innee indaaruu Mooseena sandufakiqari idukufi Yisuna ufasaa atooqafi mariaasa maqee Mooseena sandufa ummaara ameemaanai munari minari kafaa keeqararee qimariasa mariafanoo. Innee sia fee mi sandufana iridaqee minaki kaifaa keeqaidee.

²² Mifa maaqi qidanoo, Abarahaamafa qaara faiqi maqoofa maridanoo, moo indaarugaa faiqi anoofa ainainira anaasee rumbarafa marinau, moo faiqi inaaqiannaana anoofa idukira anaasee Abarahaamana anaaga uqanna marinau. ²³ Abarahaamana amaaku Isamaerafa rumbara anaasee faiqi marinau, faiqi anaasee imarundee inoo kai faiqi maqanau. Idukira anaasee Saraqana faiqi aadumasaa kambiqanau Anutufa qima afeekaikamasoofanoo Saraqafa qaafa anaasee asooqa maridanoo Abarahaamana faiqi maqanau.

²⁴ Mi anaasee ganda qaara irirana kikiqammusiqa maridaqa. Moo Qakaarafa Sinai aqanasaa kambiqara anaasee marifa marifaqa mina faiqi namu Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai rumbaranaki kambiqarawsa maridaqa. ²⁵ Qakaarafa Arabia maqa maaqaki mari aqanna kikiqammusinoo maridanoo maqee maria Yeerusaree maqusa kikiqa faqa usinoo maridanoo mi maqusana faqa mi maqusanaki maria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa rumbaranaki Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira rumbaranaki maridaqa. ²⁶ Abarahaamana moo anaasee Saraqafa sia rumbara ainainira anaasee, sia Mooseena sandufa rumbaranaki marifa idukira anaasee marifa maasa Yisunasaa rusimariasa ninoofa uqanna maridanoo. Mifa innaarunai fuka Yeerusaree maqusara foora Yisunasaa rusimariasa firaa maqusa misa ninoofa uqanna maridanoo.

²⁷ Ooqeenaa akarakinnaa idi fannoo Saraqanara maaqi qidanoo, Innee faiqi siai anaaseesa asasiaqa, faiqi siai anaaseeuqa sia aupurarana faaqari-mariasa, doo maqee innee asasiranara kai faaqaruqa. Afaaqi minnisai asooqa adeedaana, nifaaqi faqaasa uraaqaramasee moomoo faiqi maqaannoo.

(Abarahaamafa Isamaerana anoona mifinnai oori ukeekenoona nari anaaga uqanna Saraqanara mafi ameesugusoofanoo mariufanoo mifa faqa asooqanamuki Abarahaamana faiqi uqanna Isakeena maqanau. Minara faiqi minnisainna aanaaseefa faiqi moomoo maqeenoo foora firaaqoo asasiannoo fee qinau.)

²⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Saraqana amaaku Isakeefa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufasaa kambiqanoo marinau, doo maqee innee qini qikaqaafasaa uqa miqi kaimmasee Anutuna ufasaa mina faiqi namu kammambiqa mariafanoo. ²⁹ Mi aukuanna Isakeena aukuanai faiqi anaasee undee mandoofanoo kambiqoofa Isamaerafa quandakinoo Anutuna maraqunannai kambiqoona Isakeena mandaikammamaqanau, doo maqee faqa mi oosanafa miqikaimminoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariasa inni aana ititaidaqa. ³⁰ Ooqeenaa tamumaqara akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo, Rumbara anaasee faqa nari faiqi faqa aqiqamasaina moosaa fifuani. Rumbara anaasee amaaku Isamaerafa idukira anaasee amaaku Isakeena faqa sia mina akoona ainaina moodaanaki maraani.

³¹ Doo minara qini qikaqaafasaa uqa inniqasaimbaqa sia rumbara anaasee faiqi namu maridaqa idukira anaasee faiqi namu maridaqa, Yisuna idukiranaki maridaqa.

5

Pauroofa idukiranaki mariasara amiqimasee rakisi qumaraaqee qufa.

¹ Asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufakinaana idukueeqee nari idukiranaki quqaqai faqa maasa minaki maridaqa, doo minara iriseeqa idukira fasiqara foora doo minaki mapukusee maridaqa sia kafa sandufa oosana oosana rumbaranaki firaree qiaqa.

² Innee maana iriaqa qinee Pauroosa qimannimidaqa, indaaruu innee asauku mundirana saqarikiqau. Kafa maqee moo fannoo inniara Yuda maqannaasa fainanduguseeqa Yisunasaa ookaamambiqa innaarunai fuagee qinaqa innee miqifanoo Yisufa sia amana inni dadaaqiannoo fifau ainainara foora mifa maridanoo.

³ Qinee kafa qimannimianaura afeekaikammasee qimannimianaura moo fannoo

inniara Yuda maqannaasa fainanduquagee qinaqa fainanduquseeqa Mooseena sandufa ameemaana doo minaki oonuraafanoo sia Yisuna namu faqa fuaqa mi mau kai fuaqa. ⁴ Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna innarunai amanaikiranaki firaree qimariasa doo Yisunasaqaraana doo inneeqa ateekeeseqa mariafanoo Anutuna kaqi afaarinoo nimiranasaqaraana agoosai mariafanoo. ⁵ Maasa sia miqidaqa sia sandufasaa ookaaidaqa, maasa irirafa Anutunasaa kai mundiqa maridaqa mifa nari kai maasa mareeqeenoo nari innaaruna amanaikiranaki quqaqiseenoo fee qimasee irirana minasaa kai rusisee maridaqa. Inniqasaimbaqa Yisuna saqariki marunanoo Anutuna maraqauna fannoo minasaqari maasa dadaaqifaqa maasa Anutuna innaarunai keeqaannanara asasamandee afeesidaqa. ⁶ Maasa asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana faqa sia fainanduqirana faqa miqanda fifau ainaina maridaqa. Anoono ainaina maaqimminoo maridanoo. Nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nariara nariara amuqusirafa inni Yisunasaa rusirana akooroo imarifa mi ainainafa anoono uqanna maridanoo.

⁷ Oo Karatia maqa maaqaki mariasa innee amiqimasee mi mau fimarusa mariafanoo, nanaree innee maqee anoono ufa minnisee mandoosana maree fee. ⁸ Anutufa inni naarammeeqee Yisunaki quqee marifa mifau inni mareeqee kaqi runna quqeenoo fua. ⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo adudu fooqaafa inni qambaana moodaa mari ifa mifa kai aiqamausa radiqifinoo inni nifaaqai sukaqamannimaqifaqa aiqamausa kaqirunna firaridaqa. ¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa inni Karatia maqa maaqaki mariasara andeeqara aatata firanara iridaqa, maridaqa. Maasa inni faqa karaambaiqasaa atooqa marirafa qini qifaqa quqarana qimidanoo, inniara sia moo iriranamau fifaranoo fee qidaqa inni mara moo aatata ubeekke mari fasiqausara qinee sia iridaqa, Anutufa misa naruannoo fee qidaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qeeqara qimannimianauranoo qinee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqira ufa asauku mundiranasaa ookaammasee minannai innaarunai firaree qimariana mi ufana maqusa maqusa qinee qimannimi marianaqau misa sia maqee maqee qini darimariaqini. Fainanduqira ufa Yisunasaa ookaairafa anoono mari-noofau qinee asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa arunara qimannimianaqau sia daruqini. Yisunasaa mundirunara kai qimannimimarunaqa iridaqa darimariafanoo.

(Misa mi aukuanna faina kafaqianda uqidee qimasaida Yuda maqannaasa maasa Anutuna faiqi namu fee qimariqau. Nifaandama itirausara inni nianasaa naadumasaa mariaqee qimariqau. Pauroofa minara irisee maa ufana qimanniminau.)

¹² Inni Karatia maqannaasa mareeqee moo aatata quqemariasara qidaqa misa nari fainanduqiranara kai qidaqa nari nifaandama itirana faqa minaki ookaammaseeqa doo naadumasaqanna maridaqa sia aqaranaki inni fuki faaki qima quqaqeeera.

¹³ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa inniara qinee qianaara. Innee inneeqa mandainaina rumbaranaki mariafanoo Anutufa minakinaana inni naarammeeqeenoo Yisuna idukiranaki quqeenoo. Doo innee minaki maridaqa inni nifaaqa manda nidimari ainainafa sia quandakinoo innisaa rakisidanoo inni nikaruqiranannai minni ubeekamannimaqaani. Sia miqiaqa maaqiaqa inneeqa nariara nariara rirafa nimudao qirafa inni nifiqeeqeenoo nariara nariara dadaaqiranaki quqaani. ¹⁴ Mooseena sandufa aiqamatia maa moodaa ufanaki anoono kambiqaaidanoo, mi ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa niqoonausara inniqa nifaaqara foora nidinaqa dadaaqiaqa. ¹⁵ Innee aandaara foora nari aidaqirana nari aidaqirana nari ukaqami nari ukaqami irana nari ami nari ami idaq ruqiaqa qusaasa innee narinni narinni naru taikaseefaara, minara nariara nariara nidiranara qidaqa.

Pauroofa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa maraƣuna irirana faqa miqandara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara inni qimannimidaƣa. Sia innee inniƣa maqasaa irirannai ubeekaƣa. Anutuna maraƣuna fannoo inni naakinoo marifa maƣee maƣee inni naaqooki amiqira oosana maraaƣeera qimaseenoo mandoosanara aaquƣidanoo. Innee mi ufamau fiƣa sia uƣanna inneeƣa maqasaa iriranamau fifaranoo. ¹⁷ Maqasaa fasiƣa anaasee maqasaa irirafa faqa Anutuna maraƣuna aidimari ainainafa faqa maasa naunduraki narí maƣauruamaƣee narí maƣauruamaƣee idaƣa miqanda namuƣaa marianara innee firaree qimariaqoo sia amana fifaranoo. Minara innee Anutuna maraƣuna ufamau fuaƣa. ¹⁸ Anutuna maraƣuna fannoo inni rakisifaƣa innee sia Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariafanoo.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Faiqí faiqi maqasaa irirana oosana kaqi akooqoo maridanoo. Mina oosana maaqimmasee koorooidanoo, faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarirana faqa adi namufaƣira oosana oosana faqa irirana siaisa furufarida kaqi mandainaina maraƣanuana faqa saƣarinnai unnaƣira Anutuna amana auƣusee irirana mina amimariana faqa aukainaina ufaaƣa afaannainaina maraƣanuana faqa, faiqí anaasee namuƣaa kirana faqa rakirana faqa rairaiƣirana faqa qusufa qimasee aanooƣirana faqa, aiƣama ainaina náriara kai fatusimariana faqa, naadu naadu rakeekaammasee nariƣa kai naadu naadu suƣimariana faqa, nariara nariara rairai qimariana faqa nammari namasee furufarirana faqa, misa suƣufifaƣa oosana oosana mandoosana uqeeree mariana faqa oosana oosana mandoosana maraidaƣa. Qinee ooƣai aaquƣima nimaƣaafanausa kafa maƣee faqa aaquƣimannimaƣaidaƣa, mi oosanna maree mariasa sia uƣanna Anutuna quƣusaki keeqeefaranoo.

²²⁻²³ Anutuna maraƣuna fannoo sia miqi maria mandoosanakina uƣannifiƣaidanoo. Innee mina ufamau fifanoo inni mareeƣee amiqira saƣari ƣaƣammara foora ireefaranoo. Maa amiqira oosanausa ireefaranoo, nariara nariara uriƣarara ainaina maridee qimasee nariara nariara rirana faqa Anutunara asasirana faqa naunduraki asoosana faqa faiqí anaaseera reendeenira irirana faqa amiqimandee dadaaƣi mariana faqa afaarirana faqa amiqira ainaina afaarirana faqa sia minnisee firafa miƣookai marida auƣainna ainaina auƣaida marirana faqa fiſoofiſoommasee ufa ƣirana faqa narí mandoosanara akooƣamasee andeeƣasee fimarina faqa Anutuna maraƣuna fannoo mi ainainausa kai uƣannifiƣaidanoo, sia moo sandufa fannoo mi amiqira ainainausara ƣaoo ƣiannoo. ²⁴ Asauku mundirana Yisunaindi mariasa misa nariƣa faiqí faiqi irirana marirana faqa nári maqasaa irirana faqa aunirira saƣarisaa Yisuna namufaƣa kuƣa kai aru quƣee mariasa maridaƣa. ²⁵ Anutuna maraƣuna fannoo maƣee oosana arasee naaru marirana qimimarifa marinara mifa kai maasa marirana nirana rakisiani.

²⁶ Sia maasa qeeƣara doori uqeeraseeƣa amiqiraſee qimasee qeeƣa qimooƣia sia nariara nariara sukufa ƣia sia nariara nariara rairai ƣiaƣa.

6

Pauroofa narí dadaaƣi narí dadaaƣiaƣee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qini ƣikaƣaafasaaƣa inniki moo fannoo mandainainaki aƣufinaƣa ƣafeeƣa Anutuna oosanara irimariasa mina mareeƣee andeeƣaranaki quƣaaƣa, sia aanoomasee miqi iaƣa reendeenamandee miqi iaƣa anee mi fasiƣana dadaaƣidana aneenna marirana faqa rakisia, anee faqa minaki aƣufinafaara. ² Innee narí ummaara narí ummaara dadaaƣiaƣa, miqiƣa innee asauku mundirana sandufamau kaaƣa andeeƣasee fimariafanoo. ³ Faiqí moo fannoo ureeƣarafa nariara uriƣararaſee qimasee sia ƣinee oorudupirausa dadaaƣianauranoo fee ƣimarifa narí kai narí akaruƣidanoo miqi ƣidanoo. ⁴ Aiƣama fasiƣa anaasee nariƣa kai nári marirana nirana nári kai amanamasee ƣafaaƣa, sia moo naindisaa amanamasee ƣafaaƣa narikai narí marirana

auqarana amiqirafa marinanoo narí kai qafamasee asasiannoo. ⁵ Aiqamausa nári umaara nári kai marasee quandaki aqoonausa faqa dadaaqaiaqa.

⁶ Akaga fasiqauqa Yisuna ufa inni qimannimifaqa innee misa ufa irimariana akiqara quandaki narana munnimma, maqa, ainaina naida nimiaqa. Miqidaqa innee misa ummaara dadaaqifaranoo.

⁷ Innee sia inneeqa nikaru qiaqa, sia innee amana Anutuna afusaa ititasee furufariranaki quqeeffaranoo, mifa maasa oosanara iridanoo. Anee narana asumu ummaqinana mina kai unakinnaranoo, anee nana mandoosana niminana anee mina kai mareennaranoo. ⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo narí faiqí faiqi manda nidiranannai manda maqaki ummaquseenoo minakinaana kuqirana kai unakuannoo. Mifa Anutuna maraquna oosana marasee Anutuna afuqaki ummaquseenoo minakinaana naaru marirana kai unakuannoo. ⁹ Minara iriseeqa amiqira mariranara sia kudoosaapeeqa minnisaaqa maasa sia minniseeqa kaqi mi mau fidaqa kasooqagee unnakirana paquriana. ¹⁰ Minara irisee maana qimannimidaqa maasa aiqamausa amiqira dadaaqirana dadaaqaiaqa sia moodaakari kai, maqee maqee dadaaqirafa kambiqafinana dadaaqaiaqa. Aiqamausa dadaaqidana niqoonausa Yisuna saqariki mariasa firaqoo dadaaqaiaqa.

Pauroofa taikara aaquqirufa faqa nimandara ufa faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹¹ Doo qinee Pauroosa moo fasiqa qimami marunanoo mifa akara ridanoo doo maqee qeeqa kai kirifi qumaree ati rafaqaqafira ufa qeeqa kai firaqoo akara ridaqa.

¹² Inniki nipatasaa akooqoo mari ainainara kai darara qimasee nimooqimariasa nariqa nimooqiaqee qimasaidaqa inni fainanduqiranara sandanainai qida miqiaqee qimariasa maridaqa. Misa sia kuqaa anoonainainau auqaidau fainanduquaqee qidau, misa asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa arunara qimannimifaqa mina akiqara Yuda maqannaasa darifoo qimasee fainanduqira oosana Yisuna kuqiranasaa ootupamasaifaqa Yuda maqannaasa niranaqarafa asooaifanoo sia daruqeeera. ¹³ Misa inniara Yuda maqanna fainanduqira oosana maraaqee qimariasa nári sia Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa misa inni Karatia maqannaara fainanduqira oosanara eedoo qianara kai nári nimooqiaqeeera qimasaidaqa inni fuki faaki qidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee qeeqara qidaqa qinee maasa karaambaiaqa, asauku mundirafa, Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara minara kai qinee uqeerasee amooqianauranoo. Mi auniriranasaa kuqunannai maa maqa maaqanasaaqarara ainaina kuqinoo mari ifoo qidaqa sia kasidanoo minannai faqa qinee faqa kuqiara foora qimarunausa marunanoo maa maqa maaqanakinaa mandainaina sia qini qumaraidanoo. ¹⁵ Fainanduqira fee, sia fainanduqira fee, sia mifa anoona ainaina maridanoo. Anoona ainaina faiqí anaasee kuqaa naundurakinaafa fukaikamambinaqa andeeqasee marirafa mifamma anoona maridanoo. ¹⁶ Innee mi iriranamau fimariasa qimannimiana. Anutufa naundurari asoosana faqa Anutufa aidira nifauarana inniki faqa aiqama Anutuna faiqí anaasee maqasaa mariasaki faqa mariani.

¹⁷ Qini Pauroosa rafaqaqafira ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia moo fannoo kafa qiniara Yisuna ufara sia andeeqasee qimannimimari fee qifaranoo. Qinee kuqaa uqanna Yisuna karabusa ainainira fasiqa maridaqa Yisuna ufa andeeqasee qimannimifannana akiaqara qini darufa qifaaqasaa qufaanakuru aanaaqi marifa mifa qiniara kuqaa Yisunaindi fee qimasee akooroidanoo. Misa qini darusaafaqa mi ufaanakurunara Yisuna akarara foora maridanoo, aiqamausa qini qiqafamasee Yisunaindi fee qiaqeeera.

¹⁸ Maasa karaambaiaqa asauku mundirana Yisuna afaarirafa inniki mariani. Kuqaa.

EEFEESUSA

Efeesusa maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna iriranannai asauku mundirana Yisunaindi maridaqa, mifa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa. Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee Efeesusa maqusai mariasa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufamau andeeqasee maqee maqee fimariasa inni maa akarana rumannimaqaidaqa.

² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa narí afaarirana faqa narí asooarana faqa inni nimiani.

Pauroofa asauku mundiranaki mariasa innaarunai amiqi amiqirana mararufa.

³ Maasa dufi dufi qirana maasa qikoona Anutuna faqa maasa karaambaifa Yisuna faqa nimiaga. Maasa asauku mundiranaki keeqafufanoo mina akoofa Anutufa amiqi amiqirana maasa Yisuna namufaqa qiminau. Mifa innaarunaindaraa amiqira dadaaqirana qimaqaifanoo miqoo innaarunai maridanoo, minara maasa dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. ⁴ Ooqai maa maqa maaqana sia auqu kamuqoo faiqí faqa sia maru kamuqoo Anutufa moomoosa kambiaqa marifandinausa kinaana maasa rusandeesamumandee marararee qimaqoosa maraqaisa maridaqa. Narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa maraqoosa sia aaqarausa mariaqeera noori kadamasee andeeqarausa mariaqee qimasee maasa rusandeesamumasee maraqoosa maridaqa. ⁵ Sia faiqí maru kamuqoo Anutufa narí aidiranannai maasara maaqimminau, qeeqa qisauku mundiranannai misa qini faiqí namu qiraamuqmaakai kammambifaqa qeeqa unnannai misa mara quqaanauree qinau. Anutuna aidirafa fuaninnana miqiminoo maridanoo. ⁶ Anutufa narí kaaqa qara areenara afaarirana narí amuqusira amaaku kaqi nimimari ainainnara foora kaqi niminau. Minara maasa qimuqusa ookiqari idaaqira ainaina uqannee qiaqeera kaqi niminau.

⁷ Anutufa narí asauku mundirana kuqiranannai maasa mandainainakinaana idukuqiseenoo maasa mandoosana akiaqara minniqisainaqa mariana. Maasa minara irisee Anutuna firaa afaariranara akooqoo uqanna marifaqa qafamasee irisee naqimasee maraanauree minara rufiada furufaridaqa. ⁸⁻⁹ Anutufa narí irirana firana faqa qafeemariana faqa maraseenoo minannai ooqai marararee qimaqoona maraseenoo narí kukeeqara irirana asauku mundiranannai aiqama qimaqoo ainaina anoonaikianifeera qimasee mina maa kamuqoo kooroomasee narí faiqi namu araa-muqmmaakai kiranara maasa qimaqimminau. ¹⁰ Anutufa narí kai irinoo andeeqara aukuanee qimasee narí ooqai kambiqaaninna ainainara qimarufa taikaannoo minara qimarufa maaqimmiannoo Anutufa aiqama ainainna auquqoo ainainafa innaarunai mari ainaina faqa maaqoo mari ainaina faqa oonu maree ani mareeqeenoo moodaanaki quqaseenoo asauku mundirafa misa nikiagasaa mariannoo.

¹¹ Anutufa mi aiqama ainainna narí ooqai fuanee qimaqoomau fidanoo miqidanoo. Anutufa narí ooqai fuanee qimaqoomau fidanoo maasa narí aiku asauku mariaqee qimasee faiqí aanaaseeki rusandeesamumandee maasa maranau. Sia kaqi miqinau, asauku mundiranannai kai mina aiku asauku mariafanausa maridaqa. Ooqai indaaru oosana aroo aukuanna mi irirana maraqoomau fidanoo asauku mundiranannai maasa maraidanoo. ¹² Maasa asauku mundirana irirana naaree indaaru irisee minara afeesimariasa maasa Anutuna kaaqa areenaranara dufi dufi qidaqa.

¹³ Innee Efeesusa maqannaasa faqa miqikai iqa mariafanoo. Amiqira fasaasa ufa innaaruna asumu marirana nimi maria ufana innee iriseeqa kuqaa anoonufee

qufanoo Anutufa narí naaquqara maraquna nimiani qimasoofa inni niminoo minannai nariara utaaqanau. ¹⁴ Anutuna maraquna nimirafa Anutufa innaarunai qimianna ainainnara qima afeekaikamma utaaqamaqoofa maridanoo, mifa Anutufa kuqaa mandainaina akiaqara rumberanakinaana idukirana qimiannoo fee qimarifa maridanoo, maasa minara irisee Anutuna kuqaa areenaranara dufi dufi qidaqa.

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqannaasara innaaru qidanoo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa innee Efeesusa maqannaasa Karaambaiqa Yisuna saqarikiranara irisee faiqí aanaaseera Anutuna ufa irimariasara ridaqa dadaaqidaqa minara iriseeqa iriafannaqooqari qinee Pauroosa inniara Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa. Qinee maqee maqee inniara innaaru qidaqa, maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna kaaqa areenarana akoofa ¹⁷ Anutufa narí maraquna inni niminannoo mifa irirana faqa Anutuna oosana faqa kooroomannimaqainaqa innee minara iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa.

¹⁸ Anutufa inni naaramasee narí areenaranara afeesiaqee qimarianara innee iriaqee qimasee inniara innaaru qimasaanaqa inni nifu nitikura quandasainaqa areenarana nimianinnanara afeesiaqeera innaaru qidaqa. Naaquqara amiqi amiqirafa idaaqirafa moomoo uqanna narí maqasaa fasiqa anaasee innaarunai nimirara qima afeekaikidanoo nimiannoo minauqara faqa inniara iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Maasaki mina ufasaa irirana rusimariaqooqari Anutuna afeeka fannoo maasaki ainaini marinara faqa innee iriaqeera qinee Pauroosa inniara innaaru qidaqa. Anutufa asauku mundirana kuqiranakinaana uqeerasee innaarunai narí aqa narí asauku uqannai oqumaruqoo firaa afeeka faqa maasaki ainainimarifa faqa amana amana kai moodaa firaa afeeka maridanoo.

²¹ Miqoo innaarunai asauku mundirafa aiqama ainainasaa uriqaramafi rakisidanoo, aiqama innaarunai uriqararansa faqa faiqí firaa faqa afeekafaqaasa faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa misauqa faqa urinaaqaramafi rakisidanoo. Mifa aiqama afeeka nuqu faqaasa maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa faqa innaarunai mariasa faqa urinaaqaramafi rakisidanoo. ²² Anutufa aiqama ainaina mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqaseenoo mina mareeqeenoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa nikiqasaa quqasaifanoo aiqama ainaina uriqarara karaambaiqa maridanoo. ²³ Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa Yisuna adakara foora maridaqa, aiqamai mariainainafa qumbiqeemarifa narí adakaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki firaaqoo maridanoo.

2

Ooqai kuqiranaki ubeekoofaqa maqee asumu mariranaki ubeekaqa maridaqa.

¹⁻² Qinee Pauroosa sia Yuda maqannaara qidaqa innee aanaamuru mariasara qidaqa, ooqai inniqa ufa rukiarana faqa aaqarana faqa miqiunna akiaqara kuqiranaki mariusa mariqau, mi aukuanma maa maqa maaqana mandoosanamau kai fimariqau. Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa maqee rakisi mari afaannafa Anutuna innaaruna meerai marifanoo mina ameemaana marina, mina ufara eedoo kai qimarusa mariqau. ³ Maasa faqa aiqamausa aanaamuru Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa naanna ramasee maasa qeeqa faiqí faiqi mandiriranamau fidaqa qeeqa qifaqa irirana afaariqa kaqi qeeqa manda didiramau kai fiqiafana. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuru naanna ramasee qeeqa qifaqa afaaramasee mina akiaqara Anutuna aranaqaranaki firaridaqa.

⁴⁻⁵ Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo maasara amuqusirana faqa nifauarafa faqa firaatia marifanoo asauku mundirana saimbaqa maasa faqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera qiseenoo sia moo ainaina, Anutuna afaarirafa kai innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqanniseenoo. ⁶ Anutufa maasa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooarana

qafamaseenoo mina namufaqa kuqiranakinaana uqeeraqiseenoo Yisuna namufaqa Anutuna innaaruna mariasasaa rakisi nimaqaaqee qifaqa miqoo rakisirausaikiqa mariana. ⁷ Sia Anutufa fifau miqinau, narí firaa afaarirana faqa, maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeqarana qafamaseenoo narí firaa aidirana amuqusirana faqa naaru kambiqainausa uqannifiqarara miqinau. ⁸ Sia moo ainainannai Anutufa narí afaariranannai kai inni innaarunai asumu mariranaki quqannisaidanoo, innee Yisuna saqarikiranannai afaaramma nimaqaidanoo. Inni asumu nimirafa sia innee andeeqasee fimarianasaafau mundidanoofau, sia innee amiqira oosana marasaida kadaapiridee qimarianasaafau mundidanoofau, Anutuna kaqi nimiranasaa kai innaarunai asumu marirana maasa qimirana uqeereenoo.

⁹ Sia maasa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai innaaruna asumu maraanaura minara sia fifau maasa qeeqa qimooqira ufa mariannoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa maasa auqufa maridanoo sia fifau maasa auqinau, maasa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaranasaqari andeeqasee nirana marirana mariaqee qimasee maasa auqinau. Doo ooqai mi andeeqara nirana marirana maasara deedaqammaqoofa maridanoo.

*Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku mundiranaki moodaanaki mari-
daqa.*

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa ooqaindari nariara kai Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqiraua Anutunaindi maridee qimasaida inni aanaamuruara sia maasa fainanduqiraua marunnanara aqoosai mariasa maridee qimariqau. Misa fifau nari fainanduqiranara qidaqa miqi qimariqau. Innee aanaamuru mariasa innee ooqai mariunara iriaqa. ¹² Innee Efeesusa maqusanaasa asauku mundiranasaqari naaduma nianasaa mariusa mariafanoo, innee aanaamuru Anutufa maqasaqaraasaki sia rusandeesamumandee nariara maroosa mariafanoo, aanaamuru nianasaa mariusa mariafanoo. Anutufa Yuda maqannaasa faqa moodaanakikira ufa oosana oosana qima afeekaikiranasa mundiqi mariusa mariafaqa innee aanaamuru sia minaki marusa naaduma nianasaa marusa mariafanoo. Innee Efeesusa maqusanaasa maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa sia Anutunara faqa moo ainainara faqa irimariqau kaqi furufara kaimmiqaniqau, Anutuna siaisa mariqau.

¹³ Doo maqee innee asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaana akiaqara inni ooqaindari nianai mariusa maqee Anutufa inni rarisameeqeenoo adeedi quqeenoo, asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai kai miqinoo. ¹⁴ Anaamuru faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa namuqaara foora niana niana rakee iqa mariaasa asauku mundirafa narí kai mareeqee moodaanaki quqaseenoo asoarana maasa qiminou. Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa namuqaakiqa marufanoo qambaana faandamura ititanoo maruna asauku mundirafa narí afaaqannai faandaamura rakee mandoofaqa moodaanaki kiqau. ¹⁵ Mooseena sandufakina oosanoosana ainainara nimaarusirana mifa faandaamurara foora Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa aiqamaqara ra-keemaqoofaqa mariqau. Asauku mundirafa doo mina ruka taikasooqafa mi atiqanda oonu maree ani maree asauku mundirana faqa moodaanaki kiqa asoaranaki mari-
daqa.

¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa narí aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa nariara nariara fidiqaa imaruna aru taikanau, narí aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa rakimaruna taikaseenoo Yisufa mareeqeenoo mafi moodaanaki quqaseenoo mareeqeenoo Anutuna aanooqirana taikaseenoo narí akoona Anutunaki asoaranaki quqanau. ¹⁷ Miqi marunara asauku mundirafa narí amiqira asoara fasaasa ufa maree qumureenoo innee Anutunasaaqari nianai maria anaamurusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna aaqa mariasa faqa qimanniminou. ¹⁸ Maasa aiqamaqara Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku

mundiranannai kai amana maasa moodaa maraqunaki anireeqa maasa qikoona Anutuna afusaa kikiqianaaura.

¹⁹ Ooqai innee moo maqannaara foora aanaamuruara foora mariasa mariafanoo doo maqee sia miqiga mariafanoo innee doo maqee Anutuna aiku asauku mariasa Yuda maqannaasaki moodaa maqanna kammambi innee mariafanoo. ²⁰ Doo maqee sia Yuda maqanna kai, innee faqa maaqara foora usakafifanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa nari uqanna faakana miqirafa marinanoo Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa maaqa atunara foora marifanoo innee faqa maaqa asaanara foora misasaa faqa Yisunasaa faqa atukaramambiqa mariafanoo. ²¹ Yisufa uqanna faakanara foora maridanoo aiqama maaqa asaana afapita qumarasaifaqa afeekaikiqa mariafanoo karaambaiqa naaquqara amaana maqara foora usakaidanoo fimaree aimaree innooqaidanoo. ²² Innee aanaamuru asauku mundirana saqariki mariasa faqa aiqamausa Yisunaki mariasa faqa Anutufa inni qumareeqeenoo maaqara foora usakaseenoo nari maraqunannai mi maqanaki inniki mari maqafa maridanoo.

3

Pauroofa nari aanaamuruki saikiranara qidanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa inni Efeesusa maqannara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa. Qinee inni aanaamuruara qimannimunnana akiaqara asauku mundirana Yisuna rumberanara foora Roomma maqannaasa rumberanaki marunausa maridaqa inniara innaaru qidaqa. ² Anutufa nari afaariranannai inni aanaamuru dadaaqiaqee qimasee qimunara innee amiqimmandee minara irimariafanoo. ³⁻⁴ Anutufa Yisunara ooqaindari kukeeqanoo marunara maqee aukwana qini kooroomaqimaqeenoo. Qinee maa pasanaki kaqikaqoo minara inni qimannimiqa, innee mina asaana rumaseeqa iriqa qiniara asauku mundirana kukeeqara irirana amiqimmandee iridanoommifoo qifaranoo.

⁵ Ooqai nari kukeeqara irirana Anutufa sia kooroo inau, doo maqee nari maraqunannai amiqira niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqasaa faqa qimannimino. ⁶ Mina kukeeqara ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amiqi amiqiranaki maridaqa, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa fannoo inni aanaamuru faqa oonu mareeqeenoo Yuda maqanna amiqi amiqiranaki quqannisaidanoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa maqee Yuda maqannaasa saimbaqa moodaa nifaaqara foora maridaqa asauku mundirana Yisunakiqari Yuda maqannaasa qima afeekaikammaqoofa innee aanaamuru misa saimbaqa minaki marida maree mariafanoo.

⁷ Anutufa nari afeekannai naakaparana akoofasaikirana moo qimufaqa qinee minannai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saikira faiqikiqa maridaqa. ⁸ Qinee Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa fasiqaki oorudupirausa marunanoo Anutufa sia minara irinoo kaqi mi naakaparana qiminoo diqiqamaqimaqeenoo asauku mundirana, innaarunai nimira amiqi amiqira ainaina moomoo ainaina sia amana asaana rirana amana mi ufanara aanaamuru qimannimiranaki qini quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. ⁹ Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara irirafa maqee kooroommasee faiqi anaasee amiqimmandee iri-aqera faqa qini minaki faqa quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Anutufa aiqama ainaina auquqoofanoo marufa miqooqari moomoo aukwana nari kukeeqara irirana Yisunara kisaaqasaa rafaafuqoofanoo marinou. ¹⁰ Maqee aukwana kooroo ianifeera qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa misannai Anutufa nari irirana quandaqaandidanoo uqan-nifiqaiifaqa qafaidaqa mina amiqi amiqiranara innaarunai ameemaanai mariasa misa uriqararausa faqa rakisirausa faqa maqee uqannifiqaanifeera Yisuna kooroo idanoo.

¹¹ Anutufa nari naaru naaru mariranaki maridanoo mi ainainna auquanauree qimaqoona maqee auqinau, nari asauku mundirana Yisunannai mi ainainna, nari

ufara suqimariasakina narí irirana kooroo ianifeera auqinau. ¹² Maasa Yisunasaa atooaqa marianannai faqa maasa mina saqarikiranannai faqa sia maasa nisaurida rufiaanaura, paasoosamasee Anutuna afusaa fuannanara mi eedoo qirafa maasaindi maridanoo. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara irisee inni afeekaikamandaida qimannimidaga. Qinee Yisuna ufa qimannimunaqa misa minara fifau qini karabusaki quqeeqa. Inni Efeesusa maqannaasa qinee karabusaki marunna aupuraranara iriseeqa sia Yisuna ufa minniseeqa kudoosaapaaqa, innee minara maaqi qiaqa Pauroona karabusaki marirana maasa Efeesusa maqusanaasa amiqimaqimaqaidanoo fee qimasee asasi-aqa.

Innee nariara nariara nimuqusiranaki mariaqeera qidanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee minara iriqa maasa qikoona Anutunara iriseeqa qiqoori saunarafiqa kummara mafi inniara qeeqa qimuqusannoo innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁵ Innaarunai mariasa faqa maqasaa mariasa faqa aiqamatia Anutunasaqaraana nariqa nuqu uqanna maraidaqa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Mi Anutunara inniara innaaru qidaqa, asauku mundirana innee saqarikiranannai mifa anireenoo inni naunduraki maqakiara foora ani keeqaani-feera. Mifa narí maraqunannai narí areenarana firaanakiqari inni naunduraki afeeka niminaqa mapukusee mariaqa. Qinee inniara maaqi qidaqa innaaru qidaqa, innee inneeqa atukara foora faqa faakanara foora faqa nariara nariara nimuqusiranaki mapukusaaqa, innee Efeesusa maqannaasa faqa Anutuna aiku asauku moo maqanna mariasa saimbaqa afeeka marinaqa minannai asauku mundirana inniara amuqusinoo aidirana firaana iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa. Mifa inniara amuqusinoo aidirana mina kisaagasaa aidirana faqa mina qusa kamu faqa mina meerai sandaaqaira faqa mina meemai farumara foora marirana faqa mina firaatiara iriaqeera qinee innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁹ Eeoo innee mina inniara amuqusirana firaanara iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa, sia amana moo fannoo firaqoo iriannoo, firaafa maridanoo, mina amuqusirana firaafa maridanoo, innee mina amuqusirana firaana iriseeqa Anutuna umbiqarafa innikina umbiqaanifeera inniara innaaru qidaqa.

²⁰ Anutuna afeeka fannoo maasaki saikiranannai naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimiannoo, mina naunduraki dadaaqirafa maasa sia amana minara iramasee qimianne qianaura sia amana maasa minara irianaura fira ainainatia maridanoo. ²¹ Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa nariqa asauku mundiranasaa atooaranannai Anutuna amooqirafa maqee kamuqoo faqa naaru naaru faqa mariani.

4

Maasa Yisuna adaka atiara foora maridaqa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa karaambaiqa Yisuna ainaini marunnana akiaqara Roomma maqanna karabusaki maridaqa. Qinee karabusaki maridaqa inniara afeekaikamandee qimannimidaga. Anutufa inni naaramasoofaqa innee asauku mundirana saqariki maru kamuqooqari inneeqa nirana mariranara andeeqasee marianifee qimasee inni naarama minaki quqeenoo. Inneeqa marirafa mina amanakai mariani-feera qinee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari afeekaikamandee qimannimidaga.

² Sia Anutufa quqaqoo andeeqarana minnisee moomau fuaqa, innee maqee maqee sia urinaaqaraaqa oorudupimasee mariaqa, sia aanooiaqa, ireeda kai pisoo-isoomandee mariaqa sia faiqi aanaaseera qusa ufa qimasee aanooiaqa kisaagasaa ireeda kai idaaqammannimaqaaqa. Innee faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusinanoo nidimarinaqa mifa kooroo ianifee qimasee narinni narinni dadaaqifanoo mifa kooroo iani.

³ Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni moodaanaki mara quqasaifaqa mariafanoo innikina asooarafa inni moodaanaki afapita qumaraifaqa mariafanoo innee mina

moodaanaki marirana amiqimasee rakisiaqa, rakee iani. ⁴ Maasa Yisuna ufa irimari-asa moodaa nifaaqara foora maridaqa, Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaa maridanoo Anutufa moodaa ainainara afeesiranaki inni rarisama quqeenoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Karaambaiqa moodaa kai maridanoo, Yisuna saqarikirafa moodaa kai maridanoo, amaana nam-mari moodaa Yisuna augusaa kai rumannimaqarafa maridanoo maasa aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa nikoofa Anutufa moodaa kai maridanoo, aiqamausa karaambaiqa mifa kai maridanoo mifa nari ufara suqimariasa aiqama naunduraki maridanoo aiqamausakiaqa ainainidanoo.

⁷ Asauku mundirafa nimira dadaaqira afeeka maasa aiqamausa qiminai nari moomoo dadaaqiranakinaana qiminai. Moo dadaaqira afeeka moo fasiqa aminai, moo dadaaqira afeeka moo fasiqa anaasee niminai. Nimisoofaqa minannai Yisuna saika maraaqera niminai. ⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa asauku mundirafa dadaaqira afeeka qimianinnanara maaqi qimasee akara rinai.

Mifa rakira karaambaiqara foora maridanoo namuqaa maqusaki ititasee misa narusee faiqi moomoo karabusa rumbasee misa ainaina faqa indaa mamaree nifiqama-ree meerai nari maqusai oorureenoo nari maqannaasa qimannimifaqa mina amooqiafanoo ainaina raina niminai.

⁹ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa kooroo irafa Yisunara maaqimminoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Mifa nari maqusai meerai ooru funara maaqi qidanoo, mifa naaree meemai maqa ameemaanai ooqureenoo miqooqari mifa kai innaaruna maarini aiqama innaaruna maarinni oorureenoo nari marirana nari auqu amana kai marianifeera aiqama atinai nari irirana nari auqu amana kai quqasanau.

¹¹ Mifa kaqi nimira dadaaqira afeeka faiqi anaasee niminai, mi dadaaqira afeekafa ainainirana akoofasaikiaqee qimasee akaqausee niqiqoo fasiqausa akoofasaikirana niminai, akaqausa faiqi anaasee qimannimirana akoofasaikirana niminai, akaqausa aamina maqannaasa qimannirana akoofasaikirana faqa paatoo saika akoofasaikirana faqa ufasaa rakisirana akoofasaikirana faqa niminai. ¹² Anutufa sia fifaufau mi dadaaqira afeekana niminai, faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Yisuna afaaqara foora afeekaikamasee mariaqera mi dadaaqira afeekana oosana oosana maasa qimi-noo qinai, innee maa dadaaqira afeekana marasee minannai qini ufara suqimariasa afeekaikamannisaaqee qinai. ¹³ Maasa miqimamaree fidaqa maasa kasooqagee moodaanaki kianaara. Anutuna amaakuara irirana faqaa irirana minasaa rusirana faqa miqianannai mi moodaanaki kirafa amana kambiqaannoo, mikari maasa faiqi firaasa iriranara foora maraanauranoo maraseeqa asauku mundirana fira irirana amana kai ooru mundufuanauranoo. ¹⁴ Mikari maasa sia faiqi aanaaqiara foora aiqama oosana oosana amaana ufa iriseeqa munari minari ianaura unna ufa qimaria fasiqausa nari nikaruqira finnai akaqausa aaqaranaki rarisama quqaidaga maasa misa ufa iriseeqa sia ufaira foora aiqama saqari udammi udammianaara. ¹⁵ Maasa sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, nariara nariara qimudao qimasee ridaqa minaki maridaqa nariara nariara sia unnufa qiaqa, anoona ufa kai qidaqa maasa miqianannai faiqi aanaaqiara foora asauku mundirana maasa qikiaqa amanakai innooqamaree ooru mundufuanaura.

¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa nari ufa ameemaanai mariasa rakisimarifaqa misa minara maasa qikiaqa fee qidaqa. Faiqi afaqa sia moodaa ainaina maridanoo oosana oosana afaqa ati fannoo aadu aadu ainaina akoofasaikirana moodaanaki ootupamaffanoo moodaa fasiqa maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa maasa qikiaqa marifa maasa rakisimarifaqa maasa faqa miqi kai iqa faiqi afaqa fooqaana aadu aadu akoofasaikirausa moodaanaki ootupanoo marifaqa maasa qikiaqa Yisunasaa atooqa maridaqa mina afaaqaiqiqa maridaqa. Maasaki aiqamausa naadu naadu nariqa saikirana andeeqasee

maridaqa sia nariara nariara nikooqaani nariara nariara rinnanannai moodaanaki innooqafinoo amiqimmandee kambiqafi fuannoo.

Asauku mundiranaki mariasa asukunakinaa oosana taikafinanoo kaaqa qarafa aniani.

¹⁷ Miqi marianara qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiga auqusaa inni qimannimidaga afeekaikamandee kafaa kafaa qimannimidaga, sia Anutunara aamina maqannaasa naanna raaqa. Misa irirafa fifau faafaumminoo maridanoo. Innee andeeqasee mariaqa. ¹⁸ Misa nitikurakinaa irirafa asukunaki maridanoo Anutufa nimimari marirana sia misa kaqikaqoo maridaqa aanaamuruara foora sia maridaqa, misa kaaqa irirana siaisa furufari mariasa nari qimaqaamau kai fimariasa, minara kai asukunaki maridaqa. ¹⁹ Misa nisaurirana taikarasa maridaqa nari nifaaqa marirana mandoosanai kai ubeekaidaqa oosana oosana nisaurimaria ainainna sia nisauridaqa fanandidaqa kaqi umaraidaqa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee Efeesusa maqannaasa miqira mandoosana sia asauku mundirana saaqaraana iriafanoo, innee minara irisee Yisuna aiku asauku kambiqafufaqa andeeqara irirana faqaasa inni mina anoona ufa inni qimannimiafaqa irimariafanoo.

²² Minara innee inneeqa ooqeenaa marirana nirana fatika aqusaqaqa inni ooqeenaa marirafa inniqa mareeqeenoo inniqa manda nikaruqira nidiranaki quqasoofaqa miqoo innee inneeqa kai kuridimariafanoo. ²³ Inni nimuqusaki manda nidira nidi-marina faqa nitikura mandirira irimariana faqa taikasee innaarunaindaraana fuka amiqirafa kai mariani. ²⁴ Inni innaarunaindaraa fuka marirafa Anutuna nari miqirafa maridanoo, mina anoona ufaki andeeqasee marirana faqa Anutuna ufa ameemaanai marirana faqa mina amooqirana faqa mi fuka marirafa anoona maridanoo, innee mi marirana kai qamunnara foora afisusee minaki maraqa nuaqa.

²⁵ Doo minara maqooqari sia unna ufa kafaa mariani, taikaani, aiqama narinni narinni anoona ufa kai nari qimami nari qimami qiaqa, maasa aiqamausa moodaa nifaaqara foora kai marunannara narindi narindi marunannara unna ufa sia qiaqa anoona ufa kai qiaqa.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ani aanooirafa kambiqafinoo sia ani rarisameeqee mandainainaki quqaani, anee aanoo qinana doo mi faasaanasaa mi suanina keeqarana namufaqa taikaseena faiqaa sia kisaaqasaa aanoida maria, dauni taikaa, Sadannafa minaki keekafinoo mandainaina uqeeraandoora.

²⁸ Ainaina ummuari mari fasiqafa ummuarirana taikaani, taikasee quandaki andeeqasee nari ainainamasee nari narana namasee kudi fasiqauqa faqa naida niminaqa naqa.

²⁹ Sia putaa ainaina afunda ainainara ufa qiaqa, faiqi anaasee pooduqamanni-maqaida dadaaqimaria ufana kai qimasaifaqa misa iriseeqa amiqirana adiafaairana mareefaranoo.

³⁰ Manda ufa qinanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo iriseenoo akooqaanoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni faqa marifa Anutuna akarara foora narindi fee qidanoo inniki akara rinoo maridanoo. Mi maraquna akarafa maaqi qimasee inniara qima afeekaikidanoo kasooqagee Anutufa qinanoo Yisufa qumuree inniara qinindi fee qimasee maraannoo.

³¹ Doo maqee aukuaana aiqama sukaqara ufa faqa qusufa qimasee darara qirafa faqa naunduraki mari aanooirafa faqa fatika aquaqa. Nariara nariara firaa kari nameera ufasaa niqimariafa faqa aquraree mariannana faqa sia kafaa mariani naundurakinaa nariara nariara fidiqaa ira irirafa faqa taikaani.

³² Sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, nariara nariara ireeda kai nimuqusa reendenirafa faqa dadaaqirafa faqa mariani, narinni narinni mandainaina minnisaaqa. Maasa oosana oosana ainainannai Anutuna mandaikamma amaqaafanausa marifanoo Anutufa

asauku mundiranannai maasa darirana minniqisanau. Doo innee minara iriseeqa mina amana kai doo inniqa niqoonausa mandaikamma nimaqarana narí minnisee narí minnisee iaqa.

5

Anutufa maasara rirana ammeemmeerიაqa kaaqa qarana maraaqa.

¹⁻² Innee Efeesusa maqusanaasara Anutuna amuqusira aiku asauku marianara mina ammeemmeerიაqa asauku mundirafa maasara rinoo amuqusinoo narí marirana maasa qimaqa maqasee kuqiranaki quqasoofanoo tatufira aandau suqara fara foora Anutuna aikiambu inau, innee faqa miqi kai iqa asauku mundirafa maasara rirana ameemmeerida nariara nariara ruaqa. Inni nariara nariara rirafa maqee maqee inniqa marirana rakisinnimaqaani.

³ Innee Anutuna maqasaa aiku asauku marianara inniki faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari maria ufana faqa ikairi irirana faqa ainainara faqa anaaseera faqa kaaqa fanandi mariana faqa sia mi oosanna maraaqa minara ufa qimariafa faqa doo taikaaqa. ⁴ Ikairi putaa ufa faqa furufarira ufa faqa uteeti qimasee naanaindara qimaria ufana faqa aiqama sia andeeqara ufa sia inniki amanaikinoo maridanoo Anutuna maqasaa aiku asauku mariafanoo. Innee sia miqaa miqaa iaqa, maaqiaqa innee maqee maqee Anutunara dufi dufi qirafa kai inniki mariani. ⁵ Innee maa moodaa ainainnara kai amiqimmandee iriaqa, faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari mariasa faqa ikairi faqaasa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimarias faqa miqaa qiqaanasauqa, asauku mundirana ququsaki faqa Anutuna ququsaki faqa sia uqanna kaqikaaqoo mareefaranoo. Kaaqa ainainara rimaria oosanafa mifa moo unna anutunara innaaru qimaria fara foora mina ufa iri maria fara foora maridanoo.

⁶ Minara moo fannoo mi oosana oosana manda ainainnara aufadamasee ufa qimasee narí furufarira ufannai inni nikaruqimasee mandainainaki fuagee qinaqa sia uqanna innee mina iriaqa. ⁷ Maqee maqee Anutufa mi manda oosannara kai qaoo qimarifaqa sia irianannai kai Anutuna aanoo qirafa misasaa aqufidanoo. Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa miqinna fasiqa anaaseesa sia misa faqa mariaqa, nianasaa rufisee mariaqa. Minara qinee maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa.

⁸ Ooqai innee Efeesusa maqusanaasa faqa asukunaki mariusa mariafanoo doo maqee karaambaiqa Anutuna faiqí anaasee aiku asauku kamambi mariafanoo kaaqa qarana fooqaasa mariafanoo, doo minara iriseeqa kaaqa qaranaki mariasara foora ida mariaqa. ⁹ Kaaqa qarafa qafuqakinaa ainaina amiqi amiqifanoo kambiqaidanoo Anutuna kaaqa qaranaki mariasa miqi kai iqa kaaqa qaranaki maridaqa misaki amiqirana faqa andeeqarana faqa anoona ufa qirana faqa misaki kambiqaidanoo. ¹⁰ Innee karaambaiqa aidi mari mariranara randasee maraaqa. ¹² Asukunaki mariasa kukeeqaranaki maridaqa oosana oosana manda nisauri maria ainainna maraifaqa maasa misara qisauruanoo qimasee sia misa oosanara kaqikaaqoo ufa qianaara. ¹¹ Minara innee furufarira marirana maree mariasara faqa asukunakinaa oosana maree mariasara faqa rufisee innee nianasaa mariaqa innee misa manda asukuna mareeqee aiqamausa nifusaa kaaqa qara qoo quqasaifaqa mi manda asukunaki mariasa nisaurirana marasee minnisaaqeera. ¹³ Mi manda ainainausa mareeqee aiqamausa nifusaa kaaqa qara qoo quqasaifanoo mi manda ainainausa oosana uqanna kaaqa kooroomambuannoo. ¹⁴ Aiqaama ainaina asukunakinaana mareeqe kaaqa qara qoo aiqamausa nifusaa quqasaifanoo mi ainainausa faqa kaaqa qaranaikiannoo. Minara maasa idi moo maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Anee faiqee marianafa findi fua.

Kuqiranakiqari findi finanoo

asauku mundirafa suaniara foora anisaa qaani.

¹⁵ Mi ufafa miqinoo marinara innee Efeesusa maqannaasa inneeqa mariranasaa amiqimmandee rakisiaqa. Sia aamina fasiqara foora mariaqa irirana faqaasara foora mariaqa. ¹⁶ Maa kamuqoo manda marira kamu marinara sia fifau suani afu afeesimarina kaqinni aiqaraani, aiqama faasaanara ainainira faasaanee qiaqa. ¹⁷ Minara innee sia furufariaqa Karaambaqa inniara fuaqee qinaqa fifandinnanara faqa auqefandinnanara faqa ooqai iridanoo innee mi iriranara randasee paqurimandee mi mau afeekaikamandee fidaqa qafaqa.

¹⁸ Innee nammari namasee furufarirana sia maraaqa mifa inni kuridimarifa maridanoo Anutuna marauna fannoo kai inni naakufinoo naundurari qumbiqafinaqa mariaqa. ¹⁹ Innee nari qimami nari qimamidaqa Anutunara amooqirafa inni naundurari qumbiqafina maridaqa Dafidina idi faqa amaana idi faqa Anutunara rara idi faqa mi idinannai nari qimami nari qimami qiaqa. ²⁰ Maasa karaambaqa asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa maqee maqee aiqama ainainara maasa qikoona Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa.

Faiqi aanaaseera qidanoo.

²¹ Innee asauku mundiranara naaquqee marinara nariara nariara ureeqafi maridaqa reendeena mandee mariaqa.

²² Innee aanaaseeuqa faiqi ninaaqmaaka qimannimidaqa, innee faqa karaambaqa aramandunnai maridaqara foora inneeqa nifaaqmaaka ufa ameemaanai miqimandee mariaqa. ²³ Asauku mundirafa nari ufara suqimariasa innaaruna asumu nimimarifa maridanoo, misa uriqararafa maridanoo, anaasee nifaaqmaaka miqikai iqa nari ninaaqmaaka uriqara mafi marianara inneeqa nifaaqmaaka nimeemaanai ureeqaqa mariaqa. ²⁴ Asauku mundirana ufara suqimariasa eedoo qimasee mina aramandunnai ooqu mari fidaqa mariandee kai iqa aanaaseeuqa nari nifaaqmaaka aiqama ufa ameemaanai mariaqa.

²⁵ Faiqi inni faqa qimannimidaqa innee aanaaseeuqa nifaaqmaaka inni qimannimidaqa, innee faqa asauku mundirana aanna raaqa, Yisufa nari ufara suqimariasa nari aanaaqara foora misara kaqa amuqusufanoo misa naaru mariaqera qimasee nari marirana misara kuqiranaki paasosamandee quqanau. Innee inneeqa ninaaqmakara miqi kai iqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusinaqa ruaqa. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Fuka anaasee nari afaaqinnai fuanee qimaseenoo afaqa anukamaseenoo amiqira siara qamunna afisumareenoo nari afaqa akumbau fee namuana fee qikairi fee sia marifanoo andeeqa mareenoo nari afaaqinnai fidanoo. Asauku mundirafa nari ufara suqimariasa fuka anaaseera foora nammariara foora ruma nimaqaseenoo andeeqara amiqiranaki faqa nifaaqa idaaqiranaki faqa mareeqeenoo narinnai amiqiranaki quqaani fee qimaseenoo maasa nari ufannai nammariara foora ruma qimaqasaidanoo nariara kai mara quqeenoo, minara Yisufa nari ufara suqimariasara amuqusufanoo nari marirana misara kuqiranaki quqanau maqi qidaqa. ²⁸ Faiqi nari ninaaqmaakara miqi kai mandee nari nifaaqara foora nimuqusiani, nari aanaaqara uriqarara ainainee qimasee amuqusimariafa nari kai nariara faqa uriqarara ainainee qidanoo amuqusidanoo. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Sia moo fannoo nari afaaqara akooqaidanoo amiqimmandee rakisidanoo narana amidanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa nari ufa suqimariasara nari afaaqafee qimaseenoo rakisidanoo, innee faqa miqikai iqa inneeqa ninaaqmaakara qini qifaaqa fee qimasee amiqimasee rakisiaqa. ³¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara mina maaqimminoo maridanoo,

Anutufa qunara faiqi moo fannoo nari anoofa akoona minniseenoo nari aanaaqasaa atooqafinoo miqanda moodaa kara mafifaranoo.

³² Mi ufana maa ainainnara kikiqusidanoo anoona amiqirafa maridanoo asauku mundirafa faqa nari ufara suqimariasa faqa faiqi nari aanaaqara faqara foora inoo

maridanoo moodaa kara mafuannoo. ³³ Mi ufana inni faiqiara faqa qidanoo aiqama fasiqa nári ninaaqmaakara nári nifaaqara foora nári nimuqusiani, anaasee faqa nári nifaaqmaaka ufa ameemaanai eedoo qimasee mariaqa.

6

Faiqiuqaindiara faqa nári ninaukoora faqa qidanoo.

¹ Faiqiuqaindi inniara qidaqa, inneeqa ninausa nikausa ufara eedoo kai qiaqa. Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki marianara andeeqarafa mifa maridanoo. ² Mooseena sandufara innee irimariafanoo minakinaafa aaquqira ufa qisaukuqara taikasee maridanoo. Minakinaana moo sandufa maasa mi mau fuanoo Anutufa moo ainaina maaqoo maa maqanasaa maasa qimirara qima afeekaikammaqoofa maaqimminoo maridanoo, inniqa ninausa nikausara naaquqaina misa ufamau fuaqa. ³ Fifanoo Anutufa inniara kisaasasaa inneeqa maqa maaqaki maridaqa amiqiranaki mariaqee qimasee maasara qimafeekaikinau. Maasa mi ufanara uriqarara ufee qidaqa. Doo innee faiqiuqaindi mi mau fuaqa.

⁴ Faiqi nikausamara inni qimannimidaqa sia inneeqa faiqi fifau nirana fundakifaqa aanoo iaqa, sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, Yisuna ufamau inni faiqiuqa andeeqee andeeqa-saifaqa Yisuna ufasaa innooqaqa.

Ainainimariasara faqa misa uriqararawsa faqa misara qidanoo.

⁵ Qinee Pauroosa innee moosa ainainimariasaa qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa feefauru marara saikaki keeqafinaqa amiqimasee mina ainainammaisaaqa. Sia nifaaqa quqasee mana mana iaqa. Innee naaquqee marinaqa ainaina akoona anainammaisaaqa, innee asaku mundirana ainainidee qidaqa maqasaa ainaina akoona amiqimasee nimuqusannai ainainammaisaaqa. ⁶ Sia misa eedoo qira ufara kai irisee misa nifusaa kai ainainiaqa, inneeqa nimuqusannai Anutuna ufamau asaku mundirana ainainidara foora amiqimasee ainainamannimaqaaqa. ⁷ Sia fifau faiqí ainainamaisera fooriaqa, karaambaiqa ainainammidee qimasee amiqimasee ainainamaisaa. ⁸ Innee miqidaqa maanara iriaqa, Karaambaiqa aiqama fasiqa amana amana kai nimidanoo moosa rumbara saikaki mariasee nári ainainira saikaki mariasee nári amiqira ainainirana akiaqara amana amana kai innaarunai nimiannoo.

⁹ Qinee ainainimariasara innee inneeqa ainaina akoona amiqimasee ainainammaisaa qee qimaseeqa innee ainaina akausa faqa qimannimidaqa innee faqa miqikai mandee inniqa ainainimariasasaa amiqimmandee rakisiaqa, amiqimasee ainainiaqee qimasee aanoo irana faqa narirari mariana faqa taikaqa. Innee faqa maanara iriaqa, innee faqa inni ainainimariasaa faqa moodaa rakisirafa innaarunai marifa, sia mifa ainainimariasara ureeqarausee qimasee kafaa quandaki rakisi nimaqee mariasara uriqararausee qimasee qaara irirana maraidanoo, moodaa irirana marasee amana amana kai rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

Roomma maqannaa sundiara foora afaaqa ititamareena Sadannana faqa rakuqa.

¹⁰ Maa ufana taikara ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo, innee karaambaiqa faqa maridaqa moodaanaki nimarifaqa mina firaa afeekannai inni faqa moodaanakikirana firaqoo afeekaikamma mapukuqa. ¹¹ Sadannafa oosana oosana narí manda nikaru qiranannai inni naruannoo, innee minara rufiasee Anutufa niminna saqari duru saamunannai inneeqa nifaaqa ititaaqa. ¹² Maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasaa sia faiqí faqa rakidaqa maasa meerai Anutuna innaaruna ameemaanai maria manda afaanausa faqa rakidaqa, maa asukunaki maria kamuqoo mirindari rakimariasaa faqa misa uriqararawsa faqa misa faiqí firaasa faqa meeraindari maasa daruafaqa maasa misa faqa rakidaqa. ¹³ Innee minara iriseeqa Anutufa niminna duru saamu saqarina qumareeqa deedaqida mariaqa. Sadannafa mi manda faasaanna narirara anirainaaqa

innee amanaikiqa mariafanoo narí faqa aruafaqaammasee miqoo kai eeraaramasee ititaqa mariaqa, sia amana ainnaaqaraani.

¹⁴ Minara qimannimidaqa. Innee findifi deedaqida mariaqa Sadannafa inni mandosana nimisee naruandoora. Roomma maqannaa sundia nifaqa rafaqaqafimariana kikiqusussee inniara qianauranoo. Inneeqa fausanda niranaqumuki rumbee maria fara foora mifa inni anoona ufa kai qirafa mifa mariannoo. Inni nimuqusasaa ititee maria afeeka ainainara foora inni andeeqara oosana mariannoo. ¹⁵ Inni niku ititee mariafa niku aanaamuara foora mifa Anutufa faqa mari asoora amiqira fasaasa ufa maqee maqee aamina maqannaa qimannimirafa mifa inni niku aanaamuara foora ititarafa mariannoo. Mi andeeqara oosannausa marasaifanoo Sadannafa sia amana inni naruani.

¹⁶ Inniqa saqari ukeeqirira fara foora Yisuna saqarikirafa maridanoo. Innee Roomma maqannaa sundiara foora maqee maqee mi saqarina ukeeqirisee maraqa nifanoo Sadannafa narí feefa ida muquru qumaree inniara oosana oosana furufarira irirana minannai inni nifaqa naqusee nariraree qimasee aqusainaqa innee Yisuna saqarikiranannai mina mafi ruki aquaqa.

¹⁷ Roomma maqannaa sundiauga rakiranaki fidaqa qafee nikiaqa afisusee nikiaqa rukamifoora afisimariqau. Inneeqa nikiaqaki ititee maria qafeenara foora Anutufa innaarunai asumu marirana nimufa maridanoo. Sadannafa inni kuridiranaki maqee maqee mara quqararinaqa innee mi qafeena afisusee asumu mariaqa. Roomma maqannaa sundiauga rakira paipana dinni dinni afaifaqaanannai faiqí ateekeeqa raquru nimiqa imariqau. Inni raiqara paipana aseema fooqaafa marina Anutuna ufa maridanoo mina marauna fannoo mi ufana nimu ufafa maridanoo. Sadannafa inni faqa rakinaqa mi samuna qumaree mina aruaqa. ¹⁸ Innee mi ainainausa maraidaqa innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee Anutuna dadaaqiranara faqa innaaru qiaqa. Anutuna marauna afeekannai maqee maqee eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera Anutufa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaanifeera innaaruqiaqa. Sia kudoosaapaqa afeekaikamandee innaaruqiaqa. ¹⁹ Qini Pauroosara faqa innaaru qiaqa Anutufa oosana qimasainaqa qinee faiqí anaasee Yisunara qimannimianauree qimasee paasoosamandee qimannimianauree, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa ooqai kukeeqanoo marifa maqee aukwana Anutufa faiqí anaasee kooroomannimaqeenoo.

²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa mi amiqira fasaasa ufana aanaiqikirausa maridaqa. Kuqaa Roomma maqanna karabusaki maridaqa kuqaa aanaiqikirausa maridaqa. Anutufa qiniara paasoosamandee faiqí anaasee qimannimianne qifaqa innee qiniara innaaru qifaqa paasoosamandee qimannimianauree.

Pauroona akara taikara akara.

²¹ Qinee Tikikusana aqiqaananoo qini daufakiana inni qimannimiannoo. Mifa maasa qimuqusi mari qikaqaafasaafa maridanoo, karaambaiqa saikaki amiqi amiqira ainainimarifa maridanoo. Mifa qini fasaasa ufa inni qimanniminaqa innee qini mariranara iriaqeera. ²² Mina qimannimianifeera aqiqaanauraa inni nimuqusa pooduqaanifeera aqiqaanauranoo. ²³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa naunduraki asoosana faqa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusirana faqa Yisuna saqarikirana faqa inni aiqama qini qikaqaafasaauqa nimiani. ²⁴ Innee aiqamausa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara sia taikaa maria rirana rimariasa, Anutuna afaarirafa inni faqa mariani.

FIRIPI

Firipi maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoofa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Timootisandiri asauku mundirana Yisuna rumbara ainainira fasiqagara maridaqa maa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Firipi maqusai maria Anutuna aiku asauku maria fasiqa anaaseesa innee faqa innee ufa suqimariana rakisiraua faqa inni niqoonausa inni dadaaqi mariasa faqa, innee aiqamausa inneeqa irirana asauku mundirana Yisunasaa rusimariasa, inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ²Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa mina asauku mundirafa maasa karaambaiga Yisufa faqa nari afaarirana faqa nari naunduraki asoarana faqa nimiani.

Pauroofa Firipi maqannaasara innaaru qu ufafa.

³⁻⁴ Qinee inni Firipi maqannaasara daaqoo irifaqa Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimasee asasammasee inniara innaaru qidaqa. ⁵ Ooqai indaaru inni maqusai anireeqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiifanaqa amiqimmandee dadaqammamaree ani marufafa nindafaafannanara inniara daaqoo iriseeqa Anutunara asasammamaqaidaqa.

⁶ Qinee maa ainainnara amiqimasee iridaqa Anutufa inniki amiqira saika uqeeroofa kaqi inniki mi saikana kai uqeeranoo fifi inoo taikara aukwana asauku mundirafa Yisufa guminna faasaana miqoo kai taikaannoo. ⁷ Anutufa nari saika Yisunara qimannimira saika adiafaa imari saikana qimufafa innee aiqama minaki marida dadaaqi marusa mariafanoo, minara inniara asasirafa andeeqarafa kai maridanoo. Ooqai sia qinee karabusaki mariafanna kamu qoo qinee Yisuna aufakiana faiqi anaasee kaqi nidaqa qimannimiseeqa naunduraki mapuku nisasee mariqiafana, akaqausa minasaa ootupeeqa aaqaranaki quqasoofaqa qinee oonuree mina atekaafanaqa innee faqa dadaaqi marusa mariqau. Doo maqee faqa Roomma maqannaasara karabusaki maridaqa innee faiqi anaasee mapukunnisee mariana qini dadaaqi mariasa marianara inniara Anutufinnai asasirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo. ⁸ Anutufa iridanoo qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidafa. Inniara qini qimudao qirafa firaafa marina asauku mundirana Yisuna amuqusa ookiqari kambiqara qimudao qirafa maridanoo.

⁹ Innee amiqira oosana kai irisee maraaqee qidaqa maaqi qimasee inniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa, Oo Anutu Firipi maqusanaasa nariara nariara rirafa maqee maqee innooqaidanoo kambiqaanu mina sia aaqara irirafa anoona irirafa faqa rainasee akoofasaikira irirana faqa maasaki innooqeenoo uqannifiqainafa uriqarara aana kai umaree fuageera qidaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Anutufa miqinoo inni dadaaqinaqa asauku mundirafa qumira faasaanasaa innee ikairi siaisa, ufa siaisa maridaqa asauku mundirafa nimiramiqira anoonaikira marirafa inniki marifanoo aiqamausa mina qafammasee Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee amooqifaranoo.

Pauroofa kuqiranee kaqi mariranee asauku mundiranaindi marianauree qinau.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimi marunnana akiaqara karabusa rumbasaafaqa maridaqa. Nariqa qini rumbaqaafanoo Yisuna ufa aru rafaafa firaree qimasee qinee rumbaqa maruna sia misa Yisuna ufa rafaafa fia, qini rumbaranannai misa sia irirai mina muru pooduqaafanoo. ¹³ Qinee Roomma maqusai firaa uriqarara kiapana maaqa amiqira maaqa aaqa rumbara maqaki maridaqa mi firaa maqanasaa rakisi maria sundiaufa faqa rumkatasaa faqa qinisaa faqa rakisimaria poorisaua faqa aiqama maaqoo mariasa faqa qinee asauku mundirana ainainira faiqi mina ufasaara rumbaqa marunnannara irimarusa maridaqa sia qinee moo mandoosana maraafannanara iridaqa. ¹⁴ Qini qikaqaafasaaufa, maqusa maqusa

Yisuna ufa irimariasa qinee karabusaki marunнанara iriseeqa misa paasoosirafa firaagoo innooqamaree fidaqa faiqi anaasee Yisunara qimannimidaqa sia rufiidaqa.

¹⁵ Misakiqari akaqausa nariara nariara rairaiqidaqa raiqaidaqa asauku mundirana auqu uqeeraidaqa, akaqausa moomoosa sia miqidaqa amiqira irirana iridaqa qimannimidaqa. ¹⁶ Miqi mariasa nimugusa ookiqari qini Pauroosara ridaqa Yisunara amiqimaseeqa faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa Yisuna ufara kaukaata qidaqa mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekaidaqa, Anutufa qiniara anee minasaa ititaanee qifaqa ititaidaqa, qini dadaaqi mariasa miqi marunнаusa marunнанara irisee amiqimandee qiniara ridaqa dadaaqidaqa. ¹⁷ Akaqausa rairaiqidaqa qimannimi mariasa sia nimugusa ookiqarifau asauku mundirana saikara qimannimidau nariara nari nuqu uqeerararee qimasee miqi qidaqa. Misa Yisunara miqi qimasee qimannimifaqa Roomma maqannaasa mina irisee kafaa kafaa qini karabusaki amiqimma daruaqera miqi qidaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee misa oosanara iridaqa sia firaagoo misa oosanara oonumafi iridaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Akaqausa amiqira irirana marasee asauku mundiranara kooroo iafaqa اساسidaqa, akaqausa aqara irirana marasee asauku mundiranara qimannimifaqa minara faqa اساسidaqa, misa oosana oosana iriranannai asauku mundiranara kooroo ida fee qidaqamma اساسidaqa. Sia qinee maqee kai asianaaura naaru naaru asianaaura. ¹⁹ Inni innaaru qirafa faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna maraquna faqa Roomma maqannaasa qumee dadaaqinaqa nari karabusakinaana qini iduku qimaqee faranoo, qinee minara iriseeqa maqee maqee اساسidaqa.

²⁰ Qeeqa qimuqusa ookinaa didira irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa saika Anutufa qimu saikana sia kudoosaapee minnisaanuranoo aiqama aukuna faqa maqee Roomma maqannaasa karabusaki marunнанara faqa qiniki qini paasoosirafa qumbiqafinaqa qeeqa Roomma maqannaasa darifaqa kuqiranannai fee qeeqa kaqi mariranannai fee qeeqa marirana aiqamannai asauku mundirana auqu uqeerarana qiniki marianifeera dididanoo. ²¹ Kaqi marirafa nana ainainee maridanoo fee, qini marirafa asauku mundiranara kooroo imarifa kai maridanoo, Roomma maqannaasa darifaqa kuqiqa amiqiranaki uriqararanaki marianauranoo fee qimasee minara dididanoo. ²² Qinee minara iridaqa kafaa maaqi qidaqa qinee sia darifaqa kaqi maridaqa amiqira anoona saika amana maraanauree qimasee minara faqa dididanoo. ²³ Qaara irirafa qini daundurari maridanoo dinni dinni oonurarisee ani rarisee imarifaqa maridaqa. Roomma maqannaasa qini kuqa kai darifaqa qinee maa marirana minnisee asauku mundirafa marinnai firara firaagoo dididanoo amiqira ainaina maridanoo. ²⁴ Misa sia qini darifaqa kaqi marida qinee inni Firipi maqannaasa dadaaqirana uriqarara ainaina marianno. ²⁵ Qinee minara iridaqa kaqi marianauree qidaqa. Qinee inni faqa maridaqa inni dadaaqianaqa inneeqa saqarikiranaki nidaqa inneeqa saqarikirana firaanaikidaqa inni اساسirafa faqa firaanaikianifeera kaqi maridaqa dadaaqianaaura. ²⁶ Qinee Pauroosa karabusaki maridaqa innee qiniara irisee اساسidaqa nasunasu rida mariaqa. Misa qini karabusakinaana idukifaqa innee iannai fuanaqa qini qiqafamasee asauku mundirana Yisunaki fidaqa qiniara fiqaramasee اساسidaqa qimooqifaranoo.

²⁷ Misa qini darifaree idukifaree inni irirana moodaa maaqimminoo mariani, innikina narinni narinni rirafa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa irimariasa misa naanna ramafi mariaqa. Innee miqidaqa marifaqa qinee inni oonu nindafaanauree sia fee oonu nindafaanauree miqidaqa inni amiqira oosanara nianaindari irianaaura, inni irirafa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saqarikirana faqa mi mau firana faqa minara kai iridaqa aiqama innee moodaa irirana faqa moodaa firanamau faqa moodaanaki ruumbakiqa maridaqa rakimariasa naanna ramasee mapukiqa marifaqa irianaaura.

²⁸ Yisuna ufara namuqaaki mariasara sia rufiaaqa, paasoosiaqa. Innee sia rufiaifaqa misa nári kuridifandinanara irifaranoo. Inni innaarunai asumu marifandinanara faqa irifaranoo. Anutufa narí kai uqannifiqaannoo. ²⁹ Anutufa inni firaqoo adiafaairanaki quqanniseenoo asauku mundirana ainainiranaki quqannisaiifaqa innee minaki maridaqa sia inni irirana minasaa rusiranara kaifau inni niminoofau mina ufasaara nidafirana maree fandinnanara faqa inni niminoo. ³⁰ Doo maqee innee Firipi maqannaasa qini Pauroosa rakimariasaa naanna ramasee dadaaqaqa. Ooqai innee qini qiqafoonakinaa rakirafara foora faqa maqee kaqi mari rakirafara foora faqa innee minara qiqafamasee irimariafaqa amana maqee dadaaqaqeeera qimannimidaqa.

2

Asauku mundirana reendenirana ammeemmeriaqa.

¹ Innee asauku mundiranaki nimariafanoo inni pooduqara afeekaikirana nimidanoo fee. Asauku mundirafa inniara rirana naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimidanoo, innee Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa quandafi nariara nariara rirana naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimidanoo, innee Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa quandafi nariara nariara idaaqidaaqida mariafanoo. Innee nariara nariara nimuqusi marifaqa idaaqidaaqida mariafanoo.

² Qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa afeekaikidaqa innee maaqimasaiifaqa qinee amiqimasee inniara asasianaura. Innee moodaa irirana maraaqa, innee moodaa nidirana narí ami narí ami iaqa. Innee moodaa amiqira irirana faqa maraquna faqa maraaqa.

³ Sia moo ainaina qimianiffee qimasee aundurái oonu mafi irisee aqoonnana oonu dadaaqaqa. Sia manda fifau nifaaqa mara maree ooru firafa maraaniffee qimasee aundurái oonumafi irisee aqoonnana dadaaqaqa, innee sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, narinni narinni reendenida mariaqa. Sia anee moosara mandaikira fee qimasee aneennara amiqira fee qia. Maqee maqee aqoonausara qini uriqararausee qimasee qinee misa ureeqarausee maridee qiaqa.

⁴ Sia innee inneeqa ainainara kai irimaree fuaqa, niqoonausa faqa amiqiranaki mariaqeeera minara faqa iri maree fuaqa. ⁵ Innee inniqa nariara nariara irirafa asauku mundirana Yisunaindi miqirafa reendenirafa amiqirafa marindee kai iaqa. Mina irirafa maaqimminoo marinau.

⁶ Mifa ooqaindari Anutufara foora marufa maridanoo. Sia narí afeekannai rakirara maqi mandee Anutuna amana ooru fuanaree qinau.

⁷ Narí kai iriseenoo narí uriqararana minniseenoo ureeqara ainainira faiqi irirana marasee marinau. Mifa faiqiara fooqaana mambinoo faiqi afaaqaki maa maqanasaa kooroomafinoo marinau.

⁸ Mifa reendenirafa marinoo Anutuna ufara eedoo qimammaree finoo doo kuqiranara faqa eedoo qimasee kuqinau, manda kuqirana aunirira saqarisaa kuqinau.

⁹ Anutufa mina qafoofanoo afaqa asasinoo aidufanoo mina akiaqara kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo innaaruna maarinni uriqararanaki quqaseenoo aiqama nuqu uriqarara auqu faqaana quqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aiqamausa uqanna innaarunaindaraasa faqa maqasaaqaraasa faqa maqa ameemaaindaraasa kuqirausea faqa Yisuna auquara naaquqainaqa reendenamasee niqoori saunarafiqa aiqamausa akooqoo asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqee qimasee mina akoona Anutuna amooqifaranoo.

Minara qinee Pauroosa inni Firipi maqannaasa qimannimidaqa inni irirafa asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna kai reeqa nariara nariara fifimmaseeqa idaaqaqa.

Innee aaqee mariasaki maridaqa andeeqarausee mariaqeeera qinau.

¹² Oo qini qiçoondiüça Firipi maqannaasa qinee ooqai inni faça mariafanaça innee qini ufa irisee eedoo kai imariqau. Doo qinee maqee innikiqari nianai maridaça innee qini ufa irisee eedoo qinafa uriqarara ainaina mariannoo innee innaaruna asumu marirana doo marasee mariafanoo aqamaki saamuruanoo qimasee rufiaça rufiaça irirana faça naindiri naindirirana faça mara maree fidaça anoonaikirana mareefara.

¹³ Anutufa minara irisee inni naunduraki mina ufara eedoo qira aidirana faça mi mau fira afeeka faça inni naunduraki kambiqaanifeera maqee maqee ainainidanoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Innee maa maça maqanaki eendaandirausa faça aqee mariasa faça qambaana mariafanoo Anutuna andeeqara faiqi namu qikairi siaisa anukarusa mari-aqeera qidaça innee aiqama ainainirana idaça sia nikoo nikaä idaça ninunuridaça raiqaaça, miqidaça sia Anutuna andeeqara faiqi namu marifaranoo. Kaqi eedoo qimasee kadaapirirana maraqa. Innee mi eendaandira fasiqa anaaseesaki maridaça inni andeeqara nirana marirana fasau innaarunaki eendaki qeemarindee idaça kaaça qaida maridaça naaru naaru marira fasaasa ufa qimannimiqa. Innee miqida marifanoo asauku mundirafa qumuaninna faasaana qinee inniara qini saika anoonaiiki ifoo qimasee asasianaura qini kadaapi faça tooqaamu faça sia fifau irairainoo mariannoo anoonaikinaça asasianaura.

¹⁷ Innee Yisunasaa irirana rusimariafa Anutuna tatufira aanda miqirafa maridanoo. Roomma maqannaasa qini qusasaa darusaifanoo qini fidika fannoo inni tatufira aandausaara foora adia finoo aiqamaqara moodaanaki Anutuna amaqaifanoo eedoo qimasee asasammasee maraannoo. Misa darifandinnanara qinee maqee asasammidaça qinee asasammasee qeeqa nasurirana inni faça naida nimianauranoo.

¹⁸ Innee faça miqi kai iqa asasiqa qini asasirana dadaaqaça.

Pauroofa Timootinara faça Eepafarooditusanara faça qidanoo.

¹⁹ Qinee qusasaa Timootina aqiqaananoo innee Firipi maqannaä iannai fuanifee qidaça karaambaiqa Yisufa dadaaqinaça aqiqaanaura. Mifa innee iannai oonuree aniree qimaqiminanoo inni ufa fannoo qini daundurari pooduqama qimaqaanno.

²⁰ Timootifa kai qini daanna reenoo moodaa irirana inniara iridanoo amiqimasee inniara amuqusidanoo. ²¹ Maaqanna maaqanna moodaa modaa Yisuna saikara iridaça. Aiqamatia sia asauku mundirana Yisuna saikara iridaça nariqa ainainiranara kai iridaça. ²² Timootifa nari ainainiranara nari amiqira oosana kooroo ifaça innee minara irimariafanoo mifa faça qinee faça nariqa qisakoosara foora maridaça moodaanaki Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saikaki marunausa maridaça. ²³⁻²⁴ Roomma maqannaasa qiniara naqi fee ifaree qinee minara iriseeqa innee iannai Timootina aqiqaananoo fuannoo. Qini qiqa irirafa karaambaiqasaa mundinoo maridanoo mifa dadaqinaça qini idukusaifaça qinee faça innee iannai fuanauranoo.

²⁵ Maa akara rirana Eepafarooditusanasaa rumasaananoo maree innee iannai fuanoo mi fasiqafa qini daqa ainainida dadaaqidanoo rakiranara foora dadaaqimarifa ooqai innee ooqai qini dadaaqira munnimma minasaa quqasee aqiçoofanoo mai anireenoo mai qini faça ani maridanoo amiqimasee qini dadaaqidanoo. ²⁶ Mifa firaqoo inniara ridanoo inni nindafaqaa idanoo innee mifa anunara aiaaee qunara mifa irufanoo amuqusunara innee iannai kaifaa fuannoo. ²⁷ Kuqaa mifa firaqoo aurinoo kuqirara ameekamaseenoo Anutufa minara amuqusufanoo dadaaqufanoo findifinau, sia minara kaifau amuqusinau, qini Pauroosara faça amuqusufanoo Eepafarooditusana firaa auriranakinaana mara findifinoo firaa ikiraqarana sia qiminau.

²⁸ Minara qinee innee iannai firaqoo aqiqraree qidaça, innee mina qafamasee asasiaqeera aqiqaidaça innee miqifanoo qini ikiraqarafa faça taikaanno. ²⁹ Innee mina qafamaseeqa karaambaiqaki maru qikaqaafasaa fee qimasee asasammasee mina amiqi amiqiaça, innee miqirausara aiqama naaquqamasee dadaaqaça. ³⁰ Qinee

asauku mundirana saikaki marufaqa Roomma maqannaa Poorisauqa qini qumareeqa rumbaranaki quqaqisaafaqa innee nianai marida sia amana dadaaqufanoo Eepafa-rooditusafa qini daadaaqiraree qimasee narí marunara paasoosamandeenoo kuqirana ameekeenoo, minara qinee miqirausara naaquqamasee dadaaqiaqee qidaqa.

3

Anoona andeeqaranara qidanoo.

¹ Qini ufa taikarafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Oo qini qikaqaafasaaauqa Karaambaifaqaa asirana firaana inni nimiani. Ooqai qinee akara rumannimaqaafanna ufanara sia rufaidaqa mi ufafa inni ititannimaqee mari ufana kafa qimannimidaqa minara maaqi qianaara. ² Innee mandoosana maree mariasara eerairida aufariaqa misa kaasau fainiara foora maridaqa misa Yuda maqannaa oosana marida fainanduqiranara afeekaiki mariasa maridaqa. Misa fainanduqirana nariqa faina kafaqianda uqiranara anoona ainainee qimasaidaqa miqidaqa aaqaidaqa miqidaqa, maasa kai anoona faina kafaqianda uqimarunausara foora maree marunausa maridaqa.

³ Maasa Anutuna maraqunannai Anutunara innaaru qidaqa minannai kai maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki marunannara asaidaqa, maasa sia misa naanna ramasee nifaaqasaa akooqoo mari ainainnara anoonee qidaqa. ⁴ Akaqausa akooqoo faiqí nifusaa mari ainainnasaa mundusee minaki nifaaqa quqaida aaqaidaqa. Qini akooqoo qifaaqasaa amooqira ainaina moomoo maridanoo qinee minara fifau ainainee qidaqa minasaa mundufiqa qifaaqa quqarafa sia mariannoo.

⁵ Qini akooqoo qifaaqasaa amooqira ainaina maaqimminoo maridanoo qini Pau-roosa maqooqooqari qisauku dinni ani qaara marasee qaaramooku faasaana marasoofaqa qini faina kafaqianduqi mariqau. Qinee Isaraee maqannaa kambiqaraura maridaqa Yakooboona amaaku Beensaminna ati maridaqa, Qeeburu maqannaasa uqanna mara maqaraura maridaqa. ⁶ Qinee firaqoo Yuda maqannaasa sandufamau fimariafanausa marunannara firaqoo sandanainai qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimarusa narí mariafanausa maridaqa. Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna andeeqarana amanaikirafa sia amanaikiannoo. Mooseena sandufannai andeeqarana marararee qimarusakiqari qinee misa uriqararaura Farisai amaana ufa qimarunausa mariafannana.

⁷ Ooqai qinee Yuda maqannaa Anutufinnai firaree qimaru ainainausara uriqarara ainaina anoona ainainee qimariqiafana doo maqee asauku mundiranara irisee mi aiqama ainainausara aaqarafa fifau ainainee qidaqa. ⁸⁻⁹ Sia mi ainainausara kai miqi qidaqa aiqama ainainara kaaqa fifau sia mari ainainnee qimasee quandaki anoona ainaina tia firaa ainaina, asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaifara irimariana minara kai anoona ainaina fee qimasee minakai qumareeqa. Minara maraanee qimasee aiqama ainaina doo aquseeqa asauku mundirana maraani qimaseeqa mina faqa moodaanaki marianauree qimaseeqa aiqama ainainara fifau madaapee ainainee qimasee aquseeqa quandaki Yisuna qumareeqa. Doo maqee qinee sia qeeqa andeeqarana maraqa nidaqa sia Mooseena sandufannai mi andeeqarana maraqa nidaqa. Qinee maqee moo andeeqarana asauku mundirana saqarikiannannai Anutufa andeeqarana qimuna mina kai maqee maraqa nidaqa. Mi andeeqarafa Anutunaindari anifa Yisuna saqarikiranasa mundinoo marifa marifaqa maraqa nidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee sia moo ainainara irianauree qidaqa, asauku mundiranara faqa Anutufa mifa kuqiranakiqari findifu afeekanara faqa iriraree qidaqa. ¹¹ Yisufa kuqiranaki keeqafinoo minakiqari findifufaqa qinee faqa kuqiranakiqari findifiqa naaru mariranaki fuanee qimasee magee kamuqoo Yisuna aupurarana faqa mifa kuqu aidafirana faqa qinee faqa qeeqa qifaaqasaa maraidaqa.

Pauroofa innaarunai feefauru marararee qimaseenoo sandaidanoora foora qinau.

¹² Yisuna aupurarana faqa kuqu aidafirana faqa qeeqa qifaaqasaa maree marunana qinee sia minannai amanaikiqa sia minannai kaaqa andeeqaidaqa. Qinee maqee maqee andeeqarana marararee qimasee sandaidara maqi qiara maqi idaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa qiniara andeeqarafa marianifee qimaseenoo qini qumareeqeenoo naríndi kammaqaiifaqa maridaqa. ¹³ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qinee sia anoonaikamandee maridaqee qidaqa, sia amana miqianaura. Qinee maa moodaa ainainna kaimmidaqa qinee aiqaree inaaqiannai mari ainainara qeeqa aaqeeaaafanna ainainnara aunumasee doorinni mari ainainna andeeqara oosana marirana kai qifu munduseeqa qumarararee qimasee fidaqa sandaidafa.

¹⁴ Qinee narí amani narí amanira sandaranara foora taikaranasaa kai doori munduseeqa mi runna kai andeeqasee fidaqa miqoo feefauru marararee qimasaida sandaidafa qini feefauru mararafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa daarama sandaranara foora quqaqiseenoo maaqoo narí andeeqara mariranaki faqa naaru marirana faqa mariaqeera qifaqa mina mararara kai sandaidara foora masee fidaqa.

¹⁵ Maasa aiqamausa Yisuna ufa akoofasaikirausa mi irirana kai maraqa nuaqa. Innikiqari akaqausa moo irirafa marinanoo Anutufa inni minara qimannimiannoo. ¹⁶ Saina miqinoo mariani innisaimbaqa sia moo ufa irisee mi mau fuanaura maasa ooqai fuafannamau kai fuanaura.

¹⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa innee aiqamausa qini kai qifaqee qini qimeemmeeriaqa, maasa inniara iriqa andeeqara aana uqannifiqaafanaqa doo maqee innee akaqausa innikiqari mi mau fimariasa niqafamasee innee faqa nifaqee mi mau fuaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maa ufana ooqai moomoo kari inni qimannimifanaqa doo maqee daukunu ree marifaqa inni qimannimidaqa, moomoosa asauku mundirana kuqirana mandaaqasee andeeqara oosana marasee fimarufaqa doo maqee quandaki mandoosana maraidaqa minannai asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqirana namuqaa kiqa mina kuqirana namuqaa kammamaqaidaqa. ¹⁹ Miqi mariasa maaqiqa fifi iqa idaki kai fifaranoo, nariqa aqee maria nidirafa mifa misa Anutufara foora maridanoo, misa nisauri maria ainainnara kai amooqimasee noori uqeeraida nasuridaqa, misa maa maqanasaqarara ainainara kai iri mariasa maridaqa.

²⁰ Innisaimbaqa sia miqirausa maridaqa maasa moo maqannaasara foora maridaqa innaaruna maqusanaasa marunannara maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa asumu marirana qimimarifaqa innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara اساسammasee afeesida maridaqa. ²¹ Mifa miqoo maasa ummooqukira maqasaaqarara qifaaqa mareeqeenoo quandaseenoo narí kaaqa areenara afaaqa fooqaanaikammiannoo. Mifa aiqama ainaina mareeqeenoo narí aramandunnai quqara afeekannai maasa maqasaa qifaaqa mara quandaqisaannoo.

4

Pauroofa amiqira oosanara naamuaqidanoo.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Firipi maqannaasa firaaqoo inniara qini qimuqusifafa inniara daundurannoo oonu mafi iridaqa inniara dididanoo. Innee firaaqoo اساسirana qimi mariasa mariafaqa innee qini moodaa fidikara foora marida qini اساسirana qimimariafanoo. Minara inni qimannimidaqa Yisufa innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara اساسammasee afeesida mariaqeera faasai qimannimiqa inni marifa miqimandee karaambaiqaki mapukusee mariaqa.

² Oo aanaaseeqara Eeuoodiasa nammarifa faqa Sindikeesa nammarifa faqa innee qara maqee maqee rairaiqirana minniseeqa aneenna aunannaasandiriara foora maridaqara karaambaiqaki amiqi amiqimasee moodaanaki mariaqa. ³ Oo qini Firipi

maqanna qifaaqasaa qiqoondi moodaanaki qini qifaaqasaa ainaini marianafa ani faqa qimamidaqa anee mi anaaseeqanda andeeqasafaqa moodaanaki mariaqeera. Miqanda ooqai Yisuna fasaasa ufa maqusa maqusa nidaqa qini dadaaqidaqa qimannimi maruqanda maridaqarammia anee miqanda andeeqannisaa. Miqanda faqa Kareemeendana faqa aiqamausa qini faqa moodaanaki ainainimariasa faqa misauqa aiqamausa nuqu Anutuna naaru mariranaki fimariana bukaki misauqa nuqu maridanoo.

⁴ Innee Karaambaiqaki marianara maqee maqee اساسida kai mariaqa, kafaa qimannimidaqa, asasiaqa.

⁵ Innee aiqamausa sia ramoo ramaaiqa ireeda kai nirana marirana aiqamausa nimiaqa. Karaambaiqa qusasaa qumuannoommi. ⁶ Inneeqa oosana oosana sarauqira ainainara sia oonumafi irifanoo nimuqusiani, innee Anutunara innaaru qidaqa miqoo kai inneeqa sarauqi maria oosana oosana ainainara innaaruqiaqa. Innaaru qidaqa Anutunara dufi dufi qirana namufaqa innaaru qiaqa. ⁷ Innee miqifanoo Anutuna aundura asoarafa firaa ainaina tia maridanoo faiqi faiqi irirafa sia mina amana maridanoo, mi asoarafa inni nimuqusa faqa irirana faqa asauku mundirana Yisunakina mariafanoo miqoo inni rakisinnimaqaannoo.

⁸ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqa qini taikara ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo, inni iriranara qimannimidaqa, innee inneeqa kai amiqira ainainara irirafa faqa uriqarara ainaina faiqi amooqimaria ainainnara irirafa faqa minauqara kai maqee maqee naaqoo nitikuraki inni irirafa qumbiqaani. Kuqaa qimaria ufana faqa naaquqara amiqira ainaina faqa andeeqarana faqa anukara ainaina irirana faqa idaaqira ainainara irirana faqa amiqira oosana ainaina Anutufa amana iriaqaa ira ainaina faqa mi ainainausara kai nitikuraki qumbiqanoo mariani. ⁹ Innee qini Pauroosasaqaraa amiqira oosana qafeeusa mariafanoo minauqa maqee maqee qinee iafanandee kai iaqa. Qini ufakinaana faqa qinee iafanandee inafa mi mau kai fimarifanoo Anutufa naundura asoarana nimimarifa inni faqa nuani.

Pauroofa Firipi maqannaasa munnimma amunara dufi dufi qidanoo.

¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa karaambaiqaki fidaqa maqee maqee firaaqoo inniara oonumafi iridaqa asisida maridaqa. Innee Firipi maqusanaasa ooqai narana feefaurira munnimma dadaaqiqa qimiqau. Doo miqoo kisaqasaa marikiqa doo maqee kafaa qiniara iridaqa dadaaqi mariafanoo. Innee sia qiniara kaaqa aunusee mana mana imariafaqa minara qidaqa inneeqa maqusaindari nianaindari dadaaqirana sia amana maree animariafaqa minara innee sia qini dadaaqusa mariaasa maqee kaifaa dadaaqimariafanoo. ¹¹ Sia qinee qeeqa daunduraki inniara minniqiseeaafoo qimasee ikiraqaidaqa, qeeqa marunnanaki marunnanara doo marida fee qimasee qifaaqa quqaidaqa doo mi ainainnara akoofasaikammidaqa. ¹² Qinee sarauqiranaki marunnanara doo akoofasaikammiqa maridaqa, rairaa irinaki marunnanara faqa akoofasaikammiqa maridaqa. Qinee mi oosanna iridaqa doo irimarunnausa maridaqa, qinee yai yai fee yaqoo aukuanee qimuaqu qumbiqanoo fee maridanoo fee daararee maridee, rairaa iranaki fee maridee sarauqiranaki fee maridee mi aiqama ainainausaki maridaqa sia munari minari idaqa doo qifaaqa quqasee mariranara akoofasaikammiqa maridaqa. ¹³ Asauku mundirafa nari afeeka qimufaqa minannai amiqiranees mandaikiranees kaqi maraيداqa.

¹⁴ Innee Firipi maqannaasa qini dadaaqianara dufi dufi qidaqa. ¹⁵ Ooqai indaaru inni maqa maaqa Maseedoonia minnisee amiqira fasaasa ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqaa niniufaqa innee Firipi maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimarusa kai sia moo maqannaasa inneeqa kai dadaaqiusa mariafanoo. Inneeqa kai narana munnimma qimufaqa minannai qeeqa narana aina maraseeqa namasaida ainainiqafana. ¹⁶ Qinee Teesaronika maqusai mariafanaqa innee moomoo kari qinee mandainainaki mariafanaqa

innee dadaaqidaqa narana maree maria munnimmana qimaqee mariqau. ¹⁷ Qinee sia narana maree maria munnimma moo faqa moo faqa maraanauree qidaqa maa ufana qimannimidaqa, qinee inni nuquara afeedira ainaina innaarunai nimaqaaniffee qidaqa maaqoo munnimma qimianara qidaqa. ¹⁸ Eepafarooditusafa inni maqusaindari inni maqannaafa maqee qunnanara inneeqa narana maree maria munnimmana minasaa soofanoo mini qimifaqa doo aiqama maraunnanara inni qimannimidaqa doo qini qimana kai maridanoo fiqaramasee faqa maridanoo. Mi munnimmana qimaqaafa tatufira aandau Anutuna suqa ami mariafara foora amiqira afunda aikiambu imarifara foora Anutufa asaammasee maree mari ainainna maridanoo.

¹⁹ Sia meerai kai inni afeedamma nimaqaannoo maaqoo faqa innee sarauqi maria ainainna inni nimana kai nimiannoo, nari innaarunai mari qumiasana moomoo marina nari asauku mundirana Yisunaki marina innee sarauqi maria narana ainainna inni nimana kai nimiannoo. ²⁰ Maasa Anutufa maasa qikoofa mina amooqirafa naaru naaru mariani. Kuqaa.

Pauroofa nimandaidanoo.

²¹ Anutuna faiqi namu mina ufa irimariasa asauku mundirana Yisunaindi mariasa Firipi maqannaasa inni aiqamausa nimandaidaga. Yisuna ufa iri maria qikaqaafasaasa qini faqa mariasa inni nimandaidaga. ²² Maaqoo Anutuna ufa irimariasa aiqamausa inni Firipi maqannaasa nimandaidaga, Roomma maqannaasa uriqarara fasiqa Sisaana maaqaki ainainimariasa misakiqari akaqausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa misa faqa inni firaqoo nimandaidaga. ²³ Asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa afaarirafa inniki aiqamausaki mariani.

KOOROOSSEE **Kooroosee maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara** **rumannimaqoofa.**

1-2 Innee Kooroosee maqannaakiqari akaqausa Anutuna faiqinamu mariafanoo innee faqa maasa faqa asauku mundiranaki maridaqa mina ufa iridaqa moodaa fidikara foora maridaqa asauku mundiranasaa atooqaraura mariafanoo qinee Pauroosa qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Timootinandiri inni Kooroosee maqanna nimandaidaqa.

Anutufa qufanoo asauku mundirana Yisufa diqiqamaqai faqa faiqí faiqi maridaqa inni nimandaidaqa. Maasa qikoofa Anutufa narí amaaku maasara afaarinau mi afaarirana faqa inni naundura asoarana faqa inni nimianifeera qimannimidaqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqannaasara dufi dufi qidanoo.

3 Maaqanda inniara innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee maasa karaambaifa Yisuna asauku mundirana akoona maa maqanasaqari innaaru qunafa Anutuna afusaa inniara dufi dufi qidaqa innaaru qimannisaidaqa. 4 Maaqanda innee Kooroosee maqanaa akaqausa Anutuna asauku mundiranasaa atooqafa marianara iriseeqa innee Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa aiqamausara nidimarifaqa dadaaqi marianara minara faqa iriseeqa Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidafa. 5 Anutuna anoona ufa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí moo fannoo indaaru inni maqusaí qimannimufafa mi ufana naaru kambiqaaninna oosana irimariafanoo. Innee naaru mareefandinna ainaina Anutufa innaarunai quqasee afeedidanoo. Innee mina innaarunai marararee qimasee asasammasee afeesidaqa Yisuna saqarikidaqa mina aidimariafanoo.

6 Innee indaaru Anutufa narí amaaku maasara afaarinoo arunara innee mi afaariranara iriseeqa kai mi fasaasa ufana aiqama maqa maaqai daraanidanoo naundurakinaa amiqi amiqirana faiqí aanaaseeki kambiqaidanoo. 7 Eepafaraasafa maasa moodaa saikimarifa asauku mundirana amiqira saikimarifa qini qimanasaa inniki fimarufa maridanoo mifa kai mi fasaasa ufana inni Kooroosee maqannaasa qimannimufafa iriqau. 8 Mifa inniara Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqamausara aidirana inni nimufanoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqannaasara Anutuna iriranamau fuaqera qimannimidanoo.

9 Maasa indaaru mi ufana iriseeqa miqooqari inniara innaaru qidaqa. Maasa inniara Anutuna iriranamau fifandinanara inni naundurai qumbiqaanifeera innaaru qidaqa. Anutuna maraquna fannoo nimi irirana faqa iriranamau fira irirana faqa inni naundurai qumbiqaanifeera minara faqa innaaru qimannisaidaqa. 10 Innee miqi marifaqa Karaambaifa undee kai imarifaranoo mifa maqee maqee inni marirafa amiqira marira maridaqa amiqisaa kambiqaaqera Anutuna irirafa faqa firaqqoo inniki kambiqaanoo.

11 Anutuna idaaqira eeraarirafa minasaqari aninna afeekafa aiqama inni faqa afeeka niminaqa innee oosana oosana mandainaina ummaara fannoo innisaa kambiqainaqa ubiqafi reendenidaqa asasammasee maraaqera. 12 Anutufa narí areenara maqusaki innaarunai narí nimianinna ainaina afeedimarina quqaseenoo innee ooru marasee miqoo mariaqera inni mandainaina doo afaqaseenoo innee minara faqa iriseeqa innaarunai nikoona asasammasee dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa. 13 Maasa manda marira asukunaki marunanoo maasa rafaqafuqisaifaqa marunanoo Anutufa qumareeqeenoo narí faiqi uqanna ququsaki quqannisaifaqa amiqiranaki maridaqa. 14 Mi faiqinannai uqanna maasa mandainaina numoo minniqiseenoo minakinaana mara idukuqiseenoo.

Yisufa Anutunara mudukatia kooroomannimainau.

¹⁵ Anutufa kukeeqarafa marifanoo asauku mundirafa mina amaaku mina amammana ususeenoo maridanoo narí akoona oori afiri marasee mina nirana mina marirana mina maraḡuna maasaki doo andeedḡasee narí akoonara kooroo idanoo. Mi asauku mundirafa aiḡama ainaina Anutufa auḡuḡoona urinaaḡararafa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Mina asauku mundiranasaa Anutufa aiḡama ainaina innaarunai marina faḡa maḡasaa marina faḡa akooḡoo maria ainainausa faḡa kukeeqara ainainauḡa faḡa Anutuna amiḡira ḡangiroouḡa faḡa misa namuḡaa afaanauḡa faḡa nári rakisirausa faḡa nári uriḡararausa faḡa nári faiḡí firaasa faḡa mi aiḡama ainainausa asauku mundiranannai Anutufa auḡuseenoo mina aummooki mara ḡuḡanau. Mina amooḡimasee minaindikiaḡeera Anutufa minannai auḡusee narí aminau.

¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa sia maḡee kaifau marida ooḡai marufa maa maḡanasaa ainaina sia maruḡoo marufa marinau. Doo maḡa faḡa minasaa mari ainainausa faḡa innaaruna faḡa minakinaa ainainauḡa faḡa asauku mundiranaki kai ookaamambida maridanoo. ¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa narí ufa irimariasasaa rakisidanoo ḡimannimidanoo. Mifa misara narí adakee ḡidanoo nariara misa nikiaḡafee ḡidanoo rakisinnimaḡaidanoo. Mifa aiḡama ainaina uriḡararafaikirara kuḡirausa findifimari aana afisufa maridanoo narí mina ufa iri mariasara narí adakee ḡimarisara misa kafa minasaaḡaraana aiḡama kaḡi marira kasirana maridaḡa minara aiḡama ainaina uriḡararafa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Anutufa narí kai narí amaakuara asasamaseenoo ḡini daanna ramafi urinaaḡaramafi mariannee ḡufanoo maridanoo. ²⁰ Anutufa ḡufanoo narí amaaku fannoo aiḡama ainaina maḡasaa ḡaraana faḡa innaarunaindaraana faḡa maramareenoo narí akoona aaḡa munu moodaaḡoo ḡuḡasoofanoo aḡoondikamma nimaḡanau. Narí amaaku asauku mundirafa narí fidika adioonannai asoosana ḡuḡasoofaḡa moodaanaki kiḡa maridaḡa. Miḡunara asauku mundirafa aiḡama ainaina uriḡararafa maridanoo.

²¹ Ooḡai indaaruu innee Anutuna namuḡaakama amaḡaḡau. Inni oosana fannoo manda marira marufanoo inni irirafa manda irirana kai irimarunara Anutufa inni futee aḡuseenoo namuḡaakamma nimaḡanau. ²² Innee minni marufanoo Anutufa maḡee inni mareeḡeenoo narí aaḡa ḡuḡaseenoo moodaanaki kinau. Narí amaaku narí afaaḡa uḡanna kuḡiranannai kai inni moodaanaki aḡoondikamma nimaḡanau. Anutufa sia fifaufau miḡinau. Inni marirafa nirafa amiḡira marira andeedḡara nira nuaḡeera miḡinau. Yisufa inni mareeḡeenoo Anutuna afusaa kooroomasainaḡa inniki sia moo nifasaasa ufa marianifeera nuḡu siaisa mariaḡeera minara Anutufa inni aḡoondikamma nimaḡanau. ²³ Ooḡai indaaruu Yisuna amiḡira fasaasa ufa iriseeḡa naaḡuḡarana taikaseeḡa innaarunai firara asasida maridaḡa. Miḡida mi nimuḡusa idaaḡirana sia kaifaa rufiarana maraaḡa. Inni irirafa maḡee maḡee Yisuna mapukusee mina faakanara maḡi masee mundaḡa mari iaḡa. Mi amiḡira fasaasa ufana aiḡama maḡa maaḡai ḡimannimisooḡaḡa ḡinee Pauroosa mina rumbara faiḡi maridaḡa mina saika faiḡi maridaḡa.

Pauroofa nariara Yisuna aiku asuaku ainainamannisee mari fee ḡidanoo.

²⁴ ḡinee Yisuna aufakiana ḡimannimunnanara minara ḡinee Roomma maḡannaa rumbaranaki maridaḡa, innisaara faḡa rumbaḡa maridaḡa. ḡinee sia minara doori runidaḡa, doori ḡuḡasee asasida maridaḡa. Yisufa narí aiku oosana mariasara aunirira saḡarisaa aupurarana maranau. Mina aupuraranaki ḡinee faḡa keeḡeeḡa ookaamambiḡa rumbaḡa maridaḡa aupuraidaḡa Yisunaindi fee ḡimasee kaḡi asaidaḡa.

²⁵ Yisufa narí aiku oosana mariasara Anutuna adakara foora mariaafoo ḡida nuḡu raidanoo. Anutufa ḡufaḡa ḡinee Pauroosa mi nidaka saikirana saikimaruna fasiḡausa maridaḡa inni dadaaḡiaḡeera aiḡama maḡannai ooḡai Anutuna ufa kukeeqara ufa

⁸ Innee amiqimasee eerairiaqa faiqi moo fannoo unna ufa qira iriranannai inni rarisameeqee nari aiku oosanki quqaandoora. Mi ufafa faiqi anaasee nikaru qira ufa oosana siai ufafa fifau maqasaa ufa afaanna manika fannoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa rakisidaqee qimari ufana. Sia asauku mundiranasaa oosana areemari ufafa maridanoo. Miqira ufara amiqimasee eerairiaqa. ⁹ Sia asauku mundirafa fifau afaannafau maridanoofau. Anutuna aiqama afeeka marira irirafa muduka tia uqanna Yisunaki maqasaa qumu marinau. ¹⁰ Innee minasaa maridaqa sia Yisuna marirana kai maree mariafanoo Anutuna marirafa minaki marina mina faqa maree mariafanoo. Afaannauqa rakisirausa uriqararausa mariafanoo faiqi moo fannoo misara anoonee qinaqa sia misara iridaqa rufiaaqa Yisufa kai misoo maasoo uriqararafa maridanoo misa faqa maasa faqa uriqaranoo maridanoo rakisinnimaqaidanoo.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana oosana aanaaqi faiqi akoonaiqi fainanduqu nimaqasee misara Isaraee maqannaasaki maridaqa Anutuna faiqinamukiaqeera qimarusa maridaqa. Qinee Pauroosa mi oosanna kikiqa usidaqa maaqi qianaura. Innee Kooroosee maqannaasa asauku mundirana ufa irisee sia faiqi moo nisaukukoo innee fainanduqusee minaindikiaqeera qidaqa. Asauku mundirafa inni faiqi faiqi marirana manda marirana nirana aiqama uqanna nari maraqusoofaqa minaindikia mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa maa manda maqanasaaqaraa nifaaqa qikairi faqa uturuqu aqira foora masoofaqa doo mina turuqira foora yanannai asauku mundiranaindi kammambi mariafanoo.

(Yuda maqannaasa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faqiqi moo fannoo misa amaana maqaki keeqararee qimaseenoo anirinaqa misa mina qumaree nammariki keeqammamaqaidaga. Keeqammamaqaidaga maaqi qidaqa. Maa fasiqafa kuqiranara foora keeqafinoo kuqiarrafoora mafinoo findifinoo. Doo miqooqari amaana maqaki maqee maqee fidaqa.)

¹² Qinee Pauroosa minara inni Kooroosee maqannaasara maaqi qidaqa Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqufufaqa inneeqa nifaaqa namufaqa kuqirana ameeraameeriga Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa innee faqa kuqirana ameeraa meeriranaki qari findifiga fuka marirana mara maree findifi mariafanoo. Inni irirafa Yisunasaa mundunara mi ainainna kambiqafi maridanoo.

¹³ Anutufa nari ufa Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa qimanniminou. Innee nianai maridaqa sia Anutuna ufa irimariafanoo innee faqiqi faiqi mariafanoo manda iriramau fimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa irirana Yisunasaa mundusoofanoo Anutufa minara inniara nari amaakusaimbaqa kuqiqau maqi qidanoo kaifaa inniara nari amaakusaimbaqa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa minasaa mundufiga marifaranoo fee qimaseenoo maasa maqasaa mandainaina taikaqiseenoo sia naruanauree qinau.

¹⁴ Anutuna aaquqira ufa papiqaki marifaqa maasa mina irisee rukiasaida kaqi fimariafanoo Anutufa maasa darira ufa sia maasasaa qinau. Asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqirari marufanoo Anutufa maasa darira ufa oosana oosana qimaseenoo mara mareenoo Yisuna afaaqai munuseenoo aunirira saqarisaa pirimannai aru atukaranau. Miqunara Anutufa maasara ufa siaisee qidanoo Mooseena sandufa nimaarusirafa fannoo sia amana inni naruannoo fee qidanoo. ¹⁵ Anutuna asauku mundirafa kuqufinoo mi kuqiranannai afaannauqa rakisirausa uriqararausa misa aiqama misa afeeka qumooqkamaseenoo aiqamausa nifusaa nisaurirana nimiseenoo ufoonaridanoo nari amooqimaseenoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Faqiqi akaqausa inni Kooroosee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimifaqa siammiriga. Misa maaqi qifaqa. Innee Mooseena sandufa maree akaqa narana nammari siamma naqa. Innee aukwana idooaranara sia irimariafanoo fuka quqoona idooaranara faqa sia irimariafanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaanasaa idooarana mina

faqa sia irimariafanoo mandaikammi mariafanoo sia Yisuna aiku oosanaki andeeqasee mariafanoo. Misa mi ufanannai inni rafaafaq fifaqa siamma iriaqa. ¹⁷ Mi ainainnausa fifau nimanirafa maridanoo sia kuqaa anoonau. Sia moo ainaina kikiqa usuqa. Asauku mundirafa mifa kuqaa anoona uqanna maridanoo innee mina faqa moodaanaki ootupamafi mariafanoo miqoo kai mariaqa.

¹⁸ Faiqí akaqausa qummaararara ufannai inni rafaafaq firaree qifaqa sia mi ufana iriaqa. Misa fifau inniara unna qimasee maasa daanna reeqa kaaqa nisaunaasauriqa nuagee qiqa misa inniara unna qimaseeqa qangiroouqara nimooqiaqee qidaqa miqi qifaranoo. Misa qainamasee náriara Anutuna ufa iriseeqee qimasee inni rafaafaqifara. Miqira fasiqauqa fifau nári nifaafaq nimooqi mariasa maridaqa. Misa nári manda marirana fannoo nári uqannifiqee marifaqa miqimariafanoo. ¹⁹ Misa asauku mundirana minniseeqa nári aatata nifiqee firaree qidaqa mi ufanannai inni rafaafaqifaranoo. Asauku mundirafa maasa qikiqaq maridanoo mina adaka maasa maridaqa. Mifa maasa rakisinará amiqimasee moodaanaki maridaqa narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqidaqa Anutuna ufasaa innooqafi afeekaikidaqa. Mi fasiqausa nári qummaarannai inni rafaafaqimariasa maasa qikiqaq Yisuna minniseeqa nári aatata fidaqa mi ufanannai inni rafaafaqifidaqa.

Maasa asauku mundirana namufaqa kuqiqa mina namufaqa findifiqa.

²⁰ Innee Yisuna aiku oosana mariasa mifa kuqufaqa innee faqa inneeqa irirana namufaqa kuqiarafu mafi mariafanoo. Doo innee nanaree afaannauqa karaambaiqauqa misa ufa irisee rufiaidee kuqira fasiqa fannoo sia mi ainainausara iridanoo doo taikanoo maridanoo doo innee minara iriseeqa faiqí faiqí sandufa oosana oosanannai rafaafaqifaqa sia ooqai undee iqa eedoo qimasee mi mau fuaqa. ²¹ Misa maa unnufanannai inni rafaafaqifidaqa. Innee akaqa narana nammari sia naaqa innaarunai fira aana ititeefoora. Innee akaqa narainaina sia uqanna nifaurusaa quqaagee qidaqa. Akaqa ainaina sia auqaqaq mi manda ainainafa inni naakuandooree qidaqa. Innee miqira unna sandufa sia iriaqa. ²² Fifau maqasaaqarara fasiqa sandufa inni naakapaidafa. Maasa mi naranna namasaanooq sia niranandaki kasooiannoo kaqi aiqaraannooq sia innaaruna aana faqa ititaannoo kaqi aiqaraannoo. ²³ Innee mi fasiqausa sandufa iriseeqa unna qimasee irirana faqaasee qifaranoo. Misa maa ufana uqeeraidaqa. Innee qangiroouqa nimooqiaqee qidaqa innee inneeqa nifaafaq firaq aupurarana nimisee minannoo innaarunai fuagee qidaqa unna qimariafanoo. Mi unna fasiqausa mi namuqaqira ufana sia amana maasa daundurakinaa manda nidirana rafaafaq fuannoo, Yisuna saqarikirafa kai amana mina rafaafaq fuannoo.

3

¹ Asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa innee mina faqa findifiqa minara iridaqa inneeqa marira irirana innaarunai asauku mundirafa marinnai ubeekaida mariaqa. Miqoo Anutufa asauku mundirana firaq afeeka amufanooq mina aaqa maridanoo. ² Minara inneeqa irirana mirinni mari ainainnasaa rusisee iridaqa maaqoo maqasaaq manda ainainaraq sia iriaqa. ³ Innee kuqirana aannareeqaq sia mandainainaraq iriaqa kuqiarafu iqaq mariaqa. ⁴ Inni marirafaq Yisunasaaq mundinooq marifanooq minaindiq fannooq Anutunasaaq mundinooq maridanoo. Asauku mundirafaq inneeq maaq maqanasaaq anoonaq marirafaq faqaq marianaraq mifaq naríq kooroomasainafaq inneeq mina namufaqaq ooruq raifanooq naríq afeekaq kaaqaq qaraq areenaranaq naidaq nimiannooq.

Ooqeenaaq mariranaq faqaq fukaq mariranaq faqaq dooq maqeeq miq ufafaq koorooq inooq.

⁵ Inneeqaq maaq maqanasaaqararaq nifaafaq ainainaq adiafaairanaq arusaifanooq siaq inni kaifaaq mandoosanaq uqannifiqaaniq faiqíq fannooq anaaseeq qummuarimarianaq faqaq

anaasee fannoo faiqí qummuarimarina taikaani. Inneeqa nifaaqa sia kooroo iaqa. Innee sia inneeqa mandoosana maraidaqa maanaaqa anaaseera indee indee qiqaan-uaqa adiafaa qiqa nuaqa doo mi irirausa taikafuani. Oosana oosana mandainaina marararee qimariafa mifa faqa taikafuani. Innee aiqama ainainara nimukee marina mi irirafa taikaani. Anutuna minniseeqa moo Anutunara foora innaaru qidee qimariasaa faqa ainainara rimariasaa faqa moodaanaki unna aatata fimariafanoo. ⁶ Mi ainainausa moomoo maree mariasaa Anutuna ufa rukiida miqidaqa. ⁷ Innee misa faqa mi mandirirana maree marusa mariafanoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Doo maqee afaimma quqaaqa. Maa ainainausa faqa afaimma quqaaqa. Aanooqi-rana faqa kaukaataqirana faqa aqoonausa nifasaasa qirana faqa aqoonausa niqura-maara rirana faqa maqee maqee faiqí fannoo aanaaseera amarauqirana faqa anaasee fannoo faiqiara amarauqirana faqa unna ufa qimasaida narí afasaasa narí afasaasa qira ufa faqa mi ufausa aiqama afaimma quqaaqa. ¹⁰ Mi manda irirausa ooqeenaa irirana marirana afaimma quqasee fuka andeeqara marirana marasee qammunnara foora afisuaqa. Mi fuka marirana Anutufa auqusee nimuna Anutufa kaifaa aiqama kari fukara foora kai mannimidanoo. Miqinanoo maasa marirafa mina amanaikinaqa maasa minara amiqimasee iriaqeera miqidanoo. ¹¹ Fuka mi andeeqara marirana maree mariasaa náriara uriqararausee ureeqarausee qimiranara sia minara iridaqa, Yuda maqannaafee aanaamuru fee fainanduqirausee sia fainanduqirausee irirana faqaasee fuka aamina maqanna fee anoona akoona faqaa fee faiqi faiqi fee fuka andeeqara marirana maree mariasaa sia mi ufausara iridaqa. Asauku mundiranara kai kuqaa anoona maridanoo fee qidaqa.

¹² Innee Asauku mundiranara karaambaiqee qimariasaa. Anutufa innee rusandeesa-mumaseenoo narí andeeqara marira iriranaki quqanniseenoo inniara rakisidanoo amuqusidanoo. Anutufa miqimarinaqa innee maa reendenira marira ufana kaqi maraaqa. Nariara nariara qimudao qiaqa. Ufa qirana faqa nirana faqa ireeda kai qimannimiaqa. Fisoo fisoo imariasaa naannaraqa mariaqa. Reendenamafi ubiqasee mariasaa naannaraqa mariaqa.

¹³ Faiqí anaasee inni ritifaqa kaqi irisee nimaqaaqa. Asauku mundirafa inni mandainaina doo mininnisanau. Innikiqari nariara nariara ufa qiraree qimasee asauku mundirana aanna reeqa nariara nariara ufa qirana minnisee aunusaa. ¹⁴ Mi andeeqara aiqama ainainna nariqa kai sia amanaikifanoo nariara nariara nimuqusi-nafa mifa mi aiqama amiqira ainainausa uriqararafa maridanoo moodaanaki suqu quqaseenoo adiafaa irana nimidanoo.

¹⁵ Innee asauku mundiranaki mariasaa moodaara foora marianara nariara nari-ara farafara qirana minnisee asauku mundirana asoosara inni naundurái rakisimarinaga moodaanaki kiqa mariaqa. Innee miqiaqee qimaseenoo Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee mareeqee asauku mundiranaki quqanau. Doo Anutunara faqa maqee maqee dufi dufi qiaqa. ¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa nimu ufana innee iriseeqa maqee maqee eedoo qidaqa mi mau kai fimarifanoo inni naunduraki mi adiafaairafa qumbiqaani. Innee mi mariranasaa fidaqa iriranannai kai narí andeeqee narí andeeqee iaqa. Firaa iriranannai aiqamausa narí aaquqimamaqaina narí aaquqima-maqaina iaqa. Anutuna maraquna fannoo amaana idi nimuna mi idina maqee maqee raqa nuaqa. Idi roona auqu Dafidifa mina idi faqa ooqeenasaa amaana idi faqa mi idisa maqee maqee raqa nuaqa. Raqa nidaqa Anutunara asasidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa mi idi namusa raqa nuaqa.

¹⁷ Innee inneeqara karaambaiqa Yisuna faiqi namu maridee qimasaidaqa mina aannandaidee qidaqa ufa qimariana ainainimariana andeeqasee mina kai afaqaqa. Innee karaambaiqa Yisuna maa maqanasaa koorooirausa maridaqa mifa innandee innandee kai idaqa mariaqa aiqama ainaina narí qinnaqoo kai fidaqa ufa qinana

auqeenana qafeeqa mina aanna raidee qiaqa. Sia noori runusee miqiaqa inneeqa nikoona Anutuna اساسamaqaidaqa susummamaqaaqa. Anutuna asauku mundi-rana minannai Anutufa aana ruqiqasaifaqa اساسirana Anutuna amiaqa.

Faiqi anaasee, faiqi naakaparufa.

¹⁸ Faiqi ninaaqmaaka innee inneeqa nifaaqmaaka ooreeqa mariaqa. Karaambaiqa niraamummaaka mina ufa irimaria anaaseesa nari nifaammaaka ooreeqa maridaqa andeeqasee karaambaiqa aatata fidaqa miqimariafanoo.

¹⁹ Anaasee nifaaqmaaka innee inneeqa ninaaqmaakara ridaqa nimuqusi marinaqa sia afeeka rakisira rakisinnimaqaaqa sia sukufa qimannimaqaaqa.

²⁰ Faiqiuqa inniqa ninausa nikausa ufa qinnana aiqama kari sia rukiaaqa eedoo kai qiaqa. Karaambaiqa faiqi namu inneeqa ninausa nikausa ufara eedoo qidaqa andeeqasee karaambaiqa aatata fidaqa miqi mariafanoo.

²¹ Innee ninausa nikausa inneeqa faiqi namu sia maqee maqee nifairida niqiaqa. Miqifaqa misa quandafi inniara firaqoo fidaqaaifaranoo.

²² Innee ainainira faiqiuqa mariasa innaarunai inni rakisirafa maridanoo inni saika oosana qafaidanoo. Innee maa maqanasaqaraa rakisirausara faqa iriaqa aiqama kari misa ufara faqa eedoo qiaqa. Sia nari niqafainnaqoo kai andeeqasee ainainiaqa, kaqiqoo kaqiqoo faqa amiqimasee ainainiqa fuaqa. Miqi kai iqa sia faiqi anaasee nifusaa, inni nimooqiranara kai irisee ainainiqa. Innee inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari karaambaiqara naaquqainaqa minara irisee amiqimasee ainainiqa fuaqa.

²³ Inneeqa rakisirana ainainirana inneeqa nidiranannai kai auqaida mariaqa mi ainainna idaqqa sia maqasaa fasiqa ainainiraneeqa qiaqa.

²⁴ Kasooaaqee maasa innaarunai ooruraananoo minni maasa qeeqa kadaapiriri unnana akiqara Karaambaiqa fannoo nari ooqai qimaqoo ufanasa kai feefauru nimiannoo. Kaifaa innisaimbaqa aiqama rakisirausa ainainidaqa اساسammasee auqaaqa. Asauku mundirafa mifa anoona rakisirafa maridanoo mina saikakaimmifoo qimasee sanaasamasee amiqimasee auqaaqa. ²⁵ Innee oosana oosana ainainidaqa mandainainira ainainifanoo Anutufa inni ufa nimiannoo. Sia inniara kaqi fifau saika faiqi fee qimasee minninnisaannoo. Inni mandainainirana niqafamaseenoo mina amana kai ufa nimiannoo.

4

Pauroofa naakaparufa qimannimidanoo.

¹ Innee faiqisaa rakisirausa inni ainainira fasiqauqa innee andeeqasee amana amana kai misasaa rakisinnisaaqa. Innee faiqisaa rakisirausa maa ufana iriaqa, inni rakisirafa innaarunai marifa inneeqa ainainira faiqi mandaikamma nimaqaifanoo inni faqa ufa nimiannoo.

² Innee Kooroosee maqannaa asauku mundirana Yisuna aiku oosanaki mariasa innee inneeqa ainainidaqa Anutuna ufamau fimarianara minara Anutuna maqee maqee innaaru qimamaqaaqa. Sia nifaurunnai kai unna innaaru qiaqa amiqimasee naundurannai innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee Anutunara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

³ Innee innaaru qidaqa mai qini Pauroosa saimbaqa maaqoo rumbaqa qini faqa mariasara faqa innaaru qimannisaaqa. Ooqai asauku mundirafa kukeeqanoo marufanoo maqee kari akooroo inoo marifanoo Anutufa maasa dadaaqinaqa mina ufa aiqamai kooroomannimaqaannee qimaseeqa minara faqa innaaruqiaqa. Doo qinee maqee Roomma maqannaa rumberanaki fifau maridaqa. Asauku mundiranara maqusa maqusa qimannimifannanara Roomma maqannaasa sia maasa amaana ufafau qifoo qimaseeqa qini rumberanaki quqaqaafaqa maridaqa. Innee minara

iriseeqa qiniara faqa innaaruqimaqisaaqa. ⁴ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa Anutuna asauku mundiranara sia amiqimasee irimariqau ati kai irimarufanoo maqee kamuqoo doo kambiqeenoo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Anutufa qiniara aiqama maqusa maqusa qimannimianne qifaqa minara innee qiniara innaaru qimaqisee mariafaqa qinee miqimannisa.

⁵ Innee Kooroosee maqannaa Yisuna aiku oosana mariasa innee Yisuna ufara nikoo nikaa imariasa faqa moodaa maqusaki mariafanoo. Innee misa nifusaa reendenamasee irirana faqaasa naanna ramasee nuaqa. Innee misa faqa maridaqa innee sia fifau nifaurunnai kai ufa qiaqa, Yisunara qimannimiraree qidaqa deedaqam-maqai fanoo mariani, irai faqa dauni qimannimiaqa. ⁶ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia misa rauqisee qimannimiaqa, kasooqagee fifimmasee adiafaaira ufa qimanniminaqa irifaranoo. Innee miqimarifaqa faiqi anaasee inni irai faqa andeeqasee anoona ufa kai qimannimiaqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqannaa nimandoo ufafa.

⁷ Qini Pauroosa Tikikusafa qini daufakiana inni qimannimiannoo Tikikusanara qini dididanoo mifa karaambaiqaindi maridanoo mina ainainira faiqi maridanoo amiqimaseenoo maasa dadaaqidanoo. ⁸ Qinee Tikikusana maindari aqiqaananoo maasa daufakiana qimanniminanoo inni nifeeqaranoo mariannoo. ⁹ Qinee Ooneesimusana faqa Tikikusana faqa miqanda innee mariannai niqqaanaura. Ooneesimusafa mifa Kooroosee maqannaa maridanoo mifa faqa maasa qikaqaafasaa amiqirafa marifanoo maasa minara faqa nididanoo. Miqanda maaqoo oosana oosana ainaina kooroosirana inni qimannimifaranoo.

¹⁰ Aristarakusafa mifa faqa mai qini faqa Roomma maqanaa rumbaranaki maridanoo nimandaaidanoo. Baranabasina akaqaafasaa uqanna Marikoofa mai marifa mifa faqa inni nimandaaidanoo. Qinee moo akaraki Marikoonara qimannimifannana mifa oonurinaqa innee mina amiqimasee rakisi aisaaqa.

¹¹ Yusatusafa mifa faqa mai maridanoo mina auqu moo Yisuna auqu amaranaikirafa mifa faqa inni nimandaaidanoo. Yuda maqannaa amaana ufa irimarusa misakiqari Yusatusafa faqa Marikoofa faqa Aristarakusafa faqa mi namusa kai qini faqa moodaa karida ainainimariasa maridaqa maa maqanasaa Anutuna ququsa firaafaikianifeera mi namusa kai maasa dadaaqidaqa. Misa miqi mariafaqa qinee rumbaranaki marunanoo qimuqusa isooaidanoo.

¹² Eepafaraasafa inni Kooroosee maqannaafa mai maridanoo inni nimandaaidanoo. Mifa faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna ainainira faiqi maridanoo, mifa inni Kooroosee maqannaasara andeeqasee Anutuna ufa nimandakusee irisee mi mau andeeqasee fuaqeera afeekaikamasee innaaru qidanoo. Innee kooroosee maqannaasa faiqi firaasara maqi mafi amiqimasee Yisuna aiku oosanaki ooqumarifi afeekaikiqa mari-aqeera innaaru qidanoo. Innee miqiaqeera Eepafaraasafa inniara maqee maqee afeekaikamasee innaaru qidanoo. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa mi fasiqana Eepafaraasana kadaapirirana qafaidaqa qimannimidaqa. Sia inni Kooroosee maqannaara kaifau qidanoofau, Raodiseea maqannaa faqa Qierapoorisa maqannaa faqara innaaru qimannisaidanoo.

¹⁴ Rukaafa tutaqa saikimarifa maasa nidimarifa maridanoo mifa faqa inni nimandaaidanoo. Deemasafa mifa faqa inni nimandaaidanoo.

¹⁵ Innee maa akarana iriseeqa quandafi Yisuna ufa irimariasa Raodiseea maqanaa faqa nimandaqa. Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqi moo auqu Nimafana maaqaki suqimariasa mi nimandarufana mareeqeeqa misa faqa nimifaqa iriaqa. ¹⁶ Maa akara ufana innee Kooroosee maqannaa nimaqeeqa. Innee mina asaana rumaseeqa iriseeqa faiqi moo fannoo mina mara mareenoo munu Raodiseea maqannaa Yisuna ufa

irimariasa qambaana asaana rinaqa iriaqa irisee mee nári Raoodiseea maqanna nimu akarufana kaifaa mi fasiqafa misaindi mareenoo anireenoo inniqa maqannaaki asaana rinaqa misa nimaqaunna ufana faqa iriaqa.

¹⁷ Arakipusafa karaambaiga ufa irimarifa maridanoo. Innee afeekaikamasee qimamia. Anee sia qumooqukidana aunduaría. Afeekaikamasee auqa. Innee miqi qimaseeqa Arakipusana qimamiaqa.

¹⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo ufa qunnana akararumasaiifaqa qeeqa Pauroosa kaqi qeeqa duqu kai akara ridaqa maa akarana rafaqafidaqa. Qinee inni nimandaídaqa. Qinee Roomma maqanna karabusaki kaqi marunnanara innee maqee maqee innaaru qimaqisaqa. Anutufa narí marirana inni niminaqa innee amiqi amiqiaqera nimiannoo mina maraaqa.

1 TEESARONIKA

Teesaroonika Maqannaas Indaaru Nimu Akarafa.

¹ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutunaki mariasa karaambaiqa Yisuna asauku mundiranaki faqa mariasa, innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa qinee Pauroosa faqa Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa inni nimandaidaqa, akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Anutuna kaqi nimira afaarirana faqa asooarana nari aundura faqa inni faqa mariani.

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufamau fimarunara nimooqidanoo.

² Maasa maaqoo marunna namusa inniara iriseeqa maqee maqee Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa, maqee maqee inniara innaaru qimannimaqaidaqa.

³ Maasa inniara maqee maqee maasa qikoona Anutuna aaqoo auqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna saqarikidaqa miqianara Anutuna ufirira ainainirana maqee maqee imari-afanoo. Innee Anutunara faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa nimuqusa imarinara Anutufinnai kadaapiri mariafanoo. Innee Yisunara اساسمasee afeesira irirafa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki atukaramasee marianara minauqara faqa maasa irisee Anutuna aaqoo auqaida inniara innaaru qimannimaqaidaqa.

⁴ Teesaroonika maqusanaasa qini qikaqaafasaa Anutufa inniara amuqusimarifa inni rusandeesamumasee maroonara maasa iridaqa. ⁵ Maasa Yisuna aufakiana sia noonnai kaifau inni qimannimidau, Anutuna afeekannai faqa mina naaquqara andeeqara maraqunannai faqa qeeqa faqa mi iriranamau fidaqa minannai faqa inni qimannimifannana minara Anutufa inni rusandeesamunara iridaqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Maasa inni faqa Teesaroonika maqusai mariafana qifafoosa maridaqa inni dadaaqirara andeeqaseeqa mariafanausa maridaqa innee minara irimariafanoo.

⁶ Innee maasa andeeqarana qafamasee karaambaiqa faqa maasa faqa andeeqarana ameeraameerirana faqa maasa faqa andeeqarana ameeraameeri mariafanoo, inni maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irunara mina akiaqara inni aupurarana firaqoo nimufaqa innee sia minara iriqau naaquqara maraquna nimimaru اساسمasee karaambaiqa ufa kai maroosa. ⁷ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa miqiga aiqama aanaamuru Yisuna ufa irimarusu inneeqa andeeqara oosana uqannifiqoonara innee Maseedoonia maqa maaqakina marusa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqakina marusa faqa uqannifiqoosa mariafanoo.

⁸ Sia mi maqa maaqa qanda kaifau karaambaiqa ufa iriqau, aiqama maqa maaqai innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufa irufa, mi ufafa aiqamai daraaninoo fifaininuu. Maasa fifau inniara mi maqannaasa fiqum fiqum idafa qimannimiqa nimariafanaqa misa ooqai iriseeqa qimaqimiqa. ⁹ Ooqai maasa inni Teesaroonika maqusai oonuraafanaqa innee maasa اساسمantee oonu qifiqasee amiqimasee maasa ufa irunara faasai mi anaamurusu irimariqau. Innee inneeqa dapi saqari Anutunara foora innaaru qimaruna minnisee quandaki kuqaa anoona kasi mari Anutufinnai ubeekaranara faqa faasai mi anaamurusu iriseeqa minara aiqamausa qimannimimariqau. ¹⁰ Innee mifunnai ubeekamafi mina amaaku innaarunaindari qumiranara afeesu afeesirafa kaqi afeesida marunara faasai aanaamuru minara faqa irimariqau. Anutuna amaaku Yisufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifufa, maasa Anutufa kasooqagee naruaninnanakinaana Yisufa maasa asumu qumaree marifa innee mifa qumuaninnanara afeesida marunara aiqama aanaamuru faasaimma irisee qimaqimifanoo.

2

Pauroofa Teesaronika maqusai maridanoo narí ainaini marunara qimanniminau.

¹ Oo Teesaronika maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaa uqa. Maasa namu inni maqusai fuafannakari sia kadiqamannisaqiafana, innee minara irimariafanoo. ² Maasa namu Teesaronika maqusai fuaneera Firipi maqusai oonuraafanaqa mandaikamma nimaqeeqa manda ufa qimunara irimariafanoo. Maasa inni maqusai oonuraafanaqa moomoosa aanooqima nimaqoofaqa oonumafi iriafananoo Anutufa paasoosirana nimufaqa mina ufa inni Teesaronika maqannaasa qimannimiqiafana. ³ Maasa qimannimirafa faqa sia aaqaranasaa mundinoo maridanoo sia maasa mandainaina maraannanasaa mundinoo maridanoo, sia maasa ufa akaruqiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. ⁴ Anutufa maasa nimanamasee inni qimannimiranara eedoo qimasee narí amiqira fasaasa ufa maasasaa quqasainaqa maasa maqee maqee Anutuna aidiramau kai inni qimannimidaqa. Anutufa maasa firana amanamasee qafeemarifa marifaqa minara irisee andeeqasee qimannimidaqa. Sia faiqí maasa ufa irisee eedoo qiaqeerau qimannimidau. Anutufa irisee eedoo qianinnamau kai inni qimannimidaqa.

⁵ Maasa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa sia nimooqira ufannaifau inni qimannimiqiafana. Maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimidaqa sia maqandanai oosana oosana ainaina ummuariraree qimasee Yisuna ufa firaqoo qimannimiafanausa, andeeqeemari-afanausa innee minara faqa irimariafanoo. ⁶ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa inni fee akaqausee sia misa nimooqira ufara randaqiafana. ⁷ Kuqaa maasa asauku mundirafa niqiqoo fasiqausa maqasaa fasiqauqa maridaqa, maasa minara irisee sia inniara qimooqirane, ainainee qimiaqee qimariqiafana. Ninausa faiqi aanaaqi ireeda rakisi mariandee maasa miqikai mandee ireeda kai inni faqa maridaqa qimannimiafanausa sia inni moo ainaina maraqiafana. ⁸ Maasa inni Teesaronika maqannaasara firaqoo nimuqusimarunara sia Anutunaindaraa amiqira fasaasa ufa kai naida nimiqa, maasa qeeqa dariranara sia rufiqarai irirana faqa qimuqusa faqa kaqi marirana faqa nimiaqaaida mariqiafana.

⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa maasa inni maqusai inni faqa mariafanaqa innee maasa oosana qafamasee irimariafanoo. Maasa narana maree maria saikana kadaapiriqa tooqaamu maraafana qafaqau. Maasa Anutufinnaindaraa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiqa fifi inaqa innisaa oonu munduanaga innee maasa naranara mamaraida miqidammiafoo qifoora faasaana faqa eendaki faqa qeeqa kai narana maree maria ainainirana kadaapiri mariafanaqa qafaqau.

¹⁰ Maasa innee Teesaronika maqannaafafaqaa mariafanna kamuqoo sia Anutufa kai maasa marirana qafanau, innee faqa qiqafafoofanoo. Maasa inni Yisunara rimarusa faqa maridaqa maasa anukarana faqa andeeqarana faqa pisoopisooirana faqa sia aaqarana faqa mariafanaqa qiqafee marusa maridaqa. ¹¹ Faiqi nikausa amiqim-mandee faiqi rakisidaqa maasa miqi kai iqa inni rakisimariqiafana. ¹² Maasa innee mandainaina maroofaqa reendeenamma nimaqeeaaafanausa maridaqa. Anutufa inni naaraidanoo kasooqagee innaarunai ooruree narí areenarana faqa narí ququsara faqa mina faqa marasee narí faqa mariaqee qidanoo. Maasa inniara minara iriseeqa innee maqee mariaqooqari Anutuna aidiramau kai fuaqa, minara fuki faaki qimariqiafana.

¹³ Anutuna aufakiana maasasaa quqasoona inni qimannimiafaqa innee irisee umaraqau. Innee minara sia faiqí ufafee qimariqau. Anutuna ufafee qimasee umaraqau. Miquna qafamasee maasa Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa. Kuqaa Anutuna ufa maridanoo innee mina ufa irimariasakina saikidanoo.

¹⁴ Ooqai Yuda maqannaasa nári niqoonausa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa iri-marusa irisoona akiaqara kadaapirirana nidafirana nimiqa. Innee Teesaronika maqannaasa faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa irisoofaqa inniqa niqoonausa

nikooqoofaqa miqi undee kai iqa nidafirana aupurarana inni nimiqau. ¹⁵ Yuda maqannaasa ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa nariqau, kafaa maa kamuqoo karaambaiqa Yisuna kuqamma arusaqau. Doo kafaa maqee maasa mandaikamma qimaqaidaga. Misa Anutuna afusaa firaqoo mandaikidaqa misa kaaqa faiqi narimariasa maridaqa. ¹⁶ Maasa Anutuna ufa faiqi asumu marararufa aanaamuru qimannimimarunaqa misa nikooqaiqa maasa rafaqafirara amanidaqa. Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaasa aaqarafa doo firaafa uriqaranoo maridanoo, doo maqee mandainaina akiaqara Anutuna aranaqarafa doo misasaa aqufinoo maridanoo.

Pauroofa kaifaa Teesaroonika maqusai fuaneerusia minnisanau.

¹⁷ Anutufa misara miqi qimarifaqa qinee Pauroosa maasa qeeqara maaqi qidaqa. Yuda maqanna nifaqasaifaqa qusasaa maasa nianai rakeeiqa maridaqa, qifaqa kai nianai rakeeiqa maridanoo. Maasa irirafa inniki marifaqa fuaneera firaqoo amanunanoo sia amanaikifaqa kaqi maridaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa faqa qini faqa mariasa Teesaroonika maqusai innee iannai fuaneera amanunanoo sia ifaqa qinee qeeqa kai moomoo kari amanunanoo Sadannafa qini faqa ititaifaqa minniseeqa kaqi Ateensa maqusai maridaqa. ¹⁹ Yisufa quminna aukwana innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru qimanniminausa faqa innee inni andeqaranannai marifaqa qinee inniara Yisuna afusaa qeeqa faiqara foora inniara asasianauranoo. ²⁰ Maasa qeeqa qifaqa amooqirana faqa asasirana faqa inniki marinara innee maqee marianara firaqoo iridaqa kumaaraa Timootina aqiqeeqa.

3

¹⁻³ Maasa inni Teesaroonika maqannaasara kisaagasaa munari minari firari-afanaisia doo maqee minnisee rakeemasee Ateensa maqusai maasa namu kaqi maridaqa maasa qikaqa Timootifa maasa faqa Anutuna saikaki marifa amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundiranara qimannimi noonifa maasa mina aqiqeeqa innee iannai inni pooduaanifeera innee Yisuna saqarikirana dadaaqianifeera, akaqausa inni nidafirana nimifaqa sia quandaki fuaqera Timootina innee iannai aqiqeeqa. Aqiqamasee maasa kaqi Ateensa maqusai maridaqa. Maasa Yisuna ufasaara narirafa marianinnanara Anutufa ooqai maasara minaki fuaqee qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo. Innee minara faqa irimariafanoo.

⁴ Maasa Teesaroonika maqusaki maridaqa inni qimannimiqa Yisuna ufa saara narirafa kambigaannoo fee qiafannana doo mifa kambiqaidanoo innee minara faqa irimariafanoo. ⁵ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa innee iannai Timootina aqiqeeqa. Qinee inni naufakiana sia uqanna iriqa kisaagasaa mariranara qikooqaiqa munari minariqa Timootina aqiqeeqa. Mifa oonureenoo Yisunasaa mundiranara irianifeera aqiqeeqa, Sadannafa inni nikarimaqasee qafaifanoo qini saika kadiqaannoo fee sia fee kadiqaannoo.

⁶ Doo maqee Timootifa oonurandee anireenoo inni adiafaaira naufakiana qifaqa iriqa. Mifa innee Yisuna saqarikirana faqa nariara nariara nimuqusirana faqa qimaqiminoo. Mifa innee maasara maqee maqee irimariana faqa maasa inni niqafaqaairana amana amana kai innee maasa qifaqaqaa imarianara Timootifa qimaqimifaqa iriqa. Ooqai maasa qifaqa rumbanoo marifaqa mariunasa. ⁷ Innee Yisuna saqarikirafa kaqi marinara maqee iriseeqa qifaqa asasifanoo kadaapirirana faqa aupurarana faqa doo aufadeenoo. ⁸ Inneeqa marirana mapukuseeqa karaambaiqa afusaa findififaqa maasa qifaqa amiqiannoo.

⁹ Doo maqee maasa innee mapukusee marianara Anutuna afusaa dufi dufi qianaura. Maasa inniara Anutuna afusaa asasidaqa minara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaida. ¹⁰ Maasa faasaana eendaki inniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa, Anutufa dadaqinaqa inni noori nindafamasee inneeqa Anutuna ufamau firana andeeqa nimifaranoo.

¹¹ Maasa Anutufa maasa qikoofa narí uqanna, maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa faqa maasa aana afisusainaqa innee iannai fuanaura. ¹² Karaambaiqa fannoo innee nariara nariara rirana firaanaikamma nimaqaani, inni aiqamausara nidirafa faqa magee magee firaanaikiani. Maasa inniara didirafa magee magee firaafaikidanoo. Innindi faqa miqi kai inoo magee magee firaafaikiani. ¹³ Miqifanoo Anutufa inni nimuqusa mapukusee afeekaikamma nimiannoo. Innisaimbaqa karaambaiqa Yisufa narí aiku asauku faqa kafaa qumureenoo inni mareeqeenoo andeeqaraisa naaquqaraisaikama nisainaqa maasa qikoona Anutuna afusaa kikiqifaranoo.

4

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqanaasara Anutuna aidiramau fuaqera naakapaidanoo.

¹ Oo Teesaroonika maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qeeqa ufa maa ufana ati qimannimianaura. Maasa inni faqa mariafanna kamuqoo Anutuna aidiramau firanara qimannimiafanaqa mi mau fifusa doo magee kaqi mi mau fimariafafa qinee iridaqa. Karaambaiqa Yisufa qimaqimiqoonara doo magee inni fuki faaki qidaqa sia ooqai undee kai kaqikaqoo Anutuna iriranamau fuaqa, moo faqa moo faqa afeekaikamasee mi mau fuaqa. ² Inni faqa marianna kamuqoo Karaambaiqa Yisuna ufamau fuaqera naamuaqira ufa oosana oosana naakapaafannana innee irimariafanoo.

³ Anutuna irirafa inniara maaqimminoo maridanoo inni andeeqara naaquqarafa marinaqa faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarirafa sia inni rumbanoo mariani mandainainakiqari idukirausa naanna ramasee mariaqee qiaqa. ⁴ Anutufa inniara maaqiaqee qidanoo. Innee aiqamausa inneeqa nifaaqara naaquqara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rakisidaqa andeeqara oosana marararee qidaqa narí ummuari narí ummuarirana taika uqanna fuani. ⁵ Innee sia aamina maqannaasa sia Anutunara irimariasana naanna raaqa misa mandainaina fanandiranaki maridaqa innee sia misa naanna raaqa. ⁶ Sia inniki moo fannoo miqinoo narí aqoonausee moo maqannaasee mandaikamma nimaqaani. Ooqai maasa inni qimannimiafannana magee kafaa aaquqimannimaqaidaqa Karaambaiqa fannoo mi umuarira oosannara narirafa maridanoo. ⁷ Anutufa sia maasara narí ummuari narí ummuariranaki mariaqera maasa daarama narí ququsaki quqeenoofo. Maasa kaaqa andeeqaranaki mariaqera maasa daarama quqanau.

⁸⁻⁹ Faiqí fee anaasee fee moo fannoo maa qinee qunufana minnisainafa sia faiqí ufafau minniseefara Anutufa narí naaquqara andeeqara maraquna niminna ufana rukieefaranoo. Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasana nariara nariara nidiranara innee irimariafafa fifau qimannimidaqa. Anutufa narí kai narí aidi narí aidiranara qimannimifaqa irimariafanoo. ¹⁰ Innee Teesaroonika maqusanasa Yisuna ufa irimariasana Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki maria nikaqaafasasa mi amiqira oosanna nimiqoosa mariafanoo. Sia magee iandee kai kaqikaqoo nariara nariara nidiani moo faqa moo faqa firaqoo nariara nariara nidiani.

¹¹ Maasa ooqai inni faqa maridaqa qimannimiaafanandee kai qidaqa kafaa qimannimidaqa. Maa ainainausasaa nimana mundusaafanoo miqoo kai fuaqa. Aiqa-mausa inneeqa ainainiranasa inneeqa rakisiaqa, aiqamausa inneeqa narana inneeqa ainaina inneeqa kai maraaqa. ¹² Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasana miqi faqa mina ufara nikooqee mariasa inni nimooqiga andeeqeeaafoo qifaranoo. Innee faqa miqidaqa sia moo ainainara sarauqinana moonasaa oonu mundua.

Yisufa kafaa qumuaninna ufafa.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaa uqa anoona ufa siaisa kuqufiqa sia findifidammiafoo qimasee ikifaafau qimariana. Innee faqa misa naanna reefoo qimasee kuqirausara anoona ufa iriaqee qimasee inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Maasa maaqi qidaqa inni qimannimidaqa.

Yisufa kuqufinoo kafaa minakiqari findifinau. Miqunara maasa maaqi qidaqa Yisuna saqariki mariasa kuqufifanoo Anutufa Yisuna mara findifundee kai inoo misa faqa marafindifumma nimaqaannoo. Yisufa qumuaninna aukwana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki mariaqeera Anutufa marafindifumma nimaqaannoo.

¹⁵ Karaambaiqa naamuaqimaqoo ufafa maaqimminoo marifaqa qimannimidaqa. Karaambaiqa qumuaninna faasaanasaa maasa kaqi marianausa sia kuqirausa noorisaa ooru fuanauranoo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi faasaannasaa innaarunaindari Anutuna daambeenda firaqoo ruannoo, qangirooqaa uriqararafa ufa qiannoo, Anutuna ukeena fuaqaannoo doo miqoo innaarunaindari karaambaiqa nari uqanna qumuannoo. Qumurainaqa kuqirausa kaqi maru kamuqoo asauku mundirana saqarikida mariusa misa naaree kuqiranakiqari findififaqa doo miqoo maasa mikari kaqi mariasa faqa kuqirausa faqa Anutufa moodaanaki afapita qumareenoo uqeerannisainaqa asurukina keeqakinaga aanai ooru karaambaiqa paqurimasee mikari mina faqa naaru naaru marianausa. ¹⁸ Miqiannanara innee faiqi anaasee faiqi kuqufuafaqa nifaqa rumbee marifaqa ikiraqee mariana mi ufana qimannimifanoo nifaqa aufadaani.

5

Yisufa tautumasee qumuaninnanara faasaanara foora mariaqa.

¹⁻² Mi ainainna kambiqaaninna aukwanara maasa fifau akara rumasee qimannimianausa, ooqai doo innee irimariafanoo maaqimminoo mariannoo, karaambaiqa qumuaninna kari ummuara fasiqara foora kukeeqakinoo qumuannoo. ³ Faiqi anaasee maa aukwannara amiqiranaki asoaranaki maridee qimasee kaqi mana manida marifanoo doo miqoo kai rakeemasee firaa narirafa tautumannimaqaannoo. Sia moo amekamasaannoo, anaasee innaamunai fimariandee iannoo sia aupurarafa sia mariannoo, mariannoo.

⁴ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaaqaa, innee sia asukunakiara foora nimariasa mariafanoo. Yisufa qumira faasaana ummuarira fasiqara foora kambiqafi naqa innee sia tautumasee nisaurifaranoo. ⁵ Innee aiqamausa kaaqa qaranaki nimariasa faasaanara foora nimariasa mariafanoo sia maasa innisaimbaqa eendakiara foora nimarunausa sia asukunakiara foora nimariasara foora maridaqa. ⁶ Miqunara maasa innisaimbaqa sia faiqeemariasa naanna raaqa nifu maqasee mariaqa. Maasa innee faqa sia nammari neemariasa naanna ree furufariaqa kaqi amiqimasee marianausa.

⁷ Eendaki faiqi anaasee faiqaidaqa eendaki nammari namasee furufaridaqa. ⁸ Maasa sia miqimarunausa maridaqa kaaqa qaranaindi maridaqa maasa sia nammari namasee furufariqa nuaqaana kaqi mariaqaana. Maasa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirana faqa qeeqa nariara nariara rirana faqa mi ainainaqandannai saqari kammandee ukee iriqa. Maasa asumu marianafa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara asasidaqa rakisida maridaqa. Mi asasira afeesiranara pateeuqara foora qikiaqaki afisusee rakiranakiara foora maria.

(Ooqai nikiaga itairirausa suani qikiaqaki daruandoo qimasee pateeuqa nariqa nikiaga itairiranasaa afisimariqau. Ooqai Yisuna aukwana Roomma maqanna rakira fasiqauqa ainna qafee afisusee rakiranaki nimariqau. Aiqama ainaina samu sia qikiaqa daruani fee qimasee afisiqu.)

⁹ Anutufa sia maasa rusandeesamumasee nari aranaqaranaki quqarareefau qinau. Asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisunannai asumu marirana maraaqee qimaseenoo maasa rusandeesamumasee maranau. ¹⁰ Mi asauku mundirafa minasaimbaqa maasara moodaanaki mariaqeera maasa darirana qimaaqa maqasee kuqufa findifinoo maridanoo nari kaifaa qumurainaqa kuqi qee kaqi maridee nari faqa mariaqeera

maasa qimaaqa maqasee kuqinau. ¹¹ Innee mi irirana iriseeqa soofaari mariasa mi iriranannai narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqidaqa narí amana narí amana mapukuaqa.

Pauroofa ufa taikaidanoo nimandaidanoo.

¹² Oo maasa qikaqaafasaa maasa qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari inni qimannimidaqa. Inniki Anutuna ufa saiki maria fasiqausa Anutufa mareeqeenoo mi saikanaki uqan-nisoosara qidaqa, misa inni naamuaqira ufa qimannimiafaqa amiqira fasiqafee qimasee naaquqamasee iriaqa. ¹³ Misa nári amiqira saikara irisee firaqoo noosaa qiranara rufiida misara nidiaqa. Innee nariara nariara nidimarinaqa asooaranaki mariaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee inni naamuaqi maruna fasiqausa qimannimidaqa, inni kudi fasiqauqara afeekaikamasee naakapaifaqa misa ainainiaqa, rufiee maria fasiqa anaaseesa nimana mapukunimaqaaqa, irirana ooreeqaraura innee dadaaqiaqa, innee aiqamausa qambaana reendeenidaqa asooamasee qimannimiqa fuaqa. ¹⁵ Innee maa ainainnara faqa rakisiaqa, moo fannoo ani mandaikammamaqainana akiaqara sia narí mandaikammamaqaa sia mi oosana mariani. Innee aiqama kari narinni narinni amiqira oosana kai narí ami narí amiaqa sia inneeqaki kai miqiaqa. Innee aiqama maqannaasaki maridaqa miqimannimaqaaqa. Inneeqa irirana nimana mi amiqira oosannasaa kai quqaaqa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Innee aiqama kari Yisuna ufa irimariasa asasida kai mariaqa, aiqama eendaki faasaana innaaru qiqa fuaqa. Aiqama ainaina tiaki Anutunara dufi dufi kai qiaqa. Innee mi ufamau fidaqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki fidaqa Anutufa inniara fuaqee qimaqoomau fifaranoo.

¹⁹ Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo inni afeeka niminaqa sia mina rafaqa-fuaqa. ²⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo faiqí dadaaqinaqa sia nikoo nikaa iaqa, amiqimasee iriaqa. ²¹ Innee aiqama amaana ufa sia kaqi iriaqa aiqama ufa aiqumumasee iriseeqa anoona ufa kai iriaqa. ²² Oosana oosana mandainainara eerairiaqa.

²³ Anutufa maasa naundurari asooarana nimirifa inni mariranaki naaquqara andeeqara oosana firaqoo nimiani. Mifa kai inni aiqama marirana nipatasaa faqa nimana faqa maraquna faqa aqarafa sia mariani anukarafa kai mari mari inanoo asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisufa miqiaqa marinnanaki qumuani. ²⁴ Innee inneeqa mandainainakiqari aniaqeera naaree marifa Yisufa sia akoo akaa imarifa maqee maqee dadaaqimarifa maridannoora anukara oosana nimiannoo.

²⁵ Oo Teesaroonika maqannaasa maasa qikaqaafasaa, innee maasara maqee maqee innaaru qiaqa. ²⁶ Innee aiqama inneeqa nikaqaafasaa nimandaidaga moodaa fidikara foora nimandaaga.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa ufa irisee inniara afeekaikida qimannimida innee maa papiqana maraseeqa minakinaa akara ufa aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa asaana rumasee qimannimiaqa.

²⁸ Asauku mundirana Karaambaiqa Yisuna afaarirafa inniki mariani.

2 TEESARONIKA

Teesaroonika Maqanna Inaaqianna Nimu Akarafa.

¹ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufa irimariasa innee maasa qikoona Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mariasa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisunaindi faqa mariasa qinee Pauroosa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa, qaara fasiqa Sirasisa Timootisa faqa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

² Innaarunai nikoona Anutuna faqa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna miqanda kaqi nári afaarirana faqa nári naundura asooarana faqa inni nimiani.

Yisufa kafa qumureenoo Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa naruannoo.

³ Oo qini qikaqaafasauqa maasa inniara maqee maqee Anutufinai dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna saqarikirafa firaqoo kambiqainara iriseeqa sia minara dufi dufi qiana aqaannoo. Inniara Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimarunafa andeeqaidanoo. ⁴ Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarianasaara narirana faqa oosana oosana aupurarana faqa kaqi maraqa fimariana faqa Yisuna ufa kaqi iriqa fimarianara faqa iriseeqa maaqannamaaqanna fidaqa inni amiqira oosana amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidaqa qeeqa qimooqidaqa.

⁵ Anutuna andeeqara narira ufa anoona kasooqagee maaqi qimasee kambiqaanoo, innee maqee Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maraqa fimariana akiaqara kasooqagee maaqimminoo mariannoo. Mi aupurafa Anutuna marira ququsaki keeqarana amanaikamma nimaqaannoo. ⁶ Anutufa narí andeeqara oosana maraseenoo inni aupurarana nimimariasa mina akiaqara nári faqa aupurarana nimiannoo, innee mina ufasaara aupurarana mareemariasa asooarana nimidanoo maasa faqa nimianoo. ⁷ Karaambaiqa Yisufa innaarunaindari narí afeekafaqaa qangiroo namufaqa ida aurunamu faqa koorooira faasaana asooarana maasa nimiseenoo aupurarana misa nimiannoo. ⁸ Miqimmandee kooroomafinoo Yisufa Anutunara sia irimariasa faqa maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara nikoo nika imariasa narirana nimiannoo. ⁹ Yisufa naaru naaru taikarana misa niminaqa naaru naaru karaambaiqa mariqooqari nianai naadumasaa maridaqa sia mina areenara afeeka qafeefaranoo. ¹⁰ Mi faasaannasaa Yisufa maasa faqa aiqama narí aiku asauku amooqirana irirara qumuannoo, aiqama mina ufa irimariasa naaquqarana faqa mararara qumuannoo. ¹¹ Maasa mi ainainafa kambiqaaninnanara iriseeqa maqee maqee inni Teesaroonika maqusanaasara innaaru qidaqa Anutufa inni naundurái naakapaifaqa mina ufamau uqeerara aatata fimariafanoo minara qidaqa. Anutufa inni dadaaqinaqa inni marirafa nirafa uqeerara aana amana kai fuaqeera innaaru qidaqa. Anutufa narí afeekannai innee Anutuna ufamau firanara amiqiranee qimariana anonaikiani, innee mina saqarikira saika faqa anonaikiani. ¹² Innee miqifaqa aiqamausa inni andeeqarana qafamasee Yisuna auqu areenarana amooqifanoo Yisufa quandafi inni nimooqiannoo, Anutufa faqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa kaqi afaariranannai maa ainainafa mariannoo.

2

Manda fasiqa kambiqafinoo moomoosa nikaruqiannoo.

¹ Doo maqee qinee Pauroosa Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisufa innaarunaindari kafa qumiranara faqa maasa mina faqa moodaanaki suqu quqaranara faqa qimannimianaura. Akaqausa minara doo qumi ifoo qiafaqa innee minara irisee furufariqa munari minari imariafanoo. ² Karaambaiqa qumira faasaanara doo

aiqaqanau maqi qifaqa unna ufa qiaafoo qimasee sia dauni munuqi miniqira ufa irisee naundura dapikinaqa ninunuruqa. Yafee moo fannoo mi ufana qimannimino fee, faiqi moo fannoo aaqara ufa tamummaqasee qimannimino fee, amaana ufa qimannimimari fasiqafa unna qimasee qimannimino fee, faiqi moo fannoo unna qimasee maasara pasaki akara rumasee qimaqimi ifoo qinoo fee.

³ Innee sia moo fannoo nikaru qinna ufana iriaqa. Yisufa qumira faasaana sia kaqi aniannoo maa ainainausa naaree kambiqafifanoo qumuannoo. Taikara aukwana adeedi rainaqa aiqama atinaindari faiqi anaasee firaqoo Anutuna ufa rukiasee nariqa aatata fifaranoo. Mi aukuanna maqasaa manda fasiqa fannoo idaki fuaninafa kambiqaanoo. ⁴ Mi manda fasiqafa aiqama maaqanna maaqanna nariqa Anutunee qimaria ainainna faqa aiqama nariqa Anutunara innaaru qimamaqee mariana faqa kuqaa qimariana faqa unna qimariana faqa aiqama namuqaakama nimaqeenoo qaoo qiannoo.

⁵ Qinee Pauroosa inni Teesaroonika maqusanaasa faqa maridaqa mi ainainausara inni qimannimifannana sia iridee auni fee. ⁶ Mandoosana maree mari fasiqanara maqee mi manda fasiqafa faqa nari mandoosana faqa kambiqaaqaa idanoo moo ainainara innee minara irimarianara maqee kari rafaqafidanoo nari aukuanasaa mi manda fasiqafa kooroo iannoo. ⁷ Mi manda fasiqana mandainaina fannoo doo maqee maqasaa fasiqa anaaseeki oosana arasee qumee saikidanoo sia maqee anoonaikiannoo minasaa rafaqafimari ainaina Anutufa uqeera marainanoo kooroo iannoo. ⁸ Kooroo inanoo karaambaiqa Yisuna oosunda fannoo mi manda fasiqana kuqammaaruannoo nari areenarana kooroo iranannai faqa nari qumira faasaana mi fasiqana rakeekaamasainanoo taikaannoo. ⁹ Mi manda oosana maree mari fasiqana oosana maaqimminoo mariannoo, mifa Sadannana firaa afeeka namufaqa anireenoo oosana oosana ainainna faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faqa unna qimasee nari auqu uqeeree mari ainaina faqa naaquqara ainaina faqa uqeerasee anoonara foora uqannifiqaannoo. ¹⁰ Mifa oosana oosana nikaruqira mandainaina uqannifiqainaqa naaru idaki taikeefandinausa minara kuqaa fee qimasee irifara, misa innaarunai asumu marira anoona ufara sia nidimarifaqa sia onu irianara mina akiaqara taikeefaranoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Minara Anutufa kuqaa anoona ufara sia iri mariasa mandainainara asasi mariasa naruaninnaqoo mareeqee quqararee qimaseenoo moo maraquna aaqara maraquna naakunnimaqainaqa mi maraqunafa misa naundurari saikinaqa unna ufara kuqaa anoona ufee qifaranoo.

Innee Anutuna areenaranaki mariaqeera rusandeesamumaseenoo maranau.

¹³ Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa sia miqimariasaa karaambaiqa inniara aidi-marisa maasa doo inniara maqee maqee Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqammu. Anutufa nari maraquna afeekannai faqa innee anoona ufasaa mandaaqaranannai faqa inni Teesaroonika maqusanaasa innaarunai asumu marirana faqa Anutuna nari faiqi anaasee kammafi mariaqeera faqa oosana arooqooqari rusandeesamumasee inni maraanauree qimaqoofa maqee mareenoo. ¹⁴ Sia fifau inni mareenoo maasa amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimifannana minannai innee Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna areenarana raina nimiraree qimaseenoo inni maranau. ¹⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qinee minara irisee qimannimidaqa maasa ooqai inni faqa maridaqa nookiqari qimannimifanna anoona ufana faqa maaqooqari pasaki akara rumannimifannana mi anoona ufana faqa innee mi anoona ufanaki mapukufinaqa afeekaikamasee kikiqammafi nisaukuki uaqee iaqa. Sia moo unna ufa iriaqa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisufa faqa maasa qikoofa Anutufa maasara aidi marifa nari kaqi afaarira oosanakiqari naaru naaru paasosirana faqa naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara اساسammasee afeesirana faqa nimuqanda miqanda

fannoo inni afeeka niminaqa andeeqara nirana marirana ufaqirana maraaqa, inni nimuqusaki sia Yisuna ufamau firanara naaquqarafa mariani paasosirana kai umbiqa nimiani.

3

Pauroofa Teesaronika maqannaasara nariara innaaruqiaqee qinau.

¹ Qinee ufa qimannimiseeqa maa ufanannai taikaanaura. Innee Teesaronika maqusanaasa maasara maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa. Maasa karaambaiqa ufa qimannimiafanaqa inniki anoona kambiqoondée kai aiqama anaamurunni miqi kai mafino dauni daraanino anoonaikiani.

² Kafaa maaqi qimasee maasara innaaru qiaqa, Anutufa maasa manda fasiqauqa nisaukukinaana rafiqaaani sia aiqama maqannaasa Yisuna ufa iridammia.

³ Karaambaiqa fannoo sia miqi marifa amiqimmasee rakisimarifa afeeka mapukirana nimiseenoo aakaaqaindaraa fasiqasaa ititannimaqaannoo. ⁴ Karaambaiqa fannoo inniara maasa nimuna asooarana nimidanoo innee maqee faqa kasooqaqee faqa sia manda iriramau fifaranoo maasa qimannimira ufamau kai andeeqasee fifaranoo. ⁵ Karaambaiqa fannoo Anutunara nidirana inni nimuqusaki quqaani. Anutuna ufamau nimandakufi maqee maqee firana Anutuna asauku mundirafa inni naunduraki quqaani.

Kadaapi rumasee inneeqa narainaina maraaqee qu ufafa.

⁶ Oo maasa qikaqaafasaa uqa maasa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna auqu ramasee inni naaquqama nimaqaidaqa, inniki kudoosaapee mariasa innee sia misa naaqa mariaqa rufiasee nianai mariaqa misa sia maasa naamuaqira ufamau fimariasa maridaqammia. ⁷ Innee maasa oosana qafeeusa mariafanoo, maasa inni faqa maridaqa sia kudoosaaparausa mariqiafana innee maasa oosana mau kai fuaqaana innee minara irimariafanoo.

⁸ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa sia moona narana maqa marirana kaqi maree mariqau, feefaurumasaidaqa maree mariqiafana. Maasa inni narainaina kaqi naano qimasee eendaki faqa faasaana faqa kadaapi rimariafana tooqaamu darusoofaqa mi narainainna akiaqara imariqau. ⁹ Maasa inniara iriseeqa miqi qi qiafana, innee mi oosana qafamasee mi mau kai fuaqera kadaapiri qiafana, innee narainaina kaqi qimifanoofau amana kai andeeqanoo mariqini, maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimiafanana akiaqara marini, innee maasa funnamau fuaqera kadaapiri qiafana. ¹⁰ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa maa ufana qimannimiafanana kafaa kafaa qimannimidaqa, faiqi moo fannoo sia ainainifa narana faqa sia naannoo.

¹¹ Maasa sia fifau inni qimannimidaqa inniki fooroopi mariasa marianara iriseeqa qimannimidaqa misa sia nariqa ainaina imariasa kaqi moosa ainaina deedeepi mariasa marianara iridaqa. ¹² Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna auqu ramasee mi fasiqausa fooroopi mariasa naaquqama nimaqaidaqa misa andeeqara mariramau fidaqa nariqa narainaina kadaapirumasee maraaqa.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaa innee andeeqasee nimariasa faqa qimannimidaqa. Innee inneeqa amiqira nira marira oosana maree mariana sia nikoo nikaamasee minnisaqa kaqi kai fuaqa. ¹⁴ Innee maa akarana asaana rimari faqa akaqausa mi ufana rukiee mariasa marifaqa innee rufiasee nianai marifaqa misa nisaurirana maraaqa. ¹⁵ Sia misa namuqaakama nimaqaaqa nikaqaafaasaara foora naaquqama nimaqaaqa.

Pauroofa doo taikarufa qimaqoofa.

¹⁶ Karaambaiqa nari kai naundurari asooarana oosana marifa aiqama kari oosana oosana mariranaki inni faqa naundura asooarana nimiannoo. Karaambaiqa inni aiqamausa faqa mariani. ¹⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo qini maa ufana akara rumasaifaqa

qinee qeeqa qisaukunnai maaqi qimasee rafaafidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa inni ni-
mandaidaqa. Innee maa akaranara moonaindi fee qifoora aiqama papiqa akara ru-
masee qeeqa qisaukunnai rafaafidaqa. ¹⁸ Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa
Yisuna afaarirafa inniki mariani.

1 TIMOOTI

Timootina indaaruru rumamaqoo akarafa.

¹ Oo Timooti anee kumaaraa marianafa anee qini qimaakuara foora mariananoo. Qinee ooqai ani qimamafannana aninna irirafa qufana Yisufinnai quandoona Anutufa faqa narí asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa maasa asumu maroofa maasa minasaa mundi marunafa mifa qini mara quqaqoosa minara asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí ainainianeera maqasaa fasiqa diqiqoosa maa papiqana qinee Pauroosa ani akara rumamaqeeqa.

² Oo Timooti maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa ani dadaaqiaqa, misa nariqa nifauarana ani amiaqa. Misa ani aundura asoarana faqa amiaqa.

Pauroofa unna amaana ufa qimariasara Timootina aaquqimamaqoo ufafa.

³ Ooqai qinee Maseedoonia maaqa maqai fiqa aniara Efeesusa maqusaki mariannee qiafannana maqee faqa miqi kai iqa miqoo mariannee qidaqa. Efeesusa maqusaki mariasa akaqausa fuka unna amaana qimari ufana faiqí anaasee qimannimi mariasa mariafaqa minara anee qaoo qianneera miqoo mariannee qidaqa.

⁴ Anee maaqi qimasee qaoo qia. Misa nári uriuqa minnisaaqa misa nári nikeeku nikaaku nifaqnausa nifasaasa qimammaree kisaqasaa fimariana minnisaaqa. Miqi qimaria ufafa ufa rainarana tinoorirana kai uqeeraidanoo sia Anutuna marirafa nirafa maasaki marina dadaaqidanoo. Anutufa maasara maaqoo fuannaanna sia mi manda dapi ufanannai paqurianaura maasa nári irirana Yisunasaa rusiranannai kai fuanna aanna paqurianaura.

⁵ Sia fifau mi unnana qimariasara qaoo qiannee qidaqa faiqí anaasee miqooqaraasa Yisunasaa rusirana sia unna qiaqa kuqaa kai qiaqa, kuqaa anoona uqannasaa mundusee fiqa nári nifaaqa qumaarararana siaisa aufadamasee nidaqa nári naunduraki ikairi siaisa nidaqa mi qaaramoo ainainakiqari faiqí anaaseera nimuqusirana rirafa kambiqaidanoo. ⁶ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa mi anoonna ainainakiqari quandak-
iqa fifau faafau qira ufa narí qimami narí qimami qianannai nariqa ninaakusamarara kaqi runna fimariafanoo. ⁷ Mi unna amaanna qimariasara paasoosamandee nári faqa sia irimaria ainainnara faqa ufara faqa kaqi paasoosamasee kaqi qimannimidaqa kafia náriara Anutuna sandufa qimannimi marunaasee qidaqa aaqaidaqa.

⁸ Anutuna sandufa Mooseenasaaqari qimannimu ufafa amiqira ainaina maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee mina andeeqasee irifanoo amiqira ainaina mariannoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Maasa oosana oosana sandufara maaqi qimiridaqa. Sia amiqira fasiqa anaaseeraru maridau, ufa rukiee mariasara maridanoo Kaamanna ufa rukiee mariasa faqa Anutuna siaisa faqa Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa faqa sia Anutunara irimariasara maqasaa ainainara kai irimariasara nári ninausa nikausa kuqa narimariasara faqa faiqí anaasee kuqa nári mariasa faqa faiqí anaasee narinni narinni qummuari mariasa faqa faiqí fannoo aqoonna fasiqa aafeeqara oosana faqa anaasee fannoo aqoonna anaasee aafeeqara oosana faqa faiqi aanaaqi qummuari mariasa faqa unna ufa qimariasara faqa siaasa ufa irimarinaki mafi narí kai raqaseenoo moonara unna ufa qimariasara faqa aiqama anoona ufa rukiee mariasa faqa mi aiqama mandoosanna maraqa nuasara misara kai Anutufa narí sandufa misa qaoo qimaseenoo quqasoofanoo maridanoo. Misa nimaarusira sandufa quqasoofanoo maridanoo, sia mi aqara oosana uqa maree mariasa kaifau nimaarusidanoo oosana oosana ainaina Anutuna mapukira ufa rukiee mariasa faqa nimaarusidanoo.

¹¹ Mee Anutuna mapukira ufa qunnana mifa maasa Anutuna amiqirana mina areenarana kooroo idanoo. Mina amiqira fasaasa ufa amana kai mi ufafa maridanoo. Mi fasaasa ufana Anutufa qinisaa quqasee anee Timooti qimannimianne qu ufafa maridanoo.

Pauroofa Yisunara narí mandoosanara afauoonara dufi dufi qu ufafa.

¹² Qinee mi saikanaki nimariafanano maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa qini ainainirana amana kai qimunara dufi dufi qidaqa. Mifa qiniara mi ainainirana amanaikammi ifoo qimaseenoo mara quqaqaisa maridaqa minara faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara dufi dufi qidaqa. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ooqai indaaru qinee Pauroosa Yisunara mandufa qimariafanausa mina ainainimaru fasiqausa naru nifaqaa iqa niniaafanausa Yisuna faqa aquraraafanausa maridaqa. Anutufa qiniara sia Yisunara iridanoo fee qimasee sia narí mandoosanara iridanoo fee qimaseenoo sia qini darinoo, qini qifauamaseenoo narí afaarirana qinisaa nammariara foora adaseenoo minasaa qeeqa irirana Yisunasaa rusirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera qimuqusirana faqa qiminau. Maasa aiqamausa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeqee mariasa mi nimimaria ainainnaqanda Yisunasaa irirana rusirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera qimuqusirana faqa mi qaara ainainnaqanda qiminau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maa ufana anoona ufa maridanoo qumaree iri maria ufafa maridanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa manda oosana maree mariasa asumu maraane qimasee quminau. Qinee Pauroosa mi mandoosana uriqararansa mariafanano Anutufa sia qini darinoo qifauanau. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí kasoomambi qini qifiqaranara fraana fraaqoo koorooianifeera mandoosana uriqararansa qini qifauanau. Miqimaseenoo Yisufa qini mareeqeenoo akooqoo quqasoofaqa naaru kasooqagee Yisuna mandaaqasee naaru marirana maree mariasa qini kikiqususaidanoo qini mandoosana uriqaranoo maruna ririmma qifauamaseenoo minni qisanau. Innindi oorudupinoo maridanoo mina mandaaqasaifanoo kaqi inni faqa maraanauree qinau. Qinee minara irisee amooqira ufa maaqi qimasee qianauna.

¹⁷ Naaru naaru mari karaambaiqafa sia kuquaninafa maasa sia mina qafee marunafa moodaa Anutufa sia moo fannoo marifa uriqararana faqa areenarana faqa naaru naaru minaindi mariannoo.

¹⁸ Oo Timooti anee qini qimaakuara foora marianafa. Qinee maa ufana anisaa quqaidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa qimaqoofa ani qimamira ufa mi mau fidanoo. Ani ainainirafa andeeqara rakiara foora imariannana qini ufa fannoo ani duru feefara foora inoo mariannoo. ¹⁹ Amiqira rakirana rakidana ani Yisuna saqarikirana uaqeeia, afaqa qumaara rarana siaina mina faqa uaqeeia. Faiqí akaqausa narí naaqoo irirafa qimannimifaqa andeeqasee fidaqa misa narí Yisuna saqarikira irirana munu furufarammaseeqa kurididaqa. ²⁰ Qaara fasiqa Qimeenaeeusafa faqa Areekisandeerafa faqa miqandaqara miqi marufaqa qinee mareeqee Sadanna asaukuki quqaafanaqa misa Anutunara mandufa qirana taikaaqera quqaqiafana.

2

Pauroofa Yisuna ufara suqinnanaki maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqee qinau.

¹⁻² Maa ainainna naaree ani aamuqimamisaanana anee faqa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa faqa suqidaqa innaaru qidaqa maaqimasee innaaru qiaqa. Maa maqanasaa faiqí aanaasesaa rakisinnimaqee marisara misa amiqimasee rakisinnimaqaaqera innaaru qiaqa. Innee kaqiqaesa reendeenamasee asoaranaki mariaqera misara innaaruqiaqa. Anutuna ufamau fidaqa andeeqara mariranaki mariaqera aupuraranaki sia mariaqera misara innaaruqiaqa, innee maqee maqee aiqama fasiqauqara faqa maa maqanasaa fraaqoo uriqararansa faqa kaamanna uriqararansara faqa Anutuna afusaa Anutufa misa dadaaqianifeera innaaruna qiaqa. Misara

faqa dufi dufi qirana qiaqeera qidaqa. ³⁻⁴ Misara innaaru qirafa amiqira oosana maridanoo Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa minara aididanoo. Mifa aiqama fasiqa anaasee asumu mariranaki ani mariaqeera qidanoo anoona ufamau fuaqeera qidanoo misara innaaruqira oosannara Anutufa aididanoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Moodaa Anutufa kai maridanoo moodaa fannoo kai narí Anutuna faqa faiqí anaasee faqa mara moodaanakikamma nimaqaidanoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maridanoo faiqí anaasee oonu kafaa marasee nariki quqaanifeera narí afaaqa kuqiranaki quqanau. Maasa mina qafamaseeqa maaqi qidaqa. Oo Anutuna narí aukwana maridanoo. Oo mifa kuqaa aiqama fasiqa aanaaseera asumu mariranaki mariaqeera miqidanoo. ⁷ Minara faqa qini Pauroosa qeeqa maqusaindari diqiqamasoofaqa qinee aanaamuru aiqama uqannifiqaidaqa Yisunasaa irirana rusirana anoona ufa faqa qimannimidaqa. Qinee sia unna qidaqa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

⁸ Yisuna ufara suqimarianaki faiqiara qinee maaqi qimasee naamuaqidaqa. Aiqa-mai maria fasiqausa aanooqirana siaina, ufa rainarana siaina, nári nisauku anukarusa uqeerasee innaaru qimariasaa nári marirana nári nirana minauqara Anutunaindi fee qiaqeera, aiqama fasiqara miqi mariasee innaaru qiaqeera qidaqa.

⁹ Anaaseera qinee maaqi qidaqa. Aiqaama nári nifaaqai mari siara qamunnana amiqimasee nári nifaaqa aanaamususee irirana faqaasaikamambi mariaqee qidaqa. Sia kaaqa firaaqoo oosana oosana ainaina nifaaqa auquaqa. ¹⁰ Niqoonausa dadaaqirafa mifa inni nifaaqa auqirafara foora mariani. Anutuna ufa irimaria anaaseesa andeeqara oosana miqiminoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqaifaqa anaasee ufa siaina reendenamandee Anutuna ufa iriaqa. ¹² Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki aanaaseeuqa sia kikiqa mafiqá Anutuna ufa qimannimiaqa. Misa sia faiqí urinaaqaramafi mariaqa qinee mina qaoo qidaqa misa ufa siainausa mariaqee qidaqa Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki miqiaqee qidaqa. ¹³ Anutufa Adamana naaree auquseenoo doo mina inaaqianna Eeuana auqinau. ¹⁴ Sadannafa sia faiqí akaruqinau, anaasee kai akaru qimasoofanoo Anutuna ufa rukianau. ¹⁵ Doo maqee Anutufa sia aiqama aanaaseeuqa mina akiaqara naru taikaannoo faiqi maqaranasaa marifaranoo. Misa nári nifaaqa amiqimmandee aanaamususee maridaqa Yisunasaa irirana rusiseeqa mariaqa faiqí aanaaseera amuqusamasee mariaqa qikairi siaisa anukarusa mariaqa. Miqidaqa noori kandamasee maridaqa kaqi marifaranoo.

3

Pauroofa Yisuna ufara suqimarinausasaa rakisirausara naakapamaqoofa.

¹ Maa ufana anoona ufa kai qinee Pauroosa qimannimianaura. Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiraree qimarifa amiqira ainainammianoo.

² Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisimari papatarafa narí nirana marirana sia aaqarafa mariannoo andeeqarafa marida andeeqasee rakisiannoo. Miqimarinna fasiqafa moodaa anaasee faqaafa kai mariannoo. Mifa oori runusee marifa mariannoo. Narí aakiranara iri marifa mariannoo. Narí qumiasana aina faqa marirana faqa andeeqasee quqeemarifa. Mi fasiqafa Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranai mari fasiqafa aanaamuru maqee maqee mina maqusaki aniraafanoo amiqi amiqidanoo nifiqa narí maaqaki quqasaida narana firidanoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna akarakinaa ufa andeeqasee qimannimi marifa mi oosanausa maree marifa Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirafa amanaikiannoo. ³ Mifa sia nammari namasee furufaridanoo marifa faiqí anaasee sia nári marifa mariannoo. Mifa fifira oosanara reendenira oosanara kai rimarifa mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kaaqa munnimmara rimari fasiqafa mariannoo. ⁴ Mifa narí faiqí aanaaseera amiqimasee rakisinnimaqee

marifa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa narí faiqi namuara qimannimifaqa eedoo qimasee reendeenamandee auqee marinausa mariaqa. ⁵ Mi fasiqafa narí faiqí anaasee sia amiqimasee rakisinoo naqimaseenoo fee Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasasaa rakisiannoo fee.

⁶ Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqafa sia fukasaa Yisunasaa irirana rusimarina mara quqaa. Miqimari fasiqafa dauni narí oori uqeerasee narí afaaqa mara maree uridanoo amooqinoo dauni aaqaranaki aqufuandoora. Ooqai Sadannafa innaarunai miqimarunara Anutufa ateekanau. Maa fuka fasiqafa Yisuna mandaaqarana miqi kai inoo Anutufa ateekaandoora. ⁷ Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqanara Yisuna ufara sia irimariasasaa faqa minara amiqira fasiqee qimariafa mariannoo. Miqi qimaria fasiqafa sia Sadannana namufaqa moodaa madikaki aqufinoo asauruannoo. Doo Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisimaria fasiqausa oosana doo miqiminoo mariani.

Pauroofa amaanusasaa rakisimarusasaa dadaaqimariasasaa qinau.

⁸ Doo qinee Pauroosa amaana maqasaa rakisirausara qimasee doo maqee misa ooreeqara dadaaqirausara qianaara. Amaanusasaa rakisirausaa dadaaqimariasasaa misa marirana nirana andeeqasee noori runusee mariasasaa mariaqa. Misa faqa sia nammari namasee furufariaqa. Misa faqa sia kaaqa ainainara rimarinausa mariaqa. ⁹ Misa akarakinana Anutuna ufa qumareeqa mi mau fidaqa sia nifaqa umaararaanifeera aufadaqa mariaqeeera mariaqa.

¹⁰ Dadaaqimaria fasiqausa sia kaqi mareeqee dadaaqiranaki quqarafa mariaqa. Misa amanamasee qafeenana kai mareeqee dadaaqira saikaki quqaa. ¹¹ Dadaaqi maria fasiqausa ninaaqmaaka faqa marirana nirana andeeqasee maridaqa sia munuqi miniqi qimariasasaa marifaranoo. Mi anaaseesa noori runusee maridaqa anoona ufa kai qimariasasaa mariaqa. ¹² Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa amaanusasaa rakisirausaa dadaaqimarifa moodaa anaasee faqaafa mariani narí faiqi anaasee amiqimandee rakisi marifa mi saikanaki mariani. ¹³ Amiqimasee kisaqasaa papatara saika auqaqa fimariasasaa aiqamausa nifusaa uriqararana maridaqa miqidaqa, misa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa irirana rusirana atukarasee mapukirana maridaqa.

Anutuna kukeeqara ufa anoona Yisufa firaafa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa maa papiqana akara ridaqa qusasaa inni oonu nindafararee qidaqa. ¹⁵ Moo ainaina fannoo qini rafaqaqafimarifaqa maridaqa maa papiqanakinnaafa inni Anutuna aiku asaukuki nirana marirana naamuaqiannoo. Anutuna ufara suqiranaki keeqee mariasasaa misa Anutuna amaana maqara foora maridaqa. Anutuna anoona ufa faakana maridaqa.

¹⁶ Maasa Yisuna ufa irirana anoona ooqaindari kukeeqara ufa marifa Yisufa idaaqirafa firaafa maridanoo, sia amana moo fannoo minara qaoo qirafa.

Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa nifiri kammafinoo koorooinau. Anutuna maraquna fannoo minara andeeqarafa maridanoo fee qinau. Qangiroouqa mina qafaqau. Faiqí moomoosa maaqanna maaqanna minara qimannimiqau. Maa maqa maaqanaki marusa minara kuqaammifoo qiqau. Anutufa mina mareeqeenoo innaarunai quqaqoofannoo maridanoo.

4

Pauroofa kasooqagee aaqarufasaa kambiqaanoo fee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Anutuna kaaqa andeeqara maraquna fannoo kasooqagee kambiqaaninna aukuanara maqi qimasee akooqoo firaqoo koorooidannoo. Mi kamuqoo akaqausa Yisunasaa irirana rusiranasaqari rakeemaki unna qira afaanna ufa irifaranoo akaqausa afaanna uqanna ufamau fifaranoo. ² Unna qimaria fasiqausa kai mi unna

ufausa faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufana suqimariasa qimannimiqa nifaranoo. Mi unna qira fasiqausa nári mandoosanara sia qumaara naridanoo nariqa naaqoo irirana doo ida fannoo narinoora foora inoo marifaqa sia ummaara narifaqa nisaurifara.

³ Miqi maria fasiqausa unna qimasee anaasee mararanara mandoosanee qimasee akaqa naranara manda narana sia naaqee qifaranoo. Anutufa mi oosana oosana narannara faiqí anaasee naaqeera auqu quqaqoofa maridanoo. Mina ufa irimariasa mina anoona irimariasa dufi dufi qimasee naaqeera quqaqoofa. ⁴ Anutuna aiqama auqu quqaqoo ainainna aiqama amiqirafa kai maridanoo sia amana moo naranara mandaikira fee qianaara. Aiqama ainaina innaaru qimasee dufi dufi qimasee naaqa. ⁵ Anutuna ufa faqa maasa innaaru qirana faqa mi naranna anukamasainanoo amiqinoo mariannoo, Anutufa amiqiraneer qianoo.

Pauroofa Timootina aakapeenoo andeeqasee fuanee qu ufafa.

⁶ Oo Timooti anee asauku mundirafa Yisuna amiqira ainainira faiqí maridana mina ufa irimariasa ani akaqaafasaaauqa qini maa ufausa qimannimia. Yisunasaa mundira ufa faqa mina anoona ufa faqa ani oogai mi ufanasaa fidana innooqana marianafa mariananoo. Miqidana qini maa ufausa aneenna akaqaafasaaauqa qimannimia.

⁷ Fifau uri qirana maa maqanasaaqaraa uriuqaki sia minaki aqufua nianai tatiaaqa, fifau ufa. Anee Anutuna dadaaqidana rakiranakiara foora mariananoo minara maqee maqee aununu rakisiara fommasee amanamasee qafamasee afeekaikia. ⁸ Maa maqanasaaqaraa amudaani maqee maqee afeekaikamasee amanamasee qafarana kaqikaqoo maa maaqanasaa kai amana maridanoo aneenna aundurakinaana maqee maqee afeekaikamasee amanamasee qafarana firaqoo amiqirafa maridanoo, mifa maqee marirana faqa naaru marirana faqa amidanoo. ⁹ Mi ufafa anoona ufa maridanoo minasaa mundimariafa maridanoo. ¹⁰ Minara kai maasa kadaapirida nimudaanai qidaqa. Maasa qiqa qimuqusakinaa irirafa kaqi marira Anutunasaa mafi munduseeqa. Mifa aiqama fasiqa anaasee asumu maree marifa maridanoo, mina ufasaa rusimariasa kuqaa misa asumu maree marifa maridanoo.

¹¹ Mi ufausa amiqimasee faiqí anaasee naamuqia. ¹² Oo Timooti anee kumaaraa mariananoo minara faiqí anaasee irisee sia ani ufa irifoora maa ufana ani qimamidaqa. Aneenna ufa faqa aneenna nirana faqa aneenna faiqí aanaaseera amuqusirana faqa aneenna Yisuna saqarikirana faqa aneenna andeeqasee marirana faqa amiqimasee andeeqasee akooqoo marinaqa qafeeqa faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufa irimariasa ani afaqaidaqa ani aanna raqeera. ¹³ Oo Timooti qinee anee ianannai kasooqagee fuanaura. Anee qini qifeesidana maqee maqee faiqí anaasee aiqamausa nifusaa Anutuna akarakinnaa ufa asaana rumasee mina oosana kooroomannimisee mi mau fuagee qimasee fuki faaki qia.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Oogai Yisuna ufara suqimarusasaa rakisirausa ani sindimeera foora quqa-maqeeqa nisauku ani afaaqai quqasee ani afaaqooqa qiqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo afeeka moo amuna afeekaikamasee amanamasee qafamasainaqa aiqamausa aniki doo maridanoo fee qiaqa. ¹⁶ Aneenna nirana mariranasaa faqa aneenna faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimiranasaa faqa rakisia. Qinee qimamunna ufamau andeeqasee finana ani nirafa marirafa andeeqasee marinana anee aneenna faqa ani ufa irimariasa faqa asumu mareennaranoo.

5

Pauroofa Timootina aakapeenoo faiqí anaasee firaasa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa andeeqannisaannee qu ufafa.

¹⁻² Oo Timooti anee Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa maridana sia faiqí firaasa ufa arua. Faiqí firaasa ani akausara foora marifana reendeenamandee ufa qimannimia.

Kumaaraauqa faqa aneenna akaqaafasaara foora kai ufa qimannimia anaasee firaa faqa aneenna anausara foora amiqimasee kai ufa qimannimia. Maanaaqa aanaaseeuqa faqa aneenna asooqmaakara foora andeeqaseenana kai misa faqa ufa qia.

³ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa misasaa rakisi mariasa sia marifana anee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa qimanniminaqa miqira adeedaanauqasaa andeeqara rakisira rakisinnimaqaqa. ⁴ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa marifanoo nári ninaiqimara faqa faiqi namufaqa marifana anee qimanniminaqa misa quandafi nári ninausa nitaatoosamara amiqimandee rakisinnimaqaqa. Anee miqidana maana faqa qimannimia, misa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa indaaruaa ainaina mifa mariannoo. Misasaa dadaaqamannisaidaqa nári ninaukoo kadaapi akiaqara nimimariafanoo. Anutufa faqa mi oosannara aqaara raidanoo. ⁵ Adeedaana anaasee moo fannoo maridanoo minasaa rakisirafa moo fannoo sia marifa mifa kaaqa adeedaana uqanna maridanoo. Miqira adeedaana narí irirafa Anutunasaa mundirafa maridanoo eendaki faasaana Anutunara dufi dufi qidanoo maridanoo minara kai dadaaqiannee qidanoo innaaru qidanoo. ⁶ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa oosana moo aaqaidaqa maridaqa nariqa nidimari ainainnara kai qiqanuasauqa maridaqa misa doo kuqiqa maridaqa miqiqa nidaqa. ⁷ Anee mi adeedaana anaaseesara qimanniminaqa andeeqasee mariaqa munuqi miniqi qiqani foora.

⁸ Mi ufana aiqamausa qimannimia. Maa ufana faqa qimannimia. Moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarifa narí aiku asauku faqa narí afaaqasaa aiku asauku faqa narana faqa qamunnaina faqa sia rakisinoosia dadaaqinannai narí miqinnanannai Yisufa saqarikirana narí ateekeenoo aamina fasiqa mandoosana finnaaqaramasee mareenoo miqidanoo.

⁹ Oo Timooti ani Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirausa mariasa maridana adeedaana anaasee asooqauqa misa náriara naaduma aanaaseesaa rakisiranaikiqa mariaqa. Sia kaqi qee adeedaanauqa mi saikanaki mara quqaa, qaara moo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukwana (60) maraqaasa adeedaanaikida asooqaqee mariasa kai mi saikanaki quqasaina maria. Moodaa fasiqasaa amundoo adeedaanafa kai minaki mariani. ¹⁰ Mi anaaseefa ooqai afaari marufa marinnana mifa kai minaki mariani narí faiqi namu amiqimasee firimaru aanaaseefa marufa mifa kai mariani, aanaamuru dapi aanaamuru amiqimandee rakisimarufa faqa Anutuna ufa maqusa maqusa nida qimannimimarusaa faqa narana maaqa nimimarufa oosana oosana mandainainaki aqufimarusaa dadaaqimarufa, oosana oosana amiqira ainaina eedoo qimasaida auqee marufa miqi maru anaasee asooqausa kai rakisirausaikiqa.

(Mi asooqa adeedaanauqa saika Timootina aukwana maaqimminoo marinau. Misa fuka anaasee nári nifaaqmaaka faiqi namu rakisiaqeera qimannimidaqa naakapee mariqau. Aaqamaki kaqirunna fusa andeeqeeqeenoo Anutuna aanai ubeekee mariqau. Mandainainaki aqufusa andeeqasee Anutuna ufa naakapee mariqau.)

¹¹ Oo Timooti sia kumaaraa adeedaana anaasee maramaree anaasee rakisiranaikia. Kumaaraa anaasee kaifaa faiqirara riqa asauku mundirana saika nimina minnisee foora. ¹² Misa asauku mundirana saikaki marianauree qima afeekaikamasoonaa ateekeefoora. ¹³ Kumaaraa adeedaana anaasee moomoo suanisaa maaqakiaqa fifau nimariafanoo ainainira aukwana ainnaaqaree marisa mariafanoo. Misa miqiqa nidaqa manda uriqarara irirana marasee unnufa munuqi miniqi qiqa nidaqa sia qiaqaa ufa qiqa nidaqa. ¹⁴ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa kumaaraa adeedaana aanaaseera maaqi qidaqa, misa andeeqasee mariaqeera. Misa kaifaa moo fasiqa marasee faiqi minasaa maqasee nariqa faiqisaa rakisida andeeqasee mariaqa. Misa miqi marifanoo maasa namuqaa Yisuna ufara nikoqee marisa maasaki randasee sia mandoosana paqurimasee mandufa uqeeraqa. ¹⁵ Akaqa adeedaana aanaaseeuqa Anutuna ufakiqari rakeemaki Sadannana afaqee doo fia.

16-18 Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa misa rakisirausa akaqa adeedaana anaasee naunannaasa siaisasa rakisifaranoo, akaqa adeedaana aanaaseera naunannaasa faqaasasa sia rakisiraree qidaqa. Mi adeedaanausa nári naunannaasamara nifiqa quqasee rakisifaranoo. Miqifanoo Yisuna ufa suqimariasasaa rakisimaria rakisirausa sia mi umaarana maraaqera.

Doo adeedaana anaasee ufa taikasee kaifaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasara qianaara. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa oogai marusa akaraki ainaini mariasara qidanoo purimakau kikiqusidanoo maaqi qidanoo.

Innee inneeqa purimakau mara maree raisa adi fooqaana narí aikunnai rafarimari-naqa sia naani fee qimasee oori aanaamususaifanoo kaqi nuannoo, innee sia miqiaqa akaqana naidanoo afaqa asasimarinanoo rafariani fee qimariqau.

Mi tamummaqara fasiqausa akara minara kafaa maaqi qidanoo.

Ainaini mari fasiqafa narí ainainimarina akiaqara feefauru maraannoo fee qidanoo.

Timooti Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasa miqi kai iaqera qidaqa.

Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirausa amiqimasee Anutuna saika uqeere mariasa Anutuna ufa kadaapi rumasee asaana rumasee fuki faaki imariasaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa sia amana kai feefauru nimia fiqaramasee aabaara faqa nimia.

19 Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranara anireenoo mi rakisiranara aaqaidanoommifoo qinaqa sia mi moodaa fasiqana ufa iriaqa, naríara qidaqinoo. Faiqí qaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee aniree minara qifaqa mina irisee andeeqaaqa. 20 Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee marifa manda oosana marinaqa aiqamausa nifusaa minara qaoo qidaqa ufa qiaqa. Miqimasaifaqa aiqamausa rufisee sia miqifaranoo.

21 Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa Anutuna faqa asauku mundirana faqa naaquqara qangiroouqa faqa misauqa nifusaa qinee doori kandamaseeqa ufa ani qimamianaara. Qinee maqee maa papiqanakinana ufa qimamunnana amiqimmandee mi mau kai fidana Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakirausa nariqa saika amanakai feefauru nimisee andeeqasee nári aaqarana aiqamausa nifusaa koorooia. Sia moonara qigoondifee qimasee mina aaqarana kukeeqaisaa, sia moonara aamoondi fee qimasee minaindi akooroo maisa. Aiqama misoo maasoo moodaanaki kammasee rakisinnimaqaa.

22 Anee sia dauni faiqí moo mareeqee Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisira saikaki quqasee sindimeera foora quqamaqaa. Anee sia moosa mandainainaki aqufua, ainna marirafa ainna afaqa anukarafa kai mariani.

23 Timooti anee aranandaki maqee maqee aurimariananoo qinee minara irisee ani qimamidaqa, anee nammari uqanna kai maqee maqee neemariananoo anee sia mina kai naa, maasa maqee maqee neemarunnana uainna nammarina reendenimarina mina kaqikaqoo namasainanoo aurirafa taikaani.

24 Faiqí akaqausa misa mandainaina fannoo aiqamausa nifusaa akooqoo maridanoo. Miqira mandoosana fannoo nári nifusaa akooqoo misa rarisameeqeenoo mandainainaki quqaidanoo. Faiqí akaqausa mandoosana sia dauni qafeefara kasoqaqee akooqoo kambiqainaqa qafeefaranoo. 25 Miqi kai inoo amiqira oosana fannoo aiqamausa faiqí nifusaa akooqoo maridanoo. Kukeeqara amiqira oosana faqa sia kisaqasaa kukeeqanoo mariannoo kasoqaqee mifa faqa akooqoo mariannoo.

6

1 Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna auquara faqa maasa naamuaqira ufara faqa mandainainee qifoora maa ufana ani qimamianana anee Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee marisa qimannimia. Ainainafaqasa maa maqanasaa feefauruaree qimasaida ainaini mariasa anee maaqi qimasee misa naamuaqia, misa aiqama amiqimasee naaquqama nimaqainaqa nári rakisirausa ainainamannimaqaaqa. 2 Akaqausa

ainainafaqaasa misa faqa Yisuna ufa iri mariasa mariafaqa innee misa ainainira faiqi mariasa sia misara faqa moodaa irirana maree marunausee qimasee mandufa nimiaqa. Innee minara iriseeqa andeeqasee fiqaramasee misa ainainamannisaqa. Innee misasaqaraa narana qamunnaina maree mariafanoo misara faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasee qimasee maasa misara didimariasee qimasee amiqimasee misa ainainamannisaqa. Oo Timooti anee mi ufausa Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasa naamuaqimasee fuki faaki qia.

Pauroofa unna amaanufa qimariasara aaquqimannimaqoo ufafa.

³ Faiqí moo fannoo maa qinee qunna ufana moo mau kaqirunna fidanoo karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna anoona ufara qaoo qidanoo Anutuna mapukira ufa siaifa maridanoo kaqirunna ubeekaidanoo, miqi qimari fasiqafa sia moo ainaina qafaidanoo kaqi narí afaaqa kai amooqidanoo miqidanoo. ⁴ Miqi qimari fasiqafa narí manda iriranani kaaqa kaqikaa ufa oosana oosana ufara fifau rainaidanoo tinoo taanoo ridanoo. Miqira oosana fannoo faiqí aanaaseekina nariara nariara rairaiqirafa uqeeraidanoo ufa rukiarana faqa naraqi naraqira ufa faqa nariara nariara mandirirana irimariana faqa maqee maqee tinoori maria ufa rainee mariana faqa uqeeraidanoo. ⁵ Faiqí akaqausa aqee mariasa nári nifaurunoo unna qidaqa. Misa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa fira munnimma aina maa maqanasaa marararee qimariasaa. Miqi qimariasaa anoona ufa siaisa, irirafa taikaransa mi ufana qidaqa.

⁶ Doo kuqaa Anutuna ufa fannoo faiqí ainaina faqaasara foora mannisaidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo kaiqeefa Anutuna ufa maree marifa quandaki narí maqee maree mari ainainnara doo qini qimana fee qimari fasiqafa ainainafaqaa fara foora maridanoo. Miqi qimarunara Anutuna ufa fannoo ainainafaqaa faikammamaqeera foora idanoo. ⁷ Maasa maa maqa maaqanaki faiqi aanaaqisaa nanee maree aniqiafana kaqi samu aniqiafana. Maasa maa maqa maaqanasaaqari fiqa nanee maree funauree, kaqi samumbuanaura. ⁸ Maasa qamunna faqa narana faqa maasa qimana kai doo maridanoo, doo fee qimasee nifaqa quqaaqa.

⁹ Moomoo ainaina munnimmara randeemariasaa manda nimaniranaki aqufidaqa. Nári moomoo ainainara munnimmara rimariafa nariqa furufariranara nidimarifa mifa mareeqeenoo nári ufaanaki nári naridaqa. ¹⁰ Munnimmara rimariafa mandainaina oosana oosana mandainaina oosana areemarifa maridanoo. Akaqausa ooqai Anutuna ufa irimarusa munnimmara ridaqa Yisuna ufa minnisee nariqa ummaara oosana oosana marasaafanoo mi ummaarafa nári nimuqusa radamidanoo.

Pauroofa Timootinara amudaanai qimasee andeeqaramau fuannee qu ufafa.

¹¹ Oo Timooti anee Anutuna ufa irimarianafa mariananoo, anee munnimma ainainara randee maria iriranamau fimariasara faqa mi manda ainainausara faqa eerairiaqa. Innee nimudaanai qimasee andeeqaranara faqa Anutufara foora irirana faqa Yisunasaa mundirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa kisaqasaa Anutuna aanara afeekaikirana faqa faiqí anaasee ireeda reendenamandee kai qimannimirana faqa mi ainainausara nimudaanai qimasee maraaqa. ¹² Timooti anee Yisuna ufamau fidana narí amani narí amaniara foora amudaanai qimasee rakiranakiara foora urinaaqareenana naaru naaru marirana marasainanoo anindi mariani, mi andeeqara marira niranara Anutufa ani aarameeqee minaki quqeenoo. Ooqai anee Yisunasaa mundufunafa anee moomoosa nifusaa amiqimmandee Yisunara kooroonafa mariananoo mikari Anutufa mi amanirana ani amufa mariananoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Oo Timooti aiqama ainaina aidoo nimimarina Anutuna afusaa faqa, Piratoona oorisa kooroonafa asauku mundirana Yisuna afusaa faqa qinee aaquqimasee qimamidaqa. Yisuna ufa asaana rumaseenana aiqama eedoo qimasee maraa, mi mau finana ani nirafa marirafa anukarafa sia aaqarafa mariani. Miqi kai ina fifi

inana karaambaiqa Yisufa narí qumira aukwana paquria. ¹⁵ Anutufa amiqirafa moodaa rakisirafa aiqama uriqararawsa urinaaqararafa aiqama karaambaiqauqa karaambaiqa mifa narí kai irisee andeeqara aukwane qimaseenoo mi aukwana kai Yisuna aqiqainanoo mai kafa kooroomannimaqaannoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa mifa kai sia faiqí undee irafa aaduma marifa, mifa kai sia faiqí amana qafaqaaaira kaaqa qaranaki marifa, sia moo fannoo mina qafaida sia moo fannoo amana qafaannoo. Mina auqu uqeerarana faqa naaru naaru afeeka marirana faqa minaindi kai maridanoo. Kuqaa.

¹⁷ Oo Timooti anee ainainafaqaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Innee ainainafaqaasa sia inneeqa nifaqa nimooqiaqa. Sia innee taikemaria munnimmanasaa inneeqa irirana munduaqa. Inni Anutunasaa kai inneeqa irirana munduaqa. Mifa aiqama ainaina afaaramasee maasa qiqaara raanifee ainaina qimimarinasaa kai inneeqa irirana munduaqa.

¹⁸ Oo Timooti anee ainainafaqaasa mi ufana qimannimisee maa ufana faqa qimannimia. Sia moomoo munnimma ainaina mararara kai iriaqa. Innee faiqí anaasee dadaqiga amiqira dadaqirana dadaqiaqa mi dadaqirana nimimariananaki aniki ainaina moomoora foora mariannoo. Innee afaariaqa inneeqa ainaina naida nimiaqa.

¹⁹ Innee miqiga moomoo innaarunai qumiasana moomoo suqusee marasee naaru kambiqainna aukwana inni faakanaikiannoo. Miqoo innee kuqaa amiqira marirana marasee marifaranoo.

²⁰ Oo Timooti qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee ani asaukuki quqasaanana anee amiqimasee afapita qumaraa. Dapi ufa Anutuna andeeqarufa sia minaki mari ufafa furufarira ufa raiqara ufa faqa akaqausa moo aaqara ufara unna qimasee irirana faqaasa ufa fee qidaqa mi ufausara aiqama anee faqa misa faqa eerairiaqa.

²¹ Akaqausa mi unna irirana faqaasa ufara doo iridaqee qinausa Yisuna ufasaa fimariaqooqari quqasee auiaidaqa. Doo.

Anutuna afaarirafa inni aiqamausaki mariani.

2 TIMOOTI

Timootina inaaqianna rumamaqoo akarafa.

¹ Anutuna ufasaa asauku mundirana Yisufa narí ufara diqigoosa maqasaa fasiqa Pauroosa maridaqa. Yisufa naaru naaru marirana qima afeekaikammandee qimiraree qimaqoona mifa nariki asauku mundirana Yisunaki maridanoo maasa minaki oonu maridaqa mi naaru marirana maraanaura.

² Oo Timooti anee qini qifaaqasaa qimaakuara foora marianafa qinee maa akarana ani rumamaqaidaqa. Maasa aiqamausa faqa aiqama ainaina faqa nikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa narí afaarirana faqa amuqusifanoo nifauarana faqa aundurani asoarana faqa ani amiani.

Pauroofa Timootinara dufi dufi qidanoo pooduamamaqanau.

³ Qini qikeeku qikaaku sia moo ainaina rafaafinau Anutuna sandufamau amiqimasee fidaqa maqee maqee Anutunara innaaru qimariqau. Qinee faqa miqi kai masee misa naanna ramasee maqee maqee innaaru qidaqa aniara Timootinara dufi dufi qidaqa. Oo Timooti ani anoofa Eeunisa nammarifa faqa ani ataatoofa Rooisa nammarifa faqa miqanda noori kandamasee Yisunasaa amiqimasee mundiqamariqau. Maqee anee faqa miqanda naanna ramasee mi oosanna kai maree mariana qinee iridaqa qafaidaqa. Mi irirafa kaqi aniki marifaqa qinee iridaqa. ⁴ Qinee ani quqasee fuafannana qiniara anee ikiraqoonnana qinee minara iridaqa qinee faqa aniara didimarifaqa kasooqagee ani qafamaseeqa firaqoo asasianaurannoo. ⁵ Qinee aniara firaqoo eendaki faqa faasaana faqa innaaru qimamaqaidaqa aniara dufi dufi qidaqa.

⁶ Minara qinee maana qimamidaqa ooqai qinee sindimeera foora ani quqamaqaafannoo Anutufa ani amu afaaqooqana anee amiqimasee rakisiinana kuqa.

⁷ Anutuna maraquna maasa qimufa sia maparaairana rufiarana qimidanoo, mina maraquna fannoo afeekaikirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera amuqusirana faqa qeeqa daundurani qimanasaa andeeqasee rakisirana faqa maasa qimidanoo.

⁸ Minara irisee maasa karaambaiqara sia asaurua. Qinee Pauroosa minasaara karabusaki marunnaana faqa sia asaurua kaqi paasoosamasee qimannimia. Anee faqa miqi kai inana Anutufa afeeka amiqaina anee faqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara kaqi aupuraranaki keeqaa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anutufa maasa asumu mareenoo maasa daaramasee mai anianne qimasee qini faiqi anaasee uqanna mariafaqee qidanoo. Sia maasa oosana moo ainaina amiqirana qafeenoofau maasa asumu mareenoofau. Narí irirana narí afaarirana minannai kai miqinoo. Ooqai maa maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa sia maru aukuanna narí mi afaarirana maasara narí asauku mundirana Yisunasaa quqaqoofanoo maqee maa aukuanna maasa asumu maree marifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa maa maqanasaa kooroomafinoo mi afaarirana maasa faiqi faiqi qiminou. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa kuqirana aru taikaseenoo narí amiqira fasaasa ufannai kaqi marirana faqa naaru naaru marirana faqa koorooinoo marifaqa maridaqa.

¹¹⁻¹² Qinee sia fifau oosana oosana aupurarana karabusaki maridaqau maraidau, Anutufa diqigoofaqa maa maqanasaa qinee mina ufa faiqi anaasee naamua qidaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa kooroomannimidaqa qimannimunnana aupurarana qeeqa qifaaqasaa maraidaga. Sia qinee minara qisauridaqa. Qinee qeeqa irirana irira fasiqasaa mundusauna maridanoo, qinee minara maana amiqimasee iridaqa, Yisufa narí afaaqooqa qimuna sia kadiqaannoo mifa amiqimasee dadaaqinoo fifi inoo

narí qumira aukuana paquriannoo. ¹³ Oo Timooti qini kuqaa anoona ufauqa anee karaambaiqa ufara foora mina afaqamaree fua. Maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeqafi marifanoo mifa Anutuna saqarikirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa maasa qimidanoo anee minaki maria. ¹⁴ Anutufa oosana oosana amiqira irirana anisaa quqagoona mina naaquqara maraquna fannoo aniki marina mi afeekanannai mi oosana oosana irirana amiqimasee rakisia.

¹⁵ Oo Timooti anee maanara irimariananoo. Misa qini Roomma maqanna ru-umbeegee karabusaki quqasoofaqa aiqama Asia maqa maaqakina qini qiçoondiuga qini minnisee quqasee sandamafiqau. Fikeerusafa faqa Qeeramookeeneesafa faqa miqanda faqa quqasee sandaqau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ooneesifoorusafa mifa kai sia qinee karabusaki mariafannanara asaurinau. Roomma maqusai firaa taunna marufanoo qini sia dauni paqurinau anireenoo qiniara fiqú faiqu fumandee randaseenoo paqurimandee moomoo kari qini dadaaqimarinau. Qinee karaambaiqara mi fasiqana aiku asaukuara amiqi amiqi mannisaannee qidaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee karaambaiqara narí qumira faasaanasaa mi fasiqanara afauaanee qidaqa innaaru qidaqa. Qinee Efeesusu maqusai mari-afananoo mi fasiqafa Ooneesifoorusafa firaaqoo qini dadaaqiufa marifana anee Timooti anee minara irimariananoo.

2

Pauroofa Timootinara anee Yisuna amiqira sundiara maqi mariannee qinau.

¹ Anutuna afaarirana dadaaqirana asauku mundirana Yisunaki mariainainafa mari-naqa maasa minaki mariananoo maasaindi mariannoo. Oo Timooti mi afaarirana maraseenana minasaa mapukina maria. ² Qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee nifusaa ufa nimiafannana anee faqa mina irimariananoo. Mi ufausa maramareenana andeeqara fasiqauqasaa quqasainaqa misa qumareeqa quandafi niqoonausa faiqí anaasee qimannimiaqeera.

³ Anee faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna rakira faiqiara foora maridana aupuraidana anee faqa kadaapirina fua. Timooti anee rakira fasiqa oosana iria. ⁴ Sundiauqa rakiranaki fidaqa sia kaiqeesa maria marirana maridaqa nariqa aiqama ainaina minniseeqa doo rakira ainainara kai noori faqa irirana minni kai ubeekamasee nari karaambaiqa afusaa afeekaikamaseenoo rakirara kai iridaqa. Timooti anee faqa Anutuna saikaki fidana misa naanna raa. ⁵ Kafaa sandee maria fasiqausa oosana irimariana sia ufamau sandeenana taikara qoo oonu kasoomafinana sia feefauru mareennaranoo Timooti anee faqa mi ufamau sandeera foora amanamasee qafa. ⁶ Sia moo fannoo fukasaa narana unakusee naannoo. Narana ummaqi mari fasiqafa mifa kai indaaru unakusee naannoo mina kadaapirirana akiaqa mariannoo. Anee faqa Anutuna saikaki kadaapirina fifi inana naaru unakuseena suqaseenana neera foora innaranoo. ⁷ Anee mi ufana qunnana irisainanoo karaambaiqa fannoo dadaaqinana mi oosanna irinnaranoo.

⁸ Aneenna aaqooki asauku mundirana Yisunara iria, mifa Dafidina ati kuqir-ranakiqari findifufa maridanoo. Mina amiqira fasaasa ufa qinee qimannimi marun-nana mina kooroidanoo. ⁹ Qinee mi amiqira fasaasa ufana qimannimunnana aupuraidaqa. Misa qiniara mandoosana maree mari fee qimaseeqa qini qumareeqa sainandannai rumba quqeeqa. Kuqaa qinee sainandannai rumbaqa marida Anutuna ufa fannoo sia rumbanoo maridanoo kaqi idukinoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Qinee minara iriseeqa, Anutufa rusandeesamumasee mareefandinna fasiqa anaaseesara irisee misa Yisunara iriaqeera oosana oosana mandainaina aiqama ainaina maraidaqa. Misa faqa asumu mariaqeera faqa naaru areenarana maraaqeera faqa mandainaina kaqi qeeqa qipatasaa maraidaqa. Mi asumu marirana faqa naaru areenarana faqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki kai maridanoo.

¹¹ Maa ufafa kuqaa maridanoo. Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiqa mina faqa findifua-nauranoo. ¹² Maasa mina faqa afeekaikamande fifi inaqa maasa kasooqagee mina faqa rakisirausa marianaura. Maasa minara qaoo qiananoo mifa maasara faqa qaoo qiannoo. ¹³ Maasa mina akaru qiananoo mifa kai amana kai andeeqasee mariannoo. Mifa sia amana narí oosana minnisee maasa mandoosanamau fuannoo, andeeqarafa kai maridanoo.

Pauroofa Timootina aakapanau, amiqimasee ainainiannee qinau.

¹⁴ Timooti mi ufausa ani Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasa qiman-nimidana maa ufana faqa Anutuna afusaa oori kandamasee aaquqimannimaqa. Misa sia kai fifau ufara tinoo taanoo riqa rairaiqiqa. Mi oosanafa sia anoonaikidanoo faiqí anaasee kuridi mariafa mi oosanafa maridanoo ¹⁵ Anee aneennara Anutuna afusaa anee afeekaikamandee maridana saika maree mariananoo Anutufa aniara maaqi qianifeera oo maa fasiqafa amiqimmandee qini saika uqeeraidanoo qini anoona ufa amiqimasee andeeqasee qimannimimarifa sia narí saikara oonumafi irinoo asauruanifeera.

¹⁶ Akaqausa ooqai Yisuna ufaki mariusa oosana oosana fifau faafau ufa uqeeree mariafaqa anee minara eerairia. Anutuna andeeqarufa sia minaki mari ufana dapi ufa narí qimami narí qimamira fee qinnufana faqa furufarira ufara faqa anee minara rufisee nianasaa fua. Mi ufafa faiqí anaasee Anutufinnaindaraana mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekeemarifa maridanoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi dapi ufana qimannimariasaa ufa fannoo fidika namuanara foora firaqoo amaqi naidanoo firaqoo qaidanoo mi dapi ufana miqi qifanoo firaanaikiandooraa. Miqira ufa qimariasaa nuqu Qimeenaiusafa faqa Fireetusafa faqa miqanda anoona ufa qimaria aana minnisee unna qimasee aiqamausa kuqiranakiqari findifirafa ooqai taikanoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. Miqira ufannai Yisuna ufamau fimariasaa akaqausa nikuamannimiafaqa saamuridaqa.

¹⁹ Misa miqira ufa fannoo sia amana Anutuna ufa aruannoo, faakanara foora arufinoo sia kasiannoo. Mi faakannasaa maa ufana akara rinoo maridanoo Karaambaiqa narí faiqí aanaaseera iridanoo. Ya faiqí anaasee fee nariara karaambaiqaindi fee qinafa mifa mandoosana ameesuquseenoo andeeqara oosana maraannoo. Anutuna ufa faakanara foora marina oosana miqi mminoo maridanoo.

²⁰ Ainaina faqaasa maaqaki qafee disa kaafaina piritaina oosana oosana maridanoo. Akaqana siruaannai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa koorannai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa saqarinnai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa maqannai auqirafa maridanoo. Akaqana amiqira difaaniki narana saka faiqí nimimariafa maridanoo. Akaqausa mandaikirafa kai madaapeenni marifa maridanoo. ²¹ Faiqí moo fannoo madaapeenni mari difaanifara foora marifa narí anukamasainanoo ainaina saka neemaria difaanifara foora amiqirafa mariannoo. Miqinanoo mina akoofa mareeqee amiqira saikaki quqaannoo.

²² Nimuqusa anukarausa maqee maqee karaambaiqa aaraidaqa dadaaqiannee qidaqa anee misa faqa misa naanna raidana kumaaraa mandainainara nidiranara eerairiaqa andeeqaranara afeekaikamasee afaqaaqa, Yisunasaa irirana rusirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa naunduraki asoosana faqa afeekaikamasee afaqaaqa.

²³ Furufarira ufa, dapi ufa rainarafa minauqara eerairiaqa. Miqi qimariasaa aiqama kari aanooqiranaki aqufidaqa. ²⁴ Anutuna ainainira fasiqa fannoo sia ufa rainainnanaki keeqaani. Mifa aiqamausara reendeenamandee ireeda kai qimannimiani mifa amiqimasee ireeda kai fifimmasee Anutuna ufa naamuqiani. ²⁵ Mifa ireeda kai mina ufara qaoo qimariasaa andeeqannimaqaani. Mifa miqinanoo abee Anutufa dadaaqiannoo fee misa quandaki anoona ufai ubeekeefaranoo fee. ²⁶ Sadannafa narí ufaanaki mara arinoo narí iriranamau quqasoofaqa fimarufaqa misa anoona

ufasaa ubeekaifanoo nári irirafa kambiqafinaqa Sadannana ufaanakiqari aruruduku fifaranoo.

3

Pauroofa taikara aukuanara Timootina qimaminau.

¹ Oo Timooti anee maa ufana aaqoo iria. Taikara aukuaana manda aukuaana afeeka aukuaana mariannoo. ² Mi aukuaana mi kamuqoo faiqí náriara kai irifaranoo kaaqa ainainara rimarifaranoo, náriara firaqoo ufa qimarifaranoo, firaqoo náriara nári nimooqimarifaranoo, misa mandufa faiqí anaasee qimannimi marifaranoo, misa nári ninausa nikausa ufa rukieefaranoo, misa nimira ainainara sia dufi dufi qifaranoo kai mareefaranoo, sia Anutunara irifaranoo mana mana kaimmifaranoo. ³⁻⁴ Sia faiqí anaasee reendeenama nimaqeeefaranoo. Sia faiqí anaasee nifaueefaranoo. Misa moosara munuqi miniqifaranoo. Kaaqa faiqí narimarisa kaasau fainiara foora kaaqa faiqí narimarifaranoo. Misa andeeqarausara fidiqaammifaranoo. Misa kaaqa faiqiara ueeqee mariasa misa irirana siaisa kaqi minaki rakeemasee fimariasa misa kaaqa nári nimooqiqa nári nuqu uqeeree mariasa. Misa niqaara ree mari ainainnara kai riqa Anutunara sia rifaranoo. ⁵ Misa amaana ufa sia irifaranoo nipatakai qumareefaranoo, anoona amuqusakinaana sia qumareefaranoo. Timooti anee miqi mariasara eerairamandee nianai maria.

⁶ Misakiqari akaqa fasiqauqa nariqa unna amaana ufa qianeera furufari maria anaaseesa mandoosana maree maru anaaseesa maaqaki oonureeqa unna amaana ufa qimannimiseenoo misa afapita qumareenoo misa firaafaikinoo marifaqa mi irirana siai anaaseesa nári oosana oosana mandainaina nidudusaa aruqaafanoo innee doo mi mau kai fuagee qifaqa mi mau kai fidaqa. ⁷ Miqimari anaaseesa Anutuna ufa anoonara maqee maqee oosana oosana amaana ufaki randaidaqa sia anoona paquridaqa. ⁸ Ooqai Mooseefa Isipa maqusai Faraona asaukukinaana Isaraee maqannaasa idukumaree fuaneera qufanoo Faraona afunee fasiqaqanda nuqu Yaneesafa faqa Yambareesafa faqa miqanda Mooseena itita amaqaqau. Maa maqee maria unna amaana ufana qimariasa misa miqanda naanna raidaqa, Anutuna anoona ufa ititaidaqa. Misa Anutuna anoona iriranara kadiqaidaqa oorudupidaqa misa mi irirafa kuqiara foora inoo maridanoo sia kasidanoo. ⁹ Ooqai Mooseena aukuaana Yaneesasa Yambareesasa miqanda furufarirana aiqamausa qafamasee misa ufa minnisagaqau. Maa maqee maria unna amaana ufana qimariasa aiqama sia misa ufa irifara, misa furufarirafa akooqoo marifaqa minniseefara akaqausa kai irifaranoo.

Pauroofa taikara naamuaqira ufa Timootina qimaminau.

¹⁰ Oo Timooti anee sia miqi marianafa anee qini naamuaqira ufamau kai fimarianafa qini oosana maree marianafa qinee fimarunnaqoo kai anee fimariananoo qinee Yisuna anoona ufamau fimariafannana anee qiqafoonafa mariananoo Anutuna saikasaara daruafaqa sia rakeemasee minniseeqa reendeenamandee kaqi miqoo marunana anee qiqafaananoo. Qinee faiqí aanaaseera qimuqusi mariafannana anee mina faqa qiqafoonafa mariananoo. Qinee kisaagasaa Anutuna aanara afeekaikirana anee qafaananoo. ¹¹ Qinee Anutuna ufasaara darirana faqa aupurarana faqa mareemarunana anee qafaananoo. Qinee Antiooka maqusa faqa Ikooniumma maqusa faqa Ristara maqusa faqa mi maqusanakiaqa fimariafanaqa misa dariqa fimaruafaqa firaqoo aupuraqa fimariqiafana. Anee minara faqa irimariananoo. Karaambaiqa fannoo mi ainainnakinaana qini asumu mara quqasoofaqa maridaqa.

¹² Aiqaama maqasaa qaraasa asauku mundiranasaa irirana rusiseeqa miqooqari Anutuna andeeqara oosana maraifaqa narirana aupurarana mareefaranoo.

¹³ Mandoosana maree mariasa faqa unnaqi maria fasiqausa faqa nári mandoosana

maraqa fidaqa ootupaqa fidaqa miqiqqa fifi ifaqa firaanaikifaranoo. Misa akaqausa nikaru qiafaqa kafaa misa quandaki nári faqa nikaru qifaranoo. ¹⁴ Oo Timooti anee sia misa naanna reemariananoo. Qinee Anutuna anoona ufa ani aamuaqiafannana amiqimmandee qumaroonnana mi mau kai amiqimasee fua. Anee yanasaqari fee Anutunaindaraa ufa irira oosana mareenane. Doo miqikaimmasee mi fasiqafa indee kai inana naaru naaru miqi kai ia. ¹⁵ Oo Timooti anee aanaaqisaa Anutuna naaquqara akarakinaa ufa irimarianafa mariananoo anee minara faqa iria sia aunua. Mi naaquqara akararufafa asumu marira irirana ani amiannoo. Mi asumu marirafa asauku mundiranaki maridanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutufa qimannimufaqa akara rumaqoo ufafa maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa mina qumaraifanoo minakinaa ufa fannoo nári naamuaqiannoo nári aaqaranara qaoo qiannoo, nári eendaandirana andeeqaannoo nári andeeqasee firana naamuaqiannoo. Miqi qimasee Anutuna ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa andeeqasee amanaikinaqa Anutuna saika oosana oosana uqeeraaqa.

4

Pauroofa faiqí anaasee qimannimira oosanara Timootina qimaminau.

¹ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa Anutuna afusaa faqa asauku mundirana kuqirausa faqa kaqi mariasa faqa aaquqimannimaqee marina afusaa faqa doori kandamasee ani faqa aaquqimamaqaidaqa. Yisufa kaifaa kooroomafi aiqamausa rakisianinnanara iriseeqa ani aaquqimamaqaidaqa. ² Anee Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara faiqí anaasee qimannimia, nári qanaa fee kaqiqoo fee sandanainai qimasee qimannimia, anee misa iriaqaa iaqee qimasee qimanniminaqa misa iriaqa anee mandoosana maree mariasara qaoo qia, anee faiqí anaaseera nifeeqaraidana poodua. Anee ubiqafi sanaasamasee faiqí anaasee qimannimia.

³ Qusasaa sia anoona ufa naamuaqirana irifaranoo misa nári manda nidimari ainainna kai afaqee fidaqa nári naaqookinaa manda irirana naamuaqimariasaa misauqa kai moomoo nifiqasee innee mi manda irirausa kai qimaqimiaqee qifaranoo. ⁴ Misa anoona ufara nimeesuqusee kai fifau uriara kai naaqoo rammadini imariasaa. ⁵ Timooti misa miqimarifana anee aneenna kasoomambi ubiqafinana misa ani ariraneer aupuraneer amimarifana kaqi kai fua. Amiqira fasaasa ufa naamuaqira saika maqee maqee marana fua, anee aneenna aiqama saikaki maridana Anutuna ainainira faiqí maridaqee qimasaidana marana fua.

⁶ Oo Timooti anee iria doo qini fidika ruqiga qimaqee fandinnafa doo ani maridanoo. Doo qusasaa misa qini darifaqa qinee maa mariranakiqari doo taikasee fifuanauranoo. ⁷ Doo qinee amiqira rakiranakiara foora rakumaree uriqaramafiara foora mafiqaa. Doo nári amani nári amanira sandaranaki qimudaanaiqimaseeqa sandaqa aniifaqa doo taikarana paquriqa. Qinee Anutuna ufa faqa marirana faqa andeeqasee qumaree sandeeqa taikarana aniree paquriqa. ⁸ Doo maqee sandaqa uriqareemariasaa feefauru qiniara deedaqinoo maridanoo. Karaambaiqa andeeqasee ufa nimirifa qumira faasaana andeeqemariasaa qafee qini qikiaaqa afisuannoo. Mikari sia qini kai qimiannoo, moomoosa minara nidimarisa mina kooroosirana afeesidaqa nidimarifaqa afeesimariasaa misa faqa nimiannoo.

Pauroofa Timootina qimaminau, qini qamunna papiaqa maree mini qimia.

⁹ Oo Timooti anee kaqi kaqi mindari aniree qiqafaa. ¹⁰ Deemasafa maa maqa maaqanakinaa ainainara kaaqa ridanoo qini minniqiseenoo doo Teesaronika maqusai finoo Kareeseenasaafa doo Karatia maqa maaqai finoo, Titusafa Daramatia maqa maaqai finoo. ¹¹ Rukaafa sia rumbaranaki marifa kaqi marifa mifa kai qini faqa maridanoo. Anee Marikoona afiqee minisainanoo Anutuna saika qini dadaaqiani.

¹² Tikikusafa qini faqa marina qinee doo aqıqaunanoo Efeesusa maqusai finoo.
¹³ Qini suara qamunna Tarooasa maqusai faiqı moo auqu Karapoosana maaqaki quqaqaafannana anee aninana aimaree ania. Qini papiqauqa faqa qini akara papiqa faqa aimaree mini qimia.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Areesandeerafa mifa qainna faqa koopaa faqa auqimarifa mifa narı mandosana mareenoo qini firaaqoo mandaikamaqimaqeenoo, mifa firaaqoo maasa qimannimira ufara akooqaidanoo anee faqa firaaqoo minara eerairia. Anutufa miqimarina akiaqara arirana mina amiannoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Roomma maqannaa kootaki indaaru kamu mariafananoo sia moo fanoo qini dadaaqinau aiqamausa qini quqaqisee sandamafufaqa qeeqaraa kai kooti mariqiafana. Qinee Anutunara sia mina akiaqara nimianne qidaqa. ¹⁷ Misa fufanoo Karaambaiqa kai qumee qini pooduqee marufaqa qinee kootaki kikiqamafi Yisuna ufa aiqama amiqimasee aanaamuru aiqama qimannimifanaga iriqau. Miqimasaafananoo Anutufa kaasau aandau ookinaanara foora qini rafieenoora foora inau. ¹⁸ Karaambaiqa fannoo oosana oosana mandainainakinaana qini mareeqeenoo narı innaaruna ququsaki amiqimasee quqaqisaannoo. Mina areenarafa naaru naaru mariani, kuqaa.

Pauroofa nimandoo ufafa.

¹⁹ Anee Pirisikira nammarifa faqa narı afaaqi Akuiraana faqa nimandaa, Ooneesifoorusafa faqa narı faiqi anaasee faqa nimandaa. ²⁰ Erasatusafa Koorinti maqusai miqoo kasooinoo marinau Tarooofimusafa aurimarufaqa Mireetusa maqusaki quqaqiafana.

²¹ Suara aukuana aniannoo anee naaree amanamasee qafeenana ania. Eeuburusafa faqa Pudeenasafa faqa Rinusafa faqa Karaudiafa faqa maaqoo maria qikaqaafasaasa faqa aiqamausa Timooti ani amandaidaqa.

²² Karaambaiqa maraquna fannoo ani faqa mariani Anutuna afaarirafa inni aiqamausa faqa mariani.

TITUSA

Pauroofa Titusana akara rumamaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee maqasaa fasiqa Pauroosa Anutuna ainainirannai diqigoosa maridaqa. Asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa anindiri irimarunausa maridaqa Titusa animma akara rumamaqaidaqa.

Rusandeesamumasee Anutufa qini qumareekeenoo narisaa mundimariasara mapuku nimaqaaneera qifaqa ufa nimidaqa. Anutufa qiniara misa mareeqee Yisuna kuqaa anoona firaa iriranaki mara quqaannee qifaqa miqidaqa. ² Mi kuqaa irirafa naaru naaru mariranaki fifandinnanasa mundinoo mari irirafa maridanoo. Anutufa sia unna qimarifa anoona ufa qimarifa naaru marirana maasa qimiraree qinau. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia maru kamuqoo mi kamuqoo kasooqagee maasa qimiraree qima afeekaikinau. ³ Mifa ooqai naaru marirana kasooqagee qimiraree qunara doo maqee maa fasannai andeeqara aukuannee qimaqoofa mina anoona Yisufa maa fasannai doo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Anutufa maasa mandainainakinaana qumaree marifa firaaqoo qimaqimina mi ufana qimannimidaqa.

⁴ Titusa qinee ani qimamiafannana anee aneenna irirana Yisunaki quqoonafa mariannanara qinee aniara qini qimaaku fee qidaqa anindiri Yisuna iriranamau fimarunnanaki keeqee marunnanara maa akarana ani rumamaqaidaqa. Yisufa asauku mundirafa maasa asumu maree marifa maridanoo. Mifa faqa mina akoofa Anutufa faqa nari afaarirana faqa nari asoarana faqa ani aaku amaqaani.

Pauroofa Titusana ainainianeera oosana aakapanau.

⁵ Qinee ufaasu Kareetee afumaki ani Titusana mafi aiseeqa fiqa. Anindiri miqoo maridaqa moomoo ainaina sia andeeqaranaki ani mafi aiseeqa anee mina andeeqaa. Anee maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa paqurimasee misa rakisir-
ausaikia. Miqianneera faqa ani mafi quqeeqa.

⁶ Qinee Pauroosa aamuaqira ufa indaaru qimamiafannana Titusa anee sia aunua doo miqoo kai fua. Qinee maaqi qimasee qimamiafannana anee faqa maa ufana qimanniminaqa misa iriseeqa maraaqa. Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa sia moo aaqarafa misaki mariani. Andeeqarausa kai mariaqa, moodaa anaasee faqaafa mari-
annoo. Mina faiqi namu Yisuna ufa irimarinausa mariaqa sia kaukaata qimarinausa mariaqa, sia ufa rukiee marinausa mariaqa. ⁷ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa Anutuna ainainiranasaa rakisirausa marianara sia moo aaqarafa misaki mariaqera qidaqa. Misa sia aanooqirausa mariaqa. Sia qusasaa rakimarinausa mariaqa. Sia nammari namasee furufari mariasa mariaqa, sia dauni rakirana uqeerarausa mariaqa, sia ainaina munnimmara kaaqa nimuqusirausa mariaqa. ⁸ Yisuna ufa iri-
mariasasaa rakisirausa afaarimariasaa faqa kasimariasaa faqa mi marirana marinausa kai mariaqa. Misa andeeqaranara kai rimariasaa mariaqa. Misa nari naundura faqa nimanara faqa irimarinausa mariaqa. Misa andeeqarausa faqa anukarausa faqa nari marirana andeeqasee marifaqa mariaqa. ⁹ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa misa amiqimasee Anutuna ufa anindiri qimannimiamiafannana irisee qumaree marinausa mariaqa. Misa Anutuna anoona ufannai pooduqainaqa akaqausa aaqara ufa qinausa iriseeqa quandaifi andeeqasee nari manda oosanara qimannimiaqa.

¹⁰ Titusa anee saiki marianna maqusanakinaa fasiqa anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ufa irisee quandaifiqa noori rumbara andaama aanna ree mariasa marifaqa maaqanda ufa rukiasee moomoosa faqa nifiqeekeenoo kaqirunna ubeekaidaqa nariqa mandoosanara qimannimiaqee qidaqa. Yuda maqanaasa kaaqa miqi mariasa mari-
daqa nari ufakiqari Yisuna ufasaa munduseeqa quandaki nari faqa akaqausa faqa

nifiqamaree kaaqa kaqirunna ubeekee mariasa maridaqa. ¹¹ Misa ufa taikaani fee qidaqa. Misa faiqí narí anaqa faqa narí faiqi namufaqa mareeqeeqa munnimmara kai iriseeqa nisauruaqaana oosana oosana mandainainaki quqemariasa maridaqa.

¹² Moo Kareete maqanna fasiqa fannoo nariqa ufa qidanoo akara rimaru fasiqa fannoo oogai kuqufa maaqi qimasee narí maqannaasara qimasee akara rinau. Kareete maqannaasa maqee maqee unna ufa qimariasa maridaqa, kaaqa mandoosana maridaqa fainiara foora imariasa maridaqa. Kudiki mariasa kaaqa narana moomoo neemariasa maridaqa.

¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Mi fasiqafa narí maqannaasara doo kuqaa miqi mariasee qinau. Titusa anee faqa minara irisee kooroomasee ra-keemasee nimambaina qimasee aranaiqi qimannimia. Miqi qimasainaga Kareete maqannaasa sia kaqirunna fuaqa Anutunasaa saqarikirafa afeekaikamafi maridaqa anoona ufasaqari quandaki unna ufa qimariasa naakapaifaqa sia misa naakaparana iriaqera. ¹⁴ Yuda maqanna uri ufa faqa anoona ufa minnisee mariasa sanda ufa faqa sia iriaqera nimambaina qimasee qimannimianneera qimamidaqa unna ufa minnisaaqera. ¹⁵ Qikairi siaisa aiqama ainaina qafamaseenoo minakinaa manda oosana sia irirai minakinaa amiqira oosana kai qafamasee minara asidanoo. Nári maraquna kuqiraua nári marirana irirana putaa iraua anoona ufara sia fee qimasee aiqama ainainara mandaikino maridanoo fee qidaqa. Misa náriara maasa Anutunara iridaqee qimariasa. ¹⁶ Amiqi mariasa anirarisameeqee mandaki quqemariasa misa nári nookiqari maasa Anutunara iridee qimasaidaqa quandaki nári auqee maria ainainafa moomau fimarifaqa maasa qafamasee unna qidammiafoo qidaqa. Faiqí anaaseera fidiagaaimariasa ufa rukiee mariasa mi manda fasiqausa maridaqa. Amiqira saikara sia amanaiki mariasa maridaqa.

2

Pauroofa faiqí anaasee firaasa naakapaqee ufa qimannimianau.

¹ Titusa doo misara qiqa maqee aniara qianaara. Anee Anutuna ufa amana kai qimannimidana mina marirana amana kai Kareete maqanna fasiqa anaasee qimannimia.

² Faiqí firaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Irirana faqaasa mariaqa, noori kadamasee mariaqa nári naundura nimanara oonumafi irimarinausa mariaqa. Nári Yisuna saqarikiranasaa mundufi mariaqa. Nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusirafa mariani. Sia tipuqi mariasa naanna ramasee mariaqa reen-deenamandee ubiqasee mariasa naanna raqa mariaqa.

³⁻⁵ Anaasee firaasa faqa miqi kai masee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaqa, misa marirana anukara anaasee kammambiqa mariaqa, misa moosara nifai sanduri mariana sia miqiaqa, sia manda nammarrinnai nidudusaa aruaqa. Misa fuka anaaseeuqa amiqira oosana uqannifiqasee naakapamasaiifaqa misa nári nifaaqiara ruaqera nári faiqi namuara faqa ruaqera. Misa nári naundura nimanara iridaqa mariaqera. Misa anukara anaasee mariaqera misa amiqimmandee nári nifaaqi faiqi namu qumiasana ainainasaa rakisiraua mariaqera. Misa afaaridaqa amiqi marinausa mariaqa. Misa nári nifaaqmaaka ufara eedoo qimarinausa mariaqera Titusa anee qimannimia. Misa miqiaqa marifanoo akaqausa ani nindafeeqa sia Anutuna ufara mandainainee qiaqera.

⁶ Titusa anee miqi kai mandee kumaaraa faqa maa ufana qimannimianaqa, misa faqa nári naundura nimuqusa amiqimasee mariaqa.

⁷ Anee aneennara faqa aiqama ainaina amiqimmandee marinaqa misa ani qafeeqa miqimandee mariaqa. Anee kuqaa uqanna oori runusee maridana misa naakapamasee qimannimia. ⁸ Anee mapukirufa kai qimannimianaqa sia quandafi aniara fifau

faafau ufa qiifoo qifaranoo. Anee mapukira ufa qimanniminaqa aniara nikooqee mariasa ani namuqaa faqa kaukaataqira ufa qianneera mina oosana randeeqa nisaurifaranoo.

⁹ Doo aniara qiqa maqee feefauruara ainaini mariasara qianauro. Feefauruara ainainimaria fasiqausa anee maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Misa nári rakisirausa ufara sia rukiaaqa eedoo kai qiaqa. Nári rakisirausa asasiaqee ainainakaimmiaqa. Misa nári rakisiruasa ufa sia ati raqannimiaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Misa sia nári rakisirausa ainaina qummuariaqa. Maqee maqee amiqira oosana kai maree mariaqa ainainira faiqiuqa andeeqasee marifanoo misasaa rakisirafa misaki afaaqa quqasee mariani. Ainaini maria faiqisa miqimandee amiqimmandee maridaqa aiqamausa Anutunara maasa innaarunai asumu marirana nimimarifa mina naakaparanara amiqirane qimasee maasa faqa marararee qiaqa. Miqinoo marinara maa kamuqoo Anutuna afaarirana kooroomminoo maridanoo. Minannai aiqama maqannaasa innaarunai asumu marirana nimirafa doo kooroomminoo maridanoo.

¹² Anutuna afaarirafa maanara daakapaidanoo. Oosana oosana ainaina sia Anutufinnai ubeekanoo mari ainainnara minnisaqee qidanoo. Maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kaaqa rimariana nimuqusirana doo quqaaqee qidanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa marunnaqoo qeeqa qimanara qeeqa daundurara iriseeqa aiqama ainaina sia maraa qee qidanoo. Anutuna afaarirafa maa maqanasaa marunnaqoo maasa nirana marirana kuqaa kai qiaqee qidanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa maridaqa Anutuna fooqaa marirana qiaqee qidanoo. ¹³ Maasa miqiqi fifi iqa Yisuna innaarunaindari koorooira faasaanara asasammasee maaqoo afeesida mariaqee qidanoo. Mi faasaanna maasa Anutufa, maasa mandainaina numoo arusee innaaruna asumu marirana nimianinafa, Yisufa, Anutuna asaku mundirafa, firaa kaaqa qaranakiqari, quriqararanakiqari koorooiannoo. ¹⁴ Mifa maasa kuqirana nariara maraseenoo maasa sia maraaqeeera maasa kuqiranaki mifa keeqanau. Sia fifaufau kuqinai. Maasa qeeqa mandainainakinaana mareeqeenoo maqee kamuqoo nari kaaqa qara andeeqara fasiqa anaasee kammannimaqaaneera kuqinai. Maasa minaindikuganna iageera, maqee maria kamuqoo amiqira ainaina kai maasa aruqarara rimaria-saikamma fuaqeeera kuqinai.

¹⁵ Titusa anee mi ainainna maqee qinee qunna ainainna faiqi anaasee naakapaa. Anutufa ani qimaminara sia rufiaa. Afeekaikamasee qimannimia. Aneenna afeekaikamambinana fuki faaki qidana amiqira oosana andeeqara oosana maraaqeeera qimannimia akaqausa mandoosana mareefoora qaoo qia. Aniara manda faiqi fee kaqikaa faiqi fee qifoora, Anutuna ufasaa afeekaikamafinana andeeqasee qimanniminaqa sia miqiaqa.

3

Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa andeeqara mariranara naakapanau.

¹ Titusa anee maa ainainnara faqa maqee maqee Kareetee maqannaasa naaqoo auqaina iriaqa. Misa kaamanna rakisirausara maasa uriqararausee qimasee eedoo kai qiaqa. Aiqama misa amiqira ainainiranara qifaqa kasi kasi kai iaqa.

² Maa ainainnara faqa qimannimia. Misa sia mandufa moonara qiaqa. Misa reendenira oosana faqa aqoondikira oosana faqa kai maraqa nuaqa. Misa aiqama fasiqa aanaaseera reendenamandee kai aiqama ainaina iaqa.

³ Ooqai maasa faqa misa naanna ridaqa, furufariaafanausa maridaqa, ufa rukiee mariafanausa maridaqa, maasa kaqiruna ubeekaaafanausa maridaqa, maasa faqa daundurakina qidudusaa arirafa qiqa qifaaqa rumbeeusa idukuqoosa maridaqa, maa maqanasaa amiqi amiqira ainaina fannoo maasa rumbeeusa maasa faqa aiqama

aukuana qifai sanduriaafanausa maridaqa, moonaa ainaina qafaafananoo qimuqusi-danoo qimukeeusa maridaqa, maasa faqa moosa nindafaafananoo fidiqaamma nimaqee mariafanausa maridaqa, misa faqa maasa qifafoofanoo miqikai inoo fidiqaamma qimaqee mariqau. ⁴ Anutuna maasa asumu maraaninafa narí afaarirana faqa narí amuqusiranannai faqa akooroomaseenoo miqoo mifa maasa unnaqira manda ainainakinaana mareeqeenoo kaqinni quqannisanau, manda ququsaki mariafannana. ⁵ Sia maasa amiqira saikafau Anutufa qafamaseenoo mina akiqarau maasa asumu maranau narí amuqusiranannai kai maasa asumu maranau. Kaifaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kammafirana mifa nammariara fooraa maasa findaukamannisanau. Minannai Anutufa maasa asumu maranau.

⁶ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara marauna fannoo Yisunannai maasa asumu maraaninnanasaqari maasa unnannai anidanoo firaqoo maasa daakuqimaqaidanoo. ⁷ Miqunara Yisuna afaariranannai kai maasa Anutuna afusaa andeeqarusaikiqa maridaqa naaru naaru marirana maridaqa, asasidaqa afeesidaqa maridaqa.

⁸ Mi ufana anoona ufa kai qimamidana aninna irirafa minasaa rusimari ufafa maridanoo. Titusa qinee Pauroosa maa ufana faqa ani qimamianana anee Anutuna ufa irimariasa qimannimia. Misa sia fifau faafau ufa kai ida mariaqa. Misa aiqama kari andeeqara ainainiranaki maridaqa auqaqeeera qimanniminaqa maqee maqee minaki kai mariaqa. Mi ainainirafa aiqama fasiqa anaasee dadaaqi marifa maridanoo, anee mina uqeerasee afeekaikia. ⁹ Anee Anutuna ufa nimidana narafumau narafumau qinnanaki sia minaki aqufua. Saina aaduma mariani. Moo fannoo narí akeeku akaaku oosana oosana ufa qinafa sia anee minaki aqufuani, anee kaqinni maria. Mooseena sandufasaara tinoo taanoo riqa rakinausakina minaki faqa anee sia aqufua. Maa ainainna auqee marinakina sia anoona faina fifau dapi ainaina auqee marinnanaki sia minaki aqufua.

¹⁰ Anutuna ufa qimariasakiqari moo fannoo mandoosanara sandanainai qimarinana qaara kari kai aaquqira ufa qimamia. Kafaa fee qinana doo mina ameesa uqamaqaa. ¹¹ Miqi mari fasiqana irirafa furufarirafa maridanoo. Mina mandoosana fannoo mina aaqarana koorooidanoo narí faqa narí aaqaranara faqa iridanoo.

Pauroona akara ati rafaqaqifira ufa.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Arateemasana fee Tikikusana fee anee mariannaqoo niqifaana ani saikasaa oonu rakisifana anee Nikoopoorisa maqusai kaqi kaqi fua. Suara uqi mari aukuana qinee Nikoopoorisa maqusa oonu marianauree qidaqa. Anee amanaikinana miqoo oonuree qini paquria.

¹³ Anee Kareetee maqa maaqai kaqi maridana Seenaasifa irirana akoofasa marufa faqa Apoorosifa faqa narí finnannai fifana anee faqa miqanda dadaaqia. Moo ainainara miqanda sarauqifana kaqi mara nimisee dadaaqinaqa amiqimasee fuqa.

¹⁴ Maasa niqoondi Kareetee maqannaauqa sia nisauku raqandaamasee mariaqeeera naamuaqiaqa. Misa maqee maqee maqasaa anoona ainainirana kasi kasida niqoonausa faqa dadaaqi marinnanaki maridaqa narí anoona ainaina auqee marianaki faqa maridaqa akaqausa niqoonausa naida nimiaqeeera qimannimia. Miqimasainaqa misa saika sia fifau irairaaiani anoona kai kambigaani.

¹⁵ Aiqaumasa qini faqa maria fasiqausa ani Titusana amandaidaqa. Yisunasaa mundimariasa anee marianannai mariasa maasara rimariasa anee misa faqa niman-daa.

Anutuna kaqi nimirafa innisaa faqa mariani.

FIREEMOONA

Fireemoonna Pauroofa akara rumeeqee Fireemoona amaqoo pasafa maridanoo.

(Fireemoonafa ainaina faqaafa Yisuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Mifa nári miqooqaraasa oosana maraseena faiqí akaqa kudi fasiqauqa feefaurumasee nári ainainiranaki quqaqoosa mariqau. Misakiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Ooneesimusafa mariufanoo moo deedeepamaseenoo darifoo qimaseenoo quqasee Roomma maqusai sandanau. Pauroofa karabusaki Roomma maqusai marunnai finau. Oonuroofanoo Pauroofa mina paqurimandeenoo Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimamufanoo irisoofanoo Pauroofa pasa akara rumamisee aqiqoofanoo kafaannai Fireemoonafa nári uriqararafa marunnai finau. Pauroofa Ooneesimusana dadaaqidanoo maqi Fireemoona akara rumamaqanau.)

¹⁻² Oo Fireemoona qinee Pauroosa Yisuna saika ufasaara Roomma maqanna karabusaki marunausa maridaqa Timootifa maasa qikaqa sia rumberanaki marifa kaqi marifa qini dadaaqifaqa ani Fireemoona pasa akara rumamaqaidaqa.

Maasa qiqoondi moodaa ainainiranaki marianafa Fireemoona ani faqa Yisuna ufara ani maaqaki suqi mariasa faqa maasa qisookifa Aflaa nammarifa faqa maasa Yisuna ufasaara moodaa rakiranara fooraki marifa Arakipusafa faqa inni aiqamausa akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

³ Anutufa maasa qikoofa faqa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa Anutuna afaarirana faqa nári naundura asoarana faqa inniki nimiani.

Pauroofa Fireemoona andeeqara oosanara amooqidanoo asasidanoo.

⁴ Oo Fireemoona qini qikaqa qinee aiqama kari aniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁵ Anee karaambaiqa Yisuna saqarikiranara faqa Anutuna ufa iri mariasara aidimariannanara faqa maqee maqee iridaqa aniara dufi dufi qidaqa.

⁶ Qinee aniara maaqi qimasee innaaru qidaqa. Maasa asauku mundirana faqa moodaa aanna fimariasa amiqi amiqirafa firaafa maridanoo, anee maqee maqee akaqausa faqa Yisuna ufa naida nimiseenana anee maqee maqee mi amiqi amiqirana anoonara irianeera aniara innaaru qidaqa. ⁷ Oo qini qiqoondi qinee ani oosanara iriqa, anee Anutuna ufa irimariasara amugusimarifana amiqi amiqidana asasirana nimimariannanara qinee minara iriseeqa qinee faqa asasirana firaana faqa pooduqarana faqa mareeqa.

Pauroofa Ooneesimusanara qimudao qimaseenoo Fireemoona akara aminau.

⁸⁻⁹ Asauku mundiranaki maaqanda maridaqa qinee ani afasausa maridaqa paasoosammasee aniara andeeqara oosana maraanneera qimamianee qidaqa sia miqianaura nariara nariara rirafa didimarifaqa kaqimma iraanaura. Qinee Pauroosa asauku mundirana Yisuna aanaiqikirausa mina ufa akiaqara Roomma maqannaasa rumberanaki marunausa sia qimamianaura kaqimma Ooneesimusanara iraanaura. ¹⁰ Qinee maaqoo rumberanaki marunanoo ani ainainira faiqi Ooneesimusafa aniroofaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimamunanoo Yisuna saqarikifaqa qinee minara qini qimaaku fee qimaseeqa mina akausee qidaqa. Mi fasiqanara aniara iraanaura. ¹¹ Mina auqu Ooneesimusafa mi auquna oosana maaqi qinoo maridanoo amiqimasee ainainira fee qinoo maridanoo. Ani ainainiranaki sia ainainifa doo maqee qini ainainiranaki nári auqu oosana uqeereenoo kaaqa ainainidanoo ani ainainiranaki faqa kaaqa ainainiannoo.

¹² Doo qinee maqee anee ianannai aqiqeeqa narí faqa qeeqa qimuqusa namufaqa aqíqaaunanoo finoo. ¹³ Anee Fireemoonafa maaqoo maridanau qini aqoondiuqa aniraifanau narana aina dadaaqini. Anee sia mariannanara Ooneesimusana rafaafa fuane runaisia anee ianannai aqíqaidaqa. ¹⁴ Sia qinee mina rafaafafiranannai ani dadaaqirana oonu rarisaanaura anee anenna kai iriseenana Ooneesimusana aqíqainanoo oonurandee qinee unnannai aniani. Anee eedoo qina kai kafa maraanaura sia eedoo qinaqa kaqi marianaura.

¹⁵ Nanaree Ooneesimusafa ani saikakiqari quqasee sandanau fee. Anutufa qumeenni fuki faaki qufanoo fee ani saikakiqari aqamasee quqasee maaqoo Roomma maqusai anireenoo irirana mara maree anirandeenoo naaruara amiqimasee ani faqa marianifeera Anutufa qumee mina aundurái kai saikinoofeeinau.

¹⁶ Sia maaqooqari fifau ainainiranaki marifa mariannoo maasa qifaaqasaa qikaqa qimuqusimarifa asauku mundiranaki marifa mariannoo. Qinee minara uriqarara ainaina firaafee qidaqa. Doo maqee ani ainainirana faqa ani karaambaiqaki mari akaqaafasafa faqa marinara ani uriqarara ainaina fira ainaina mariannoo.

¹⁷ Oo Fireemoona anee qiniara ani faqa moodaannaana fimarunaasee qinana qiniara foora Ooneesimusana oonu mareeqee kafa anenna saikaki quqaa.

¹⁸ Indaaru mifa ani mandaikammamaqeenoo fee mifa ani munnimma mareenoo fee mina akiaqara qinee mina amianaura.

¹⁹ Qinee qeeqa qisaukunnai maa akarana ridaqa qimamidaqa qinee Pauroosa mi munnimmana akiaqara ani amianaura. Qinee fifau ani qimamida anee irimariananoo. Qinee marunnanara anee mariananoo. (Anee ooqai idaki fimarunaqa qinee ani mareeqee kaqi asumu mariranaki mara quqa amaqaafanausa maridaqa.)

²⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa karaambaiqara irisee amiqi amiqimmaqimaqa, anee asauku mundiranaki marianna qikaqaafasana aanna ramasee Ooneesimusana kaifaa mareeqee anenna saikaki quqaa.

²¹ Qinee maa pasana akara ridaqa aniara sia qinee iraunna ainainna kai qimiannoo fee qidaqa moo faqa moo faqa qimiannoo fee qidaqa. ²² Anee maa pasanakinaa ufa irisee Ooneesimusana kafa quqaidana maaqa deedaqia, qusasaa Anutufa inni innaaru qirana irisee qini idukusainaga anee innannai fuaanaura.

Pauroofa ati rafaafafira ufa.

²³⁻²⁴ Eepafaraasafa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa akiaqara qini faqa Roomma maqannaasa rumbaranaki marifa mifa faqa inni nimandaaidanoo qini faqa moodaannaana ainaini mariasa Mareekoofa faqa Aristarakusafa faqa Deemasafa faqa Rukaafa faqa misauqa faqa inni nimandaidaqa. ²⁵ Asauku mundirafa Yisufa karaambaiqa mifa kaqi afaarirafa inni aiqamausaki mariani.

HEEBURU MAQANNAASA

Heeburu maqannaasa moo maqusai marusa Yisuna ufa irimarusa qimannimira ufa qimaqoona.

Anutufa narí amaakunnai misa qimanniminai.

¹ Ooqai Anutufa narí marunara moomoo kari moomoo oosanannai faqa narí tamum-maqara fasiqauqannai faqa maasa Isaraee maqanna qikeeku qikaaku narí marunara naamua qimannimarinai. ² Maa maqee inaaqianna kamu narí amaakunnai maasa qimaqiminoo. Minannai kai Anutufa maqa faqa innaaruna faqa minakinaa ainain-auqa faqa auquseenoo narí amaaku aiqamausakinaana marasee rusandeesamumasee amianauree quna taikara aukwana aiqama ainaina saqama anindi kammiannoo fee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

³ Mifa narí akoona Anutunasaagaraa areenarana firaqoo rupannoidanoo mifa Anutuna oori afiri amudaani narí akoofara foora mina amanakai uqanna maridanoo, narí afeekufannai innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aiqama ainaina uqeera afeekaika-maqoofanoo maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna amaaku fannoo faiqí faiqi mandainaina maqasaa qumu anukama rukaseenoo narí akoona aqa innaarunai aiqama ainaina uriqararana asauku uqannai ooru oqumarinau.

Yisufa Anutuna amaaku uqanna qangiroo urinnaaqararafa maridanoo.

⁴ Anutufa qangiroo firaa nuqu ramaseenoo, narí amaaku auqu firaa auqu misa uriqarara auqu ranau. Mina amana kai narí amaaku qangiroo firaqoo urinnaaqararafa maridanoo. ⁵ Anutufa maaqi qimasee narí amaakuara qinau. Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo.

Maqee qinee ani akausaikiqa maridaqa.

Anutufa sia qangiroora mi ufana qinau narí amaakuara kai miqi qinau. Anutufa narí amaakuara moo ufa maaqi qimasee qinau.

Qinee mina akausa marianaura.

Mifa qini qimaaku uqanna mariannoo.

Sia qangiroorau miqi qinoofau narí amaaku Yisunara kai miqi qinau.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutufa narí ooqa faiqi maa maqa maaqanaki quqarara maaqi qinau.

Qini qangiroouqa aiqama mina amooqifandia foo qinau.

Anutufa qangiroouqara maaqi qinau.

Anutufa narí qangiroouqara ufaira foora auquqai faqa maridaqa.

Mifa narí ainainira faiqi idauru miqirana qangiroouqa auqusaifaqa maridaqa.

⁸ Anutufa qangiroouqara miqiaqee qinau narí amaakuara maaqi qinau.

Oo Anutu ani ufa irira qaari naaru naaru mariannoo.

Andeeqarana namufaqa ani ququsaki mariasa rakisida marianafa mariananoo.

⁹ Anee andeeqara oosana rimarianafa mariananoo. Anee mandainainara fidiqaa imarianafa mariananoo.

Minara kai ani Anutufa ani aqoonausakinaana rusandeesamumasee maraseenoo firaanaikamandoofa maridana asasimariananoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa kafa narí amaakuara maaqi qinau.

Anee karaambaiqa mariananoo oosana aroo aukwana maa maqa maaqana oosana arasee auqunafa mariananoo.

Anee aneenna asaukunnai innaaruna faqa minaki mari ainainna faqa auqunafa marianafa mariananoo.

¹¹ Mi ainainausa doo taikafuannoo aneenna kai kaqi marinnaranoo mi ainainausa ooqai mariu qamunnara foora ooqeenafaikamafinoo afauqaqaannoo.

¹² Aiqama qamunna fuka mari ifanoo nauraanaikidanoo faiqi mina raqandaamma quqasee fuka akidaqa. Maa maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa anee auquqoonafa miqi kai inoo qamunnara foora nauraanaikinana raqandaama quqasee fuka mareennaranoo.

Anee sia qamunnara foora sia nauraanaikinnaranoo anee naaru naaru marianandee kai ina marinnaranoo.

¹³ Anutufa narí amaakuara kafaa maaqi qinau.

Anee maaqoo qiqa daaqa qisauku uqannai ooqumari finaqa ani namuqaa narusee oonumafi ani aramandunnai quqaanaura.

Sia qangiroora miqi qinau. Narí amaakuara kai miqi qinau. ¹⁴ Qangiroouqa naqi fee iqa maridee. Misa aiqama maraquna kai maridaqa Anutuna ainainira ainaina maridaqa. Mifa innaarunaindari niqiqainaqa faiqi anaasee innaarunai fifandinausa dadaaqaqeeera niqiqaidanoo.

2

Asumu maree fandinna ufana amiqimmandee rakisi qumaraaqa.

¹ Minara maasa anoonu ufa irimariafannufana qumareeqa amiqimma rakisi qumaraanuranoo. Sia miqifanoo maasa nammariara foora aufinoo maasa maree fuandoora. ² Ooqai qangiroo qimannimu ufafa kuqaa anoonaiiki marinou. Qangiroouqa ririmma innaarunai ureeqarousa maridaqa faiqi moo fannoo misa ufa irisee rukiasoofanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara narinau.

³ Maqee innaarunai firaafa uriqararafa maasaki ani maridanoo. Mifa maasa qumareeqee asumu marirana qimiraree qidanoo. Maasa mi firaa ainainnara iriseeqa minniseeqa naqi fee mandee Anutunara rufiasee yaiffee fuanauree. Sia amana, kaqi darirafa kai firaafa mariannoo. Karaambaiqa narí uqanna oosana arasee narí innaarunaindaraa asumu qimiranara narí faiqi namu qimannimisoofaqa irisee quandaki maasa qimaqimiafaqa kuqaa fee qimasee iridaqa. ⁴ Maasa sia misa ufa kai irisee kuqaa fee qidaqa Anutufa misa ufa dadaaqammasoofaqa faiqi sia amana auqaqaa ira ainainna firaa ainaina oosana oosana faiqi anaasee dadaaqimaru ainainna auqusoofaqa maasa mina qafeeqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Anutufa narí iriranannai kai narí maraqunannai kai oosana oosana fasiqa anaasee dadaaqira akoofasaikirana faiqi anaasee niminau. Miqunnannai faqa maasa innaarunaindaraa asumu marirana qimianinnanara kuqaa fee qidaqa.

Maasa asumu qimimaruna oosanara qu ufafa.

⁵ Maasa naaru fuka anianinna maqa maaqanara qidaqa. Anutufa sia qangiroora innee minasaa rakisiaqee qinau. Faiqi faiqi maaqoo qaraasa kai minara rakisiaqee qinau. ⁶ Ooqeenaa tamummaqarousa akara minara maaqi qidanoo.

Oo Anutu, faiqi nanee mariafanee anee misara iridandee, kaqi fifau fasiqara minaree ani amuqusidanoo fee. ⁷ Anee faiqi auqeeqeenana qangiroo ameemaanai qusa aukuaana qusa kamu quqaananoo.

Anee kaaqa qarana faqa uriqararana faqa Karaambaiqara foora marirana nimiananoo.

Maa maqanasaa ainaina aiqama uqanna uriqararanaikirana Anutufa nimiananoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁸ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa maaqi qidanoo.

Anutufa maa maqanasaaqarara fasiqara innee aiqama ainaina uriqararousa mariaqee qinau.

Sia akaqa ainainara kaifau qinoofau. Aiqama ainainara qinoo. Maasa maqee qafaidaqa sia maqasaa fasiqa faiqifau aiqama ainainara uriqaraidaqau. ⁹Maasa qandaki Yisuna kai qafaidaqa. Anutuna afaariranannai kai Yisufa naaru asumu marirana qimiraree qimaseenoo maasa faiqí faiqi kuqirana narí faqa maraani qimaseenoo qangiroo nimeemaanai qusakamuqoo qumu maridanoo kuqunnimaqanau. Maqee mifa kaaqa qara qafee faqaafa, kuqaa firaqoo uriqararafa maridanoo. Mifa kuquna faqa aupuroona faqa mina akiaqara innaarunai firaafa maridanoo.

¹⁰Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqufa rakisinoo fimarifa maridanoo. Mifa aupurarana aidafirana Yisuna afaagasaa quqoofa sia manda oosana quqanau. Amiqira oosana andeqara oosana mareenoo miqinai. Anutufa Yisunara andeqara anoona mari-anifeera quandafinoo faiqí narí uriqararana naida nimianifeera aunirira saqarisaa aupurarana Anutufa aminau. Narí Yisufa mifa kai faiqí faiqi innaarunai asumu mariaqeera aana afisufa maridanoo.

¹¹Yisufa faiqí faiqi maraseenoo nári mandainaina findaukamaseenoo anukaranaki quqannisee marifa maridanoo. Mifa faqa ninukamaqaisa faqa moodaa nikoona faqaasa marianara Yisufa misara sia asauridanoo qini qikaqaafasaa fee qidanoo.

¹²Yisufa minara maaqi qimaqoofa akaraki maridanoo. Oo Anutu aniara qeeqa qikaqaafasaa qimannimianaura. Qinee faiqí suquseeqa misa nifusaa ani amooqianaura.

¹³Kafaa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo. Qinee qeeqa irirana Anutunasaa rusianaura. Kafaa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo.

Doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa Anutufa qimu faiqi anaqisa misa saimbaqa maridaqa. Akarakinna ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

¹⁴Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera narí faiqi aanaaqi fee qidanoo. Mi faiqi anaqisa nimaqi faqaasa fidika faqaasa maa maqanasaqaraasara Yisufa qidanoo. Yisufa narí uqanna qumureenoo faiqi aanaaqi Mariana aranandaki maasa faiqí faiqi fidika qimaqi mareenoo innooqanau. Mifa sia fifaufau miqinai. Narí kuqiranannai kuqirana rakisirana Sadannana rafaqafuanifeera maasa qimaqi faqa fidika faqa maranau. ¹⁵Yisufa kuqirana rakisirafa Sadannana rafaqafuseenoo aanaaqisaaqari kuqiranara rufisee rumbaqa maria fasiqa anaaseesa idukunnisaaneera kuqunni-maqanau. ¹⁶Sia Yisufa qangiroouqa dadaaqidanoo. Faiqí faiqi dadaaqidanoo mifa akooqoo maridanoo. Moo akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo. Mifa Abarahaamana aiku asauku dadaaqimarifa maridanoo.

¹⁷Yisufa narí akaqaafasaaqaa maa maqanasaqaraaasa dadaaqianee qimasee amiqimmandee misara maqi qiara mambiqa amiqimmandee misa aanaiqikianeera miqinai. Sia fifau Anutuna ainainira aanaiqikirafa mariannoo maqee maqee narí akaqaafasaa nifauee marianinafa oori runusee miqoo kai marianinna aanaiqikira uriqararafa mariannoo. Anutufa faiqí anaasee mandainaina minnisaanifeera Yisufa miqinai. ¹⁸Indaaru Yisufa aupurarana aidafirana Sadannafa nimanamandee qafarana faqa doo amanamandee qafamaseenoo uriqarooqafa maridanoo. Maqee minara maasa amiqimmandee dadaaqidanoo mifa doo mina oosana qafooqafa irufa maridanoo.

3

Yisufa Mooseena uraaqararafa maridanoo.

¹Qini qikaqaafasaa innisaimbaqa Karaambaiqa aiku oosana marinausa maridaqa innee faqa qinee faqa Anutufa daarama quqasaifaqa ani mariasa maridaqa. Innee Yisuna qafaqa qafaidaqa oonumafi iriaqa Anutufa aqiqamaqoofa maridanoo. Maasa qimarunna amaana ufana aanaiqikira uriqararafa marianifeera aqiqamaqoofa maridanoo. ²Ooqai Mooseefa Anutuna aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasaki aiqama

ainaina auqeemaruna miqoo kai maridanoo oori runusee andeeqanoo kai marinau. Yisufa miqikai maseenoo narí asauku mundusee aqiqoofa Anutunara iriseenoo mina ainainirana andeeqaidanoo aidimarufanoo marinau.

³ Faiqí misa fuka maaqa qafamasee sia maaqa amooqidaqa faiqí maaqa usakai fasiqana kai amooqidaqa. Miqikai iqa, sia Mooseena amooqiaqa. Mifa fifau maaqa maridanoo Yisuna kai amiqimasee firaqoo amooqiaqa. Mifa maaqa usakee marifa anoona uqanna maridanoo. ⁴ Sia maaqa moo fifau kambiqaidanoo. Aiqama maaqa usakeemarifa kai usakaidanoo. Anutufa mifa aiqama ainaina auqeemarifa marifanoo Yisufa Anutuna ameemaanai maaqa usakee marifa marinara Mooseena uraaqaranoo maridanoo. ⁵ Mooseefa Anutuna aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasaki maqee maqee miqoo kai maridanoo oori runuseenoo andeeqanoo kai marinau. Mifa Anutuna ainainira faiqí maridanoo. Anutufa qimannimianinna ainainara faiqí anaasee qimannimimarufaga irimariqau. ⁶ Yisufa sia kaqi ainainira faiqí maridanoo. Isaraee maqanaasa nikoofa amaaku uqanna maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa mariasa rakisinnimaqee marifa miqoo kai mi saikanaki marifa andeeqasee misasaa rakisimarifa maridanoo. Maasa naaru naaru Yisuna saqarikidaqa minara asasidaqa paasoosidaqa miqidaqa maasa Anutuna faiqí namu mina aiku oosana marunausa maridaqa sia miqidaqa sia mina aiku asauku marunaiqini.

Anutuna ufa irimariasa idooaranara naakapaidanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo maaqi qidanoo.

Innee maqee Anutuna ufa iriaqa inni saimbaqa Isaraee maqanna ninausa nikausa ooqai aadana maqa maaqaki fidaqa ititammasee ufa rukioondee innee siammiaqa. Misa Sinai aadana maqasaa Masaa maqasaa faqa Meeribaa maqasaa faqa nammari sia marunara Anutuna amanamandee qafaída naundaufa naundaufa qiqau.

⁹ Minara Anutufa maaqi qinau.

Inni nikausa ninaakusa qini qimanammasee qafararee qimasaida munari minari idaqa qini qimaniqau.

Qaara fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee aukuana aiqama amiqira ainaina quqan-nifiqaafanaqa qafeeqa mina minniseeqa quandaki moo ainaina kai mareemariqau.

¹⁰ Qinee minara iriseeqa qafamaseeqa maa Isaraee maqannaara qiranaqaidanoo.

Qinee maaqi qimasee niqidaqa.

Misa irirafa fifau faafau qidanoo aqaaidanoo.

Misa kisaagasaa qini faqa anidaqa sia qini oosana qafeeusa. ¹¹ Qinee minara iranaqai faqa maaqi qimasee qimafeekaikiqiafana.

Sia uqanna misa qini faqa anusufiqa adooefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

¹² Qini qikaqaafasaa uqa, innee amiqimandee rakisiaqa. Moo fannoo narí mandiriranannai faqa narí ufa rukiee marinannai faqa narí amuqusaki marinara kaqi marira Anutuna nimeesa uqamaqeefoora. ¹³ Maa aukuanasaaq innisaimbaqa kaqikai maridaqa maa ainainnara rakisiaqa, faasaambaasaana narí pooduee narí pooduee imariana. Innikina moo fannoo narí mandoosana fannoo rarisameeqee Anutuna ufara sia irianaki quqaandoora eerairiaqa. ¹⁴ Maasa indaaru paasoosamandee Yisuna qumareeqa. Maqendari maqeesaa paasoosamasee Yisuna qumareeqa mina kai afaqaqa fifi inaqa taikainna aukuana qumarainaqa maasa mina faqa moodaanaki ainaini marunausara maqi mafiqi mina qumaraanura.

¹⁵ Anutuna akara maaqi qidanoo,

Innee maqee Anutuna ufa iridee sia fee iridee iriqa sia ooqai undee iaqa.

Ooqai inni saimbaqa ninausa nikausa aadana maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufa irisee aanoo qidaqa mandufa qima rukiasee naaqoo siaisa mariundee sia maqee innee miqiaqa.

Anutuna akara miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

¹⁶ Yau yausee Anutuna ufa irisee ufa rukiasee nimeesa uqiqa. Mooseefa Isipa maqanaindari nifiqee anusa misa kai miqiqau. ¹⁷ Yausaree qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukwana Anutufa aanoomannimaqaannoo fee inau. Faiqi anaasee ufa rukiasee mandoosana maree marusa aadana maqasaa oonuree kuqu taikoosara misara kai aanoo qinau. ¹⁸ Anutufa misara maaqi qinau, Qini faqa anusufinausa sia uqanna qini faqa adoofefaranoo.

Anutufa miqi qimasooafaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Mifa yausaree miqi qinoo fee. Mifa narufa iriseenoo rukiee marusara miqi qinau. ¹⁹ Maqee maasa mina qafamasee maaqi qidaqa. Sia naundura nimuqusa Anutuna ufasaa rusunara minara misa sia fuka maqa maaqaki Kannaa maqa maaqaki adoofaranaki fiqau. Kaqi aadana maqa maaqaki kuqiaqa.

4

¹ Maqee maa aukwana Anutufa maaqi qimasee qima afeekaikamma maasara qinau, Amana innee qinisaimbaqa qini amiqira adoofaranaki ani keeqafiqa qinisaimbaqa qidooaqee qinau. Doo innisaimbaqa Anutufa aniaqee qimaqoo ufafa taikaandora doo kaqi mariqoo amiqimasee rakisi qumaraaqa, sia keeqaannoo qimasee minara rufiaaqa maasaki moo mandainaina fannoo maasa qumarainaqa maasa sia mina adoofaranaki keeqaanoora. ² Ooqai inni saimbaqa Isaraee maqannaa ninausa nikausa Anutuna ufa iriqau. Maasa maqee doo irimmaseeqa amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo. Indaaru misa mi ufana iriseeqa aqummasaqau. Misa mi ufana naaqoonnai iriseeqa sia naundura nimuqusanai mi ufana qumaraqau. Sia minara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa irirana rusiqau.

³ Maasa mi fasaasa ufana Anutufa qimafeekaikunara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa rusiqau marunnaara maasa kuqaa Anutuna faqa keeqaidaqa mina adoofaranaki adoofaida adoofaanaura. Mifa minara maaqi qimasee akaraki qinau. Qinee Anutusa maaqi qimasee aanoo qima afeekaikiafannana.

Naaru naaru misa sia uqanna qini idooaranaki qini faqa keeqafi idooefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqiminoo maridanoo qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Ooqai oosana aroo aukwana Anutufa kuqaa aiqama ainaina doo auqu taikasee adoofamasee nari adoofarana faqa quqannimaqasoofaqa irirana rukiasee sia keeqee sia iriqau. Anutufa minara iriseenoo sia kaqi fuqee qinau, kaqi mifa maridanoo sia uqanna amana misa keeqeefaranoo kaqi kai qafa.

⁴ Akarakinaa ufa moo qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaanara maaqi qidanoo.

Anutufa nari kadaapirirana oosana oosana mi faasaana quqasee adoofanau.

⁵ Akarakinaa ufa moo idooaranara Anutufa maaqi qinau.

Misa naaru naaru qinee maqa maqa nimiannanaki, idooarana nimiannanaki sia qini faqa keeqafi idooefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqinoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. ⁶ Indaaru marusa misa Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee sia mina idooaranaki keeqaqau. Nariqa ufa sia irunnannai sia idooaranaki keeqaqau. Akagausa Anutuna faqa keeqeefandinausa marianara moo keeqaaninna faasaana quqasee maqee kamuqoo fee qinau. ⁷ Indaaru aukuanasaqari mi kamuqoo sia Anutuna ufa iriqau. Dafidifa kambiqoo aukwannai Anutufa Dafidina qimamufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Maqee maa faasaanna innee Anutuna ufa iriseeqa sia ititiaqa sia mana mana irirana iriaqa.

Dafidifa mi ufana akara rinau.

⁸ Yoosuafa Isaraee maqannaasa nifleeqeenoo Yooradanna nammari taqamareenoo nári fuka maqaki idooaranaki quqannisanau. Anutufa sia mi idooaranarau qinau, moora qinau, Yoosuafa Anutuna adooaranaki quqannisainanoofau Anutufa sia moo faasaanara qini.

⁹ Mi moo faasaanafa kaqi maridanoo, Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa maqasaqaraasa minaki keeqeefaranoo. Ooqai indaaru Anutufa aiqama ainaina auquseenoo qisauku dinni ani qaara maraseenoo amiqimasee idooanau. Mina fooqaa idooarafa kaqi marinaki Anutuna ufa iri maria fasiqanaaseesa keeqeefaranoo.

¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo Anutufa mariqoo keeqafinoo idooainafa mi fasiqa anaaseesa nári ummaara afaimma quqaseenoo amiqimma adooeefaranoo. Anutufa narí kadaapirirana minniseenoo idoo oondee mi fasiqa anaaseesa faqa miqikai iqa nári kadaapirirana afaimma quqaseeqa amiqimasee adooeqa Anutufa undee ifaranoo. ¹¹ Minara maasa sia ufa rukiassee manoo manaa iqanuqa nimudaanai qimasee Anutuna faqa narí adooeemarinaki keeqaqa. Sia moo fannoo maasaki ufa rukiassee innisaimbaqa Isaraee maqanna ninausa nikausa naanna ree kaqinni aqufuaqa.

¹² Anutuna ufa sia fifau ainaina maridanoo, afu maqee marifa kasimarifa maridanoo. Aseema miqirafa kaaqa dinni dinni firaaqoo raiqarafa naundurái ateekeemariifa maridanoo. Faiqí nimana faqa maraqauna faqa moodaanaki marinaki miqoo faqa fimarifa. Nimudaani aqumu faqa akikimana faqa ruqiassee miqoo faqa fimarifa maridanoo. Faiqí naunduraki faqa nimuqusaki faqa nidimarina faqa oonumafi irimariana faqa minauqa faqa qafeenoo rainee marifa maridanoo.

¹³ Sia Anutuna afusaa moo ainaina kukeeqarana amana, sia amana miqiannoo. Aiqaama ainaina faiqí anaasee Anutufa auquqoo ainainausa kai marinara narí afusaa akoosaqa akooqoo uqanna maridanoo. Maasa mi Anutuna afusaa qeeqa marunnana andeeqaranara faqa aaqaranara faqa ufa qianaura.

Aiqama aanaiqikirausakiqari Yisufa firaaqoo uriqararafa.

¹⁴ Maasa aanaiqiki maria fasiqausa uriqararafa Anutufa narí mariqoo uqanna keeqafi maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa Yisufa Anutuna amaaku marinara maasa Anutuna amaana ufa qumaraunnana amiqimasee qumaraaqee qidaqa. ¹⁵ Maasa aanaiqiki maria fasiqausa uriqararafa maasa daunduraki ummaararee marifaqa maasa kudoosaapee marunnana sia sia qafee marifa maridanoofau, qafee marifa maridanoo. Sadannafa aiqama ainaina amanamasaifanoo sia mina qumaraifa qafamaqaifa kai maridanoo, minara kai maasara qimudao qimasee amuqusidanoo.

¹⁶ Minara maasa mifa daruaninnanara faqa sia rufia rufiaqiqa paasosamasee mifa mari qaarinasaa oonu reera foora nári nifaueenoo amuqusianinnanara faqa qimianne qiaqa. Miqoo kaqi nimirafa kaqi dadaaqirafa miqoo maridanoo. Maasa miqoo oonuraananoo Anutuna afauarafa amuqusirafa maasara mariannoo. Maasa ummaara faqa sarauqirana faqa darinnanara mifa dadaaqiannoo.

5

¹ Maasa Heeburu maqannaasa faiqí misa aanaiqiki maru fasiqausa uriqaranara randasee paqurimmeeqee faiqí aanaaseesaroo qianifeera Anutuna ainainiranaki quqaidaga. Miqooqari mi fasiqafa faiqí anaasee mandainaina rukasainanoo Anutufa sia naruaninnanara iriseenoo maqee maqee amirainaina faqa aandau aruseenoo Anutuna tatufu suqa amirana faqa amidanoo. ² Mi aanaiqikira fasiqafa faiqí faiqi maridanoo narí faqa amanna marinara faiqí anaasee furufammasee aqee

marianara amuqusinanoo amana dadaaqaianoo. ³ Mi aanaiqikira fasiqafa mifa faqa faiqí kai maridanoo aqee marifa marinara, sia faiqí aanaaseera kai aandau arusee tatufidanoo narí mandainainara faqa rukaanifeera nariara faqa Anutuna tatufuamidanoo. ⁴ Sia faiqí moo fannoo nariara uriqarara saikaki keegaanauree qimasee nariara aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa maridanoo. Anutufa qifa kai aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa maridanoo. Mooseena afasaafa Aaroonafa ooqai miqi kai inau. Anutufa Aaroonaa aarofanoo aanaiqikinau.

⁵ Yisufa asauku mundirafa miqi kai masee sia narí kai nariara uriqarara aanaiqikinau. Anutufa qunara kai miqinau. Mifa maaqi qimasee qimaminau.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo.

Maqee faasaana qinee ani akausaikammiga maridaqa.

⁶ Miqi qimasee Anutufa kafa maaqi qinau.

Anee naaru naaru marinara aanaiqikirafa mariananoo.

Anee Meerakiseedeekana atiara foora marianafa mifara foora naaru naaru marinarananoo.

(Ooqai Meerakiseedeekafa Sareema maqusanaasa Anutuna faqa faiqí anaasee faqa aanaiqikirafa marinau.)

⁷ Yisufa maa maqanasaa Keetaseemane saqamaki maridanoo aunirira saqarisaa kuqaninnanara Anutunara innaaru qidanoo qaoo qimirinau. Innaaru qidanoo firaqoo faqa rumaseenoo ikiraqaseenoo kuqaninnanara qaoo qimirinoo innaaru qinau. Anutufa mina reendeenirana qafamaseenoo mina aundura Anutufinnai ubeekaranara iriseenoo mina innaaruqirana iriseenoo dadaaqaianoo. ⁸ Yisufa nariara sia Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee mana maninau. Oosana oosana aupuraranannai Anutuna ufara aqee kai eedoo qira oosana irinau. ⁹ Mifa aupuraranakiqari amiqiranaikamambinoo quandafi narí ufara eedoo qimarusa naaru naaru marirana oosaraseenoo niminau. ¹⁰ Miqimasoofanoo Anutufa minara maaqi qinau.

Anee aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa marianafa mariananoo. Anee Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafakamambinana marinnarananoo.

Innee faiqí irirana maraqaana faiqi aanaaqiara maqi qimariafanoo.

¹¹ Anutuna ufa narí amaakuara miqiminoo marifaqa qinee maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Maa ainainna afeeka ainaina maridanoo oosana oosana ainaina faqa inni qimannimianee qimasaunaqa innee anuqimariasa mariafanoo. ¹² Innee faqa maqee faiqí uqannifiqaqaana. Innee Anutuna akarakinaa ufa oosana ainaina faqa sia amiqimasee iri mariafanoo. Innee moosa qimannimiaqaqaoo sia amanaiki mariafaqa moosa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee ooqai narana uqanna naaqaana mariafanoo innee naamma naidara maqi kaimmimariafanoo sia innooqarausara foora mariafanoo. ¹³ Naamma neemariasa faiqi aanaaqi kai mariafanoo sia anoona ainaina manda ainainara rainasee iriaqaamminoo maridanoo. ¹⁴ Narana uqanna faiqí anaasee narana maridanoo. Misa doo akoofasa mariafanoo nimaakirisaa quqasee qafaidaqa mandaikinnana qafeeqa amiqirana qafeeqa miqidaqa akoofasa maridaqa. Innee faqa miqiaqaana. Qinee narana kikiqusidaqa amaana ufa qimannimira oosana miqiminoo maridanoo. Akoofasa fannoo iriseenoo rainaidanoo amiqiranara iridanoo mandaikiranara minnisaidanoo. Faiqi aanaaqi fooqaa fasiqa mifa mandaikiranara faqa amiqirana faqa kaqi naannoo.

6

Anutuna ufara irimariasa kaqi runna franara aaquqimannimaqara ufa.

¹⁻³ Maasa sia maqee marunnaqoo oosana kai maria, maqee doori mundusaanaqoo qambaanaira foora fua. Yisuna ufaki oosana ainaina aanaaqi kimarunnana

inaaqiannai mafi quqasee doo maqee oorisaa fuanaura. Maasa qeeqa fifau aqara oosana kadaapiriranannai innaarunai firaree qimarunnana mina minniseeqa Anutunasa mundufuafannana doo maasa minara irimarunafa maridanoo. Nammari nimirana faqa asauku nikiaaqa mundusee nifaaqooqa qirana faqa kuqiranakiqari findifirana faqa naaru naaru idaki fimariana faqa doo irimariafanoo. Sia kafa kafa aanaaqiara foora naamma kai naidara foora ooqai iri maru ainainara kai kaifaa kaifaa minara kai iriaqa. Anutufa dadaaqimarinaqa maasa noorisaa findifinaqa indaarua foora fidaqa maqee maqee Anutuna ufakinaana fuka iriseeqa mi mau fuanaura.

⁴ Anutuna ufamau fimariasa quandaki kaqinni aqufiqa naqi fee mandee aupuramasee quandakinaqa kafa fifaree. Sia amana miqifara. Misa ooqai Anutuna qoomasaa fimariasa, misa innaarunaindaraa narana naidara foora imariasa maridaqa Anutuna naaqqara andeeqara maraqa mareemariasa. ⁵ Misa Anutuna ufa amanamandee qafamasee amiqira ainainara irimariafa maridanoo. Kasooqagee Yisufa kafa qumuaninna aukuanaki kambiqaaninna afeeka atiara imariasa maridaqa. ⁶ Misa mi ainainausara nikooqai faqa kaqirunna fidaqa sia amana misa kafa aupuramasee quandakinaqa kafa Anutuna aanai ubeekeefaranoo. Misa miqimariasa Anutuna amaaku kafa aunirira saqarisaa quqasee pirimma aridaqa miqidaqa aiqamausa nifusaa asaurirana amidaqa miqi mariafanoo.

⁷ Anutufa maqa dadaaqidanoo aaku quqasaifanoo ridanoo maqasaa ainaini mariasa dadaaqidanoo narana minakiqari kambiqai faqa neemariafanoo. Miqi kai masee faiqi anaasee Anutuna ufamau fimariasa misa Anutufa misa amiqi amiqiannoo. ⁸ Nimmuru faqa mandainaina amuka faqa mi maqanasaa kambiqafinanoo Anutufa qafamaseenoo fifau maqa maridanoo, qusasaa qinee mi maqana aquraraseeqa idakikai aquanauree qinau. Anutuna ufa minnisee mariasa miqi kai masee ida kai qamataikeefaranoo.

⁹ Maasa qigoondi maasa inniara iridaqa, innee sia mina ufa minnisee mariasa mariafanoo. Innee Anutuna saqarikidaqa innaarunai asumu maree mariasa mariafanoo minakinaa amiqi amiqirana uriqararana innindi miqoo nifeedamma nimaqaqai fanoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa sia qaaraiki marifa maridanoo, andeeqasee amana amana kai nimimarifa maridanoo. Mifa sia innee kadaapirinnana akiaqara aunuanoo, iridanoo. Innee Anutunara nidinara quandaki inneeqa niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasara amiqimaseenoo nimuqusinaqa kaqi dadaaqifanoo Anutufa minara faqa sia aunidanoo, iridanoo mina akiaqara inni nimiannoo. ¹¹ Maasa inniara maaqiaqera inniara ridaqa. Inni Anutunara nidirafa asasirafa kasirafa miqiga fifi inaqa taikainna aukua kai mafi taikaqa. Innee miqifanoo inni naundurakinaa nidirafa kuqaa anoonakiannoo. ¹² Maasa innee kudoosaapee foora qikooqaidanoo. Akaqausa nari irirana Yisunasaa rusiranannai faqa ubiqasee reendeenamasee marirana niranannai faqa ooqai Anutufa qima afeekaikammasee nimira naundura qumiasana doo maree mariafanoo. Maasa inniara misa naanna ramasee maridaqa naundura qumiasana maraaqera qidaqa.

Anutufa qima afeekaikamaqoo ufafa afeeka naaruara marianinnufafa.

¹³ Ooqai Anutufa Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaikammaqoonaa asauku uqeeraseenoo kuqaa miqianauree qimaqoonaa. Sia mina uriqararafa marunara nari asauku uqeeraseenoo yana auqu fee raanauree qusia nari auqu kai ramafeekaikinau. ¹⁴ Mifa maaqi qimasee Abarahaamana qimaminoo qinau.

Qinee qima afeekaikammasee kuqaa amiqi amiqianaara.

Ani aiku asauku akeeku akaaku faiqi maqannimaqaifaqa moomoo kambiqafi maa maqanasaa amanaikiqa marifaranoo.

¹⁵ Anutufa miqi qimasoofanoo Abarahaamafa mi ufana anoonara kisaqaasaa reen-deenamasee afeesida marufanoo kasooqaqee uqanna Anutufa qimamu ainainafa koorooinau.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo qima afeekaikianee qimaseenoo asauku innaarunai uqeereseenoo nariara urinaaqarara auqu ramaseenoo qima afeekaika maseenoo doo ufa qimaqoofa taikaidanoo. ¹⁷ Inaaqianna kambiqee mariasaki Anutuna qima afeekaikira marirana anoona mareefandinausa sia qini Anutusara qeeqa qima afeekaikiranara minnisee maqi qiaqeera misa qiniara kuqaa uqannee qimasee qiaqeera kooroomasee sia kai fifau qimafeekaikinai, narí auqu faqa ramaseenoo qimafeekaikinai.

¹⁸ Doo minara iriseeqa qaara ainaina, afeeka ainaina innikina kaqi mariannoo sia taikaannoo. Mi ainaina qanda moo ainaina Anutuna qima afeekaikirafa maridanoo. Moo ainaina Anutuna asauku uqeerarafa maridanoo. Mi ainaina qandara Anutufa sia amana unna qirafa mariannoo. Maasa Anutuna saqarikidaqa mina asumu mariranaki mariasa Anutufa maasa aranaiqi fuki faaki qidanoo maasa daikisaa marianinna innaarunai mariranara asasidaqa afeesidaqa mariaqeera qidanoo.

¹⁹ Maasa Yisunara asasira afeesirafa maasa qimuqusa sandara foora rak-isiqumarainaqa mapukufi marifara. Yisunara asasira afeesirafa afeeka sandara foora sia rakeerafa amiqirafa maridanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa maqoo marun-naqooqari mi sandafa firafa Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki firaa ititara qam-munna tapooqaidanoo Anutufa innaarunai mariqoo kukeeqara maqaki miqoo dinni ati rumbanoo maridanoo dinni ati maasa maqasaa rumbanoo maridanoo maasa atukaramma qimaqaidanoo. ²⁰ Yisufa miqoo maasasaa roo qimasee maasa doorinni indaaruu ooru fufa maridanoo. Mifa miqoo aanaiqikirafa firaa uriqararafa naaru naaru marifa Meerakiseedeekana aanna rarafa maridanoo maasa kaqi dadaaqidanoo.

7

Ooqai aanaiqiki maru fasiqa Meerakiseedeekanara qira ufa.

¹ Meerakiseedeekafa Sareema maqanna karaambaiqa marinai. Innaarunai uriqarara Anutuna karaambaiqa aanaiqikirafa faqa marinai.

(Indaaruu namuqaa karaambaiqa moomoo qumuree Soodooma maqannaasa faqa Koomoora maqannaasa faqa misaqa marusa naruseeqa misa ainaina sipsipa buri-makau faiqí anaasee aiqama rumbaidaqa Rootana faqa rumbamaree nifiqee fiqau. Abarahaamafa minara iriseenoo narí ainaini marusa nifiqeenoo nifaqeeufanoo aanai oorumara naru nifaqaaqammamareenoo oonu paqurimaseenoo naru taikeenoo maindaraasa rumbee ooru fusa faqa misa ainaina burimakau sipsipaina Rootana faqa mareenoo oorurandee quminai.)

Qumimarufanoo aanai Meerakiseedeekafa Abarahaamana paqurimandeenoo afaaqooqa qinau. ² Qimasoofanoo Abarahaamafa rakiranaki maraqoo ainaina raineeqeenoo kaqikaana Anutuna amidee qimaseenoo mina aanaiqikirana Meerakiseedeekafa marufanoo aminai, Anutunara dufi dufi qida fee qimasee Meerakiseedeekana kaqikaana aminai. Meerakiseedeekana auqu oosana andeeqara karaambaiqee qiqau. Mina maqusa auqu Sareema maqusa mi auquna oosana asoora maqusafee qiqau. Minara mi fasiqafa andeeqarana faqa asoarana faqa karaambaiqa marinai. ³ Meerakiseedeekana aanaakuna akoona anoona misa oosana sia maasa minara iridaqa, sia akara rumaqoo maridanoo. Mina maqoo aukwana faqa sia iridaqa mina kuqira aukuanara faqa sia iridaqa. Miqinoo marifaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana marasee minara Anutuna amaakummi maqi qidaqa naaru naaru marufa maridanoo fee maasa qidaqa. Mifa naaru naaru Anutuna aanaiqikirafa marufa maridanoo fee qidaqa.

⁴ Doo Meerakiseedeekana qafaaqa, faiqí uriqararafa faiqí firaafa marufanoo Abara-haamafa maasa qikeeku qikaaku fannoo rakiranaki maroo ainainna mina aminau. Abarahaamana uriqararafa marunara miqinoo rainaminau. ⁵ Anutufa minara iriseenoo Reefina aiku asauku mareeqeenoo Isaraee maqanna faqa Anutunara faqa aanaiqikiranaki quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa Isaraee maqanna qimannimifaqa aukuaana aukuaana nári narana ainaina kaqikaana raina nimiaqee qinau. Reefina aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa aanaiqiki-marusa Abarahaamana aiku asauku maridaqa. Nári niqoonausa Isaraee maqannaasa misa faqa Abarahaamana aiku asauku kai maridaqa nári narana ainaina rainasee kaqikaana Reefina aiku asauku nimiqau.

⁶ Abarahaamafa Anutufa qima afeekaikamaqoo ufana irimarufa marufanoo uriqararafa marufanoo. Meerakiseedeekafa Anutuna aanaiqikirafa sia Reefina ati marufa maridanoo Abarahaamana uriqararafa maridanoo mina afaaqooqa qinau. Miqi qufanoo rakiranaki maraqoo ainaina kaqikaana raineeqee mina faqa aminau. ⁷ Nifaaqooqa qimaria fasiqausa sia manda fasiqa fannoo nifaaqooqa qidanoo. Faiqí uriqararafa auqu faqaafa akooqoo marifa mifa kai nifaaqooqa qidanoo, ureeqa-rausa nifaaqooqa qimannimaqaidafa. Minara Meerakiseedeekafa Abarahaamana uriqararafa marinau. ⁸ Abarahaamana amaaku moo mina auqu Reefifa marinau. Reefina aiku asauku aanaiqikirausa faiqí faiqi misa faqa kuqimariasa maridaqa niqoonausa narana ainaina nimufaqa maraqau. Meerakiseedeekafa sia kuqirafa akarakinaa ufa marinara minara naaru naaru maru fee qimarufa maridanoo Abara-haamana narana ainaina amufanoo maranau.

⁹ Indaaru Abarahaamafa narí narana ainaina kaqikaana rainasee Meer-akiseedeekana aminau. ¹⁰ Reefifa mi kamuqoo sia kambiqanau narí akoona aranandaki maridanoo narí akoona faqa qumee Meerakiseedeekana aminau. Doo maqee aukuaana Meerakiseedeekana amu fasiqana Reefina aiku asuaku quandaki nári niqoonausunnai narana ainaina maraidaqa.

¹¹ Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna sandufa faqa miqandufa moodaa ufa marinau. Mi ufafa Reefina aiku asaukusaa aanaiqiki marusakina moodaanaki kusinoo mari-danoo aiqama sandufa fannoo misasaqari Isaraee maqannaasaki amanaikinai. Reefina aiku asauku aanaiqikira oosana fannoo faiqí anaasee Anutuna afusaa kaaqa andeeqara anukarana niminoofau sia moo aanaiqikirafa inaaqianna Meer-akiseedeekana fooqaafa kambiqaiqini. Sia Aarona aiku asauku Reefina aiku asaukuiqari fuka moo quqeenoo Meerakiseedeekana mina aannaree marina naaru naaru marirana Yisuna kai quqanau. ¹² Anutufa ooqeenaa aanaiqikirausa Reefina aiku asauku minniseenoo fuka aanaiqikirana quqararee qidanoo ooqeenaa sandufara Mooseena sandufara faqa sia amanaikiannoo, fuka sandufa mina amaaqaki quqasee miqoo kai fuka aanaiqikirana quqaannoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maasa karaambaiga Yisunara fuka aanaiqikiranara qidanoo fuka karaam-baiqee qidanoo. Mooseefa Reefina aiku asaukuara qufaqa aanaiqikiqau. Yisufa sia Reefina ati marinau. Yudana ati marinau. Yudana aiku asauku moo fannoo sia aanaiqikira ainainiranaki mariqau, sia uqanna mariqau. Mooseefa faqa sia Yudana aiku asaukuara moora qufanoo misaikana maraqau sia uqanna qinau.

Fuka aanaiqikirafa Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa doo ani maridanoo.

¹⁵ Doo fuka aanaiqikirafa kooroo irana namufaqa fuka sandufa faqa aanaiqikirausa oosana faqa mariannoo. Mifa akooqoo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Mi fuka aanaiqiki-rafa Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa animaridanoo. ¹⁶ Isaraee maqanna sandufa fannoo Reefina aiku asaukuara qufaqa aanaiqikiqau. Yisufa sia faiqí faiqi sandufa ameemaanaifau maridanoofau aanaiqikinai. Mifa naaru marifa sia taikarafa, mi

afeekafa kai mina afeeqasoofanoo fuka aanaiqikinau. ¹⁷ Tamummaqara akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo.

Anee aanaiqikirafa naaru naaru marinafa marinnaranoo, Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa marinnaranoo.

Mi tamummaqara ufafa miqiminoo maridanoo. ¹⁸ Indaaruuqaa sandufa oosana doo mafi Anutufa quqeenoo mina afeeka fannoo sia amanaikifanoo kai fifau marunara mafi quqanau.

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufa fannoo moona kaaqa amiqira andeeqarana Anutuna afusaa sia amiaqaaufanoo mi sandufana mafi quqanau. Quqaseenoo doo magee fuka ainaina firaqoo uriqarara ainaina Yisunara asasira afeesirana maree mini quqasoofaqa minannai kai Anutuna aaqa uqanna fuanaura.

²⁰ Doo kafa Anutufa fuka aanaiqikiranara qimafeekaikinau. Ooqeenaa aanaiqiki-rausara sia miqinoo qimafeekaikinau. ²¹ Qimafeekaikira ufasaa Yisufa aanaiqikirafa kambiganau. Miqimma afeekaikiranara Anutufa maaqi qimasee qinau.

Qinee karaambaiqa Anutusa qima afeekaikira ufa doo quqeeqa.

Sia qinee qeeqa iriranannai moosaa fuanaura.

Anee naaru naaru aanaiqikirafa marinnaranoo.

²² Mi qima afeekaikira ufafa Yisuna mareeqeenoo sia ooqeenaa Anutuna faqa faiqi faqa moodaanaki qima afeekaikiranaki quqanau, aaduma uriqarara moodaanakikira ufa rakisirafaikamambi marinau.

²³ Yisunara moo irirafa kaqi maridanoo. Indaaruuqaa aanaiqikira fasiqauqa moomoo mariqau. Misakina kuqufimarufanoo moo fannoo kai aanaiqiki mariqau. ²⁴ Yisufa sia misa naanna ree kuquannoo sia mina aanaiqikirafa moonasaa mariannoo, nari naaru naaru marinara nariki kai naaru naaru mariannoo. ²⁵ Doo minara magee faqa naaru faqa minannai Anutufa mariqoo fimarinausa Yisufa amana mareeqee nari akoona aaqa quqaannoo. Mifa naaru naaru marinara mifa nari akoona aaqa quqaseenoo naaru naaru misara nari akoona faqa ufa qinoo dadaaqiannoo.

²⁶ Yisufa mifa maasa aanaiqikira uriqararafa maridanoo. Maasa mandainaina oosana oosana manda ainaina akiaqara amana kai Yisufa maridanoo. Mifa andeeqarana naaquqarafa maridanoo. Minaki sia moo aqarafa mandaikirafa maridanoo. Mina manda maqasaa mariasakinaana aadumasaa Anutufa quqararee qimaseenoo mareeqeenoo innaarunai uqeera uriqararanaki quqaqaiifanoo maridanoo. ²⁷ Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa naanna sia raidanoo. Misa magee magee faasaambaasaana aandau tatufirana nari mandainaina taikaanifeera tatufirana suqee mariqau. Narindi naaree tatufusaida quandafi faiqi anaasee mandainaina numoo taikaanifeera aukwana aukwana tatufusee Anutuna ami mariqau. Yisufa sia misa naanna raidanoo, Mifa moodaa kari uqanna nari afaaqa Anutuna aru aminau. Doo sia kafa kafa Anutuna aru amiannoo, doo moodaa kari aru aminoo aiqamausa numoo taikanau.

²⁸ Mooseena sandufa fannoo fifau faiqi faiqi mareeqeenoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararausaki quqanau. Anutuna qima afeekaikirafa nari auqu ramasee qima afeekaikirafa Mooseena sandufa naaree ani marifanoo Anutuna mi qimafeekaikirufafa Mooseena sandufa rafaqafuamaqeenoo Anutuna amaaku uqanna mareeqeenoo aanaiqikira uriqararanaki quqanau, naaru naaru andeeqarafa marianinnana quqanau.

8

Yisufa maasa aanaiqikirausaki uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹ Maasa maa ufana akiaqa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa aanaiqikira uriqararafa innaaruna uriqararana Anutufa mariqoo mina aaqa mina asauku uqannai maridanoo. ² Mifa sia Mooseena aanna raidanoo sia faiqi usakaqaa

uqigaana maaqakifau ainainidanoofau. Anutufa usakaqoo maqana uqannakina ainainidanoo. Mi maqanaki innaarunai Anutufa mari oosiranaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainirana maraidanoo.

³ Aiqama aanaiqikira uriqararansa maqee maqee narana aandau arusaida Anutuna tatufu amidaqa. Mooseefa mi ainainiranaki misa quqanau. Doo maasa aanaiqikira uriqararafa Yisufa mifa faqa Anutuna tatufirana amirafa mariannoo. ⁴ Yisufa maa maqanasaa marinanoofau sia aanaiqikirafa mariqini. Maaqoo moomoo aanaiqikirausa aandau Anutuna aandau tatufida suqa amidaqa. Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa miqidaqa. ⁵ Mi aanaiqisa ainainirafa sia anoona maridaqa fifau amananda kai maridanoo. Innaarunai mari ainaina fifau amananda kai maridanoo. Mooseefa Sinai maqa maaqaki uqigaana maqa usakararee qufanoo Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Qinee aaqanasaa uqafiqauanna maqana amana kai andeeqasee usakaa. ⁶ Indaaru maru aanaiqikirausa miqiga marufanoo Anutufa maqee Yisuna firaqoo uriqarara aanaiqikira ainainiranaki quqanau. Anutufa faqa faiqi faqa moodaanakikirafa Yisunaindi uriqararafa maridanoo, Mooseena moodaanakikira ufa sandufamau firanasaa mundinoo marunara ureeqararafa maridanoo. Yisunaindi uriqarara qima afeekaikiranasa mundinoo marunara uriqararafa maridanoo.

⁷ Indaaru moodaanakikirafa anoonainanoofau Anutufa sia moo mara quqaiqini. ⁸ Anutufa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akaraki niqira ufa qinau.

Qinee karaambaiqa maaqi qidaqa, Doo qusasaa qinee fuka moodaanakikira ufa Isaraee maqanna faqa Yudana aiku asauku faqa qianauna.

⁹ Ooqai misa nikeeku nikaaku faqa moodaanaki kira ufa quqaafannana. Sia miqifau ianaurau, moo kammianauna.

Mi aukunnai misa Isaraee maqanna nisauku qumaree Isipa maqasaaqari nifiqee fimariafanaqa misa qini moodaanaki kira ufara nikooqoofaqa qini minni qisaqau. Minara misa qini qimaqimufaqa qinee minniseeqa sia iriqiafana.

¹⁰ Doo maqee ooqeenaa moodaanaki kira ufa minnisee Isaraee maqanna faqa fuka moodaanaki kira ufa maaqi qimasee quqaidaqa. Qini fuka moodaanaki kira ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Qinee karaambaiqa qidaqa. Qinee qusasaa qeeqa sandufa misa nitikuraki quqaanauna, quqaseeqa misa nimuqusasaa akara rumaqaanaqa sia aunuaqeeru. Qinee misa Anutusa marianauna misa qini faiqi namu marifaranoo.

¹¹ Sia moo fannoo nari aqoonnanara fuki faaki qiannoo. Sia moo fannoo nari aqoonnanara Anutunara iriannee qiannoo. Misa aiqamausa uriqararansa faqa ureeqaransa faqa qiniara irifaranoo.

¹² Qinee misa aqainnanara nifuaanauna. Qinee misa numoora siammirianauna aunuauna.

¹³ Anutufa mi fuka moodaanaki kiranara qidanoo indaaruqaanara ooqeenaa fee qidanoo. Ooqeenaa ainaina minnisaifa doo afauqaqeenoo qusasaa taikafuannoo.

9

Ooqeenaa amaana maqara faqa fuka amaana maqa Yisunara qinoo maridanoo.

(Ooqai indaaru Anutufa nari faqa maqasaaqaraasa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa Mooseena sandufaki quqaqoofanoo marinoo maqee Yisunasaa fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqaqai fanoo maridanoo.)

¹ Indaaruqaa moodaanaki kira ufa maru kamuqoo Anutunara innaaruqira sandufa oosana oosana marinau. Faiqi nisaukunnai auqara uqigaana maqa Anutunara amooqimaria maaqafa faqa marinau. ² Mikamuqoo misa uqigaana maqa usakaseeqa mina aundurau oosuseeqa, dinni oosirafa faiqi aanaiqikirausa keeqeemaru maqafa

kooqi maqa naaquqara fee qiqau. Qoomauqa faqa Anutuna uqafiqee maru feemu faqa minasaa quqeemaru qainda faqa minaki marinau. Dinni oosirafa fiqaramasee naaquqara maqa faiqi minaki sia keegee mariqau.

³ Firaa qamunna mi oosiranasaa ititanoo marinau. Mina dinni kooqi maqa marinau. Mina dinnatinai kukeeqaranaki firaaqoo naaquqara oosirafa mi atinai marinau.

⁴ Koora auqimaru qaindafa minaki marinau. Minasaa amiqundimaru ainainna sugee marufa marinau. Moodaanaki kira bookisa minaki faqa marinau. Mifa koora qannunnai rafaqafirafa marinau. Mi bookisanaki koora auqimaru qafeefa marinau. Mi qafee auduranaki manna fee qimaru ainainafa innaarunaindaraa feemu quqasoofanoo Isaraee maqannaasa aadana maqa maaqaki maridaqa naararofaqa randasee neemaru feemufa marinau. Ooqai Aaroonafa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa nari saunu uqiqaana maqaki quqasoofanoo Aaroonaa saunasaa kai auqmara ururamafinoo misaindisaa sia ururanau. Mi saunufa faqa moodaanaki kira bookisaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Mooseefa Sinai aqanasaa Anutuna moodaanaki kira ufa qaara oonisaa akara rinau. Mi akara rira ooniqanda faqa mi bookisanaki faqa quqasoofanoo marinau. Mi aiqama ainainausa moodaanaki kira bookisa moo auqu Anutufa nifauara bookisaki mariqau.

⁵ Mi bookisana afusaa dinni dinni Anutuna qangiroo nimanagaqara maridanoo Anutuna areenarana koorooimaru qangirooqanda mariqau. Miqanda niqoosaqara dinni dinni mi qaindana dinni dinni rafaqafinoo marinau. Mi qambaannasaa Anutufa faiqi anaasee mandainainara nifaueenoo minniseenoo imariqoo ititaidaqa. Doo maqee sia mi ainainausara qianaura.

⁶ Aanaiqikirausa maaqimasee ooqeenaa uqiqaana maqaki ainaini mariqau. Aanaiqiki marusa kooqi maqaki faasaambaasaana keeqafi nari ainainimariqau.

⁷ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa firaaqoo naaquqara maqa aunduraki aukwana aukwana moodaa kari kai mi naaquqara maqanaki keegee marinau. Aiqama aukwana aukwana miqikaimma moodaa faasaana kai keegee marinau. Mifa aandau fidika mara maree minaki Anutuna ami marinau. Nari numoora faqa faiqi anaasee numoora faqa mina akiaqara mi fidikana ami marinau. Mandainaina sia irirai marainnana akiaqara naruandoo qimasee miqi marinau.

⁸ Maaqira ainainana kai Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo maasa moo ufa qimaqimidanoo. Minara maaqi qidanoo, kooqi maqa mifa mariannoo. Mee firaaqoo naaquqara oosirannai sia miqoo faiqi fimariaqoo sia miqoo aana maridanoo fee qidanoo. ⁹ Mi kooqi maqafa maa maqee maria kamuqoora kikiqa usidanoo, mina amananda maridanoo, maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutuna ami maria ainainafa faqa aandau tatufusee ami mariafa faqa sia amana ami mari fasiqana amuqusa findaukamasainanoo anoonaikiannoo. ¹⁰ Anutuna ami maria ainainna faqa aandau tatufusee ami mariafa faqa mi namusa naranara faqa nammariara faqa nammariannai findaukarana oosana oosana faqa qidaqa. Nipatasaaqaraa ainaina mi ainainafa ufaasu maridanoo. Anutufa fuka ainaina quqaranara minara afeesidanoo ufaasu maridanoo.

¹¹ Asauku mundirafa doo ani maridanoo. Innarunai marira ainaina asumu faqa doo ani maridanoo. Mi amiqira ainainausa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa asauku mundirafa doo ani maridanoo. Mooseena ainainimaru uqiqaana maaqafa ureeqaradfa marinau, maqee asauku mundirafa fuka firaa anoona uqiqaana maqaki innarunai ainaini marifa uriqararafa anoona uqanna ani maridanoo. Sia faiqi nisaukunnai auqi maria amaana maqafa maridanoo sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ainainau maridanoofau. ¹² Asauku mundirafa innaruna kooqi maqaki ooru keeqakufanoo firaaqoo naaquqaranaki ooru keeqafinoo sia mimmi fidikafau burimakau aanaaqi fidikafau mandainaina akiaqara Anutuna amisee keeqanau. Nari kai nari fidika

qumareenoo miqoo Anutufa maruqoo maasara aranaqarafa taikaanifeera amiseenoo minannai kai naaru asumu marirana maasa qimianne qimasee maranau.

¹³ Mooseena uqiqaana maqakinaa sandufara aandau fidikara maaqi qidanoo. Faiqí anaasee mandainaina maraasara ikairifaqaasee qimasee mimmi fidika faqa burimakau akoona fidika faqa ikairi faqaasa akunnimaqaidaqa mi idanasaa danda faqa misa nifaaqasasa akusoofanoo Anutufa misara anukarausara maqi qirausa maridammiafoo qidanoo.

¹⁴ Fifau aandau fidika fannoo ririmma faiqí ikairi findaukaidanoo Anutuna asauku mundirana fidikara naqi fee qianauree. Mifa naaru naaru marira maraqauna fannoo dadaaqifanoo narí uqanna anoona tatufirana amiranara foora Anutuna aminau. Mina fidika fannoo sia maasa ikairi kai findaukaannoo. Maasa qimana maraqauna faqa mina faqa findaukaidanoo maasa mandoosana maree mariana faqa maasa kuqiranaki rarisama quqee mariana faqa Yisuna fidika fannoo mina faqa findaukaidanoo. Miqi mandainaqa maasa amana kaqi marira Anutuna ainainamminaaura.

¹⁵ Miqimandaifanoo asauku mundirafa Anutufa faqa faiqí faqa moodaanaki kira ufa fuka ufa qima andeeqeeqeenoo quqaidanoo. Anutufa nuqu rainausa misa aniree maraqaera. Naaru naaru afeedimari amiqira qumiasana saqama ainainara kasooqagee innaarunai maraqaera qidanoo. Indaaruuqaa moodaanaki kira aukuana sia amana mi amiqira afeedira qumiasana saqamana maree mariqau. Misa mi aukuana kaqi nári mandainaina fannoo faiqí nifaaqa rumbanoo marinau. Maqee asauku mundirana kuqirafa doo mi rumbarana nimirara idukinau.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo afaaqooqa qinafa faiqí mifa kuqinanoo mina afaaqooqa qirafa anoona kooroo iannoo. ¹⁷ Mi fasiqafa kaqi marinanoo mi ufafa kaqi miqinoo mariannoo kuqinanoo kai koorooiannoo. ¹⁸ Minara Mooseena moodaanaki kira ufa fannoo aandau kuqufanoo miqimandoofanoo doo mi ufana anoona koorooinau.

¹⁹ Mooseefa indaaruuqaa moodaanaki kira ufa mina sandufa oosana oosana faiqí anaasee qimannimiseenoo burimakau mimmi fidika nammari namufaqa mareenoo naneeka amanee faqa taatuqee arira sipsip asaasi faqa qumareenoo fidikaki raaraamma qumareenoo sandufa bukamau faqa faiqí anaasee nifaaqasasa faqa akuseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminnau. ²⁰ Maa andauna kuqina fidika fannoo inni faqa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kirana mapuku nimaqaidanoo, Anutufa inniara maa moodaanaki kira ufamau fuagee qidanoo. ²¹ Miqikai inoo Mooseefa uqiqaana maqa afaaqasasa fidika mi aandau fidikana akinau. Akuseenoo maaqakina Anutufinnai innaaru qimaria ainainnasaa faqa aiqama akinau. ²² Miqidanoo Mooseena sandufamau aandau fidikannai kai aiqama ainaina anukee marinau. Faiqí mandainaina faqa fidika teeqiranannai mi manda ainainna anukee marinau.

Asauku mundirafa kuquna maasa mandainaina maraqqunnisanau.

²³ Uqiqaana maaqaki auqeeamaru ainainafa innaarunai maru ainainna fooqaafa mina amananda maqasaa marinau. Anutufa minara kai iriseenoo qufaqa misa aandau fidikannai aiqama ainaina anukee mariqau. Anoona ainaina innarunai maru anoona ainaina findaukarana sia aandau fidika amana maridanoo, moo uriqarara ainaina marasee arirafa kai amana maridanoo. Asauku mundirana arirafa mifa kai amana mariannoo.

²⁴ Asauku mundirafa uqiqaana maqa faiqí nisaukunnai auqamaqoonaki innaarunai marina fooqaanaki miqiranaki sia keeqanau, mi maqanaki naaquqara oosiranaki sia keeqanau. Mifa andeeqasee innaaruna maqa maaqaki Anutufa maruqoo uqanna keeqafinoo kooroomafinoo maridanoo maasa dadaaqidanoo.

²⁵ Yuda maqanna aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa aandau fidika mara mareenoo naaquqara oosiranaki keeqee marinau, aukuana aukuana keeqee marinau. Asauku mundirafa sia moomoo kari narí afaaqa Anutuna aru aminau. ²⁶ Miqiqqa moomoo kari

arifanoofau maqa maaqa oosana aroonakiqari aupuraida marini. Ooqeenaa aukwana taikarara adeedirama fufanoo maqee aukwana kai asauku mundirafa moodaa kari kai kooroo mafinoo narí afaaqa Anutuna aru amiseenoo minannai maasa mandainaina rukannisanau. ²⁷ Aiqamausa moodaa kari kuquannana amana kai Yisufa moodaa kari kuqinai, aiqamausa moodaa kari kai kuqufiqa miqooqari Anutuna faqa ufa qiranaki fifaranoo. ²⁸ Yisufa mi mau kai finoo moomoosa numoo maraqunnisaanifeera narí afaaqa tatufirafara foora moodaannai Anutuna aru aminau. Mifa kafaa koorooianoo. Sia kafaa numoo undarau qumuannoofau. Narí afeesara mariasara qumuree mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqannisarara qumuanno.

10

¹ Yuda maqanna Mooseena sandufa faqa uiqaana maqa ainaina faqa innaarunai mari ainainna mina amananda kai maridanoo siara foora inoo maridanoo. Naaru kambiqaaninna ainaina amananda oorudupirana amananda kai maridanoo. Mooseena uiqaana maqaki Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa moodaa tatufira oosana kai aukwana aukwana aandau kai suqa amu mariqau. Doo miqidaqa naqimasee mi sandufana Anutufinnai ani mariasa anonaikamma nimaqaannoo fee, sia amana. ² Mooseena sandufasaa Anutunara amooqiqa innaaru qimariasaa kuqaa anukamma nimaqasainaqau misa nári numoora nisaurirana taikaseefau marini, aandau maqee maqee qaindasaa tatufi mariafa faqa sia marini. ³ Aukwana aukwana aandau tatufirafa mifa faiqí anaasee nári numoora naaqoo auqai faqa maqee maqee aandau tatufidaqa. ⁴ Burimakau fidika faqa mimmi fidika faqa mifa sia amana uqanna faiqí anaasee mandainaina numoo maraqunnisaannoo.

⁵ Miqi marunara asauku mundirafa maa maqanasaa qumiraree qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna qimaminau.

Anee aandau arusee qaindasaa tatufiranara,
akooqaidanoo,

Anee faiqí qifaaqa deedaqamma qimaqainanoo.

⁶ Anee aandau arusee qaindasaa muduka tatufiranara

akooqaidanoo, numoo maraqaninna aandau suqaranara akooqaidanoo Yisufa miqi qimasee Anutuna qimaminau.

⁷ Minara Yisufa maaqi qimasee kaifaa Anutuna qimaminau.

Oo Anutu doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa.

Aneenna iriranannai kai qiniara ia.

Mooseena sandufaki qiniara akara rinai. Doo mi mau kai qiniara ia. Yisufa miqi qinoo.

⁸ Yisufa miqi qimaqoonara qinee inni maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura. Yisuna indaaruga ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Oo Anutu anee aandau arusee suqa amiranara

akooqaidanoo sia maraaqaaidana, faiqí numoo rukaranara aandau qaindasaa tatufiranara akooqaidanoo.

Yisufa mi andausa tatufimarunara irinoo sandufamau fidaqa miqimariaafoo qimaseenoo kaqi Anutufa minara akoo akaa imarunara qinai.

⁹ Yisuna inaaqianna ufa maaqi qidanoo,

Oo, Anutu, doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa.

Aneenna iriranannai kai qiniara ia.

Asauku mundirafa mi ufamau fidanoo. Ooqai aandau tatufimaruna mara aqu taikaseenoo fuka narí amaqi fidika mina amaaqaki quqaseenoo maasara kuqu qimaqanau. ¹⁰ Yisufa asauku mundirafa Anutuna aidiramau kai fidanoo narí afaaqa

aandaura foora Anutuna moodaa kari kai aru aminau. Miqunara kai maasa numoo ikairi findaukama qumaqanau.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaa aanaiqikirausa faasaambaasaana aiqama faasaana moomoo aandau tatufimariqau. Moo faasaana tatufuna miqikai imariqau, moomoo aandau tatufimaruna faiqi numoo rukarana amana sia maruna fifau kadaapirida tatufimariqau.

¹² Asauku mundirafa sia miqin角度. Mifa moodaa kari kai moodaa amira aminau. Naaru naaru faiqi numoo taikaaninnana akiaqara aru aminau. Aru amiseenoo innaarunai Anutuna aaqa mina asauku uqannai ooru oqumarin角度 maridanoo. ¹³ Miqoo maridanoo Yisufa Anutunara nari namuqaa mareeqee aramandunnai quqaaninnanara afeesida maridanoo. ¹⁴ Moodaa kari aru amiranannai Yisufa mandainaina oqai faqa maqee faqa rukannimaqee mariasa naaru naaru kuqaa andeeqarana nimirau.

¹⁵ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo asauku mundirana dadaaqida maaqi qidanoo.

¹⁶ Qinee misa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa maaqi qidaqa.

Mi faasaannafa qinee qeeqa qifaaqa aru amianna faasaanna aiqarainafa qeeqa sandufa misa nimuqusaki quqasaanaqa misa mi mau kai fida mariaqeera.

Misa nitikuraki faqa akara rumasaanaqa sia uqanna aunuaqeera.

¹⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee maaqooqari sia kafa misa aaqarana faqa misa mandainaina ikairi faqa siamma irianauna aunuqannamma nimaqasaanaura.

¹⁸ Maasa mi ufana irisee minara maaqi. Anutufa maasa mandainaina minnisainna kamuqoo fifau aandau arusaida tatufi mariafa doo taikennenoo.

Maasa Anutuna aaqa aniaqeera qidanoo.

¹⁹ Qini qikaqaafasaa Yisufa kuqin角度 nari fidika adioonannai maasa sia rufidaqa kaqi mana mana nifaaqa quqasee Anutuna naaquqara oosiranaki keeqaanaura.

²⁰ Mifa fuka aana maasara afisinoo. Kaqi marira aana Anutunasaa ititara qamunna anaqiseenoo afisinoo, nari afaaqara qamunna kikiqa usidanoo. ²¹ Maasa aanaiqikirafa firaafa mifa Anutuna maaqasaa rakisirafa maridanoo.

²² Doo maasa minara iriseeqa Anutuna aaqa adeedi aniaqa. Kuqaa aneenna amuqusakiqari Anutunara ridana doo Anutuna aaqa adeedi aniaqa. Aneenna irirana mapukusee minasaa rusirafa doo adeedi ania. Ooqeenaa mandainaina ani aakirana afaimma quqaseenana anukarafa ania. Aneenna afaaqa amiqira nammarrinnaira foora findaukamasee Anutuna aaqa adeedi ania.

²³ Maasa innaarunai mariranara asasidaqa afeesidaqa kooroo idafa. Maasa mi asasira afeesirana amiqimmandee qumaraqa. Anutufa nari qima afeekaikira ufa sia minnisaannoo mifa qumaraannoo minara amiqimmandee rakisi qumaraqa.

²⁴ Maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusirafa marianinnanara fuki faaki qimasee nisaukukoo dadaaqira dadaaqirafa kambiqaaani. Nari amiqi amiqirana faqa fuki faaki qimasee nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqa.

²⁵ Akaqausa amaana maqaki maqee suqiranara nikooqaidanoo. Innee sia miqiaqa maqee maqee suquaqa. Karaambaiqa qumira faasaanara qusararanara irisee nari fuki faaki nari fuki faaki qimasee Anutuna ufara suquaqa.

²⁶ Maasa Anutuna anoona ufa iridaqa kaqi iridaqa mandainaina maraqa fifi inafa moo amiqira ainaina Anutuna amimarinafa sia mi numoona rukaannoo naaru naaru mariannoo. ²⁷ Miqinna fasiqafa naaru kambiqaaninna ufa iriranara rufisee afeesianno. Mikari mi fasiqafa ufa qirana iriseenoo firaa idaqemari idanaki

qamataikaannoo. Miqimasee Anutuna ufara sia fee qimariasa aiqamausa minaki aupureefaranoo. ²⁸ Mooseena sandufa maru kamuqoo faiqí moo fannoo mi sandufana ameesuqirafa qaara fasiqee qaaramoo fasiqee qafamasee ufa qufanoo sia mina afauee mariqau. Doo mifa kuqimarinau.

²⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna amaakuara akooqainafa mina arirafa firaaqoo fiqaranoo mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna moodaanaki kira ufa fidikara narí mi fasiqana numoo rukasainnanara qikoo fee qinafa faqa Anutuna afaari mari maraqunara faqa mandufa qinafa, mi fasiqana arirafa sia Mooseena aanna raannoo, fiqaranoo mariannoo. ³⁰ Maasa Anutunara faqa mina ufara faqa iridaqa mifa maaqi qinau. Faiqí mandainaina akiaqara narirafa qinindi maridanoo fee qinau. Mifa kaifaa maaqi qinau. Karaambaiqa narí aiku asauku ufa irisee mandoosana marinanoo naruannoo sia marina sia naruannoo. ³¹ Mifa miqi qidanoo qinee minara maaqi qidaqa, kaqi marira Anutuna asaukuki aqufinafa firaa narirafa kaaqa naaquqee marifa maridanoo.

³² Indaaru innee Anutuna ufa iru aukuanna mi aukuannara maqee inni naaqoo auqaidaqa. Mi fasannai Anutunara asasirafa qoomara foora kaaqa qamanni-maqoofaqa qafamasee kadaapi rumasee nidafimaru faqa Anutuna ufamau fifiufaqa sia kudoosaapaqau. ³³ Akaqa faasaana faiqí anaasee aiqamausa nifusaa ataasa ataasa inni qimannimaqee mandaikamma nimaqaqau. Moo kari faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufa irimariasa narí mariafaqa innee faqa misa ummaara dadaaqiqa akooqoo oonuree misa nisaukunnai dadaaqiqa amiqimma nimaqaqau. ³⁴ Innee karabusaki mariasa dadaaqidaqa narana munu nimiranannai misa aupurarana inne faqa maree mariafanoo. Faiqí anaasee aniree aanoomasee inni maaqakinaa ainaina aiqama animaree fifuufaqa sia innee minara noori runuafanoo, innee asasa kai mandee mariafanoo. Innee inneeqa maa maqanasaaqaraa qumiasanara fifau oorudupira ainainee qimasee innaarunai uriqarara naaru marira ainainara maridanoo fee qimasee sia ikiraqaafanoo, innee asasimariafanoo.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Doo maqee faqa inneeqa paasoosirana sia quqaaqa. Mifa marifanoo mina feefauru naaru marirana nimiannoo ubiqafi marirafa inniki mariani. Innee sia ubiqafinaqa sia amana Anutuna iriranamau fifaranoo, sia mina qima afeekaikira marira innaaruna qumiasana mareefaranoo. ³⁷ Anutuna akara ubiqafi mariranara maaqi qidanoo.

Kaqlikaaqoo qumirafa qusasaa qumuannoo.

Sia kisaqaasaa fifau mariannoo doo qumuannoo.

³⁸ Qini qiku qisauku andeeqaraisa mariasa maqee maqee qinisaa irirana rusisee mariqa fifi inaqa mi mariranara kai qini didiannoo. Misa minara nikooqee marinausa misara qini faqa qikooqaannoo.

Anutuna akara maasara miqi qinoo maridanoo. ³⁹ Faiqí akaqausa Anutufinnai fuani qimasee fifi ifaqa aanai oonuree maparaamaki oonurandee quandaki ida aqufidaqa. Maasa sia misa naanna raidaqa. Maasa amiqimmandeeqa Anutuna mandaaqaifanoo doo Anutufa maasa asumu maraannoo.

11

Anutunasaa irirana rusimarunara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Anutunasaa irirana rusimarinausa misa innaarunai kambiqaaninna ainainara asasamandee afeesidaqa. Misa minara kuqaa anoona maridanoo innaarunai maraanauree qida afeesida maridaqa. Misa sia qafeemari ainainnara anoonee qidaqa nifaqa quqasee afeesidaqa. ² Ooqa marusa miqimmi mariqau. Misa Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai Anutuna eedoo qirafa misaki marinau.

³ Ooqai Anutufa narí ufannai maqa faqa innaaruna faqa auqusoofanoo maridanoo. Maasa Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai mi ufanara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa. Mifa sia akooqoo maru ainainna qumareenoo maqee qafee marunna ainaina auqinau.

⁴ Kainafa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amiraree qimaseenoo ureeqarana suqa aminau. Abeerafa Anutunasaa irirana rusi marunanoo narí afasaana Kainana tatufirana uraaqaranau. Abeerafa Anutuna saqariki marunara Anutufa Abeeranara andeeqara fasiqafee qimaseenoo mifa amu ainainara asasinau. Abeerafa ooqai kuqinoo maridanoo mina ufa fannoo kaqi maasa qimaqimidanoo. Innee faqa miqikai mandee Anutuna saqarikiaqa. Miqi qidanoo Abeerafa naamua qidanoo.

⁵ Faiqi moo auqu Eenookafa Anutuna saqarikiranannai kai sia kuqufufanoo kaqi marufanoo Anutufa mara muru narí unnai quqanau. Misa miqooqaraasa Eenookana iriara randoosia minnisaqau. Anutufa kaqimma afiqa quqanau. Anutuna akarakinaa ufa Eenookanara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Eenookafa andeeqara fasiqa marunara qini qiqaara ree marifaqa asasiqaa. ⁶ Sia faiqi moo fannoo dapi marirana niranannai Anutuna asasirana maraannoo, minara narí Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai kai mina asasirana maraannoo. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo faasa Anutunara kuqaa maridanoommifoo qimarinafa, Anutufa narí andeeqara oosanara randeemarisa amiqira ainaina innaarunai nimianoommifoo qimarinafa mi ufaqanda qimaria fasiqa aanaaseesa kai Anutufinnai fifaranoo.

⁷ Anutufa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara Nooafa sia qafee marunara aaquqimasoofanoo Nooafa narí irirana Anutunasaa rusimarunara irisee eedoo qimaseenoo firaa sipa auquseenoo narí faqa narí aiku asauku faqa minakimma asumu marinau. Auquseenoo Nooafa minannai aiqamausa maa maqanasaaqaraasa aiqama niqiseenoo rafaqaqafunnimaqanau. Noofa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai kai Anutufunnaindaraa andeeqarana maraseenoo asumu marinau.

⁸ Abarahaamafa faqa Anutunasaa irirana rusi marufa marinau. Anutufa Abarahaamana aaramaseenoo qimaminau. Anee anirainaqa fuka maqa maaqa anindi kianinnana uqafiqaanaura, anee miqoo fua. Miqi qufanoo Abarahaamafa iriseenoo narí irirana Anutunasaa rusiranannai eedoo qimasee narí maqa maaqa minnisee sia qafee maru maqa maaqanaki kaqimbinau. ⁹ Abarahaamafa miqooqari aanaamuruara foora Anutufa qima afeekaikammaqoo maqa maaqanaki oonu marinau, Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai kai miqinau. Narí maaqa uqanna ooqai maruna maaqa uqannaki marinau. Mi maqa maaqana minnisee fuka maqasaa narí faqa Yakooboona faqa Isakeena faqa uqiqaana maaqaki kai marusa mariqau. Aandau apatannai auqira uqiqaana maqaki mariqau. Miqanda faqa Anutuna qima afeekaikirana maree marusa mariqau. Miqanda faqa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufa irisee mariqau. ¹⁰ Anutufa amiqira maqusa naaruara marira maaqa tuna rakiqasee auqusee amiraree qufanoo Abarahaamafa uqiqaana maaqaki maridanoo afeesida marinau.

¹¹ Abarahaamafa narí anaqa Saraqanandiri asooqa nauaraiqi mariqau. Saraqana faiqi maqara kamu doo taikafufaqa faiqi siaiqanda mariqau. Mi kamuqoo Anutunasaa irirana rusimarunannai kai ooqa faiqi Isakeena maqaqau. Ooqai Anutuna mandaaqee marunnannai kai faiqi maqaqau. Ooqai Anutufa faiqi amianauree qufaqa iriseeqa eedoo qimaseeqa nifaaqa quqasee kisaagasaa mariuna maqaqau. ¹² Abarahaamafa kuqinoora foora inoo marufaqa mina faiqi namu kambiqeeqa fasau nukuda miqirausa kambiqaqau.

¹³ Abarahaamafa narí faiqi namu moomoosa faqa Anutuna mandaaqaranaki mariu-faqa kuqiqau. Misa sia Anutuna qima afeekaikirana anoona qafaqau. Nianaindariara foora naaqoo kai irisee asasammasee kasooqagee kuqiqau. Nariaraa oo maasa maa maqanasaa aanaamuruara foora iqa mariafaqa asaqaafaikiqa maridaqee qiqau. ¹⁴ Miqira ufa qimariasaa moo maqara nariara mararara randaidaqa kooroo idaqa miqi

qidaqa. ¹⁵ Misa irirafa sia nári ooqeenaa maqa maaqai ubeekaidaqa. Miqinaqau kafa miqoo fuaqini. ¹⁶ Misa uriqarara maqara innaarunai maqara randaidaqa ani asaqaairafa foora maridaqa. Miqi marunara maasa Anutu fee qimasoofoano sia mifa asaurinau. Faasai innaaruna maqusa miqimariana akiaqara nimirara deedaqino maridanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa Abarahaamana amanamandee qafaanee qufanoo Abarahaamafa Anutunasaa irirana rusirafa marunara Anutuna ufa iriseenoo eedoo kai qimaseenoo narí moodaa faiqi narí amuqusuqanna Isakeena kaqi rumbaseenoo qaindasaa quqasee arirarufanoo qaoo qinau. Anutufa faiqi ani aiku asauku moo amiraree qima afeekaikamaqoonara Abarahaamana amuna. Sia minara Abarahaamafa amuqufufanoo narí amaaku rafaqa finau. Kaqi eedoo kai qimasee narí faiqi afigeenoo arirarinau. ¹⁸ Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamana qimamu ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Ani amaaku Isakeenasaaqari ani aruakinausa moomoo qinee qima afeekaikiranara kambiqeefaranoo. ¹⁹ Abarahaamafa sia minara iriseenoo narí faiqiara amuqusinau. Mifa kuqufinanoo Anutufa uqeeraannoommifoo qimaseenoo Anutuna ufamau arirarinau. Doo kuqaa Abarahaamafa narí faiqi Isakeena kuqiranakinaanara foora maranau.

²⁰ Abarahaamana amaaku Isakeefa innooqafinoo Anutuna ufa iriseenoo mina saqariki marunara quandaki Yakooboosa Eesausa naaru kambiqaaninnanara amiqi amiqira ainainara nifaaqooqa qimannimaqanau.

²¹ Isakeena amaaku Yakooboofa innooqeenoo Anutuna saqariki marunara quandaki Isipa maqa maaqaki kisaagasaa marinoo kuqiraridanoo narí amaaku Yooseefaana faiqiara nifaaqooqa qimannimaqanau. Narí saunusaa aqini munduseenoo Anutunara innaaru qinau.

²² Yakooboona amaaku Yooseefaafa faqa Anutuna saqariki marunara kuqiraridanoo Isarae maqannasa Isipa maqasaaqari moosaa fifandinnanara qimannimidanoo qimanniminau. Moosaa fiqa qini qimudaani faqa maree fuaqa.

²³ Mooseena anaukoo misa faqa Anutuna saqariki marusa maridaqa sia Faraonara rufisee mina ufa rukiasee Mooseena maqasee kaaqa idaaqira faiqi anaaqimmifoo qimasee qaaramoo quqoonasaa kukeeqaqoofanoo marinoo nammari afainni kukeeqasoofoano Faraona araamuna paqurimaseenoo narí faiqiara foora firinau.

²⁴ Mooseefa faqa innooqeenoo Anutuna mandaaqara fasiqa marinau. Minara mifa faiqi kammambinoo Faraona araamuna faiqikiranara akooqoofanoo Isipa maqusanaasa minnisanau. ²⁵ Mifa Faraona maaqaki mariasa nári oosana oosana adiafaaira irira ainainee qimarunara mandainainee qimasee minnisee Anutuna faiqi namu Isarae maqannaasa faqa aupuraanauree qimasee misa faqa finau. ²⁶ Mooseena afu fannoo innaarunai qumiasana ainainasaa afu munduseenoo minara kai rimarufa marufanoo Isipa maqannaasa munnimma ainaina oosana oosana minnimmasanau. Mooseefa Isipa maqannaasa faqa nári aaqara adiafaairanaki keeqarara akooqoofanoo misa minnisee asauku mundirana kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara irisee mi aupuraranaki keeqeera maqi mafinau Isararee maqannaasa misa aupuraranaki dadaaqino keeqanau.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mooseefa Anutuna mandaaqarafa marunara naneeka fooqaa saqari amanee maramaree sipsipa fidikaki raaramma qumaree maaqa kooqimau akusoofanoo qangirooqqa faiqi narimarufa qumureenoo mina qafamaseenoo Isarae maqanna faiqi nifauamaseenoo sia narinau. Isipa maqanna faiqiuqa kai narinau. Moosefa narí Anutuna mandaaqaranannai minara iriseenoo ainnaaqarara oosana kuradanau. Mooseefa Anutuna mandaaqarafa maridanoo miqinau. Minara kai Mooseefa Faraona aanooqiranara sia rufianau paasoosamandee Isarae maqanna Isipa maqasaa marusakinaana nifiqee finau. Nifiqee fimarufaqa misa dapi ufa

qimarufanoo Mooseefa kafaa oonurandee aniranara qaoo qimasee nifiqee fimarinau, Anutufa mina oorinni akooqoo maridanoora foora qufanoo andeeqasee nifiqee fimarinau.

²⁹ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai Taatuqee nammari fannoo gambaana raineenoo aadanusufufaqa aadana maqasaara foora taqaqau. Isipa maqannaasa misa naruannee qimasee misa ninaaqiana nammari gambaana aadana maqasaa oonu roofanoo nammari fannoo oonu maree ani maree maseenoo aiqama narutaikanau.

³⁰ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai Yeerikoo maqusa ooni faandaa-mura rakeemasee ooru rameeqaqee aqufiqa nariqau. Misa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaana mi faandaamurana fiqum masoofanoo mi faandaamurana rapeemasoofaqa oorureeqa aqufiqa nariqau. ³¹ Yeerikoo maqusa-saindaraa anaasee dapi maraqanu anaaseefa mina auqu Raqaba nammariifa mifa faqa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai sia nari maqannaasa faqa kuqinau. Mi anaaseefa Isaraee maqannaasa nipuraraa fasiqagara amiqimmandee narana aina niminoo nari maaqa ataufakaqa kukeeqannisanau. Maanara mi anaaseefa narana aina niminoo, nari maqannaasa naridaqa qini faqa dari maqi qimasee kukeeqannisanau. Minara mi anaaseefa sia Anutuna ufa rukiee marusa faqa kuqinau. Kaqi asumu marinau.

³² Moomoosara sia qianaara akara kisaqaikiandoora. Akaqausa maaqimasee mariafaqa Kideeonafa faqa Barakafa faqa Samasoonafa faqa Yeefataafa faqa Dafidifa faqa Samueerafa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa moomoosa faqa misara minniseeqa misa ufara sia ufa qianaara. ³³ Anutuna saqarikiranannai akaqausa akaqa maqannaasa maqusa maqusa naru taikaseeqa uriqaraqa mariqau. Akaqausa Anutuna saqarikiranannai kai andeeqara qoo fiqa Anutuna qima afeekaikira asumu marirana faqa innaarunaindaraa qumiasana kuqiqa ooru maraqau. Faiqi akaqausa kaasau kusinara foora firaafa mina auqu raioona misa marunaki namuqaauqa naruani fee qimasee rafuseeqee maramaaqinni raioona marunaki aqufufanoo Anutufa mi aandauna oori rafaafusoofaqa sia nariqau. Misa mi kaasau kusinara auqu raioonee qimariqau. ³⁴ Faiqi akaqausa Anutuna ufa iri mariasa namuqaa nisaukuki soofaqa misa mareeqee ida firaana arasee minaki aqunnisoofaqa misa Anutuna saqarikiranannoo mi idana imbisee sia kuqiqa. Namuqaa fannoo aseemannai akaqausa naruanerufaqa Anutuna saqarikiranannai quqasee sandaqau.

Faiqi akaqausa sia afeekaikusa Anutuna saqarikiranannai afeekaikamasee moomoo maqannaasa rakira fasiqauqa aiqama naru taikasee nariaraa kaqi mariqau. ³⁵ Anaasee akaqausa nari faiqi namu kuqufufaqa Anutuna saqarikiranannai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa mara findifumasoofaqa mariqau. Faiqi akaqausa namuqaa innee Anutunara minnisaifaqa maasa sia inni naruanaura, sia inni ataasa ataasa qimasaida nifaqa rakee ianauranoo fee qufaqa Anutuna saqarikiqa mina minnisaranara qaoo qufaqa ataasa ataasa idaqa narimariqau. Kuqu fasiqausa maaqi qiqau Anutufa maasa qumareeqeenoo uriqarara mariranaki quqaanifeera marida saina kuqua. ³⁶ Faiqi akaqausa Anutuna ufamau fimariasa minasaara ataasa ataasa ufa qimaruna maree mariqau. Mandoosana maree mariasa akaqausa qumaraseeqa nari sanda qainnainaina atisa rumbaqaoo sandasamu kaifaa kaifaa naridaqa nifaqa atekaa-teekamma ummooquki mariqau. Akaqausa sainandannai rumbamaree karabusaki quqeemariqau.

³⁷ Misa akaqausa Anutuna ufasaara maramaree oonisamu kuqa nariqau. Misa akaqausa qumaree keedainnai gambaana tuqu raqaqau. Misa akaqausa qumaree aseemannai nari mariqau. Anutuna ufamau fimarusa minasaara narimariafaqa akaqausa rufisee nari maaqa minnisee qamunnara randeeqa mimmi apata fee sipsipa apata fee minauqa afisusaidaqa munnimma ainaina siaisa nariranara rufisee

kaqi dapi nimariqau. Faiqi anaasee fifau narusaida mandoosana mandoosana nimimariqau.

³⁸ Maa maqanasaqaraa irirana faqaasa marirafa mandaikamminoo maridanoo oorudupinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa irimarusa narunnifaqaa ufaqa misa sandoosa misa irirafa urinaaqaranoo maridanoo. Innaarunai fifandinanara urinaaqaraqa mariasa maridaqa. Minara misa kukeeqaqa nidaqa manda maqa maaqaki aaqana maqa maaqaki ooni aamaraki maqa aamaraki keeqafi rafudamaki iqa nidaqa maaqooqaraasa nariranara rufiidaqa.

³⁹ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa moodaanaki suqufi maridara foora iqa maridaqa ufa qidaqa. Misa aiqamausa Anutuna saqariki marianannai nuqufaqaasaa maridaqa, misa maa maqanasaa maridaqa sia Anutuna qima afeekaikira ainaina afeeka ainaina mareeqa.

⁴⁰ Anutufa maasara moo firaa irirana iridanoo. Indaarugaasa maasa qifeesammidaqa. Sia misa náriara anoonaikifaranoo. Misa faqa maasa faqa moodaa kari innaarunai mareefandia maqi qidanoo.

12

Innee nifu Yisunasaa mundusee miqoo kai fuaqa.

¹ Indaaru marusa Anutuna saqarikiusauqaindi maqee maasa qiqaafaidaqara foora maridaqa. Maasa maa marirana misa nifusaa narí amani narí amani iqa maridanoo sandeera foora idaga. Maasa indaarugaasa nifusaa narí amani narí amanidaqa sanda idaga moomoosa nifu qiqaqaranara iriseeqa qinee uriqararaisai kianee qimasee aiqama ainaina qumaararai ainainnara foora maasa mandainaina amiqimasee maasa rakisi qumaree marina afaieeqee maqasaa quqasee doo oori runusee doo oori munduqaannana kai raquramisee doo miqoo kai sanda maqaraasammasee fua.

² Oosana arooqooqari fifi inaga maasa saqarikirafa Yisufa kai maridanoo minasaa kai nifu mundusee fua. Yisufa maa maqanasaa maridanoo aunirira saqarisaa arirara qufanoo sia rufiasee minnisanau. Sia uqanna minnisanau. Kasooqagee kuqiranakiqari findifi innaarunai ququsaki Anutuna aaqa marianinnanara iriseenoo mi asairanra iriseenoo aunirira saqarisaa kuqiranara asauriranara siamma irinau fifau ainainee qimasee kaqi finau. Doo minara maqee Anutufa mariqoo mina aaqa asaukuqannai oqumarifi maridanoo.

³ Doo maasa Yisuna aupuraranara iriaqa. Moomoo manda fasiqa anaasee Yisunara fidiqaa imarufanoo sia kaukaata qinau kaqi mi umaarana mara maree fimarinau. Maasa mi oosannara iriseeqa sia nifaaqa kudoosaapamasee Yisuna aanai ubeekaranara minnisaqa. ⁴ Mandainaina fannoo maasa maqee maqee darimarifaqa mina faqa quandaki rakuqaammidaqa. Mi rakirafa sia inni fidika ruqieenoo kaqi mari-afanoo kaqi fuaqa, sia minara kudoosaapaaqa. ⁵ Anutufa inni narí faiqi namuara pooduara ufa qimannimusa aunidee sia fee aunidee. Anutuna akaraki minara maaqi qimaseenoo anoonufa akara ridanoo.

Qini qimaaku, Anutufa ummaara oosana oosanannai ariara foora ani inana sia minara rufiaa amiqimasee iria.

Ani oosana uqafiqaidanoo amiqiraqoo fuanneera miqidanoo. Mifa aniara qaoo qinana sia anee minara kudoosaapaa sia oori runua.

⁶ Karaambaiqa fannoo mina amuqusi marisa kai naridanoora foora idanoo. Nariara qini faiqi fee qisa kai naridanoora foora idanoo.

Akarakinaa ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

⁷ Aneenna aidafira ummaarara qini qikoofa Anutufa dariara maqi qidanoo fee qia. Aneenna aidafirana aupuraranannai Anutunara mina amaaku daridanoo fee

qia. Aiqama faiqi nikausa aikannai qumaree nári faiqi namu mandoosana akiaqara naridaqa. Aiqamausa nári faiqi namu mandoosana akiaqara naridaqa. ⁸ Innee Anutuna fiqi namu faqa sia arirana mareenana sia mina faiqi marinnaranoo, dapi faiqi marinnaranoo.

⁹ Maa maqanasaa maasa qikoofa aikannai qumarasee mandoosana akiaqara darifaqa maasa minara rufiidaqa mina aaqa maridaqa. Innaarunai qikoofa miqi kai masee dariara foora inaqa firaqoo mina aaqa maridaqa naaru naaru mariana. ¹⁰ Maa maqanasaaqaraa qikausa nári iriranannai maasa andeeqa qimaqaidaqa aikannai qumaree daridaqa. Anutufa maasa andeeqara oosana maraaqeera oosana oosana ummaarannai maasa dariara foora idanoo. Mifa narí andeeqarana naida qimiraree qidanoo maasa daridanoo. ¹¹ Anutufa maasa ummaarannai dariara maqi ifaqa maasa sia minara asasidaqa doori runidaqa doo maasa miqoo qeeqa mandainaina akiaqara darirana taikasee andeeqasee marirana asoarana maraidaqa asasidaqa.

Oosana oosana naakaparafa faqa aaquqirafa faqa mari ufafa.

¹² Innee nisauku kudoosaapaifaqa raqandaamasee mariasa nisauku uqusee afeekaikiaqa. Aiku aqoori qumooquki mariannana indindi mariannana minnisee mapukufinana aiku ramaseenana kikiqia. ¹³ Innee andeeqara aatata kai fifanoo aiku arinafa unufuannoo. Unufinana andeeqasee finnaranoo. Anee manda aatata afiqee finanoo anaiku firaqoo mandaikiannoo. Anee andeeqara qoo afiqee finanoo ani aiku aidafimarifa taikafinanoo andeeqasee anee finnaranoo.

¹⁴ Innee aiqamausa mariasa namufaqa amiqimmandee asoaranaki marirana amaniaqa. Inni mariranakina amiqirafa andeeqarafa kai mariaqa. Sia miqiqqa karaambaiqa sia qafeefaranoo. ¹⁵ Innee amiqimmandee rakisia, innee Anutuna afaariranaki fuanakiqari quandaki kaqinni ubeekke foora. Innee amiqimmandee rakisiaqa sia moo fannoo inniki saakunananda inniki kambiqafinoo aiqamausa sukaqarana nimiani. ¹⁶ Innee rakisiaqa. Sia inniki moo fannoo Esauna aanna raaqa. Mifa andeeqarana minnisee Anutuna ufa rukiassee moodaa naranannai kai afasaafa narí qumiasana narí akaqa doo aminau. ¹⁷ Amiseenoo miqoo kasooqagee aupuranau. Aupureenoo narí akoo finnai anireenoo afaaqooqara qufanoo mina akoofa qinau. Sia, doo ani akaqa amiqa qufanoo Eesaufa ikiraqoofanoo aukunu qumimarufanoo randoo randoo sianoo sia paqurinau, doo taikambinau. Innee sia Eesauna aanna raaqa sia andeeqarana minnisaqa.

¹⁸ Maqee aukuana innee sia Isaraee maqannaasa naanna raidaqa. Maa maqanasaa Sinai aaqana ameemaanai Anutuna ufa iriqau. Innee innaarunai mari Sinai aaqanara foora maridaqa Anutuna afusaa kikiqiqqa mariafanoo. Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Sinai aaqana ameemaanai anireeqa sia ufa kai nifu qafoona mi aaqannasaa ida firaafa qoofaqa qafoona oonamu namufaqa aakuasaa namufaqa asukuna namufaqa rafaqaqafufaqa aiqamausa qafamaseeqa rufiaqau. ¹⁹ Miqunakina ukeena qunaki faiqi ufa moo iriqau. Iriqa rufiassee qiqau. Maasa sia moo kaqikaa ufa iriana, maasa daaquqaiifaqa rufieeqa. ²⁰ Mi ufana qidanoo maaqi qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo fee aandau fee maa aaqanna auqamasaiifaqa oonisamu qumaree kuqamma arusaqa. Misa mi ufana irufanoo kaaqa naaquqoofaqa maparaaiqau. ²¹ Mooseefa faqa Sinai aaqanasaa kambiqoo ainainna qafamasoofanoo kaaqa aaquqoofanoo aindiri aindirufanoo qinau. Qinee faqa qafaunanoo kaaqa daaquqeenoo daindiri reenoo.

²² Mi aukuana Isaraee maqannaasa mi naaquqara ainainna nifu qafamasoofanoo nifaqa ramasoofaqa rufiaqau. Maqee innee sia miqiranaki aniifaqa ani maridaqa. Innee Sioona aaqana uqanna kaqi marira Anutuna maqusaki ani mariafanoo. Innaarunai marira Yeerusaree maqusa qangiroo moomoo andandara foora marianaki innee ani mariafanoo. ²³ Innee Anutuna ooqa faiqi innaarunai bukaki akara rirausa

kai kaaqa firaqoo suqimarianaki اساسimarianaki ani mariafanoo. Innee Anutufiqoo ari mariafanoo. Mifa aiqamausa ufa irisee andeeqannisee marifa maridanoo. Andeeqara fasiqa kuqufusa innaarunai ooruree anoonaikamambiqa innee misa nimana namufaqa andeeqaranaki اساسiranaki ani mariafanoo. ²⁴ Ooqai Kainafa narí akaqa Abeerana arufanoo mina fidika teeqinau. Abeerana fidika fannoo Anutunara qini fidika akiaqara anee qiannee qidanoo. Maqee innee Yisuna fidika Abeerana ooriqararana teeqiraqoo ani mariafanoo. Yisuna fidika fannoo Anutunara maasa numoo akiaqara minniqisaannee qidanoo uriqaranoo maridanoo. Innee maqee fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqee marianaki Yisunaki ani mariafanoo.

²⁵ Minara innee Yisuna ufa sia sia iriaqa. Amiqimmandee rakisimaree iriaqa. Ooqai Mooseefa maa maqanasaaqaraafa qimannimamarufaqa sia iridaqa kuqimariqau. Maqee innaarunaindaraa fasiqa ufa rukiaanafa anee yaiffee finnaree mina ariranaqari rukiasee naqi fee innaree. ²⁶ Ooqai Mooseefa maru aukuaana Anutufa qufanoo Sinai aqanasaa maqa kasinau. Anutufa minara maaqi qimafeekaikinau. Qinee ooqai maqa kasiafannana, kafaa qinee sia maqa kai kasianauro. Innaaruna faqa kasianauro. ²⁷ Miqunnara maasa maaqi qidaqa iridaqa Anutufa narí aiqama ainaina auqu quqaqoona kafaa aiqama kasimmaseenoo doo mara aqu taikaannoo. Sia kasimari ainainafa mifa kai kaqi mariannoo.

²⁸ Doo maasa sia kasira ququsaki maridaqa minara maasa susuia. Maasa minara quandakiqa Anutuna aidiranamau kai narí amooqia. Oori kandamasee rufiaqa rufiaqa qiranannai narí amooqia. ²⁹ Maasa Anutufa sia fifau ainaina maridanoo. Ida qamataikannimaqee marifa maridanoo, minara aqara oosana rufiaqa, ani faqa ida qamataikaandora.

13

Anutuna aidiramau fira naakaparufa.

¹ Innee asauku mundiranaki marianara nariara nariara moodaa fasiqa anaasee faiqiara foora uriqarara ainainee qimasee sia fifau noonoo kai nimuqusi marinaqa nariara nariara ruaqa asaukunoo auqaidana nariara nariara ruaqa. Miqi kai ida sia taikaaqa. ² Anaamuru sia oori qafainna maqannaana amiqi mandee narana amiqi maaqa amiaqa. Akaqausa miqidaqa sia irirai qangiroo amiqi amiqiqau. ³ Innee karabusaki mariasara misa faqa karabusaki maridara foora amiqimmandee rakisinnimaqaaqa. Asauku mundirana ufasaara aupuree mariasa sia aunuaqa. Innee misa faqa moodaanaki aupuraranara foora nimuqusi marinaqa rakisinnimaqaaqa.

⁴ Innee aiqamausa faiqí anaasee nimundaranara uriqarara ainainee qiaqa. Faiqí aneesee aqumummasainafa sia moonaindi quandaki qumaraa. Aiqausa inneeqa nammari kai neeqa andeeqasee mariaqa. Faiqí anaasee dapi narí maree narí maree qiaqa nuasa faqa qummuariqa nuasa faqa Anutufa ufa iriseenoo naruannoo.

⁵ Inni irirafa marirafa munnimma ainainara sia kaaqa rida mariaqa, maqee maree maria ainainnara doo amana maridee qimasee afaqa quqasee maria. Anutufa minara maaqi qinau.

Qinee sia inni minnisee moosaa fuanaura. Inni faqa naaru marianauree qinau minara afaqa quqasee maria.

⁶ Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa paasoosamaseeqa maridaqa maaqi qianauro. Karaambaiqa maasa dadaaqimarifa maridanoo

Minara maasa sia rufiaanauro,
Naqimasee maa maqanasaa qaraasa maasa darifaree. Sia
amana darifaranoo.

⁷ Ooqai indaaruu Anutuna ufa qimannimusara sia aunuaqa. Misa amiqi marirana faqa misa kuqiranara faqa misa Anutuna saqarikiranara faqa iriseeqa misa

nimeeraameera kai ida mariaqa. ⁸ Yisufa asauku mundirafa sia minaki oosana oosana irirafa marifa. Eenda faqa maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa amanamana kai andeeqara irira oosana marifa maridanoo. Innee faqa miqiaqa. ⁹ Akaqausa Anutuna ufara oosana oosana irirana uqeeraidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna reeqa oonuree anireeaiqa. Anutuna afaariranara mi irirafa kai inni nimana mapuku nimaqainaqa mariaqa, mifa andeeqarafa amiqirafa maridanoo. Oosana oosana sandufa moo narana neeqa moo narana sia neeqa mi ufana qimaqoonannai sia inneeqa nimana mapukusee marifaranoo, mi ufana maroosa sia mi ufafa misa nimana mapuku nimaqanau, sia misa dadaaqinau minara innee Anutuna afaariranara iriaqa.

¹⁰ Ooqai Yuda maqanna aanaiqikirausa Anutuna uqiqaana maqa rakisimarusa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa qaindasaa qaraa aandau tatufirana suqee maruna akaqana marasee naqau. Maasa aandau tatufi maria qaindara foora moo maridanoo. Ooqeenaa uqiqaana maqakinaasa sia amana minasaqaraana marasee nooqini. ¹¹ Ooqeenaa uqiqaana maqaki moodaa faasaana moodaanaki kira faasaanasaa misa uriqararafa aandau fidika mareenoo firaa naaquqara maqaki oonureenoo qaindasaa teeqimaseenoo raudamaki mi andauna apata amudaani amaqi aiqama sia naqau, mara mareeqa faiqi naambeeqai munu ida aree mariqau.

¹² Mina amanakai Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusa naambeeqai kuqinau. Nari fidikanai faiqi anaasee mandainaina findaukama nisaanifeera miqinau. ¹³ Maasa faqa Yisuna dadaaqiqa ooqeenaa maqa naambeeqaira foora Yisufa mariqoo mina asaurirana dadaaqi maraanauranoo. ¹⁴ Maasa kasooqagee uqanna maa maqanasaa sia maridanoo. Maasa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna maqusara innaarunaindaraanara rakisidaqa. ¹⁵ Doo minara maqee maasa maa maqanasaa maridaqa Yisunannai Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Maasa aandau tatufirana fooqaafa dufi dufi qirafa maridanoo. Maasa Anutunara kuqaa anoonnee qimaria noonakiqari minara dufi dufi qirafa maqee maqee kambiqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Maa ainainna faqa sia aunuaqa, nari amiqi nari amiqiaqa, inneeqa ainaina innee iriranannoo kai raineeqee niqoonausa nari ami nari amiaqa. Anutufa miqira ainainara amiqira tatufira aandaure foora maridanoo fee qidanoo qaqaara raidanoo.

¹⁷ Innee inneeqa uriqararausa qinnandee kai iaqa. Misa Anutuna saika maraidaqa inni nimanara maqee maqee rakisidaqa. Anutufa kasooqagee misa innisaa rakisiranara iraannoo. Innee misa ufara eedoo qifaqa misa اساسammasee mi ainainnamifaranoo. Innee misa ufa rukiaifaqa misa nifaqa gumooqukidaqa nikoo nikaa ifaranoo. Misa nikoo nikaa idaqa sia inni dadaaqifaranoo.

¹⁸ Innee maasara maqee maqee innaaru qiaqa. Maasa qimana sia moo ainainara iridaqa andeeqaraqoo kai franara ridaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee minara maasara faqa innaaru qiaqa. ¹⁹ Qinee qeeqara faqa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara faqa innaaru qifanoo Anutufa qini dadaa qinaqa innee innannai kaqi kaqi fua.

Anutufa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaaninnufana.

²⁰ Naaru naaru moodaanaki kirana Yisufa asauku mundirafa kuqiranannai mina fidikannai doo mapukuseenoo maridanoo. Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo faiqi anaasee rakisirana firaanaikamaqaifanoo maridanoo. Nari kuqiranannai faiqi aanaaseesaa rakisirafa maridanoo. ²¹ Anutufa asoarana faqaafa innee mina iriranamau fifandinna oosana akoofasaikirana inni niminaqa fuaqera. Anutufa asauku mundiranannai maasa faqa mareeqeenoo nari aidira oosanki nari iriranamau firanaki quqannisaani. Aiqaama amooqirafa faqa kaaqa areenarafa faqa asauku mundiranaindi naaru naaru mariannoo. Kuqaa.

Ati ufa.

²² Oo qini qikaqaafasaa innee maa ufana amiqimasee asaana ruaqa. Dadaaqira ufa maridanoo sia kisaaga akara riqa minara qimannimidaqa. ²³ Qinee maa ainainnara faqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa qikaqa Timootifa doo Roomma maqanna karabusaki Yisuna ufasaara rumbaqaofa idukinoo maridanoo. Mifa dauni dauni mai anirainaga afigee innee marinnaqoo oonureeqa maaqanda inni niqafaanura.

²⁴ Innee maasa qimandarana inni uriqararausa faqa aiqama Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa qimannimiaqa. Itari maqannaasa maaqooqaraasaki mariasa inni nikaqaafasaa mariasa inni nimandaidaqa.

²⁵ Anutuna afaarirafa inni faqa mariani.

YAMEESA

Yameesafa daraanimariasa akara rumannimaqanau.

¹ Anutuna aiku asauku maaqa maaqa daraaniqa mariasa qinee Yameesasa inni nimandaidaqa. Qinee Anutuna eedoo qira rumbara saikara foora marunna fasiqausa maridaqa. Asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa mina faqa eedoo qira rumbara ainainira fasiqara foora maridaqa nimandaidaqa.

Nimanira ainaina faqa iriranara innaaruqirana faqa mi ufana qimaqoona.

²⁻³ Qini qikaqaafasauaqa oosana oosana ummaara ainaina nimanamasee qafarafa innisaa aqufinaqa sia minara maparaaiqa dufi dufi qimasee Anutufa sia minannai daridanoo, afeekaikamma qimaqaidanoo qimidanoo fee qimasee asasiaqa. Mi nimanira ainainafa inni firaqoo narinaga inni Anutuna saqarikirafa kaqi kai marinanoo inni mi saqarikirafa mifa inniki sabeenara foora afeekaikamasee mariaqeera mariannoo. ⁴ Innee miqiqa maridaqa Anutuna ufamau kisaqasaa fimarifanoo inni marirafa nirafa muduka kaqi mariaqa sia kaqikaqoo sia amanaikiaqa kaqi amana kai muduka marianifeera miqiqa mariaqa. ⁵ Inniki akaqausa irirafa sia amanaikinausa Anutunai innaaru qifanoo nimiani. Anutufa paapaa imarifa amiqimasee irirana kaqi nimirifa maridanoo.

⁶ Innee iriranara innaaru qidaqa sia oonumafi qaara irira iriaqa, oonumafi qaara irira irimariasa ufaira foora uqimariafanoo. ⁷⁻⁸ Miqinna fasiqausa sia karaambaiqaindaraana aundurari dadaaqirana mareefaranoo misa yaifee fuanau yaifee fuanau qinausa sia moo ainaina mareefaranoo.

Ainaina faqaasara faqa kudifasiqauqara faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

⁹ Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki Anutuna saqariki mariafanoo innikinaana kudi fasiqauqa nisaurimariasa Anutufa inni mara uqeerasee innarunai fuaqee qimaqainara noori uqeerasee asasiaqa. Inniki ainaina faqaasa kookuna qaamara foora ufai fuaqa aqusainaqa taikafifaranoo. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Suani qeenoo firaqoo aiqaiqinanoo kookuna aadanusinanoo afufeenaarirana kakasinanoo afu qafainanoo amiqi amiqirafa taikafuannoo. Miqi kai inoo ainaina faqaasa oonauqee ani auqee idaqa miqidaqa doo taikeefaranoo. Miqunara Anutufa ainaina faqaasa sandaaqaindaraana mareeqee maqasaa quqasainaqa misa faqa kudifasiqauqa faqa asasiaqa.

Nimaniranaki andeeqasee kaqikai fimariasara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹² Faiqi akaqausa nimanamasee qafee mari ainainafa kisaqasaa narimarifaqa Anutuna faqa kaqikai fidaqa miqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa amiqiranaki mariasa mariadaqa. Miqinna fasiqa anaaseesa mi nimanirana taikasaifanoo Anutufa oqai qima afeekaikira feefauru naaru marirana nimiannoo nari Anutunara rimariasa kai nimiannoo. ¹³ Nimanira ainaina fannoo faiqi anaasee moo nifaaqasaa aqufinanoo sia Anutunaindari maa mandainainafa aniannoo fee qimasee oonumafi iriannoo. Mandainaina fannoo sia amana Anutuna amanamasee qafaannoo Anutufa faqa sia moo mandainainannai nimanamasee qafaannoo, sia miqidanoo. ¹⁴ Faiqi anaasee nari mandainainara nidirafa nari rarisameeqeenoo nari ufaanaki naridanoo. ¹⁵ Nari mi manda nidirafa innooqeenoo radiqiffanoo mandoosana kambiqaidanoo. Mandoosana kambiqeenoo innoqafinoo kuqiranaki aqufidanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa, sia Sadannafa nikaru qinnana iriaqa. Aiqama amiqira nimira ainaina idaaqirana kaqi nimira afeeka ainaina innaarunaindari qumidanoo. Anutufa innaarunaindaraa qoomauqaindi auquqoofauqa mindari mi amiqira ainainausa qumidanoo. Anutufa sia suani

quqoonara foora oonuree aniree ifa moodaamau kai fimarifa. ¹⁸ Anutufa narí iriranannai kai narí anoona ufannai kai maasa narí fukasaa aanaaqi aanaaqikiranaki quqaqiseenoo maasa narí ufini aandau aiqama ainaina uriqararausai kamafi mariqeerera auquqisanau.

Anutuna ufa sia naaqoo kai iriaqa nisaukunnoo qumaraaqa.

¹⁹ Oo qini didimari qikaqaafasaa ufa maa ufana naaqoonnoo iriaqa. Innee dauni moonufa irisee kasooqagee aneenna ufa qiaqa, sia qusufa qimasee aanooqiaqa.

²⁰ Faiqí anaasee aanooqirafa sia Anutuna andeeqara oosana dadaaqi uqeeraidanoo.

²¹ Innee inneeqa aiqama manda kudimakira oosana faqa manda nira oosana faqa fatika aqusee mariaqa. Innee inneeqa afeeka minnisee Anutuna aramandunnai madoodoonaga mariaqa, maridaqa Anutufa narí ufa inni nimuqusaki quqeemarina maraqa. Mi ufananoo inni asumu maraannoo.

²² Sia anutuna ufa naaqoo kai irisee minnisee oo qinee. Anutuna ufa irimarunaasee qiaqa. Miqi qidaqa nariqa nikaru qidaqa. Naaqoo iriseeqa nisaukukoo qumaraaqa.

²³⁻²⁴ Anutuna ufa irisee sia qumaree marifa tanukaki qafee mari fasiqafara foora maridanoo moodaannai qafamaseenoo quandaki oori kaqinni ubeekaidanoo narí oori qafai oosana aunimarifa. Anutuna ufa irisee sia qumaree marifa miqirafa maridanoo. ²⁵ Anutuna idaaqira aaquqira ufa faiqí nifaaqa idukirafa maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo maqee maqee amiqimmandee minaki qafee marifa sia kaqi fifau irisee aunimarifa irisee qumaree marifa mi fasiqafa nana ainainee auqainanoo Anutufa dadaaqinoo amiqi amiqimmiannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo nariara Anutuna ufa irimarunaasee qimasaidanoo sia narí afauruara amaakiriara oonumafi iridanoo kaqi oosana oosana mandufa urirara kai qimarifa mi fasiqafa Anutuna saqarikirafa sia maridanoo kaqi fifau marifa maridanoo narí afauru fannoo narí akaru qidanoo. ²⁷ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa maa qaaramoo ainainausa maraanara kuqaa anoona qini saqarikirausammiafoo qidanoo. Moo oosana fiaiqi faiqi rakisirana faqa moo oosana adeedaana anaaseeuqa nariqa aupuraranaki mariasa rakisirafa faqa moo oosana maa manda maqa maaqanakina mandoosanauqa qifaaqai aqufuandoo qimasee eerairinafa faqa mi ainainna namuna maree mariasara kuqaa anoona qini saqariki mariasee qidanoo.

2

Qamunna afaaqainainara sia faiqí raina amana kai amiqi amiqia.

¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa Anutuna kaaqa qarana uriqararafa maridanoo. Innee mina ufa iridaqa sia faiqí amiqira nifaaqa qafainnanara amiqira qamunna qafainnanara rainasee amiqira fasiqa fee qimasee minara amiqi amiqia, kafaa sia moonu afaaqara manda fasiqa fee qimasee minara akoo akaa iaqa.

²⁻⁴ Innee amaana maqaki suqufi keeqaifanoo moo fasiqa ainaina faqaafa amiqira afaaqa qamunna afisirafa asaukuki rinna marinafa keeqaannoo moo fasiqa qamunna anaqanaqirafa keeqaannoo, innee amiqira afaaqa qamunna faqaanara amiqira fee qimasee amiqira qoo mara quqasaifanoo ooqu mariannoo manda afaaqa qamunna faqaanara kaqi kikiannee qifanoo kaqi kikiqinoo mariannoo fee maqasaa fee ooqu mariannoo fee. Innee miqidaqa manda iriranannai faiqí rainee mariafanoo.

⁵ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Anutufa ainaina siasara rusandeesamu mandeenoo qafamaseenoo qumareegeenoo narí saqariki mariasaki uriqararanaki mariaqeerera narí innaaruna ququsa maraqqeerera ainaina siaisa utaaqamannisaidanoo. Anutufa faasa nariara rimariasara niqafamasee qima afeekaikammasee innaaruna maqa maaqa nimiraree qimaqoofa maridanoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Anutufa miqimasee ainaina siaisa

uqeeraifaqa inneeqa ufannai rainannimaqaidaqa unnaqimasee misara maqasaa ooqu mariaqee qimariafanoo. Yafa yafee inni Yisuna ufa irimariasaa mareeqee ufaki siaasinnai quqaida fee, ainaina faqaasa kai miqidaqa innee aaqaidaqa misara amiqira qoo ooqu mariaqee qimariafanoo. Anutufa inniara narí amaakundi fee qimaqoofa marifaqa ainaina faqaasa kai miqiasara manda fasiqee qidaqa Yisuna uriqararana aquraraidaqa fidiqaammamaqaidaqa.

⁸⁻⁹ Anutuna ququsakinaa ufa maaqi qimasee akara rinoo maridanoo, inneeqa niqoonausara inniqa nifaaqara foora nidianinani. Innee mi ufanamau fidaqa andeeqasee fifaranoo. Innee faiqí nifaaqa qamunna qafamasee rainee mariana mandosana mareemariafanoo miqimarianara Anutuna sandufa fannoo inni rafaqafidanoo. ¹⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna sandufa aiqama qumaree marinafa moodaa kai aaqamasainafa mifa Mooseena sandufa rukiee marifa maridanoo. ¹¹ Anutufa qinau sia innee faiqí anaasee narí qummuari narí qummuari iaqanani. Mifa kai innee sia faiqí anaasee kuqa naruqee qinau. Anee sia anaasee qummuarinana kafa quandaki faiqí arinana Anutuna sandufa rukiee marianafa mariananoo.

¹² Anutuna sandufa sia faiqí rumbee marifa maridanoo faiqí iduki marifa maridanoo Anutufa mi sandufanasaa kasooqagee inni ufa iriannoo minara mandainainakiqari idukira kasiqa naanna ramasee andeeqasee maridaqa ufa qiaqa. ¹³ Innee inneeqa niqoonausara sia nimuqusirana nimifanoo Anutufa faqa inniara faqa sia amuqusirana nimiannoo. Nariqa niqoonausara nimuqusidaqa dadaaqimariasaa sia Anutuna ufara rufieefaranoo, amiqimasee marifaranoo.

Yisuna saqarikirana fifau ufannoo faqa asaukunnoo qumararanannai faqa mifa rainaidanoo.

¹⁴ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasaa, faiqí anaasee moo fannoo nariara Yisuna saqariki marunaasee qidanoo sia narí marirana akooroo idanoo mi fasiqana saqarikirafa fifau maridanoo. Miqi mandee saqarikinafa amanee naaru naaru marirana amiannoo fee, sia amana amiannoo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee minara iridaqa moo ainaina kikiqa usuanaura. Inni nikaqaafasaa fee nisoqmaakee kuqaa sarauqimariasaa qidaqa misa innee innannai aniree naranaree qamunnaree innaaru qifaqa innee sia nimiqa fifau nifaurukoo kai maaqi qia Anutufa inni amiqi amiqiannoo innee oonu qamunna afisusaifanoo inni nifaaqa tootoo qinaqa narana suqasee naqa. Miqira ufa sia anoona maridanoo fifau ufa maridanoo. Anee kaqi kasinana nipatasaa sarauqi maria ainainna andeeqasee nimiaqaana. ¹⁷ Yisuna saqarikirafa miqi kaimminoo maridanoo fifau afaurunnoo akaqaafasaa anee oonu qammunna afisusee narana naa. Miqira ufa sia akaqaafasaa dadaaidanoo. Miqi kai inoo fifau afaurunnoo Yisuna saqarikidee qinafa sia asaukunno Anutuna ufa qumarasee inafa marinana ani Yisuna saqarikirafa kuqinoo maridanoo.

¹⁸ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo minara qiannoo, anee Yisuna saqarikirana qumaree marianafa mariananoo qinee qisaukunna Anutuna ufa qumaree marunasa maridaqa. Qinee Yameesasa minara maaqi qidaqa. Qinee naqimasee ani Yisuna saqarikirana qafaanauree asaukunnoo qumararafa sia marinaqa sia qafaanaura. Qinee Yameesasa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirana qisaukunna qumararana miqiqi inni uqannifiqaanaura. ¹⁹ Anee fee aneennaraa kai fee Anutufa moodaa mari fee qimasee mi iriranannai kai anee amiqiranaki maridee qidane. Oo amana innee afaannauga ufa moodaamau aamasee qimariasaa mariafanoo. Afaannauga faqa Anutunara moodaa mari fee qidaqa nariqa mandainaina akiaqara narifandinanara iriafanoo naaquqaidanoo naindiri raidanoo. ²⁰ Oo furufarira fasiqa anaasee asaukunna dadaaqi qumararafa sia maridanoo Yisuna saqarikirafa narí kai miqoo marida fifau ainainara foora maridanoo. Qinee mi oosannara kafa koorooianaura.

²¹ Maasa qifaqnafa Abarahaamafa naqimaseenoo fee Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinau. Narí asaukunna narí faiqí Isakeena qumareeqeenoo qaindasaa tatufira

aandau suqa amianeera quqoonannai Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinau. ²² Sia fee innee iridee. Abarahaamafa narí Anutuna saqarikirana faqa narí asaukunnai qumararana faqa miqandannoo narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqinai. Narí asaukunnai qumararafa narí saqarikirana dadaaqufanoo anoonaikinoo amiqinai. ²³ Minara akarakina kuqaa maaqi qinai, Abarahaamafa Anutuna aamuaqira ufa irisee kuqaa fee qimasee saqarikufanoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo oo andeeqara fasiqa ma-reenoo qinai. Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa Abarahaamanara qini qiqqooni fee qinai. ²⁴ Doo innee Abarahaamana oosana qafamasee iriaqa, faiqí sia narí saqarikiranannai kaifau Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kidanoofau asaukunnai qumararanannai faqa moodaanaki kidanoo.

²⁵ Yeerikoo anaasee moo Raqaba nammariifa dapi nuaanaaseefa marinai. Mifa miqi kai inoo narí asaukunnai qumarasee iranannai Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinai. Mifa Anutunara irisee Yuda maqanna qaraqanda nipuraraa fasiqaqara narí maaqaki mara kukeeqaseenoo kafa mareeqeenoo moo aatata quqasoofaqa fiqau. ²⁶ Maa ufausa ati minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Faiqí amana sia marinanoo apata kai doo iri maridanoo kuqinoo mariannoo. Anutuna saqarikirafa naríara maridanoo miqinoo maridanoo asaku qumarasee inafa sia marinara doo kuqinoo maridanoo.

3

Maasa qifauru idati miqirafa minara qimaqoofa.

¹⁻² Qini qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasakiqari innikiqari sia moomoosa ufasaa rakisirausaikiqa mariaqa. Maasa ufasaa rakisirausa afeeka ufa Anutufa ka-sooqaqee qimiannoo, kaqiqaesa oorudupinoo nimiannoo. Maasa aiqama aqeeemari-asa maridaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo narí ookiqari sia aqainafa doo mifa anoona paqurimaseenoo doo narí afaqa ainaina marirana faqa andeeqasee rakisida mariannoo. ³⁻⁴ Maasa qainnannai qoosa ooki aaku amaqaaseeqa mina uqirausa fidaqa quanda quanda imarifanoo aatata fidanoo. Sipa minara faqa iriaqa firaa ainaina tia maridanoo ooruku nammariiki fidanoo ufai firaa fuqaqee marifanoo fidanoo minaki mari kiateenafa kaqikaa sitiqa quandee marifanoo fidanoo.

⁵ Maasa qifauru ririmma kaqikaa ainaina maridanoo firaa ufa tia ririmma uqeeridanoo. Kaqi idatiara foora firaa qusau nanda utauridanoo. ⁶ Maasa qifauru idati miqirafa maridanoo narí mariqooqari aiqama mandainaina oosana oosana aiqama maasa qifaaqasasa daraanidanoo. Mi idatifa Sadanna idati qumbisee quandakinoo maasa aiqama marirana nirana qumbiqaraidanoo.

⁷ Faiqí ooqai faqa maqee faqa amana kaasau ainaina oosana oosana aandau fee ufni fee noodaanna fee maqamau nimari ainainnee firifanoo reendeeniannoo. ⁸ Nari nifauru kai faiqí ooqaindari sia reendeenimariafa maridanoo. Sia amana faiqí rafaqaqirana amana maridanoo sukufa minaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo. ⁹ Maasa minakiqari maasa qikoono maasa karaambaiqara minakiqari dufi dufi qidaqa kafa quandaki Anutufa narí amana kai maasa qiqqoonausa auquqoosa niquraraidaqa. ¹⁰ Dufi dufi qirafa faqa niqurararafa faqa moodaa dookiqari kaimma ururaidanoo. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariafa mi ainainafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Maqakiqari ururee mari nammariifa sia moodaa amaraindari sukaqee marifa faqa amiqimarifa faqa ururaidanoo. ¹² Sia faafisa namufaqa keefaadi iraannoo. Sia kamukamuna sanda fannoo faafisa iraannoo. Sia ooruku nammari fannoo faqa nammari uqanna fabaqa iannoo. Maasa nifauru fannoo kai qaaraikidanoo.

(Maqoo misa saqari sia marifaqa kaqi maaqooqaraa saqari auquraidaqa. Faafisa maaqooqaraasaindi Yuda maqannaasaindi mina fooqaafa asumu faafis maridanoo. Keefaadiara oorifa saqari fee qimariqau. Kamukamunara kareepa fee qimariqau.)

Sandaaqaindaraa irirana faqa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa mi irirannara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹³ Inniki moo fannoo nariara irirana faqaasee aiqama ufa oosanara irimarunaasee qimarifa doo mi fasiqafa narí amiqira mariranannai faqa amiqira qumararanannai faqa reendeenirana namufaqa narí irirana namufaqa koorooianifeera.

¹⁴ Anee aneenna amuqusa ookiqari sukaqarafa faqa rairaiqirafa faqa ainainara kaaqa rirafa faqa urinana anee unna qimariananoo sia aneenna iriranara uriqarar fee qia. ¹⁵ Mi irirafa sia innaarunainadari qumidanoo maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraafa maridanoo sia innaarunaindaraafa, afaannaindi maridanoo. ¹⁶ Rairaiqirafa faqa oonititee anititee irafa faqa mariqoo miqoo dapi marirafa faqa mandainaina oosana oosana faqa mariqoo maridanoo.

¹⁷ Innaarunaindaraa irirafa indaarugaafa sia ikairi faifa amiqirafa mifa naaree indaaruu doo mina miqooqari asooarana nimirafa faqa fisoo fisooirafa faqa aiqamausara aqoondikirana faqa miqimarifa faiqiara qimudao qirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo mi innaarunaindaraa irirafa mifa amiqira narana unakuseenoo afaaridanoo foora amiqira oosana nimirafa mifa sia qaara ufa qirafa marifa. Mina marirana faqa sia qaaraikinoo maridanoo. Innaarunaindaraa irirafa miqiminoo maridanoo. ¹⁸ Asooemariasa nári amiqira marirana qaqamara fooqiara asooaranaki ummaqusaafanoo minakiqari amiqimmandee andeeqarafa kambiqaidanoo.

4

Innee ainainara qoofana qeemariafa sia Anutunasaaqaraa irirafau maridanoo.

¹ Inniki rakirafa faqa tinoorirafa faqa marifa yaindari fee kambiqaidanoo fee. Inniqa naundurakinaa amiqira ainainara rirana faqa mandainainara rirana faqa oosana oosana ainainara naunduraki qoofana qaidaqa rakidanoo. ² Innee akaqainainara rumammareeqa sia amana maraanaura moonaindi maridanoo qimasaidaqa faiqí narusee maraيداqa. Innee akaqainainara nimukee marifaqa sia amana maraanaree qimasee ufa rainaidaqa rakimariafanoo. Inneeqa rimaria amiqira ainainara Anutunara sia ireeqa sia maree mariafanoo. ³ Innee Anutunara irairifanoo inni manda iriranara iridammunoo qimaseenoo sia nimidanoo. Innee inneeqa nifaaqaroo qira nidirafa marifaqa mi nidiranasaa taikaanifeera Anutunara ireemariafanoo sia nimidanoo.

⁴ Innee ummuari mari anaaseena aanna raidaqa innee maanara sia fee iridee, innee Anutuna aqoondi fee qimasaida maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa ainaina aqoondikiidaqa Anutuna namuqaaki mariafanoo sia fee minara iridee. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo maa maqa maaqanakinaa ainaina aqoondikiannee qimaseenoo minara kai inoo Anutuna namuqaakidanoo. ⁵ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa akara moo maaqi qimasee anoonufa qidanoo, Anutufa maasaki quqoo maraqunafa maasara naríndi kai fee qimaseenoo rairaiqidanoo fee qimaseenoo akara rinau. ⁶ Sia rairaiqirana kai Anutufa sia qaara irirana iriaqeera minaindika kai iaqeera maqee maqee dadaaqirana qimidanoo. Anutuna akara minara kaifaa maaqi qidanoo, Anutufa nári nuqu uqeeraida nári nimooqimariasa rafaqaqidanoo qaoo qidanoo kafaqa quandaki reendeeni mariasa afaarimariana faqa fisoo fisoo imariana faqa nimidanoo.

⁷ Innee mi ufana irisee inneeqa afeekaikirana minnisee Anutuna aramandunnai ooqumariaqa. Miqi mambiqaa Sadannana naakaparana rafaqaqafusee qaoo qifanoo sandaani. ⁸ Anutufa marinnaí aqa anifanoo mifa quandaki inni naaqa aniannoo. Innee mandoosana maree mariasa inneeqa ikairi nisaukusaa marina nammari uquuqa. Innee qaara ufa qimarisa inneeqa naundura anukaaqa. ⁹ Inneeqa naanaindara qirana minnisee ikiraqaaqa innee inneeqa asasirana minniseeqa noori runuqaqa, innee noori

kandamasee ikiraqeeqa ikifaafau iaqa. ¹⁰ Miqidaqa Anutuna afusa ureeqafifanoo Anutufa inni uqeeraani.

Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia narí aquraree narí aquraree qiaqa.

¹¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa sia narinni narinni naraquraree naraquraree qiaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo narí akaqaafasaa aqurarara ufa qinafa Anutuna sandufa aqidanoo mina uriqararafaika midanoo. Anee anutuna sandufa aqinana anee sia mi ufana ameemaanai marianafa anee mi ufana uriqararausee qimariananoo. ¹² Anutufa kai sandufa nimimarifa sandufa uriqararafa maridanoo. Mifa narí kai faiqí asumu araannoo fee narí kai naru taikaannoo fee. Innee yausee marida fee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa niqida fee urinaaqaraidee.

Duna moonaa auqaaninna ainainnara sia inneeqa nimooqiaqa.

¹³ Innee maaqi qimariafanoo. Maqee fee duna fee qinee moo maqasaa oonureeqa bisinisamasee fee saikamasee fee firaa narana ummaquseeqa moo aukwana narana moomoo afuqai marinaqa mina akiaqara munnimma moomoo maraanaura. Innee miqi qimariasa qini ufa iriaqa. ¹⁴ Innee sia duna faasaana kambiqaaninnanara irimariafanoo. Innee nári nimooqidaqa sanapaaruna miqirausa maqa maaqa ititai qafauna dauni rakee idanoo. ¹⁵ Innee minara irisee duna moonara maaqi qiaqa Karaambaiqa irirafa miqinoo marinaqa maasa miqianauree maaqianauree qiaqaana. Mina irirafa sia miqinoo marinaqa sia mina maraanaura. ¹⁶ Innee sia miqi qimariafanoo maaqi qimariafanoo innee inneeqa nifaaqa nimooqimariafanoo firaaqoo inneeqa nuqu uqeeree mariafanoo. Miqi maria ufafa aaqemariafa maridanoo. ¹⁷ Doo qinee maqee andeeqara aana uqannifigeeqa sia mi mau fiqa aaqefaranoo.

5

Ainaina faqaasa aaquqimannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Doo innee kaaqa firaaqoo ainainafaqaasa qimannimidaqa qini ufa iriaqa. Innee dinee quqaida noori runimariafa qusasaa innisaa aqufuannoo aqufuaninnanara irisee ikiraqaaqa, ikiraqeeqa ikifaafau iaqa.

²⁻³ Inni moomoo ainaina doo putaamma taikkeenoo inni qamunna amiqirana doo qooqoosa qumura neenee taikaseenoo inni kooraa munnimma moomoo faqa siuraa moomoo faqa doo taafi aiqama aru finoo mi taafi arirafa quandaki inni mandoosana kooroo inoo inni nimaqi ida kai qamataikaannoo. Innee maa maqee kamuqoo taikainna kamuqoo moomoo munnimma ainaina afeedi mariafanoo amuaaqa amuaaqa faqa rusimariafanoo. ⁴ Inneeqa munnimmara nimuqusinaga ainainira faiqiuqa feefauru sia andeeqasee nimimariafanoo. Misa minara faaqari mariafaqa innee sia fee minara iridee. Misa inniara feefaururara faaqarirafa mifa firaaqoo ooru fimarifanoo karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa innaarunai mariqoo ooru fifanoo iridanoo. ⁵ Innee maa maqanasaa maria kamuqoo aiqama ainainna amiqiranaki faqa nári nidimari ainaina moomoo maree marianaki faqa mariafanoo. Rakirafa anidanoo ani aqoonausa kuqa narimariafanoo innee inneeqa nifaaqa afeedidaqa narana moomoo naidaqa nainooki mariafanoo. ⁶ Innee moomoo munnimma faqaasa innee andeeqara fasiqauqa unnufannai kootaki narira ufa nimiseeqa kuqa nári mariafaqa misa sia amana qaoo qiafaqa innee kaqi naruafaqa kuqidaqa.

Karaambaiqa kafa qumiranara ubiqafi marida afeesara mariaqa.

⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa, karaambaiqa kafa qumiranara ubiqafi kasoomambi marida afeesara mariaqa. Ququsa akoofa narana ummaqusee sia

munari minari idanoo ubiqafi maridanoo moomoo narana ummaquqaina kambiqarana ubiqafi afeesida maridanoo mifa aaku afeesara maridanoo aaku maqasaa quminanoo narana kambiqaanoo. ⁸ Innee miqi kai iqa karaambaiqa qumuaninnanara afeesiaqa, mifa qusasaa qumuannoo minara inneeqa nimana mapukusee maridaqa ubiqafi afeesiaqa.

⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa sia nariara nariara munuqi miniqiaqa, miqifanoo Anutufa faqa inni faqa ufa nimiannoo. Maasa ufa andeeqaaninafa Anutufa adeediranoo maridanoo maasaki keeqarara deedaqida maridanoo. Minara nariara nariara sia munuqi miniqiaqa. ¹⁰ Qini qikaqaafasaa uqa innee ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa oosana irimariafanoo. Miqoo mikamuqoo marusa oosana oosana narirana nimufaqa misa qafeeqa ubiqafiqa kasoombi maraqau. Innee misa naanna raaqa narifaqa miqiaqa. ¹¹ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausa ubiqafi maroonara amiqira fasiqauqee qidaqa. Innee Yoobannara irimariafanoo, kisaqasaa ubiqafi mariunara mina aanna raaqa. Yoobanna aidafirafa taikoofanoo mina ainainira faiquqa faqa ufai faqa maqa kasirana faqa mina ainaina mara furufammasee taikaqoofanoo Anutufa quandaki firaaqoo amiqi amiqi maisanau. Karaambaiqa Anutufa amuqusirana faqa nifauarana faqa qumbiqarafa marunara amiqi amiqi maisanau.

¹² Qini qikaqaafasaa qini ufa akiaqa maafa maridanoo. Sia inneeqa nimana niqiqaida ufa qiaqa sia innaarunai nisauku uqeerasaida ufa qiaqa sia moo ainaina kikiqususaida ufa qiaqa. Innee andeeqasee eedoo kai qiaqa andeeqasee qaoo kai qiaqa. Innee sia miqifanoo Anutuna ufa innisaa aqufuandoora.

¹³ Innikiqari moo fannoo mandainainaki maridanoo fee Anutunara innaaruqiani. Moo fannoo asaidanoo Anutuna amooqira idi raani. ¹⁴ Innikiqari moo fannoo auridanoo aurimaria fasiqa anaaseesa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa naaraifaqa misa aniree mi fasiqa anaaseena auriranara innaaru qimasee sauna anoona fooqaana akiaqa amoondunna karaambaiqa auqusaa qimasee adieefaranoo. ¹⁵ Misa naundura Yisunasaa mundusee innaaru qidaqa mi innaaruqirafa aurira fasiqa anaasee mara findifuannoo. Karaambaiqa fannoo marafindifidanoo mina aaqarafa marinanoo karambaiqa minnisaannoo. ¹⁶ Inni nariara nariara manda irira irimariannana akooroomaseenana nariara nariara amiqiaqa. Inni aurirana taikaanifeera nariara nariara innaaru qiaqa. Andeeqara fasiqa innaaruqirafa afeeka ainaina maridanoo. ¹⁷ Eeriana oosana ririmma maasara foora faiqi faiqi Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fannoo, mifa afeekaikamandee aaku sia ruanifeera innaaru qimasoofanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa aukuana faqa moo ati faqa aaku sia rinau. ¹⁸ Kafaa innaaru qimasoofanoo inaarunaindari aaku maqasaa qumufannoo narana kambiqanau. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Qini qikaqaafasaa innikiqari moo fannoo anoona ufara minnisee kaqirunna mandainainaki finanoo moo fannoo andeeqara fasiqa fannoo oonu mina qumareeqeenoo amiqira aanai ubeekainafa mi fasiqafa mandoosana marai fasiqana maraquna kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo kaqi mariraqoo quqaannoo. Mi andeeqara fasiqafa miqinannai moomoo mandoosana akiaqara faqa Anutuna afusaa rafaqafu aisaseenoo aminau.

1 PEETOROO

Peetooroofa indaaru akara rumannimu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Peetooroosa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí faiqi namukiqari maa maqanasaa diqiqamaqai fasiqausa maa ufana inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

Innee Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee qumaroo fasiqa anaaseesa mariafanoo. Innee maaqooqari asaquakida Isaraee maqa maaqakiqari daraanimafusa Poontusa maqa maaqaki fusa faqa Karatia maqa maaqaki fusa faqa Kapadoosia maqasaa fusa faqa Asia maqasaa fusa faqa Pitinia maqa maaqaki fusa faqa inni aiqamausa maa akarana rumannimaqaidaqa. ² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa maqee maa kari narí ianinnanara iriseenoo inni rusandeesamumaqoosa mariafanoo. Sia fifaufau rusandeesamuinau.

Asauku mundirana Yisuna fidikannai findaukarausai kiaqeera faqa Yisuna ufara eedoo qimasee mi mau fuageera faqa Yisuna maraqunannai kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa anaasee kammafi mariaqeera inni rusandeesamumasee maranau. Anutuna afaarirafa faqa asooarana faqa inni naundurairi qumbiqafinoo irairaamminoo mariani.

Naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara asasammasee afeesiranara qidanoo.

³ Karaambaiqa Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirana akoonara Anutunara maasa aiqamausa dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Maasa aaqarana akiaqara nifauarafa firaafa marinara narí asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo fukasaa aanaaqi kammafi marirana maasa paqurimma qiminau. Naaru kambiqaaninnanara maqee asasiqa doo mi marirafa maasa qumbiqaqimaqaidanoo. ⁴ Amiqi amiqira ainaina Anutufa narí aiku asauku maasaree qimasee innaarunai rafaafimari ainaina maasa mina marararee qidaqa maasa minasaa kai qifu mundusee fidaqa. Mi amiqi amiqira ainainausa Anutufa inniara innaarunai quqagaqee rakisidanoo sia putaa imariqoo sia nauraanaiki mariqoo sia taikeemariqoo maridanoo inniara rakisidanoo. ⁵ Mi ainainausa innindi maridanoo Anutuna afeeka fannoo inneeqa Yisuna mandaaqaranannai inni faqa mara afeedamma nimaqee mariasa mi ainainausa innindi maridanoo. Innee taikainna aukwana innaarunai findifi ooru firanara afeesara mariafanoo Anutuna afeeka fannoo innisaa rakisidanoo.

⁶ Maa maqee maria kamuqoo oosana oosana inni nimanirafa aupurarafa marianno (Anutufa qinanoo marianno) minara innee kaqi kaaqoo noori runiranaki marifaranoo. Mi nimanira ainainausara iriseeqa asasiaqa. ⁷ Mi nimanira ainainausa inni Yisuna saqarikirana nimanidanoo anoonainoo marianifeera kooroidanoo. Faiqi maa maqanasaa mariasa koora mifa inaaqianna kasooqagee taikeemari ainainafa qumareeqa idaki quqasee tasirisiri masaida apaapu aiqama uqanna aiqaree marifanoo narí idaaqirafa kai suqufifaqa doo minara amiqiranee qidaqa. Doo inniara Anutufa miqikai inoo nimaniranaki quqeemarinara inni Yisuna saqarikirafa sabeenara foora marianifeera inni idakiara foora nimanidanoo. Inni Yisuna saqarikirana mi nimaniranaki fiqa afeekaikiqa marinafa sia fifau koora munnimma inaaqianna taikee mari ainainna kikiqa usirafau mariannoofau kaaqa uqanna uriqarara ainaina mariannoo. Innee Yisuna saqarikirana afeekaikiqa marifanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa innaarunaindari kooroinna faasaana innee amooqira ufa faqa areenarafa faqa uqeerarana faqa mikari niminaqa mareefaranoo.

⁸ Innee sia Yisuna qafoosa kaqi nimuqusi marifaqa minara ririaasa. Innee sia Yisuna qafoosa kaqi inneeqa irirafa minasaa rusimariasa mariafanoo mina ufamau fifaasa. Miqimarianara innee firaaqoo kaaqa areenarana namufaqa asasimariafanoo. Mi asasiranara faiqi sia amana minara ufa qifaranoo uriqararafa maridanoo. ⁹ Sia

fifau اساسیداڤا mariafanoo Innee inneeڤا Yisuna saqarikirana anoona inni nimana qumareeqeenoo innaarunai asumu mariranaki quqaranara اساسیداڤا mariafanoo.

¹⁰ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa maa inni nimana asumu mariranaki mara quqaaninnanara irisee firaqoo amiqimasee queeqaaeeqamasee randaqau. Misauqa kaqi tamummaqasee kasooqaqee Anutufa misa mandainaina minninnisee amiqi amiqira afeeka innaarunai mareefandinna ainaina kaqi nimianinnanara oonumafi irisee akara rumasee mi ufana anoonara randaqau. ¹¹ Misa Anutunara yairee fee miqiannoo fee naqimasaifanoo fee miqiannoo fee ya fasiqanannai fee miqiannoo fee qimasee randaıdaڤا oonumafi iriqau. Asauku mundirana maraquna fannoo mi tamummaqara fasiqausa naakufufaqa maa maqee aukuanara faqa asauku mundirafa firaa aupurarana maraaninnanara faqa mina taikaranaki firaa areenarana maraaninnanara faqa akooroomasee akara riqau. Ooqai sia kambiqoo kamuqoo akara rumasooфанoo maridanoo.

¹² Anutufa sia mi tamummaqara fasiqausa maru kamuqoorau qimannimainau. Maa maqee maria kamuqooru inniara qimannimufaqa irisee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mi tamummaqara fasiqausa minara iridaqa ainainiqau. Misa maa maqee innee irimaria anoona ufanara minara qimasee akara riqau. Mi anoonufana tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai akara rumaqoofa doo maa maqee maria aukuanu amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisunara qimannimariasaa doo qimannimisaafaqa irimariafanoo. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo dadaaqifaqa inni maqusa maqusa mariasa daraaniambifaqa qimannimiafaqa irimariafanoo. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai akara rumaqoo anoona ufausa mina maqee irimariafanoo innaarunaindaraa qangiroouqa mi ufana misa iriafanoo iriaqaa kai imarifaqa firaqoo Anutufa Yisuna maa maqanasaa arusee aqiqoonara randaıdaڤا. Maasa faqa maa maqanasaa marunau faqa sia mi ainainnana amana maridaqa.

Yisuna ufamau fimariasaa kaaqa andeeqasee mariaqa.

¹³ Inneeڤا nitikurakinaa irirana deedaqammasee mariaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa koorooinna aukuanu amiqi amiqirana nimiannoo. Inneeڤa naundurau irirana mi amiqi amiqiranasaa munduqaraasamaseeqa maridaqa rakisidaqa augaridaqa mariaqa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Innee Anutuna ufara eedoo kai qimasee qumaraqa. Ooqai innee aamina maru kamusaqa maridaqa manda nidimaru ainainna sia maqee kamu kafa minara mara ootupaaqa, innee aiqama marirana andeeqasee mariaqa, Anutufa inni naaree marifa kaaqa andeeqarafa maridanoo mifa indee kai iqa kaaqa andeeqa mariaqa. ¹⁶ Ooqeenaa Anutuna tamummaqarau ufa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anutufa qinoo qinee kaaqa andeeqarau maridaqara qiqqa innee faqa miqi kai masee kaaqa andeeqarau saikida mariaqa.

Tamummaqarau ufa miqiminoo marufaqa akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa irirana qafee marifa maridanoo. Sia manda irirana iriseenoo moo dadaaqammamaqeenoo moo firaqoo mandaikamamaqaidanoo nari maraana amana kai andeeqasee nimidanoo. Miqi mari Anutunara innaaru qidaqa maasa qikoo fee qidaqa maa mariaqoo noori runusee maridaqa aqaranara rufidaqa mariaqa. ¹⁸ Inni nikaaku nikaaku fifau faafau mandirirana maqeeuna minakinaana inni idukusee mareeqee quqasainara mina akiaqara firaa ainaina maridanoo innee irimariafanoo. Mi feefaurirafa sia kooru siruaa miqirafa maridanoo mifa taikaa marifa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Inni idukirana akiaqara feefauru firaafa fiqararafa asauku mundirana fidika maridanoo. Sia teeroo namuana faina kaaqa amiqirana Anutuna aandau tatufimaruna fooqaana amiqirana mina kuqiranannai maasa idukinau. Maasa nikaaku nikaaku mandiriranakinaana idukinau. ²⁰ Ooqai indaaru

Anutufa sia maa maqa maaqana auqiraqoo asauku mundirana kaqi utaaqama ni-maqaqoofanoo marinoo maa maqee taikara kamu maasaki doo kooroo inoo maasara aunirira saqarisaa kuqufanoo ²¹ Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo areenaranaki quqanau. Innee minannai Yisunannai Anutunasaa mundaqa marifanoo kafaa minannai kai inneeqa irirana minasaa rusirana faqa naaru innaarunai kambiqaaninna ainainara nidirana faqa minasaa ootupanoo maridanoo.

²² Maqee innee Anutuna anoona ufa irisee maraafanoo mi ufanannai inni ninukama findaukamaseenoo. Innee inneeqa niqoonausa mi ufana irimariasara kuqaa nimuqusidanoo nidimarifaqa minara kaifaa qinee qimannimidaga inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari noori kandamasee nariara nariara nimuqusidanoo nidiani. ²³ Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo ooqai kaqi marufa maqee marifa naaru naaru kaqi marianinafa innee minannai kafaa oorudupi mafi kafaa fukasaa aanaaqi kammafi mariafanoo. Sia maaqoo kuqimaria nikoona faiqi namu mariafanoo, Anutuna kasimari akarakinaa ufannai naaru naaru marianinna nikoona faiqi kammafi fukasaa aanaaqi kammambi mariafanoo. ²⁴ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa mina akara maaqimminoo marufa maridanoo.

Aiqama faiqi faiqi taatuqee andanda miqirausa mariafanoo, taatuqee andanda qusau aadanusifanoo afufeenaarirafa kakasidanoo. Faiqi areenarafa miqiminoo maridanoo.

²⁵ Anutuna karaambaiqa ufa fannoo sia miqinoo maridanoo naaru naaru mariannoo.

Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa miqinoo marifaqa qinee Peetooroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

Mi amiqira fasaasa ufafa naaru naaru marira ufa maridanoo mina qimannimimari-afaqa irimariafanoo. Tamummaqara fasiqana ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

2

Anutuna ufa naamma anoona miqirafa marinara mina naqafuaqa.

¹ Innee minara iriseeqa inneeqa mandoosana aiqama fatika aqusaqaa. Unnaqira ufa faqa nikaru qimasee maree mariana faqa qaaraikimari ufana faqa nariara nariara rairaiqimaria ufana faqa aasaandaana qimaria ufana faqa faiqi anaasee niqimaria ufana faqa mi ufausa sia maqee kamu inniki mariani. ² Fuka faiqi anaqiara foora naamma anoona kai naidanoo innee faqa miqikai iqa fuka faiqi aanaqiara foora Anutuna andeeqara ufa naamma anoona fookaana minara kai kaaqa ruaqa. Mina naqa fifi iqa innoqeera foora iqa asumu mariranaki oonuree marifaranoo. ³ Miqiqqa karaambaiqinnai oonuree mina aqa mariaqa. Innee karaambaiqa amiqi amiqirana doo namasee qafee mariafanoo adiafaa idanoo dadaaqirafa maridanoo.

⁴ Faiqi faiqi misa Anutuna amaana maqa usakee maru faakanara foora Yisunara nikooqoofaqa auniriranasaa arusee minnisagau. Minnisoo fanoo Anutufa qafamaseenoo qinee ooqai maa faakannara qutaqamaqaafannana idaaqirafa maridanoo fee qimaseenoo maraseenoo amaana maqa usakararee qimaseenoo marasee kafaa rakiqanau. ⁵ Inneeqa eedoo qimasee Anutuna asaukuki inneeqa nifaaqa quqasaifanoo faakana namufaqa rakiqasee usakasainanoo faiqi naunduraki anoona amaana maqa kambiqaani. Kambiqainaqa innee minaki Anutuna aanaiqi kirausaikamambi marifaranoo. Maridaqa Anutuna aidirana tatufirana suqa amidara foora amiqira irirana marirana amooqirana amifaranoo. Asauku mundirana Yisunannai miqifaranoo. ⁶ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo faakanara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Qinee Anutusa rusandeesamumasee utaaqamamaqaafanna

faakana idaaqirana maraseeqa Isaraee maqasaa oosanarasee rakiqeeqa. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee irisee mina saqarikinafa sia kadigaannoo anoonaikiannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqinoo maridanoo.

⁷ Innee Yisuna saqariki mariasa oo Anutuna faakana amiqira qoonda fee qinausa mariafanoo. Sia Yisuna saqariki mariasa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa inniara maaqi qidanoo.

Innee maaqa usakaidaqa manda faakanee qimasee mareeqee aqusoofanoo fiqumaree kafaa amiqira faakana uriqararafai kammambi maridanoo.

⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa akra moo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Maa faakanasaa faiqi moomoosa niku qamaki saamurifaranoo Mi saqarifa misa niku amanniminaqa saamurifaranoo.

Tamummaqarausa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo. Minara moomoosa Anutuna ufa irisee sia maroonara niku amaki saamuriqau. Anutufa misara mi irinasaa saamurifandiafoo qimaqoona miqiqau.

⁹ Innee sia miqi mariasa mariafanoo. Innee Anutufa rusandeesamumasee maree marisa mariafanoo. Innee karaambaiqa Anutuna uriqararana aanaiqiki mariasa. Innee naaduma kaaqa andeeqara maqanna mariafanoo. Innee Anutuna nari maqannaasa mariafanoo. Mifa inni asukunakinaana naaramasee mareeqee nari idaaqira kaaqa qara andeeqaranaki inni quqasaifaqa mariafanoo. Sia fifau minaki mara quqeenoo innee Anutuna idaaqira afeeka ainaina imarianara aiqamausa nifusaa koorooiaqee qimaseenoo inni mara nari kaaqa qara andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo.

¹⁰ Ooqai sia Anutuna maqannaasa marusa maqee minaindi mariafanoo. Ooqai innee Anutufa maasa qifauaranara qifauaranara qimudao qiranara innee sia irimari-fanoo maqee innee mina maraafanoo inni faqa kukeeqafinoo qumee maridanoo.

Innee asaqiraafaira foora maridaqa sia mandoosana maraaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qigoondiuga, qinee Peetooroosa qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari naamua qidaqa. Innee Yisunara irimariasa maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa aanaamuruara foora asaqiraafaira foora mariafanoo. Miqiqi maridaqa maaqoo faiqi faiqi manda nidimari ainainafa inniara qini maraaqee qinaqa sia eedoo qimasee mina maraaqa. Mi manda ainainausa inni maraquna arimarifa maridanoo innee moo maqannaasara foora mariafanoo sia maraaqa. ¹² Innee aamina maqannaaki nidaqa maridaqa inneeqa nirana marirana amiqimasee nifaqa misa inniara mandoosana mareemari-asee qimasee inni nindafeeqa oo amiqimasee mariasa qimasee misa faqa quandafi Anutuna amooqiqa Yisufa innaarunaindari qumurainaqa amooqifaranoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee Peetooroosa maanara faqa qimannimidaqa. Maqasaa kaamanna fi-raa uriqararafa faqa maaqa maaqa uriqarararusa faqa karaambaiqa Anutufa misa quqanau, mandoosana mareemariasa narifaqa iriaqeera faqa amiqira oosana maree marisa nimooqira ufa nimiaqeera faqa mi uriqarararusa karaambaiqa maqasaa quqanau. Innee inneeqara innaarunai karaambaiqa faiqi namu maridee qimasee aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaaseesaa rakisi mariasa ureeqa maridaqa misa ufara eedoo kai qiqa.

¹⁵ Furufari mariasa inni Yisuna ufa irimariasa minara manda dapi ufa inni nimifaqa sia aanooqirana nariranannai rafaqafuaqa. Anutufa inniara inneeqa amiqira nira mariranannai mi furufarirana qiqaanusa ufa rafaqafuaqeera qidanoo.

¹⁶ Innee mandainainaki rumbara fasiqara foora sia nuaqa mandainainakiqari idukira fasiqara foora kaqi nifaaqa quqasee andeeqara oosanki asasida fuaqa. Sia inniqa mandoosana kaifaa maraaqee qimaseenoo unna qimasee faiqi anaasee nifusaa mafi

rafaaqafusee mandoosanakiqari idukirafara foora nuaqa. Anutuna rumbara fasiqa naanna ramasee kaqi nuaqa. ¹⁷ Innee sia aiqamausara qini qimana fee qimasee furufariaga, aiqamausa nári uriqararana amanasaa mina afusaa rufiaaga. Aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasaa niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasara nimuqusinoo nidiani. Innee Anutunara naaquqaani. Kaamanna firaa uriqararanara faqa naaquqaani.

Innee Yisuna aanna ramaseeqa aupurarana nimifaqa kaqi maraaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Peetooroosa kafaa qimannimidaqa. Innee maqasaa feefauruara ainaini mariasa inni rakisimariasaa ufara eedoo qimaseeqa misa ureeqa maridaqa misara naaquqamasee andeeqaseeqa misa ufamau fuaqa. Sia reendeeni maria rakisirausara kai miqiaqa aanoo qimarinausara faqa miqi kai iaqa. ¹⁹ Innee miqifanoo Anutuna eedoo qira ufa innisaa mariannoo. Inni rakisirausa fifau aanoomasee inni narigee ummaara nimigee ifaqa innee inneeqara Anutuna iriranamau fida fee qimasee reendeeniaga. Reendeenifanoo Anutufa inni amiqi amiqimmannimaqaani.

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee mandoosana maraifanoo inni rakisirausa mina akiqara narifaqa reen-deenamasee maraifanoo Anutufa mi reendeenirana akiaqara sia inni nimiannoo inniqa mandoosana akiaqara maridanoo. Innee amiqimasee marifanoo inni rakisirausa fifau narifaqa fifimmandee maraifanoo Anutufa inniara eedoo qiannoo. Fifau narirana fifimmandee marainnanara minara kai Anutufa inni naarameegeenoo nári ufa irimariasaki quqeenoo. Asauku mundirafa nári kai fifau aupurarana inniara maranau. Yisufa fifau aupurarana maranau. Doo innee mina afaqamareeqa mina aanna ramasee miqiaqa. ²² Mifa sia moo mandoosana maranau. Sia moo unna ufa mina afaurusaa marinau. ²³ Misa aqurara ufa amufanoo sia mifa quandafi mina akiaqara nári nimirana. Misa aupurarana mina apatasaa quqoofanoo sia mifa misa aanoo ufa nimirana kaqi nári irirana Anutunasaa andeeqara ufa nimiranasaa nári irirana quqasee kuqinau. ²⁴ Asauku mundirafa nári kai maasa mandainaina aaqarana nári apatasaa mara quqaseenoo doo aunirira saqarisaa kuqirana maree finau. Maasa kuqirausara foora sia mandoosana maraageera kuqinau, amiqira oosana kuqira foora iqa marida maraageera kuqinau. Mina afaqa atekaqoonannai maasa daundura uninoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Innee sipsipa aandaure foora furufariqa auiaqa nuafanoo doo maqee Anutufa inni nimiranasaa rakisimari finnai inni aandaure foora rakisimari finnai quqasaifaqa mina afaqee fimariafanoo.

3

Ninaaqmaakara qinoo nifaaqmaakara qinoo.

¹⁻³ Qinee Peetooroosa ainaini mariasara nári rakisirausa ureeqa mariaqee qunnana innee faiqi ninaaqmaka faqa miqi kai iqa inneeqa nifaaqmaakara eedoo qimasee ureeqarausaikamambi mariaqa. Innee miqifaqa inni nifaaqmaaka akaqausa Anutuna ufara sia fee qimariasaa maridaqa sia inni ufa fannoo misa dadaaqiannoo inni andeeqara marirafa kai uqannifiqaannoo. Innee inneeqa nifaaqmaaka faqa maridaqa andeeqara marirana marasee noori kandamasee marirana faqa marifaqa misa nári nifunnai inni andeeqarana qafeefaranoo. Sia afaqa auqimari ainainnara irisee afaqa amiqi amiqiaqa, akiaqaki afaqa auqimariannana faqa afaqa auqimaria oondana faqa siarara faqa qamunnara faqa sia minauqara irisee nifaaqa amiqi amiqiaqa.

⁴ Inni nifaaqa amiqi amiqirafa inniqa nimuqusa ookiqari amiqira marira marirafa minannoo kai nifaaqa amiqi amiqiani. Inni nifaaqa mari inannoo asooqaqaaninafa maridanoo, fisoo fisoomasee kasooqagee aqumurira oosana fannoo mifa sia asooqagee mariafa maridanoo minannai kai mara nifaaqa auquaqa. Mi oosannafa Anutuna afusaa amiqira oonda uqanna maridanoo. ⁵ Ooqai Anutuna ufa irimaru

anaaseesa Anutufa innaarunai nimiraree quna minara اساسammasee afeesidaqa maaqimasee nári nifaaqa auqimariqau. Misa nári nifaaqmaakara eedoo qimasee ureeaga maridaqa minannai nári nifaaqa auqidara foora imariqau. ⁶ Saraqafa miqimaru anaaseefa marinau. Mifa narí afaaqi Abarahaamana ufara eedoo qimasee qini uriqarara fee qimarinau. Innee miqimandee amiqira oosana mareeqa sia oosana oosana ainainara rufieeqa Saraqana araamummaakai kamambiqa marifaranoo.

⁷ Qinee Peetooroosa doo aanaaseeuqara qiqa doo maqee anaasee nifaaqmaqkara qianaura. Anutufa kaqi marirana kaqi nimidanoo aneenna anaqa faqa aneenna faqa mi mariranaki mariafanoo minara aneenna aanaaqara amanna fee qimasee amandakusee mina faqa maria. Innee miqimasee inneeqa ninaaqmaaka faqa marifanoo moo ainaina fannoo sia innee Anutunara innaaru qirana ititaannoo.

Andeeqara marira akiaqara mandufa aminana amiqira ufa kai naramia.

⁸ Mi ufana atisaa maaqimminoo marifaqa qimannimianaura. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa aiqama ainainara moodaa irirafa mariani aiqamausa moodaanaki kai nimuqusa quandaqa. Innee nariara nariara nikaqaafasara foora nimuqusidaqa aiqamausa nariara nariara ruaqa. Innee nariara nariara fifimmasee reendenamasee miqidaqa nariara nariara qimudao qimasee narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqiaqa.

⁹ Mandoosana aminana sia quandakinana kafa mandosana amia. Aqurararufa aminana sia kafa quandafi narí aquraraa. Mi manda oosanna akiaqara quandaki amiqi amiqirana kai amia. Anutufa amiqi amiqirana kai nimiraree qimasee inni naarama narí ququsaki quqaseenoo innee miqi kai iqa amiqi amiqirana kai mandoosana nimimariasa nimiaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqausa akara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Faiqi moo fannoo maa maria mariranaki amiqiranaki اساسiranaki marianee qimaseenoo doo mi fasiqafa manda nirana taikaseenoo unnufa taikaseenoo manda marirana ameesa uquseenoo amiqira marirannai ubeekaannoo. Miqinna fasiqafa asoaranara randamareenoo afaqee fidanoo miqinoo fidanoo amiqirana paquriannoo.

¹² Maqasaa fasiqa moo fannoo andeeqasee fimarifanoo Anutufa narí afu minasaa quqaseenoo rakisidanoo mina innaaruqirana maqee maqee iridanoo marianoo, mandoosana maree mariasara ameesuqunnisaidanoo.

Tamummaqarausea ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

¹³ Qinee Peetooroosa kaifaa qimannimidaqa. Anee amiqira mariranara minara rumammaree marainanoo ya fasiqa fee manda marirana ani amiannoo fee sia ani amiannoo. ¹⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo ani andeeqarana akiaqara ani mandaikama-maqainanoo ani اساسirafa firaafa mariannoo. Innee sia faiqiara rufiaqa sia aiqama ainainara amandirinoo aindiri raani.

¹⁵ Innee maqee maqee inneeqa nimuqusaki asauku mundiranara naaquqainaqa mina mareeqee inneeqa karaambaiqaikiaqa. Akaqausa inni innaarunai ainainara اساسammasee afeesimarianara irifaqa innee faasai Yisuna saqarikiranara dedaqam-maqainnana misa qimannimiaqa. ¹⁶ Sia raiqasee qimannimia, ireeda nimandakusee qimannimia. Inni nisakadiki anukarafa kai mariani. Faiqi akaqausa inniara asauku mundirana afaqee mariasee qimasee mandufa nimiseeqa inni amiqi marirana nindafamasee nisaurifaranoo. ¹⁷ Innee mandoosana maree marifaqa narifanoo amanaikammianoo. Anutufa eedoo qinaqa amiqira oosana akiaqara fifau narifanoo uriqaraannoo.

¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa narí uqanna inniara kuqinau. Moodaa suanisaa moodaa kari kai aiqamausa mandoosanara kuqinau. Inni nisauku qumareeqeenoo Anutufinnai quqaaneera amiqirafa maasa manda fasiqa anaaseera kuqunnimaqanau. ¹⁹ Mifa asuku mundirafa mina afaqa kuqufufanoo mina amana fannoo findifinoo kaqi

mariranaki finoo kafea miqooqari ooqai kuqusa nimana rumbaranaki marunaki ooqureenoo Anutuna ufa qimannimainau. ²⁰ Ooqai Nooafa sipa fraana auqidanoo nammari anianinnanara faiqi anaasee minara faqa qimannimimarufaqa siammir-imarigau. Anutufa faiqi anaasee Nooana ufa iriseeqa mandoosana minniseeqa sipaki keeqaaqeeru nifeesusia doo kooqi ititaseenoo nammarinnai narinau. Nammari narusa nimana marunaki asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo ooquree qimannimainau. Naru nammarifa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee oodaa fasiqa anaasee asumu mara akoonnai quqanau.

²¹ Nooafa sipaki asumu mariunara maasa faqa maqee kamuqoo mina amana kai amaana nammari marasee asumu mariaqee qidaqa. Sia fifau nammari maraanannai nifaaqaindaraa qikairi rukarafa anoona maridanoo. Nammari maree mariana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Aneenna aakirana amuqusa ookiqari Anutunara kuqaa qima afeekaikirafa kamasee nimirafa mifa anoona maridanoo. Mifa kai kuqaa nammari maree mariafa maridanoo. Mifa kai Yisuna kuqiranakinaana findifunannai inni asumu marirana nimidanoo. ²² Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo innaarunai oorufinoo Anutuna aaqa mina asauku uqannai ooqu marifufanoo Anutufa aiqama innaarunai nari qangiroouqa faqa Sadannana afaanauqa faqa misa oosana oosana afeekauqa faqa mareeqeenoo Yisuna aramandunnai quqaqoofanoo maridanoo.

4

Ooqeenaa mandoosana minniseeqa fuka marirana maree mariafanoo.

¹ Asauku mundirafa afaaqasaa aupurarana nari apatasaa maranau. Innee miqiannee qimasee afeekaikamandee deedaqammasee mariaqa. Yisuna ufasaara nipatasaa nidafirana mareemariasaa miqooqari sia mandoosanna maree mariannai ubeekeefaranoo nikoqaina amiqira aanai ubeekeefaranoo.

² Nipatasaa nidafirana naruqooqari innee maa maqanasaa maridaqa inniqa nidira mandainaina fannoo sia inni mara quqaannoo, Anutuna irirafa kai inni mareeqee quqaani. ³ Ooqai inni marirafa maaqimminoo marinau. Nari nifaaqa kooroo kooroo iranara faqa, faiqi anaasee nariara nariara kaaqa rirana faqa nammari namasee furufarimariana faqa faiqi anaasee suqufi manda oosana maree mariana faqa moomoosa suqufifaqa nammari neemariana faqa unnaqira anutunara innaaru qimasee mina auqasaa mandoosana maree mariana faqa innee minauqaki kai indaaru marigau. Doo innee ooqaindari kisaaqasaa minaki kai mariusa mariafanoo doo saqa amanaikiqa mariafanoo maqee sia minaki mariaqa. ⁴ Ooqai innee faqa misa faqa mandoosana qambaana aiqifiqa mariusa mariafanoo doo maqee sia misa faqa fuafaqa misa tautiqa aanooqiqa aasaandaana mandufa inni qimannimaqaidaqa. ⁵ Kasooqaqee misa faqa Anutuna afusaa nari mandoosanara kooroomasee mina akiqara mareefaranoo. Anutufa kaqi mariasara faqa kuqirausara faqa ufa iriseenoo rainaranara deedaqammasee maridanoo.

⁶ Minara kai amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisufa kuqirausa qimannimisoofaqa iriqau. Mi kuqirausa kaqi maaqoo marufanoo Anutufa aiqama faiqi anaasee imariandee kai inoo rainannimaqasoofaqa kuqigau. Mi kuqirausa nimana Anutufara foora naaru naaru mariranaki mariaqeeru amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimainau.

Nariara nariara andeeqasee riqa inneeqa nimana kai dadaaqiaqa.

⁷ Doo aiqama ainaina taikarafa adeediranoo maridanoo. Innee maqee maqee Anutunara innaaru qiraree qimasee inneeqa nimanara irisaida kai fuafa maqee maqee aumaridaqa mariaqa. Innee sia miqiga aaqara oosana mareeqa naqimasee Anutunara innaaruqifaree. Sia amanaikifara. ⁸ Aiqaama amiqira ainaina urinaaqararafa maafa maridanoo, sia nifaurunoo kai unna qimasee nariara nariara ruaqa, nisaukunoo

dadaaqirana faqa nimuqusannai faqa nariara nariara ruaqa. Nariara nariara nimuqusirafa moomoo manda oosana rafaqaqafidanoo.

⁹ Innee narí maaqaki narí maaqaki keeqafi narana suqasee naraaree naraareema-saida naa. Anaamuru faqa paqurimandee miqi kai iaqa. Sia aundura rumbee marinana miqia aundura idukinoo marinana miqia. ¹⁰ Anutufa afaarinoo oosana oosana ainaina akoofasaikirana niminnana aqoonnana dadaaqianeera niminoo sia inneeqara kai mageeiaqeera niminoo. Innee Anutufa nimimari ainainnasaa amiqira rakisiranara foora rakisidaqa naadu naadu niminna ainaina akoofasaikirana marasee minannai niqoonausa dadaaqiaqa.

¹¹ Amaana ufa qimannimimari fasiqafa Anutuna ufa kai qimannimiani. Faiqí dadaaqimariasa Anutufa nimimari afeekanannai afeekaikamasee niqoonausa dadaaqiaqa. Miqinanoo aiqama ainainiranaki asauku mundirana Yisunannai Anutuna amooqira ainaina kambiqafuannoo aiqama areenarafa faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru marianinafa minaindi Yisunaindi kai maridanoo. Kuqaa.

Yisuna ufamau firanara akiaqara aupurarana mareefandinna oosanara qimaqoofa.

¹² Oo qini qifaqasaa qiqaonduqa, qinee Peetooroosa qimannimidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufara aupurarana maree mariasa sia tautiaqa nanee moo manda ainaina maasaki kambiqeenoo fee qimasee munari minari sia iaqa. ¹³ Kaqi asasa kai iaqa. Maasa asauku mundirana aupurarana naida qimina maraidee kai qimasee asasiaqa. Miqifanoo innaarunaindari mina kaaqa areenarafa faqa kooroomambinaqa maasa asasirana qumbiqarausa mariana. ¹⁴ Oo qini qifaqasaa qiqaonduqa, qinee Peetooroosa qimannimidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maree mariasa asasiaqa kaaqa areenarana maraquna Anutuna maraquna maasa naakinoo maridanoo fee qimasee asasiaqa. ¹⁵ Yisuna auqusaara aupurarana nimifaqa asasiaqa, mandoosana akiaqara aupurarana nimiranara eerairiaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa innikiqari sia moo fannoo fidika ruqiasainanoo kuquani sandufa rukiarafa faqa sia mariani, ummuarirafa faqa sia mariani, moosa mandainainaki keeqaranara innikiqari moo fannoo sia uqanna mi mandoosanna marasee mina akiaqara aupurarana maraqa. ¹⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara aupurarana maraseeqa sia minara nisauruaqa, Yisuna auqu maasasaa marinara Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa.

¹⁷ Anutufa aiqamausa ufa irira aukwana doo ani maridanoo. Anutufa narí faiqi namu ufa naaree iriannoo. Iridanoo misa faqa aupurarana nimiannoo. Miqi qimasee niminanoo Anutuna ufara nikooqee marisa naqi fee iannoo fee firaqoo uqanna misa ufa nimiannoo. ¹⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Andeeqara fasiqauqa nimeekamakida asumu mariranaki keeqaidaqa, Anutunara nikooqee marisa faqa mandoosana mareemariasa faqa naqi fee ifaree, firaqoo mandaikifaranoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Minara iriseeqa Anutuna iriranasaa aupurarana maree mariasa nári amiqira mariranannai nári nifaqa nári auquqoo fasiqanasaa nári nifaqa amiqimasee quqasee marifaranoo. Inni auqufa ooqai qima afeekaikammaqoofa marifanoo doo miqoo kai fuannoo sia rakeeiannoo.

5

Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirausa misa oosanara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Minara inni amaana maqasaa rakisimariasa qimannimidaqa. Qinee Peetooroosa amaana maqasaa rakisimarunausa maridaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee asauku

mundirana aupurarana qeeqa qifunnai qafaafanausa maridaqa, kasooqaaqee innaarunaindaraa kaaqa qarafa akooroo inaqa qinee faqa akaqana marararee qidaqa inni qimannimidaqa. ² Innee amaana maqasaa rakisirausa faqa amiqira asumu aandaau rakisidara foora mariaqa Anutufa innee faiqi aanaaseera asumu aandaura foora rakisiaqee qidanoo. Sia nikoo nikaamasee rakisinnimaqaaqa Anutuna iriranamau kai اساسمasee rakisinnimaqaaqa. Sia feefauruara kai irisee mi rakisira saikana maraaqa naundurakinaana dadaaqianee qimasee maraaqa.

³ Innee amaana maqasaa rakisimaria fasiqausa sia inneeqara uriqararausee qimasee fuki faaki qiaqa, innee fidaqa quandafi ireeda kai faiqi anaasee nifiqee andeeqaramau kai fuaqa. ⁴ Innee miqimasee faiqi anaasee rakisifanoo aandaura foora rakisirafa firaafa Yisufa innaarunaindari akooroomafinoo kaaqa areenara qafee inni nikiqasaa quqasee nimiannoo sia areenarafa taikaaninafa naaru naaru kaqi marianinafa.

⁵ Miqi kai iqa innee kumaaraauqa faqa inneeqa faiqi firaasa nimeemaanai miqi kai masee ureeaqa mariaqa. Innee aiqamausa oorudupi oorudupimafinaqa qamunnara foora afisusee mariaqa. Tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqi qidanoo. Anutufa faiqi anaasee nari nuqu uqeere mariasa rafaqafidanoo fifimariasa adifaairana faqa amiqirana faqa nimidanoo.

⁶ Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqinoo marinara innee minara irisee Anutuna afeeka asauku ameemaanai ureeaqa marifanoo nari aukwana qumureenoo inni uqeera uriqararanaki quqannisaannoo. ⁷ Mifa Anutufa inniara amuqusimarifanoo rakisidanoo. Minara inniqa aiqama ainainara naundurakinaa ummaara rufiarana nimukee marina naindiri ree mariana minauqa moodaanaki uqeereeqee Yisuna minasaa kai aqusaifanoo dadaaqiannoo.

⁸ Innee inneeqa nimanara irisee aufarida mariaqa inni namuqaa Sadannafa kaasau fainiara foora fiqum faiqu idanoo yanee nambiqaanau yanee nambiqaanau qidanoo. ⁹ Aiqama maqa maaqaki inni niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa moodaa karammida aupuree mariafanoo. Minara irisee innee inneeqa Yisuna saqarikamma mapukusee maridaqa Sadannafa aninaqa ititaidaga mariaqa. ¹⁰ Innee maaqoo maqasaa maridaqa kaqikaaqoo nidafirafa mariannoo. Marifanoo kaqi afaarirana akoofa Anutufa inni naaraidanoo nari naaru naaru kaaqa areenarana asauku mundirana namufaqa nari namufaqa inni nimiannoo. Innee maaqoo marifanoo mifa kai inni anoonaikama nimaqaannoo mifa kai naunduraki mapukirana nimiseenoo afeeka faqa afeeka maaqa atuna fooqaana nimiannoo. ¹¹ Aiqama afeeka rakisinnimaqarafa naaru naaru minaindi mariannoo. Kuqaa.

Atisaa nimandoo ufafa.

¹² Qini amiqira qikaqafasaa Sirafanusafa dadaaqifaqa maa kaqikaa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Yisuna ufaki mariafaqa qinee qimannimidaqa nifeeqaraidaga, innee minaki maridaqa kuqaa Anutuna afaariranaki mariafanoo. Innee minaki mapukufi kikiqiaqa.

¹³ Yisuna ufa irimariasa Babiroonia maqusa mariasa faqa maridaqa Anutufa misa faqa rusandeesamumasee maroosa maa papiqanaki inni nimandaidaga. Qini qimaaku Marikoofa mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo. ¹⁴ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa imariandee nari amooqee nari amooqee iaqa.

Innee asauku mundirana araamuqmaaka faiqinamu inni naundurari asooarafa mariani.

2 PEETOOROO

Peetooroona inaaqianna akara.

¹ Qini Simoona moo duqu Peetooroosa qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yisufa maa maqanasaa diqiqamaqoo fasiqausa marunausa maa akarana inni rumannimaqaida. Maasa Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí andeeqaranannai amiqira oondara fooqaana narí saqarikirana maasa qiminau, inni faqa mi amiqira ainainna niminau.

² Innee Anutuna faqa Yisuna maasa karaambaiqara faqa iridaqa mi iriranannai Anutufa narí kaqi nimirana faqa narí asooarana faqa inniki qumbiqafinaqa mariaqa.

Peetooroofa maasa oosana oosana andeeqara mariranara qimaqoofa.

³ Anutufa narí kaaqa gara amiqiranannai maasa daaree marina Yisunara irianara eedoo qinoo doo minannai narí innaarunaindaraa afeeka maasa qimanakai qimi-faqa minannai Anutuna andeeqara marirana maa maqanasaa maraanaura. ⁴ Mi innaarunaindaraa afeekanannai narí kaaqa idaaqira amiqi amiqirana narí qima afeekaikammaqoona maasa qiminau. Mifa qima afeekaikammaqoo kaaqa amiqira ainainannai maasa maa maqanasaa mariafanna mandainainara fanandirana faqa putairana faqa qima afeekaikammaqoo afeekana mara mareeqa fi ruqiqaki fidaqa Anutuna aunduraindaraa irirana andeeqara mariranaki mariraree qidaqa miqidafa.

⁵⁻⁶ Innee innaarunaidaraa andeeqara marirana maridaqa minara kai innee inneeqa Yisuna mandaaqaranasaa minasaa afeekaikamasee inneeqa andeeqara marirana minasaa ootupaaqa. Ootupamaseeqa Anutuna ufa asaana rumasee amiqimasee irirana faqa minasaa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari innee inneeqa nimanara iriseeqa mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari noori kadamasee maridaqa ainainirana faqa afeekaikamasee mina faqa ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari Anutuna aanna rarana faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. ⁷ Kafaa miqooqari nári nikaqaafasaara foora nariara nariara aidirana mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari nariara nariara nimuqusirana mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. ⁸ Mi amiqira ainainausara innee sarauqi mariafanoo. Innee mi ainainausa moo faqa moo faqa maree marifanoo mifauqa inni dadaaqifaqa innee karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna iriranaki maridaqa sia fifau marifaranoo sia kadiqarasa marifaranoo innee kasi kasidaqa anoonaikimariasa marifaranoo. ⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo mi amiqira ainainausa sia marainafa mina afu dimbarafa sia qafaidanoo narí mandainaina findaukamaisoonara aunuseenoo miqidanoo.

¹⁰ Innee aiqamausa nifusaa maqee maqee moo faqa moo faqa afeekaikamasee Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee maroonara kooroo iaqa. ¹¹ Innee mi amiqira ainainausa afeekaikamasee inni Yisuna saqarikirana ootupamasaifanoo maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa asumu maree marifa Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo narí naaru marira ququsaki firaa qoo kooqi atu aquseenoo inni naarameeqee minaki quqaannoo.

¹²⁻¹³ Qinee minara iriseeqa maa ainainausara maqee maqee naaqoo auqemariana iriqa maraaqeera. Innee sia aunimariafanoo irimariafanoo anoona ufasaa afeekaikamafi atooqafi irimariafaqa kaifaa qimannimidaqa. Qinee maaqoo sia kuqidaqa kaqi maridaqa inni kafaa kafaa naaqoo auqaranara andeeqanoo mari ifoo qidaqa. ¹⁴ Qinee maa maqanasaa kuqiqa qipata qusasaa quqaanauree qidaqa iridaqa. Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa akooqoo daamua qimaqooqoo kai qusasaa quqaanaura. ¹⁵ Qinee kaqi maridaqa afeekaikamasee qimannimidaqa kasooqae

kuqufuanaqa moo ainaina kambiqainaqa amiqimasee irisaida narimau fuaqera qimannimidaqa.

Sia Peetooroofa uri ufafau qimanniminau. Qinee qeeqa qifukoo qafaafannanara qidaqee qinau.

¹⁶ Sia maasa faiqí uri ufafau iriseefau asauku mundirana ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisunara maa maqanasaa firaafa innaarunaindari qumunara qidafau maasa qeeqa qifunnai mina uriqararana qafaafannanara qimannimidaqa. Maasa qeeqa kai mina faqa naaquqara aaqanasaa mariafananoo firaafaa kaaqa qaranakiqari Anutuna ufa qumufaqa maasa iriqiafana, maafa qini didira qimaaku marifaqa qinee minara ridaqa asasidaqa. Mi ufanannai Yisuna auqu firaanaikinoo kaaqa areenarana aakuumaqoofaqa maasa miqoo marida qafeeqa iriqiafana.

¹⁹ Maqee maasa mina qafamaseeqa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarara kuqaa fee qimariafannana, maqee anoona qafamaseeqa doo kuqaa uqanna anoona fee qidaqa. Innee tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa amiqimasee irifanoo naaqooki keeqainaqa amiqimandee marifaranoo. Misa ufa asukunaki qoomara foora kaaqa qaida maridanoo iqaqarana afeesiannoo duqudeeqiara foora Yisufa inni nimuqusaki kaaqa qaannoo. ²⁰⁻²¹ Innee maa ainainna naaree iriaqa. Innee tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa irimariana sia minakinaa moo ufa fannoo nariara aaduma anoona maridanoo. Si tamummaqara ufa moo fannoo faiqí iriranasaa kambiqanau. Naaquqara marauna fannoo mi tamummaqara fasiqausa uqeereeqeenoo Anutuna iriranaki quqasoofaqa qafamasee nári maqanna qimannimisee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo sia nári kai iriqau.

2

Peetooroofa unna amaana ufa qifandinausara aaquqimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasaki unnaqira tamummaqara fasiqauqa aniree kaqiruna mara ubeekke mariqau. Maqee maa aukuanna misa undee kai iqa unnaqira amaana ufa qimanniminausa inniki kambiqeefaranoo. Mi fasiqausa Yisuna ufa iriusa rakeemaki kaqinni oonuraasauqa maridaqa qumee faiqí kuridinnisee maria unna amaanaufana inniki uqeereefaranoo. Yisufa nari kuqu fidikanannai misa kuqiranakinaana feefauru fasiqanara sia irirai nikooqainaqa nári kuridirana nári kai mareeqee nári nifaaqai quqeefaranoo.

² Miqifaqa innikiqari akaqausa misa ufa iriseeqa mi manda fasiqausa naanna ramasee faiqí anaasee qummuarira oosana mandoosana mareefaranoo. Miqifaqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa misauqa niqafamaseeqa quandaki anoona aanara manda aana fee qifaranoo. ³ Unna qida uqannifiqemariasaa kaaqa ainainara rimariasaa maridaqa misa unnufa inni qimannimi marifaqa mi unnufanannai munnimma aina maree marifaranoo. Ooqaindari naaru kisaagasaa misa ufa nimimarifa kuqira ufa misasaa quqasaifanoo mi kuqirafa misara nifeesidanoo. Misa kuridi nimaqee marifa Anutufa sia faiqaidanoo afu maqasee deedaqinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Ooqai innaarunaindaraa qangiroouqa akaqausa mandoosana marasoofanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau mareeqee idaki aquseenoo sainandannai rumbaqaosa ufa aukuanara afeesida kaqi maridaqa.

⁵ Ooqai indaaru maru fasiqausa mandoosana marasoofanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau nammari aufiranannai naruseenoo Nooana andeeqara oosana qimannimi maruna faqa nari faiqí namu dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda maraseenoo misa namufaqa asumu akoonnai quqanau.

⁶ Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa Anutufa idannai aiqamausa naru taikanau. Maasa aiqamausa mandoosana akiaqa qafamasee rufiaaqeera naru taikanau.

⁷ Rootafa nariara andeeqarafa marinau misa nariara nariara qummuarirana faqa ufa rukiarana faqa Rootafa qafamaseenoo akooqee marufanoo Anutufa mina kai asumu akonnai mara quqanau. ⁸ Mi andeeqara fasiqafa misa qambaana marida faasaambaasaana misa mandufa irinoo misa mandoosana qafee marufanoo amuqusa mandaiki marinau.

⁹ Qinee Peetooroosa minara irisee maqi qidaqa Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqausa oosana oosana nimaniranaki aquffanoo Karaambaiga misa mi nimaniranaki dadaqira oosana iridanoo dadaqiannoo. Mandoosana maree mariasa narirana ameemaana quqaqifaqa maridaqa ufirira faasaanara afeesida rakisira oosanara Anutufa iridanoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Anutuna ufara fidiqaammasee nari manda nipata manda nidiramau fimariasa misa narira oosanara faqa Anutufa firaqoo iridanoo. Unnaqira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa misa inniki paasoosida aanooqidaqa maridaqa. Innaarunai kaaqa qee mariasara faqa sia naaquqifaqa rufiaidaqa mandufa kai qangiroouqa faqa nimidaqa. ¹¹ Mi qangiroosa afeeka mi manda fasiqausa afeeka urinaaqaranoo maridaqa mi fasiqausa ufa iriqa sia aanoomasee Anutuna afusaa oonuree misa nariranara qimamidaqa. Anutufa nari kai andeeqaannoo fee qimasee minnisaidaga.

¹² Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa nariqa kuara fuseena iriranamau fidaqa innaarunai mari ainainnara sia irimaria ainainnara mandufa qimasaida kaasau aandaure foora ufaanaki narifandinausa kambiqaida miqidaqa. Miqi mariasa Anutufa kaasau aandaure foora kaqi naruannoo. ¹³ Misa kuridirana moomoosa nimifanoo Anutufa mina ati quandeeqee nariqa nimiannoo. Nari manda ainainara nidimarina faasaanasaa kaimma asasamandee maraidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa qoomaqa inni faqa moodaanaki qoomaqanduqidaqa nari nikaruqira oosana maraidaqa inni andeeqee mariasa nisaurirana manduqarana nimidaqa kudimakidaqa miqidaqa. ¹⁴ Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa ummuari mari anaaseena mararee qimasaidaqa randaidaqa. Misa manda oosanara naararee marisa sia nimuaqu idanoo. Unna qira aana uqannifiqee mariasa misa furufari mariasa oonu rarisameeqee ufaana fainnai ubeekamasaiqaqa ufaana aridaqa. Mi unnaqirana uqannifiqee mariasa naranara faqa ainainara faqa fanandirana akoofasa maridaqa. Misa Anutuna niqurarara ufa ameemaana mariasa maridaqa. ¹⁵ Unna qida amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa misa andeeqara aana minniseeqa fifau dapi fukasaa fidaqa. Ooqai Baraamafa Boosoorana amaaku mandoosanna maree maria munnimmanara rumammaraidanoo kaaqa ridanoo namuqaa ufa irisee Isaraee maqannaasa nupuka naruanera doonkisaa fimarinau. ¹⁶ Mina doonki fannoo faiqira maqi ufa qidanoo akoona furufarira oosana rafaqaqimarinau. Minannai Anutufa Baraamana mandoosana qaoo qinau. Inniki unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa Baraamana aatata fidaqa miqidaqa.

¹⁷ Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa aadaturu nammari miqiraua maridaqa asuru miqirana ufai fannoo kaqinni sufafaa quqaidanoo. Anutufa fira asukuna misa afeedama nimaqaidanoo. ¹⁸ Mi manda fasiqausa nari nifaqa amooqimariana faqa furufari marianara faqa ufa qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee akaqausa nari mandoosanakiqari findifi aqee kai aanai ubeekarariafaqa mi mandoosanna maree mariasa misa mareeqee nari ufaanaki mara naridaqa. Mi fasiqausa nari mandainainara nidiranannai ufaana fufuseeqa minaki mara naridaqa. ¹⁹ Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa aqee kai andeeqara aanai ubeekee mariasara unna qida uneemaana qimasee maasa manda oosanakinaana idukira oosana uqannifiqaanauree

qimasaida nári kai faiqí kuridi maria oosana fannoo nári rumbannimaqaidanoo. Nana ainaina moo mandainaina fannoo faiqí afaaqa rumbasainafa doo mi ainainafa kai mina rafaafaqafimari ainainafa maridanoo.

²⁰ Miqi mariasa akaqausa asauku mundirana, Yisufa asumu maree marifa maasa karaambaiqa, misa akaqausa minara irimarianannai minannai maa maqanasaa kuridira mandainaina rafaafaqafiranaakinaana idukunnisaidanoo andeeqara aanai ubeekeeqa kafaa quandaki kafaa manda ainainaki aqufinausa mi fasiqa anaaseesa indaaruu mandainainaki ida afaisaa mariaasa maqee doo firaqoo uqanna ida qambaanaki mandainainaki aqufuafanoo. ²¹ Miqimari fasiqa anaaseesa andeeqara aana sia qafaifanoofau amana marini. Misa kaqikaqoo qafamaseeqa innaarunaindaraa ufa rukiaidaqa kafaa quandaki fimariafanoo firaqoo mandaikidanoo. ²² Misa ooqeenasa ufamau fidaqa faini narí fidirana kafaa narí naidanoo, kuarara foora afaaqa nammari uqusainanoo kafaa oonu dikoomaki doona reeree mareenoo anidanoo misa miqimmidaqa.

3

Peetooroofa Yisufa kafaa qumuaninna ufana faqa maa maqa maaqana idaqaaninna ufana qimaqoofa.

¹⁻² Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiqaondiqa qinee indaaruu pasa akara rumasee inni ni-maqaqiafana kaifaa maa maqee inaaqianna akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Aiqama akaraqaraki amiqira ufa inni nitikuraki quqarara nikaru qimaria fasiqausara inni naaqoo auqeeqa ooqeenana naaquqara tamummaqara fasiqausa ufa qianaqa iri-aqeeru. Asumu maree marifa maasa karaambaiqa mina aaquqira ufa narí niqiqoo fasiqausannai inni qimannimu aaquqirufana iridaqa sia aunuaqa, irida mariaqa. Minara faqa inni naaqoo auqaida akara ridaqa.

³ Innee maa indaaruaa ainaina iriaqa, sia iriqa furufari foora. Taikara aukwana akaqausa nári mandainainara nidirana mara quqeeemariasa miqimariasa kambiqafiqa inniara ataasa atasaida maaqi qifaranoo. ⁴ Yisufa kafaa qumiraree fee qinoo fee. Yaqoo fee maridanoo fee sia kafaa qumuannoo. Doo maasa qiikeeku qikaaku doo kambiqafi kuqiquau. Oosana aroo aukuanasaaqari aiqama ainaina amana kai fidanoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Qinee Peetooroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Mi aaqara ufana qimariasa maa ainainnara qikoomma irirara qaifaqee qidaqa unnaqimasaida sia iridaqa. Ooqai Anutufa maa maqa maaqana nammari aufiranannai kuridinau. Ooqai indaaruu Anutufa qufanoo sia maru ainainnai maa maqa maaqana auqusoofanoo kambiqanau. Maa maqa maaqana nammarinnai auqusoofanoo nammarikiqari kambiqanau. Kafaa miqooqari nammari aufiranannai maa maqa maaqana ooqeenana amiqimmandee kuridinau. ⁷ Maa maria maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa Anutufa narí ufannai afeedidanoo idannai qamataikaanifeera afeedidanoo. Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa Anutufa afeeda maqaifaqa marida moodaa kari idaqaama taikaannoo fee qidanoo. Minauqara faqa misa qikooqafaqee qimasee unnaqidaqa sia iridaqee qidaqa.

⁸ Qini qiqaondiqa maa ainainna sia aunuaqa amiqimasee iriaqa. Karaambaiqa irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo moodaa faasaana faqa moomoo aukwana faqa (wan tauseenna aukwana faqa) amanamana kai fee qinoo maridanoo. Akaqausa karaambaiqa ufa anoonara sia dauni kambiqqa qimaqaidanoo fee qidaqa noori runidaqa. ⁹ Karaambaiqa sia anuqidanoo, maa maqa maaqanakinaa fasiqa anaasee moodaa nariranara akooqaidanoo misa aiqama nári mandainaina nimeesuqusee noori Anutufinnai ubeekamafi minni kai fuageera minara amiqimasee kisaqasaa aiqamausa nifeesidanoo. Kisaqa aukuanara faqa qusa aukuanara faqa amanamana kai fee qidanoo amiqimasee nifeesidanoo.

¹⁰ Karaambaiqa kafaa qumira faasaana qumuara fasiqara foora tautumasee kam-biqaannoo. Mi faasaannasaa innaaruna firaqoo darara qirana namufaqa doo taikafuannoo. Innaarunaki mari ainainausa quqoona faqa suani faqa fasau faqa aiqama ida qama taikafuannoo, maa maqa maqana faqa minaki mari ainainafa faqa aiqama qama taikafuannoo. ¹¹ Miqinoo aiqama ainaina idaqama taikaaninnanara irisee innee minara nana oosana faqaasa marifaree fee qidee. Inneeqa rufiseeqa mariranara naaquqara andeeqara marirana maridaqa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa faiqí anaaseeki andeeqasee mariaqa. ¹² Innee Yisufa koorooianinna faasaanara afeesidaqa inneeqa andeeqara mariranannai mi faasaannara kaqi kaqi aniannee qimariafanoo. Mi faasaanna innaaruna faqa innaarunai maria fasau namufaqa aiqama ida firaanannai tasirisirimma taikafuannoo. ¹³ Anutufa fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa kuqaa auqu quqannimaqaanauree qima afeekaikammaqoofa maridanoo. Mi fuka maqanasaa andeeqarausa kai mi fuka maqanasaa maridaqa nifaaqa quqasee maasa maqusa uqannee qifaranoo. Maasa mi fuka maqusanara kai afeesida maridaqa.

¹⁴ Qini qigoondiuga innee mi faasaannara afeesida maridaqa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa nisakadiki qikairi siaisa mandainaina siaisa mariaqa innee faqa Anutuna faqa noori runirafa sia mi qambaanna mariani asoarana kai mariani.

¹⁵ Anutufa maasa qikaqaafasaa Pauroona narí irirana amufanoo maa akarana rumaqoomau qinee faqa mi mau kai fidaqa. Mifa maqimandee akara rinau. Karaambaiqa sia dauni qumi marina sia fifau kisaagasaa maridanoo, maasa nari-ranara akooqaifanoo maasa innaarunai asumu marirana maraaqeera kisaagasaa nifeesidanoo. Pauroofa qinnaqoo miqoo kai inni irirafa miqoo kai fuani. ¹⁶ Pauroofa narí pasauqaki mi ufanara qidanoo miqi qimasee qimannimidanoo. Mina pasauqaki faiqí irisee sia dadi anoona iriaqaa ira afeeka ufa akaqafa maridanoo. Akaqausa irirana siaisa munuree miniree imariasa mi afeekufana iriqa mara saaeemmeeqee uqiqqammeeqee kaqi runna ubeekaidaqa. Sia Pauroonaindi kaifau miqidau aiqama Anutuna ufa akarakinaana miqi kaimmidaqa nariqa kai narí kuridirana mara naakida miqidaqa.

¹⁷ Qini qigoondiuga qinee mi ainainnara aaquqimannimaqaunaqa irimariafanoo. Minara aufarida rakisida mariaqa. Ufa rukiee mariasa narí aaqaranannai inni rarisameeqee kaqirunna quqaidaqa. Miqifaqa innee ooqai mariu mariranaki fiqa saamurifaara. ¹⁸ Maasa Karaambaiqa maasa asumu maree marifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina amiqira marirana irirana minaki kai fidaqa maqee maqee innooqaaqa. Maqee faqa naaru naaru faqa mina amooqira ufa mariani. Kuqaa.

1 YOOHANE

Yoothaneefa indaaruga akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

Yoothaneefa Yisuna faqa nidanoo aikuqummaseeno akara rumaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee kaqi marira ufa anoonara Yisunara akara rumasee qimannimidaqa. Mi kaqi marira ufana Yisufa oogai maa maqa maqafa sia marunakina marufa maridanoo qinee mi ufanara qimannimidaqa. Maasa mi ufana anoona qifunnai qafeeqa daaqoonnai iriqiafana. Maasa qifu qafamasee qisaukunnai akooqoo kaqi marirana anoona marufaqa auqamasee qafeeqa qimannimidaqa.

²⁻³ Yisufa mi kaqi marira anoonafa kooroomafufaqa maasa mina qafeeqaramma inni qimannimidaqa. Mifa naaru naaru marirana anoona nari akoonu Anutuna faqa marufa maasaki maa maqanasaa kooroomafunara minara inni qimannimidaqa. Maasa mina qafaafanna ainainara iriafanna ainainnara inni faqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa faqa mina akoonu Anutufa faqa amaaku asaku mundirana faqa moodaanaki innisaimbaqa mariraree qimasee inni qimannimidaqa. ⁴ Innee faqa maasa faqa innisaimbaqa naundurari asasirafa qumbiqaanifeera inni maa ufana akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

Anutufa kaaqa qarafa maridanoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Anutuna amaaku ufa moo maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa mina akooroomasee inni qimannimidaqa. Mi ufana maqi qinoo Anutufa kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora sia kaqika asukuna marifa maridanoo. Mi ufana qimaqiminu. Maasa qeeqara Anutuna faqa aqoondi fee qimasee quandaki asukunaki keeqafidaqa maasa ufa faqa marirana faqa unna qidaqa, sia anoonamau fidaqa. ⁷ Maasa Anutuna aanna reeqa suanisaa rakeeiraqoo nunausa moodaanaki marunausa maridaqa nariara nariara aqoondi kammiqa maridaqa. Maasa Anutuna aanna reeqa kaaqa qara qoo fimarunanoo nari amaaku Yisuna fidika fannoo maasa aqarana numoo aiqama findaukaidanoo.

⁸ Maasa nariara sia mandainaina marifaqee qidaqa narakaru narakaru qidaqa Anutuna anoona ufa sia maasaki maridanoo unna ufa kai maasaki maridanoo.

⁹ Maasa nari mandainaina oosana oosana Anutuna akooroomma nisainanoo mifa andeeqee marifa maridanoo andeeqa qimaqaannoo mifa maasa numoo taika qiseenoo maasa mandainaina aiqama anukama qisaannoo nari ufamau andeeqasee fimarifa maridanoo mi mau fuannoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa maasa aiqamausara aqee mariasee kai qidanoo. Maasa nariara sia aqee marunausee qimariana Anutunara unna qimari fee qidaqa miqi qidaqa mina ufa anoona sia maasaki marifaqa miqi qidaqa.

2

Yisufa maasa aqarana andeeqarufa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qini faiqi namu sia innee aqaaqeeera maa ufana akara ridaqa. Yisufa asaku mundirafa andeeqarafa Anutuna afusaa maasufa dadaaqu fasiqafa maridanoo faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoo aqaiifanoo Yisufa minara iriseenoo maasa qikoofinnai oonureenoo maasa aqarana andeeqa taikaannoo. ² Anutuna asaku mundirafa mifa kai aandau tatufirafara foora maridanoo. Minannai maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mandainaina akiqara taikanniseenoo doo maasa Anutufinnai mafi qisaidanoo. Sia maasaindi kai aiqama anaamurundi minannai kai taikannisaaninafa maridanoo.

³ Maasa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa mi mau fidaqa kuqaa Anutunara iridee qianaara. ⁴ Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoo Anutuna aqoondi fee qimasee sia Anutuna ufamau finafa mifa unna qimarifa sia anoona ufa minaki marifa maridanoo.

⁵ Anutuna ufara eedoo qimasee mi mau finafa kuqaa Anutunara rimarifa mifa anoonaiKinoo mariannoo. Maasa maaqi qimaseeqa maridaqa kuqaa Anutunaki maridee qianaara. ⁶ Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoo qinee kuqaa Anutunaki maridee qimasee mifa asaku mundirana aanna ranoo marinaqa kuqaa Anutunaki marifa maridanoo, sia asaku mundirana aanna rainafa unna qimarifa maridanoo.

Yoohaneefa fuka naakaparufa qimaqoofa.

⁷ Qini qifaaqasaa qigoondiuga. Maa ufana sia fuka ufa maridanoo innee oosanain-dari iri maria ufafa maridanoo. Ooqeenaa ufa irimariafa maridanoo. ⁸ Maa fuka ufafa ooqeenanasaa ootupamasee inni qimannimidaqa akara ridaqa. Maa fuka ufana anoona asaku mundiranaki kooroo inoo maridanoo inniki faqa koorooma nimaqaidanoo, doo asukuna afaqaidanoo fuka kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora inni qambaanai qaidanoo.

⁹ Mi fukufana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Moo fannoo nariara Yisuna kaaqa qaranaki maridee qidanoo quandafi nari akaqaafasaara fidiqaa inafa mifa sia kaaqa qaranaki maridanoo asukunaki kaqi maridanoo. ¹⁰ Moo fannoo nari akaqaafasaara rinafa mifa faasaana miqiranasaa maridanoo, sia minaki aiku amaki aqufirafa mariannoo. ¹¹ Nari akaqaafasaara fidiqaa imaria fasiqa anaaseesa asukunakiara foora maridaqa, asukunaki nidaqa firannai anirannaira randaidaqa mikimakanidaqa asukuna fannoo misa nifusaa ititanoo marifaqa miqidaqa.

¹² Qini faiqi namu, qinee inniara akara ridaqa. Inni mandoosanara Anutufa nari asaku mundiranara iriseenoo doo inni mandoosana akiqaara mininnisoonara qinee inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ¹³ Innee faiqi firaasa indaaru Yisuna ufa irusa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisunara ooqai oosana arooqooqari marinara irimariasaa mariafaqa minara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Qinee inni kumaaraauqa faiqi namuara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee aakaqaqaindaraa fasiqa uraaqaramafuanara inni akara rumannimidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee inni faiqi namu faqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee inneeqa nikoona Anutunara irimariafaqara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee faiqi firaasa innee Yisunara oosana arooqooqari marinara irimariasaa mariafaqa minara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Qinee inni kumaaraauqa faqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee nimudaanai qimariasaa mariafaqa Anutuna ufa inni mariranaki marifa maridanoo innee aakaqaqaindaraa fasiqa uraaqaramafuusa marianara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

¹⁵ Innee sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandirirana mariranara ruaqa. Minaki mari ainainnara faqa sia ruaqa. Innee maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa manda iriranara rimarifanoo Anutunara rirafa sia inniki mariannoo. ¹⁶ Maa maqanasaaqaraa mandainaina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa manda daundurakiqari oosana oosana ainainara randeemarunnanara faqa maasa oosana oosana ainaina qafamasee marararee qimarunnanara faqa maasa nifaqa amooqimariana faqa maa ainainausa aiqama sia maasa qikoofinaindari qumu mari ainainafa maridanoo aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraa ainaina kai maridanoo. ¹⁷ Maa maqa maaqanaki maria mandirirana marina ainainausa faqa faiqi nidimari mandainainausa faqa doo taikanoo qumidanoo kasooqagee firaqoo taikaannoo. Faiqi fee anaasee fee moo fannoo Anutuna iriranamau fimarifa sia maa maqa maaqana namuafaqa taikaanno, kaqi naaru naaru mariannoo.

Asaku mundirana namuqaara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁸ Qini faiqi namu, taikara aukuna adeediranoo maridanoo. Ooqai asaku mundirana namuqa uriqararafa aniannoo fee qimasee qimannimifannana doo maqee mina namuqa moomoo kooroomafi maridaqa. Maasa mina qafeeqa taikara

aukuana adeediranoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. ¹⁹ Mi namuqaasa maasaki mariusa rakeemaki namuqaakiqau. Misa maasaki maridaqa sia maasa irirana amiqimasee maroosa marusa. Misa kuqaa maasaindi maridau maasaki kaqi marini. Anutufa maasa dadaqianee qimasee misa qumeenni niqiqoofaqa maasakiqari rakeemaku-faqa fufanoo Anutufa minannoo misa mandoosana kooroo inau.

²⁰ Innee sia misa naanna ree mariasa mariafanoo asauku mundirafa kuqaa narí naaquqara andeeqara maraqunna inni naakunnimaqee marifaqa mariafanoo innee Yisuna anoonufara irimariafanoo. ²¹ Innee Yisuna anoona ufa sia irifaqau sia akara rini irimarianara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Sia unna ufa moo fannoo anoona ufakiqari kambiqaidanoo. Innee minara faqa irimariasa mariafanoo.

²² Yafee unnufa qimarifa maridanoo Yisunara sia Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimarifa mifa unna ufa qidanoo asauku mundirana namuqaa maridanoo. ²³ Miqi qimarifa sia mina amaakuara kaifau qaoo qidanoofau mina akoona Anutunara faqa qaoo qimarifa maridanoo. Faiqi fee anaasee fee moo fannoo mina amaaku marainafa mina akoona Anutuna faqa maraannoo.

²⁴ Ooqai indaaruu Yisuna ufa iriusa mifa inni naunduraki marinara amiqimasee rakisiaqa. Yisuna ufa irufa inni naunduraki marinaqa doo innee minannai amaaku faqa narí akoona faqa atukarasee miqandaki marifaranoo. ²⁵ Marifanoo asauku mundirafa narí uqanna moo ainaina maa ainainna naaru marirana qimiraree qinau.

²⁶ Akaqausa inni ueeqasee nikaru qimarifaqa maana minara qimannimidaqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ²⁷ Qinee inniara iridaqa asauku mundirafa narí ufa inni naakunnimaqoofanoo maridanoo. Mina ufa fannoo inniki maridanoo sia fifau moo fannoo aana inni uqannifiqaannoo. Mina ufa fannoo narí kai aiqama ainaina anoona ainaina faqa unna ainaina faqa rainasee qimannimidanoo sia moo unna qidanoo. Innee Yisuna ufa irisee eedoo kai qiaqa. Miqidaqa asauku mundiranaki kaqi mariaqeera qidaqa.

²⁸ Oo qini faiqinamu Yisunaki mariafanoo kaqi minaki kai mariaqa. Miqi marifanoo narí innaarunaindari quminaqa sia innee nisaurusee kukeeqaaqa kaqi nifaqa quqasee qafaqa. ²⁹ Innee asauku mundiranara irimariafanoo mifa andeeqeemarifa maridanoo. Innee maanara faqa doo iriaqa, faiqi fee anaasee fee moo fannoo andeeqara oosana marainafa mifa faqa Anutuna faiqiara foora maridanoo.

3

Yoothaneefa maasa Anutuna faiqi namuara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Innee qafaqa maasa qikoofa Anutufa firaqoo maasara amuqusifanoo rimarifa maridanoo. Maasara firaqoo amuqusifanoo maasara narí faiqi namu fee qidanoo. Maa maqa maqanasaaqaraasa Anutunara sia irunnaara mina faiqi namu maasara faqa sia iridaqa. ² Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa, maqee maria aukuaana Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa. Kasooqaqee innaarunai mina faiqi namu maridaqa nana amiqira ainaina fee moo faqa ootupamma qimiannoo fee maasa sia minara iridaqa sia akooqoo maridanoo. Moodaa ainaina kai maasa iridaqa. Asauku mundirafa innaarunaindari kooroinaqa maasa mifara foora marianaaura. Maasa mina narí uqanna raquramisee qafamasee minara narí fooqaanaikammianaaura. ³ Maqee maria kamuqoo asauku mundirana اساسmasee afeesara mariasa minara indee indee idaqa nariqa mandoosana findaukaqa fidaqa.

⁴ Moo fannoo aaqee marifa Anutuna ufa rukiaidanoo aqaaidanoo. Qaqaqarana oosana oosana fannoo Anutuna ufa rukiarafa maridanoo. ⁵ Asauku mundirafa sia fifau kooroinau, maasa aaqee marunnana mara aquaneera kooroinau, minaki sia aqaqara maridanoo innee minara irimariafanoo. ⁶ Minara maasa asauku

mundiranaki mariasa sia kaqi mandainainaki nidaqa. Yafa yafee kaqi mandainainaki nida fee mifa asauku mundiranara sia irifa sia uqanna minara irimarifa maridanoo.

⁷ Qini faiqinamu nikaru qimari fasiqafa anireenoo inni ueeqaandoo qimasee maana inni qimannimidaqa aufariaqee qidaqa andeeqara qoo nimariasa andeeqarause mari-daqa asauku mundirana aanna rarausaa andeeqarause mariaqa. ⁸ Yafa yafee mandaiki-raqoo kaqi nimarifa mifa Sadannaindi maridanoo, Sadannafa nikaruqirafa mari-danoo nikaruqiannoo. Ooqai oosana arooqooqari mandainainaki nimarifa Sadannafa maridanoo Anutufa narí amaaku maa ainainnara maa maqanasaa koorooinau, Sadannana mandainainirana arutaikaanifeera maa maqanasaa koorooinau.

⁹ Yafa yafee Anutuna faiqi maridanoo fee sia mi fasiqafa mandaikiraqoo nidanoo. Anutuna oosana anoona uqanna minaki maridanoo, Anutufa mina akoofa marinara sia amana mandaikiraqoo fimariannoo. ¹⁰ Doo qinee maqee Anutuna faiqi namufaqa Sadannana faiqi namufaqa akooroomasee qimannimidaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo sia andeeqara qoo nimarifa sia Anutuna faiqi maridanoo, narí akaqaafasaara faqa sia uriqarara ainainee qimaseenoo minara sia amuqusimarifa mifa sia Anutuna faiqi maridanoo.

Yoohaneefa maasara nariara nariara nimuqusiaqee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹¹ Ooqai indaaruu maa ufana innee irimarusa mariafanoo mi ufana oosana maqim-minoo maridanoo maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiani.

¹² Maasa sia Kaina aanna raa, mifa Sadannana faiqi maridanoo narí akaqa arinau. Kainafa nanaree narí akaqa arinoo fee inau. Narí auqoo ainaina mandaikufanoo, mina marirafa nirafa eendaandinoo marunara narí akaqa nirafa marirafa andee-qanoo marunara minasaara aanoomaseenoo arinau.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaa uqa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa inniara fidiqaaifaqa siamma innee minara tautiaqa. Kaina oosana maraifaqa misa inniara fidiqaaammifaranoo.

¹⁴ Maasa kuqirana minniseeqa kaqi mariranaki ani maridaqa. Maasa nariara nariara andeeqasee qimuqusunanara minara maasa kaqi mariranaki animaridaqee qidaqa. Yafa yafee nariara nariara sia andeeqasee amuqusinafa kaqi kuqiranaki maridanoo sia anikeeqaidanoo. ¹⁵ Yafee faiqí moo fannoo narí akaqaafasaara fidiqaa imarinafa mifa doo kuqa narí marifa maridanoo. Innee maana iridaqa faiqí kuqa narí mariasa sia naaru marirafa misaki maridanoo. ¹⁶ Maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusira oosana maqimminoo maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa maasara amuqusidanoo narí marirana maasara aunirira saqarisaa quqasee kuqinau. Doo maasa faqa miqi kai iqa maasa qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa mina ufasaara kuqiranaki firariafaqa maasa misa rafaqaqafunnimaqasee kaqi mariaqee qimasee misa nimaqa maqasee kuquanaura. ¹⁷ Moo fannoo ainaina narí amanasaa maqeeifa narí akaqaafasaa sarauqiranaki marina qafamasee qimudao qimasee amiraree qimasee narí amuqusirana amuqusinanoo narí amuqusa muqufi rafaqa-fuseenoo sia dadaaqinoo, naqimasee miqinna fasiqafa Anutunara qini qimuqusaki maridanoommifoo qiannoo fee. Sia amana maridanoo. ¹⁸ Qini faiqi namu, maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rirana sia afaurunnai kai qia. Asaukunnai anoona ainaina kai narí ami narí ami iranannai kai mina anoona kooroo inoo kambiqaannoo.

Yoohaneefa maasara Anutuna afusaa paasoosiaqee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁹ Maasa miqiannanannai kuqaa anoonasaa atooqa maridee qianaaura. Maasa miqiannanara maqoo nidaqa maridaqa Anutuna afusaa mirinni maridanoo maasa qiqafainaqa paasoosianaaura. ²⁰ Maasa aqamasaanoo maasa qimuqusa dari-nanoo Anutufa qimuqusa uriqararafa maridanoo maasa aqama ainainara irimarifa maasara amuqusinoo sia daruannoo. ²¹ Maasa qimuqusirafa sia darinaqa Anutuna

afusaa paasoosammiana. ²² Paasoosidaqa maasa nana ainainaree sarau ianna ainainnara innaaru qiananoo Anutufa maasa qimiannoo. Maasa mina ufara qimuqu-sannoo eedoo qimasee Anutuna aidimari oosana maraidaqa iraanna ainainara qiananoo mifa qimiannoo. ²³ Anutufa maa naakaparufana maasa qimaqiminou. Innee qini qimaaku Yisuna qini qisauku mundiranara inneeqa irirana minasaa rusisee quandaki narí mina ufamau fiqa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiaqee qinau. ²⁴ Yau yausee Anutuna naakapara ufamau fimarinausa misa Anutunaki marifanoo kafaa Anutufa misaki maridanoo. Anutufa narí maraquna nimiqoona minara Anutufa maasa daunduraki maridanoo fee qidaqa.

4

Unna maraqunara faqa kuqaa maraqunara faqa rainaaninnanara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa. Moomoosa nariara Anutuna maraquna maasaki marisee qimariana sia mina irisee aiqamausara kuqaammifoo qiaqa. Innee misa nimanamasee qafaaqa kuqaa Anutuna maraquna fee moonaa maraquna fee misaki maridanoo fee. Unna qimaria tamummaqarausa aiqamai daraanammiqa marianara qimannimidaqa. ² Innee maqimasee nimanamasee qafaaqa, kuqaa fee Anutuna maraquna misaki maridanoo fee. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia maruqoo Anutufa innaarunai Yisunasaa asauku munduseenoo kasooqagee anee aiqama maqasaaqaraasa asumu mareena fee qimaseenoo mina qimaminou. Doo maqee inniki moo fannoo maa akooqooqaraanara Yisunara mifammifoo qinafa mifa Anutuna maraquna faqaafa mariannoo. ³ Moo fannoo aaqara ufa qinafa asauku mundiranara sia miqi marifa maqasaa fasiqa faiqi fee qinafa mi fasiqanaki sia Anutuna maraquna marifa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa asauku mundirana namuqaa maridanoo. Ooqai maasa mi fasiqanara aniannoo mifoo qiafanaqa iriusa mariafanoo maqee doo kooroo mandee ani maridanoo.

⁴ Qini faiqi namu innee Anutuna faiqi namu mariafanoo. Unna qira tamummaqara fasiqauqa innee misa urinaaqaramafi mariafa, inniki mari maraqunafa uriqaranoo maridanoo maa maqa maaqanakinaasa maraquna Sadannanaindi ureeqanoo maridanoo. ⁵ Misa maa maqa maaqanakinaa iriranamau ufa qimariafaqa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa misa ufa iridaqa moodaa maqannaasa maridaqa. ⁶ Maasa Anutunaindi maridaqa Anutunara irimari fasiqafa maasa ufa iridanoo. Yau yausee sia Anutunaindi mariafa misa sia maasa ufa iridaqa. Doo maasa miqimandee anoona maraquna faqa unna qira maraquna faqa rainasee iridaqa.

Maasa nariara nariara nimuqusirana anoona Anutufa maridanoo.

⁷ Oo qini qiqoondiuqa, maasa andeeqasee nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee ruaqa. Nariara nariara nimuqusirafa Anutunasaqari animari ainainafa maridanoo. Nariara nariara andeeqara amuqusimarifa Anutuna faiqi maridanoo minara irimarifa maridanoo. ⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo sia andeeqasee amuqusinafa sia Anutunara iridanoo. Nimuqusirana anoona uqanna Anutufa maridanoo. ⁹ Anutufa narí amuqusira oosana maasa uqaqifiqeenoo. Mifa narí amaaku moodaa faiqi maa maqa maaqanaki aqigamasoofanoo maasara kaqi marirana mina Yisunannai maraagee qimasee aqiqoofanoo quminou. ¹⁰ Andeeqara amuqusirana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia maasa Anutunara uriqarara ainaina fee qimasee rimariqiafana. Anutufa naaree maasara amuqusufanoo narí amaaku aqiqeenoo minannai maasa mandainaina akiaqara dariraree quna mina mara aquanifeera aqiqoofanoo quminou.

¹¹ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa. Anutufa maasara miqimasee firaqoo amuqusunara maasa miqi kai iqa quandaki nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusiani. ¹² Sia moo fannoo Anutuna qafosa maridaqa maasa

nariara nariara riranannai Anutufa maasaki maridanoo mina amuqusirana anoona doo maasaki anoonaikinoo maridanoo. ¹³ Maasa maaqi qimaseeqa Anutunara kuqaa maasaki marifaqa maasa minaki maridee qianauranoo. Mifa nari maraquna maasa qimunara maasa minaramma iriana. ¹⁴ Maasa maa ainainna qafeeqa aqama qimannimidaqa maasa qikoofa nari amaaku aqiqeenoo maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa mandainainaki mariasa qumareeqee uqeeraani fee qimasee aqiqanau. ¹⁵ Ya fasiqa anaasee fee maa maqanasaaqari Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qinafa Anutufa minaki maridanoo mifa faqa nariki maridanoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa maasara amuqusirana maasa qeeqa minara iridaqa kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa mundidaqa. Anutufa nimuqusirana anoona marinara yafa yafee nariara nariara andeeqara amuqusiranaki marifa mifa Anutunaki faqa marifa maridanoo, kaifaa Anutufa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁷ Anutuna amuqusirafa sia fifau maasaki anoonaikidanoo. Anutuna ufa irira faasaana sia nari afusaa rufiaaqeera paasoosiaqeera mina amuqusirafa maasaki anoonaikidanoo. Maaqoo maria kamuqoo maasa marirafa Yisunaindi miqirafa maridanoo nariara nariara andeeqara nimuqusiranaki anoonaikinoo maridanoo. Nariara nariara andeeqara nimuqusira oosana sia maparaairafa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁸ Moonara rufiarafa sia kaqi kambiqaidanoo maasa manda ainaina akiqara daruandoo qimasaida rufiidaqa. Maasa maqasaa didimari fasiqanara sia rufiidaqa maasa didirafa rufiarana afaqasaifanoo didirafa kai maridanoo. Anutufa maasara amuqusimarifanoo maasara ridanoo. Maasa Anutunara rufiidaqa Anutufa maasara rimarina sia iridaqara miqidaqa, Anutufa maasa dari marifaqara foora minara rufiidaqa.

¹⁹ Anutufa indaaru maasara amuqusunara maasa minara irisee kuqaa fee qimasee quandaki Anutunara faqa nariara nariara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee ridaqa nimuqusidaqa. ²⁰ Moo fannoo qinee Anutunara uriqarara ainainara rida fee qimasee quandaki nari akaqaafasaara fidaqaa inafa unna qirafa mariannoo. Mifa nari afu qafee marina nari akaqaafasaa ririmma sia amuqusidanoo minau Anutuna sia qafee marina naqimandee fifau amuqusiraree sia amana. ²¹ Doo minara qinee qidaqa. Asauku mundirafa maa naakaparufana maasa qimaqimiqoona inni qimannimidaqa. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee Anutunara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rinafa mifa quandakinoo nari akaqaafasaara uriqarara ainainee qimasee faqa ruannoo.

5

Maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandainaina uriqarara ufa.

¹ Yafa yafee Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinafa mifa Anutuna faiqi mariannoo. Moo fannoo akoonara rinafa mifa mi fasiqana faiqiara faqa ruannoo. ² Maasa maaqiannanara Anutuna faiqi namuara ridaqee qiana. Anutunara nimuqusinaqa mina ufamau andeeqasee fuannanara Anutuna faiqi namuara ridaqee qiana. ³ Maasa Anutunara ruannana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mifa naakapainna ufara eedoo qimasee asaukunna qumaraannanara doo mifa anoona maridanoo. Anutuna naakapara ufa sia firaa qumaara tia maridanoo aufadaidanoo. ⁴ Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandainaina amana maasa mina uraaqaraana. Maa ainainannai maasa maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandainaina uraaqaraidaga, Yisuna saqarikiranannai uraaqaraidaga. ⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee maa maqa maaqanakinaa mandainaina uraaqaraannoo fee. Akooqooqaraana Yisunara Anutuna amaaku fee qinafa mifa maa maqanasaaqaraa mandainaina uraaqaranoo mariannoo.

Yisunara Anutufa mina amaaku marunara kooroo ufa.

⁶ Maa Yisufa asauku mundirafa narí anoona aranandakiqari fidika nammarisaaqari kambiqanau sia nammari kaifau nammari namufaqa fidika namufaqa apirirafa kambiqanau. ⁷ Anutuna maraƙuna fannoo kuqaa anoona ufa imarufa maridanoo mina koorooinau. ⁸ Qaaramoo ainaina kooroo imarifa maridanoo. Mi qaaramoo namufa moodaa ainainara kai qidaqa, mi namusa maraƙuna faqa nammari faqa fidika faqa maridaqa. ⁹ Maaqoo kootaki ufa qimariasa ufa iridaqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Faiqí ufa marinanoo Anutuna ufa fannoo faiqí ufa uriqaranoo marinara mifa akooqooqaraana Yisunara qini qimaaku uqannee qimaqoofa marinara maasa minara kuqaa anoonee qimasee irianaara. ¹⁰ Yafa yafee Yisunara Anutuna amaaku fee qinafa narí aundurakinaafa faqa dadaaqinanoo kuqaa anoonee qiannoo. Yafa yafee Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqi fee qinafa mifa Anutunara unna qimari fasiqafee qidanoo Anutufa narí amaakuara qu ufanara unna fee qidanoo miqi qidanoo. ¹¹ Anutufa narí amaakuara qu ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo Anutufa naaru naaru kuqaa marirana maasa qiminau, mi marirafa maasaindi mina amaakuki marifa maridanoo. ¹² Yafa yafee Anutuna amaaku qumarainafa doo mifa mi marirana namufaqa qumareenoo. Yau yausee sia Anutuna amaaku qumarainausa sia mi marirana faqa qumaridaqa.

Sarau inna ainaina Anutuna innaaru qinanoo amiannoo.

¹³ Innee Anutuna amaakuara irirana rusimariasa innee doo naaru marirana doo maree fee qiaqeera maa ufana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ¹⁴ Maasa Anutuna iriranasaa maaqoo moo ainainara innaaru qinanoo kuqaa maasa qimiannoo maasa iridaqa, miqiannanara maasa Anutuna afusaa sia rufiidaqa paasoosamasee innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁵ Maasa Anutunara moo ainainara innaaru qinanoo mifa iriannoo. Maasa minara iridaqa iraanna ainainna kuqaa qimiannoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo moo mandoosana mareemarina sia andeeqasee kuqiranaki fimaria mandoosana marasainanoo mina akaqaafasaa fannoo qafamaseenoo Anutunara innaaru qinanoo mina mandainaina ateeka rukaiseenoo narí marirana amianoo. Qinee kuqiranaki sia andeeqasee fimaria mandoosannara qidaqa. Andeeqasee kuqiranaki fimaria mandoosana maridanoo moo fannoo mi mandoosanna marinaqa innee sia minara innaaru qiaqa. ¹⁷ Aiƙama aaqarafa mandoosana maridanoo akaqausa moo mandoosana sia kuqiranaki fimariafa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Maasa maana iridaqa sia Anutuna faiqi namu mandoosana maqee maqee maraqa fidaqa. Anutuna amaaku ititasaifanoo manda fasiqa fannoo sia amana mina mandaikamamaqaannoo.

¹⁹ Maasa maana iridaqa maasa Anutuna ainaina maridaqa. Maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa aiƙama manda fasiqa aakaqakinaa fasiqa aramandunnai maridaqa.

²⁰ Maasa maanara iridaqa asauku mundirafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna maasa Anutunara iriaqeera mina irirana qiminau. Doo maqee maasa Anutuna amaaku asauku mundirana Yisunaki marianara moodaanaki kuqaa anoona Anutunaki maridee qidaqa. Miqiqa maasa anoona Anutunaki faqa anoona asumu mariranaki faqa maridaqee qidaqa.

²¹ Qini faiqi namu unna qira Anutufara fooqaa qira ainainara nianasaa rufiaqa, kuqaa Anutuna inni nimuqusakinaana mara amaaramaseenoo mina amaqa maqaandoora minara rufiaqa.

2 YOOHANE

Yoohaneefa qambaana akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁻² Oo maa anaasee aneenna faiqi namufaqa qinee faiqi firaasa akara rumanni-maqaidaqa. Qinee faqa Yisuna anoona ufa irimariasa saimbaqa ani aninna faiqi namuara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusifaqa ridaqa Anutuna kuqaa anoona ufa maqee maasa daundurari maridanoo naaru naaru marianinafa marifaqa minara maasa aniara uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusidanoo.

³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa mina amaaku asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa nari amuqusiranakiqari nari afaarirana faqa nari nifauarana faqa nari asooarana faqa innisaimbaqa qimiannoo.

Anoonufara faqa narirara narirara nimuqusirana qimaqoo ufafa.

⁴ Oo maa anaasee ani faiqi namu akaqausa Anutuna naakaparufamau fimariafaqa qinee minara irunanoo qifaqa asaidanoo. ⁵ Minara qinee ani afeekaikamasee qimamidaqa maasa aiqamausa Yisuna ufa irisee narirara narirara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiramau kai fuaqa. Doo mi ufana ani qimamidaqa sia fuka aakaparufau, ooqai oosana irimarunnufana ani qimamidaqa. ⁶ Mi nimuqusirana qinee qunandee mina oosana maagimminoo maridanoo. Maasa aiqamausa Anutuna naakapara iriramau fuagee qinau. Mi naakaparufafa ooqai oosaindari irimari-afa maaqi qidanoo, innee aiqamausa narirara narirara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiranaki mariaqa.

⁷ Moomoo nikaru qimariasa ueeqee mariasa maaqanna maaqanna daraaniqa maridaqa. Misa Yisunara asauku mundiranara sia faiqi faiqi kambiqaanau foo qidaqa. Miqi maria fasiqausa ueeqee mariasa maridaqa asauku mundirana namuqaa kammidaqa. ⁸ Innee inneeqa nifaaqasaa rakisiaqa. Maasa ufa ooqai anoonaikimarifa sia maqee inniki taikaannoo aneenna maaqoo ainainirana akiaqara naaru innaarunai oorufinana amiqimasee maraanneera qimamidaqa.

⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo asauku mundirana ufamau sia fimarifa fiaikatee fimarifa mifa sia Anutuna faiqi mariannoo. Asauku mundirana ufamau kai fimarianafa sia asauku mundirafa kai minaki maridanoo, mina akoofa faqa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁰ Oo maa anaasee faiqi moo fannoo maa qinee qunnufana sia qimarinafa anirainana sia aneenna maaqaki mara quqaa. Sia minara amiqi amiqia. ¹¹ Anee miqimarinna fasiqana amiqi amiqirufa qinana doo mina mandoosana dadaaqidana miqimari-annoo.

Akara taikarufa qimaqoofa.

¹² Qinee ufa oosana oosana ani qimamiraree qimaseeqa sia papiqasaa rirana amana marifaqa. Ani maqusai kasooqagee firara iridaqa. Minni oonureeqa dooqiari ani qimamiseeqa nari qimami nari qimamimasee asasifaranoo. ¹³ Ani auna faiqi namu mai mariasa maa qini pasaki inni nimandaqaa.

3 YOOHANE

Yoohaneefa inaaqianna akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Oo Kaiusafa anindiri Yisuna anoona ufa qimarianaki marunnaara qinee faiqí fraasa aniara qimuqusimarifaqa maa akarana ani amaqaídaqa.

² Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi. Ani maraqauna amiqiranaki doo maridanoo, ani afaaqa faqa aurirana dinee sia marianifeera aneenna aiqama ainaina faqa mina amana kai amiqiranaki marianifeera Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. ³ Oo Kaiusafa ani akaqaafasaa mai anireeqa aniara Yisuna anoona ufamau maqee maqee fimarianaga qimaqimiafaqa mina iriseeqa asasidaqa. Kuqaa anoona maree mariannanara ani oosana koorooifaqa qinee qafeeqa. ⁴ Qini faiqí namukammafi mariasa kuqaa anoona aatata fimarianara minara kai irisee firaa asasirana qimidaqa. Sia moo ainaina mi asasirana amana kai maridanoo.

Yoohaneefa Kaiusana oosanara amooqu ufafa.

⁵ Oo Kaiusafa qini qiqoondi, Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqaanuusa ani maqusai oonuraafana oosana oosana dadaaqirana amiqimasaida nimimari-ananoo. Anee sia moo maqanna fee qimasee minnisaanafa mariananoo. ⁶ Anee dadaaqimarianausa misa ani aufakiana qimaqimiafaqa iridaqa. Misa aniara maasa maaqooqaraasa amaana maaqaki keeqee mariasa nifusaa anee misara amuqusi mariannanara kooroo ida qiafaqa iridaqa. Anutufa afaarimarifa maridanoo anee faqa mina aanna reenana mi fasiqausa dadaaqinana anee Anutuna ainainira faiqí amana kai maria. ⁷ Yisuna ufa qimannimiqaanuusa innee sia misa niqafuosa moo maqannaasa mariafanoo sia aamina maqanna maqusa maqusa fidaqa misa munnim-maina marasaida naqa fimariqau. Yisuna auqusaa mina ufa kai maree fimariqau, misa maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqara maaqaina kai maraseeqa Anutuna ainaini-rausaika mafiqa nidaqa misaikana maraídaqa. ⁸ Maasa Yisuna ufa irimarunausa misa kadaapiriranara iriseeqa misa miqimasee anoona ufa saikimariasa moodaanaki dadaaqiqa maasa saika faqee qimasee maraaqeera ani qimamidaqa.

Yoohaneefa Diotareefeesana mandoosanara qimaqoo ufafa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Qinee qusa akara riqa inni miqooqaraasa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa nimiaqeera. Nimaqaunanoo Diotareefeesafa narí kai naríara uriqararausee qimarifa qini akarakinaa ufa sia irimarifa, kasooqaqee inniki qinee oonureeqa mina oosana inniki marina unna ufa mandufa maasara qimarina unnufa oosana oosana qimarina kooroo ianaura. Mifa sia minara kai idanoo Yisuna ufa qimannimiqaanuusa miqoo oonuraafanoo sia misa dadaaqidanoo misa ititannimaqaidanoo. Miqooqaraasa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa quandaki misa dadaaqiraree qiafanoo misara faqa quqasee doo fuaqee qidanoo.

¹¹ Oo Kaiusa qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi, anee manda ainaina qafamasee sia mina ammeemmeerina amiqira oosana qafamaseenana mina ammeemmeerina mina aanna rainanoo amana mariannoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa misa Anutunaindi maridaqa. Mandainaina maree mariasa misa sia Anutunara irimariasa maridaqa.

¹² Inniki faiqí moo marifa mina auqu Deemeetariusafa minara aiqamausa kuqaa andeeqara fasiqa fee qidaqa. Anoona ufa faqa mi fasiqanara andeeqara fasiqa fee qidanoo. Maasa kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimaruna innee irimariasa mariafanoo sia mi fasiqanara unna qidaqa. Maasa minara amiqira fasiqa fee qidaqa.

Akara atinni mafi taikarufa.

¹³ Qinee moomoo ufa ani qimamiani qimaseeqa sia amana papiqasaa akara riqa.
¹⁴ Kaqikaaqoo anee ianannai qinee firaree qidaqa. Onureeqa amiqimmandee narí qimami narí qimami qianauranoo.

¹⁵ Yisuna asoarafa anifaqa mariani. Ani aqoondiuqa maaqoo qaraasa aiqamausa ani amandaidaqa. Maasa qiçoondiuqa miqoo mariasa nuqu ramasee qimannimia. Maasa misa nimandaidaqa.

YUDEESA

Yudeesafa akara rumaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yudeesa maa pasana akara ridaqa. Qinee Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yameesana akaqa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa qifasaanara Anutuna asaku mundirana Yisuna eedoo qimasee rumbara faiqiara foora ainaini marunna faiqisa maridaqa akara ridaqa.

² Anutufa naaramasee qinee unnannai aniaqee qufaqa eedoo qimariasa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna asaku mundirana mandaqee mariasa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee maasa qikoona Anutuna amuqusiranaki mariasa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Anutuna nifauarafa faqa aundurakinaa asoosana faqa firaaqoo inniara amuqusirana faqa firaaqoo inni naunduraki maridanoo irairaaiani.

Unna amaanufa qimannimariasara qimaqoo ufafa.

³ Oo qini qifaqasaa qiqoondiuqa. Anutufa maasa innaaruna asumu marirana moodaa qimiqaifaqa minaki quqaqisainara akara ruani qimaseeqa minniseeqa moo ufa akara ruanaura. Anutufa moodaa kari nimu ufana maasa qimuna mi ufana rakira ufara foora afeekaikamasee uqeer aindusuaqa minara inni afeekaikamandee akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ⁴ Faiqi akaqausa Anutunara sia fee qimariasa qumee inniki keeqaifaqa dapikidaqa. Misa Anutuna afaariranara kaqi nimiranara faqa iriseeqa quandakiqa mi ufana eendaandi iseeqa minannai faiqi aanaaseeki nari ummuari nari ummuari mariana faqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa unna qimasee Yisunufa fee qimasaidaqa uqeerasee. Misa maasa asaku mundirana Yisunara maasa uriqararana maasa karaambaiqara qaoo qidaqa rukiidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa misa firaa mandainaina akiqa arirana aqufuaqee qufaqa doo maqee aqufidaqa.

⁵ Inni moo ainainara naaqoo auqaidaqa. Ooqai Anutufa Isaraee maqanna Isipa maqusaindaraana rafiamareenoo aadana maqa maaqaki quqanau. Quqasoofaqa akaqausa quandaki Anutuna ufa rukiasee kaqirunna ubeekaqa. Miqiufanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau kaqi narinau. ⁶ Innee Anutuna qangiroouqara faqa sia fee iridee. Ooqai misa firaa uriqaranaki marufaqa mina minnisee nari qimaqoomau akaqausa fufanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau kaqi qumaraseenoo sainandannai ruumbeeqeenoo naaru rumbaranaki maqa ameemaanai asukunaki quqaqifaqa maridaqa muanni Anutuna ufa irira faasaanara afeesida maridaqa. Mi faasaannasaa narira ufa qimannimiannoo minara afeesidaqa. ⁷ Innee Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa misaqa maru maqusanaasa faqa innee iridee. Misa manda qangiroo naanna reeqa nari qimaqoomau fiqa faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuari iqa faiqi nari aqoonna fasiqa ummuariqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa maroofanoo Anutufa aiqamausa mi oosanna qafeeqa rufiaqee qimasee naaru marira idaki misa quqanau.

⁸ Miqikai masee maa maqee inniki mandoosana uqeer mariasa ooqeenasaa naanna ridaqa. Maqee inniki mariasa qainamaseeqa Anutuna ufammifoo qimasee mi mau fiqa aqamaki nariqa naridaqa. Misa Anutuna aanooora sia rufiidaqa mina ufa rukiaseeqa nari qimaqaa aatata fidaqa. Mi mandoosanna maree mariasa innaarunai amiqirausa marianara mandufa qimannimaqaidaqa. ⁹ Anutuna amiqira qangiroouqa rirrima ooqai Mooseefa kuqufufanoo Sadannafa mina iri qumaraanee qufanoo amiqira qangiroouqakiqari uriqararafa moo fannoo mina auqu Mikaraafa mifa Sadanna faqa ufa rainanau. Ufa rainaidanoo sia inniki ani mariasa naanna ranau. Sia aqira ufa mandufa Sadannara qinau. Anutuna ufara iriseenoo kaqi maaqi qimasee reendenamasee qimaminau. Oo Sadanna Anutufa aniara qaoo

qidanoo. ¹⁰ Maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa sia amiqira qangiroo aanna raidaqa niranagarufa oonumafi irisee kaqi qidaqa. Nari sia qafee maria ainainnara qimasaidaqa niqidaqa. Misa kaasau aandau aanna raidaqa. Misa nari irirana irisee aandau oosanamau fidaqa. Mi mau fimariafanoo nari mandoosana fannoo nari naridanoo. ¹¹ Misa narirafa firaagoo mariannoo. Minara irifanoo naaquqaani. Misa Kaina aatata fidaqa. Kainafa Anutuna ufa rukiee marufa maridanoo nari akaqa arinau. Misa kafa Baraamana manda aatata fidaqa minaki keeqararee qimaseeqa nari rarisee nari rarisee mamaree fidaqa. Baraamafa munnimmara rumammareenoo unna qimasee Israaee maqannaasa rarisameeqee mandainainaki quqee marinau. Misa moo fasiqa ooqeenaa fasiqa Kooraana aanna raidee qimasee Moosenasaqari rakeemaku aadumarunna nariara moo karaambaiqee qimasee fufanoo Anutufa mina faqa mina aiku asauku mina faqa fusa faqa narinau. Maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa nariqa kai nari narirana mareeqee Anutuna nariranaki quqaseeqa minaki maridaqa. ¹² Innee Anutunara qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa neemarifaqa mee inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa nari mandainaina namufaqa anireeqa sia moosara oonumafi iridaqa nifaaqa quqaseeqa kaqi nariara kai firaagoo narana naidaqa.

Misa ufidaina aukwana aandaroo aukwana oonamuara foora aniraifaqa oo aaku asoora ainaina aniannoommifoo qimariafanoo kaqi aiqareenoo fifanoo ufai fannoo misa mareeqeenoo aqidanoo aaku sia marisa maridaqa, sia andeeqara oosana uqaqifiqeenoo aupurarana kai uqaqifiqeenoo. Mi fasiqausa sia qaamma irai saqari fara foora maridaqa, irai aukwana oosana rarakusee qafaafanoo aadana kai maridanoo sia nammari nammaridanoo. ¹³ Mi fasiqausa mandainaina fannoo nammari qaqaarara foora nari mandainaina akooqoo mandinoo marifaqa sia nisauridaqa eekara arinoo akooqoo maridanoo. Misa mee sandee mari fasauna aanna raidaqa, sandammaree asukunaki munu qimbaidaqa. Anutufa mi fasiqausa maqa maaqa miqi kai masee firaa asukunaki meemai afeedama nimaqaifanoo maridanoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ooqai Eenookafa mi manda fasiqausara tamummaqaseenoo akara rumaqoofa maridaqa. Adanasaqari moodannai qisauku oosana taikafufanoo dinni ani moodaa mareenoo qaaraikinoo Eenookafa kambiqanau. Mi Eenookafa maaqi qimasee tamummaqaseenoo akara rinau. Innee iriaqa Anutufa nari naaquqara andeeqara qangiroouqa moomoosa faqa qumureenoo aiqama maqasaa qaraasa suqusee ufa nimiannoo, mandoosana maree mariasa Anutunara sia irimariasa misa Anutuna ufa rukisee mandainaina oosana oosana maree marianara Anutufa faqa nari qangiroouqa faqa narirara qumuannoo. Mi manda fasiqausa Anutunara mandufa oosana oosana qiranara Anutufa narirara qumuannoo. Doo Eenookana tamummaqara ufa miqiminoo maridanoo. Eenookafa misara miqi qimasoofaqa qinee maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasara mi mau fimariafaqa maaqi qidaqa. ¹⁶ Mi fasiqausa maqee maqee aiqama ainainara naundaufa naundaufa qida maridaqa. Misa aiqama ainainara amiqira ainainara faqa sia maasa didifaqa mandainaina fee kai qidaqa. Misa nari mandoosanara nidirana aandi aususeeqa nariqa mi mau fidaqa. Misa firaagoo nariara nariara nimooqimariasa maridaqa. Misa nari mandoosanara nidirannai ubeekarara faiqi akaqausa marasee nimooqaidaqa amiqi amiqidaqa misa maasa mandoosanamau fidaqa maasa duqu uqeereefaree qidaqa miqidaqa.

Aaquqimannimaqarufa faqa naakaparufa faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁷ Oo qini qiqoondiufa karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundirana mina faiqi namu ufa qimannimiqoona sia aunuaqa. ¹⁸ Misa maaqi qimasee inni qimannimiqau. Taikara aukwana anirainaga faiqi moomoo kooroomafiga nari mandoosanara nidiramau fidaqa inniara naanaidara qifaranoo. ¹⁹ Mi fasiqausa faiqi qambaana anireeqa rainee mariasa. Miqi mariasa sia Anutuna maraquna naakirausa maridaqa nariqa faiqi

faiqi nidiramau kai fimariasa maridaqa. ²⁰ Innee qini qiçoondiuga sia miqimariasa mariafanoo. Innee Yisuna naaquqara ufaki mariasa mariafanoo maaqara foora auqiga fifi inaqa minaki afeekaikiaga. Innee Anutuna naaquqara maraqunannai maqee maqee innaaru qiaqa. ²¹ Maasa karaambaiga Yisufa asauku mundirafa narí nifauarana firaanakiqari maasa sia daruannoo naaru naaru marirana maasa qimiannoo. Innee Yisuna qumiranara afeesidaqa Anutufa inniara nidimarinaki minaki kai mariaqa sia moosaa finana kuridia.

²²⁻²³ Inniki faiqi akaqausa Yisuna mandaqaranara marammara ridaqa qaara irirana maree mariasa, sia innee miqimariasa aanoomannimaqaaqa nifauamasaifaqa mariaqa. Naaru marira idakinaana Yisuna ufannai kari qinaqa qumareeqee Anutuna afeeka ququsaki quqaaqa. Akaqausa mandoosana maree mariasa faqa nifauarana faqa rufiara ufa faqa qimannimisee qumareeqee Anutuna ququsaki quqaaqa. Innee miqi marifaqa misa mandoosana qafamasee sia minara ruaqa innee faqa minaki fifaara. Misa mandoosana ikairiara rufiasee fidiqaa iaqa.

Anutunara kai asasiaqee ufa qimaqoofa.

²⁴ Anutufa innee mandainainaki aqufirarifanoo mifa amana inni ititannisainaqa sia aqufifaranoo. Mifa amana inni mareeqeenoo amiqimmandee ninukamasee asasirana inni nimisee narí afaaqa areenaranaki naroorisaa amana quqaaninafa. ²⁵ Moodaa Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa. Maasa karaambaiga Yisufa ani asauku mundirafa minannai maasa amooqirana qimamidaqa afaaqa areenarana faqa uriqararana faqa afeeka faqa aiqamausa aniara naaquqarana faqa anindi maridanoo fee qidaqa amooqidaqa. Ooqai indaaru anindi marinau maqee anindi maridanoo naaru naaru anindi mariani. Kuqaa.

UQAFIQOO UFAFA

Naaru kambiqaaninnainaina Yoohaneena uqafiqoo ufafa.

¹ Dauni kambiqaaninna ainainara Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna akooroommamufanoo mifa quandakinoo narí faiqi namu qimannimianifeera Yoohaneena kooroomma aminau. Asauku mundirafa maa ainainausara narí qangiroo aqiqoofanoo qumureenoo Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yoohaneena kooroomma aminau. ² Yoohaneefa aiqama ainaina qafeemaruna faqa irimaruna faqa qangiroo fannoo qimamuna aiqama maa papiqanaki kooroo inau. Maa ufana Yisufa asauku mundirafa narí akoona Anutuna anoona ufa Yoohaneena qimamufanoo akara rumaqoo ufafa maa akarafa maridanoo. ³ Faiqí moo fannoo maa akarana asaana rinafa asasiannoo. Maa tamummaqara ufana irisee eedoo qinausa misa asasifaranoo. Maa ufanakinaa ainaina koorooinausa qusasaa kambiqainara maa ufana asaana rimariasa faqa eedoo qimariasa faqa asasifaranoo.

Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqusakinaasa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa misa Yoohaneefa nimandoo ufafa.

⁴ Asia maqa maaqaki mariasa amaana maqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara mararanaki keeqee mariasa qinee Yoohaneesa akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

Anutufa ooqai marufa maqee faqa kaqi marifa kasooqagee naaru faqa marianinafa narí afaarirana faqa narí asooarana faqa inni nimidanoo. Anutuna ufa irira qaari oorinni Anutuna maraquna namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaara marasee mariasa miqi kai mandee Anutuna afaarirana faqa asooarana faqa inni nimidaqa. ⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa asauku mundirafa andeeqasee kooroo imarifa Anutuna ooqa faiqi kuqiranakiqari findifufa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa karaambaiqauqa uriqararafa marifa mifa faqa narí afaarirana faqa asooarana faqa inni nimidanoo. Mifa maasara amuqusamidanoo. Mifa narí kuqiranannai maasa mandainainakinaana idukunniseenoo maasa qumareeqeenoo narí akoona Anutuna aanaiqikirausa mariaqee qimaseenoo quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna afaaqa areenarana faqa afeeka faqa firaqoo minaindi marianifeera.

⁷ Qafaqa, mifa Yisufa asuruki qumidanoo. Mina faaqaana raquramusa misa faqa kuqiranakiqari findifi qafeefaranoo. Maa maqa maaqanakinaa maqusa maqusa mariasa aiqama minara ikiraqeeqa soofaarifaranoo. Doo kuqaa uqanna miqifaranoo.

⁸ Anutufa uriqararafa karaambaiqa ooqai marufa maqee faqa kaqi marifa naaru faqa kaqi marianinafa nariara maaqi qidanoo. Qinee oosana aroo aukuana mariafanausa naaru taikara aukuana faqa kaqi marianausa maridaqa.

Yoohaneena afu pisipasamandoofanoo asauku mundirana Yisuna qafanau.

⁹ Yoohaneefa narí qafoo ainainna maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Qinee Yoohaneesa inni nifasausa nauraiqi maridaqa. Qinee innisaimbaqa Yisuna anoonufa qimannimunaqa nári unna Anutufa marifaqa kuqaa qira Anutunara nikooqaiifaqa aupurarana faqa narirana faqa innisaimbaqa qimimariafaqa maridaqa. Qinee faqa innee faqa Yisuna ququsaki marinausa maridaqa, maasa mina teeroo quqaranaki maridaqa sia minara aupureeqa mina minniseeqa kaqi minaki doori runusee maraqa fidaqa, qinee Yoohaneesa Anutuna ufa faqa Yisuna koorooira anoonufa faqa qimannimiafannanara Roomma maqannaasa qini karabusa rumbaranaki qisoofaqa maridaqa. Ooruku nam-mari qambaana Patamoosa afumaki Roomma maqanna karabusaki mariafananoo Yisufa oosana oosana ainaina kambiqaaninnanara qimaqiminau. ¹⁰ Karaambaiqa qimaqoo faasaana karabusaki mariafananoo amaanasaa Anutuna maraquna fannoo

daakufufanoo inaaqianaindari firaa ufireena miqirafa faiqiara foora ufa qinau. ¹¹ Mi ufafa maaqi qimasee qimaqiminau. Yoohanee maqee uqafiqaanna ainaina anee papiqaki akara rumasee dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqusanaasa nari amaana maqakiaqa keeqee mariasa akara rumannimaqaa. Efeesusa maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Samirana maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Peerakamumma maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Tiatira maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Firadeerafia maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Raoodiseea maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa miqimasee amaana maqanamuara akara rumannimia.

¹² Mi ufana qimaqimisoo faqa qinee yafee inaaqiannaindari qimaqimidanoo fee qimasee quandaki qafaafananoo rambi kuradee mari ainainausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufanoo rambi aiqamasaa marida qeemarinau.

¹³ Mi rambisa qambainai faiqiara foora kikiqinoo marufaqa qinee qafaqiafana. Mi fasiqana qamunna kisaqa karaambaiqa qamunna maqasaa qumumarufaqa qafaqiafana koora auqira raitanda karaambaiqaindi mina aradauqanna rumbanoo marinau. ¹⁴ Mina akiqa asausi qafeeqa eekara asausiara foora kaaqa eekara arinoo marinau. Mina afu fannoo idauru miqirafa qeemarinau. ¹⁵ Mina aiku fannoo anukara barasara foora tandi tandimarinau. Mina ufa fannoo oondainni nammariara foora aiqanaiqana imarinau. ¹⁶ Mina asaukuqannai asaukuki qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasaunamu uaqee inau. Mina ookiqari qaseema miqirafa raiqarafa afaidarafa animarinau. Mina oori afiri suani qambaana ururee firaaqoo qaindee imarinau.

¹⁷ Qinee mina qafamasee kaaqa rufiasee mina aramandunnai maqasaa aqufiqa kuqiara foora iqa mariafananoo nari asauku uqannai qinisaa munduseenoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa sia rufiaa. Qinee indaaruaqasa faqa inaaqianaasa faqa maridaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee ooqai kaqi mariafanausa maridaqa, qinee kuquafanausa maridaqa doo qiqafa kaqi marinausa maridaqa naaru naaru marianausa. Qinee kuqiranara rakisirausa uriqarararusa maridaqa mina kooqi kiqa uaqeeiunausa maridaqa kuqiranaki mariasa mandoosana mareeusa misa mariaqoo faqa uriqarararusa maridaqa mina kooqi kiqa faqa uaqeeidaqa. ¹⁹ Yoohanee anee qafa qafeemarianna ainainna irimarianna ainainna aiqama papiqaki akara rua. Maqee qafeemarianna ainainna faqa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainna faqa akara rua. ²⁰ Qini qisauku uqannai qisaukinaa fasau qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee fasau mina kukeeqarana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee amaana maqasaa rakisimaria Paatoosa fasau maridaqa. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee rambi kuradee maria ainainna mina kukeeqarana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maqusa maqusa amaana maqa mifa maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee amaana maqara qidaqa.

2

Efeesusa maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹ Yoohanee anee Efeesusa amaana maqasaa rakisimari paatoona maaqi qimasee akara rumasee qimamia.

² Oo Efeesusa maqanna Paatoo dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasau nari asaukuki uqirafa ni fasiqafa ani qimamidanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee rambi kuradee mari ainainna qambaana nimari fasiqafa Efeesusa amaana maqasaa rakisimari paatoo maaqi qimasee qimamidanoo. Qinee anee auqee marianna saikana iridaqa anee kadaapiri mariannanara iridaqa anee sia feefauruara irisaidana maqee maqee kadaapiri marianaqa iridaqa. Anee mandoosana maree

mariasara akooqee mariannanara qinee minara faqa iridaqa eedoo qidaqa. Akaqausa náriara unna qimasee Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausee qufana anee misa faqa amanamasee qafoonano misa unna qirana anee paqurunafa marianano. ³ Anee reendeenamasee miqoo kai fimarianafa marianano. Anee qiniara oosana oosana kadaapirirana marasee sia minnisaananoo kaqi marana fimarianano. ⁴ Akaqa ainainara kai aniara aaqeefoo qidaqa. Anee ooqai indaaruu unandee sia qiniara amuqusidanoo. ⁵ Ooqai muruqoo amiqiranaki mariunafa doo miaqoo qumuanano. Inneeqa oosana quandaki ooqai undee kai iaqaana. Sia miqifaqa qinee innee marinannai inni rambi mariqooqaraana maraanaqa innee doo imbeefara. ⁶ Inniki moo oosana qinee amiqira fee qidaqa. Nikooraita unna amaana ufara innee qini daanna raidaqa fidiqaammi mariafanoo. Nikooraita amaana ufa qimariasa aiqama faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moodaanaki maraqa nuafaqa innee misa ninda fee qini daanna ree fidiqaa imariasa mariafanoo.

⁷ Anutuna maraqa fannoo amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa aiqamai qiman-nimidano. Naaqoo faqaasa mina ufa kai iriaqa. Mandainainaki afeekaikamasee rakiranara foora maraqa fifi inaqa uriqaree mariasa qinee misa qimannimianaqa misa Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi innaarunai asumu marirana nimira saqari qaamma neefarano.

Samirana maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridano.

⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Efeesusa amaana maqa Paatoonara ufa qimaseenoo quandakufano Samirana amaana maqasa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminau. Yoohanee anee Samirana amaana maqasaa rakisimari Paatoona maaqi qimasee akara rumamia. Ooqai indaarugaafa faqa inaaqianaafa faqa ooqai kuqufa findifi kaqi marifa Yisufa maa ufana ani qimamidano. ⁹ Qinee inni kadaapiriranara iridaqa innee maa maqanasaa ainaina siaisa kudi mariafanoo innaarunai ainaina faqaasa mariafanoo qinee iridaqa. Sadannana faiqi namu akaqausa náriara unna qimasee Yuda maqannaa fee qimariasa inniara mandufa oosana oosana qimariana qinee iridaqa. ¹⁰ Qini ufasaara kaqikaa qoo innee aupurarana mareefarano innee sia minara rufiaaqa. Innee iriaqa Sadannafa inni nimanamasee qafaaneera karabusaki akaqausa quqaanno. Inni nidafirafa maa maqanasaa qusasaa marianno. Innee kaqi maraqa fifi inaqa kuqirana paqurinna aukwana qinee naaru marira qafee afisunnimaqaanaura. ¹¹ Anutuna maraqa fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidano naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa. Andeeqara oosana kaqi maraqa fifi inaqa Sadannana nimanirana uriqararusaiki mariasa inaaqianna kuqirafa sia misa naruanno.

Peerakamumma maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridano.

¹² Yisufa miqi qimasee Samirana amaana maqa rakisiranara Yoohaneena qimamiseenoo quandakino Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa Paatoona maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Yoohanee anee Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa rakisimari Paatoona maaqi qimasee mina faqa akara rumamia. Qaseema dinni dinni raiqarafa ookiqari animari fasiqafa Yisufa maa ufana ani faqa qimamidano. ¹³ Innee Peerakamumma maqusanaasa Sadannana amaana maqa mariaqoo mariasa mariafanoo qinee iridaqa. Innee kuqaa qinisaa atooqee mariasa mariafanoo. Inni maqusai Sadannana amaana maqa mariqoo miqooqaraasa qini qiqoondi moo fasiqa qini Yisusara andeeqasee kooroo qimarina akiaqara mina auqu Antipasana kuqa arufaqa innee sia minara rufioosa kaqi kai qini saqariki mariasa mariafanoo. ¹⁴ Akaqa ainainara kai inniara aaqaidammiafoo qidaqa. Inniki maqee Baraamafa ooqai mariu fasiqana aanna ree mariafanoo mi fasiqafa Baraamafa marufaqa inniki akaqausa mi oosanna maraidaqa. Ooqai Mooaba maqusanaasa karaambaiqa fannoo Barakafa Anutuna

tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Baraamana munnimma amiseenoo anee naukarara ufa Isaraee maqannaa nimisainaga kuquaqa. Miqi qufanoo Anutufa Baraamanara qaoo qufanoo quandakinoo Barakana qimamufanoo Isaraee maqanaasa mindaraasa unna Anutuna oorisa naranara dufi dufi qimasee narana naidaqa mindaraa anaasee naafeeqee mariqau. Innee Peerakamumma amaana maqaki mariasa akaqausa Baraamana oosana maree mariafanoo. ¹⁵ Miqi kai masee inniki Nikooraita amaana ufa irimariasa akaqausa mariafanoo. ¹⁶ Innee inneeqa mandoosana kafa quandaqa. Sia quandaifaqa qinee innee mariaqoo anireeqa qeeqa dooqiari qaseemannai mi mandoosana maree mariasa naruanauranoo.

¹⁷ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa iriaqa. Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa aadana maqa maaqakinai nimarufaqa kananaana innaarunaindaraa feemu nimaafanausa maridaqa. Maa maqee mariaqoo mandainaina faqa rakiraridaqa mina uriaaqararasa qinee kukeeqara feemu innaarunai misa nimianaura. Eekara oonisaa nari fuka nuqu akara rirana moodaa kai moodaa kai nimianaura. Mi fuka auquna sia moo fannoo misa oosana iriannoo nari kai mina oosana iriannoo. Doo mi ufana Yisufa Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminou.

Tiatira maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Rambu kuradee maria saqarina qambaana marifa Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki Yoohaneena kafa maaqi qimasee qimaminou. Yoohane anee Tiatira amaana maqasaa Paatoonaa faqa maaqi qimasee akara rumamaqaa. Anutuna amaaku afu idara foora qeemarifa mina aiku faqa anukanoo mari barasara foora tandi tandi mari aikunannoo mandainaina radamimarifa Yisufa maa ufana inni qimannimidanoo. ¹⁹ Innee Tiatira maqusanaasa qini Yisusara nimuqusidanoo qinee iridaqa, innee maqee maqee iriqa kai fimarianara faqa qinee iridaqa, innee qiniara iriseeqa inneeqa maqannaasa dadaaqimariafanoo. Innee sia kadaapi dari maqi qimasee minnisee mariafanoo kaqi maraqa fimarianara minara faqa iridaqa. Ooqai innee qini saika ooda maree mariqau, maqee kamu firaaqoo maree mariafanoo qinee minara faqa iridaqa. ²⁰ Qinee inni moodaa ainainara kai inni niqidaqa. Innee mi manda anaaseena Yeesebeera nammarinara saina kaqi marianifee qimariana. Mifa unna qimasee nariara Anutuna ufa maree marunaasee qidanoo. Mi anaaseefa naakapaidanoo qini ufa irimariasa rarisameeqeenoo faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nari ummuari nari ummuariranaki quqaidanoo. Moo unna anutunara innaaru qimasaida narana neemarianaki faqa quqaidanoo. ²¹ Qinee mi anaaseenara aneenna ummuariranakiqari quandaannee qimasee afeesunaisia maridaqa. ²² Minara mina mareeqee nari rarisaganua fasiqausa saimbaqa manda qarisaa quqasaanaura minaki maridaqa teeroo fraana maraida marifaranoo. Misa nari mandoosana sia aupuramasee quandaifaqa qinee dauni miqianaura. ²³ Qinee mi anaaseena ufa irimariasa faqa kuqa narusaanaqa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qini oosana irifaranoo. Misa qiniara kukeeqara ainainara irimari fee qiageera naruanauranoo. Qinee aiqamausa nari nisaukunnai auqainnana akiaqara kai nimianaura.

²⁴ Innee Tiatira maqusanaasa sia mi manda anaaseena oosana maroosa mariafanoo. Mina oosana mareemariasa Sadannana meemaqoo kukeeqara irirana irimariasa nariara unna qimasee akoofasa fee qidaqa. Qinee sia ummaara moo faqa innisaa quqaanaura. ²⁵ Maana kai qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa amiqira oosana uaqeeiana mina kai maramaree fuqa, fifi inaga qinee qumuanna aukuanna mina akiaqara maraqa. ²⁶ Rakiranara foora iqa mandainaina uraaqarararee imariasa qini ufamau fimariasa mi mau fifi inaga taikara aukuana paquriqa qini qikoofa afeeka qimuna quandaki misa nimianaura. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Niminaqa kasooqaqee naaru misa moo maqannaasa

urinaaqaramasee ainna faaqaanannai misa qafeera foora rukamifaranoo. Qinee iqaqara duqudeeqi faqa nimianaaura.

²⁹ Anutuna maraquna fannoo amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

3

Saradisa maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹ Yisufa miqi qimasee Tiatira amaana maqasaa rakisirana qimamiseenoo qundakinoo Saradisa amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminau. Yoohanee anee maa ufana akara rumeeqeenana Saradisa amaana maqasaa rakisira Paatoona amaqa. Anutuna maraquna dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramarasee maraquna qumaree marifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda fasau qumaree marifa Yisufa inni Saradisa maqusanaasa qimannimidaqa. Qinee innee auqemarianara iridaqa. Misa unna qimasee inniara kasimariasee qiafaqa qinee inniara kuqimariasee qidaqa. ² Innee minara iriseeqa tauti findifuqa nimuqusa kaqikaaraqoo kasimariqoo kaaqa kuqifoora dauni findi fuqa. Inneeqa Anutuna saika mareemariana Anutufa qafaidanoo mina afusaa sia anoonakidanoo minara qinee inniara tauti findi fuqee qidaqa. ³ Innee ooqai qini ufa irimaria oosannara naaqoo irisee qini ufara faqa irisee eedoo qimasee mi mau fifanoo inneeqa mandoosana quandaqa. Innee sia faiqaranakiqari tauti findififaqa qinee ummuari mari fasiqafara foora tautumanni-maqasee anireeqa naruanaura.

⁴ Inniki Saradisa maqusanaasa akaqausa sia qikairi faisa maridaqa. Innee qikairi siaisa qini faqa nifaranoo. Inni amiqira marirana amana kai eekara qamunna afisunnimaqasaanaqa qini faqa fifaranoo. ⁵ Mandainaina fannoo inni maqee maqee rafaqaqafimarifaqa mi manda ainanna uriqararaura inni naanna ramasee eekara qamunna afisunnimaqarara qidaqa inni nuqu faqa naaru kaqi marira papiqakinaana sia atekaanaura kaqi marianifeera qidaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikoona oorisa faqa mina qangiroo misa noorisaa faqa innee qikairi siaisara qini faiqi namu fee qianaaura.

⁶ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

Firadeerafia maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

⁷ Yisufa miqi qimasee Saradisa amaana maqa Paatoona qimamiseenoo qundaki Firadeerafia amaana maqasaa rakisimarunara Yoohaneena qimaminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee maa ufana akara rumeeqeenana Firadeerafia amaana maqasaa rakisira Paatoona maaqi qimasee amaqa. Ooqai Dafidifa kooqi kiqa uaqeeuna qinee Yisusa maqee mina uaqeeidaqa ani qimamidaqa. Qinee naaquqara andeeqaraura kuqaa anoona oosana oosana mareemarunausa maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee kiqannai kooqi ititasaana sia amana moo fannoo atuarana amana maridanoo, kaifaa qinee kooqi atuasaanoo moo fannoo sia amana ititaannoo. ⁸ Innee Firadeerafia maqusanaasara qinee inni aiqamausara amiqimasee iridaqa. Inni noorinni kooqi atuarana quqasaanoo moo fannoo sia amana mina ititaannoo. Inni afeeka kaqikaafa maridanoo innee qini naakapara ufamau fimariasa mariafanoo. Innee maqee maqee qiniara kai iridaqa mariasa mariafanoo. ⁹ Iriaqa, Sadanna faiqi namu akaqausa mariasa nariara unna qimasee Yuda maqanna fee qimasee qimariasa qinee misa mareeqee inni niramandunnai quqasaanaura. Aiqamausa mina qafeeqa oo Yisufa inniara amuqusifanoo miqidanoo fee qiaqera.

¹⁰ Qinee inniara reendeenamandee mariaqee qiafanaqa innee miqi mariasa mariafanoo. Miqi mariana akiaqara firaa teeroo maaqanna maaqanna nimanamasee qafaanaura miqianna aukuanna qinee inni mareeqee kaqi atinnai quqasaana

asumu marifaranoo. ¹¹ Qinee qusasaa qumuanaura. Innee uriqaraqa mariana amiqimmandee rakisi qumaraaqa moo fannoo qumaraandoora. ¹² Maa maqanasaa mandainaina qambaana uriqararana qinee mina qumareeqee qeeqa qikoona amaana maqaki quqasaanoo mifa faakanaikinoo mariannoo. Qinee mina afaaqasaa qeeqa qikoona Anutuna auqu quqaanaura, qeeqa Anutuna firaa maqusa fuka Yeerusaree auqu faqa mina afaaqai quqaanaura. Mi maqusafa innaarunaindari qini Anutufinnainadari kasooqagee qumuannoo. Qinee qeeqa fuka duqu faqa mi fasiqana afaaqai quqaanaura.

¹³ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

Raodiseea maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa miqi qimasee Firadeerafia amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimamiseenoo quandaki Raodiseea amaana maqasaa rakisiranara qimaminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee Raodiseea amaana maqa rakisira Paatoora faqa maaqi qimasee akara rumamia. Qinee mapukusee marunna fasiqausa Yisusa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee naaru naaru kuqaa anoona ainaina kai qimarunausa inni qimannimidaqa. Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqimaruna oosana qinee marunausa inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee innee auqee maru ainainnara iridaqa. Innee sia suaru qiqa mariafanoo innee sia idaidiqa mariafanoo Inni oosana amiqirafa marinaqau kaifaa minara faqa irini. ¹⁶ Inni oosana suanisaa nammariara foora naunanoo ididi marifaqa fididaqa. ¹⁷ Innee unna qimasee inneeqara aiqama ainaina oosana oosana faqaasee qimariafanoo. Inni nifaaqa rumbanoo marifaqa mandaikidaqa kudoosaapaqa maridaqa innee sia minara irimariafanoo. Innee kudi mariafanoo nifu qimbarausara foora mariafanoo kaqisamuara foora mariafanoo. ¹⁸ Qinee maaqi qimasee inni naamua qidaqa, innee qini koora munnimmara foora feefaurumaseeqa minannai naundurakinaa qumiasana moomoo maraaqa. Innee qinisaaqarara andeeqarana feefaurumasee eekara qamunnara foora marasee inneeqa nisaurirana manda nifaaqasaa afisuaqa. Inneeqa nifu marasinna minniseeqa qini marasinnara foora feefaurumasee inneeqa nifusanara foora narimarinaki akusaifanoo inni nifu amiqiani. ¹⁹ Qinee nimuqusi maria fasiqa anaaseera kai mandainainaki keeqaafaqa qaoo qimasee naridaqa. Innee minara irisee kuqaa noori runusee inneeqa marirana quandaqa.

²⁰ Iriaqa qinee Yisusa faiqi nimuqusa kooqi afaisaa kikiqammambiqa kooqi atuaannee qimasee kukusidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo qinee kukusiannana irinoo nari kooqi atuqainaqa qinee mina amuqusa ooki keeqafiqa mina faqa naanaura mifa qini faqa naannoo. ²¹ Qinee maa maqanasaa mandainainakiqari uriqararansa maridaqa qeeqa qikoosandiri nari rakisira qaarisaa ooqufaagee idaqa. Maa maqanasaa mandainainakiqari rakirara foora uriqarainafa mifa miqi kai inoo qinee rakisira qaarisaa innaaruna ququsaki qini faqa ooqufaagee mariannoo.

²² Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

4

Innaarunai mariasa Anutuna amooqida asasimaria ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana irunanoo qifu pisipasifaqa moo ainaina qafeeqa. Innaarunai kooqiara foora atuanoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Minakiqari moo fannoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa mina ufa fannoo qufireena miqirana fuaqaidanoo miqidanoo qimaqiminoo anee mai ururainaqa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainna uqafiqaanaura. ² Miqi qimasoofanoo Anutuna maraquna daakufufaqa kooqiki keeqaki innaarunai ooru fiqiafana. Ooruree qafaafananoo ufa irira qaari ufiqiranasaa

moo fasiqa marufaqa qafaqia. Mi fasiqafa Anutufa marinau. Mi qaarifa sia kaiqeesa qaari Anutuna nari rakisimari qaarina marinau. ³ Mi fasiqafa Anutuna oori afiri pupu ooniara foora ooriki takunasoosa imarinau. Oondanda amiqirafa rakisimari qaarina ufiqirana fiqumma inoo marinau. ⁴ Mi qaarina ufiqirana atiqara moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asauku qaara faqa qaara faqa oonu marasee fasiqauqa nariqa rakisimari qaarinasaa fiqumma ooqu mariqa mariqau. Misa aiqama uriqararawsa koorannai auqira qafee faqaasa eekara qamunna afisirawsa nariqa qaarisaa Anutuna fiqumma mafi ooqu marifi mariqau. ⁵ Anutuna rakisimari qaarina qambaanaidari aakuasaa faqa innaarunai qirana faqa darara qirana faqa ruqirana faqa qaari qambaanaqari ururoofaqa qafaqiafana Anutuna oorinni qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qoomanamu Anutuna oorinni qeemarufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi qoomausa Anutuna maraqunauqa marufaqa qafaqiafana.

⁶ Anutuna oorinni ooruku nammari miqirafa tanukara foora mandinoo marinau. Mi nammariasaa sia kaqikaqoo dumuna qaisoora marinau amiqirafa uqanna marinau. Anutuna rakisira qaari dinni qaraqanda dinni qaraqanda aandau marinau. Noorinni faqa nitaufakai faqa aiqama nifaaqasasa nifu moomoo marinau. ⁷ Moo fannoo raioona kaasau pusina fooqaafa firaatia marinau moo aandau buri-makau aanaaqi miqirafa marinau moo aandau faiqi noorikira aandau marinau moo aandau ququmu miqirafa aqoosa faqaafa marinau. ⁸ Mi aandau namusa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee niqoosa faqasaa mariqau. Mi namusa nifaaqasasa faqa naunduraki faqa nifu moomoo marinau. Mi namusa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa idi raida kai mariqau. Misa maaqi qimasee idi ree mariqau.

Anutufa karaambaiqa afeeka uriqararafa naaquqarafa naaquqarafa naaquqarafa.

Ooqai marufa maqee marifa kasooqagee marianinafa maridanoo.

⁹ Mi qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau namusa qambaana Anutuna rakisinnimaqee maru qaarinasaa dinni dinni mariasa maqee maqee Anutunara idi ree marusa mariqau. Misa qaari qambaana maruna Anutunara naaru naaru marianinnanara dufi dufi qira idi faqa mina auqu uqeerara idi faqa mina areenaranara faqa idi ree marusa mariqau. ¹⁰ Mi andaunamusa idi ramasoofaqa fiqumma marusa moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee uriqararawsa nari koora auqira qafee uturuqu quqasee noorindari maqasaa Anutuna oorinni kummarammafufaqa mina amooqimasee maaqi qimasee qimamiqau.

¹¹ Oo Karaambaiqa Anutufa anee amiqirafa.

Anee amana areenarana faqa amooqirafa faqa afeeka faqa amana mareennaranoo.

Anee aiqama ainaina auqunafa.

Aneenna iriranannai marirana faqa kasirana faqa nimunafa marianafa mariananoo.

5

Rumbarauru papiqa faqa Anutufa aruaninna sipsipa anaaqiara faqa qu ufafa.

¹ Misa idi ramasoofaqa rakisinnimaqee maru qaarina qambaana marunna Anutuna asaukuki mifa papiqa kukuqirana asauku uqannai marufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi papiqana aunduraki faqa adisaa faqa akara marufaqa qafaqiafana. Sanda rumbarafa qisauku dinni taikaseenoo dinni ani qaara maraseenoo mi papiqana qambaana qambaana rumbanoo marufaqa qafaqiafana. ² Qinee miqoo qangiroo moo qafaqia amudaanai qimarufa afeeka qafamasafananoo firaa kari nameera qinoo qinau. Yafee moo fannoo andeeqarafa marinafa maa sandausa rakeemaseenoo fee papiqa qairisee asaana ruannoo fee. ³ Misa innaarunai faqa maqasaa faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqirausaki faqa randaafanoo sia moo fannoo amanaikinoo mi papiqana sanda rakeemaseenoo qairisee asaana ruaqaainoo marufaqa qafaqiafana. ⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi papiqana qafammasee ikiraqeeqa sia moo fannoo andeeqarawsa amana mariafaqa

qinee qafeeqa firaqoo ikiraqafiafana. ⁵ Ikiraqee mariafananoo uriqararausakiqari moo fannoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Sia ikiraqaa afu qafaa Yakooboona faiqi namukiqari Yudana aiku asaukukiqari moo fannoo raioonara foora aiqama mandainaina urinaaqararafa Dafidina ati firaa auqu faqaafa mifa amana mi sandausa rakeemasee qairisee asaana ruannoo.

⁶ Miqi qimasooafa qinee qafaafananoo sipsipa aanaaqi fooqaafa Yisufa Anutuna qarisaa kikiqinoo marufaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aanda faqa moodaa fasiqa taikasee moo fasiqa qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee uriqarara fasiqauqa faqa Anutuna qaari atiara fiq fiq iqa marufaqa qafaafananoo. Sipsipa aanaaqi qambaana marinau. Mi sipsipa anaaqifa kuqufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo marufaqa qafaqiafana mina aanai dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aanai kambiqanoo marufaqa qafaqiafana mina afu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufaqa mi afunamusa Anutuna marauna namu aiqama maqa maaqai Anutufa niqiqooafaq nimarusa nindafaqiafana. ⁷⁻⁸ Mi sipsipa anaaqifa Yisufa qambaana qarisaa Anutuna asauku uqannai uqeeu papiqana marasooafa aanda namu faqa uriqararaura fiq fiqumma marusa faqa aiqamausa mina aramandunnai noorindari aqufufaqa idi moo fuka raqau. Idi raidaqa piripuna arimarufa dinni nisaukuki marinau kooru auqimaru qafeesa dinni nisaukuki marinau amiqira afundi maru ainainausa mi qafeesaki marinau, maaqanna maaqanna Anutuna ufa irimariasa innaaruqirafa mi qafeesaki mi amiqafundi maru ainainausa kikiqa usinoo marinau.

⁹ Misa fuka idi maaqi qimasee raqau.

Oo Yisufa sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo anee aneenna andeeqaranannai kai aneenna akoonu asaukukinaana papiqa marasee idukinnaranoo.

Misa ani arusoofana aneenna kuqiranannai faiqi feefaurummeeqeenana Anutuna asaukuki quqanau.

¹⁰ Aiqaama kaqikaa maqanna faqa firaa maqanna faqa akaqausa aneenna fidikannai feefaurummeeqee Anutuna asaukuki aanaiqikiranaki quqoonafa kasooqaqee miqooqari misa maa maqanasaa uriqararaisai kifaranoo.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi idina roofaqa irisee uqerafi nindafaafanaqa qangiroo moomoo nukudara foora kikiqiga mariqau. Aanda namufaqa uriqararaura namufaqa Anutuna rakisira qaari fiq fiqumma kikiqiga marusa ninaaqiannai nukudara foora qangiroouqa moomoosa fiq fiq mambufaqa miqoo marusa aiqamausa idi moo raqau, firaa kari maaqi qimasee raqau.

¹² Oo sipsipa aanaaqi anee faiqi arunaki reendeenamasee keeqoonafa ani andeeqarafa kai amanaikinoo marinara

Anutufa uriqararana faqa ainaina moomoo faqa irirana firana faqa afeeka faqa auqu uqeerarana faqa areenarana faqa ani amooqirana faqa ani Yisuna amiannoo.

¹³ Misa mi idina ramasooafa kafa iriseeqa aiqama innaarunaindaraa ainaina faqa maqasaa ainaina faqa ooruku nammarikinaa ainaina faqa maqa ameemaanaindaraana faqa aiqamai Anutufa auquqoo ainainausa moodaanakikammambiqa maaqi qimasee idi raqau.

Qarisaa ooqu marinoo marifa sipsipa aanaaqi faqa inniqara nimooqirana faqa nuqu uqeerarana faqa areenarana faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru innindi marianifee qidaqa idi raidaqa.

¹⁴ Misa miqi qimasee idi roofanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa aanda namu misa roo idina irisee kuqaa fee qufaqa miqoo uriqararaura marusa noorindari maqasaa rupaitamafufaqa Yisuna amooqimamaqaaqau.

6

Papiqa rumbarauru idukunara qu ufafa.

1-2 Miqi qimasoofanoo sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo mi papiqana kukuqirana quma-reenoo moo sanda rumbaqoona idukinau. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau mariunakiqari moo mina ufa fannoo innaarunai miqirafa darara qimaseenoo qimaqiminau. Anee anianne qufaqa qinee Yoohaneesa miqoo oonuraafananoo qoosa moo eekara arirafa marinau. Faiqi minasaa ooqufaaqeeu fasiqafa duru faqaafa marinau. Miqooqaraasa qafee afisuamaqasoofanoo maaqanna maaqanna rakiranannai nari aramandunnai quqararee qimasee finau.

3 Mifa fufanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqana sanda moo rumbarana idukinau. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaqaqari aandau moo qiniara aniree qafaannee qinau.

4 Qinee oonu qafaafananoo qoosa moo taatuqee arirafa animarinau. Miqooqaraasa qaseema fraana raiqarana mi qoosanasaa maruna amisee qimamiqau. Anee ooqu maqasaqaraasaki maa qaseemanannai nirana fundakinaqa rakirana uqera nima-naqa nari ari nari ariaqa.

5-6 Mifa fufanoo mi papiqana rumbarana sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaqaqari aandau moo findifinoo qiniara anianne qufaqa oonu qafaafananoo qoosa moo runduqarirafa marinau. Mi qoosanasaa marufa sikeera uqusee marufanoo Anutuna aaqaqari aandau moo ookiqari ufara foora mi fasiqana qimaminau. Aandaroo aukuana maridanoo moodaa faasaana saikiana amana kai raisa nimia. Raisa sia marinaqa kamaa miqi kaimmasee rainasee nimia. Misa fadameena faqa nammari faqa sia anee mina arua saina kaqi nimia, narana ainaina kai aandaroo naruannoo.

7 Miqi qimasoofanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqana rumbarana moo idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaqaqari aandau moo fannoo qiniara aniree qafaannee qinau. 8 Qinee Yoohaneesa irisee oonuraafananoo qoosa moo afaaqa eeqaku arirafa marinau. Mina ataufakaaqa maruna auqu Kuqirafa marinau. Faiqi nimana madikakinaasa faiqiara fooqiara mi fasiqana faqa fidanoo nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqi mariqau. Miqoo innaarunai marusa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Innee qoosa faqa faiqi faqa faiqi nimana madikakinaasa faqa maqasaa fasiqaki ooquree duru feefannai faqa aanda-roonnai faqa auriranannai faqa kaasau aandaunnai faqa moomoo fasiqa anaasee maqusa maqusa mariasa narida mariaqa.

9 Misa fufanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqanasaa rumbarana moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofaqa qinee miqoo aandau tatufimaru qaindana marufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi qaindana ameemaanai kuqirausa nimana moomoo marufaqa qafaqiafana. Sia fifau kuqirausa mariqau. Maqasaa maridaqa Anutuna ufa andeeqasee faiqi anaasee qiman-nimunara mina akiaqara narusoosa kuqiqa mariqau. Misa oosana Anutuna ufamau kai fimarunara minara narusoofanoo Anutufa misa nimana mareeqeenoo innaaruna qainda ameemaanai quqanau. 10 Qinee Yoohaneesa qafeemariafanaqa fraakari mindari Anutunara nameera qiqa. Oo uriqarara karaambaiqa anee andeeqarafa naaquqarafa anoona ufa kai qimarianafa mariananoo. Yairee fee maqasaqaraasa ufa iriseenee maasa daruana akiaqara nari narinnaree. 11 Miqi qimasoofaqa innaarunai marusa eekara qamunna marasee aiqama nimisee qimannimiqau. Innee maana afisusee kafa miqoo kaqikaqoo idooaqa. Inni nikaqaafasaa maqasaqaraasa inni naanna reeqa Anutuna ufasaara kuqifanoo Anutufa mikari inni ufa faqa misa ufa faqa iriannoo.

12 Miqi qimasoofanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqana rumbarana moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofanoo maqa firaqoo uqanna kasinoo suani afu arusoofanoo runduqarira qamunnaikinoo marinau. Quqoona faqa aiqama taatuqee arinoo fidikandand-inau. 13 Fasau saqari qaqamma miqirafa ufai uqifanoo adusa aiqama maqasaa kakasidanoo aiqama fasau maqasaa kakasinau. 14 Innaaruna kudimanda fannoo papiqa fooqaana atindari raqandaamamaree mafi aiqama raqandaamma taikanau.

Aaqana aaqana nári maruqooqari nári maruqooqari moosa minifi mafi quqaidanoo ooruku nammariki afumauqa faqa miqi kaimminau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miqimarufa maqasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa faqa uriqararausa faqa sundiaki kiateenauqa faqa ainaina faqaasa faqa nimudaanai qimarusa faqa faiqi aiqama karabusara fooqaana ainaini mariasa faqa kaiqeesa faqa aqanasaa maru ooni aamaranaki keeqafi kukeeqafiqa aaqanara faqa ooniarra faqa nameera qimasee qiqa. Innee maasasaa aqufiqa maasa dariqa kukeeqaqimaqaaqa. Qaarisaa ooqumarinoo marina afusaara rufaidaqa ititaqimaqaa. Sipsipa aanaaqi aanooqiranasaa faqa ititaqimaqaa. ¹⁷ Miqanda firaa aanooqira faasaana doo animaridanoo, sia moo fannoo amana misa nifusaa kikiqiannoo.

7

Isaraee maqanna faiqi oosana oosanakiqara Anutuna akara niqinisaa quqarausara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainna qafammasaafanausa kafaa maa ainainna qafeeqa. Qangiroo qaara faqa qaara faqa safasa ati atisaa kikiqiqee maridaqa miqifa maridaqa ufai maqasaa maqee maqee uqimari ufaina maqa maaqa mandaikianifee qimaseeqa ufai rafaafifiisee maridaqa. Miqifa mariafanoo sia ufai moo fannoo ooruku nammarisaa fee maqasaa fee saqarisaa fee sia fuaqeenoo. ²⁻³ Misa miqifa marufaqa qinee qangiroo moo qafaqafana. Qangiroo moo fannoo suani oosana qaanaidari kaqi marira Anutuna akarainaina uqirafa anireenoo ufai rafaafimaru qangiroosa naaramasee qimannimino qinau. Anutufa inniara ufainnai maqa faqa ooruku namhari faqa mandaikamma nimaqaannee qifaqa eekaa kaqikaa qoo kaqi marifaqa qinee Anutuna ainainira faiqiqa niqinaaqa Anutuna akara rumasaanaqa miqoo maqa faqa ooruku namhari faqa saqariuqa faqa ufai quqasaifanoo firaaqoo uqinoo mandaikamannimaqaani. Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasooafaqa Anutuna faiqi namu maqasaaqaraasa niqinaaqa akara rumasoofanoo moo fannoo asaana rumasee kooroomasee qimaqiminoo qinau.

⁴ Isaraeena aiku asaukukiqari aiqama moodaanaki quqaseenoo wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa (144,000) fifau nukudara foorammiqa mariqau. Miqimasee marunaki mi namusa kai niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqaseenoo Anutunaindi marifanoo ufai fannoo sia naruaniifeera rumannimaqanau. ⁵ Isaraee maqanna faiqi namu niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqaaqoosa misa naadu naadu oosaa oosaa kai mariqau. Yudana aiku asaukukiqari (12,000) tueerufa tauseenna moomoo Anutuna akara niqinaaqa rumannimaqanau.

Reebeenana aiku asaukukiqari (12,000) tueerufa tauseenna moomoo Anutuna akara niqinaaqa rumannimaqanau.

Kadana aiku asaukikiqari miqi kai maseenoo 12,000 rumannimaqanau.

⁶ Aseerana aiku asaukukiqari miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Napatarina atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Mannaseena aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

⁷ Simeeona atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Reefina aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Isakeena atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

⁸ Seeburuna atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Yoosefaana aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Beensaminna aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Miqimasee mi qangiroofa Isaraeena aiku asaukukiqari moodaanaki mara ruqau-maseenoo 144,000 fifau nukudara foora Anutuna akara niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqanau.

Aiqama aanaamuru Anutuna oorisa suqu ufafa.

⁹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamaseeqa quandaki qafaafana moo suqirafa marinau faiqí anaasee firaqoo qusimariqau. Sia faiqí moo fannoo nisaanarirana amana moomoo uqanna mariqau. Misa aiqama fira maqannaasakiqari faqa kaqikaa maqannaasakiqari faqa aiqama fasiqa anaaseekiqari faqa aiqama ufakiqari faqa Anutuna qaari oorinni sipsipa aanaaqi oorisa aiqama ufa qimarusa kikiqammafiqau. Misa qamunna eekara afisiraua afaqaa saqari asaana uqiraua Anutuna oorisa kikiqau. ¹⁰ Miqoo kikiqqa maridaqa maqi qimasee Anutunara fira kari qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa Anutufa rakisira qarisaa oqumarifuananoo sipsipa aanaaqi faqa anisaaqaraana kai maasa naaru marirana maridaqee qiqau. ¹¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa uriqararaua Anutuna rakisira qaari atimau fiqú fiqú iqa marusa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau marusa faqa marufaqa misa fiqú fiqú iqa maru qangiroosa misa kai maqasaa noorindari aqufufaqa Anutuna amooqqa qiqau. ¹² Kuqaa amooqirana faqa areenarana faqa irirana faqa dufi dufi qirana faqa auqu uqeerarana faqa uriqararana faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru maasa Anutunaindi kai maridaqa. Kuqaa fee qiqau.

¹³ Qaari fiqú fiqúqiranakiqari uriqarousakiqari moo fannoo quandaki qini Yoohaneesa irammirinoo qinau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa yaindaraasee eekara qamunna afisiraua aiqama ufa qimarusakiqari ani maridee qufaqa qinee qiqafana. ¹⁴ Sia qinee iridaqa anee qimaqimia qiafananoo mifa kooroo qimasee qimaqiminu. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa Anutuna ufamau fimarusa minasaara narirana maree marusa minakiqari amiqimasee ani marusa maridaqa. Misa nári ikairi aanaaqi qamunna sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna fidikaki nári qamunna nammuruqusee eekara arufifaqa afisusee maridaqa. ¹⁵ Minara misa faasaana faqa eendaki faqa Anutuna naaquqara maqaki narí rakisinni-maqee maru qaarina oorisa kikiqammambi eendaki faqa faasaana faqa amooqidaqa. Qarisaa marifa Anutufa narí kai misa ititannimaqaanno. ¹⁶ Ititannimaqaidanoo sia kafa misa naara raanno, sia nammariara nidianno, sia suani ididirafa nifaaqai naruanno. ¹⁷ Sipsipa aanaaqi rakisira qaari qambaana marifa mifa misa rakisirafa marinoo misa nifiqee munusainaqa kaqi marira nammari maqakiqari radiqisee ururee mariqoo neefaranoo. Anutufa misa naukunu rukasaina misa ikiraqarafa taikaanno.

8

Papiqa moodaa sanda doo iduku ufafa.

¹ Sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo mi papiqanasaa rumbara sanda inaaqianaana iduku-soofanoo innaarunai qiqi ufa daiqimafinoo kaqikaqoo kasoomafinu. ² Ufa sia qirafa taikasoofaqa kafa qinee Yoohaneesa qafaafananoo qangiroo Anutuna afusaa kikiqammambi marusa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee miqimandee qangiroo ukeena moodaa kai moodaa kai amana kai misa nimirau.

³⁻⁴ Nimisoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo koora auqimaru qafeena uqirafa anireenoo Anutuna aandau tatufimaru qaindana oorisa kikiqammambinu. Faiqí anaasee innaaru qirafa mi qafeenaki maruna maree aniroofaqa misa amiqira afundimaru ainainna moomoo mi qafeenaki innaaru qirana namufaqa quqasoofanoo Anutuna oorinni maru qaindanasaa koora auqimarunasaa idara qoonaki teeqimasooofanoo idaqqeenoo amiqira afundimaru ainainna faqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna ufamau fimariasa innaaruqirana faqa idaqqoofanoo amiqira afunda fannoo Anutuna aiki-ambuinau. ⁵ Qangiroo mi qafeena qumareenoo mi qaindanasaaqaraa ida auri maru qafeenaki afeeriqi quqaseenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa teeqimmaqinu. Teeqimmaqusoofanoo innaarunai qirana namufaqa aakuasaa uqirana namufaqa maqa kasirana namufaqa kambiqanau.

Dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee ukeena fuaqoo ufafa.

⁶ Miqooqari qangiroo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee ufireena faqaasa fuaqarara deedaqigau.

⁷ Fuaqasoofanoo pupusamu faqa ida namufaqa fidika namufaqa moodaanakiki- rafa innaarunaindari maqasaa teeqinau. Teeqimasoofanoo maa maqa maaqanaki qaaramooki oosuseenoo moodaaki idaqama taikanau, saqari faqa miqoo marinauqa moomoo qamataikanau. Aiqama andanda faqa miqoo marinauqa qamataikaseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi marinau.

⁸ Qamataikasooofanoo doo mina inaaqianna qangiroo nari ufireena fuaqasoofanoo firaa aaqanara foora ida auri maruna rafaurinoo innaarunaindari ooruku nammariki aqufinau. ⁹ Aqufufanoo ooruku nammari qaaramooki oosuseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi marinoo moodaaki fidikaikamafinoo minakinaa noodaannaina kuqu taikafinoo sipauqa faqa qaara oosiranaki kaqi marinau, moodaa oosiranaki kuridifinau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kuridifufanoo misa ninaaqiana qangiroo moo fannoo nari ufireena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofanoo fasau firaafa mina auqu sukaqara fasau fee qiqau, mifa qoomara foora aurimaruna fuka nammariki maqasaa aqufufanoo qaaraqandaki quqaseenoo nammari amiqirafa, moodaaki faiqi anaasee mina namasoofanoo suka narufaqa moomoo kuqimariqau.

¹² Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamasaafananoo inaaqianna qangiroo moo fannoo nari ukeena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofanoo suani afu qaaramooki oosuseenoo moodaaki amannauna arinoo qaaraqandaki kaqi mariqau. Quqoona faqa fasau faqa moodaanaki amannauna arinoo qaaraqandaki kaqi qee marinau. Suani faasaanasaqari dinni ati qeemarinau, dinni ati sia qeemarinau eendaki quqoona faqa miqi kai inau.

¹³ Qinee mina qafamasaafananoo quqaumu sandaaqai qaqamaree fidanoo firaa kari faiqiara maqi ufa qufaqa iriqiafana. Mifa qinai mandoosana naaquqarafa kambiqaanoo qangiroo qaaramoo namu ufireena fuaqeefandinausa misa fuaqaifandinna kamuqoo maqasaaqaraasa firaa mandainaina naaquqaranaki marifaranoo fee qinai.

9

¹⁻² Quqaumu miqi qimasooofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo nari ufireena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa qafaafananoo fasau moo innaarunaindari maqasaa aqufufa findifufanoo moo fannoo maqa ameemaanai madika mina kooqi kiqa amufanoo mi fasau faiqiara foora findifinoo madika kooqi atuasoofanoo idamuna moomoo firaa idamunara foora minakiqari ururanau. Urureenoo innaaruna faqa suani afu faqa aiqama ititafinau. ³ Mi idamunnanakiqari pandaqa moomoo qumureenoo maqasaa aqufiqau. Misa farukara foora naruaqeera Anutufa quqanau.

⁴ Pandaqa kaaqa andanda saqari amanee neemarusana marufanoo Anutufa minara qaoo qimaseenoo faiqi kai naruaqee qufaqa miqimiqau. Sia aiqama fasiqa anaasee naruaqee qinai. Anutuna akara niqinaaqa marinausa sia naruaqee qinai. ⁵ Mi pandaqaqausara faiqi kuqa nariranara qaoo qinai, kaqi aupurarana kai moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa aupurarana firaana nimiaqee qinai. Mi pandaqaqausa narirafa faruka naruoofanoora foora nidafi marinau. ⁶ Moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa pandaqa marinnakamuqoo faiqi anaasee kuqiranara randaida sia kuqifara aupuree marifanoo kuqirafa adeediramafinanoo doo miqoo taikasee fuannoo.

⁷ Mi pandaqaqausa rakiranaki namaru qoosausara foora mariqau. Misa nikiqa koora auqira qafeera foora marinau, misa noori faiqi noori fooqaasa mariqau. ⁸⁻⁹ Misa nikiqa asausi misisaua nikiqara foora kisaqaqandauqa marinau, misa nifai raioonara foora firaa nifai kisaqaqara marinau. Misa nimuqusa rafaqaqafirafa qainnara foora marinau, misa niqoosa ufa fannoo faiqi moomoosa sandaafanoo maqa ririqindee

qimarinau. ¹⁰ Misa nimeesa ati fannoo farukara foora faiqí raquru nimimarinau. Doo minannai faiqí anaasee moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa aupurarana nimifaranoo.

¹¹ Misa saideenna uriqararafa maqa ameemaanai madika rakisirafa uriqararafa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa ufakiqari moo nuqu Heeburu ufakiqari mina auqu Abadoonnee qimariqau. Kirisa ufakiqari Apoorioonee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana aiqama ainaina kuridi marinee qimariqau.

¹² Doo miqinoo indaaruga mandainaina taikanau. Qaaraqanda kaqi maridanoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pandaaga taikafufanoo qangiroo moo fannoo narí ufireena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa iriafananoo koora auqira qainda Anutuna afusaa marunakiqari ufa moo qufaqa iriqaifana. Mi ufafa koora auqira qainda aannai qaara faqa qaara faqa marunakiqari kambiqafinoo ufireena fuaqoo qangiroona qimaminoo qinuu. Eeufarateesa nammariki qangiroo qaara faqa qaara faqa faiqí kuridi maria qangiroo namusa rumbaqa mariasa idukunnisaa. ¹⁵ Idukunnisoofaqa maqasaqaraa fasiqa anaasee qaaramoosaa oosuseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi quqasee moodaaki aiqama naru taikaqau dinni ati firaaqoo kaqi quqanau. Anutufa ooqaindari misa deedaqamma nimufaqa mi aukuanna mi quqoona suaninasaa deedaqamma nimiqaosa nári rakira faiqiuqa faqa mi qangiroo namusa faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna naru taikaqau. ¹⁶ Mi qangiroo namu marusa rakira faiqiuqa tu handareta mirioona marufaqa nindafaqiafana (200,000,000). Fifau saqari amaneera foora moomoo uqanna qafaqiafana. ¹⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasinoo marufaqa misa qoosauqa faqa misasaa mariasa faqa nindafaqiafana. Qoosasaa mariasa nimuqusa ititarafa akaqafa taatuqee idauruara foora mariqau akaqafa dirindaasi arirafa mariqau akaqafa tumana ariraua mariqau. Misa qoosauqa nikiqa raioona akiaqa miqiraua mariqau, misa nookiqari idauru namufaqa muna namufaqa nookiqari urimarinau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Misa qoosauqa nooki faqa nimeesaki faqa faiqí narira afeeka maridanoo. Misa nookiqari idauru namufaqa idamuna namufaqa maa maqana afaaqasasa mariasak-iqari faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna narutaikanau. Mi qoosausa nimeesa sakaniara foora faiqí ukaqannimidanoo faiqí aupurarana firaana maraidaqa.

²⁰ Mi narimaru ainainausa maqasaqaraa fasiqa anaasee moomoo naru taika-soofaqa kaqi mariasa mina qafamasee sia rufieeqa sia nári mandainaina minniseeqa Anutu finnai ubeekkeeqa. Kaqi maqeeidaqa. Misa kaqi kai afaannauqara innaaru qimariqau. Misa koorannai siruaannai booroosannai ooninnai saqarinnai Anutunara foora sia faiqí qafeemaria ainainna sia ufa irimaria ainainna sia nimaria ainaina, nisaukukoo auqusaidaga minara innaaru qimariqau. ²¹ Mi kaqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa sia narí ari narí arirana minniseeqa, sia aukainaina minniseeqa, sia faiqí anaasee qumuarirana minniseeqa, sia ainaina qumuarirana minniseeqa kaqi kai maridanoo.

10

Qangiroo moo papiqa kaqikaana rumberana uqirafa quminau.

¹ Miqimarufaqa qinee nindafaafananoo qangiroo moo amudaanai qimarufa innaarunaindari quminau. Mina qamunna sia qafaqiafana qoonnamu qamunnara foora kai afisirafa marinau, mina akiqa oondanda figu inoo marinau, mina oori afiri suani afu miqirafa daroo daraa imarinau, mina aikuqara saqari aadana kikiqinoo marifaqa idaree mariandee imariqau. ²⁻³ Mina asaukuki papiqa kaqikaana asaana ruanifeera airiqoofanoo marinau. Mi qangiroofa qumureenoo asauku uqannai aiku ooruku nammarisaa ramaseenoo asaqai aiku maqasaa ramaseenoo raioonara foora firaaqoo faaqarufanoo innaarunai qirafa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasoofanoo innaarunai firaaqoo darara qimasee faiqiara maqi ufa moo qimaminau. ⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa innaarunai qira ufa irisee akara ruaneeriafananoo

innaarunaindari qaoo qinoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee innaarunai qira ufa sia akara rua, amiqimasee kukeeqaa qufaqa kukeeqaqiafana.

⁵⁻⁶ Mi qangiroofa aiku ooruku nammariki faqa maqasaa faqa roofa asauku innaarunai uqeeraseenoo narí amana aqiqamaseenoo qinau. Anutufa naaru naaru marianafa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa quqoonafa minaki maru ainainausa auqunafa marianafa ani auqu ramasee maa ufana qidaqa. Sia moo kari faqa Anutufa nifeesida mariannoo. ⁷ Inaaqianna qangiroo narí ufireena fuaqasainanoo Anutufa narí ooqai kukeeqaqai doo quqaannoo, ooqai narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa amiqira ufa qimannimuna doo miqoo taikeenoo miqiannoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Miqi qimasoofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa faasai qimaqimufa kafaa qimaqiminau. Anee qangiroo innai aiku ooruku nammariki faqa maqasaa faqa ramaqai finnai papiqa airirana maqeeina maraa qufaqa qinee Yoohaneesa mifunnai oonuree mi papiqana qimianne qiafananoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo maraseenana namasainanoo aranandaki ooquree aseundammianoo, ookinaa ookasaasa anoonara foora adiafaammiannoo. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofaqa qinee mina asaukukinaa papiqa marasee namasaafananoo dooki ookasaasara foora adiafaainau, qiranandaki ooqureenoo aseundinau.

(Ookasaasa anoona naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara irirana adiafaa irafa maridanoo. Oosana oosana mandainaina aupurarana narirana kambiqaaninafa aseundi- rafa maridanoo.)

¹¹ Miqi masaafananoo qimaqiminoo qinau, anee Yoohaneefa anee kaifaa Anutuna ufa moomoosaa quqaa moomoo faiqí anaasee faqa moomoo maqusanaasa faqa moomoo ufa qimariasa faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa amiqimasee Anutuna amiqira nifaaqooqa faqa manda nifaaqooqa faqa misa naaku nimaqainanoo misasaa kambiqaani.

11

Anutuna marirana qafamasee qu fasiqaqanda.

¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo moo fannoo anireenoo nimanamaru kannapuna qiminoo qinau. Anee maana maree ooruree Yeerusareenni mari maqana Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqa faqa tatufira qainda faqa amanamasee qafamasee akara rua. Mi amaana maqanaki innaaru qimariasa Yisuna ufamau fimariasa minaindi marianara misa faqa nisaana rumasee akara rua. ² Amaana maqa naambeeqi sia amana- mandee akara rua mina aamina maqannaasaindi aanaamurundi maridanoo. Misa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee quqoona faqa qaara quqoona faqa naaquqara maqusa Yeerusaree maqusa aniree nikunnai rafaqafuseefaranoo. ³ Mi kamuqoo mi aukuanna qinee Anutusa qini ufa kooroo qimaria fasiqaqanda soofaara qamunna afisiraqanda niqigaanaqa qini ufa maqasaa mariasaki kooroo ifaranoo. Miqanda nuqu kooroo imariaqandee qinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Miqanda aiqama maqa maaqasaa karaambaiqa Yisuna oorisaqaara qooma miqiraqanda maridaqa. ⁵ Faiqí akaqausa miqanda naruannee qimasaafanoo miqanda nookinaa ida fannoo naru taikaidanoo doo miqimasaifanoo miqanda naruanee qinausa kuqu taikeefaranoo. ⁶ Anutufa mi kooroo ira fasiqaqanda afeeka niminaqa Anutuna ufa maqasaaqaraasa qimannimi marinna kamuqoo innaaruna ititasaifanoo aaku sia ruannoo. Mi kamuqoo Anutufa afeeka niminaqa aiqama nammari maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mari nammari nári nidiranannai nári iriseeqa arusaifanoo fidikaika kaimmiannoo. Mi afeekanannai nári kai irisee maqa aukarasaifanoo mandainaina oosana oosana kambiqeenoo faiqí anaasee nipatasaa narinoo aupurarana nimiannoo.

⁷⁻⁹ Mi koorooira fasiqaqanda Anutuna ufa maqasaa fasiqa aiqama qimannimi taika-saifanoo maqa ameemaanai madikasaa rakisirafa kaasau aandau fannoo madikak-igari ururee doo miqanda faqa rakuannoo. Rakidanoo miqanda kuqa nurusainaqa miqanda iri Yeerusaree maqusa qambaana akooqoo marifaranoo. Ooqai miqoo kai mi maqusanaki karaambaiqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai ariqau. Mi maqusana auqu Yeerusaree marinau. Mandoosana maree maru maqusana kikiqammusidaqa Soodooma faqa Isipa faqee qidaqa. Mi kooroo ira fasiqaqanda iri Yeerusaree maqusa qambaana marifaqa aiqama firaa maqannaasa faqa kaqikaa maqannaasa faqa aiqama aanaamuru mariasa faqa aiqama ufa qimariasa faqa miqanda iri qaaramoo faasaana faqa moo faasaana atisaa faqa miqanda iri qafaifanoo nikundarara qao qimasaiifanoo kaqi mariannoo.

¹⁰ Aiqa maqasaaqaraasa miqanda kuqiranara irisee اساسammasee qoomaqa suqasee namasee susu imarifanoo ainaina narí ami narí amidaqa miqandara maaqi qifaranoo miqandara maasa maqasaaqaraasa aupurarana qimimariaqanda doo kuqiqee qimasee اساسifaranoo. ¹¹ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaramafinanoo Anutufinnain-dari kasimari aidoofa qumureenoo miqanda iriki keeqafinaqa kasiqa findififaqa aiqa-mausa miqanda niqafeeinausa nindafeeqa kaaqa rufieefaranoo. ¹² Mi tamummaqara fasiqaqanda findi fifaqa innaarunaindaraa ufa moo fannoo maaqi qimasee miqanda qimannimiannoo inneeqara doo mai innaarunai uruaqa qifanoo asuru fannoo miqanda namuqaa aiqamausa nifusaa mara uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai quqaannoo. ¹³ Miqanda muru quqasainanoo miqoo kai maqa firaaqoo uqanna kasinoo Yeerusa-ree maqusaki mari maqausa moomoo rambairinoo aqufuannoo. Faiqí seefeena tauseenna (7,000) moomoo uqanna minaki kuqifaranoo. Moomoo uqanna nukudara foora faiqí anaasee kuqifaranoo, moomoo kaqi marifaranoo. Kaqi marinausa mina qafamaseeqa quandakiqa innaarunai mari Anutuna afeeka amooqifaranoo. (Qinee Yoohaneesa mi aiqama ainainna innaarunai maridaqa qafaafannana.)

¹⁴ Doo indaaruaqaaqanda mandainaina doo aru taikeenoo, moodaa kai dauni aniraannoo.

Ukeena fuaqammaree dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa fuaqasee doo dinni ani qaaraikufa.

¹⁵ Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasamandoofaqa innaarunai maridaqa qafaafannoo qangiroo moo fannoo inaaqianaafa narí ukeena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofanoo innaarunai mari ufafa maaqi qimasee firaa kari kooroo inau. Doo maqee maaqooqari maqasaa rakisira afeeka maasa karaambaiqa faqa narí asauku mundiranaindi faqa maridanoo mifa naaru naaru mina rakisida mariannoo. ¹⁶ Mi ufana qima taikasooofanoo faiqí uriqararausa Anutuna ufa irira qaari fiqú fiqú iqa marusa noorindari maqasaa aqufufaqa Anutuna amooqiqa qiqau.

¹⁷ Oo Karaambaiqa Anutu aiqamausa uriqararafa firaafa anee maridana ooqai marunafa maqee marianafa. Doo anee aneenna firaa afeeka kooroomasee maqasaaqaraasa rakisi nimaqee mariannanara maasa minara ani dufi dufi qima-maqaidaqa.

¹⁸ Aniara nikooqee mari maqannaasa aniara aanooqirafa qumbiqarausa mariafana ani Anutuna aanooqira aukuaana nimirafa doo ani maridanoo. Kuqirausa findifu masee mandufa nimira aukuaana doo ani maridanoo.

Ani ainainira fasiqa tamummaqarausa misa kadaapirirana akiaqara nimira aukuaana doo animaridanoo.

Aiqama fasiqa anaasee uriqararausa faqa kaiqeesa faqa ani ufara rufiaida naaquqaida mi mau fimarisa faqa misa kadaapirirana amiqira akiaqara nimira aukuaana doo animaridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqana mariasa kuridi mariasa misa kuridira aukwana doo animaridanoo.

¹⁹ Miqi qimasee uriqararansa Anutuna amooqimasoofofa qinee quandaki qafaafananoo Anutuna amaana maqa innaarunai marufa kooqi atuafufa qafaqiafana. Mi amaana maqanaki Anutuna faqa faiqi faqa moodaanakikira ufa bookisara foora auquqoofofa marufa qafaqiafana. Mi bookisanaki Anutuna ufa oonisaa akararirafa Mooseena ooqai amufa maru bookisana qafaqiafana. Qinee qafaafananoo aakuusaa uqinoo innaarunai qinoo maqa kasinoo firaa pupusamu aqufinau.

12

Aareena fannoo anaasee faiqi nambiqarara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miquna qafamaseeqa quandaki moo ainaina qafaqiafana. Innaarunai firaqoo kooroo ira ainaina kikiqusirafa kambiqoofofa qafaqiafana, anaasee moo fannoo suani afu miqira kurusa afisusee maru qafaqiafana aikuqara quqoonasaa ranoo marufa qafaqiafana mina akiaqaki afisira qafeesaa qisaukuqara taikasee qiku ooqu qaaraqanda marasee fasaunamu mina qafeesaa qeemaru qafaqiafana. ² Mi anaaseefa amuaqu uqaikinoo marufa innaamunara aurinoo aupureenoo faafa rinau.

³ Faafa rimarufa qinee quandafi moo ainaina innaarunai mari ainainna kooroo ianinnana qafaqiafana. Qaareena qinaakuna qafaqiafana mina afaafa aiqama taatuqee arinoo marinau mina akiafa aambumanamu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiaqafaqaafa marinau. Aiqaama akiaqasaa qafee afisinoo marinau, mina akiaqaaqa aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau. ⁴ Mina ameesa fannoo innaarunaidaraa fasau moomoo nukudara foora rarisameeqeenoo maqai aqimarinau. Mi qaareenafa amuaqu uqaikira anaasee oorisa kikinoo maridanoo faiqi maqasainanoo nambiqarara rakisidanoo. ⁵ Mi anaaseefa akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo findifinoo qainna auqira samu qumareenoo aiqama aanaamurusaa rakisi nimaqaaninnana maqanau. Mi anaaseefa akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo Anutufa qaareena naandoo qimasee aranaiqi rafusueeqeenoo innaarunai nari ufa irira qaarisaa quqasoofanoo marinau. ⁶ Miqiufofano mi anaaseefa quqasee qaareenara rufisee sandee aadana maqa maaqaki Anutufa deedaqammaqoonaki oonu marinau. Qaaramoo aukwana faqa moo aukwana atisaa faqa Anutufa miqoo rakisinau.

⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa qafeemariafananoo rakirafa innaarunai kambiqanau. Dinni qangiroomo karaambaiqa mina auqu Mikaraafa Anutuna qangiroomo namufaqa dinni qaareena nari manda qangiroomo namufaqa maridaqa innaarunai rakimariqau. ⁸⁻⁹ Mikaraafa Anutuna qangiroomo namufaqa afeekaikamasee qaareena rafaafa-fuseenoo nari faqa nari qangiroomo namufaqa rafuseeqeenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa aqusanau. Anutufa aniara sia maaqooqari maaqoo mariannee qifaqa ani maqasaa rafusueeqee aqida fee qimasee aqusanau. Mi qinaakuna qaareenafa ooqai sakani marufa aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa ueeqee marufa marinau. Mina auquara Afaanna firaafa Sadannee qinau.

¹⁰ Mikaraafa Sadanna maqasaa aqusoofa qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasama-soofaqa innaarunai maridara fooqaana qafaafananoo ufa moo firaa kari nameera qinau, Anutuna asumu maree mariafa doo animaridanoo. Doo maqee Anutufa nari Karaambaiqa afeeka kooroomaseenoo. Doo maqee mina asauku mundirafa nari aanoo doo uqannifeeqeenoo. Doo maqee maasa qikaqaafasaaqara maqasaaqaraasa nikaruqirafa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutuna afusaa munuqi miniqi marifa Sadannafa innaarunakiqari aranaiqi futeeqa rafusueeqeenoo maqasaa doo aquseenoo. ¹¹ Maasa qikaqaafasaaqara maqasaa fasiqauqa Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi

kuqu fidikanannai doo Sadannana uraaqareenoo nári Anutuna anoona ufara kuqunannai faqa mina uraaqareenoo misa mi ufanara narí mariranara sia anoonee qimasee kaqi kuqiraree qimariasa maridaqa. ¹² Ufa firaagoo kai qidanoo qinau. Innaarunaki mari ainainausa innee aiqama asasiaga Sadannafa inniki marifa doo maqai aqufinoo. Innee maqasaa mariasa faqa ooruku nammariki mari ainainna faqa innee rufiada mariaqa. Afaanna firaafa inniki ooqu finoo mina aanoo firaafa mariannoo narí qusasaa marianinnanara iriseenoo mina aanoo firaafa mariannoo fee qinoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana iriseeqa quandaki qaareena maqasaa qafeeqa. Qaareena qinaakufa doo maqasaa aqufinoo maridano qafeenoo aanoomaseenoo quandaki faiqi maqoo aanaaseena arunaaneera afaqanoo fufanoo Anutufa firaa quqaumu aqoosa qaaraaqanda amufanoo qaqamareenoo aadana maqasaa Anutufa deedaqammaqoo maqanasaa aqufinoo asumu marinau. Qaaramoo aukwana faqa moo atikai marasoofanoo Anutufa rakisimarufanoo qaareena fannoo mi anaaseena ariranasaa Anutufa ititeemarinau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qaareena fannoo mi anaaseena qafamasee aanoo qufanoo mina ookiqari nammari moomoo auginau. Nammari auginoo mi anaaseena mi samuna aruanifeera fufanoo maqa fannoo mi anaaseena soodaqinoo maqa oo raqafufanoo nammari minaki kai keeqanau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Qaareena fannoo mina qafoofanoo firaagoo uqanna aranaqoofanoo quandakinoo mi anaaseena ati aiku asauku marusa aiqama Anutuna aauqira sandufamau fimariasa Yisuna kooroo ira anoona ufamau fimariasa faqa naruanee qimasee fufa ooruku nammari afainni kikiqinoo marinau.

13

Maa maqanasaaqaraa kaasau aandaugara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasamandoo innaarunai maridaqara foora qaareena ooruku nammari afainni kikiqinoo marufaqa qafamasee akara rumagaafananoo. Mifa miqoo kikiqinoo marufanoo ooruku nammarikiqari kaasau aanda moo fannoo ururoofaqa qafaqiafana. Mi kaasau aandauna aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau mina akiaqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiaqafaqaafa marinau. Aiqaama aanaisaa karaambaiqa qafee afisinoo marinoo aiqama akiaqamau narí Anutunara fidiqaaaira manda nuquqa akararinoo marinau.

² Mi kaasau aandaufa firaa kusina fooqaatia faiqi narimarifa marinau. Mina aiku firaa samaada aikuara foora marinau. Mina oo aamara raioona oo aamara fooqaafa marinau. Mifa ooruku nammarikiqari ururoofanoo qafamaseenoo qaareena fannoo narí afaaqai maru ainainna mi kaasau aandauna ooruku nammarikinaana aminau. Narí rakisira qaari faqa aiqama maqannaasa rakisirana faqa mi kaasau aandauna amisoofanoo rakisinnimaqanau. ³ Mi kaasau aandaufa marufanoo moo fannoo mina akiaqaki moo arufanoo kuqinoora fooqaana maseenoo aru afaaqana ateeqaqoofa unufufanoo kaifaa findifinoo nammarikiqari ururoofaqa qafaqiafana. Aiqaama maa maqana afaaqasasa mariasa mifa findifuna qafamasoofanoo naaquqoofaqa aiqama mina ufamau kaimbiqau. ⁴ Qaareena fannoo firaa uriqarara afeekana kaasau aanda amunara minara aaqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa qaareenara innaaru qidaqa amooqi mariqau. Misa kaasau aanda oorinni faqa innaaru qimasee amooqiqa qiqa. Yafee maa kaasau aandauna amana maridane. Sia uqanna. Yafee mina ariraramasee aruannoo fee, sia moo fannoo amana arifara.

⁵ Mi manda kaasau aandaufa aiqamai rakisidanoo mandufa uqanna oosana oosana ufa qimarufanoo Anutufa sia qaoo qinau, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu qaara marasee quqoonasaa kaqi maridanoo mina kai qafee marinau.

⁶ Mi kaasau aandaufa Anutuna faqa mina auqu faqa manda niqurarara niquraree

marinau. ⁷ Mifa Anutuna aiku asauku faqa rakinoo rafaafinau. Mifa kaqikaa maqanna faqa firaa maqanna faqa aiqama ufa qimariasa faqa aiqama maqusanaasa faqa rakisimarufanoo Anutufa sia qaoo qinau kaqi kai qafanau. ⁸ Aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa mi kaasau andaunara Anutufara foora innaaru qimasee amooqifaranoo. Misa nári nuqu kaqi marifandinausa Yisuna bukaki akara rima-riasa misa kai sia amooqifaranoo. Ooqai maa maqa maaqana sia maruqoo Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi kuquna bukaki nuqu marisa kai sia kaasau andau amooqifaranoo.

⁹ Aiqama naaqoo faqaasa ufa iriaqa. ¹⁰ Kasooqagee kaasau andau Yisuna ufasaara naruaninausara Anutufa ooqai irinau. Kaasau andau fannoo rumbaanausara faqa ooqai irinau. Mi narira aukunnai Anutuna ufa iri mariasa sia rufiasee minnisaaqa afeekaikamasee uaqee iaqa minasaa mundufi firana faqa kaqi kai fuaqa.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi kaasau andauna qafamaseeqa quandakufaqa moo kaasau andau maqakiqari ururoona qafaqafana. Mina aanai qaaraqanda sipsipa aanaira foora ururanoo marinau. Mina ufa fannoo qaareena ufa qimarinau. ¹² Sipsipa aanaikirafa indaruqaa kaasau andau oorisa kikiqammambi mina afeeka firaatia maranau. Mifa aiqama maqa afaaqasasa mariasara indaruqaa kaasau andaura amooqiaqee sia amooqifaqa narunauree qinau. Mi indaruqaafa kuqiraramasee afaaqa atekarafa qunufunara innaaru qida amooqiaqee qinau.

¹³ Sipsipa aanaikirafa inaaqianna andau fannoo aiqamausa nifusaa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqinau, aiqamausa nifusaa innaarunaindari ida fannoo maqasaa aqu fuannee qufanoo aqufinau. ¹⁴ Mifa indaruqaa kaasau andau oorisa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqusoofanoo minannai maqasaaqaraasa aiqama nikaruqinau. Miqidanoo mifa aiqama maqasaaqaraasa qimannimino qinau, Innee afaaqa atekasoofanoo kuqiraramandee findifuna amana auquqa. ¹⁵ Misa auqusoofanoo sipsipa Anutufa uqeeqararee qimasee narí namuqaa qumee afeeka amufanoo aanaikira andau fannoo unnaqimasee narí afeeka fee qimasee aidoo indaruqaa kaasau andau amana auquqoonaki aidoo fuaqasoofanoo mina amana fannoo faiqira foora ufa qinoo nariara sia innaaru qimasee amooqusa kuqa narinau. ¹⁶ Sipsipa aanaikira andau fannoo nariraruqaa aiqama maqannaasa kaiqeesa faqa uriqararasa faqa ainaina faqaasa faqa kudifasiqa faqa rumbee mariasa faqa idukimariasa faqa aiqama narí akara nári nisauku uqannai fee niqinaaqafee akara rumannisanau. ¹⁷ Mi akarana sia marinausa sia ainaina nimisee mina akiaqara feefauru mareefaranoo, ainaina faqa sia amana munnimma aqusee marefara. Mi akarana oosana kaasau andau mina auqu nabaqa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Irirana faqaasa maa ufana iriaqa. Irirana faqaasa mi nabaqana kaasau andau nabaqa oosana irifaranoo. Mi nabaqafa faiqi auqu kikiqammusidanoo. Mi nabaqafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sikisa handareeta faqa sikisti sikisa faqa maridanoo, (666).

14

Maqasaaqaraasa moomoosa fuka idiroofaqa qafaafanna ufafa.

¹ Qinee mi ainainausa qafamaseeqa quandakufaqa qafaafananoo sipsipa aanaaqi kuqufa Yisufa Oorifa aaqanasaa moo auqu Sioona aaqana minasaa kikiqinoo marinau. Oorifa aaqana Yeerusaree maqusa aaqa maridanoo. Mina saimbaqa faiqi moomoo mariqau. Yisuna auqu faqa mina akoona auqu faqa niqinaaqa akara rirausa kai mariqau. Mi fasiqausa nisaanaruafanaqa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa Yisuna faqa mariqau, (144,000). Faiqi ooni saqari uqanna auqufiqau. ² Qinee mina qafaidaqa innaarunaindaraa ufa moo iriqiafana. Firaa kari innaarunai qira foora qinoo firaa oondaindari nammariara foora aqufidanoora foora qufaqa iriqiafana. Miqimarunakina innaarunaindari piripunna ariufaqa iriqiafana.

³ Yisuna saimbaqa Oorifa aaganasaa mariusa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa misa aiqama Anutuna qaari oorisa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aanda faqa uriqararasa faqa misauqa noorinni ubeekaqa. Noori ubeekaidaqa fuka idi moo raqau sia moo fannoo mi idina irifaranoo Yisuna faqa maru fasiqausa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa misa kai mi idina amana reefaranoo Yisuna fidikannoo feefaurirasa kai mi fasiqausa marufaqa qafaqiafana. ⁴ Mi fasiqausa sia anaasee qummuari marusa amiqira maanaaqara foora andeeqarasa kai maridaqa. Misa sipsipa aanaaqi kuquna Yisuna faqa aiqamai fimarusa misa maqasaa fasiqa nandafiana neera fooridaqa misa Anutunaindi faqa Yisunaindi faqa maridaqa miqidaqa. ⁵ Sia unna ufa misaki marusa sia aaqarafa misaki marusa.

Qaaramoo qangiroo qu ufafa.

⁶ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqimaruna qafamasee quanda fi qafaafananoo qangiroo moo fannoo innaarunai sandaaqai qaqaamaree fufaqa qafaqiafana. Mifa amiqira fasaasa ufa naaru naaru marira ufa aiqama maa maqanasaqaraasa firaa maqanaasa faqa kaqikaa maqannaasa faqa aiqama ufa qimariasa faqa aiqama maqannaasa faqa qimannimirara qaqaamaree finoo firaa kari qinau. ⁷ Innee Anutunara rufiasee mina afeeka uriqararanara amooqiaqa, doo mifa maqasaa mariasa ufa irirafa doo ani maridanoo. Mifa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa kaqi nammariuqa faqa minauqa auqufa maridanoo, mina oorisa kumaramafi amooqiaqa.

⁸ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo mina aanaaqianna qaqaamaree fidanoo Babiroonia maqusara anaasee kikiqa ususee qinau. Manda anaasee Babiroonia maqusa doo maqasaa aqufinoo maqusa naakundu kai saaeemaseenoo. Mi maqannaasa nari deedeepirana faiqi anaasee qummuarirana moomoo uainna nammariara foora aiqama maqannaasa nimufaqa namaseera foora aiqama maqannaasa nimufaqa namaseeqa furufarammidammia.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Doo mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoofanoo mina aanaaqianna moo qangiroo fannoo qaqaamaree finoo firaa kari nameera qimasee aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Kaasau aanda fee nari amana auqiranaree amooqidaqa innaaru qimariasa mina akara niqinaaqa faqa nisaukusaa faqa akara rirasa misa Anutuna aanooqirana uainna nammariara foora nambiqeefaranoo. Anutuna aanooqiranara qidanoo ididimari uainnana kikiqa usidanoo. Sia nammari namufaqa uainna namufaqa asoosana nimifaranoo kaqi uainna kai ididi marina kai nari manda oosana akiqara aanooqirana idara foora qeemarina nimiannoo. Aiqa kaasau aanda amooqimariasa faqa mina akara maree mariasa faqa misa aiqama Anutuna naaqaqara andeeqara qangiroouqa noorisa faqa sipsipa aanaaqi oorisa faqa firaa idaqaqee marinaki aupuraranaki fifaranoo. ¹¹ Misa aupuraranara nimimari mi idauru munafa naaru naaru ururaidanoo mariannoo. Faasaana faqa eendaki faqa sia asoosana mareefaranoo kaqi miqi kai minoo mariannoo. Kaasau aanda fee mina amana auqiranara innaaruqimariasee mina akara maree mariasee misa aiqama miqi kai mifaranoo.

¹² Mi aukuanai maqasaa Anutuna aiku asaku marianausa mi aupuraranaki reendeenamafi fifimafi marirana faqa Yisunasaa kaqi kai mundufi marirana faqa miqimandee mi aukuanai Yisuna ufamau fimariasa miqiaqa.

¹³ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoo faqa qini qifu pisipasamasoo faqa qinee innaarunaira foora mariafananoo ufa moo qimaqiminu, Yoohane anee maa ufana akara rua. Maa aukuanasaaqari karaambaqiki keeqa fiqa kuqifandinausa misa asasifaranoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo mi ufana irisee dadaaqinoo qinau. Eoo kuqaa nariqa kadaapi firaana ririseeqa kuqiga adooaidaqa asasifaranoo. Nari kadaapirirana anoona kuqiranaki fiqa doo maree fidaqa asasifaranoo.

Anutufa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa nifiqaseenoo narí ufa irimariasa maraaninna ufafa.

¹⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana iriseeqa quandafi qafaafananoo eekara asurusaa faiqí moo fannoo faiqí nimaakuara fooqaana ooqufaaqee idanoo kooro auqira qafee afisirafa asaukuki paipana afai raiqarana asaukuki uaqeeufaqa qafaqiafana. ¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa asurusaa ooqumarifi marufanoo Anutuna innaarunai naaquqara amaana maqakiqari qangiroo moo fannoo raudee qumuree mi fasiqana firaa kari aaramaseenoo qinau. Doo narana qanaa marida aneenna paipanannai atekasee maree ania. Doo maqasaa naranara foora akuqanoo maridanoo. ¹⁶ Asurusaa marufa mina iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo doo narí paipana rauqimareenoo maqasaa aquseenoo narana atekasee maree urinau.

¹⁷ Maroofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki innaarunai marunakiqari raudamaki anireenoo narí asaukuki paipana afai raiqarana uqirafa raudoofaqa qafaqiafana.

¹⁸ Anutuna tatufira qaindasaa rakisimarufa qumureenoo paipana uqirafa qumuna aaramasee qimaminau. Anee doo uainna tatimaria sandafa maqasaaqaraasa mandosana doo akuqanoo maridanoo, atekamaree murusee misa fidika saunara foora tatia. ¹⁹ Mina iriseenoo paipanafaqaafa narí paipana maqasaa uainna sanda ateka mareenoo Anutuna aanooqirana tatimarunaki maqasai murusee naambeeqai aqinau. ²⁰ Agusoofaqa misa tatisoofanoo fidika kai nammariara foora aafinoo faiqí ninuka kai urururufanoo nianai uqanna maree finau.

15

Maa maqafa taikainna aukuaana dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo aupurarana maree anifara.

¹ Qinee innaarunai mariafana moo innaarunai kooroora ainaina naaquqara ainaina kambiqoo qafaqiafana maaqimasee kambiqanau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo namu nári nisaukuki Anutuna taikaranaki aupurarana uqiraua aniqau. Mi aupurarana maqasaaqaraasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa nimisaifanoo Anutuna aranaqarafa taikaannoo.

² Qinee mina qafamasee quandaki ooruku nammariara foora tanuka minasaa maridanoora foora idauru namufaqa marufaqa qafaqiafana. Miqoo ooruku nammari afaisaa faiqí anaasee moomoo Anutuna ufa irimarusa usimariqau. Misa kaasau aandau akarara qaoo qimarusa misa kaasau aandau faqa mina amana auqirana faqa rakiara foora mina uriqararaua mariqau. Anutufa misa piripunna nimufaqa misa ³ Anutuna ainainira faiqí Mooseena faqa sipsipa aanaaqi kuqufa faqa miqanda idi ree mariqau. Maaqi qimasee idi raqau.

Oo Karaambaiqa aiqama afeekafaqaa Anutufa,
Anee aiqamausa rakisi marianna oosanafa faqa anee imarianna oosana faqa idaaqirafa firafa maridanoo.

Anee aiqama maqusanaasa Karaambaiqa marianafa,
Anee niniunafa andeeqarafa kuqaa marunafa marianafa.

⁴ Oo Karaambaiqa yafasiqa fee sia aniara rufaidanoo.

Yafasiqa fee ani uriqararana sia koorooiannoo,

Aneennaraa kai naaquqarafa mariananoo.

Ani andeeqara ainainirafa aiqamausa qafamasee minara aiqama maqanna aniree ani oorisa aniree ani amooqifaranoo.

⁵ Misa mi idina ramasoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa qafaafananoo Anutuna amaana maqa innaarunai atuasooofaqa qafaafananoo minaki ooqai Mooseefa Anutuna uiqaana maqa usakaqoofa mina aundurari marufaqa qinee qafaqiafana. ⁶ Dinni taikasee

dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroouqa Anutufa faiqí anaasee nimianinna aupurarana uqirausa faasai nindafaafanausa misa Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqakiqari raudaqau. Misa qamunna anukarafa eekara arirafa marinau. Misa koora auqira raitanda naamma ameemaanai rumbarausa animariqau. ⁷ Ani marufanoo Anutuna aqa aandau qaara faqa qaara faqa marunakiqari moo fannoo koora auqimaru qafeesa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee qafeesa naaru naaru marira Anutuna aanooqirafa qumbiqara qafeeuqa aiqama qangiroouqa nisaukuki moodaa moodaa quqasanau. ⁸ Quqasoofanoo innaarunai amaana maqa idamuna qumbiqanau. Anutuna afeeka faqa Anutuna areenarana faqa minasaqari idamuna fannoo mi amaana maqanaki qumbiqanau, sia keeqarana amana marinau. Nisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo misa aupurarana taikasoofofanoo miqoo kai amana keeqaaqainau.

16

Naaru kambiqaaninna ainainna kukeeqarana koorooirafa Yisufa Yoohaneena koorooqimamufanoo akara rinau.

¹ Amaana maqakinaa idamuna qafamaseeqa iriqiafana ufa moo innaarunai maru amaana maqakiqari ufa moo firaa qoo nameera qimaseenoo aupurarana maroo qangiroosa qimanniminai. Doo innee qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qafee Anutuna aanooqira qafee maraasa doo innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu teeqiaqa.

² Miqi qufanoo indaaruuqaa qangiroo narí qafee mara maree innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu teeqinai. Teeqimasoofofa maqasaa fasiqí anaasee kaasau aandaure innaaru qimarusa mina akara maree marusa misa nifaaqasasa kaaqa nidafidanoo afundidanoo efeeda namuana fooqaafa moomoo narinai.

³ Narusoofanoo kafaa mina aanaaqianna qangiroo moo fannoo narí qafee mareenoo muqu ooruku nammariki teeqimaqusoofanoo kuqira fasiqa fidikara foora kai mandifufanoo kuqira fasiqa fidikara foora maqufufanoo ooruku nammariki marida kasi maria ainainafa aiqama kuqu taikafinai.

⁴ Kuqutaikafufanoo miqanda ninaaqiana moo qangiroo fannoo narí qafee mareenoo innaarunaindari nammari uqannaki muqu teeqimasoofofanoo fidika kai qumbiqafinai.

⁵ Qumbiqafufanoo nammarisaa rakisimaru qangiroo fannoo nameera qinai. Oo Anutufa naaquqarafa anukarafa oqai marunafa maqee marianafa anee fidika naaqee qimasee nimiannanara andeeqarafa mariananoo. ⁶ Misa maqasaa fasiqa Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqanaaseesa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa fidika ruqiee marianara anee fidika nimianaqa naidaqa. Nári oosanara saanara mina akiqara fidika naidaqamiafoo qinai. ⁷ Miqimandoofanoo Anutuna tatufira qaindasaaqari ufa moo qinai. Oo Karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa aninna narirafa kuqaa andeeqarafa kai marifa mariananoo.

⁸ Mi namusa miqimasoofofanoo inaaqianna moo qangiroo fannoo suanisaa narí qafeekinaana muqu teeqimasoofofanoo suani fannoo firaaqoo ididinoo faiqí anaasee firaaqoo idara foora nitakuqinai. ⁹ Nitakuqufaqa aanoomasee quandaki Anutuna auqu ramasee aquraraqau. Mi oosana oosana aupuraranna marasee mi oosannana akoona aqurarasee sia nári mandainaina minnisee Anutuna amooqiqau. Kaqi maraqa fimariqau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi namusa miqi masoofofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo narí qafeekinaana kaasau aandau qaarisaa teeqimasanau. Teeqimandoofanoo asukuna fannoo kaasau aandau ququsakinaasa ititannimaqasoofaqa nipatara aupuraidaqa naridaqa nidafirana faqa namuanara faqa aupuraidaqa nifai riqidaqa innaarunai Anutuna aqurara ufa kai qidaqa kaqi furufammasee nári mandainaina kaqi mara maree fimariqau.

¹² Mi namusa miqimasoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo narí qafeekinaana Eeufaratesa nammariki teeqimaqusoofanoo mi nammarifa aiqama aadanusinau. Suani oosanaindaraa karaambaiqauqa nári rakira fasiqauqa faqa rakiraramasee aniaqeera aadanusinau. ¹³ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafaafananoo afaanna qaaramoo taka fooqaana mandaikirana qafaqiafana. Moo fannoo ooqai maru qaareena ookiqari ururanau moo fannoo indaarugaa kaasau aandauna ookiqari ururanau, moo fannoo unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa ookiqari ururanau. ¹⁴ Mi qaaramoo takausa oosana oosana ainaina sia faiqí auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqeemaru afaannausa faiqí rakisirausaikiqa mariqau. Mi qaaramoo afaanna namusa aiqama maqa maaqakina karaambaiqauqa nári sundia namufaqa nifieegee rakiranaki quqee mariasa mariqau. Misa Anutuna faqa rakirara masaifanoo Anutufa uriqararafa misa aiqama naru taikaannoo.

¹⁵ Miqimarufanoo Yisufa miqoo qini qimaqiminoo qinau. Qini ufa iria, qinee ummuarira fasiqara foorá ireeda kai innaarunaindari qumuanaura. Nifu maqee marusa faqa qamunna deedaqirausa faqa asasifaranoo, sia kaqisamu fiqa faiqí nifusaa faqa Anutuna afusaa faqa sia nisaurifaranoo.

¹⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaqimisoofanoo mi taka namusa aiqama karaambaiqa faqa nári sundia namufaqa nifieekeenoo Isaraee maqasaa quqasanau. Mi maqa maaqana auqu Heeburu ufakiqari moo auqu Isaraee maqannaasa ufakiqari Aramakeedoona maqa maaqee qimariqau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqoo suqu quqasoofanoo inaaqianna qangiroo fannoo narí qafeekinaana ufaisaa muqu teeqinau. Teeqimasoofanoo Anutuna qaarisaaqari amaana maqaki marufa ufa moo firaa kari qinau. Doo taikeefoo qimasoofanoo aakuasaa uqinoo innaarunai qinoo oosana oosana ufa qinoo maqa naaquqarafa firaafa uqanna kasinau. Ooqai oosana arooqooqari sia maqa maaqimasee kasidanoo maana firaafa uqanna uriqararafa kasiannoo. ¹⁹ Yeerusaree maqusa qaaramoo kamu afoomakinoo aiqama maqusanaasa taunna faqa kuridiannoo. Mikari Anutufa Babiroonia maqusara sia auninau. Narí kaafakinaa aanoo qirana idaqee mari nammariara foorá adiasee Babiroonia maqannaasa nimisoofaqa namasee kuqiqau. ²⁰ Aiqaama ooruku nammariki mari afumausa aiqama nammariki ukuqnama taikanau, aiqama aaqana faqa taikanau. ²¹ Pupusamu innaarunaindari faiqisaa aqufinau firaa pupusamu moodaa moodaa fifti kiroogaram qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee sikeera akara kamu aqufufaqa faiqí anaasee mi firaa pupusamuna qafamasee quandaki Anutuna aqurara ufa kai amiqau.

17

Firaaqoo ummuari maria anaaseesa ninoona aru ufafa.

¹ Pupusamu taikafufanoo qafee teeqiusakiqari moo qangiroo fannoo qini daareenoo qinau, Yoohanee anee mai anirainaqa firaaqoo ummuari mari anaaseena kuridirana oosana uqafiqaa. Mi anaaseefa firaa taunna kikiqa usidanoo, moomoo nammari mina aaqa maridanoo. Mi moomoo nammarina kikiqa usirafa maridanoo faiqí anaasee moomoo maqusanaasara qidanoo. ² Maa maqanasaqarara karaambaiqauqa mi manda anaaseena aafeegee mariafa maridanoo aiqama maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee faqa maa anaaseena ummuarirana uainna nammariara foorá neeneesaidaqa furufaridaqa.

³ Miqi qimasee qimaqimisoofanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo daakufufanoo mi qangiroofa qini mareekeenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu aadana maqasaa quqaseenoo mi anaaseena uqaqifiqanau. Mi anaaseefa taatuqee aandau kaasau aandau ataufakaaqa ooqu faaqee marinau. Mi kaasau aandauna afaaqasasa Anutunara fidiqaa ira auqu moomoo mina afaaqasasa akararinoo marinau. Mi aandaufa

dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiqa faqaafa marinau, mina aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau. ⁴ Mi anaaseena qamunna sia kaiqeesa afisimariana uriqararansa afisimaru qamunnanda saasaakoona arirana faqa taatuqee arirana faqa afisimarufa aiqama ainaina koorannai auqirana kai afaqa auqirafa marinau. Firaa feefauru aqimari ooninna pupu ooni fooqaana faqa maranoo ninau. Mi anaaseena asaukuki koora auqira kaafa uqusee marinau. Mi kaafanaki ikairifaqaa ainaina faqa faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarirana aiqama mi ainainafa mi anaaseenasaa aniqusirafa mi kaafanaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo. (Faiqí anaasee kikiqa usidanoo kuqaa qira Anutuna minniseeqa unna qira Anutuna amooqimarianara qidanoo.) ⁵ Mi anaaseena aqinisaa mina auqu akara rinoo maridanoo auqu akoogoo maridanoo oosana kukeeqanoo maridanoo. Mina auqu maaqi qinoo maridanoo Firaa Babiroonia aiqamausa nári naumoosaa feefauru maree mariasa ninoofa faqa kaaqa aanaaseera rimariasa ninoofa faqa maridanoo.

⁶ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina akara qafeeqa mi anaaseena oosana qafaunanoo furufaramminoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Mifa Anutuna maqasaaqaraa faiqí anaasee fidika faqa Yisuna ufara afeekaiki mariasa fidika faqa uainna nammariara foora misa narusee misa fidika neeneeseenoora foora furufarinoo nimari anaaseefa. Qinee mina qafamasauunanoo firaqoo daaquqeenoo. Qangiroo fannoo miqiafananoo qiqafeenoo qinau. ⁷ Anee nanaree aaquqaidanoo fee qinee mi anaaseena faqa mi andauna faqa oosana kooroo qianamma iria. ⁸ Anee kaasau aandau qafaanafa ooqai marufa maqee sia maridanoo, mifa qusasaa maqa ameemaanai madikakiqari urureenoo taikaranaki fuannoo. Naaru naaru mariranaki fimariasa Anutuna bukaki nuqu akara rinoo maridanoo, ooqai maa maqafa sia maru kamuqoo mi bukanaki misa nuqu akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Maa maqanasaa mariasa sia mi bukanaki nuqu akara rumaqoosa misa mi manda kaasau andauna qafeeqa kaaqa naaquqainaqa mina ufamau fifaranoo. Ooqai marinoo maqee sia maridanoo kafa kasooqaqee kooroo ianinnanara tautumasee mina ufamau fifaranoo.

⁹ Maa ufana irirana faqaasa kai irifaranoo. Mi kaasau taatuqee andauna akiaqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiaqafaqaafa maridanoo. Mi akiaqa namuna faqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aaqana namu kikiqa usinoo maridanoo mi anaaseefa minauqasaa ooqufaqqee maridanoo, karaambaiqauqaindi faqa miqimasee namu maridaqa. ¹⁰ Moodaannai qisauku karaambaiqa doo taikafiqau, moodaa kaqi rakisidanoo maridanoo moo fannoo aniraannoo anirainanoo qusasaa taikaannoo. ¹¹ Mi kaasau andaufa anaasee minasaa ooqumariufa ooqai marufa maqee sia maridanoo kasooqaqee kafa kambiqaanoo. Ooqai indaaru mifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramarasee karaambaiqa marunaki mariufa taikafufanoo kaifaa kambiqafinoo dinni ani qaaramoo kinanoo mifa qusasaa kuridiranaki fuannoo.

¹² Manda kaasau aandau aanai qisaukuqara taikarafa miqimandee kai kasooqaqee karaambaiqauqa maqasaa moodaa kari kambiqafi maridaqa faiqí anaasee rakisi nimaqee faranoo. Mi namusa nári afeeka manda kaasau aandau naida amisaifanoo mifa misa faqa qusasaa faiqí anaasee rakisi nimaqaannoo. ¹³ Mi karaambaiqausa qisaukuqara taikaransa moodaa irirana mariranasaa maridaqa nári afeeka faqa nári uriqararana faqa mi manda kaasau andauna pooduqida amimarifaranoo. ¹⁴ Mi karaambaiqausa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna aruannee qimasee mina faqa rakifara. Yisufa narí rusandeesamumasee naaramaqaisa afeekaikamandee Yisuna faqa fimariasa misa saimbaqa mi karaambaiqausa naru taikeefaranoo. Mifa Yisufa aiqama karaambaiqa maridanoo aiqama uriqararansa urinaaqararafa maridanoo minara Yisufa quandaki misa faqa naru taikaannoo.

¹⁵ Mi qangiroofa kafaa mi anaaseenara qimaqiminoo qinau. Mi anaaseefa nammari amuaqusaa oqumaruna anee qafaananoo. Mi nammarifa moomoosa maqusa mariasa moomoo fasiqa anaasee ufa oosana oosana qimariasa kikiqamusinoo mi nammarinasa maridanoo. ¹⁶ Mi qisaukuqarana taikasee aanai nimanasa karaambaqauqa mariasa faqa manda kaasau aandau faqa mi umuari mari anaaseenara fidi-aqaammidaqa mina aiqama ainaina marasaifanoo mifa kaqi samu mariannoo. Misa miqoo mina amaqi namasaifanoo doo idaqama taikafuannoo. ¹⁷ Mi karaambaqausa sia nariqa kai miqifaranoo. Anutufa qumee fuki faaki qinaqa misa sia irirainni misa nari iriranammifoo qimasee nari afeeka manda kaasau aandau amifaranoo. Anutufa nari ufa anonaikianinna aukuanara afeesidanoo miqiannoo.

¹⁸ Mi anaaseena anee qafaanafa mifa aiqama maaqa maaqa karaambaqausa rakisi nimaqemari maqusafa maridanoo.

18

Babiroonia maqusa Anutufa naru taikoo ufa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainausa qafamasee moo qangiroo qafaqiafana. Anutufa nari afeeka fraana amufanoo innaarunaindari maqasaa qumuroofanoo mina areenarafa fraaqoo aiqama maqa maaqasaa areeneenoo kaaqa qamaqinau. ² Mifa fraa kari maaqi qimasee nameera qinau. Mifa doo kuridinoo fraa Babiroonia maqusa doo aqufinoo kuridinoo. Mi nakundunaki afaannauga faqa nimanauqaindi qikairi faqaasauqa faqa ufiniuga afaanna ufini kai fidiqaa irafauqa kai maridanoo. ³ Mi maqusaanaasa nari ummuarirana faiqi anaasee nari deedeepa nari deedeepirana uainna nammariara foora aanaamuru mariasa niminoo innee naaqee qimasoofaqa neeneeusa maridaqa. Maqasaqaraasa aanaamuru karaambaqauqa Babiroonia faqa ummuaridaqa naafeeqeeusa maridaqa. Aiqaama maaqa maaqa pisinisa uqeeree mariasa Babiroonia maqannaasa kaaqa ainaina moomoo irairaimarinanoo minannai munnimma moomoo maree mariasa maridaqa.

⁴ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa qinee Yoohaneesa moo iriqaifana. Mifa maaqi qimasee Anutuna ufa irimariasa qimanniminoo qinau.

Oo qini qiku qisauku innee mi maqusanakiqari doo aniaqa. Innee sia misa mandoosanaki keeqaaqa miqiqa sia misa nariranaki faqa keeqaaqa.

⁵ Mi maqusaanaasa mandainaina fannoo naramuaaqa naramuaaqa inoo oorufifanoo meerai innaarunai ooru maridanoo. Anutufa misa mandoosana qafaidanoo iridanoo.

⁶ Misa inni mandaikamma nimaqoondee kai innee quandaki nari nimiaqa. Misa inni mandaikamannimaqoona akiaqara innee quandaki qaaraikamandee nimiaqa. Misa manda nammari inni nimunara innee quandaki mi kaafanaki kai idaqainna nammarina fraaqoo nimifaqa naqa.

⁷ Babiroonia maqannaasa nari nifaaqa areenarana faqa nari moomoo amiqira ainaina faqa nariqa maraqau. Mi ainainna amana kai innee aupurarana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa misa nimiaqa. Misa nariara uriqararausee qimariana sia maasa keekoopau maridau. Maasa sia ikifaafau qianauree qimariana akiaqara aupurarana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa nimiaqa.

⁸ Misa miqi qimaria mandainaina akiaqara misa fraaqoo nidafirana faqa namuana faqa aurirana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa aandaroo narirana faqa aiqama ainaina moodaa kari misa nifaaqa quqasaaqa. Misa mi maqusafa ida qama taikaannoo. Karaambaqau Anutufa misa ufa irimarifa afeeka uriqararafa marifa maridanoo.

⁹ Mi qangiroofa Babiroonia maqusara kaqi qinoo qinau. Maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa karaambaqauqa Babiroonia maqusaindaraa mandainaina maree mariasa mi maqusana idaqainna idamuna qafamasee fraaqoo ikiraqeeffaranoo.

¹⁰ Misa mi maqusana aupurarana qafamasee rufiasee nianai tatiaga maridaqa maaqi qimasee faiqira foora mi maqa maaqana qimamifaranoo. Oo mandainaina, Oo naaquqara ainaina maa firaa afeeka maqusa Babiroonia moodaa faasaana kai ani mandoosana akiagara kuridi taikaananoo.

¹¹ Maqasaa pisinisa fasiqauqa faqa mi maqusanara ikiraqaida maaqi qifaranoo, sia mi maqannaasa kafaa maasa amiqira ainaina marasee feefauru qimifaranoo.

¹² Sia kafaa moo fannoo maasa kooraa faqa siruaa faqa firaa feefauru aqimaria oosana oosana ooniuga faqa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. Sia kafaa moo fannoo maasa amiqira qamunna oosana oosana saasaakoona arirana faqa fidika arirana faqa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. Sia moo fannoo maasa amiqira saqari faqa eereefanta aanainnai auqimaria ainainna faqa firaa feefauru aqimaria saqarinannai auqimaria ainainna faqa booroosannai faqa qainnannai faqa amiqira ooninnai faqa auqimaria ainainna sia kafaa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. ¹³ Sia moo fannoo ooruku oosana oosana faqa amiqimasee afundimaru ainainna faqa makaqa nammari faqa fadameena faqa parauaqa faqa raisa faqa burimakau faqa sipsipa faqa qoosa faqa qoosa rarisee mari karana faqa karabusa ainainira faiqi faqa faiqi nimana faqa sia moo fannoo kaifaa mi ainainausa marasee munnimma qimifaranoo.

¹⁴ Pisinisa imaria fasiqausa Babiroonia maqusara maaqi qimasee qifaranoo. Babiroonia maqannaasa innee niqaararee marifaqa adiafaa imarifaqa maree maria ainainausa doo kukeeqafinoo, ani munnimma moomoo faqa ani adiafaairafa kaaqa qaranasaa marina doo taikenoosia kafaa paqurinnaranoo. ¹⁵ Pisinisaiki maria fasiqausa Babiroonia maqannaasa amiqira ainaina feefaurumasee minannai firaa munnimma maree marusa mi maqusana aupurarana qafamasee rufiasee nianai tatiaga marida ikiraqeesee sofaaramaseeqa maaqi qifaranoo. ¹⁶ Oo maa firaa maqusa mandainaina naaquqarafa kambiqanoo maridanoo. Mi maqusafa aanaaseera foora saasaakoona arirana faqa fidika arirana faqa afisirafa kooraa auqimaria oondana faqa firaa feefauru aqimaria ooniuga faqa afaaqa auqirafa doo maqee dadi taikafinoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo mi qangiroofa sipa kiateenara maaqi qinau. Aiqama sipa kiateenauqa faqa nari pooskurauqa faqa nari pasindiauqa faqa aiqama ooruku nammari amuaqumau nidaqa ainaini marusa Babiroonia idamuna qafeeqa nianai tatieeqa ikiraqeeqa maaqi qifaranoo. Sia moo maqusa maa firaa maqusa auqu faqaafa miqirafa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Miqi qimaseeqa kookooma afaqa qumaree nikiaga amoon-dunna kukupamaseeqa maaqi qifaranoo. Oo mandainaina naaquqarafa firaa maqusa auqu faqaafa kukeeqeenoo. Aiqama sipaki nusa ooruku nammari amuaqumau nusa maa maqusanakinaasa ainaina moomoo nimisaida firaa munnimma maree marunausa doo dauni mi aiqama ainainafa qama taikenoosia.

²⁰ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimaseenoo quandakufanoo Anutuna aiku asauku Babiroonia maqusara qimanniminai. Innee innaarunai mariasa faqa Anutuna aiku asauku faqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa innee aiqama asasiaqa. Mi maqusafa inni nari ifa mina akiagara Anutufa maqee mi maqusana arifanoo kuridinoo asasiaqa.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo qangiroo moo amudaanai qimarufa ooni fraatia minannai mi aukuanma maru fasiqanaaseesa sakuma andaana andaana rimariqau. Mi ooninna fooqaa tia rafusu qumareenoo ooruku namariki aranaiqi aqinoo qinau. Mi firaa maqusana auqu faqaana Babiroonia maqusa ooni aqunnana amana kai aqusainanoo kukeeqafinaqa sia kaifaa qafeefaranoo. ²² Minaki piripunna arimariasa faqa kaqikaa ufireena fuaqee mariasa faqa firaa ufireena kookaanuru fuaqee mariasa faqa aiqama musika fuaqee mariasa faqa sia kaifaa mi maqusanaki qafeefaranoo. Oosana oosana ainaini mariasa misa kukusi mariafa sia kafaa irifaranoo, qaindi afai faqa siammirifaranoo. ²³ Sia minaki qooma qaannoo sia kafaa nimundarana tutuqirafa

mariannoo. Babiroonia maqusai pisinisa imarusa faqa aiqama maqanna pisinisa imarusa faqa urinaaqararawsa mariqau. Inni aukainaina maraqa nuasa nariqa unnaqira aukainainannai aiqama maqannaasa nikaruqidaqa.

²⁴ Anutufa narí aiku asauku fidika faqa narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa fidika faqa aiqama maqasaa kuqimarusa faqa Babiroonia maqusaki paqurunara narirana nimiannoo.

19

¹ Mi qangiroofa Babiroonia maqusara ufa qimasooafaqa quandafi ufa firaana innaarunai qifu pisipasamasoonaki maridaqa iriqiafana. Mi ufafa faiqí moomoo suqiga maridara foora qinoo maaqi qiqau. Anutuna amooqiaqa. Faiqí asumu maree mariana faqa kaaqa qarana faqa fira afeeka faqa maasa Anutunaindi maridanoo. ² Mifa mi umuari mari anaaseefa maqasaaqaraasa putaamannimaqee marunna akiaqara Anutufa mina arinau. Miqunara mina ufa nimirafa kuqaa andeeqarafa maridanoo. Mi anaaseefa Anutuna ainainira fasiqauqa kuqa narunara Anutufa arinau. ³ Misa kafa faaqariqa qiqau. Anutuna amooqiaqa. Mi maqusana, Babiroonia maqusa idamuna fannoo naaru naaru ooru fimariannoo. ⁴ Miqi qimasooafaqa faiqí firaasa moodaa fasiqa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa Anutuna qaari fiqú fiqú iqa marusa faqa aandau qaara faqa qaara faqa marusa faqa Anutuna oorisa noorindari maqasaa aqufidaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qiqau, misa kuqaa qidaqa, Anutuna amooqiaqa.

Sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna amundara qoomaqa ufa.

⁵ Miqi qimasooafanoo ufa moo Anutuna qaarisaqari qufaqa iriqiafana. Aiqaama Anutuna ainainimarusa minara rufieemarusa, kaqiqeesa faqa uriqararawsa faqa aiqama maasa Anutunara amooqiaqa. ⁶ Miqi qimasooafanoo ufa moo faiqí moomoosa suqidara foora fira oondainni nammari aqufidanoora foora innaarunai qinoora foora miqira ufa fannoo maaqi qinau. Innee aiqamausa Anutuna amooqiaqa. Karaambaiqa maasa uriqarara Anutufa afeeka uqanna mifa narí aiqamai rakisinnimaqarana doo oosana araseenoo uriqaranoo maridanoo. ⁷⁻⁸ Tatufirana aruaninna sipsipa aanaqifa Yisuna amundarafara foora doo animaridanoo, minara maasa susuiqa asasiaqa mina uriqararana amooqiaqa. Mina aanaqara foora Anutufa fuka siara eekara arimaruna aminoo maa siarana iraanee qufanoo irasee deedaqinoo maridanoo. Mi eekara siarafa Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee andeeqara oosana kikiqamusinoo maridanoo.

⁹ Mi ufana qimasooafanoo mi qangiroofa qini Yoohaneesa qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohanee maa ufana akara rua. Maa ufausa Anutuna kuqaa anoona ufa maridanoo. Anutufa sipsipa aanaaqi amundara qoomaqara naaree marisa susuida asasmariasa maridaqa. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasooafaqa qini daaquqooafaqa mi qangiroona aikuki doorindari aqufumafi amooqianeeriafananoo mifa qaoo qimaseenoo qinau. Oo anee sia miqia. Aiqaama Yisufa kooroo ira anoona ufa qumaree mariasa ani faqa ani akaqaafasaauga faqa moodaa ainainimarunawsa maridaqara anee sia qini qimooqia Anutuna kai amooqia. Yisufa narí maru aukwana narí anoona ufa kooroinau. Mi ufafa kai Yisufa sia kambiqoo aukwana tamummaqara fasiqauqa naakufufaqa qimannimufaqa akara riqau.

Eekara qoosasa marufa narí andeeqaranannai aiqamausa uriqararafaikinau.

¹¹ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasooafaqa innaarunai marida qafaafananoo innaaruna rakeemambufaqa akooqoo mariqau. Qinee minaki qoosa moo eekara arirana qafaqiafana. Mina ataufakaqa Yisufa ooqufaagee maridanoo mina auqu qaara auqu faqaafa. Moo auqu amiqirafa mapukusee miqoo kai mari fasiqanee qinau. Moo auqu kuqaa ufa qimari fasiqanee qiqau. Narí andeeqara iriranannai kai faiqí anaasee ufa

rainannimaqaidanoo minannai kai mandoosana maree mariasa rakirana marannimidanoo. ¹² Mina afu idauru miqirafa qeemarinau. Mina akiaqasaa karaambaiqa qafee moomoo afisinoo marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu narí afaaqai akara rinoo maridanoo sia moo fannoo qafaidanoo narí kai qafaidanoo. ¹³ Mina qamunna afisimarufa fidika aanaaqi marinau. Misa mina auquara Anutuna ufafee qimariqau. ¹⁴ Mifa narí qoosasaa aiqarofanoo mina aanaaqianna Anutuna innaarunaindaraa rakira ammiuqa aiqama nári eekara qoosasaa nariqa qamunna eekara qamunna anukara qamunna afisirausa mina aanaaqianna mina afafee fiqau. ¹⁵ Mina ookiqari aseema raiqarafa ani marinau. Minannai aiqama maqanna rafaqafuannoo, qainna samu uqirafa nidanoo rakisinnimaqaannoo. Mifa uriqarara afeeka Anutuna aanooqirafa aranandaki idara fooru aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa mina ufa sia irimariasa afapita qumareenoo moodaanaki afapita rapidau inanoo faiqí fidika fannoo sauna tatira fara foommiannoo. ¹⁶ Mina qamunnasaa faqa mina aikusaa faqa mina auqu moo maaqi qimasee akara rirafa Karaambaiquaqa karaambaiqa uriqararasa uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamaseeqa quandaki qangiroo moo suanisaa kikiqinoo marina qafeeqa. Mifa aiqama ufina innaaruna ameemaanai nimariasa firaa kari nameera qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee suqufiqa Anutuna firaa qoomaqa sakasee naaqa. ¹⁸ Innee suqufiqa karaambaiquauqa faqa sundiauqa faqa misa kiateenuqa faqa qoosauqa faqa minasaa akaraqa mariasa faqa aiqama fasiqa rumbee mariasa faqa iduki mariasa faqa kaiqeesa faqa uriqararasa faqa Anutufa misa aiqama narusainaqa misa nimaqi anireeqa Anutufa qoomaqa sakaseenoo misa nimaqi aniree naaqa.

¹⁹ Suanisaa maru qangiroofa miqi qimasoofoqa quandafi firaa rakirana qafaqiafana. Manda kaasau aandau faqa maa maqa maaqanasaa karaambaiquauqa faqa nári rakira sundiauqa moomoo faqa suqufi eekara qoosasaa marufa narí ammi sundia namufaqa naruannee qimasoofoqa rakirana uqeeraqau. ²⁰ Qoosasaa marufa manda kaasau aandau uraaqaramafinoo rumba quqaseenoo inaaqianna kaasau aandau namufaqa rumba quqanau. Mi inaaqianaa kaasau andauna moo auqu unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa. Mi unna qira tamummaqarafa indaruqaa kaasau aandau oorisa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auquqoofa mi ainainnannai mifa faiqí anaasee nikaru qufaqa akaqausa niqinaaqa faqa nisauku uqannai faqa manda kaasau aandau akara maraqau. Akaqausa mi kaasau andaunara innaaru qimariqau. Eekara qoosasaa nimarufa mifa kaasau aandau mareeqee unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa faqa kaqi kasi mariafaqa qumareeqee ida farumaki aqinau. Mi idafa firaaqoo aurukandaa kandaa idanoo afunda mandaikammimarinau. ²¹ Eekara qoosasaa nimarufa narí ookiqari ani maru qaseemafa kaasau aandau ammi sundiauqa faqa maa maqa maaqana karaambaiqa ammi sundiauqa faqa aiqama naru taikasoofoqa innaarunai ufiniuqa qumuree aiqama misa nimaqi noofanoo nimuqufaqa minnisauqa.

20

Wan tauseenna aukwana Yisufa rakisiu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqimaruna qafamasee quandaki innaarunaindari qangiroo moo fannoo maqa ameemaanai kiqa faqa kisaqa sainanda faqa asaukuki uqirafa maqai quminau. ²⁻³ Qumureenoo qaareena qumarana. Mi qaareenna moo auqu ooqeenaa sakani moo auqu Sadannafa moo auqu afaanna. Mi qangiroofa qumareenoo sainandannai rumbaseenoo maqa ameemaanai madikaki afeeqa aquseenoo rookamandeenoo amusaraseenoo wan tauseenna aukwana minaki marianne qimasee quqanau. Mi kamuqoo sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa nikaruqiannoo. Mi wan

tauseenna aukuanna taikasainanoo Anutufa kafaa idukusainanoo kaqikaqqoo kafaa nikaruqiannoo.

⁴ Qaareena rumbasoofaqa qaari moomoo innaarunai ufiqinoo maru qafaqiafana. Minasaa ooqu mariqa marusara Anutufa innee faiqi anaasee ufa iriaqee qinau. Qinee miquna qafeeqa quandakufaqa faiqi nimana moomoo qafaqiafana. Misa Yisuna anoona ufa faqa Anutuna ufa faqa kooroounara narusa nimana marufaqa nindafaqiafana. Misa sia manda kaasau aandau fee mina amanaree innaaru qimarusa mariqau. Misa manda kaasau aandau akara niqinaaqa faqa nisaukusaa faqa qaoo qimarusa mariqau. Misa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa asaku mundirana saimbaqa karaambaiqaika mambiqa faiqi anaasee rakisifaranoo. Mi uan tauseenna aukuanna minasaimbaqa rakisifaranoo qinee qafaqiafana. ⁵ Akaqausa kasooqagee wan tauseenna aukuana aiqarammafufanoo Anutufa inaaqiannaasa mara findifuannoo. ⁶ Indaaru findifirauisa Anutufa firaa اساسirana niminaqa اساسifaranoo. Inaaqianna findi firafa moo auqu inaaqianna kuqirafa mariannoo. Sia indaaru findifirauisa urinaaqareefaranoo. Indaaru findifirauisa Anutunaindi faqa asaku mundirana aanaiqikirausa maridaqa wan tauseenna aukuana Yisuna faqa faiqi anaaseesaa rakisifaranoo.

Sadannana nari aiku asaku faqa idaki aquaninna ufafa.

⁷⁻⁹ Mi uan tauseenna aukuanna aiqarainanoo Anutufa Sadanna nari rumbaranaki-naana idukusainanoo raudamakinoo aiqama maqasaa mariasa kafaa nikaruqiannoo. Nikaruqimaseenoo naarainaqa moomoosa uqanna anireeqa nukudara foora qumbiqa aqufifanoo Anutufa aidimari maqusana Yeerusaree maqusa faqa Anutunara rimaria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa aiqama firaaqqoo rafusu quqarumasee nariraree qiannoo. Aiqama maqannaasa suqimarusara Kookana maqannaasa faqa Makookana maqannaasa faqee qimarifaranoo. Rakuanee qimarufanoo innaarunaindari ida firafa qumureenoo aiqama naru taikasooofaqa qinee qafaqiafana. ¹⁰ Naru taikasooofanoo Anutufa faiqi anaasee nikaru qimaru afaannana rafuseeqeenoo ida farumaki afunda manda marunaki aqinau. Sia nari kai, ooqai manda kaasau aandau faqa unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa faqa marunaki afaanna rafusu aqinau. Miqoo misa maridaqa faasaana faqa eendaki faqa aupurarana maridaqa naaru naaru marifaranoo.

Anutufa taikara faasaana ufa qianinna ufafa.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqiqufaqa qafamaseeqa quandaki qafaafananoo firaa qaari ufiqirafa eekara arimarunasaa minasaa ooqumaru fasiqana faqa qafaqiafana. Mifa kooroo mafufanoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa mina afusaqari doo taikkeenoo taikafinau. ¹² Qinee miqoo qafaafananoo kuqirauisa aiqama kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa Anutuna qaari aqa ufa qiraree qimasee kikiqiqqa mariqau. Uriqararauisa faqa oorudupirauisa faqa amana amana kai Anutuna oorisa kikiqiqau. Innaarunai mariasa mi kuqirauisa akara papiqa qairiseenoo nisaana riqau. Papiqa moo kaqi mariasa nuqu papiqa faqa qairisee qafanau. Anutufa mi papiqanakinaana misa manda marirana nirana auqarana qafamaseenoo ufa mina amana kai niminau. ¹³ Anutufa qufanoo ooruku nammari fannoo kuqirauisa minaki marusa mareeqeenoo Anutuna afusaa quqasoofanoo kuqirana faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqirana faqa nariki maria kuqirauisa mareeqee Anutuna afusaa quqaqau. Quqasoofanoo Anutufa aiqama nari mandainaina auqoona akiaqara ufa niminau. ¹⁴ Kuqiranaki mariasa faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqiranaki mariasa faqa aiqama mareeqeenoo ida farumaki aqinau. Mi ida farumanaki aqimarianara inaaqianna kuqirane qinau. ¹⁵ Aiqaqausa asumu maraaninausa papiqaki nuqu marisa misa kaqi marifaranoo mi papiqanaki nuqu sia marinausa misa aiqama mareeqee kaqi kasi marufanoo ida farumaki aiqama aqinau.

21

Fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auquaninna ufafa.

¹ Maa nauraa maqafa faqa innaaruna faqa ooruku nammari faqa doo taikanau. Taikafufanoo fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooqeenana amaaqa maqasoofaqa qafaqiafana. ² Qinee qafaafananoo Anutufa qufanoo fuka naaquqara maqusa fuka Yeerusaree innaarunaindari qumureenoo ooqeenaa Yeerusaree amaaqa maqafufaqa qafaqiafana. Fuka anaasee amundaranara foora afaaqa auqirafa fuka maqasaa quminau. ³ Qumuroofanoo ufa moo fannoo Anutuna innaaruna qaarisaagari maaqi qimasee firaa kari qinai. Doo maqee Anutuna maqusa faiqiki qumu maridanoo. Mifa misa faqa marinaqa misa mina faiqi anaasee marifaranoo. Anutufa nari uqanna misa faqa marinoo misa Anutufa mariannoo. ⁴ Mifa aiqamausa naukunu rukaannoo. Sia kafaa kuqirafa faqa ikifaafau qirafa faqa ikiraqarafa faqa nidafirafa faqa sia kafaa mifauqa mariannoo. Mi ooqeenaa ainainafa doo taikafinoo.

⁵ Mi ufafa taikoofanoo qaarisaa marufa qini qimaqiminoo qinai. Doo qinee maqee aiqama ainaina fuka kai auqu quqaanura. Maa ufausa akara rua, kuqaa anoona ufa maridanoo minasaa mundimaria ufafa maridanoo. ⁶ Kafaa qimaqiminoo qinai. Doo aiqama ainaina taikkeenoo. Qinee oosana araafanausa maridaqa taikaaninna aukwana faqaasa maridaqa. Nammariara nidimarisa fuka maqakiqari ururee mari nammari, kaqi marira nammari asooarafa sia feefaurirafa kaqi nimianauranoo. ⁷ Mandainaina rafaqafusee uriaaqararaura qinee maa ainainna nimianaura. Qinee misa Anutusa marianaura misa qini qimaakumara marifaranoo. ⁸ Maparaa imari-asa faqa ueqee mariasa faqa kaaqa ufa rukiee mariasa faqa faiqi anaasee kuqa narimariasa faqa kaaqa faiqi aanaaseera rimariasa faqa aukainaina maraqa nuasa faqa tumunnai faiqi nimana auqusaida minara rufiasaida innaaru qimariasa faqa aiqama oosana oosana unna ufa qimariasa faqa mi mandoosanna maraqa nuasa misa maqusai ida farumaki marifaranoo. Miqoo ida firaa fafasainoo mandundi marifa mariannoo. Mi idana auqu inaaqianna kuqirafa maridanoo.

Fuka Yeerusaree anianinna ufafa.

⁹ Miqi qimasee qimaqimisooofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marusakiqari aupurarana maqasaa teeqimariasakiqari moo fannoo aniree qimaqiminoo qinai. Yoohanee anee mai anirainaga auniriranasaa kuqu sipsipa anaaqina mina anaaqa amundarana ani uqafiqaanana qafa. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasooofanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo qini daakufufanoo qangiroo fannoo rafusueeqeenoo kisaaga aqaanasaa quqaqisanau. Miqooqari naaquqara maqusa fuka Yeerusaree maqusa innaarunaindari Anutufinnaindari qumuna uqaqifiqanau. ¹¹ Qumimarufanoo faqa qumu marinanoo faqa minakiqari Anutuna kaaqa areenarafa minakiqari takunasoosa imarinai. Mi fuka maqusafa pupu ooni tanukaidara foora qeemarinai.

¹² Mi fuka maqusana faandaamurafa ooninnai auquqoofa marinai kisaaga amatooki kamminoo marinai minaki qisaukuqara taikasee qiku ooqu qaaraqanda marasee kooqi marinai, aiqama kooqisaa qangiroo moo fannoo rakisimarinai. Mi kooqisasaa Isaraeena aiku asauku marusa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nuqu mi kooqisasaa akara rinoo marinai. ¹³ Suani oosana ururee maruqaannai faandaamurasaa qaaramoo kooqi mi qaannai marinai. Suani keeqee maru qaannai qaaramoo kooqi marinai. Suani dinni ataaqee qaannai qaaramoo kooqi marinai. Suani dinni ataaqee qaannai qaaramoo kooqi faandaamurasaa marinai. ¹⁴ Mi ooni faandaamurana oosanaki qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee firaa ooniuga marinai. Mi oonisasaa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna aiku

asauku qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee marusa nuqu mi oonisasaa akara rinoo marinau.

¹⁵ Mi qangiroofa qini qimaqimimaruna asaukuki ruraa koora auqimaruna uqusee mariunannai mi fuka maqusana faqa faandaamura faqa kooqiuqa faqa amanamasee qafanau. ¹⁶ Mi fuka maqusana ataaqeenni faqa mina sandaaqai faqa amana amana kai marinau. Aiqama tu tauseenna faqa maqi handareeta faqa (2,400 kilometer) mina kisaaga miqimaseenoo kisaaga uqanna mi maqusana ati faqa marinau. ¹⁷ Mi fuka maqusa faandaamurafa faina maqa qufisara foora auqirafa marinau. Mi qangiroofa faandaamura maqasaaqari ammuqunni amanamasee qafamaseenoo sikisti metera amana maridanoo fee qinau. Kisaaga uqanna marinau. ¹⁸ Mi faandaamurafa pupu ooninnai auqirafa marinau, mi maqusanaki maaqauqa koorannai karasakiara foora ruqiaki qafee marufa idaaqirafa uqanna marinau. ¹⁹ Faandaamura oosanasaa firaa ooniuga marufa firaa feefauru aqusaida maree maria ooniuga mi firaa oonisasaa afaaga auqiiqee mariqau. Faandaamura firaa ooniuga qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marara ooni mapukira ooni nifaaqa auqira ooniuga maridaqa, nuqu faqaa ooniuga mariqau.

Moo ooni afaaga moo auqirafa mina auqu yasapeera marinau. Mifa saqari amanee arirafa amananda tanukaida qeemarufa marinau.

Moo ooni afaaga auqirafa mina auqu akafata marinau. Mifa dirindaasi ariranasaa indiri ooni arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu eemrarada marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

²⁰ Moo ooni auqu saradoonikisa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo eekara faqa saapaani ooniaro foora irafa faqa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu kananeeriana marinau. Mifa taatuqee saapaani marinau.

Moo ooni auqu koosa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo tumana arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu beerira marinau. Mifa arooqa ooni fooqaafa saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu toopasa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni miqirafa tumana arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu karaseedooni moo ooni marinau. Mifa pupu ooni miqirafa saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu tookueesa marinau. Mifa ooni moo saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu ameeetisa marinau. Mifa arooqa ooni miqirafa pannoona arirafa amananda qafee marufa marinau.

Faandaamura firaa ooniugara mapukira ooni fee qiqa misa nuqu miqiminoo maridanoo. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee marinau. ²¹ Fuka Yeerusaree maqusa qikunni ooqu qaara marasee kooqi marinau. Aiqama kooqi faandaamurasaa maaqa kooqiaro foora auqinoo marinau. Ooni firaa qumaree minaki ititee maru oonisa feefauru aqimari oonisa firaa ooniuga oonda firaa fooqaafa marufaqa qafaqiafana. Maqusa qambaana faqa naambeeqi faqa aiqama amiqira koorannai auqirafa amananda qafee marufa marinau.

²² Qinee Yoohaneesa fuka maqusa Yeerusaree qafamaseeqa naaquqara amaana maqara randeeqa sia marifaqa qafeeqa. Amaana maqa marinoofau fifau mariqini. Karaambaiga Anutufa uriqararafa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisufa faqa miqoo akooqoo marunara amaana maqa sia marinau. ²³ Suani faqa quqoona faqa marinaqau qafani. Sia mari qafeeqa. Maridanoofau fifau mariqini Anutuna nari firaa areenarafa firaaqoo kaaqa qamaqinoo maridanoo, sipsipa aanaaqi mi maqusana qoomara foora maridanoo. ²⁴ Aiqama maa maqa maqanasaaqaraasa mi maqusana kaaqa qaranasaa nifaranoo. Misa karaambaigauqa nari amiqira ainainauqa mi maqusanaki munu quqeeffaranoo. ²⁵ Mi maqusa kooqisa aiqama faasaana atuanoo kai mariannoo eendaki faqa sia ititeffaranoo, sia eenda mariannoo kaaqa qarafa kai mariannoo,

minara kooqi sia ititaidaqa. ²⁶ Aiqama maqa maaqasaa mariasa misa amiqira ainaina faqa misa uriqarara ainaina faqa maree aniree mi maqusanaki fuka Yeerusaree maqusaki kai quqeeffaranoo. ²⁷ Sia moo manda ainaina fannoo mi maqusanaki keeqaannoo. Sia moo asaurira ainaina auqee mari fee unna ufa qimari fee sia mi maqusanaki keeqeeffaranoo. Sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo maqasaaqaraasa narí papiqaki nuqu akara rumaqaisa misa kai mi maqusanaki keeqeeffaranoo.

22

Kaqa marira nammariara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Mi qangiroofa fuka Yeerusaree maqusa uqaqifiqaseenoo nammari miqoo maruna uqaqifiqanau. Mi nammarifa Anutuna faqa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna faqa maru qaarinakiqari qumuree fuka maqusa qambaana ooqu fimarinau. Mi nammarina auqu kaqa marira nammari fee qiqau. Amiqira nammari sia dumuna maqa maru nammarifa mi nammarifa mookoofa amanee kai randaida qumidanoo. ² Mi nammarina dinni dinni afai saqari kambiqanoo maridanoo. Mi saqarisa aiqama quqoonasaa qaqamma iraidanoo kai maridanoo. Mina amanee aiqama maqannaasa aurirana teeroo taikan-nisee marifa mi saqari amaneefa maridanoo. ³ Moo ainainara Anutufa aqurarainna ainaina sia mi fuka maqusanaki mariannoo, doo taikafuannoo. Anutuna qaari faqa sipsipa aanaaqi qaari faqa mi fuka maqusanaki maridanoo mina aiku asauku mi maqusanaki mariasa mina amooqifaranoo. ⁴ Misa mina oori qafeeffaranoo misa niqinaaqa mina auqu akara rinoo mariannoo. ⁵ Mi maqusanaki asukuna taikanoo maridanoo sia kafaa mariannoo. Misa sia qoomara suaniara iridaqa fifau maridaqa, Karaambaiqa Anutufa misa qooma marinaqa miqooqaraasa karaambaiqara foora naaru naaru rakisi nimaqeeffaranoo.

Yisufa doo qumuaninna ufafa.

⁶ Mi qangiroofa mi aininausa uqaqifiqaseenoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Mi ufausa aiqama qimamunafa kuqaa minasaa mundimariafa marifaqa qimamiqa. Karaambaiqa Anutufa narí maraquna tamummaqara fasiqauqa nimimarifa narí qangiroo niqiqaiifaqa mina ainainira fasiqa aanaaseesa qusasaa kambiqaaninna aininausa uqannifiqaanifeera mi aininausa ani uqafiqeeqa.

⁷ Yisufa inniara maqasaa mariasara maqaqi qidanoo, qinee qusasaa kafaa ooqu fuanaura. Maa papiqanakinaa ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa asasifaranoo.

⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainna aiqama qafamasee iriseeqa daaquqoofaqa uqaqifiqee mari qangiroona aikuki maqasaa aqufiqa amooqianeeriafananoo mifa qaoo qimasee qinau. ⁹ Oo sia miqia Anutuna kai amooqia. Qinee ani faqa moodaa ainaini marunausa maridaqa ani afasausa tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa moodaa ainaini marunausa maridaqa. Maa papiqanakinaa ufamau fimariasa misa faqa moodaa ainaini marunausa maridaqa. Sia qini qimooqia Anutuna kai amooqia. ¹⁰ Mi qangiroofa kafaa qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee maa papiqanakinaa ufa tamummaqara ufa maridanoo sia qumeeraa, qimannimia. Aiqama maa aininausa qusasaa kambiqaannoo sia amana quandasee kaifaa kisaagasaa fuannoo, qusasaa doo kambiqaannoo. ¹¹ Anaaseera fanandirana, faiqiara fanandirana, miqida nariara nariara rimariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa, mandoosana mandoosana maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa. Amiqira oosana maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa. Maparaammasee amiqira oosana firaqoo maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa.

¹² Doo iriaqa Yisufa inniara qidanoo. Qinee qusasaa ooqufuanaura. Innee maree marianna akiaqara uqirausa doo ooqu fiqa muqu nimianauranoo. ¹³ Qinee oosana aroonakiqari marunausa maridaqa. Qinee taikaaninna aukuanna faqaasa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Nári qamunanda nammari uqusee anukara qamunna faqaasa misa kai amana fuka Yeerusaree maqusa kooqiki keeqafiqa kaqi naaru marira saqari qaqamma amana diqisee neefaranoo. Miqimariasa اساسifaranoo. ¹⁵ Mi maqusana aqoosai kaaqa ufa rukiee mariasa faqa aukainaina maraqa nuasa faqa faiqí anaasee nariara nariara fanandi mariasa faqa faiqí anaasee kuqa narí mariasa faqa saqarinnai faiqí nimana auqusaida innaaru qimariasa faqa unna oosana auqimariasa faqa unna ufa qimariasa faqa misa aiqama aqoosai marifaranoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Yisufa maa ufausa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimiaqee qimasee qeeqa qangiroo aqi qeeqa. Qinee Dafidina oosanakiqari minati maridaqa. Qinee kananaana duqudeeqiara maqi kaaqa qeemarunausa maridaqa.

(Yisuna saqariki mariasa aiqama mina aqoonausara foora mariafanoo misara Yoohaneefa moodaanaki sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna aanaqa fee qidanoo maa papiqanaki qidanoo.) ¹⁷ Anutuna maraqa faqa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna aanaqa faqa aiqamausara mai aniaqee qidaqa. Aiqaama maa ufana irimariasa innee faqa quandafi niqoonausa naaraqa aniaqee qiaqa. Yisufa naaru marira nammari nimianee qidanoo. Aiqaama nammariara nidimarisa doo aniree naaqa. Sia feefaurifaranoo, nidimarinausa kaqi naaqa.

Taikara ufa.

¹⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa aiqamausa maa papiqanakinanaa tamummaqara ufa irimariasa doori kandamasee aaquqimannimaqaidaqa faiqí moo fannoo maa papiqanakinanaa ufa moo narí ufa minasaa ootupamasee qinafa mina akiaqara Anutufa maa papiqanakinanaa aupurarana narirana mara mi fasiqana ariranasaa ootupainanoo firanaikiannoo. ¹⁹ Kafaai faiqí moo fannoo maa papiqanakinanaa tamummaqara ufa ati rafaqaqafinano minara mi fasiqafa naaru marira saqari qaqaama neemariana Anutufa rafaqaqafuannoo sia naannee qiannoo mina naaquqara fuka maqusaki keeqaranara faqa Anutufa rafaqaqafusee qaoo qiannoo. Maa papiqanakinanaa ufamau sia fuanara qaoo qiannoo.

²⁰ Qinee maa papiqanakinanaa ufa qima afeekaikammannimi marunausa Yisusa maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa kuqaa uqanna qinee qusasaa innee iannai kaifaa ooqu fuanaura. Qinee Yoohaneesa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo karaambaiqa Yisu doo qumuannee qidaqa.

²¹ Karaambaiqa Yisuna amiqira afaarirafa inni aiqamausaki mariani.